



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

January 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through January 2018

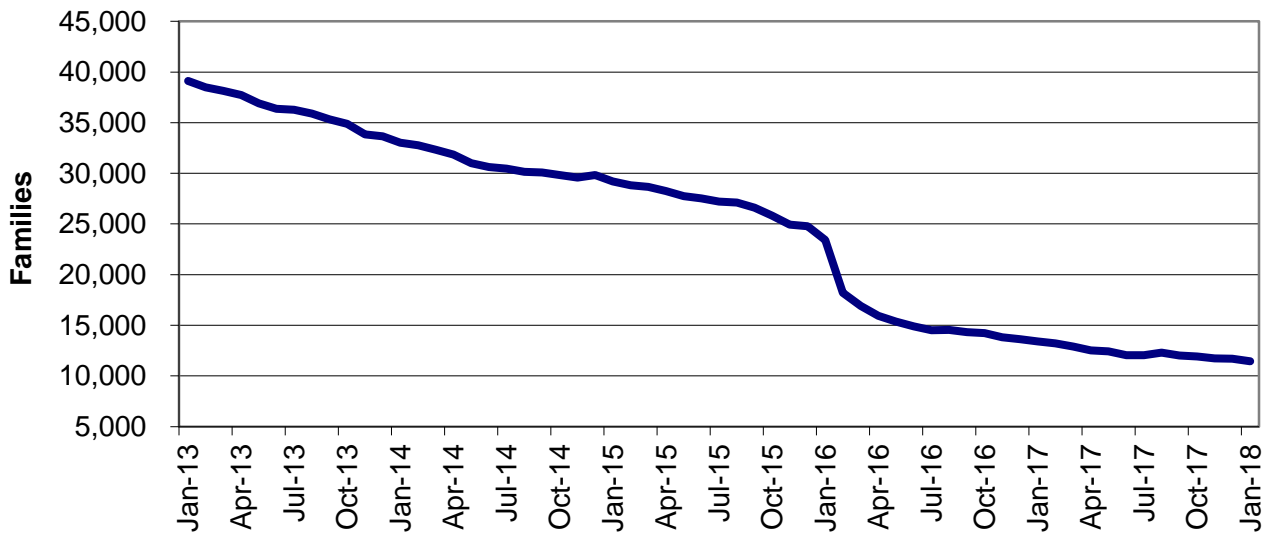


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2018

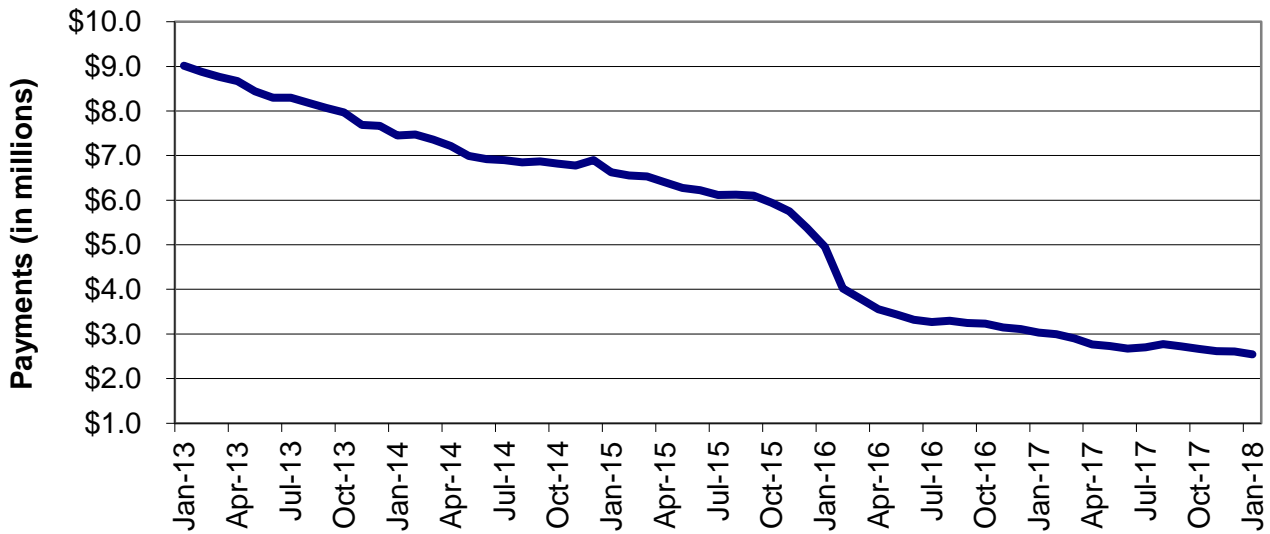


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JANUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3,013 | 2,453 | 2,888 | 2,503 | 22.8% | 4.3% | 20.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 931 | 923 | 1,005 | 1,130 | 0.9% | -7.4% | -17.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,721 | 1,708 | 1,806 | 1,063 | 0.8% | -4.7% | 61.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,544 | 1,294 | 1,552 | 1,202 | 19.3% | -0.5% | 28.5% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,003 | 1,149 | 1,135 | 1,185 | -12.7% | -11.6% | -15.4% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,557 | 5,585 | 5,584 | 6,026 | -0.5% | -0.5% | -7.8% |
| CHILDREN | 9,758 | 9,830 | 9,787 | 10,551 | -0.7% | -0.3% | -7.5% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,079,837 | \$1,083,519 | \$1,084,911 | \$1,164,835 | -0.3% | -0.5% | -7.3% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,470 | 5,682 | 5,700 | 6,805 | -3.7% | -4.0% | -19.6% |
| CHILDREN | 9,566 | 9,970 | 9,950 | 11,658 | -4.1% | -3.9% | -17.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,472 | 5,687 | 5,703 | 6,808 | -3.8% | -4.1% | -19.6% |
| PERSONS | 15,038 | 15,657 | 15,653 | 18,466 | -4.0% | -3.9% | -18.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,329,819 | \$1,394,704 | \$1,396,929 | \$1,672,000 | -4.7% | -4.8% | -20.5% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 425 | 423 | 441 | 585 | 0.5% | -3.6% | -27.4% |
| CHILDREN | 1,060 | 1,032 | 1,084 | 1,542 | 2.7% | -2.2% | -31.3% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 841 | 836 | 869 | 1,164 | 0.6% | -3.2% | -27.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,901 | 1,868 | 1,953 | 2,706 | 1.8% | -2.7% | -29.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$133,658 | \$131,433 | \$136,121 | \$191,182 | 1.7% | -1.8% | -30.1% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 11,452 | 11,690 | 11,725 | 13,416 | -2.0% | -2.3% | -14.6% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 20,384 | 20,832 | 20,821 | 23,751 | -2.2% | -2.1% | -14.2% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,313 | 6,523 | 6,572 | 7,972 | -3.2% | -3.9% | -20.8% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 26,697 | 27,355 | 27,393 | 31,723 | -2.4% | -2.5% | -15.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,543,314 | \$2,609,656 | \$2,617,961 | \$3,028,017 | -2.5% | -2.9% | -16.0% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.08 | \$223.24 | \$223.28 | \$225.70 | -0.5% | -0.5% | -1.6% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 186 | 181 | 209 | 209 | 2.8% | -11.0% | -11.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 101 | 107 | 130 | 126 | -5.6% | -22.3% | -19.8% |
| FAMILIES | 953 | 973 | 974 | 1,142 | -2.1% | -2.2% | -16.5% |
| CHILDREN | 1,731 | 1,792 | 1,808 | 2,070 | -3.4% | -4.3% | -16.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 921 | 942 | 946 | 1,109 | -2.2% | -2.6% | -17.0% |
| PERSONS | 2,652 | 2,734 | 2,754 | 3,179 | -3.0% | -3.7% | -16.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$47,650 | \$48,750 | \$48,700 | \$57,100 | -2.3% | -2.2% | -16.5% |
| CASES CLOSED | 120 | 93 | 111 | 130 | 29.0% | 8.1% | -7.7% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,902 | \$0 | \$1,902 | \$584 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 225.7% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JANUARY 2018

| | NUMBER JAN-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 11 | 11 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 38 | 38 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 12 | 12 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 11 | 11 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 1 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 0 | 0 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 2 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 2 | 2 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 2 | 2 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 12 | 12 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 2 | 2 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | CASS | 26 | 9 | 14 | 60.9% | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 23 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | GRUNDY | 8 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 10 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LINN | 7 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | PETTIS | 28 | 10 | 18 | 64.3% | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | RAY | 9 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SALINE | 15 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 159 | 48 | 106 | 68.8% | 154 | 143 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | AUDRAIN | 13 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BOONE | 71 | 26 | 38 | 59.4% | 64 | 62 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CALLAWAY | 23 | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | COLE | 47 | 10 | 34 | 79.1% | 44 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.3% | 18 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LINCOLN | 29 | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MACON | 1 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MARION | 9 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 9 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 16 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 14 | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | NE TOTAL | 277 | 88 | 156 | 64.2% | 244 | 235 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | BUTLER | 36 | 6 | 22 | 78.6% | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.6% | 21 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 34 | 6 | 22 | 78.6% | 28 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CRAWFORD | 15 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DENT | 11 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | DUNKLIN | 33 | 12 | 14 | 53.8% | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOWELL | 29 | 7 | 18 | 72.0% | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | IRON | 6 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | NEW MADRID | 13 | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 29 |
| | PEMISCOT | 20 | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PERRY | 12 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PHELPS | 13 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PULASKI | 19 | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | REYNOLDS | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | RIPLEY | 6 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 27 | 14 | 25 | 64.1% | 39 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SCOTT | 34 | 14 | 21 | 60.0% | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9% | 20 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 20 | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | TEXAS | 15 | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WASHINGTON | 17 | 3 | 19 | 86.4% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WAYNE | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WRIGHT | 11 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | SE TOTAL | 428 | 129 | 279 | 68.4% | 408 | 390 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 18 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 22 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BATES | 5 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BENTON | 8 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CAMDEN | 23 | 8 | 17 | 68.0% | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CEDAR | 9 | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 28 | 4 | 24 | 85.7% | 28 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DADE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | GREENE | 139 | 38 | 82 | 68.3% | 120 | 116 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.7% | 20 |
| | HENRY | 16 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | JASPER | 57 | 16 | 38 | 70.4% | 54 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LACLEDE | 22 | 10 | 9 | 47.4% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LAWRENCE | 16 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MCDONALD | 13 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MILLER | 14 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MORGAN | 16 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | NEWTON | 24 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | POLK | 20 | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 20 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | STONE | 5 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | TANEY | 49 | 14 | 34 | 70.8% | 48 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SW TOTAL | 536 | 150 | 331 | 68.8% | 481 | 462 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 19 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 57 | 13 | 24 | 64.9% | 37 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.7% | 22 |
| | CLAY | 93 | 20 | 50 | 71.4% | 70 | 65 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JACKSON | 464 | 152 | 250 | 62.2% | 402 | 382 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% | 18 |
| | PLATTE | 35 | 4 | 24 | 85.7% | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | KC TOTAL | 657 | 190 | 353 | 65.0% | 543 | 516 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 36 | 12 | 22 | 64.7% | 34 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 65 | 13 | 49 | 79.0% | 62 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.2% | 19 |
| | ST CHARLES | 79 | 18 | 39 | 68.4% | 57 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 451 | 162 | 236 | 59.3% | 398 | 376 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 17 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 325 | 121 | 150 | 55.4% | 271 | 270 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | STL TOTAL | 956 | 326 | 496 | 60.3% | 822 | 793 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 17 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,013 | 931 | 1,721 | 64.9% | 2,652 | 2,539 | 98 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 18 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$688 | \$172.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$2,207 | \$245.22 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 7 | 0 | 19 | \$3,489 | \$183.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 37 | 62 | 6 | 105 | \$24,646 | \$234.72 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | \$1,295 | \$215.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 10 | 1 | 16 | \$4,072 | \$254.50 | 3 | \$150 |
| | COOPER | 11 | 12 | 1 | 24 | \$5,867 | \$244.46 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | \$1,782 | \$222.75 | 2 | \$100 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,654 | \$236.29 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 7 | 0 | 17 | \$3,210 | \$188.82 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 13 | 3 | 24 | \$5,448 | \$227.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 24 | 24 | 2 | 50 | \$12,343 | \$246.86 | 8 | \$400 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 16 | 3 | 40 | \$8,612 | \$215.30 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 15 | 6 | 3 | 24 | \$4,524 | \$188.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 9 | 0 | 18 | \$4,131 | \$229.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$994 | \$248.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 10 | 2 | 13 | \$3,496 | \$268.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PETTIS | 67 | 48 | 1 | 116 | \$26,949 | \$232.32 | 10 | \$500 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | \$1,579 | \$157.90 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 13 | 15 | 1 | 29 | \$7,022 | \$242.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 29 | 13 | 3 | 45 | \$10,546 | \$234.36 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 11 | 0 | 18 | \$3,827 | \$212.61 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$468 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 296 | 285 | 28 | 609 | \$138,985 | \$228.22 | 54 | \$2,700 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 14 | 15 | 2 | 31 | \$7,030 | \$226.77 | 0 | \$0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 26 | 20 | 2 | 48 | \$10,720 | \$223.33 | 8 | \$400 |
| | BOONE | 156 | 102 | 11 | 269 | \$59,225 | \$220.17 | 39 | \$1,950 |
| | CALLAWAY | 31 | 32 | 2 | 65 | \$13,947 | \$214.57 | 7 | \$350 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | \$1,496 | \$249.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COLE | 53 | 77 | 3 | 133 | \$30,465 | \$229.06 | 14 | \$700 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | \$3,916 | \$230.35 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOWARD | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | \$2,553 | \$196.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$548 | \$274.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$3,551 | \$253.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 51 | 50 | 2 | 103 | \$20,824 | \$202.17 | 7 | \$350 |
| | MACON | 7 | 8 | 0 | 15 | \$3,153 | \$210.20 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 31 | 41 | 2 | 74 | \$17,038 | \$230.24 | 8 | \$400 |
| | MONITEAU | 13 | 7 | 3 | 23 | \$4,932 | \$214.43 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,053 | \$218.07 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 11 | 1 | 28 | \$5,962 | \$212.93 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$1,760 | \$195.56 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 16 | 1 | 29 | \$6,776 | \$233.66 | 6 | \$300 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | \$3,226 | \$215.07 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 33 | 25 | 3 | 61 | \$13,112 | \$214.95 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,656 | \$236.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | \$1,128 | \$188.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | \$1,153 | \$192.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 29 | 4 | 63 | \$15,103 | \$239.73 | 5 | \$250 |
| | NE TOTAL | 529 | 478 | 44 | 1,051 | \$232,327 | \$221.05 | 106 | \$5,300 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 13 | 19 | 0 | 32 | \$7,088 | \$221.50 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 48 | 4 | 127 | \$27,988 | \$220.38 | 13 | \$650 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 78 | 55 | 2 | 135 | \$28,856 | \$213.75 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | \$2,654 | \$221.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 40 | 22 | 2 | 64 | \$14,134 | \$220.84 | 4 | \$200 |
| | DENT | 21 | 12 | 2 | 35 | \$7,403 | \$211.51 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 120 | 60 | 3 | 183 | \$38,608 | \$210.97 | 4 | \$200 |
| | HOWELL | 62 | 42 | 5 | 109 | \$23,651 | \$216.98 | 3 | \$150 |
| | IRON | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | \$2,888 | \$192.53 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 13 | 1 | 35 | \$8,050 | \$230.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,987 | \$248.38 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 29 | 28 | 2 | 59 | \$12,632 | \$214.10 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEW MADRID | 53 | 34 | 4 | 91 | \$20,344 | \$223.56 | 4 | \$200 |
| | OREGON | 23 | 18 | 2 | 43 | \$9,919 | \$230.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 61 | 46 | 1 | 108 | \$24,107 | \$223.21 | 11 | \$550 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 11 | 0 | 18 | \$4,095 | \$227.50 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PHELPS | 33 | 33 | 5 | 71 | \$16,189 | \$228.01 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PULASKI | 31 | 51 | 2 | 84 | \$19,264 | \$229.33 | 8 | \$400 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | \$1,939 | \$242.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 19 | 0 | 42 | \$8,804 | \$209.62 | 5 | \$250 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 119 | 76 | 11 | 206 | \$42,550 | \$206.55 | 7 | \$350 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,802 | \$200.11 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 116 | 70 | 3 | 189 | \$39,912 | \$211.17 | 10 | \$500 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 14 | 1 | 23 | \$5,964 | \$259.30 | 2 | \$100 |
| | STODDARD | 31 | 21 | 2 | 54 | \$11,145 | \$206.39 | 3 | \$150 |
| | TEXAS | 34 | 28 | 1 | 63 | \$15,011 | \$238.27 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WASHINGTON | 56 | 26 | 6 | 88 | \$17,930 | \$203.75 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 7 | 4 | 26 | \$6,174 | \$237.46 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WRIGHT | 19 | 37 | 3 | 59 | \$14,125 | \$239.41 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,120 | 819 | 67 | 2,006 | \$437,213 | \$217.95 | 115 | \$5,750 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 40 | 34 | 4 | 78 | \$17,152 | \$219.90 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 7 | 3 | 22 | \$4,891 | \$222.32 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BATES | 14 | 10 | 1 | 25 | \$5,686 | \$227.44 | 5 | \$250 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 17 | 1 | 39 | \$8,093 | \$207.51 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CAMDEN | 30 | 28 | 4 | 62 | \$12,880 | \$207.74 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CEDAR | 15 | 14 | 3 | 32 | \$7,154 | \$223.56 | 3 | \$150 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 46 | 31 | 3 | 80 | \$15,605 | \$195.06 | 7 | \$350 |
| | DADE | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,432 | \$238.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 10 | 2 | 32 | \$6,517 | \$203.66 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 8 | 1 | 16 | \$3,786 | \$236.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GREENE | 212 | 248 | 26 | 486 | \$111,886 | \$230.22 | 53 | \$2,650 |
| | HENRY | 23 | 25 | 0 | 48 | \$10,034 | \$209.04 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 10 | 1 | 18 | \$4,341 | \$241.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JASPER | 117 | 96 | 10 | 223 | \$50,074 | \$224.55 | 15 | \$750 |
| | LACLEDE | 39 | 54 | 7 | 100 | \$23,264 | \$232.64 | 9 | \$450 |
| | LAWRENCE | 35 | 31 | 4 | 70 | \$15,978 | \$228.26 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 14 | 1 | 48 | \$10,848 | \$226.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MILLER | 36 | 18 | 0 | 54 | \$10,622 | \$196.70 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 21 | 1 | 45 | \$9,577 | \$212.82 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEWTON | 44 | 28 | 5 | 77 | \$19,716 | \$256.05 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | \$3,073 | \$204.87 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 27 | 19 | 6 | 52 | \$10,045 | \$193.17 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,354 | \$223.60 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STONE | 23 | 12 | 2 | 37 | \$7,515 | \$203.11 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 37 | 42 | 2 | 81 | \$18,052 | \$222.86 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 23 | 22 | 3 | 48 | \$10,934 | \$227.79 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WEBSTER | 33 | 22 | 2 | 57 | \$11,532 | \$202.32 | 5 | \$250 |
| | SW TOTAL | 940 | 834 | 92 | 1,866 | \$414,041 | \$221.89 | 139 | \$6,950 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | \$2,472 | \$206.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 106 | 108 | 7 | 221 | \$50,306 | \$227.63 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CLAY | 77 | 120 | 14 | 211 | \$48,931 | \$231.90 | 19 | \$950 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | \$2,959 | \$269.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | JACKSON | 760 | 1,015 | 76 | 1,851 | \$427,817 | \$231.13 | 179 | \$8,950 |
| | PLATTE | 27 | 34 | 3 | 64 | \$14,998 | \$234.34 | 7 | \$350 |
| | KC TOTAL | 978 | 1,289 | 103 | 2,370 | \$547,483 | \$231.01 | 213 | \$10,650 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 79 | 73 | 4 | 156 | \$33,961 | \$217.70 | 14 | \$700 |
| | JEFFERSON | 71 | 107 | 12 | 190 | \$42,825 | \$225.39 | 16 | \$800 |
| | ST CHARLES | 109 | 110 | 8 | 227 | \$50,450 | \$222.25 | 22 | \$1,100 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 690 | 777 | 35 | 1,502 | \$326,436 | \$217.33 | 149 | \$7,450 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 745 | 698 | 32 | 1,475 | \$319,593 | \$216.67 | 125 | \$6,250 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,694 | 1,765 | 91 | 3,550 | \$773,265 | \$217.82 | 326 | \$16,300 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,557 | 5,470 | 425 | 11,452 | \$2,543,314 | \$222.08 | 953 | \$47,650 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | CASS | 105 | 195 | 74 | 269 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 294 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | CLINTON | 16 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 50 |
| | COOPER | 24 | 44 | 14 | 58 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 65 |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 22 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 39 |
| | HARRISON | 24 | 47 | 19 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | JOHNSON | 50 | 98 | 28 | 126 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 143 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 40 | 68 | 22 | 90 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 100 |
| | LINN | 24 | 39 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 35 | 9 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 47 |
| | PETTIS | 116 | 234 | 50 | 284 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 316 |
| | PUTNAM | 10 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| | RAY | 29 | 49 | 17 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 70 |
| | SALINE | 45 | 82 | 19 | 101 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 113 |
| | SULLIVAN | 18 | 32 | 11 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 47 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NW TOTAL | 609 | 1,112 | 341 | 1,453 | 54 | 101 | 53 | 154 | 1,607 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 31 | 51 | 19 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| | AUDRAIN | 48 | 94 | 24 | 118 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 141 |
| | BOONE | 269 | 490 | 124 | 614 | 39 | 83 | 37 | 120 | 734 |
| | CALLAWAY | 65 | 110 | 36 | 146 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 162 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | COLE | 133 | 238 | 83 | 321 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 358 |
| | GASCONADE | 17 | 34 | 8 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 44 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | LINCOLN | 103 | 165 | 54 | 219 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 240 |
| | MACON | 15 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| | MARION | 74 | 133 | 45 | 178 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 205 |
| | MONITEAU | 23 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | MONROE | 14 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 28 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | PIKE | 29 | 58 | 18 | 76 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 92 |
| | RALLS | 15 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 |
| | RANDOLPH | 61 | 99 | 31 | 130 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 140 |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| | SCOTLAND | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | WARREN | 63 | 120 | 37 | 157 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 169 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,051 | 1,875 | 566 | 2,441 | 106 | 204 | 100 | 304 | 2,745 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 32 | 52 | 19 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 77 |
| | BUTLER | 127 | 215 | 56 | 271 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 306 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 135 | 255 | 59 | 314 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 339 |
| | CARTER | 12 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 114 | 26 | 140 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 153 |
| | DENT | 35 | 57 | 16 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 75 |
| | DUNKLIN | 183 | 340 | 66 | 406 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 417 |
| | HOWELL | 109 | 187 | 51 | 238 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 246 |
| | IRON | 15 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 |
| | MADISON | 35 | 61 | 15 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 82 |
| | MARIES | 8 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 59 | 107 | 32 | 139 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 149 |
| | NEW MADRID | 91 | 166 | 41 | 207 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 216 |
| | OREGON | 43 | 85 | 22 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| | PEMISCOT | 108 | 197 | 48 | 245 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 276 |
| | PERRY | 18 | 32 | 11 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 52 |
| | PHELPS | 71 | 126 | 43 | 169 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 183 |
| | PULASKI | 84 | 150 | 55 | 205 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 226 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| | RIPLEY | 42 | 69 | 19 | 88 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 101 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 206 | 339 | 98 | 437 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 456 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 19 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | SCOTT | 189 | 327 | 76 | 403 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 432 |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 44 | 16 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 66 |
| | STODDARD | 54 | 92 | 25 | 117 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 126 |
| | TEXAS | 63 | 124 | 29 | 153 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 168 |
| | WASHINGTON | 88 | 145 | 38 | 183 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 191 |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 72 |
| | WRIGHT | 59 | 111 | 43 | 154 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 159 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,006 | 3,551 | 949 | 4,500 | 115 | 206 | 111 | 317 | 4,817 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 78 | 142 | 42 | 184 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 196 |
| | BARTON | 22 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 56 |
| | BATES | 25 | 46 | 12 | 58 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 73 |
| | BENTON | 39 | 60 | 19 | 79 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 97 |
| | CAMDEN | 62 | 98 | 36 | 134 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 148 |
| | CEDAR | 32 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 88 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 80 | 120 | 37 | 157 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 179 |
| | DADE | 6 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 52 | 14 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | GREENE | 486 | 851 | 300 | 1,151 | 53 | 86 | 50 | 136 | 1,287 |
| | HENRY | 48 | 72 | 25 | 97 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 106 |
| | HICKORY | 18 | 34 | 12 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | JASPER | 223 | 436 | 116 | 552 | 15 | 31 | 15 | 46 | 598 |
| | LACLEDE | 100 | 177 | 68 | 245 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 276 |
| | LAWRENCE | 70 | 133 | 38 | 171 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 181 |
| | MCDONALD | 48 | 91 | 16 | 107 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 118 |
| | MILLER | 54 | 80 | 18 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 100 |
| | MORGAN | 45 | 74 | 23 | 97 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 105 |
| | NEWTON | 77 | 149 | 38 | 187 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 193 |
| | OZARK | 15 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | POLK | 52 | 90 | 31 | 121 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 130 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 38 |
| | STONE | 37 | 60 | 16 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 78 |
| | TANEY | 81 | 151 | 46 | 197 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 210 |
| | VERNON | 48 | 85 | 28 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 115 |
| | WEBSTER | 57 | 89 | 26 | 115 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 127 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,866 | 3,291 | 1,017 | 4,308 | 139 | 257 | 137 | 394 | 4,702 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 12 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | BUCHANAN | 221 | 402 | 122 | 524 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 535 |
| | CLAY | 211 | 361 | 148 | 509 | 19 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 561 |
| | DE KALB | 11 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 46 |
| | JACKSON | 1,851 | 3,469 | 1,166 | 4,635 | 179 | 332 | 175 | 507 | 5,142 |
| | PLATTE | 64 | 111 | 40 | 151 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 175 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,370 | 4,388 | 1,494 | 5,882 | 213 | 396 | 207 | 603 | 6,485 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 156 | 258 | 81 | 339 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 376 |
| | JEFFERSON | 190 | 328 | 131 | 459 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 504 |
| | ST CHARLES | 227 | 396 | 126 | 522 | 22 | 50 | 21 | 71 | 593 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,502 | 2,616 | 846 | 3,462 | 149 | 245 | 148 | 393 | 3,855 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,475 | 2,569 | 762 | 3,331 | 125 | 219 | 115 | 334 | 3,665 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,550 | 6,167 | 1,946 | 8,113 | 326 | 567 | 313 | 880 | 8,993 |
| STATEWIDE | | 11,452 | 20,384 | 6,313 | 26,697 | 953 | 1,731 | 921 | 2,652 | 29,349 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | CASS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | DAVISS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | LINN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | PETTIS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | SALINE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NW TOTAL | 57 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 28 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | BOONE | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | COLE | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | MARION | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | NE TOTAL | 103 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 39 | 27 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | DENT | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | IRON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MADISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| | OREGON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | PEMISCOT | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | PERRY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | PHELPS | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | STODDARD | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| | SE TOTAL | 155 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 87 | 35 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| | BARTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BATES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 74 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 34 | 19 |
| | HENRY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 27 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| | LACLEDE | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| | LAWRENCE | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| | MCDONALD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | NEWTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | VERNON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 204 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 98 | 39 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | CLAY | 47 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 12 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 247 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 58 | 131 | 46 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | KC TOTAL | 312 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 71 | 164 | 59 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| | JEFFERSON | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| | ST CHARLES | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 90 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 33 | 17 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 63 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 17 |
| | STL TOTAL | 190 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 44 | 84 | 45 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,021 | 32 | 67 | 60 | 1 | 244 | 496 | 233 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 95 | 4 | 3 | 3.16% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | COOPER | 23 | 2 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | HARRISON | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 37 | 5 | 2 | 5.41% |
| | LINN | 20 | 2 | 2 | 10.00% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | PETTIS | 106 | 12 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 30 | 0 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | SALINE | 46 | 3 | 3 | 6.52% |
| | SULLIVAN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 565 | 39 | 18 | 3.19% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | AUDRAIN | 45 | 3 | 2 | 4.44% |
| | BOONE | 245 | 20 | 8 | 3.27% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 5 | 2 | 3.39% |
| | CLARK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 121 | 11 | 6 | 4.96% |
| | GASCONADE | 16 | 1 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 94 | 7 | 1 | 1.06% |
| | MACON | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 65 | 2 | 5 | 7.69% |
| | MONITEAU | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | MONROE | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 14 | 1 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | RANDOLPH | 58 | 7 | 5 | 8.62% |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 64 | 3 | 4 | 6.25% |
| | NE TOTAL | 966 | 67 | 41 | 4.24% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 120 | 10 | 2 | 1.67% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 122 | 13 | 6 | 4.92% |
| | CARTER | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 62 | 6 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | DENT | 34 | 4 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | DUNKLIN | 173 | 10 | 6 | 3.47% |
| | HOWELL | 101 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | IRON | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 34 | 2 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 53 | 8 | 1 | 1.89% |
| | NEW MADRID | 88 | 4 | 1 | 1.14% |
| | OREGON | 37 | 6 | 2 | 5.41% |
| | PEMISCOT | 104 | 13 | 2 | 1.92% |
| | PERRY | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | PHELPS | 67 | 4 | 1 | 1.49% |
| | PULASKI | 78 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 39 | 4 | 3 | 7.69% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 184 | 14 | 3 | 1.63% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 169 | 16 | 5 | 2.96% |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1.89% |
| | TEXAS | 61 | 5 | 3 | 4.92% |
| | WASHINGTON | 80 | 9 | 2 | 2.50% |
| | WAYNE | 27 | 2 | 3 | 11.10% |
| | WRIGHT | 59 | 7 | 1 | 1.69% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,870 | 158 | 49 | 2.62% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 67 | 6 | 5 | 7.46% |
| | BARTON | 23 | 5 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | BATES | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 39 | 2 | 2 | 5.13% |
| | CAMDEN | 55 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 72 | 6 | 8 | 11.10% |
| | DADE | 6 | 1 | 1 | 16.70% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 2 | 2 | 6.67% |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 452 | 34 | 12 | 2.65% |
| | HENRY | 45 | 0 | 1 | 2.22% |
| | HICKORY | 17 | 0 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | JASPER | 203 | 12 | 5 | 2.46% |
| | LACLEDE | 91 | 6 | 3 | 3.30% |
| | LAWRENCE | 64 | 4 | 1 | 1.56% |
| | MCDONALD | 47 | 1 | 3 | 6.38% |
| | MILLER | 51 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 44 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 83 | 6 | 2 | 2.41% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 49 | 4 | 2 | 4.08% |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 32 | 3 | 1 | 3.13% |
| | TANEY | 81 | 5 | 2 | 2.47% |
| | VERNON | 42 | 2 | 3 | 7.14% |
| | WEBSTER | 58 | 6 | 5 | 8.62% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,752 | 124 | 62 | 3.54% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 197 | 17 | 6 | 3.05% |
| | CLAY | 201 | 16 | 4 | 1.99% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,692 | 124 | 25 | 1.48% |
| | PLATTE | 57 | 4 | 1 | 1.75% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,167 | 164 | 36 | 1.66% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 143 | 9 | 4 | 2.80% |
| | JEFFERSON | 172 | 11 | 6 | 3.49% |
| | ST CHARLES | 210 | 16 | 9 | 4.29% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,398 | 105 | 22 | 1.57% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,367 | 126 | 17 | 1.24% |
| STATEWIDE | STL TOTAL | 3,290 | 267 | 58 | 1.76% |
| | | 10,610 | 821 | 264 | 2.49% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8,122 | 7,539 | 8,679 | 7,053 | 7.7% | -6.4% | 15.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,053 | 3,220 | 3,281 | 2,708 | -5.2% | -6.9% | 12.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,127 | 1,044 | 1,368 | 521 | 8.0% | -17.6% | 116.3% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4,409 | 4,380 | 3,429 | 2,521 | 0.7% | 28.6% | 74.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9,889 | 10,262 | 11,310 | 10,583 | -3.6% | -12.6% | -6.6% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,288 | 13,287 | 16,317 | 6,359 | -82.8% | -86.0% | -64.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 798 | 501 | 305 | 1,891 | 59.3% | 161.6% | -57.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2,544 | 5,420 | 6,441 | 6,539 | -53.1% | -60.5% | -61.1% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,671 | 3,165 | 1,520 | 3,629 | 16.0% | 141.5% | 1.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10,196 | 14,802 | 10,306 | 11,917 | -31.1% | -1.1% | -14.4% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 347,615 | 348,153 | 348,110 | 348,107 | -0.2% | -0.1% | -0.1% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,624 | 1,586 | 1,520 | 1,457 | 2.4% | 6.8% | 11.5% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25,770 | 24,951 | 24,927 | 24,087 | 3.3% | 3.4% | 7.0% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,138 | 94,366 | 94,175 | 97,223 | -0.2% | 0.0% | -3.2% |
| CHILDREN | 177,480 | 177,461 | 178,407 | 193,442 | 0.0% | -0.5% | -8.3% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 292,119 | 292,076 | 292,601 | 297,620 | 0.0% | -0.2% | -1.8% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,138 | 94,366 | 94,175 | 97,223 | -0.2% | 0.0% | -3.2% |
| CHILDREN | 552,489 | 552,151 | 552,964 | 567,093 | 0.1% | -0.1% | -2.6% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 45,548 | 45,208 | 46,215 | 44,136 | 0.8% | -1.4% | 3.2% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 20,952 | 21,127 | 22,117 | 22,946 | -0.8% | -5.3% | -8.7% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22,919 | 24,682 | 24,306 | 30,120 | -7.1% | -5.7% | -23.9% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45,857 | 45,910 | 45,032 | 41,883 | -0.1% | 1.8% | 9.5% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,368 | 2,466 | 2,339 | 1,582 | -4.0% | 1.2% | 49.7% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018**

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,834 | 1,826 | 1,817 | 1,708 | 0.4% | 0.9% | 7.4% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 61 | 56 | 51 | 49 | 8.9% | 19.6% | 24.5% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 314 | 334 | 396 | 175 | -6.0% | -20.7% | 79.4% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 104 | 81 | 92 | 85 | 28.4% | 13.0% | 22.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 95 | 80 | 87 | 83 | 18.8% | 9.2% | 14.5% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 40 | 36 | 43 | 30 | 11.1% | -7.0% | 33.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 55 | 44 | 44 | 53 | 25.0% | 25.0% | 3.8% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 125.0% | 28.6% | 350.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | -50.0% | -80.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,183 | 1,175 | 1,168 | 1,239 | 0.7% | 1.3% | -4.5% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 352 | 346 | 348 | 295 | 1.7% | 1.1% | 19.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 831 | 829 | 820 | 944 | 0.2% | 1.3% | -12.0% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 13 | 9 | 49 | -7.7% | 33.3% | -75.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 13 | 8 | 47 | -15.4% | 37.5% | -76.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 100.0% | 100.0% | -71.4% |
| CASES | 70 | 98 | 103 | 453 | -28.6% | -32.0% | -84.5% |
| PERSONS | 75 | 102 | 108 | 483 | -26.5% | -30.6% | -84.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,166 | \$6,516 | \$7,676 | \$47,520 | -36.1% | -45.7% | -91.2% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 100 | 108 | 114 | 154 | -7.4% | -12.3% | -35.1% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 38 | 38 | 49 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -22.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,509 | \$1,509 | \$1,509 | \$2,889 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -47.8% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13,373 | 12,768 | 13,118 | 14,151 | 4.7% | 1.9% | -5.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,232 | 5,973 | 5,772 | 6,659 | 4.3% | 8.0% | -6.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8,229 | 7,752 | 6,451 | 9,506 | 6.2% | 27.6% | -13.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14,991 | 15,820 | 16,842 | 15,891 | -5.2% | -11.0% | -5.7% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,877 | 2,853 | 2,849 | 2,859 | 0.8% | 1.0% | 0.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,120,234 | \$2,104,141 | \$2,102,190 | \$2,080,929 | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.9% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 999 | 1,000 | 1,003 | 1,045 | -0.1% | -0.4% | -4.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$592,369 | \$592,915 | \$596,800 | \$629,649 | -0.1% | -0.7% | -5.9% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19,091 | 18,864 | 18,629 | 19,302 | 1.2% | 2.5% | -1.1% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159,140 | 159,255 | 158,232 | 155,822 | -0.1% | 0.6% | 2.1% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 237 | 238 | 233 | 216 | -0.4% | 1.7% | 9.7% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,367 | 1,375 | 1,364 | 1,227 | -0.6% | 0.2% | 11.4% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,865 | 6,870 | 6,868 | 6,872 | -0.1% | 0.0% | -0.1% |
| RCF-II | 4,942 | 4,948 | 4,934 | 4,818 | -0.1% | 0.2% | 2.6% |
| RCF-I | 1,769 | 1,767 | 1,776 | 1,890 | 0.1% | -0.4% | -6.4% |
| SNF-ICF | 154 | 155 | 158 | 164 | -0.6% | -2.5% | -6.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,043,170 | \$2,057,375 | \$2,055,470 | \$2,036,283 | -0.7% | -0.6% | 0.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,634,845 | \$1,647,404 | \$1,642,314 | \$1,599,630 | -0.8% | -0.5% | 2.2% |
| RCF-I | \$348,737 | \$349,860 | \$351,996 | \$373,589 | -0.3% | -0.9% | -6.7% |
| SNF-ICF | \$59,588 | \$60,111 | \$61,160 | \$63,064 | -0.9% | -2.6% | -5.5% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15,008 | 15,180 | 15,267 | 14,674 | -1.1% | -1.7% | 2.3% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23,831 | 23,893 | 23,699 | 24,132 | -0.3% | 0.6% | -1.2% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36,048 | 35,736 | 36,001 | 36,577 | 0.9% | 0.1% | -1.4% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 634 | 707 | 1,152 | 1,791 | 1,641 | 2,047 | 150 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 216 | 304 | 427 | 673 | 664 | 762 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 87 | 103 | 143 | 262 | 244 | 254 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 346 | 383 | 580 | 974 | 908 | 1,164 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 788 | 878 | 1,446 | 2,267 | 1,950 | 2,363 | 197 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 118 | 149 | 169 | 351 | 351 | 527 | 623 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 66 | 71 | 69 | 152 | 170 | 223 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 147 | 137 | 143 | 356 | 359 | 550 | 852 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 248 | 293 | 309 | 722 | 605 | 1,074 | 420 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 461 | 592 | 632 | 1,301 | 1,414 | 2,234 | 3,562 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 25,089 | 34,376 | 52,178 | 76,564 | 64,512 | 94,888 | 8 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 139 | 190 | 214 | 358 | 333 | 390 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,233 | 3,153 | 3,884 | 6,068 | 4,326 | 6,106 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,272 | 8,651 | 15,547 | 18,669 | 18,337 | 26,649 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 11,237 | 15,651 | 27,988 | 32,486 | 37,803 | 52,303 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,322 | 28,419 | 45,130 | 60,722 | 55,393 | 82,125 | 8 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,272 | 8,651 | 15,547 | 18,669 | 18,337 | 26,649 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 38,698 | 53,370 | 84,264 | 115,476 | 106,974 | 153,687 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,947 | 4,440 | 7,054 | 9,394 | 8,643 | 13,065 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,354 | 2,120 | 3,265 | 4,765 | 3,799 | 5,648 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,636 | 2,398 | 3,521 | 5,133 | 3,952 | 6,278 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,743 | 4,563 | 6,437 | 8,628 | 7,839 | 15,646 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 124 | 185 | 124 | 402 | 804 | 729 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 130 | 277 | 442 | 219 | 671 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 24 | 40 | 18 | 130 | 36 | 66 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 70 | 125 | 199 | 190 | 303 | 296 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 35 | 21 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 37 | 23 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$26 | \$0 | \$1,594 | \$2,138 | \$408 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 41 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$524 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$55 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 954 | 1,287 | 2,049 | 2,695 | 2,383 | 4,005 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 359 | 565 | 961 | 1,149 | 1,028 | 2,170 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 602 | 774 | 1,134 | 1,712 | 1,704 | 2,303 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,174 | 1,445 | 2,503 | 3,202 | 2,616 | 4,051 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 261 | 415 | 481 | 634 | 919 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$123,236 | \$192,618 | \$305,522 | \$353,492 | \$467,154 | \$678,212 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 74 | 174 | 192 | 208 | 296 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$32,755 | \$45,696 | \$104,740 | \$110,256 | \$125,343 | \$173,579 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,435 | 1,891 | 3,826 | 3,597 | 2,994 | 5,347 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,880 | 14,882 | 32,180 | 32,625 | 24,884 | 44,685 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 32 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 54 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 122 | 222 | 147 | 209 | 245 | 422 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 403 | 930 | 1,754 | 1,275 | 996 | 1,507 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 243 | 708 | 1,284 | 947 | 693 | 1,067 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 136 | 212 | 450 | 318 | 242 | 411 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 24 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 61 | 29 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$117,721 | \$275,881 | \$523,881 | \$382,007 | \$295,924 | \$447,756 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$80,833 | \$230,475 | \$426,777 | \$314,029 | \$225,620 | \$357,111 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$27,262 | \$41,885 | \$88,829 | \$64,315 | \$46,109 | \$80,337 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$9,626 | \$3,521 | \$8,275 | \$3,663 | \$24,195 | \$10,308 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,103 | 1,480 | 2,710 | 3,710 | 2,370 | 3,635 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,774 | 2,314 | 4,496 | 6,003 | 3,653 | 5,591 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,380 | 3,409 | 7,314 | 6,259 | 5,238 | 10,448 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 13 | 21 | 136 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 7 | 13 | 73 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 22 | 17 | 178 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 3 | 8 | 57 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 8 | 7 | 109 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 272 | 469 | 497 | 4,919 | 417 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 24 | 40 | 42 | 554 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 61 | 134 | 134 | 1,325 | 93 |
| CHILDREN | 83 | 237 | 199 | 2,382 | 176 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 202 | 390 | 396 | 4,183 | 340 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 61 | 134 | 134 | 1,325 | 93 |
| CHILDREN | 379 | 749 | 741 | 7,893 | 637 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 60 | 62 | 563 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 7 | 35 | 36 | 262 | 23 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 12 | 33 | 33 | 289 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 41 | 66 | 560 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 13 | 15 | 173 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 6 | 7 | 65 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 17 | 7 | 109 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 16 | 27 | 196 | 19 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,466 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 | \$26,568 | \$2,952 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,093 | \$0 | \$5,748 | \$1,475 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 25 | 36 | 191 | 26 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 181 | 259 | 1,350 | 188 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,410 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,350 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,060 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 28 | 29 | 150 | 20 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 44 | 38 | 303 | 28 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 67 | 77 | 526 | 162 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 34 | 21 | 10 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 955 | 1,067 | 579 | 423 | 675 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 73 | 101 | 53 | 52 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 281 | 234 | 110 | 78 | 161 |
| CHILDREN | 517 | 381 | 217 | 132 | 262 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 807 | 796 | 411 | 316 | 516 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 281 | 234 | 110 | 78 | 161 |
| CHILDREN | 1,552 | 1,554 | 855 | 607 | 996 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 117 | 110 | 67 | 56 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 57 | 53 | 30 | 20 | 42 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 77 | 55 | 42 | 22 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 146 | 51 | 51 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVISS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 45 | 9 | 20 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 59 | 15 | 25 | 34 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$799 | \$0 | \$772 | \$439 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 68 | 29 | 40 | 52 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 291 | 430 | 228 | 190 | 340 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,026 | \$1,850 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,353 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$824 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,770 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$215 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 45 | 17 | 21 | 33 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 77 | 57 | 31 | 60 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 135 | 37 | 62 | 153 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 5 | 73 | 35 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 4 | 45 | 18 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 4 | 72 | 54 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 1 | 19 | 30 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 653 | 254 | 2,174 | 1,931 | 818 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 61 | 18 | 179 | 188 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 138 | 35 | 628 | 519 | 179 |
| CHILDREN | 268 | 65 | 1,046 | 904 | 319 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 514 | 182 | 1,845 | 1,605 | 646 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 138 | 35 | 628 | 519 | 179 |
| CHILDREN | 989 | 339 | 3,407 | 3,038 | 1,187 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 68 | 26 | 253 | 224 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 25 | 11 | 118 | 99 | 52 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 39 | 16 | 140 | 127 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 25 | 256 | 215 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 8 | 75 | 52 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 20 | 19 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 8 | 50 | 36 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 12 | 103 | 69 | 47 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$738 | \$6,642 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,102 | \$510 | \$4,188 | \$415 | \$313 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 15 | 107 | 142 | 49 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 302 | 91 | 812 | 736 | 435 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$4,977 | \$2,427 | \$824 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,260 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$3,717 | \$1,303 | \$824 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 13 | 82 | 69 | 51 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 18 | 131 | 149 | 75 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 39 | 190 | 259 | 141 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 2 | 13 | 89 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 0 | 11 | 44 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 3 | 21 | 103 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 1 | 20 | 38 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 823 | 169 | 727 | 3,684 | 293 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 62 | 21 | 103 | 258 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 200 | 42 | 168 | 792 | 64 |
| CHILDREN | 340 | 85 | 256 | 1,672 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 640 | 139 | 583 | 2,804 | 231 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 200 | 42 | 168 | 792 | 64 |
| CHILDREN | 1,228 | 275 | 1,089 | 5,628 | 422 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 103 | 19 | 89 | 438 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 52 | 9 | 34 | 187 | 25 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 9 | 55 | 254 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 15 | 80 | 371 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 15 | 38 | 133 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 5 | 15 | 54 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 9 | 26 | 84 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 55 | 17 | 42 | 155 | 12 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$3,690 | \$17,712 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,863 | \$0 | \$1,276 | \$7,230 | \$1,178 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 9 | 63 | 180 | 16 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 452 | 100 | 375 | 1,406 | 155 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 90 | 10 | 1 | 122 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 58 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,326 | \$2,989 | \$206 | \$39,253 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$19,052 | \$1,368 | \$0 | \$36,337 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,990 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,574 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,284 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 9 | 88 | 160 | 17 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 18 | 64 | 196 | 39 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 183 | 32 | 107 | 443 | 46 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 42 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 37 | 18 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,215 | 1,563 | 414 | 98 | 1,374 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 82 | 101 | 26 | 15 | 144 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 336 | 407 | 117 | 36 | 364 |
| CHILDREN | 578 | 736 | 239 | 47 | 549 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,037 | 1,264 | 374 | 101 | 1,117 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 336 | 407 | 117 | 36 | 364 |
| CHILDREN | 1,885 | 2,408 | 680 | 160 | 2,074 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 157 | 186 | 53 | 13 | 200 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 75 | 68 | 25 | 9 | 101 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 92 | 89 | 35 | 3 | 125 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 167 | 40 | 8 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 59 | 55 | 26 | 5 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 80 | 82 | 24 | 5 | 50 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$5,904 | \$2,214 | \$0 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,140 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,019 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 122 | 25 | 6 | 112 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 467 | 717 | 196 | 51 | 798 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 56 | 25 | 2 | 26 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 26 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$17,650 | \$5,050 | \$496 | \$6,703 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$15,866 | \$0 | \$496 | \$6,703 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$5,050 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 57 | 27 | 12 | 72 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 99 | 27 | 22 | 94 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 178 | 150 | 94 | 16 | 140 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 139 | 46 | 10 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 70 | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 25 | 69 | 29 | 2 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 178 | 65 | 7 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 66 | 28 | 4 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 152 | 31 | 10 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,589 | 7,352 | 2,400 | 471 | 3,756 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 22 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 122 | 707 | 176 | 57 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 418 | 1,805 | 663 | 132 | 981 |
| CHILDREN | 756 | 3,482 | 1,119 | 219 | 1,940 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,336 | 6,227 | 1,984 | 397 | 3,159 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 418 | 1,805 | 663 | 132 | 981 |
| CHILDREN | 2,470 | 11,577 | 3,701 | 748 | 6,049 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 204 | 1,041 | 290 | 52 | 464 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 98 | 494 | 150 | 24 | 233 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 104 | 550 | 141 | 30 | 263 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 174 | 1,159 | 316 | 54 | 519 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 90 | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$26 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 292 | 132 | 19 | 160 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 144 | 58 | 7 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 177 | 63 | 12 | 95 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 59 | 340 | 110 | 16 | 162 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$41,328 | \$7,380 | \$2,214 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$8,656 | \$2,789 | \$1,436 | \$7,077 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 93 | 450 | 88 | 16 | 183 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 696 | 3,282 | 990 | 171 | 1,503 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 63 | 9 | 3 | 33 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 61 | 92 | 87 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 52 | 74 | 84 | 0 | 50 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,325 | \$28,248 | \$28,614 | \$0 | \$17,010 |
| RCF-II | \$17,199 | \$23,869 | \$27,996 | \$0 | \$15,478 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$2,568 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,532 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,811 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 271 | 136 | 23 | 131 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 434 | 174 | 43 | 210 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 412 | 168 | 42 | 295 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 864 | 628 | 259 | 509 | 3,038 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 76 | 76 | 23 | 39 | 293 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 194 | 130 | 40 | 137 | 914 |
| CHILDREN | 312 | 201 | 53 | 202 | 1,620 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 667 | 483 | 176 | 418 | 2,670 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 194 | 130 | 40 | 137 | 914 |
| CHILDREN | 1,256 | 907 | 337 | 757 | 4,989 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 104 | 73 | 32 | 70 | 423 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 41 | 36 | 17 | 31 | 169 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 59 | 33 | 12 | 36 | 218 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 71 | 22 | 63 | 380 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 101 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 28 | 9 | 25 | 124 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$5,166 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$681 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,263 | \$2,119 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 33 | 14 | 22 | 139 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 379 | 288 | 102 | 242 | 1,088 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 37 | 51 | 3 | 180 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 36 | 51 | 3 | 93 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,402 | \$11,622 | \$17,392 | \$976 | \$46,380 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$11,416 | \$17,392 | \$976 | \$29,590 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,790 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 137 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 36 | 18 | 34 | 218 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 61 | 20 | 117 | 271 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 45 | 24 | 12 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 58 | 28 | 11 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 995 | 2,013 | 932 | 550 | 745 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 111 | 158 | 74 | 59 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 199 | 474 | 185 | 116 | 204 |
| CHILDREN | 331 | 831 | 320 | 213 | 355 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 764 | 1,643 | 688 | 437 | 607 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 199 | 474 | 185 | 116 | 204 |
| CHILDREN | 1,440 | 3,014 | 1,330 | 822 | 1,172 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 132 | 254 | 92 | 58 | 88 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 57 | 144 | 38 | 38 | 31 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 70 | 156 | 58 | 30 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 305 | 98 | 60 | 87 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 84 | 33 | 18 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 50 | 23 | 10 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 88 | 39 | 28 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,642 | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$3,690 | \$5,904 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$0 | \$986 | \$3,705 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 150 | 36 | 35 | 39 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 386 | 1,087 | 279 | 215 | 344 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 139 | 5 | 38 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 116 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 21 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$42,933 | \$1,147 | \$8,729 | \$890 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$38,246 | \$342 | \$2,586 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,003 | \$805 | \$6,143 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 68 | 30 | 29 | 37 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 147 | 55 | 33 | 64 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 424 | 82 | 61 | 149 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 19 | 14 | 48 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 23 | 16 | 54 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 484 | 1,157 | 439 | 1,788 | 281 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 35 | 94 | 56 | 150 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 251 | 103 | 469 | 73 |
| CHILDREN | 168 | 438 | 225 | 810 | 133 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 373 | 898 | 388 | 1,499 | 231 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 251 | 103 | 469 | 73 |
| CHILDREN | 691 | 1,695 | 723 | 2,761 | 446 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 53 | 151 | 68 | 231 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 30 | 66 | 27 | 125 | 21 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 87 | 38 | 128 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 143 | 69 | 261 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 34 | 20 | 61 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 18 | 10 | 31 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 26 | 5 | 44 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 50 | 22 | 86 | 9 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$5,904 | \$2,214 | \$10,332 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,502 | \$2,462 | \$0 | \$2,089 | \$3 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 76 | 36 | 99 | 17 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 541 | 216 | 955 | 133 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 22 | 16 | 72 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 22 | 16 | 58 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,368 | \$7,468 | \$5,222 | \$22,806 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$7,468 | \$5,222 | \$19,836 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,628 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 45 | 19 | 99 | 11 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 90 | 35 | 148 | 20 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 114 | 68 | 314 | 34 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 8 | 39 | 19 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 14 | 49 | 13 | 73 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 6 | 37 | 11 | 34 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 337 | 477 | 1,938 | 959 | 3,565 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 58 | 55 | 160 | 112 | 291 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 71 | 92 | 539 | 270 | 1,224 |
| CHILDREN | 125 | 149 | 1,100 | 462 | 2,028 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 269 | 349 | 1,639 | 797 | 3,307 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 71 | 92 | 539 | 270 | 1,224 |
| CHILDREN | 520 | 681 | 3,210 | 1,534 | 5,890 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 25 | 46 | 245 | 113 | 560 |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 13 | 29 | 107 | 54 | 228 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20 | 25 | 125 | 63 | 250 |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 54 | 234 | 111 | 455 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 30 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 13 | 60 | 41 | 157 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 7 | 32 | 16 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 5 | 36 | 27 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 14 | 70 | 36 | 197 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$738 | \$14,022 | \$738 | \$20,664 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,070 | \$1,197 | \$686 | \$6,506 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 24 | 87 | 77 | 284 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 170 | 745 | 488 | 2,471 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 12 | 101 | 168 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 125 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 11 | 57 | 43 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$3,078 | \$2,608 | \$26,542 | \$49,904 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,078 | \$342 | \$14,948 | \$41,435 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,266 | \$11,594 | \$8,469 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 18 | 94 | 34 | 186 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 26 | 114 | 60 | 306 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 59 | 80 | 95 | 504 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 90 | 11 | 39 | 28 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 29 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 120 | 22 | 56 | 36 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 3 | 29 | 19 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,118 | 617 | 1,767 | 1,201 | 2,933 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 20 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 308 | 40 | 156 | 108 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,054 | 134 | 631 | 342 | 1,041 |
| CHILDREN | 2,147 | 244 | 1,040 | 594 | 2,203 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,539 | 465 | 1,609 | 1,002 | 2,791 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,054 | 134 | 631 | 342 | 1,041 |
| CHILDREN | 6,593 | 908 | 2,965 | 1,911 | 5,320 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 556 | 73 | 264 | 142 | 424 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 253 | 34 | 98 | 85 | 189 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 299 | 31 | 107 | 80 | 188 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 606 | 75 | 205 | 148 | 340 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 145 | 17 | 70 | 55 | 142 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 63 | 12 | 31 | 28 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 86 | 8 | 46 | 36 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 182 | 21 | 90 | 61 | 170 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,712 | \$1,476 | \$11,808 | \$8,118 | \$19,926 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$2,979 | \$2,224 | \$6,524 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 246 | 51 | 121 | 92 | 244 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,888 | 380 | 950 | 785 | 2,316 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 169 | 16 | 98 | 14 | 91 |
| RCF-II | 152 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 91 |
| RCF-I | 16 | 0 | 68 | 2 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$53,856 | \$5,472 | \$24,169 | \$4,516 | \$30,282 |
| RCF-II | \$50,268 | \$5,472 | \$10,161 | \$4,104 | \$30,282 |
| RCF-I | \$3,246 | \$0 | \$14,008 | \$412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 157 | 22 | 98 | 62 | 171 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 278 | 54 | 182 | 108 | 248 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 497 | 63 | 176 | 145 | 591 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 84 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 44 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 110 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 26 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 56 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,647 | 786 | 1,011 | 403 | 1,177 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 298 | 54 | 75 | 27 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 968 | 246 | 269 | 119 | 347 |
| CHILDREN | 1,690 | 379 | 458 | 210 | 648 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,939 | 662 | 804 | 338 | 1,040 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 968 | 246 | 269 | 119 | 347 |
| CHILDREN | 5,647 | 1,219 | 1,550 | 642 | 1,904 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 496 | 79 | 112 | 50 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 256 | 52 | 72 | 22 | 77 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 253 | 41 | 64 | 22 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 328 | 100 | 107 | 42 | 166 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 136 | 32 | 30 | 14 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 69 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 73 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 156 | 38 | 36 | 14 | 51 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,022 | \$6,642 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$4,418 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,331 | \$2,476 | \$2,002 | \$2,509 | \$3,918 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 205 | 66 | 87 | 24 | 92 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,070 | 614 | 549 | 201 | 809 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 72 | 87 | 66 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 71 | 15 | 29 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 54 | 37 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,416 | \$23,554 | \$16,572 | \$1,166 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,416 | \$4,958 | \$9,156 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$10,872 | \$7,416 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$7,724 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 228 | 30 | 40 | 37 | 53 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 394 | 83 | 79 | 42 | 83 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 454 | 216 | 242 | 75 | 219 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 24 | 34 | 27 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 25 | 47 | 25 | 82 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,454 | 959 | 1,694 | 1,017 | 2,652 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 88 | 76 | 75 | 84 | 202 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 373 | 262 | 629 | 262 | 696 |
| CHILDREN | 780 | 476 | 1,334 | 473 | 1,227 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,251 | 785 | 1,615 | 854 | 2,255 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 373 | 262 | 629 | 262 | 696 |
| CHILDREN | 2,326 | 1,513 | 3,109 | 1,579 | 4,090 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 202 | 113 | 269 | 133 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 94 | 59 | 106 | 61 | 145 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 111 | 66 | 113 | 58 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 106 | 244 | 135 | 292 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 24 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 44 | 82 | 40 | 110 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 19 | 33 | 14 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 22 | 45 | 22 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 64 | 42 | 115 | 47 | 135 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,070 | \$2,214 | \$8,856 | \$5,166 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,731 | \$1,223 | \$4,739 | \$738 | \$6,000 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 147 | 70 | 174 | 71 | 167 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 954 | 702 | 1,424 | 444 | 1,421 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 75 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 73 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$292 | \$2,736 | \$0 | \$3,860 | \$24,318 |
| RCF-II | \$292 | \$2,736 | \$0 | \$3,860 | \$23,913 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$405 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 62 | 78 | 29 | 149 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 104 | 109 | 55 | 234 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 361 | 100 | 309 | 170 | 288 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 75 | 16 | 32 | 85 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 5 | 12 | 43 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 93 | 16 | 38 | 113 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 16 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 4 | 9 | 61 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,236 | 461 | 1,294 | 4,468 | 926 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 35 | 91 | 277 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 722 | 118 | 413 | 1,353 | 300 |
| CHILDREN | 1,206 | 222 | 685 | 2,323 | 486 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,974 | 381 | 1,124 | 3,890 | 782 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 722 | 118 | 413 | 1,353 | 300 |
| CHILDREN | 3,653 | 718 | 2,072 | 7,080 | 1,474 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 324 | 60 | 172 | 608 | 110 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 149 | 38 | 59 | 289 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 152 | 24 | 92 | 305 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 262 | 56 | 142 | 567 | 135 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 93 | 12 | 52 | 191 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 39 | 6 | 27 | 80 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 48 | 10 | 22 | 100 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 108 | 21 | 64 | 226 | 31 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 4 | 14 | 64 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$2,952 | \$9,594 | \$47,232 | \$738 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$2,024 | \$9,368 | \$2,457 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 46 | 116 | 337 | 61 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,039 | 334 | 959 | 2,855 | 379 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 27 | 387 | 54 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 0 | 27 | 273 | 54 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$1,648 | \$9,234 | \$111,046 | \$18,221 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$0 | \$9,234 | \$89,903 | \$18,221 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$21,143 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 30 | 73 | 226 | 32 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 38 | 117 | 415 | 63 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 181 | 79 | 184 | 658 | 108 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 18 | 51 | 45 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 28 | 13 | 36 | 17 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 78 | 15 | 60 | 59 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 16 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,296 | 740 | 2,167 | 1,761 | 1,980 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 23 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 203 | 67 | 218 | 121 | 119 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,020 | 206 | 634 | 505 | 619 |
| CHILDREN | 1,927 | 360 | 1,122 | 849 | 1,061 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,954 | 606 | 1,887 | 1,418 | 1,729 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,020 | 206 | 634 | 505 | 619 |
| CHILDREN | 5,449 | 1,169 | 3,519 | 2,740 | 3,170 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 429 | 98 | 279 | 232 | 286 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 205 | 47 | 143 | 121 | 130 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 236 | 57 | 148 | 114 | 144 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 459 | 109 | 286 | 205 | 227 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 112 | 30 | 81 | 46 | 92 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 66 | 12 | 41 | 24 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 69 | 9 | 40 | 27 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 144 | 47 | 110 | 60 | 115 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 21 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,354 | \$2,952 | \$14,022 | \$7,380 | \$15,498 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,374 | \$2,651 | \$3,889 | \$2,204 | \$6,772 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 261 | 44 | 205 | 100 | 142 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,013 | 495 | 1,368 | 930 | 1,485 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 83 | 14 | 91 | 26 | 51 |
| RCF-II | 82 | 0 | 71 | 25 | 45 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,185 | \$2,884 | \$27,791 | \$8,623 | \$16,476 |
| RCF-II | \$27,979 | \$0 | \$23,890 | \$8,417 | \$15,290 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,884 | \$3,692 | \$206 | \$1,186 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 30 | 113 | 131 | 107 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 273 | 77 | 214 | 188 | 182 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 490 | 74 | 347 | 152 | 197 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 29 | 36 | 17 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 47 | 69 | 22 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,119 | 1,770 | 3,039 | 961 | 1,030 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 78 | 179 | 139 | 71 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 311 | 479 | 661 | 217 | 266 |
| CHILDREN | 500 | 854 | 1,226 | 373 | 438 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 918 | 1,414 | 2,256 | 721 | 822 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 311 | 479 | 661 | 217 | 266 |
| CHILDREN | 1,708 | 2,812 | 4,412 | 1,407 | 1,570 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 164 | 229 | 340 | 105 | 131 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 62 | 94 | 171 | 46 | 63 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 74 | 132 | 167 | 53 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 138 | 204 | 251 | 94 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$55 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 55 | 105 | 34 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 20 | 54 | 18 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 39 | 77 | 23 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 73 | 122 | 31 | 63 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,070 | \$6,642 | \$11,808 | \$1,476 | \$8,118 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,393 | \$6,066 | \$1,949 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 90 | 119 | 42 | 63 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 851 | 1,006 | 1,234 | 373 | 492 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 12 | 51 | 11 | 7 |
| RCF-II | 12 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,918 | \$4,104 | \$14,967 | \$2,402 | \$1,442 |
| RCF-II | \$3,712 | \$4,104 | \$11,581 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$2,060 | \$1,442 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 121 | 133 | 42 | 67 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 180 | 240 | 84 | 88 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 158 | 181 | 185 | 121 | 127 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 75 | 19 | 115 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 27 | 5 | 45 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 36 | 14 | 75 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 39 | 97 | 29 | 136 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 18 | 3 | 26 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 18 | 3 | 41 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 30 | 7 | 59 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 49 | 11 | 123 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,184 | 2,737 | 1,142 | 5,221 | 558 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 12 | 7 | 36 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 109 | 257 | 77 | 596 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 328 | 663 | 284 | 1,132 | 129 |
| CHILDREN | 549 | 1,054 | 443 | 1,846 | 201 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,002 | 2,174 | 843 | 4,014 | 421 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 328 | 663 | 284 | 1,132 | 129 |
| CHILDREN | 1,846 | 4,060 | 1,669 | 7,699 | 811 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 139 | 272 | 146 | 555 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 67 | 126 | 66 | 330 | 28 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 176 | 93 | 331 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 284 | 112 | 601 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 66 | 90 | 40 | 116 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 36 | 18 | 46 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 38 | 62 | 28 | 101 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 80 | 92 | 45 | 134 | 29 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$7,380 | \$3,690 | \$18,450 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,404 | \$2,950 | \$1,607 | \$4,063 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 130 | 55 | 149 | 25 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 771 | 943 | 582 | 1,276 | 234 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 8 | 37 | 225 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 31 | 3 | 3 | 200 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 5 | 34 | 19 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,714 | \$1,981 | \$7,943 | \$74,028 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$10,272 | \$951 | \$939 | \$67,688 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$1,030 | \$7,004 | \$3,914 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,426 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 122 | 73 | 158 | 31 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 188 | 135 | 325 | 58 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 180 | 161 | 119 | 199 | 58 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 20 | 483 | 44 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 7 | 173 | 20 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 62 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 12 | 269 | 26 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 39 | 558 | 43 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 95 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 88 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 8 | 181 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 17 | 389 | 27 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,159 | 1,155 | 17,007 | 1,457 | 581 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 86 | 15 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 131 | 98 | 1,283 | 132 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 349 | 300 | 4,398 | 401 | 168 |
| CHILDREN | 573 | 476 | 7,550 | 692 | 254 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 986 | 900 | 14,015 | 1,231 | 473 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 349 | 300 | 4,398 | 401 | 168 |
| CHILDREN | 1,866 | 1,733 | 25,926 | 2,296 | 893 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 128 | 141 | 2,231 | 188 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 70 | 67 | 1,235 | 103 | 39 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 67 | 89 | 1,325 | 73 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 136 | 2,366 | 181 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 76 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 202 | 3 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$816 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$261 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 29 | 639 | 93 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 18 | 272 | 44 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 20 | 435 | 41 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 70 | 36 | 792 | 101 | 47 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 126 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$3,690 | \$92,988 | \$10,322 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,063 | \$1,462 | \$33,798 | \$2,567 | \$3 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 62 | 886 | 96 | 48 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 693 | 610 | 8,123 | 922 | 342 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 76 | 11 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 8 | 256 | 49 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 232 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,790 | \$2,736 | \$81,013 | \$15,138 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,736 | \$75,933 | \$13,696 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,448 | \$0 | \$4,738 | \$1,442 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 83 | 850 | 81 | 49 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 132 | 117 | 1,213 | 166 | 83 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 85 | 1,560 | 178 | 72 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 202 | 69 | 71 | 48 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 65 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 32 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 87 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 291 | 83 | 78 | 67 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 44 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 89 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 109 | 32 | 48 | 23 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,276 | 2,990 | 3,090 | 2,208 | 1,820 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 46 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 555 | 280 | 201 | 106 | 170 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,200 | 791 | 737 | 488 | 465 |
| CHILDREN | 4,380 | 1,309 | 1,321 | 941 | 844 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,508 | 2,433 | 2,303 | 1,605 | 1,543 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,200 | 791 | 737 | 488 | 465 |
| CHILDREN | 14,257 | 4,592 | 4,621 | 3,264 | 2,844 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,231 | 454 | 364 | 278 | 219 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 505 | 241 | 200 | 105 | 102 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 644 | 210 | 194 | 145 | 108 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,046 | 313 | 279 | 160 | 214 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 305 | 91 | 95 | 71 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 129 | 40 | 42 | 18 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 161 | 50 | 62 | 44 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 369 | 126 | 125 | 71 | 83 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$41,328 | \$15,498 | \$11,070 | \$5,166 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,143 | \$5,646 | \$595 | \$3,467 | \$2,859 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 467 | 154 | 145 | 71 | 87 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,788 | 1,454 | 1,171 | 683 | 805 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 100 | 78 | 38 | 2 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 69 | 48 | 37 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 31 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,516 | \$21,672 | \$12,122 | \$548 | \$1,414 |
| RCF-II | \$22,064 | \$15,763 | \$11,916 | \$342 | \$404 |
| RCF-I | \$6,452 | \$5,356 | \$206 | \$206 | \$1,010 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 352 | 151 | 138 | 87 | 96 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 601 | 248 | 257 | 116 | 177 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 583 | 216 | 197 | 105 | 226 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 72 | 14 | 63 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 23 | 31 | 6 | 28 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 115 | 18 | 74 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 34 | 9 | 16 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 61 | 15 | 29 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,545 | 4,322 | 842 | 2,193 | 612 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 158 | 295 | 82 | 179 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 383 | 945 | 201 | 585 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 651 | 1,734 | 331 | 978 | 306 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,222 | 3,277 | 666 | 1,711 | 497 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 383 | 945 | 201 | 585 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 2,360 | 6,369 | 1,260 | 3,362 | 957 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 193 | 550 | 71 | 281 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 81 | 249 | 28 | 136 | 42 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 81 | 263 | 43 | 141 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 174 | 456 | 112 | 236 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 42 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 129 | 27 | 77 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 57 | 12 | 30 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 83 | 25 | 43 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 65 | 151 | 22 | 84 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$19,926 | \$5,166 | \$6,642 | \$5,904 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,857 | \$5,534 | \$1,618 | \$3,073 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 181 | 24 | 126 | 36 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 858 | 1,478 | 380 | 1,031 | 400 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 27 | 8 | 109 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 17 | 7 | 103 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,768 | \$7,874 | \$2,600 | \$35,584 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$5,814 | \$2,394 | \$34,348 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$599 | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$1,236 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 165 | 54 | 128 | 41 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 303 | 74 | 182 | 74 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 348 | 119 | 266 | 63 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 134 | 27 | 48 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 56 | 8 | 18 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 67 | 14 | 31 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 56 | 154 | 33 | 63 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 22 | 44 | 16 | 26 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 88 | 22 | 52 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,850 | 4,375 | 1,473 | 2,737 | 666 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 182 | 403 | 99 | 236 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 482 | 933 | 350 | 630 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 734 | 1,546 | 659 | 1,077 | 330 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,471 | 3,425 | 1,151 | 2,052 | 586 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 482 | 933 | 350 | 630 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 2,772 | 6,338 | 2,238 | 4,054 | 1,058 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 191 | 471 | 199 | 306 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 97 | 311 | 82 | 175 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 116 | 304 | 91 | 176 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 195 | 480 | 135 | 283 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 47 | 179 | 55 | 78 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 66 | 27 | 29 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 54 | 120 | 34 | 46 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 200 | 63 | 99 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$20,664 | \$5,904 | \$8,118 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$5,809 | \$940 | \$3,093 | \$640 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 124 | 103 | 106 | 27 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 710 | 1,529 | 820 | 923 | 255 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 41 | 39 | 50 | 36 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 8 | 41 | 27 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,892 | \$8,966 | \$15,557 | \$11,134 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,712 | \$2,736 | \$13,743 | \$9,144 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,180 | \$6,230 | \$1,814 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 198 | 72 | 136 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 320 | 113 | 231 | 46 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 186 | 264 | 180 | 171 | 113 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 125 | 280 | 9 | 1,101 | 108 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 77 | 95 | 3 | 440 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 45 | 0 | 162 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 71 | 156 | 4 | 618 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 142 | 338 | 9 | 1,334 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 77 | 3 | 224 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 55 | 1 | 85 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 85 | 3 | 217 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 35 | 132 | 7 | 375 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 59 | 336 | 13 | 880 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,726 | 9,821 | 482 | 44,825 | 2,992 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 69 | 4 | 220 | 18 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 305 | 916 | 45 | 2,677 | 325 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,765 | 2,547 | 97 | 12,933 | 805 |
| CHILDREN | 3,388 | 4,643 | 170 | 27,873 | 1,399 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,140 | 8,152 | 383 | 38,522 | 2,610 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,765 | 2,547 | 97 | 12,933 | 805 |
| CHILDREN | 9,437 | 15,449 | 701 | 75,595 | 4,734 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 968 | 1,198 | 49 | 5,964 | 342 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 387 | 639 | 20 | 2,529 | 181 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 394 | 651 | 33 | 2,642 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 800 | 1,129 | 41 | 5,446 | 357 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 101 | 1 | 610 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 17 | 0 | 149 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 80 | 4 | 199 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$408 | \$0 | \$1,458 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 246 | 328 | 17 | 1,674 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 104 | 126 | 6 | 733 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 129 | 280 | 20 | 1,164 | 91 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 296 | 353 | 17 | 1,809 | 117 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 98 | 6 | 475 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$28,044 | \$72,324 | \$4,428 | \$349,812 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 19 | 1 | 166 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,016 | \$12,627 | \$738 | \$100,429 | \$893 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 329 | 516 | 21 | 1,989 | 112 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,879 | 3,006 | 228 | 17,799 | 717 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 33 | 43 | 1 | 146 | 20 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 153 | 186 | 36 | 532 | 89 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 167 | 30 | 374 | 43 |
| RCF-I | 74 | 17 | 5 | 101 | 45 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 1 | 57 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,639 | \$60,330 | \$11,632 | \$162,736 | \$23,587 |
| RCF-II | \$24,304 | \$56,293 | \$10,260 | \$120,657 | \$14,106 |
| RCF-I | \$13,335 | \$3,353 | \$1,030 | \$19,202 | \$9,189 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$342 | \$22,877 | \$292 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 242 | 331 | 34 | 1,651 | 84 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 419 | 536 | 58 | 2,460 | 134 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 455 | 606 | 94 | 3,747 | 223 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 149 | 253 | 281 | 980 | 384 | 150 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 51 | 95 | 98 | 356 | 162 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 27 | 44 | 119 | 46 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 79 | 144 | 165 | 569 | 207 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 156 | 339 | 335 | 1,074 | 459 | 197 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 47 | 77 | 285 | 93 | 623 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 28 | 39 | 117 | 29 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 64 | 94 | 287 | 78 | 852 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 47 | 114 | 200 | 563 | 150 | 420 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 106 | 276 | 351 | 1,189 | 312 | 3,562 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,307 | 10,044 | 10,559 | 45,534 | 23,444 | 8 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 30 | 57 | 55 | 189 | 59 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 399 | 927 | 1,045 | 2,993 | 742 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,573 | 3,107 | 2,758 | 11,653 | 7,558 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 2,603 | 5,019 | 4,812 | 23,499 | 16,370 | 12 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,505 | 9,030 | 9,078 | 38,334 | 21,178 | 8 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,573 | 3,107 | 2,758 | 11,653 | 7,558 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 8,339 | 16,047 | 16,471 | 72,215 | 40,615 | 20 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 794 | 1,374 | 1,194 | 6,101 | 3,602 | 5 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 313 | 666 | 524 | 2,614 | 1,531 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 392 | 657 | 628 | 3,014 | 1,587 | 1 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 635 | 1,422 | 1,352 | 7,394 | 4,843 | 1 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 28 | 100 | 398 | 182 | 0 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 41 | 47 | 323 | 226 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 31 | 22 | 186 | 51 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$272 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 190 | 341 | 306 | 1,797 | 1,371 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 81 | 144 | 122 | 983 | 840 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 113 | 248 | 244 | 1,041 | 657 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 225 | 359 | 356 | 1,791 | 1,320 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 73 | 85 | 475 | 252 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,092 | \$53,874 | \$62,730 | \$350,540 | \$185,976 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 28 | 23 | 146 | 90 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,271 | \$16,961 | \$12,583 | \$88,075 | \$51,689 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 239 | 567 | 558 | 2,467 | 1,516 | 1 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,081 | 3,892 | 3,373 | 18,510 | 16,829 | 4 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 34 | 81 | 192 | 90 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 144 | 297 | 122 | 347 | 597 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 89 | 171 | 86 | 223 | 498 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 55 | 126 | 31 | 111 | 88 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$41,408 | \$83,154 | \$35,580 | \$100,165 | \$187,449 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$30,120 | \$57,518 | \$27,940 | \$75,054 | \$166,479 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$11,288 | \$25,636 | \$5,932 | \$20,273 | \$17,208 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,708 | \$4,838 | \$3,762 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 235 | 432 | 424 | 1,523 | 1,021 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 499 | 665 | 593 | 2,358 | 1,476 | 0 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 455 | 1,082 | 758 | 5,568 | 2,585 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% | 41 |
| | CALDWELL | 13 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 54.5% | 37 |
| | CARROLL | 21 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 30.0% | 45 |
| | CASS | 136 | 43 | 73 | 21 | 15.3% | 137 | 58 | 13 | 66 | 48.2% | 43 |
| | CHARITON | 17 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 33.3% | 22 |
| | CLINTON | 29 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 38.5% | 28 |
| | COOPER | 18 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 44.0% | 32 |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 60.0% | 43 |
| | GENTRY | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 55.6% | 192 |
| | GRUNDY | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 41.7% | 125 |
| | HARRISON | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 45.5% | 115 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 62.5% | 56 |
| | JOHNSON | 73 | 22 | 45 | 6 | 8.2% | 73 | 33 | 4 | 36 | 49.3% | 36 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 23.3% | 30 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 43.3% | 57 |
| | LINN | 24 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 20.0% | 30 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 46.7% | 44 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 27 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 28.6% | 21 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 42.9% | 71 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 48 |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 16.7% | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 50.0% | 95 |
| | PETTIS | 89 | 36 | 44 | 10 | 11.1% | 90 | 37 | 10 | 43 | 47.8% | 34 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 33 |
| | RAY | 42 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 6.9% | 29 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 37.9% | 28 |
| | SALINE | 36 | 13 | 30 | 9 | 17.3% | 52 | 23 | 9 | 20 | 38.5% | 30 |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 66.7% | 55 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 69 |
| | NW TOTAL | 634 | 216 | 346 | 87 | 13.4% | 649 | 276 | 73 | 300 | 46.2% | 46 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 28 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 22.5% | 40 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 60.0% | 71 |
| | AUDRAIN | 33 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 9.5% | 42 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 59.5% | 46 |
| | BOONE | 139 | 70 | 69 | 29 | 17.3% | 168 | 59 | 22 | 87 | 51.8% | 52 |
| | CALLAWAY | 46 | 20 | 29 | 10 | 16.9% | 59 | 25 | 8 | 26 | 44.1% | 35 |
| | CLARK | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 33.3% | 23 |
| | COLE | 85 | 27 | 56 | 4 | 4.6% | 87 | 35 | 8 | 44 | 50.6% | 46 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 60.0% | 42 |
| | HOWARD | 15 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 60.0% | 38 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 55 |
| | LEWIS | 17 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 66.7% | 44 |
| | LINCOLN | 64 | 28 | 33 | 10 | 14.1% | 71 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 43.7% | 34 |
| | MACON | 21 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 62.5% | 54 |
| | MARION | 45 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 10.5% | 38 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 55.3% | 48 |
| | MONITEAU | 24 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 32.0% | 25 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 32.0% | 31 |
| | MONROE | 12 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 37.5% | 29 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 17 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 48.0% | 34 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 44.4% | 159 |
| | PIKE | 19 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 26.7% | 22 |
| | RALLS | 14 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 50.0% | 96 |
| | RANDOLPH | 48 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 12.2% | 49 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 36.7% | 27 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 69 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.0% | 24 |
| | WARREN | 39 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 5.6% | 36 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 44.4% | 50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 707 | 304 | 383 | 103 | 13.0% | 790 | 306 | 95 | 389 | 49.2% | 46 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 19 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 26.3% | 20 |
| | BUTLER | 62 | 27 | 45 | 9 | 11.1% | 81 | 28 | 11 | 42 | 51.9% | 59 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 90 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 23.1% | 78 | 22 | 10 | 46 | 59.0% | 45 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 45.5% | 35 |
| | CRAWFORD | 39 | 13 | 24 | 6 | 14.0% | 43 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 44.2% | 36 |
| | DENT | 28 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 16.7% | 24 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | DUNKLIN | 55 | 26 | 28 | 10 | 15.6% | 64 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | HOWELL | 84 | 34 | 44 | 7 | 8.2% | 85 | 42 | 7 | 36 | 42.4% | 35 |
| | IRON | 16 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 21.4% | 23 |
| | MADISON | 19 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 61.9% | 57 |
| | MARIES | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 25.0% | 22 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 38 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 21.4% | 28 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 35.7% | 47 |
| | NEW MADRID | 32 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 4.3% | 23 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 34.8% | 49 |
| | OREGON | 24 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 31.6% | 25 |
| | PEMISCOT | 34 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 8.9% | 45 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 33.3% | 28 |
| | PERRY | 27 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 46.7% | 38 |
| | PHELPS | 81 | 30 | 43 | 7 | 8.8% | 80 | 42 | 4 | 34 | 42.5% | 39 |
| | PULASKI | 75 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 23.1% | 78 | 26 | 9 | 43 | 55.1% | 40 |
| | REYNOLDS | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 40.0% | 32 |
| | RIPLEY | 32 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 20.0% | 25 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 36.0% | 30 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 85 | 33 | 43 | 5 | 6.2% | 81 | 39 | 8 | 34 | 42.0% | 37 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 68.8% | 47 |
| | SCOTT | 53 | 26 | 28 | 6 | 10.0% | 60 | 26 | 8 | 26 | 43.3% | 35 |
| | SHANNON | 18 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 38.1% | 23 |
| | STODDARD | 51 | 23 | 36 | 10 | 14.5% | 69 | 26 | 7 | 36 | 52.2% | 55 |
| | TEXAS | 45 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 6.3% | 32 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 28.1% | 25 |
| | WASHINGTON | 35 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 3.0% | 33 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 45.5% | 56 |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 60.0% | 51 |
| | WRIGHT | 29 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 14.8% | 27 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 44.4% | 35 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,152 | 427 | 580 | 143 | 12.4% | 1,150 | 504 | 122 | 524 | 45.6% | 40 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 36 | 23 | 22 | 5 | 10.0% | 50 | 11 | 6 | 33 | 66.0% | 44 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 68.8% | 88 |
| | BATES | 30 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 21.4% | 28 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 50.0% | 39 |
| | BENTON | 26 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 15.0% | 40 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 47.5% | 39 |
| | CAMDEN | 75 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 10.0% | 70 | 34 | 4 | 32 | 45.7% | 32 |
| | CEDAR | 19 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 5.0% | 20 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 50.0% | 31 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 115 | 45 | 75 | 25 | 17.2% | 145 | 55 | 16 | 74 | 51.0% | 46 |
| | DADE | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 40.0% | 40 |
| | DALLAS | 23 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 12.0% | 25 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 56.0% | 82 |
| | DOUGLAS | 20 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 13.6% | 22 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 54.5% | 42 |
| | GREENE | 483 | 173 | 269 | 62 | 12.3% | 504 | 213 | 73 | 218 | 43.3% | 36 |
| | HENRY | 44 | 20 | 26 | 5 | 9.8% | 51 | 26 | 8 | 17 | 33.3% | 30 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 50.0% | 35 |
| | JASPER | 202 | 65 | 87 | 32 | 17.4% | 184 | 72 | 26 | 86 | 46.7% | 55 |
| | LACLEDE | 69 | 25 | 45 | 14 | 16.7% | 84 | 34 | 12 | 38 | 45.2% | 41 |
| | LAWRENCE | 71 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 10.5% | 76 | 33 | 3 | 40 | 52.6% | 47 |
| | MCDONALD | 48 | 20 | 31 | 11 | 17.7% | 62 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 50.0% | 38 |
| | MILLER | 37 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 2.6% | 38 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 50.0% | 54 |
| | MORGAN | 33 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 8.6% | 35 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 20.0% | 37 |
| | NEWTON | 72 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 14.9% | 74 | 29 | 6 | 39 | 52.7% | 41 |
| | OZARK | 14 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 46.7% | 41 |
| | POLK | 63 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 12.5% | 48 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 29.2% | 29 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 42.1% | 38 |
| | STONE | 49 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 16.7% | 54 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 48.1% | 47 |
| | TANEY | 134 | 56 | 67 | 29 | 19.1% | 152 | 70 | 21 | 61 | 40.1% | 37 |
| | VERNON | 27 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 41.7% | 61 |
| | WEBSTER | 48 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 7.5% | 53 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 43.4% | 32 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,791 | 673 | 974 | 262 | 13.7% | 1,909 | 784 | 253 | 872 | 45.7% | 41 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 18 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 42.1% | 31 |
| | BUCHANAN | 125 | 77 | 71 | 17 | 10.3% | 165 | 77 | 19 | 69 | 41.8% | 40 |
| | CLAY | 280 | 95 | 156 | 45 | 15.2% | 296 | 113 | 45 | 138 | 46.6% | 38 |
| | DE KALB | 9 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 27 |
| | JACKSON | 1,101 | 440 | 618 | 162 | 13.3% | 1,220 | 508 | 147 | 565 | 46.3% | 40 |
| | PLATTE | 108 | 41 | 51 | 17 | 15.6% | 109 | 46 | 10 | 53 | 48.6% | 36 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,641 | 664 | 908 | 244 | 13.4% | 1,816 | 757 | 223 | 836 | 46.0% | 39 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 149 | 51 | 79 | 18 | 12.2% | 148 | 67 | 19 | 62 | 41.9% | 32 |
| | JEFFERSON | 253 | 95 | 144 | 27 | 10.2% | 266 | 121 | 36 | 109 | 41.0% | 39 |
| | ST CHARLES | 281 | 98 | 165 | 44 | 14.3% | 307 | 126 | 36 | 145 | 47.2% | 46 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 980 | 356 | 569 | 119 | 11.4% | 1,044 | 472 | 131 | 441 | 42.2% | 38 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 384 | 162 | 207 | 46 | 11.1% | 415 | 188 | 53 | 174 | 41.9% | 40 |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,047 | 762 | 1,164 | 254 | 11.7% | 2,180 | 974 | 275 | 931 | 42.7% | 39 |
| UNKNOWN | | 150 | 7 | 54 | 34 | 35.8% | 95 | 41 | 14 | 40 | 42.1% | 35 |
| STATEWIDE | | 8,122 | 3,053 | 4,409 | 1,127 | 13.1% | 8,589 | 3,642 | 1,055 | 3,892 | 45.3% | 41 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,706 | 280 | 944 | 12,482 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,262 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,014 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,482 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,237 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,746 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,799 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,130 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,847 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,297 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,118 | 74.1% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,041 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,317 | 66.4% | 56 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,534 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,077 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,196 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,885 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,203 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,281 | 77.9% | 63 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,102 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,144 | 67.3% | 50 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,616 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,433 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,506 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,223 | 40.2% | 41 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,509 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,471 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,357 | 22.4% | 34 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,602 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,065 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,433 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,150 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,425 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,238 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,283 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,697 | 16.5% | 31 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,216 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,078 | 20.3% | 29 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,919 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,863 | 18.8% | 29 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,422 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,079 | 11.5% | 24 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,945 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,031 | 20.4% | 28 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,939 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,511 | 23.0% | 28 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,766 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,302 | 26.3% | 30 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,695 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,854 | 21.3% | 28 |
| APR-2016 | 7,778 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,670 | 21.5% | 31 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,113 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,087 | 29.3% | 34 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,352 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,087 | 28.4% | 33 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,450 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,697 | 22.8% | 29 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,252 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,173 | 55.9% | 33 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,288 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,680 | 36.8% | 25 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,333 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 887 | 12.1% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,588 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,512 | 46.3% | 36 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,388 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,137 | 64.8% | 56 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,276 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,114 | 56.5% | 48 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,662 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,003 | 35.4% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,720 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,103 | 31.3% | 28 |
| APR-2017 | 6,193 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,610 | 42.1% | 38 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,630 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,466 | 52.3% | 43 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,840 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,728 | 54.5% | 39 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,064 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,112 | 58.2% | 40 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,062 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,748 | 58.9% | 43 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,186 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,515 | 62.8% | 39 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,277 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,118 | 61.8% | 40 |
| NOV-2017 | 6,754 | 2,170 | 974 | 3,610 | 53.4% | 37 |
| DEC-2017 | 3,906 | 2,435 | 969 | 502 | 12.9% | 15 |
| JAN-2018 | 3,493 | 3,127 | 366 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| | CASS | 0 | 29 | 0 | 83 | 7 | 46 | 165 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 38 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 22 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 26 | 82 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 27 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 28 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 49 | 6 | 34 | 101 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | RAY | 0 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 52 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 12 | 42 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 118 | 0 | 382 | 56 | 196 | 752 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 39 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 38 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 28 | 0 | 82 | 27 | 30 | 167 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 56 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| | COLE | 0 | 19 | 0 | 57 | 5 | 23 | 104 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 18 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 80 |
| | MACON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 24 |
| | MARION | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 54 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 25 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 17 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 17 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 21 | 54 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 53 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 149 | 0 | 390 | 140 | 177 | 856 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 9 | 0 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 71 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 15 | 0 | 40 | 31 | 19 | 105 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 45 |
| | DENT | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 32 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 25 | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 15 | 0 | 43 | 9 | 32 | 99 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 17 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 23 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 19 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 41 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 33 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 29 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 36 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 31 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 14 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 44 | 95 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 13 | 0 | 41 | 16 | 18 | 88 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 34 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 18 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 39 | 103 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 15 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 26 | 63 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 21 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 58 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 49 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 45 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 27 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 37 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 169 | 0 | 549 | 162 | 441 | 1,321 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 46 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| | BATES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 33 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 35 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 33 | 93 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 26 | 0 | 80 | 16 | 19 | 141 |
| | DADE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 29 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 27 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 95 | 0 | 351 | 60 | 72 | 578 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 53 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 40 | 0 | 106 | 58 | 38 | 242 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 25 | 80 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 14 | 0 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 85 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 53 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 42 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 41 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 91 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| | POLK | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 22 | 67 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| | STONE | 0 | 14 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 14 | 63 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 17 | 0 | 93 | 18 | 23 | 151 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 58 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 351 | 1 | 1,113 | 259 | 418 | 2,142 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 24 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 69 | 9 | 47 | 137 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 77 | 0 | 192 | 15 | 73 | 357 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 224 | 0 | 683 | 69 | 349 | 1,325 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 29 | 0 | 71 | 9 | 28 | 137 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 351 | 0 | 1,034 | 103 | 504 | 1,992 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 25 | 0 | 104 | 7 | 38 | 174 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 47 | 0 | 147 | 7 | 99 | 300 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 77 | 0 | 179 | 11 | 91 | 358 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 285 | 0 | 572 | 125 | 283 | 1,265 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 93 | 0 | 183 | 48 | 153 | 477 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 527 | 0 | 1,185 | 198 | 664 | 2,574 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 623 | 0 | 111 | 16 | 23 | 773 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 2,288 | 1 | 4,764 | 934 | 2,423 | 10,410 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 53 | 136 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 202 |
| | CALDWELL | 111 | 254 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 390 |
| | CARROLL | 112 | 262 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 396 |
| | CASS | 1,192 | 2,693 | 275 | 6 | 17 | 4,183 |
| | CHARITON | 80 | 235 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 340 |
| | CLINTON | 249 | 511 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 807 |
| | COOPER | 212 | 525 | 54 | 0 | 5 | 796 |
| | DAVIESS | 96 | 291 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 411 |
| | GENTRY | 71 | 220 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 316 |
| | GRUNDY | 142 | 345 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 516 |
| | HARRISON | 120 | 356 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 514 |
| | HOLT | 33 | 136 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 182 |
| | JOHNSON | 557 | 1,193 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 1,845 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 477 | 1,022 | 96 | 4 | 6 | 1,605 |
| | LINN | 160 | 456 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 646 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 179 | 427 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 640 |
| | MERCER | 38 | 90 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| | NODAWAY | 151 | 381 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 583 |
| | PETTIS | 700 | 1,964 | 135 | 0 | 5 | 2,804 |
| | PUTNAM | 58 | 153 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 231 |
| | RAY | 294 | 691 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1,037 |
| | SALINE | 363 | 843 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 1,264 |
| | SULLIVAN | 101 | 255 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 374 |
| | WORTH | 29 | 64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,578 | 13,503 | 1,142 | 19 | 80 | 20,322 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 294 | 740 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 1,117 |
| | AUDRAIN | 389 | 878 | 61 | 1 | 7 | 1,336 |
| | BOONE | 1,640 | 4,185 | 379 | 2 | 21 | 6,227 |
| | CALLAWAY | 593 | 1,291 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 1,984 |
| | CLARK | 114 | 247 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 397 |
| | COLE | 894 | 2,074 | 177 | 4 | 10 | 3,159 |
| | GASCONADE | 177 | 445 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 667 |
| | HOWARD | 116 | 325 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 483 |
| | KNOX | 35 | 124 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 176 |
| | LEWIS | 119 | 278 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 418 |
| | LINCOLN | 853 | 1,644 | 161 | 2 | 10 | 2,670 |
| | MACON | 182 | 521 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 764 |
| | MARION | 435 | 1,114 | 81 | 4 | 9 | 1,643 |
| | MONITEAU | 173 | 476 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 688 |
| | MONROE | 102 | 299 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 437 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 186 | 385 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 607 |
| | OSAGE | 87 | 262 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 373 |
| | PIKE | 222 | 626 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 898 |
| | RALLS | 95 | 266 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 388 |
| | RANDOLPH | 411 | 1,007 | 77 | 1 | 3 | 1,499 |
| | SCHUYLER | 65 | 150 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 231 |
| | SCOTLAND | 59 | 181 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 269 |
| | SHELBY | 78 | 248 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 349 |
| | WARREN | 496 | 1,052 | 84 | 2 | 5 | 1,639 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,815 | 18,818 | 1,658 | 23 | 105 | 28,419 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 231 | 509 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 797 |
| | BUTLER | 1,065 | 2,076 | 157 | 1 | 8 | 3,307 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 972 | 2,390 | 164 | 1 | 12 | 3,539 |
| | CARTER | 115 | 325 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 465 |
| | CRAWFORD | 550 | 979 | 72 | 1 | 7 | 1,609 |
| | DENT | 291 | 647 | 56 | 2 | 6 | 1,002 |
| | DUNKLIN | 929 | 1,765 | 91 | 2 | 4 | 2,791 |
| | HOWELL | 840 | 1,942 | 153 | 1 | 3 | 2,939 |
| | IRON | 204 | 423 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 662 |
| | MADISON | 231 | 530 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 804 |
| | MARIES | 106 | 217 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 338 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 320 | 674 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 1,040 |
| | NEW MADRID | 339 | 856 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 1,251 |
| | OREGON | 220 | 517 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 785 |
| | PEMISCOT | 588 | 974 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 1,615 |
| | PERRY | 232 | 576 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 854 |
| | PHELPS | 626 | 1,522 | 99 | 1 | 7 | 2,255 |
| | PULASKI | 637 | 1,223 | 107 | 2 | 5 | 1,974 |
| | REYNOLDS | 107 | 254 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 381 |
| | RIPLEY | 361 | 708 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 1,124 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,193 | 2,537 | 147 | 5 | 8 | 3,890 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 263 | 479 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 782 |
| | SCOTT | 929 | 1,899 | 110 | 5 | 11 | 2,954 |
| | SHANNON | 176 | 389 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 606 |
| | STODDARD | 550 | 1,207 | 117 | 6 | 7 | 1,887 |
| | TEXAS | 430 | 921 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 1,418 |
| | WASHINGTON | 545 | 1,112 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 1,729 |
| | WAYNE | 271 | 599 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 918 |
| | WRIGHT | 411 | 915 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 1,414 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,732 | 29,165 | 2,067 | 40 | 126 | 45,130 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 581 | 1,584 | 81 | 1 | 9 | 2,256 |
| | BARTON | 204 | 480 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 721 |
| | BATES | 237 | 532 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 822 |
| | BENTON | 284 | 660 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 1,002 |
| | CAMDEN | 567 | 1,449 | 144 | 4 | 10 | 2,174 |
| | CEDAR | 239 | 559 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 843 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 996 | 2,683 | 310 | 5 | 20 | 4,014 |
| | DADE | 110 | 285 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 421 |
| | DALLAS | 289 | 628 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 986 |
| | DOUGLAS | 234 | 606 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 900 |
| | GREENE | 3,941 | 9,306 | 711 | 9 | 48 | 14,015 |
| | HENRY | 348 | 809 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 1,231 |
| | HICKORY | 150 | 295 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 473 |
| | JASPER | 2,007 | 5,152 | 324 | 8 | 17 | 7,508 |
| | LACLEDE | 697 | 1,592 | 129 | 3 | 12 | 2,433 |
| | LAWRENCE | 650 | 1,552 | 96 | 3 | 2 | 2,303 |
| | MCDONALD | 428 | 1,121 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1,605 |
| | MILLER | 424 | 1,030 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 1,543 |
| | MORGAN | 333 | 806 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 1,222 |
| | NEWTON | 846 | 2,267 | 150 | 3 | 11 | 3,277 |
| | OZARK | 172 | 452 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 666 |
| | POLK | 503 | 1,108 | 88 | 1 | 11 | 1,711 |
| | ST CLAIR | 164 | 311 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 497 |
| | STONE | 418 | 959 | 85 | 1 | 8 | 1,471 |
| | TANEY | 852 | 2,350 | 210 | 3 | 10 | 3,425 |
| | VERNON | 316 | 780 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 1,151 |
| | WEBSTER | 555 | 1,370 | 113 | 1 | 13 | 2,052 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,545 | 40,726 | 3,186 | 54 | 211 | 60,722 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 174 | 383 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 586 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,616 | 3,337 | 174 | 4 | 9 | 5,140 |
| | CLAY | 2,306 | 5,337 | 465 | 21 | 23 | 8,152 |
| | DE KALB | 87 | 268 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 383 |
| | JACKSON | 11,955 | 24,945 | 1,487 | 32 | 103 | 38,522 |
| | PLATTE | 737 | 1,687 | 174 | 4 | 8 | 2,610 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,875 | 35,957 | 2,351 | 62 | 148 | 55,393 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,395 | 2,879 | 211 | 6 | 14 | 4,505 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,800 | 5,683 | 501 | 18 | 28 | 9,030 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,529 | 5,933 | 564 | 12 | 40 | 9,078 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,897 | 25,590 | 1,732 | 26 | 89 | 38,334 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,090 | 13,601 | 455 | 8 | 24 | 21,178 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,711 | 53,686 | 3,463 | 70 | 195 | 82,125 |
| UNKNOWN | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,262 | 191,857 | 13,867 | 268 | 865 | 292,119 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 272 | 0 | 24 | 83 | 0 | 13 | 392 |
| | CALDWELL | 469 | 3 | 40 | 237 | 0 | 60 | 809 |
| | CARROLL | 497 | 3 | 42 | 199 | 0 | 62 | 803 |
| | CASS | 4,919 | 38 | 554 | 2,382 | 0 | 563 | 8,456 |
| | CHARITON | 417 | 1 | 43 | 176 | 0 | 48 | 685 |
| | CLINTON | 955 | 7 | 73 | 517 | 0 | 117 | 1,669 |
| | COOPER | 1,067 | 5 | 101 | 381 | 0 | 110 | 1,664 |
| | DAVIESS | 579 | 6 | 53 | 217 | 0 | 67 | 922 |
| | GENTRY | 423 | 0 | 52 | 132 | 0 | 56 | 663 |
| | GRUNDY | 675 | 2 | 57 | 262 | 0 | 85 | 1,081 |
| | HARRISON | 653 | 7 | 61 | 268 | 0 | 68 | 1,057 |
| | HOLT | 254 | 2 | 18 | 65 | 0 | 26 | 365 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,174 | 8 | 179 | 1,046 | 0 | 253 | 3,660 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,931 | 15 | 188 | 904 | 0 | 224 | 3,262 |
| | LINN | 818 | 2 | 48 | 319 | 0 | 98 | 1,285 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 823 | 3 | 62 | 340 | 0 | 103 | 1,331 |
| | MERCER | 169 | 0 | 21 | 85 | 0 | 19 | 294 |
| | NODAWAY | 727 | 3 | 103 | 256 | 0 | 89 | 1,178 |
| | PETTIS | 3,684 | 14 | 258 | 1,672 | 0 | 438 | 6,066 |
| | PUTNAM | 293 | 1 | 32 | 96 | 0 | 39 | 461 |
| | RAY | 1,215 | 10 | 82 | 578 | 0 | 157 | 2,042 |
| | SALINE | 1,563 | 8 | 101 | 736 | 0 | 186 | 2,594 |
| | SULLIVAN | 414 | 1 | 26 | 239 | 0 | 53 | 733 |
| | WORTH | 98 | 0 | 15 | 47 | 0 | 13 | 173 |
| | NW TOTAL | 25,089 | 139 | 2,233 | 11,237 | 0 | 2,947 | 41,645 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,374 | 7 | 144 | 549 | 0 | 200 | 2,274 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,589 | 3 | 122 | 756 | 0 | 204 | 2,674 |
| | BOONE | 7,352 | 36 | 707 | 3,482 | 0 | 1,041 | 12,618 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,400 | 6 | 176 | 1,119 | 0 | 290 | 3,991 |
| | CLARK | 471 | 1 | 57 | 219 | 0 | 52 | 800 |
| | COLE | 3,756 | 22 | 331 | 1,940 | 0 | 464 | 6,513 |
| | GASCONADE | 864 | 4 | 76 | 312 | 0 | 104 | 1,360 |
| | HOWARD | 628 | 2 | 76 | 201 | 0 | 73 | 980 |
| | KNOX | 259 | 2 | 23 | 53 | 0 | 32 | 369 |
| | LEWIS | 509 | 7 | 39 | 202 | 0 | 70 | 827 |
| | LINCOLN | 3,038 | 38 | 293 | 1,620 | 0 | 423 | 5,412 |
| | MACON | 995 | 3 | 111 | 331 | 0 | 132 | 1,572 |
| | MARION | 2,013 | 12 | 158 | 831 | 0 | 254 | 3,268 |
| | MONITEAU | 932 | 4 | 74 | 320 | 0 | 92 | 1,422 |
| | MONROE | 550 | 0 | 59 | 213 | 0 | 58 | 880 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 745 | 3 | 69 | 355 | 0 | 88 | 1,260 |
| | OSAGE | 484 | 4 | 35 | 168 | 0 | 53 | 744 |
| | PIKE | 1,157 | 6 | 94 | 438 | 0 | 151 | 1,846 |
| | RALLS | 439 | 3 | 56 | 225 | 0 | 68 | 791 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,788 | 13 | 150 | 810 | 0 | 231 | 2,992 |
| | SCHUYLER | 281 | 2 | 30 | 133 | 0 | 44 | 490 |
| | SCOTLAND | 337 | 0 | 58 | 125 | 0 | 25 | 545 |
| | SHELBY | 477 | 0 | 55 | 149 | 0 | 46 | 727 |
| | WARREN | 1,938 | 12 | 160 | 1,100 | 0 | 245 | 3,455 |
| | NE TOTAL | 34,376 | 190 | 3,153 | 15,651 | 0 | 4,440 | 57,810 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 959 | 1 | 112 | 462 | 0 | 113 | 1,647 |
| | BUTLER | 3,565 | 6 | 291 | 2,028 | 0 | 560 | 6,450 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,118 | 20 | 308 | 2,147 | 0 | 556 | 7,149 |
| | CARTER | 617 | 7 | 40 | 244 | 0 | 73 | 981 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,767 | 2 | 156 | 1,040 | 0 | 264 | 3,229 |
| | DENT | 1,201 | 8 | 108 | 594 | 0 | 142 | 2,053 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,933 | 11 | 173 | 2,203 | 0 | 424 | 5,744 |
| | HOWELL | 3,647 | 12 | 298 | 1,690 | 0 | 496 | 6,143 |
| | IRON | 786 | 0 | 54 | 379 | 0 | 79 | 1,298 |
| | MADISON | 1,011 | 6 | 75 | 458 | 0 | 112 | 1,662 |
| | MARIES | 403 | 2 | 27 | 210 | 0 | 50 | 692 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,177 | 5 | 74 | 648 | 0 | 146 | 2,050 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,454 | 4 | 88 | 780 | 0 | 202 | 2,528 |
| | OREGON | 959 | 2 | 76 | 476 | 0 | 113 | 1,626 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,694 | 6 | 75 | 1,334 | 0 | 269 | 3,378 |
| | PERRY | 1,017 | 5 | 84 | 473 | 0 | 133 | 1,712 |
| | PHELPS | 2,652 | 9 | 202 | 1,227 | 0 | 331 | 4,421 |
| | PULASKI | 2,236 | 15 | 196 | 1,206 | 0 | 324 | 3,977 |
| | REYNOLDS | 461 | 0 | 35 | 222 | 0 | 60 | 778 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,294 | 2 | 91 | 685 | 0 | 172 | 2,244 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,468 | 12 | 277 | 2,323 | 0 | 608 | 7,688 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 926 | 3 | 59 | 486 | 0 | 110 | 1,584 |
| | SCOTT | 3,296 | 23 | 203 | 1,927 | 0 | 429 | 5,878 |
| | SHANNON | 740 | 2 | 67 | 360 | 0 | 98 | 1,267 |
| | STODDARD | 2,167 | 12 | 218 | 1,122 | 0 | 279 | 3,798 |
| | TEXAS | 1,761 | 9 | 121 | 849 | 0 | 232 | 2,972 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,980 | 10 | 119 | 1,061 | 0 | 286 | 3,456 |
| | WAYNE | 1,119 | 11 | 78 | 500 | 0 | 164 | 1,872 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,770 | 9 | 179 | 854 | 0 | 229 | 3,041 |
| | SE TOTAL | 52,178 | 214 | 3,884 | 27,988 | 0 | 7,054 | 91,318 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,039 | 8 | 139 | 1,226 | 0 | 340 | 4,752 |
| | BARTON | 961 | 2 | 71 | 373 | 0 | 105 | 1,512 |
| | BATES | 1,030 | 8 | 94 | 438 | 0 | 131 | 1,701 |
| | BENTON | 1,184 | 4 | 109 | 549 | 0 | 139 | 1,985 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,737 | 12 | 257 | 1,054 | 0 | 272 | 4,332 |
| | CEDAR | 1,142 | 7 | 77 | 443 | 0 | 146 | 1,815 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,221 | 36 | 596 | 1,846 | 0 | 555 | 8,254 |
| | DADE | 558 | 0 | 52 | 201 | 0 | 54 | 865 |
| | DALLAS | 1,159 | 3 | 131 | 573 | 0 | 128 | 1,994 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,155 | 4 | 98 | 476 | 0 | 141 | 1,874 |
| | GREENE | 17,007 | 86 | 1,283 | 7,550 | 0 | 2,231 | 28,157 |
| | HENRY | 1,457 | 15 | 132 | 692 | 0 | 188 | 2,484 |
| | HICKORY | 581 | 9 | 49 | 254 | 0 | 75 | 968 |
| | JASPER | 9,276 | 46 | 555 | 4,380 | 0 | 1,231 | 15,488 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,990 | 13 | 280 | 1,309 | 0 | 454 | 5,046 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,090 | 9 | 201 | 1,321 | 0 | 364 | 4,985 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,208 | 9 | 106 | 941 | 0 | 278 | 3,542 |
| | MILLER | 1,820 | 10 | 170 | 844 | 0 | 219 | 3,063 |
| | MORGAN | 1,545 | 6 | 158 | 651 | 0 | 193 | 2,553 |
| | NEWTON | 4,322 | 18 | 295 | 1,734 | 0 | 550 | 6,919 |
| | OZARK | 842 | 5 | 82 | 331 | 0 | 71 | 1,331 |
| | POLK | 2,193 | 12 | 179 | 978 | 0 | 281 | 3,643 |
| | ST CLAIR | 612 | 5 | 34 | 306 | 0 | 81 | 1,038 |
| | STONE | 1,850 | 6 | 182 | 734 | 0 | 191 | 2,963 |
| | TANEY | 4,375 | 14 | 403 | 1,546 | 0 | 471 | 6,809 |
| | VERNON | 1,473 | 7 | 99 | 659 | 0 | 199 | 2,437 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,737 | 4 | 236 | 1,077 | 0 | 306 | 4,360 |
| | SW TOTAL | 76,564 | 358 | 6,068 | 32,486 | 0 | 9,394 | 124,870 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 666 | 4 | 58 | 330 | 0 | 122 | 1,180 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,726 | 18 | 305 | 3,388 | 0 | 968 | 10,405 |
| | CLAY | 9,821 | 69 | 916 | 4,643 | 0 | 1,198 | 16,647 |
| | DE KALB | 482 | 4 | 45 | 170 | 0 | 49 | 750 |
| | JACKSON | 44,825 | 220 | 2,677 | 27,873 | 0 | 5,964 | 81,559 |
| | PLATTE | 2,992 | 18 | 325 | 1,399 | 0 | 342 | 5,076 |
| | KC TOTAL | 64,512 | 333 | 4,326 | 37,803 | 0 | 8,643 | 115,617 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,307 | 30 | 399 | 2,603 | 0 | 794 | 9,133 |
| | JEFFERSON | 10,044 | 57 | 927 | 5,019 | 0 | 1,374 | 17,421 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,559 | 55 | 1,045 | 4,812 | 0 | 1,194 | 17,665 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,534 | 189 | 2,993 | 23,499 | 0 | 6,101 | 78,316 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 23,444 | 59 | 742 | 16,370 | 0 | 3,602 | 44,217 |
| | STL TOTAL | 94,888 | 390 | 6,106 | 52,303 | 0 | 13,065 | 166,752 |
| UNKNOWN | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 25 |
| STATEWIDE | | 347,615 | 1,624 | 25,770 | 177,480 | 0 | 45,548 | 598,037 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 61 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 102 |
| | CALDWELL | 134 | 0 | 35 | 33 | 41 | 243 |
| | CARROLL | 134 | 0 | 36 | 33 | 66 | 269 |
| | CASS | 1,325 | 0 | 262 | 289 | 560 | 2,436 |
| | CHARITON | 93 | 0 | 23 | 20 | 47 | 183 |
| | CLINTON | 281 | 0 | 57 | 77 | 106 | 521 |
| | COOPER | 234 | 0 | 53 | 55 | 146 | 488 |
| | DAVISS | 110 | 0 | 30 | 42 | 51 | 233 |
| | GENTRY | 78 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 171 |
| | GRUNDY | 161 | 0 | 42 | 64 | 77 | 344 |
| | HARRISON | 138 | 0 | 25 | 39 | 61 | 263 |
| | HOLT | 35 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 87 |
| | JOHNSON | 628 | 0 | 118 | 140 | 256 | 1,142 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 519 | 0 | 99 | 127 | 215 | 960 |
| | LINN | 179 | 0 | 52 | 47 | 85 | 363 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 200 | 0 | 52 | 60 | 101 | 413 |
| | MERCER | 42 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 75 |
| | NODAWAY | 168 | 0 | 34 | 55 | 80 | 337 |
| | PETTIS | 792 | 0 | 187 | 254 | 371 | 1,604 |
| | PUTNAM | 64 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 137 |
| | RAY | 336 | 0 | 75 | 92 | 127 | 630 |
| | SALINE | 407 | 0 | 68 | 89 | 167 | 731 |
| | SULLIVAN | 117 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 40 | 217 |
| | WORTH | 36 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 56 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,272 | 0 | 1,354 | 1,636 | 2,743 | 12,005 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 364 | 0 | 101 | 125 | 146 | 736 |
| | AUDRAIN | 418 | 0 | 98 | 104 | 174 | 794 |
| | BOONE | 1,805 | 0 | 494 | 550 | 1,159 | 4,008 |
| | CALLAWAY | 663 | 0 | 150 | 141 | 316 | 1,270 |
| | CLARK | 132 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 54 | 240 |
| | COLE | 981 | 0 | 233 | 263 | 519 | 1,996 |
| | GASCONADE | 194 | 0 | 41 | 59 | 109 | 403 |
| | HOWARD | 130 | 0 | 36 | 33 | 71 | 270 |
| | KNOX | 40 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 91 |
| | LEWIS | 137 | 0 | 31 | 36 | 63 | 267 |
| | LINCOLN | 914 | 0 | 169 | 218 | 380 | 1,681 |
| | MACON | 199 | 0 | 57 | 70 | 117 | 443 |
| | MARION | 474 | 0 | 144 | 156 | 305 | 1,079 |
| | MONITEAU | 185 | 0 | 38 | 58 | 98 | 379 |
| | MONROE | 116 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 60 | 244 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 204 | 0 | 31 | 36 | 87 | 358 |
| | OSAGE | 97 | 0 | 30 | 34 | 59 | 220 |
| | PIKE | 251 | 0 | 66 | 87 | 143 | 547 |
| | RALLS | 103 | 0 | 27 | 38 | 69 | 237 |
| | RANDOLPH | 469 | 0 | 125 | 128 | 261 | 983 |
| | SCHUYLER | 73 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 143 |
| | SCOTLAND | 71 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 138 |
| | SHELBY | 92 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 200 |
| | WARREN | 539 | 0 | 107 | 125 | 234 | 1,005 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,651 | 0 | 2,120 | 2,398 | 4,563 | 17,732 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 270 | 0 | 54 | 63 | 111 | 498 |
| | BUTLER | 1,224 | 0 | 228 | 250 | 455 | 2,157 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,054 | 0 | 253 | 299 | 606 | 2,212 |
| | CARTER | 134 | 0 | 34 | 31 | 75 | 274 |
| | CRAWFORD | 631 | 0 | 98 | 107 | 205 | 1,041 |
| | DENT | 342 | 0 | 85 | 80 | 148 | 655 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,041 | 0 | 189 | 188 | 340 | 1,758 |
| | HOWELL | 968 | 0 | 256 | 253 | 328 | 1,805 |
| | IRON | 246 | 0 | 52 | 41 | 100 | 439 |
| | MADISON | 269 | 0 | 72 | 64 | 107 | 512 |
| | MARIES | 119 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 42 | 205 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 347 | 0 | 77 | 80 | 166 | 670 |
| | NEW MADRID | 373 | 0 | 94 | 111 | 187 | 765 |
| | OREGON | 262 | 0 | 59 | 66 | 106 | 493 |
| | PEMISCOT | 629 | 0 | 106 | 113 | 244 | 1,092 |
| | PERRY | 262 | 0 | 61 | 58 | 135 | 516 |
| | PHELPS | 696 | 0 | 145 | 156 | 292 | 1,289 |
| | PULASKI | 722 | 0 | 149 | 152 | 262 | 1,285 |
| | REYNOLDS | 118 | 0 | 38 | 24 | 56 | 236 |
| | RIPLEY | 413 | 0 | 59 | 92 | 142 | 706 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,353 | 0 | 289 | 305 | 567 | 2,514 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 300 | 0 | 43 | 61 | 135 | 539 |
| | SCOTT | 1,020 | 0 | 205 | 236 | 459 | 1,920 |
| | SHANNON | 206 | 0 | 47 | 57 | 109 | 419 |
| | STODDARD | 634 | 0 | 143 | 148 | 286 | 1,211 |
| | TEXAS | 505 | 0 | 121 | 114 | 205 | 945 |
| | WASHINGTON | 619 | 0 | 130 | 144 | 227 | 1,120 |
| | WAYNE | 311 | 0 | 62 | 74 | 138 | 585 |
| | WRIGHT | 479 | 0 | 94 | 132 | 204 | 909 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,547 | 0 | 3,265 | 3,521 | 6,437 | 28,770 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 661 | 0 | 171 | 167 | 251 | 1,250 |
| | BARTON | 217 | 0 | 46 | 53 | 94 | 410 |
| | BATES | 266 | 0 | 63 | 75 | 101 | 505 |
| | BENTON | 328 | 0 | 67 | 66 | 130 | 591 |
| | CAMDEN | 663 | 0 | 126 | 176 | 284 | 1,249 |
| | CEDAR | 284 | 0 | 66 | 93 | 112 | 555 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,132 | 0 | 330 | 331 | 601 | 2,394 |
| | DADE | 129 | 0 | 28 | 33 | 45 | 235 |
| | DALLAS | 349 | 0 | 70 | 67 | 117 | 603 |
| | DOUGLAS | 300 | 0 | 67 | 89 | 136 | 592 |
| | GREENE | 4,398 | 0 | 1,235 | 1,325 | 2,366 | 9,324 |
| | HENRY | 401 | 0 | 103 | 73 | 181 | 758 |
| | HICKORY | 168 | 0 | 39 | 37 | 69 | 313 |
| | JASPER | 2,200 | 0 | 505 | 644 | 1,046 | 4,395 |
| | LACLEDE | 791 | 0 | 241 | 210 | 313 | 1,555 |
| | LAWRENCE | 737 | 0 | 200 | 194 | 279 | 1,410 |
| | MCDONALD | 488 | 0 | 105 | 145 | 160 | 898 |
| | MILLER | 465 | 0 | 102 | 108 | 214 | 889 |
| | MORGAN | 383 | 0 | 81 | 81 | 174 | 719 |
| | NEWTON | 945 | 0 | 249 | 263 | 456 | 1,913 |
| | OZARK | 201 | 0 | 28 | 43 | 112 | 384 |
| | POLK | 585 | 0 | 136 | 141 | 236 | 1,098 |
| | ST CLAIR | 183 | 0 | 42 | 32 | 58 | 315 |
| | STONE | 482 | 0 | 97 | 116 | 195 | 890 |
| | TANEY | 933 | 0 | 311 | 304 | 480 | 2,028 |
| | VERNON | 350 | 0 | 82 | 91 | 135 | 658 |
| | WEBSTER | 630 | 0 | 175 | 176 | 283 | 1,264 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,669 | 0 | 4,765 | 5,133 | 8,628 | 37,195 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 190 | 0 | 43 | 45 | 66 | 344 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,765 | 0 | 387 | 394 | 800 | 3,346 |
| | CLAY | 2,547 | 0 | 639 | 651 | 1,129 | 4,966 |
| | DE KALB | 97 | 0 | 20 | 33 | 41 | 191 |
| | JACKSON | 12,933 | 0 | 2,529 | 2,642 | 5,446 | 23,550 |
| | PLATTE | 805 | 0 | 181 | 187 | 357 | 1,530 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,337 | 0 | 3,799 | 3,952 | 7,839 | 33,927 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,573 | 0 | 313 | 392 | 635 | 2,913 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,107 | 0 | 666 | 657 | 1,422 | 5,852 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,758 | 0 | 524 | 628 | 1,352 | 5,262 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,653 | 0 | 2,614 | 3,014 | 7,394 | 24,675 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,558 | 0 | 1,531 | 1,587 | 4,843 | 15,519 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,649 | 0 | 5,648 | 6,278 | 15,646 | 54,221 |
| UNKNOWN | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| STATEWIDE | | 94,138 | 0 | 20,952 | 22,919 | 45,857 | 183,866 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 43 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CASS | 44 | 93 | 67.9% | 137 | 53 | 54 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 10.2% | 45 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 43 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 20 | 80.0% | 25 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8.0% | 39 |
| | COOPER | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16.0% | 46 |
| | DAVIESS | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 45 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% | 61 |
| | GRUNDY | 19 | 20 | 51.3% | 39 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 28.2% | 73 |
| | HARRISON | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 43 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 49 |
| | JOHNSON | 14 | 42 | 75.0% | 56 | 20 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 12.5% | 47 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 15 | 28 | 65.1% | 43 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 9.3% | 49 |
| | LINN | 12 | 25 | 67.6% | 37 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 21.6% | 77 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 25 | 58.1% | 43 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 16.3% | 48 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 57.1% | 99 |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 23 | 63.9% | 36 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 25.0% | 67 |
| | PETTIS | 36 | 73 | 67.0% | 109 | 52 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10.1% | 39 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | RAY | 18 | 23 | 56.1% | 41 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14.6% | 50 |
| | SALINE | 10 | 30 | 75.0% | 40 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10.0% | 42 |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 43 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | NW TOTAL | 262 | 498 | 65.5% | 760 | 322 | 250 | 88 | 18 | 82 | 13.2% | 49 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 19 | 55.9% | 34 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14.7% | 49 |
| | AUDRAIN | 7 | 26 | 78.8% | 33 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6.1% | 43 |
| | BOONE | 110 | 139 | 55.8% | 249 | 90 | 82 | 38 | 8 | 31 | 15.7% | 52 |
| | CALLAWAY | 47 | 57 | 54.8% | 104 | 65 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4.8% | 28 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 53 |
| | COLE | 38 | 79 | 67.5% | 117 | 69 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 6.0% | 35 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 19 | 63.3% | 30 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 30.0% | 66 |
| | HOWARD | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 37 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | LINCOLN | 26 | 49 | 65.3% | 75 | 38 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10.7% | 41 |
| | MACON | 10 | 20 | 66.7% | 30 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 26.7% | 63 |
| | MARION | 31 | 32 | 50.8% | 63 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 25.4% | 55 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 16 | 88.9% | 18 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 40.0% | 65 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% | 31 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 49 |
| | PIKE | 13 | 23 | 63.9% | 36 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5.6% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 76 |
| | RANDOLPH | 25 | 39 | 60.9% | 64 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 18.8% | 55 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 67 |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25.0% | 59 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 86 |
| | WARREN | 28 | 30 | 51.7% | 58 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 24.1% | 64 |
| | NE TOTAL | 413 | 623 | 60.1% | 1,036 | 473 | 302 | 114 | 29 | 118 | 14.2% | 47 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 23 | 67.6% | 34 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 29.4% | 62 |
| | BUTLER | 48 | 75 | 61.0% | 123 | 46 | 37 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 22.0% | 61 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 45 | 70 | 60.9% | 115 | 53 | 25 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 19.1% | 56 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 33 |
| | CRAWFORD | 21 | 40 | 65.6% | 61 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 24.6% | 64 |
| | DENT | 21 | 31 | 59.6% | 52 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 13.5% | 44 |
| | DUNKLIN | 58 | 60 | 50.8% | 118 | 58 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 14.4% | 51 |
| | HOWELL | 41 | 58 | 58.6% | 99 | 48 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 17.2% | 52 |
| | IRON | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16.7% | 44 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 42 |
| | MARIES | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 25.0% | 58 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 14 | 15 | 51.7% | 29 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 27.6% | 67 |
| | NEW MADRID | 19 | 26 | 57.8% | 45 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 13.3% | 47 |
| | OREGON | 16 | 22 | 57.9% | 38 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15.8% | 57 |
| | PEMISCOT | 26 | 38 | 59.4% | 64 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 14.1% | 50 |
| | PERRY | 9 | 21 | 70.0% | 30 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6.7% | 34 |
| | PHELPS | 43 | 49 | 53.3% | 92 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 17.4% | 53 |
| | PULASKI | 29 | 45 | 60.8% | 74 | 35 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13.5% | 46 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23.1% | 60 |
| | RIPLEY | 13 | 21 | 61.8% | 34 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 14.7% | 49 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 58 | 81 | 58.3% | 139 | 69 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 10.1% | 42 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22.7% | 66 |
| | SCOTT | 42 | 54 | 56.3% | 96 | 41 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 21.9% | 65 |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 37.5% | 90 |
| | STODDARD | 31 | 32 | 50.8% | 63 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 28.6% | 60 |
| | TEXAS | 18 | 21 | 53.8% | 39 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 15.4% | 42 |
| | WASHINGTON | 25 | 47 | 65.3% | 72 | 32 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 20.8% | 54 |
| | WAYNE | 22 | 28 | 56.0% | 50 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 26.0% | 66 |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 30 | 63.8% | 47 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 21.3% | 57 |
| | SE TOTAL | 690 | 948 | 57.9% | 1,638 | 724 | 438 | 178 | 45 | 253 | 18.2% | 54 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 39 | 63 | 61.8% | 102 | 49 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 13.7% | 43 |
| | BARTON | 10 | 18 | 64.3% | 28 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7.1% | 32 |
| | BATES | 13 | 13 | 50.0% | 26 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19.2% | 52 |
| | BENTON | 22 | 32 | 59.3% | 54 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 16.7% | 55 |
| | CAMDEN | 29 | 57 | 66.3% | 86 | 34 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 15.1% | 47 |
| | CEDAR | 13 | 26 | 66.7% | 39 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 15.4% | 58 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 35 | 86 | 71.1% | 121 | 50 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 12.4% | 49 |
| | DADE | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 46 |
| | DALLAS | 23 | 27 | 54.0% | 50 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 12.0% | 48 |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 15 | 51.7% | 29 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 13.8% | 63 |
| | GREENE | 213 | 362 | 63.0% | 575 | 247 | 166 | 60 | 16 | 86 | 17.7% | 53 |
| | HENRY | 32 | 32 | 50.0% | 64 | 32 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 15.6% | 49 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17.4% | 49 |
| | JASPER | 98 | 129 | 56.8% | 227 | 97 | 68 | 23 | 3 | 36 | 17.2% | 53 |
| | LACLEDE | 27 | 42 | 60.9% | 69 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 24.6% | 70 |
| | LAWRENCE | 30 | 48 | 61.5% | 78 | 29 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 11.5% | 49 |
| | MCDONALD | 16 | 31 | 66.0% | 47 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8.5% | 40 |
| | MILLER | 21 | 29 | 58.0% | 50 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 16.0% | 48 |
| | MORGAN | 24 | 32 | 57.1% | 56 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10.7% | 37 |
| | NEWTON | 37 | 67 | 64.4% | 104 | 41 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 13.5% | 45 |
| | OZARK | 9 | 19 | 67.9% | 28 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7.1% | 36 |
| | POLK | 22 | 41 | 65.1% | 63 | 26 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11.1% | 40 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10.5% | 43 |
| | STONE | 14 | 48 | 77.4% | 62 | 23 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8.1% | 44 |
| | TANEY | 45 | 106 | 70.2% | 151 | 69 | 42 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 12.6% | 45 |
| | VERNON | 19 | 29 | 60.4% | 48 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 14.6% | 47 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 39 | 70.9% | 55 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 12.7% | 50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 844 | 1,428 | 62.9% | 2,272 | 984 | 691 | 258 | 71 | 268 | 14.9% | 49 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 13 | 19 | 59.4% | 32 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18.8% | 56 |
| | BUCHANAN | 74 | 105 | 58.7% | 179 | 80 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 8.9% | 43 |
| | CLAY | 89 | 242 | 73.1% | 331 | 149 | 102 | 35 | 10 | 35 | 13.6% | 46 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 16 | 80.0% | 20 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10.0% | 70 |
| | JACKSON | 530 | 986 | 65.0% | 1,516 | 654 | 511 | 179 | 46 | 126 | 11.3% | 44 |
| | PLATTE | 26 | 78 | 75.0% | 104 | 50 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 11.5% | 42 |
| | KC TOTAL | 736 | 1,446 | 66.3% | 2,182 | 955 | 722 | 252 | 62 | 191 | 11.6% | 45 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 58 | 102 | 63.8% | 160 | 78 | 43 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 8.8% | 43 |
| | JEFFERSON | 111 | 214 | 65.8% | 325 | 161 | 94 | 33 | 4 | 33 | 11.4% | 42 |
| | ST CHARLES | 86 | 211 | 71.0% | 297 | 134 | 95 | 35 | 3 | 30 | 11.1% | 45 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 774 | 853 | 52.4% | 1,627 | 774 | 623 | 129 | 19 | 82 | 6.2% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 703 | 580 | 45.2% | 1,283 | 596 | 530 | 89 | 11 | 57 | 5.3% | 35 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,732 | 1,960 | 53.1% | 3,692 | 1,743 | 1,385 | 311 | 38 | 215 | 6.9% | 38 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,677 | 6,903 | 59.6% | 11,580 | 5,201 | 3,788 | 1,201 | 263 | 1,127 | 12.0% | 45 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 36 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CASS | 21 | 14 | 40.0% | 35 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.4% | 33 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | CLINTON | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | COOPER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | GRUNDY | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 37 |
| | JOHNSON | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 27 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | LINN | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 30 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 38 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 33 |
| | PETTIS | 18 | 9 | 33.3% | 27 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | RAY | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | SALINE | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 48 |
| | NW TOTAL | 96 | 87 | 47.5% | 183 | 98 | 71 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 7.7% | 29 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 34 |
| | AUDRAIN | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 45.5% | 47 |
| | BOONE | 33 | 35 | 51.5% | 68 | 40 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 29 |
| | CALLAWAY | 10 | 4 | 28.6% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | COLE | 12 | 15 | 55.6% | 27 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 29 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 40 |
| | LINCOLN | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MACON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 37 |
| | MARION | 15 | 17 | 53.1% | 32 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 41 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 36 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PIKE | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WARREN | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 29 |
| | NE TOTAL | 147 | 140 | 48.8% | 287 | 165 | 100 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7.7% | 29 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BUTLER | 23 | 8 | 25.8% | 31 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.5% | 27 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18 | 15 | 45.5% | 33 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.1% | 29 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 32 |
| | DENT | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 29 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 33 |
| | HOWELL | 28 | 15 | 34.9% | 43 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.7% | 28 |
| | IRON | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MADISON | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 43 |
| | NEW MADRID | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23.1% | 45 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 33 |
| | PHELPS | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 23 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% | 37 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RIPLEY | 13 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.4% | 31 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 22 | 16 | 42.1% | 38 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13.2% | 28 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCOTT | 24 | 13 | 35.1% | 37 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18.9% | 35 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | STODDARD | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | TEXAS | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 34 |
| | WAYNE | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WRIGHT | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SE TOTAL | 267 | 163 | 37.9% | 430 | 220 | 173 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 8.6% | 30 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 15 | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.7% | 31 |
| | BARTON | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BATES | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | BENTON | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 36 |
| | CAMDEN | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 38 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15.4% | 37 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 34 |
| | DALLAS | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% | 23 |
| | DOUGLAS | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GREENE | 58 | 65 | 52.8% | 123 | 53 | 59 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8.9% | 34 |
| | HENRY | 12 | 8 | 40.0% | 20 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | JASPER | 31 | 30 | 49.2% | 61 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8.2% | 30 |
| | LACLEDE | 13 | 7 | 35.0% | 20 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 26 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 14 | 53.8% | 26 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% | 26 |
| | MCDONALD | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.1% | 30 |
| | MILLER | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | MORGAN | 13 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 31 |
| | NEWTON | 20 | 15 | 42.9% | 35 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11.4% | 28 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | POLK | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | STONE | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 28 |
| | TANEY | 21 | 12 | 36.4% | 33 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 23 |
| | VERNON | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23.1% | 37 |
| | WEBSTER | 13 | 6 | 31.6% | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 25 |
| | SW TOTAL | 304 | 262 | 46.3% | 566 | 296 | 224 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 8.1% | 30 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | BUCHANAN | 29 | 21 | 42.0% | 50 | 27 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14.0% | 35 |
| | CLAY | 37 | 34 | 47.9% | 71 | 44 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7.0% | 33 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | JACKSON | 201 | 158 | 44.0% | 359 | 176 | 145 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 10.6% | 32 |
| | PLATTE | 17 | 11 | 39.3% | 28 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 34 |
| | KC TOTAL | 289 | 229 | 44.2% | 518 | 262 | 204 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 10.0% | 32 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 23 | 11 | 32.4% | 34 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8.8% | 30 |
| | JEFFERSON | 33 | 31 | 48.4% | 64 | 31 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 18.8% | 37 |
| | ST CHARLES | 36 | 29 | 44.6% | 65 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12.3% | 32 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 209 | 171 | 45.0% | 380 | 203 | 141 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 9.5% | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 137 | 68 | 33.2% | 205 | 126 | 68 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5.4% | 25 |
| | STL TOTAL | 438 | 310 | 41.4% | 748 | 410 | 268 | 53 | 7 | 10 | 9.4% | 29 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,541 | 1,191 | 43.6% | 2,732 | 1,451 | 1,040 | 180 | 15 | 46 | 8.8% | 30 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 91 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 223 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 207 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 17 | 94.4% | 18 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 89 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 88 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 146 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 191 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | MARION | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 236 |
| | NE TOTAL | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.0% | 90 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 228 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 203 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 89 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 203 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 70 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 79 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 130 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4 | 23 | 85.2% | 27 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 25.9% | 91 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 70 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 73 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 213 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 65 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1 | 22 | 95.7% | 23 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 13.0% | 70 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% | 133 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 2 | 20 | 90.9% | 22 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 22.7% | 94 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 29 | 90.6% | 32 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 21.9% | 90 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 172 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 110 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 17 | 100.0% | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 93 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 33 | 100.0% | 33 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15.2% | 75 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14 | 135 | 90.6% | 149 | 27 | 59 | 34 | 0 | 29 | 19.5% | 84 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 128 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 212 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 6 | 181 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 283 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 259 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 378 |
| | CASS | 0 | 46 | 1,351 | 191 | 6 | 12 | 543 | 2,149 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 6 | 188 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 163 | 385 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 291 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 148 | 490 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 430 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 142 | 652 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 228 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 300 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 191 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 309 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 6 | 340 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 172 | 577 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 5 | 302 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 86 | 434 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 91 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 149 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 15 | 812 | 107 | 4 | 11 | 213 | 1,162 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 736 | 142 | 0 | 12 | 269 | 1,174 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 435 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 145 | 636 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 453 | 67 | 3 | 10 | 273 | 817 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 153 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 7 | 378 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 108 | 565 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 36 | 1,406 | 180 | 4 | 13 | 565 | 2,204 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 155 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 225 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 467 | 78 | 4 | 5 | 178 | 744 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 717 | 122 | 1 | 6 | 206 | 1,062 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 4 | 196 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 346 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 51 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 76 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 222 | 9,886 | 1,435 | 32 | 122 | 3,783 | 15,482 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 798 | 112 | 2 | 23 | 166 | 1,119 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 22 | 696 | 93 | 1 | 8 | 176 | 998 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 70 | 3,282 | 450 | 11 | 63 | 504 | 4,380 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 990 | 88 | 2 | 9 | 255 | 1,359 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 5 | 171 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 237 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,503 | 183 | 0 | 33 | 353 | 2,121 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 8 | 380 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 161 | 600 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 7 | 288 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 428 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 102 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 188 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 5 | 242 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 120 | 394 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,099 | 139 | 4 | 13 | 451 | 1,732 |
| | MACON | 0 | 12 | 386 | 62 | 2 | 10 | 132 | 604 |
| | MARION | 1 | 11 | 1,087 | 150 | 2 | 21 | 563 | 1,835 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 279 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 403 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 7 | 215 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 358 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 14 | 345 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 152 | 552 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 187 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 81 | 310 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 12 | 541 | 76 | 1 | 5 | 136 | 771 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 3 | 216 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 341 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 17 | 955 | 99 | 2 | 4 | 386 | 1,463 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 133 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 185 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 3 | 85 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 127 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 170 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 270 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 21 | 745 | 87 | 4 | 13 | 92 | 962 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 335 | 14,895 | 1,891 | 42 | 222 | 4,339 | 21,737 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 2 | 488 | 77 | 0 | 3 | 196 | 766 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 40 | 2,471 | 284 | 4 | 13 | 672 | 3,486 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 36 | 1,888 | 246 | 4 | 14 | 666 | 2,854 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 380 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 79 | 514 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 21 | 953 | 121 | 0 | 2 | 274 | 1,371 |
| | DENT | 0 | 16 | 786 | 92 | 4 | 6 | 159 | 1,063 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 38 | 2,316 | 244 | 1 | 2 | 682 | 3,284 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 27 | 2,070 | 205 | 2 | 7 | 526 | 2,837 |
| | IRON | 1 | 15 | 614 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 303 | 1,001 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 12 | 549 | 87 | 0 | 3 | 308 | 959 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 8 | 201 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 315 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 809 | 92 | 2 | 4 | 220 | 1,139 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 22 | 954 | 147 | 0 | 1 | 362 | 1,487 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 5 | 703 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 887 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 20 | 1,424 | 174 | 0 | 5 | 309 | 1,932 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 8 | 444 | 71 | 6 | 13 | 183 | 725 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 22 | 1,423 | 167 | 4 | 13 | 363 | 1,992 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,039 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 184 | 1,341 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 6 | 334 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 87 | 474 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 17 | 959 | 116 | 0 | 1 | 211 | 1,304 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 80 | 2,858 | 337 | 4 | 18 | 1,045 | 4,343 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 379 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 162 | 613 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 44 | 2,016 | 261 | 2 | 12 | 573 | 2,908 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 8 | 495 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 636 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 26 | 1,368 | 205 | 1 | 4 | 438 | 2,042 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 930 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 178 | 1,226 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 32 | 1,487 | 142 | 1 | 1 | 248 | 1,912 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 21 | 851 | 109 | 1 | 4 | 171 | 1,158 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 14 | 1,011 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 193 | 1,314 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 589 | 32,200 | 3,826 | 43 | 147 | 9,068 | 45,883 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,235 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 236 | 1,616 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 6 | 373 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 132 | 556 |
| | BATES | 1 | 12 | 492 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 134 | 704 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 23 | 771 | 87 | 0 | 3 | 218 | 1,102 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 16 | 943 | 130 | 5 | 9 | 169 | 1,272 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 8 | 584 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 156 | 807 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 32 | 1,277 | 149 | 0 | 9 | 424 | 1,891 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 234 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 320 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 12 | 693 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 158 | 927 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 7 | 610 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 93 | 774 |
| | GREENE | 4 | 182 | 8,129 | 886 | 11 | 76 | 1,816 | 11,104 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 18 | 922 | 96 | 1 | 11 | 227 | 1,275 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 3 | 342 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 466 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 77 | 3,788 | 467 | 4 | 22 | 683 | 5,041 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 34 | 1,454 | 154 | 2 | 3 | 294 | 1,941 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 16 | 1,171 | 145 | 1 | 2 | 235 | 1,570 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 12 | 683 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 107 | 874 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 18 | 805 | 87 | 0 | 11 | 234 | 1,155 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 17 | 858 | 74 | 3 | 6 | 180 | 1,138 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 37 | 1,478 | 181 | 1 | 13 | 375 | 2,085 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 11 | 380 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 127 | 543 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,031 | 126 | 2 | 7 | 375 | 1,557 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 11 | 400 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 512 |
| | STONE | 0 | 13 | 711 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 1,026 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 39 | 1,529 | 124 | 1 | 13 | 303 | 2,009 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 10 | 820 | 103 | 0 | 5 | 230 | 1,168 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 924 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 207 | 1,258 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8 | 673 | 32,637 | 3,597 | 33 | 209 | 7,534 | 44,691 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 255 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 113 | 401 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 56 | 2,880 | 329 | 5 | 33 | 608 | 3,911 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 117 | 3,006 | 516 | 5 | 43 | 792 | 4,479 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 228 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 130 | 387 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 641 | 17,806 | 1,989 | 22 | 146 | 4,279 | 24,886 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 17 | 717 | 112 | 1 | 20 | 312 | 1,179 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 842 | 24,892 | 2,994 | 33 | 245 | 6,234 | 35,243 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 43 | 2,081 | 239 | 5 | 25 | 599 | 2,992 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 101 | 3,895 | 567 | 1 | 34 | 1,379 | 5,977 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 108 | 3,373 | 558 | 14 | 81 | 880 | 5,015 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 621 | 18,517 | 2,467 | 24 | 192 | 5,915 | 27,740 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 342 | 16,860 | 1,516 | 10 | 90 | 3,182 | 22,005 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,215 | 44,726 | 5,347 | 54 | 422 | 11,955 | 63,729 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 46 | 3,876 | 159,240 | 19,091 | 237 | 1,367 | 42,913 | 226,770 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 14 | 12.5% | 98 | 87.5% | 112 |
| | CALDWELL | 28 | 19.9% | 113 | 80.1% | 141 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 15.3% | 160 | 84.7% | 189 |
| | CASS | 150 | 16.2% | 778 | 83.8% | 928 |
| | CHARITON | 20 | 10.6% | 169 | 89.4% | 189 |
| | CLINTON | 28 | 13.3% | 182 | 86.7% | 210 |
| | COOPER | 45 | 13.7% | 284 | 86.3% | 329 |
| | DAVISS | 17 | 11.7% | 128 | 88.3% | 145 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 12.5% | 147 | 87.5% | 168 |
| | GRUNDY | 33 | 12.3% | 235 | 87.7% | 268 |
| | HARRISON | 38 | 17.1% | 184 | 82.9% | 222 |
| | HOLT | 13 | 18.1% | 59 | 81.9% | 72 |
| | JOHNSON | 82 | 16.1% | 426 | 83.9% | 508 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 69 | 12.6% | 478 | 87.4% | 547 |
| | LINN | 51 | 16.8% | 252 | 83.2% | 303 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 11.7% | 332 | 88.3% | 376 |
| | MERCER | 9 | 11.8% | 67 | 88.2% | 76 |
| | NODAWAY | 88 | 28.7% | 219 | 71.3% | 307 |
| | PETTIS | 160 | 14.9% | 914 | 85.1% | 1,074 |
| | PUTNAM | 17 | 14.7% | 99 | 85.3% | 116 |
| | RAY | 51 | 17.1% | 248 | 82.9% | 299 |
| | SALINE | 57 | 10.7% | 477 | 89.3% | 534 |
| | SULLIVAN | 27 | 14.5% | 159 | 85.5% | 186 |
| | WORTH | 12 | 31.6% | 26 | 68.4% | 38 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,103 | 15.0% | 6,234 | 85.0% | 7,337 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 72 | 12.9% | 488 | 87.1% | 560 |
| | AUDRAIN | 85 | 17.3% | 407 | 82.7% | 492 |
| | BOONE | 271 | 14.6% | 1,585 | 85.4% | 1,856 |
| | CALLAWAY | 136 | 19.7% | 553 | 80.3% | 689 |
| | CLARK | 23 | 17.7% | 107 | 82.3% | 130 |
| | COLE | 131 | 14.0% | 806 | 86.0% | 937 |
| | GASCONADE | 37 | 14.3% | 222 | 85.7% | 259 |
| | HOWARD | 26 | 12.1% | 189 | 87.9% | 215 |
| | KNOX | 11 | 10.3% | 96 | 89.7% | 107 |
| | LEWIS | 20 | 10.0% | 180 | 90.0% | 200 |
| | LINCOLN | 137 | 17.6% | 642 | 82.4% | 779 |
| | MACON | 45 | 16.1% | 234 | 83.9% | 279 |
| | MARION | 68 | 8.2% | 762 | 91.8% | 830 |
| | MONITEAU | 30 | 16.3% | 154 | 83.7% | 184 |
| | MONROE | 29 | 14.6% | 170 | 85.4% | 199 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 37 | 13.8% | 231 | 86.2% | 268 |
| | OSAGE | 20 | 13.6% | 127 | 86.4% | 147 |
| | PIKE | 45 | 12.1% | 328 | 87.9% | 373 |
| | RALLS | 19 | 10.4% | 163 | 89.6% | 182 |
| | RANDOLPH | 99 | 14.3% | 594 | 85.7% | 693 |
| | SCHUYLER | 11 | 10.6% | 93 | 89.4% | 104 |
| | SCOTLAND | 16 | 21.1% | 60 | 78.9% | 76 |
| | SHELBY | 18 | 14.5% | 106 | 85.5% | 124 |
| | WARREN | 94 | 20.8% | 358 | 79.2% | 452 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,480 | 14.6% | 8,655 | 85.4% | 10,135 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 34 | 9.0% | 342 | 91.0% | 376 |
| | BUTLER | 186 | 10.7% | 1,550 | 89.3% | 1,736 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 157 | 11.6% | 1,201 | 88.4% | 1,358 |
| | CARTER | 22 | 8.6% | 235 | 91.4% | 257 |
| | CRAWFORD | 98 | 14.9% | 560 | 85.1% | 658 |
| | DENT | 62 | 12.2% | 448 | 87.8% | 510 |
| | DUNKLIN | 171 | 10.3% | 1,493 | 89.7% | 1,664 |
| | HOWELL | 228 | 15.6% | 1,234 | 84.4% | 1,462 |
| | IRON | 30 | 6.7% | 415 | 93.3% | 445 |
| | MADISON | 40 | 9.5% | 381 | 90.5% | 421 |
| | MARIES | 37 | 20.4% | 144 | 79.6% | 181 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 53 | 9.0% | 533 | 91.0% | 586 |
| | NEW MADRID | 79 | 10.5% | 672 | 89.5% | 751 |
| | OREGON | 62 | 13.1% | 412 | 86.9% | 474 |
| | PEMISCOT | 78 | 8.0% | 898 | 92.0% | 976 |
| | PERRY | 29 | 8.9% | 296 | 91.1% | 325 |
| | PHELPS | 149 | 15.2% | 829 | 84.8% | 978 |
| | PULASKI | 100 | 16.0% | 524 | 84.0% | 624 |
| | REYNOLDS | 30 | 11.9% | 222 | 88.1% | 252 |
| | RIPLEY | 73 | 11.7% | 553 | 88.3% | 626 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 226 | 11.7% | 1,700 | 88.3% | 1,926 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 32 | 12.4% | 226 | 87.6% | 258 |
| | SCOTT | 160 | 11.2% | 1,266 | 88.8% | 1,426 |
| | SHANNON | 30 | 8.3% | 333 | 91.7% | 363 |
| | STODDARD | 113 | 10.8% | 935 | 89.2% | 1,048 |
| | TEXAS | 131 | 19.4% | 543 | 80.6% | 674 |
| | WASHINGTON | 107 | 12.4% | 755 | 87.6% | 862 |
| | WAYNE | 72 | 12.0% | 526 | 88.0% | 598 |
| | WRIGHT | 121 | 17.4% | 573 | 82.6% | 694 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,710 | 12.0% | 19,799 | 88.0% | 22,509 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 133 | 16.2% | 688 | 83.8% | 821 |
| | BARTON | 42 | 14.9% | 239 | 85.1% | 281 |
| | BATES | 67 | 19.7% | 273 | 80.3% | 340 |
| | BENTON | 100 | 17.8% | 461 | 82.2% | 561 |
| | CAMDEN | 122 | 18.6% | 535 | 81.4% | 657 |
| | CEDAR | 73 | 18.3% | 325 | 81.7% | 398 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 158 | 16.8% | 784 | 83.2% | 942 |
| | DADE | 31 | 18.6% | 136 | 81.4% | 167 |
| | DALLAS | 90 | 18.9% | 385 | 81.1% | 475 |
| | DOUGLAS | 83 | 19.1% | 352 | 80.9% | 435 |
| | GREENE | 850 | 16.4% | 4,339 | 83.6% | 5,189 |
| | HENRY | 81 | 13.6% | 515 | 86.4% | 596 |
| | HICKORY | 49 | 18.3% | 219 | 81.7% | 268 |
| | JASPER | 352 | 14.3% | 2,105 | 85.7% | 2,457 |
| | LACLEDE | 151 | 15.8% | 802 | 84.2% | 953 |
| | LAWRENCE | 138 | 16.6% | 694 | 83.4% | 832 |
| | MCDONALD | 87 | 20.0% | 349 | 80.0% | 436 |
| | MILLER | 96 | 16.5% | 487 | 83.5% | 583 |
| | MORGAN | 98 | 17.3% | 470 | 82.7% | 568 |
| | NEWTON | 165 | 16.6% | 829 | 83.4% | 994 |
| | OZARK | 54 | 18.6% | 236 | 81.4% | 290 |
| | POLK | 128 | 16.7% | 640 | 83.3% | 768 |
| | ST CLAIR | 41 | 15.5% | 223 | 84.5% | 264 |
| | STONE | 115 | 20.9% | 435 | 79.1% | 550 |
| | TANEY | 198 | 18.7% | 863 | 81.3% | 1,061 |
| | VERNON | 72 | 13.3% | 471 | 86.7% | 543 |
| | WEBSTER | 136 | 21.3% | 502 | 78.7% | 638 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,710 | 16.8% | 18,357 | 83.2% | 22,067 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 15.5% | 153 | 84.5% | 181 |
| | BUCHANAN | 242 | 13.8% | 1,512 | 86.2% | 1,754 |
| | CLAY | 331 | 17.1% | 1,600 | 82.9% | 1,931 |
| | DE KALB | 34 | 16.2% | 176 | 83.8% | 210 |
| | JACKSON | 1,651 | 15.4% | 9,087 | 84.6% | 10,738 |
| | PLATTE | 84 | 18.4% | 372 | 81.6% | 456 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,370 | 15.5% | 12,900 | 84.5% | 15,270 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 235 | 16.9% | 1,153 | 83.1% | 1,388 |
| | JEFFERSON | 432 | 16.2% | 2,241 | 83.8% | 2,673 |
| | ST CHARLES | 424 | 20.0% | 1,691 | 80.0% | 2,115 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,523 | 12.8% | 10,364 | 87.2% | 11,887 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,021 | 10.6% | 8,629 | 89.4% | 9,650 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,635 | 13.1% | 24,078 | 86.9% | 27,713 |
| STATEWIDE | | 15,008 | 14.3% | 90,024 | 85.7% | 105,032 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 32 | 59.3% | 22 | 40.7% | 54 |
| | CALDWELL | 44 | 66.7% | 22 | 33.3% | 66 |
| | CARROLL | 38 | 63.3% | 22 | 36.7% | 60 |
| | CASS | 303 | 67.3% | 147 | 32.7% | 450 |
| | CHARITON | 28 | 47.5% | 31 | 52.5% | 59 |
| | CLINTON | 70 | 74.5% | 24 | 25.5% | 94 |
| | COOPER | 77 | 70.0% | 33 | 30.0% | 110 |
| | DAVISS | 57 | 80.3% | 14 | 19.7% | 71 |
| | GENTRY | 31 | 60.8% | 20 | 39.2% | 51 |
| | GRUNDY | 60 | 69.0% | 27 | 31.0% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 61 | 63.5% | 35 | 36.5% | 96 |
| | HOLT | 18 | 69.2% | 8 | 30.8% | 26 |
| | JOHNSON | 131 | 74.0% | 46 | 26.0% | 177 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 149 | 68.7% | 68 | 31.3% | 217 |
| | LINN | 75 | 62.0% | 46 | 38.0% | 121 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 49 | 49.0% | 51 | 51.0% | 100 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 64.3% | 10 | 35.7% | 28 |
| | NODAWAY | 64 | 62.1% | 39 | 37.9% | 103 |
| | PETTIS | 196 | 62.8% | 116 | 37.2% | 312 |
| | PUTNAM | 39 | 75.0% | 13 | 25.0% | 52 |
| | RAY | 86 | 59.7% | 58 | 40.3% | 144 |
| | SALINE | 99 | 64.3% | 55 | 35.7% | 154 |
| | SULLIVAN | 27 | 65.9% | 14 | 34.1% | 41 |
| | WORTH | 22 | 81.5% | 5 | 18.5% | 27 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,774 | 65.7% | 926 | 34.3% | 2,700 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 94 | 61.4% | 59 | 38.6% | 153 |
| | AUDRAIN | 109 | 69.9% | 47 | 30.1% | 156 |
| | BOONE | 434 | 67.9% | 205 | 32.1% | 639 |
| | CALLAWAY | 174 | 77.7% | 50 | 22.3% | 224 |
| | CLARK | 43 | 78.2% | 12 | 21.8% | 55 |
| | COLE | 210 | 70.0% | 90 | 30.0% | 300 |
| | GASCONADE | 81 | 67.5% | 39 | 32.5% | 120 |
| | HOWARD | 36 | 64.3% | 20 | 35.7% | 56 |
| | KNOX | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | LEWIS | 34 | 54.8% | 28 | 45.2% | 62 |
| | LINCOLN | 218 | 73.4% | 79 | 26.6% | 297 |
| | MACON | 74 | 64.9% | 40 | 35.1% | 114 |
| | MARION | 147 | 58.1% | 106 | 41.9% | 253 |
| | MONITEAU | 55 | 66.3% | 28 | 33.7% | 83 |
| | MONROE | 33 | 61.1% | 21 | 38.9% | 54 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 64 | 68.8% | 29 | 31.2% | 93 |
| | OSAGE | 36 | 69.2% | 16 | 30.8% | 52 |
| | PIKE | 90 | 73.8% | 32 | 26.2% | 122 |
| | RALLS | 35 | 61.4% | 22 | 38.6% | 57 |
| | RANDOLPH | 148 | 64.6% | 81 | 35.4% | 229 |
| | SCHUYLER | 20 | 76.9% | 6 | 23.1% | 26 |
| | SCOTLAND | 21 | 70.0% | 9 | 30.0% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 26 | 63.4% | 15 | 36.6% | 41 |
| | WARREN | 114 | 72.2% | 44 | 27.8% | 158 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,314 | 68.0% | 1,091 | 32.0% | 3,405 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 60 | 58.3% | 43 | 41.7% | 103 |
| | BUTLER | 306 | 63.8% | 174 | 36.3% | 480 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 278 | 59.9% | 186 | 40.1% | 464 |
| | CARTER | 54 | 66.7% | 27 | 33.3% | 81 |
| | CRAWFORD | 182 | 70.3% | 77 | 29.7% | 259 |
| | DENT | 108 | 69.7% | 47 | 30.3% | 155 |
| | DUNKLIN | 248 | 57.1% | 186 | 42.9% | 434 |
| | HOWELL | 394 | 72.7% | 148 | 27.3% | 542 |
| | IRON | 83 | 66.4% | 42 | 33.6% | 125 |
| | MADISON | 79 | 49.1% | 82 | 50.9% | 161 |
| | MARIES | 42 | 72.4% | 16 | 27.6% | 58 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 83 | 54.2% | 70 | 45.8% | 153 |
| | NEW MADRID | 96 | 46.6% | 110 | 53.4% | 206 |
| | OREGON | 104 | 72.7% | 39 | 27.3% | 143 |
| | PEMISCOT | 109 | 46.2% | 127 | 53.8% | 236 |
| | PERRY | 55 | 49.1% | 57 | 50.9% | 112 |
| | PHELPS | 234 | 70.3% | 99 | 29.7% | 333 |
| | PULASKI | 128 | 69.2% | 57 | 30.8% | 185 |
| | REYNOLDS | 38 | 58.5% | 27 | 41.5% | 65 |
| | RIPLEY | 117 | 55.5% | 94 | 44.5% | 211 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 415 | 65.0% | 223 | 35.0% | 638 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 63 | 67.0% | 31 | 33.0% | 94 |
| | SCOTT | 273 | 61.1% | 174 | 38.9% | 447 |
| | SHANNON | 77 | 74.8% | 26 | 25.2% | 103 |
| | STODDARD | 214 | 60.8% | 138 | 39.2% | 352 |
| | TEXAS | 188 | 76.1% | 59 | 23.9% | 247 |
| | WASHINGTON | 182 | 69.5% | 80 | 30.5% | 262 |
| | WAYNE | 106 | 61.6% | 66 | 38.4% | 172 |
| | WRIGHT | 180 | 77.3% | 53 | 22.7% | 233 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,496 | 63.7% | 2,558 | 36.3% | 7,054 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 240 | 80.8% | 57 | 19.2% | 297 |
| | BARTON | 84 | 78.5% | 23 | 21.5% | 107 |
| | BATES | 88 | 75.2% | 29 | 24.8% | 117 |
| | BENTON | 170 | 77.6% | 49 | 22.4% | 219 |
| | CAMDEN | 188 | 77.7% | 54 | 22.3% | 242 |
| | CEDAR | 135 | 77.1% | 40 | 22.9% | 175 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 325 | 77.4% | 95 | 22.6% | 420 |
| | DADE | 58 | 76.3% | 18 | 23.7% | 76 |
| | DALLAS | 132 | 83.0% | 27 | 17.0% | 159 |
| | DOUGLAS | 117 | 79.6% | 30 | 20.4% | 147 |
| | GREENE | 1,213 | 70.4% | 509 | 29.6% | 1,722 |
| | HENRY | 166 | 74.4% | 57 | 25.6% | 223 |
| | HICKORY | 83 | 81.4% | 19 | 18.6% | 102 |
| | JASPER | 601 | 71.3% | 242 | 28.7% | 843 |
| | LACLEDE | 248 | 75.8% | 79 | 24.2% | 327 |
| | LAWRENCE | 257 | 82.4% | 55 | 17.6% | 312 |
| | MCDONALD | 116 | 74.8% | 39 | 25.2% | 155 |
| | MILLER | 177 | 74.1% | 62 | 25.9% | 239 |
| | MORGAN | 146 | 72.6% | 55 | 27.4% | 201 |
| | NEWTON | 303 | 72.7% | 114 | 27.3% | 417 |
| | OZARK | 74 | 74.0% | 26 | 26.0% | 100 |
| | POLK | 182 | 67.7% | 87 | 32.3% | 269 |
| | ST CLAIR | 74 | 78.7% | 20 | 21.3% | 94 |
| | STONE | 162 | 78.6% | 44 | 21.4% | 206 |
| | TANEY | 320 | 79.0% | 85 | 21.0% | 405 |
| | VERNON | 113 | 63.5% | 65 | 36.5% | 178 |
| | WEBSTER | 231 | 81.6% | 52 | 18.4% | 283 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,003 | 74.7% | 2,032 | 25.3% | 8,035 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 46 | 69.7% | 20 | 30.3% | 66 |
| | BUCHANAN | 419 | 70.8% | 173 | 29.2% | 592 |
| | CLAY | 536 | 72.3% | 205 | 27.7% | 741 |
| | DE KALB | 58 | 74.4% | 20 | 25.6% | 78 |
| | JACKSON | 2,460 | 69.5% | 1,079 | 30.5% | 3,539 |
| | PLATTE | 134 | 66.3% | 68 | 33.7% | 202 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,653 | 70.0% | 1,565 | 30.0% | 5,218 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 499 | 77.6% | 144 | 22.4% | 643 |
| | JEFFERSON | 665 | 69.1% | 297 | 30.9% | 962 |
| | ST CHARLES | 593 | 69.5% | 260 | 30.5% | 853 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,358 | 63.3% | 1,370 | 36.7% | 3,728 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,476 | 61.2% | 936 | 38.8% | 2,412 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,591 | 65.0% | 3,007 | 35.0% | 8,598 |
| STATEWIDE | | 23,831 | 68.1% | 11,179 | 31.9% | 35,010 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through January 2018

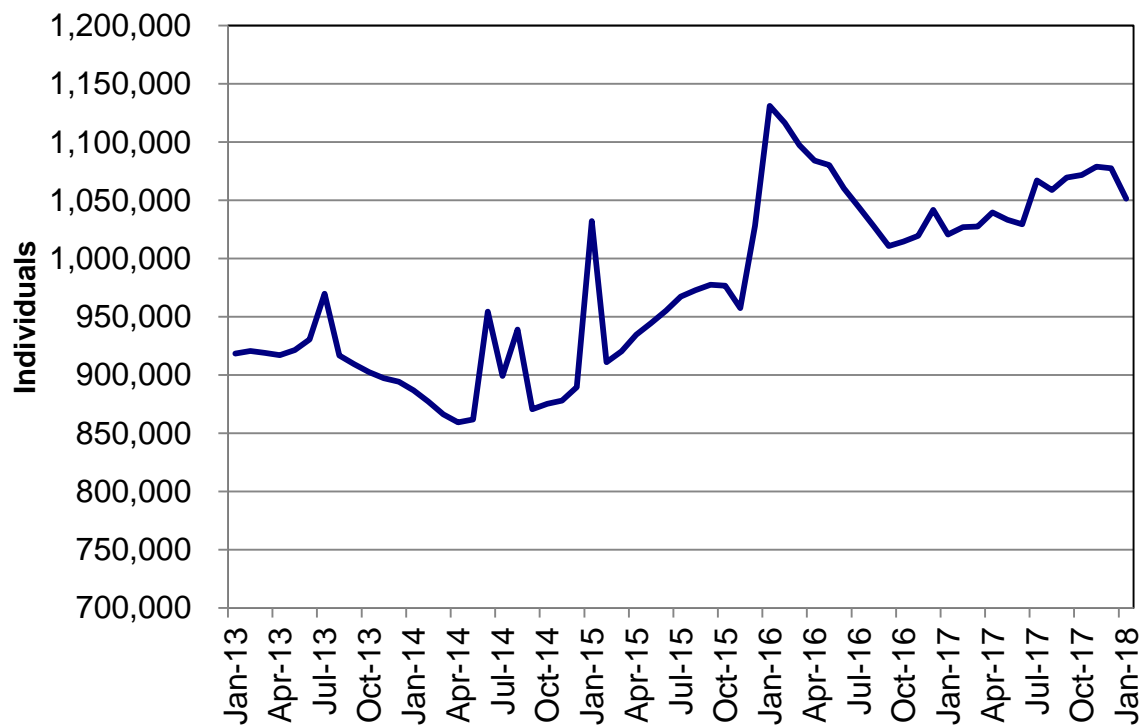


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2018

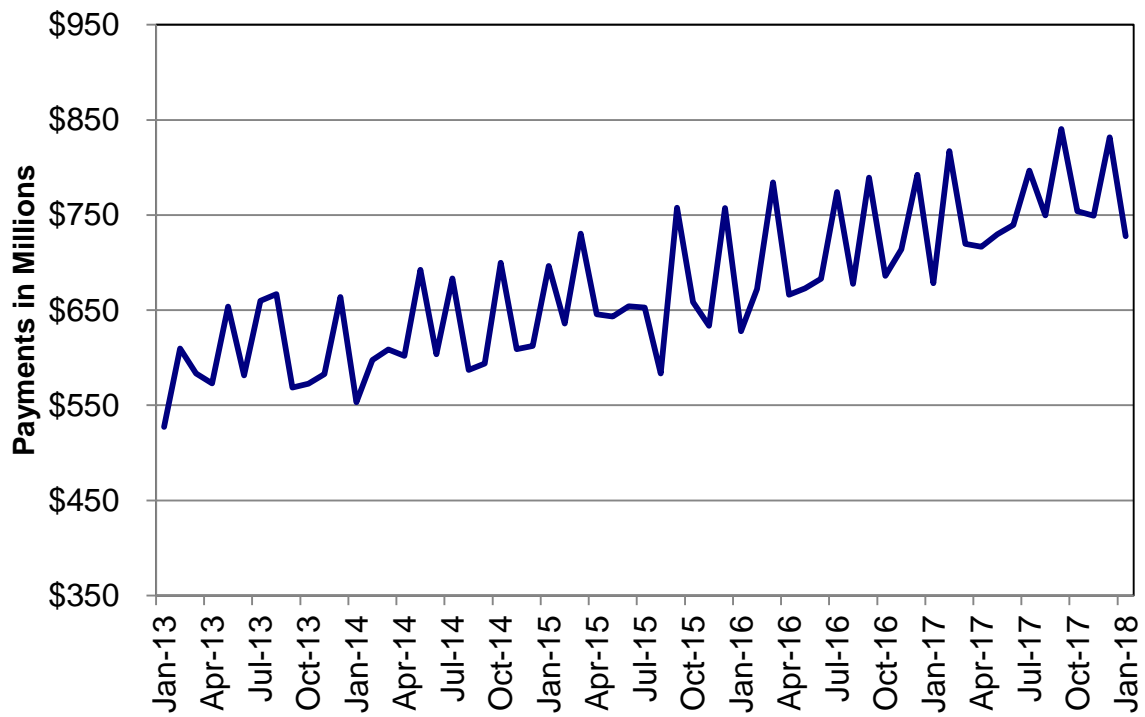


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,057,111 | \$728,290,180 | 24,281 | \$94,142,397 | 7,564 | \$58,667,454 | 105,400 | \$64,670,771 | 6,029 | \$800,752 |
| ADAIR | 4,369 | \$3,509,349 | 90 | \$311,645 | 20 | \$101,031 | 370 | \$144,693 | 6 | \$995 |
| ANDREW | 2,054 | \$1,294,208 | 90 | \$325,100 | 13 | \$82,760 | 160 | \$79,402 | 4 | \$590 |
| ATCHISON | 765 | \$481,452 | 41 | \$134,674 | 1 | \$4,046 | 88 | \$34,868 | 8 | \$842 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,687 | \$2,995,317 | 70 | \$253,104 | 14 | \$62,671 | 470 | \$158,449 | 10 | \$10,954 |
| BARRY | 8,155 | \$4,370,459 | 127 | \$466,435 | 24 | \$209,370 | 690 | \$232,130 | 22 | \$3,196 |
| BARTON | 2,662 | \$1,396,914 | 96 | \$318,434 | 9 | \$72,006 | 239 | \$86,264 | 5 | \$396 |
| BATES | 3,120 | \$2,731,599 | 84 | \$291,420 | 13 | \$186,285 | 296 | \$112,505 | 12 | \$1,010 |
| BENTON | 3,855 | \$2,922,070 | 115 | \$423,990 | 20 | \$126,370 | 441 | \$209,480 | 18 | \$3,333 |
| BOLLINGER | 3,061 | \$1,861,814 | 61 | \$192,868 | 7 | \$37,796 | 209 | \$44,297 | 6 | \$546 |
| BOONE | 21,750 | \$15,498,549 | 277 | \$1,053,339 | 105 | \$578,863 | 2,228 | \$855,162 | 32 | \$6,092 |
| BUCHANAN | 18,534 | \$12,853,812 | 307 | \$1,065,415 | 100 | \$728,063 | 1,962 | \$892,192 | 75 | \$8,439 |
| BUTLER | 12,891 | \$9,929,861 | 256 | \$918,065 | 60 | \$478,519 | 1,181 | \$699,911 | 23 | \$1,944 |
| CALDWELL | 1,446 | \$834,284 | 49 | \$157,655 | 6 | \$17,293 | 112 | \$49,688 | 5 | \$402 |
| CALLAWAY | 7,002 | \$4,614,898 | 123 | \$432,253 | 39 | \$304,809 | 661 | \$276,800 | 5 | \$910 |
| CAMDEN | 7,048 | \$4,187,147 | 112 | \$416,501 | 24 | \$121,464 | 621 | \$306,499 | 20 | \$2,695 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,818 | \$9,678,842 | 330 | \$1,108,157 | 57 | \$398,381 | 1,015 | \$426,353 | 26 | \$1,633 |
| CARROLL | 1,535 | \$1,259,430 | 50 | \$179,292 | 6 | \$31,791 | 164 | \$161,731 | 7 | \$459 |
| CARTER | 1,851 | \$1,187,738 | 15 | \$53,543 | 5 | \$22,873 | 141 | \$87,773 | 11 | \$1,049 |
| CASS | 13,662 | \$8,974,834 | 389 | \$1,441,280 | 60 | \$339,079 | 791 | \$652,436 | 47 | \$6,095 |
| CEDAR | 3,339 | \$2,466,925 | 82 | \$262,001 | 12 | \$71,046 | 318 | \$136,105 | 13 | \$975 |
| CHARITON | 1,285 | \$1,165,775 | 135 | \$484,905 | 4 | \$35,863 | 114 | \$57,154 | 7 | \$1,548 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,393 | \$5,937,615 | 119 | \$424,158 | 28 | \$106,872 | 684 | \$278,484 | 43 | \$4,427 |
| CLARK | 1,365 | \$657,264 | 4 | \$40,796 | 4 | \$16,851 | 67 | \$38,382 | 1 | \$180 |
| CLAY | 27,185 | \$16,910,326 | 457 | \$1,599,405 | 96 | \$548,222 | 1,910 | \$1,285,998 | 123 | \$31,970 |
| CLINTON | 2,878 | \$1,991,862 | 108 | \$412,832 | 13 | \$109,243 | 219 | \$84,200 | 15 | \$3,824 |
| COLE | 11,133 | \$7,500,184 | 220 | \$783,777 | 54 | \$311,416 | 961 | \$490,281 | 44 | \$3,267 |
| COOPER | 2,882 | \$2,688,142 | 113 | \$415,585 | 15 | \$103,433 | 255 | \$91,250 | 8 | \$682 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,976 | \$3,724,872 | 109 | \$393,580 | 20 | \$67,635 | 509 | \$266,418 | 22 | \$5,832 |
| DADE | 1,542 | \$772,880 | 27 | \$91,081 | 6 | \$16,730 | 113 | \$30,099 | 6 | \$921 |
| DALLAS | 3,737 | \$2,179,306 | 86 | \$281,344 | 16 | \$82,860 | 339 | \$150,841 | 2 | \$58 |
| DAVIESS | 1,575 | \$798,789 | 23 | \$76,416 | 9 | \$43,094 | 147 | \$107,641 | 6 | \$554 |
| DEKALB | 1,454 | \$998,724 | 63 | \$200,598 | 8 | \$38,366 | 200 | \$57,582 | 12 | \$1,238 |
| DENT | 3,995 | \$3,265,226 | 76 | \$273,178 | 14 | \$59,075 | 394 | \$216,461 | 25 | \$2,492 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,376 | \$1,611,255 | 47 | \$166,908 | 12 | \$57,322 | 199 | \$55,706 | 5 | \$463 |
| DUNKLIN | 11,380 | \$8,054,515 | 302 | \$1,103,514 | 51 | \$241,656 | 994 | \$500,789 | 60 | \$9,378 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,818 | \$9,124,608 | 353 | \$1,185,237 | 71 | \$608,517 | 1,195 | \$403,449 | 53 | \$8,045 |
| GASCONADE | 2,456 | \$1,748,287 | 124 | \$451,145 | 17 | \$84,314 | 205 | \$105,206 | 5 | \$339 |
| GENTRY | 1,219 | \$1,404,398 | 55 | \$181,030 | 4 | \$17,106 | 150 | \$50,833 | 8 | \$751 |
| GREENE | 51,379 | \$35,041,823 | 1,040 | \$3,860,913 | 224 | \$1,405,486 | 3,891 | \$1,412,194 | 204 | \$27,859 |
| GRUNDY | 2,061 | \$1,627,581 | 120 | \$426,656 | 11 | \$86,323 | 284 | \$128,632 | 15 | \$1,377 |
| HARRISON | 1,901 | \$1,406,417 | 54 | \$191,031 | 5 | \$25,874 | 243 | \$92,355 | 12 | \$1,804 |
| HENRY | 4,826 | \$3,616,783 | 103 | \$364,006 | 32 | \$221,110 | 610 | \$327,939 | 20 | \$1,519 |
| HICKORY | 1,898 | \$1,141,743 | 46 | \$164,963 | 8 | \$25,526 | 170 | \$62,936 | 9 | \$949 |
| HOLT | 695 | \$362,790 | 33 | \$111,848 | 1 | \$1,980 | 49 | \$14,804 | 2 | \$202 |
| HOWARD | 1,714 | \$1,863,316 | 50 | \$183,728 | 6 | \$36,419 | 200 | \$73,647 | 8 | \$436 |
| HOWELL | 11,276 | \$6,966,465 | 320 | \$1,207,469 | 40 | \$198,435 | 1,125 | \$408,790 | 40 | \$7,640 |
| IRON | 2,902 | \$2,971,502 | 155 | \$610,371 | 18 | \$120,643 | 291 | \$207,492 | 9 | \$833 |
| JACKSON | 136,446 | \$93,577,810 | 2,697 | \$11,323,747 | 671 | \$4,929,438 | 11,546 | \$8,269,100 | 639 | \$101,332 |
| JASPER | 26,867 | \$16,893,584 | 325 | \$1,254,343 | 122 | \$963,586 | 2,532 | \$1,037,987 | 77 | \$8,369 |
| JEFFERSON | 30,524 | \$19,079,043 | 800 | \$2,910,282 | 150 | \$1,131,309 | 2,173 | \$817,107 | 68 | \$10,612 |
| JOHNSON | 6,274 | \$4,724,096 | 145 | \$541,152 | 29 | \$185,594 | 589 | \$282,014 | 27 | \$7,859 |
| KNOX | 690 | \$508,295 | 12 | \$31,193 | 4 | \$25,881 | 67 | \$40,256 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8,871 | \$5,091,168 | 125 | \$447,579 | 40 | \$199,066 | 716 | \$326,464 | 20 | \$6,814 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,656 | \$6,172,960 | 152 | \$570,320 | 33 | \$263,205 | 452 | \$415,371 | 12 | \$6,705 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,637 | \$4,570,980 | 117 | \$451,057 | 35 | \$264,717 | 679 | \$258,329 | 40 | \$4,245 |
| LEWIS | 1,560 | \$1,036,278 | 99 | \$373,088 | 8 | \$19,568 | 86 | \$16,299 | 2 | \$168 |
| LINCOLN | 9,297 | \$6,116,009 | 209 | \$675,856 | 49 | \$504,441 | 813 | \$279,989 | 47 | \$8,589 |
| LINN | 2,368 | \$1,547,619 | 104 | \$368,322 | 8 | \$32,706 | 251 | \$112,125 | 7 | -\$107 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | | | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,697 | \$2,561,153 | 155 | \$715,498 | 13 | \$137,497 | 368 | \$288,885 | 7 | \$541 |
| MCDONALD | 5,792 | \$2,452,022 | 56 | \$243,776 | 13 | \$61,652 | 403 | \$148,285 | 7 | \$473 |
| MACON | 2,738 | \$1,998,148 | 103 | \$406,950 | 11 | \$162,209 | 255 | \$135,043 | 7 | \$944 |
| MADISON | 3,417 | \$3,850,245 | 127 | \$537,451 | 24 | \$211,700 | 348 | \$168,701 | 31 | \$3,071 |
| MARIES | 1,333 | \$934,841 | 58 | \$204,346 | 7 | \$13,654 | 105 | \$38,382 | 7 | \$449 |
| MARION | 6,397 | \$6,044,064 | 346 | \$1,332,330 | 24 | \$213,389 | 390 | \$134,311 | 13 | \$3,220 |
| MERCER | 555 | \$339,529 | 28 | \$112,574 | 2 | \$10,874 | 51 | \$19,589 | 1 | \$75 |
| MILLER | 5,283 | \$3,313,201 | 184 | \$727,232 | 16 | \$103,954 | 469 | \$137,447 | 23 | \$3,107 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,082 | \$2,581,891 | 86 | \$281,101 | 12 | \$49,893 | 263 | \$87,969 | 18 | \$1,350 |
| MONITEAU | 2,358 | \$1,276,675 | 68 | \$269,302 | 8 | \$35,661 | 162 | \$52,821 | 4 | \$300 |
| MONROE | 1,557 | \$1,089,517 | 39 | \$143,887 | 10 | \$65,664 | 115 | \$56,715 | 4 | \$5,738 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,317 | \$1,513,350 | 127 | \$461,460 | 7 | \$35,322 | 210 | \$71,489 | 5 | \$350 |
| MORGAN | 4,630 | \$2,689,701 | 76 | \$295,456 | 17 | \$177,790 | 413 | \$159,692 | 10 | \$2,151 |
| NEW MADRID | 5,170 | \$3,878,533 | 197 | \$708,237 | 18 | \$49,754 | 384 | \$141,600 | 31 | \$3,158 |
| NEWTON | 11,817 | \$5,956,200 | 226 | \$893,755 | 46 | \$331,627 | 931 | \$340,321 | 32 | \$2,579 |
| NODAWAY | 2,290 | \$1,553,723 | 78 | \$321,497 | 8 | \$36,013 | 217 | \$101,112 | 12 | \$837 |
| OREGON | 3,242 | \$2,330,619 | 51 | \$205,591 | 12 | \$75,832 | 332 | \$87,432 | 24 | \$2,739 |
| OSAGE | 1,328 | \$939,536 | 63 | \$223,544 | 4 | \$72,336 | 110 | \$42,078 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 2,366 | \$1,184,605 | 79 | \$289,843 | 4 | \$24,582 | 152 | \$40,611 | 3 | \$249 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,770 | \$4,484,838 | 107 | \$405,461 | 26 | \$188,796 | 580 | \$157,597 | 35 | \$6,215 |
| PERRY | 3,120 | \$2,597,502 | 103 | \$394,891 | 17 | \$181,874 | 317 | \$178,236 | 16 | \$1,630 |
| PETTIS | 10,219 | \$7,700,987 | 373 | \$1,500,275 | 35 | \$270,437 | 793 | \$431,567 | 49 | \$3,511 |
| PHELPS | 8,475 | \$6,637,690 | 175 | \$611,420 | 37 | \$245,579 | 705 | \$244,628 | 76 | \$9,704 |
| PIKE | 3,303 | \$2,390,988 | 77 | \$248,927 | 13 | \$147,239 | 321 | \$153,203 | 7 | \$892 |
| PLATTE | 8,238 | \$4,861,016 | 175 | \$655,023 | 21 | \$93,407 | 470 | \$233,782 | 45 | \$5,015 |
| POLK | 6,743 | \$5,309,844 | 195 | \$689,086 | 31 | \$141,281 | 706 | \$234,025 | 19 | \$1,431 |
| PULASKI | 7,026 | \$4,311,928 | 125 | \$434,334 | 19 | \$82,355 | 434 | \$189,471 | 21 | \$2,713 |
| PUTMAN | 905 | \$568,033 | 27 | \$95,376 | 2 | \$6,330 | 93 | \$30,843 | 4 | \$300 |
| RALLS | 1,423 | \$1,229,728 | 57 | \$225,067 | 8 | \$142,007 | 84 | \$32,606 | 4 | \$269 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,622 | \$4,187,211 | 243 | \$905,235 | 22 | \$180,651 | 606 | \$339,997 | 13 | \$1,074 |
| RAY | 3,548 | \$2,671,748 | 142 | \$510,674 | 11 | \$51,004 | 299 | \$237,598 | 8 | \$810 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,613 | \$1,314,535 | 24 | \$83,439 | 5 | \$12,408 | 112 | \$46,751 | 11 | \$4,409 |
| RIPLEY | 4,631 | \$3,107,079 | 45 | \$175,659 | 16 | \$94,126 | 554 | \$269,422 | 12 | \$1,020 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29,305 | \$21,717,510 | 530 | \$1,843,994 | 117 | \$754,653 | 1,941 | \$664,315 | 49 | \$8,837 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,958 | \$1,158,870 | 30 | \$149,547 | 4 | \$17,211 | 237 | \$116,945 | 13 | \$980 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 15,302 | \$10,907,419 | 369 | \$1,318,311 | 71 | \$625,198 | 1,158 | \$522,066 | 44 | \$3,916 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,812 | \$1,802,018 | 72 | \$224,676 | 13 | \$103,270 | 265 | \$109,489 | 8 | \$617 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 134,260 | \$100,185,871 | 3,898 | \$14,721,777 | 686 | \$5,683,257 | 8,963 | \$3,624,972 | 585 | \$74,510 |
| SALINE | 4,613 | \$4,559,557 | 100 | \$355,819 | 18 | \$155,912 | 329 | \$118,997 | 24 | \$1,926 |
| SCHUYLER | 893 | \$480,093 | 25 | \$95,488 | 3 | \$14,058 | 54 | \$23,329 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 856 | \$431,356 | 20 | \$82,539 | 1 | \$0 | 61 | \$24,540 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11,175 | \$8,506,978 | 224 | \$752,456 | 33 | \$259,640 | 824 | \$379,494 | 21 | \$1,494 |
| SHANNON | 2,376 | \$1,273,988 | 42 | \$142,588 | 9 | \$35,423 | 259 | \$117,677 | 25 | \$3,095 |
| SHELBY | 1,238 | \$752,910 | 34 | \$113,760 | 5 | \$18,125 | 100 | \$47,531 | 1 | \$123 |
| STODDARD | 7,562 | \$5,376,578 | 181 | \$555,966 | 28 | \$242,254 | 630 | \$278,192 | 27 | \$2,025 |
| STONE | 5,286 | \$2,783,862 | 134 | \$512,864 | 14 | \$149,254 | 362 | \$86,805 | 25 | \$4,019 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,382 | \$1,050,808 | 89 | \$362,239 | 4 | \$38,421 | 126 | \$53,659 | 3 | \$225 |
| TANEY | 11,537 | \$5,144,534 | 151 | \$518,320 | 35 | \$194,209 | 788 | \$279,897 | 30 | \$2,236 |
| TEXAS | 5,509 | \$2,944,880 | 106 | \$595,617 | 17 | \$45,416 | 466 | \$131,864 | 37 | \$5,659 |
| VERNON | 4,456 | \$4,626,013 | 117 | \$438,455 | 28 | \$164,910 | 434 | \$267,521 | 23 | \$3,038 |
| WARREN | 5,652 | \$3,634,246 | 51 | \$170,918 | 20 | \$174,647 | 417 | \$149,919 | 7 | \$812 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,797 | \$4,115,036 | 71 | \$255,450 | 23 | \$91,626 | 607 | \$192,780 | 25 | \$5,812 |
| WAYNE | 3,786 | \$2,508,528 | 64 | \$224,455 | 12 | \$63,455 | 313 | \$122,137 | 2 | \$250 |
| WEBSTER | 7,256 | \$3,590,571 | 106 | \$426,520 | 24 | \$223,783 | 377 | \$157,402 | 12 | \$1,268 |
| WORTH | 348 | \$251,496 | 13 | \$46,040 | 2 | \$28,463 | 45 | \$31,113 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5,596 | \$2,880,930 | 98 | \$364,352 | 20 | \$144,022 | 346 | \$131,045 | 19 | \$2,330 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 82,332 | \$60,248,617 | 1,486 | \$6,302,579 | 530 | \$4,168,662 | 7,092 | \$3,181,669 | 475 | \$51,066 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 724 | \$1,597,043 | 2 | \$8,862 | 13 | \$57,441 | 170 | \$93,527 | 7 | \$1,000 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 329,906 | \$141,318,688 | 75,126 | \$632,040 | 6,130 | \$538,037 | 130,004 | \$29,652,255 | 20,837 | \$1,969,356 |
| ADAIR | 1,267 | \$608,128 | 363 | \$1,930 | 38 | \$2,834 | 612 | \$109,352 | 58 | \$3,997 |
| ANDREW | 553 | \$171,453 | 170 | \$731 | 11 | \$703 | 207 | \$27,759 | 45 | \$4,164 |
| ATCHISON | 216 | \$43,924 | 110 | \$519 | 1 | \$81 | 138 | \$11,000 | 9 | \$399 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,419 | \$698,317 | 338 | \$1,545 | 72 | \$2,667 | 448 | \$113,445 | 90 | \$7,182 |
| BARRY | 1,849 | \$857,279 | 431 | \$2,122 | 31 | \$894 | 660 | \$97,448 | 125 | \$5,373 |
| BARTON | 708 | \$185,679 | 176 | \$1,046 | 7 | \$411 | 278 | \$28,432 | 50 | \$2,880 |
| BATES | 890 | \$694,459 | 214 | \$1,239 | 4 | \$309 | 289 | \$43,161 | 64 | \$5,232 |
| BENTON | 1,073 | \$454,711 | 364 | \$2,067 | 22 | \$2,103 | 410 | \$92,429 | 72 | \$4,196 |
| BOLLINGER | 985 | \$319,797 | 317 | \$2,070 | 8 | \$875 | 361 | \$33,332 | 61 | \$4,833 |
| BOONE | 5,471 | \$1,985,980 | 1,484 | \$6,600 | 23 | \$2,694 | 2,275 | \$774,867 | 366 | \$29,274 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,935 | \$1,878,113 | 1,088 | \$6,057 | 67 | \$4,912 | 2,145 | \$339,047 | 309 | \$30,970 |
| BUTLER | 4,581 | \$1,662,371 | 1,212 | \$6,909 | 77 | \$5,233 | 1,609 | \$178,337 | 203 | \$38,498 |
| CALDWELL | 260 | \$97,602 | 95 | \$544 | 7 | \$542 | 119 | \$18,252 | 33 | \$852 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,027 | \$684,700 | 450 | \$2,376 | 5 | \$173 | 725 | \$171,914 | 138 | \$7,970 |
| CAMDEN | 1,806 | \$846,139 | 410 | \$1,984 | 10 | \$502 | 578 | \$123,205 | 132 | \$18,603 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,415 | \$1,151,063 | 1,149 | \$5,626 | 113 | \$5,673 | 1,374 | \$194,117 | 241 | \$18,837 |
| CARROLL | 439 | \$239,302 | 225 | \$1,379 | 6 | \$521 | 122 | \$27,297 | 29 | \$1,840 |
| CARTER | 610 | \$231,696 | 208 | \$1,178 | 19 | \$580 | 194 | \$13,268 | 34 | \$2,172 |
| CASS | 3,554 | \$1,272,242 | 596 | \$2,869 | 61 | \$3,219 | 1,029 | \$196,535 | 259 | \$26,798 |
| CEDAR | 1,000 | \$391,274 | 306 | \$1,685 | 8 | \$628 | 287 | \$41,281 | 64 | \$5,119 |
| CHARITON | 372 | \$150,479 | 113 | \$478 | 8 | \$378 | 193 | \$29,878 | 28 | \$1,618 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,440 | \$1,227,397 | 548 | \$3,016 | 20 | \$1,010 | 901 | \$120,303 | 250 | \$16,184 |
| CLARK | 355 | \$91,241 | 121 | \$606 | 1 | \$78 | 147 | \$25,008 | 21 | \$1,801 |
| CLAY | 6,287 | \$2,463,803 | 1,092 | \$5,303 | 76 | \$4,839 | 2,369 | \$474,646 | 406 | \$31,113 |
| CLINTON | 757 | \$280,637 | 137 | \$554 | 12 | \$831 | 223 | \$27,859 | 66 | \$5,965 |
| COLE | 3,211 | \$1,306,916 | 576 | \$2,908 | 11 | \$935 | 1,140 | \$198,795 | 169 | \$15,668 |
| COOPER | 771 | \$199,359 | 279 | \$1,133 | 3 | \$251 | 287 | \$73,146 | 66 | \$3,497 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,869 | \$726,457 | 581 | \$2,871 | 45 | \$2,952 | 573 | \$84,311 | 108 | \$6,767 |
| DADE | 371 | \$142,932 | 160 | \$809 | 1 | \$2 | 152 | \$22,306 | 27 | \$961 |
| DALLAS | 1,057 | \$423,768 | 369 | \$1,716 | 3 | \$220 | 325 | \$54,348 | 57 | \$3,951 |
| DAVIESS | 368 | \$112,358 | 82 | \$471 | 6 | \$136 | 120 | \$13,465 | 32 | \$1,933 |
| DEKALB | 397 | \$137,090 | 137 | \$655 | 5 | \$137 | 163 | \$20,442 | 22 | \$1,457 |
| DENT | 1,359 | \$390,253 | 359 | \$2,003 | 61 | \$5,157 | 417 | \$85,322 | 87 | \$5,220 |
| DOUGLAS | 960 | \$279,377 | 239 | \$1,082 | 7 | \$288 | 305 | \$40,433 | 60 | \$4,280 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,196 | \$1,399,286 | 1,095 | \$6,462 | 122 | \$6,299 | 1,341 | \$172,448 | 175 | \$15,880 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,367 | \$1,367,278 | 965 | \$4,859 | 34 | \$1,745 | 1,473 | \$217,918 | 299 | \$18,805 |
| GASCONADE | 752 | \$289,593 | 257 | \$1,183 | 1 | \$56 | 265 | \$58,216 | 47 | \$2,531 |
| GENTRY | 359 | \$104,000 | 121 | \$501 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$13,278 | 34 | \$2,851 |
| GREENE | 13,585 | \$5,667,861 | 2,855 | \$14,589 | 155 | \$8,209 | 5,455 | \$804,150 | 882 | \$81,541 |
| GRUNDY | 588 | \$188,186 | 199 | \$910 | 6 | \$1,549 | 318 | \$50,730 | 39 | \$3,445 |
| HARRISON | 569 | \$233,232 | 129 | \$870 | 5 | \$259 | 210 | \$23,641 | 44 | \$5,597 |
| HENRY | 1,438 | \$509,899 | 355 | \$2,008 | 25 | \$1,642 | 498 | \$88,469 | 110 | \$8,679 |
| HICKORY | 493 | \$280,555 | 157 | \$780 | 1 | \$291 | 189 | \$39,153 | 46 | \$3,049 |
| HOLT | 165 | \$33,061 | 48 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$6,238 | 7 | \$248 |
| HOWARD | 519 | \$144,832 | 140 | \$718 | 5 | \$133 | 202 | \$42,024 | 43 | \$2,317 |
| HOWELL | 3,266 | \$965,495 | 856 | \$4,108 | 56 | \$8,502 | 1,226 | \$144,206 | 199 | \$12,417 |
| IRON | 1,023 | \$519,270 | 310 | \$1,724 | 12 | \$1,527 | 477 | \$67,629 | 49 | \$3,314 |
| JACKSON | 28,356 | \$10,321,508 | 4,727 | \$19,173 | 823 | \$58,161 | 12,840 | \$3,317,059 | 1,773 | \$204,626 |
| JASPER | 7,110 | \$2,953,009 | 1,436 | \$6,771 | 99 | \$8,210 | 2,843 | \$398,449 | 421 | \$36,063 |
| JEFFERSON | 9,114 | \$3,015,433 | 1,477 | \$6,655 | 122 | \$7,721 | 3,344 | \$542,179 | 547 | \$39,916 |
| JOHNSON | 1,838 | \$773,273 | 346 | \$2,120 | 20 | \$1,540 | 573 | \$110,196 | 127 | \$10,362 |
| KNOX | 201 | \$78,566 | 77 | \$461 | 6 | \$1,709 | 90 | \$23,083 | 13 | \$876 |
| LACLEDE | 2,386 | \$902,043 | 536 | \$2,606 | 10 | \$523 | 811 | \$130,940 | 135 | \$12,278 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,651 | \$515,526 | 399 | \$2,118 | 18 | \$1,836 | 512 | \$76,923 | 101 | \$19,102 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,328 | \$848,712 | 591 | \$3,060 | 28 | \$1,346 | 690 | \$91,597 | 166 | \$13,478 |
| LEWIS | 485 | \$133,660 | 103 | \$621 | 2 | \$87 | 184 | \$27,331 | 31 | \$1,859 |
| LINCOLN | 2,465 | \$1,122,269 | 590 | \$2,961 | 53 | \$3,653 | 979 | \$159,148 | 168 | \$13,437 |
| LINN | 659 | \$254,813 | 146 | \$754 | 14 | \$445 | 246 | \$69,927 | 42 | \$4,168 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 740 | \$343,535 | 309 | \$1,489 | 15 | \$815 | 373 | \$50,000 | 46 | \$1,752 |
| MCDONALD | 1,336 | \$498,623 | 186 | \$904 | 17 | \$392 | 406 | \$67,595 | 80 | \$4,925 |
| MACON | 772 | \$346,591 | 265 | \$1,322 | 43 | \$1,744 | 320 | \$55,603 | 58 | \$4,415 |
| MADISON | 1,275 | \$500,255 | 432 | \$2,058 | 6 | \$2,568 | 476 | \$85,456 | 63 | \$4,720 |
| MARIES | 376 | \$274,019 | 179 | \$833 | 5 | \$238 | 153 | \$22,435 | 18 | \$1,002 |
| MARION | 2,037 | \$944,528 | 486 | \$2,416 | 6 | \$596 | 980 | \$171,779 | 118 | \$9,098 |
| MERCER | 172 | \$39,772 | 63 | \$304 | 1 | \$37 | 44 | \$4,474 | 10 | \$390 |
| MILLER | 1,477 | \$651,358 | 338 | \$1,746 | 8 | \$325 | 529 | \$136,020 | 92 | \$5,129 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,285 | \$371,921 | 390 | \$2,293 | 11 | \$137 | 535 | \$51,972 | 78 | \$7,385 |
| MONITEAU | 602 | \$204,102 | 130 | \$664 | 7 | \$479 | 224 | \$53,123 | 41 | \$1,651 |
| MONROE | 430 | \$154,889 | 125 | \$720 | 9 | \$291 | 209 | \$63,662 | 26 | \$3,384 |
| MONTGOMERY | 664 | \$201,668 | 137 | \$879 | 20 | \$781 | 235 | \$35,203 | 40 | \$3,563 |
| MORGAN | 1,336 | \$493,116 | 417 | \$2,223 | 8 | \$298 | 558 | \$90,120 | 80 | \$8,477 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,772 | \$646,793 | 520 | \$2,815 | 24 | \$1,584 | 663 | \$79,913 | 116 | \$11,198 |
| NEWTON | 3,130 | \$1,029,772 | 561 | \$2,780 | 15 | \$769 | 1,140 | \$170,500 | 188 | \$14,223 |
| NODAWAY | 576 | \$166,791 | 204 | \$1,287 | 2 | \$525 | 206 | \$21,755 | 47 | \$4,297 |
| OREGON | 954 | \$350,477 | 337 | \$1,672 | 20 | \$4,448 | 363 | \$39,403 | 78 | \$4,866 |
| OSAGE | 384 | \$147,659 | 64 | \$301 | 4 | \$213 | 169 | \$24,678 | 20 | \$1,412 |
| OZARK | 544 | \$174,067 | 142 | \$682 | 13 | \$1,352 | 211 | \$25,898 | 47 | \$3,043 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,375 | \$696,220 | 722 | \$4,253 | 95 | \$5,744 | 662 | \$75,621 | 108 | \$7,907 |
| PERRY | 1,049 | \$288,858 | 302 | \$1,208 | 9 | \$763 | 310 | \$46,117 | 49 | \$4,954 |
| PETTIS | 2,685 | \$1,337,674 | 605 | \$2,845 | 62 | \$4,581 | 1,149 | \$243,025 | 151 | \$10,171 |
| PHELPS | 2,663 | \$918,182 | 829 | \$3,927 | 86 | \$4,543 | 884 | \$195,154 | 138 | \$9,250 |
| PIKE | 1,031 | \$312,735 | 330 | \$1,553 | 6 | \$1,302 | 332 | \$64,077 | 58 | \$4,436 |
| PLATTE | 1,814 | \$561,535 | 323 | \$1,606 | 31 | \$2,208 | 624 | \$122,698 | 115 | \$12,010 |
| POLK | 1,987 | \$811,531 | 408 | \$2,252 | 4 | \$89 | 654 | \$139,669 | 95 | \$5,881 |
| PULASKI | 1,908 | \$737,239 | 438 | \$2,523 | 15 | \$582 | 550 | \$123,745 | 130 | \$10,657 |
| PUTMAN | 232 | \$163,934 | 88 | \$476 | 5 | \$1,039 | 121 | \$13,345 | 12 | \$532 |
| RALLS | 424 | \$190,486 | 83 | \$518 | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$27,515 | 34 | \$1,623 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,716 | \$600,035 | 396 | \$2,272 | 86 | \$4,344 | 774 | \$232,722 | 99 | \$7,203 |
| RAY | 1,009 | \$321,969 | 187 | \$1,077 | 5 | \$279 | 301 | \$66,596 | 72 | \$2,957 |
| REYNOLDS | 589 | \$197,860 | 202 | \$1,134 | 24 | \$1,521 | 207 | \$29,272 | 39 | \$2,195 |
| RIPLEY | 1,820 | \$555,348 | 414 | \$2,656 | 22 | \$1,533 | 464 | \$51,000 | 78 | \$5,426 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,625 | \$2,891,792 | 1,389 | \$5,204 | 129 | \$9,069 | 2,478 | \$383,876 | 466 | \$31,227 |
| ST. CLAIR | 555 | \$202,747 | 182 | \$1,118 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$34,345 | 46 | \$3,288 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,323 | \$2,153,362 | 1,411 | \$6,918 | 38 | \$4,056 | 2,353 | \$381,786 | 267 | \$18,151 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 918 | \$271,156 | 201 | \$915 | 2 | \$36 | 260 | \$46,605 | 42 | \$2,615 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 31,689 | \$11,058,786 | 6,192 | \$24,790 | 689 | \$41,889 | 13,803 | \$2,527,486 | 1,894 | \$162,696 |
| SALINE | 1,429 | \$426,653 | 477 | \$1,960 | 16 | \$1,112 | 419 | \$108,563 | 65 | \$3,785 |
| SCHUYLER | 228 | \$59,936 | 61 | \$255 | 6 | \$279 | 91 | \$21,586 | 23 | \$1,251 |
| SCOTLAND | 251 | \$61,222 | 88 | \$411 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$10,665 | 15 | \$517 |
| SCOTT | 3,570 | \$1,232,673 | 1,076 | \$5,504 | 35 | \$3,160 | 1,440 | \$159,321 | 241 | \$24,578 |
| SHANNON | 697 | \$194,420 | 205 | \$887 | 13 | \$1,574 | 250 | \$29,190 | 54 | \$3,514 |
| SHELBY | 383 | \$159,477 | 75 | \$404 | 1 | -\$5 | 124 | \$26,020 | 28 | \$1,851 |
| STODDARD | 2,655 | \$825,695 | 725 | \$3,916 | 20 | \$524 | 786 | \$91,471 | 156 | \$12,516 |
| STONE | 1,314 | \$466,603 | 250 | \$1,437 | 4 | \$82 | 440 | \$55,411 | 96 | \$4,688 |
| SULLIVAN | 359 | \$131,447 | 103 | \$509 | 6 | \$526 | 139 | \$20,317 | 26 | \$1,501 |
| TANEY | 2,612 | \$875,870 | 489 | \$2,592 | 8 | -\$975 | 941 | \$162,700 | 184 | \$12,001 |
| TEXAS | 1,469 | \$484,004 | 422 | \$2,079 | 55 | \$7,244 | 511 | \$75,901 | 112 | \$9,353 |
| VERNON | 1,312 | \$618,686 | 306 | \$1,393 | 15 | \$1,160 | 419 | \$61,120 | 90 | \$7,551 |
| WARREN | 1,504 | \$807,705 | 310 | \$1,396 | 29 | \$3,390 | 458 | \$84,110 | 91 | \$7,198 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,408 | \$851,020 | 644 | \$3,231 | 12 | \$883 | 820 | \$142,249 | 141 | \$8,288 |
| WAYNE | 1,353 | \$424,996 | 409 | \$2,471 | 14 | \$1,176 | 447 | \$65,697 | 78 | \$5,931 |
| WEBSTER | 1,760 | \$578,898 | 406 | \$2,230 | 34 | \$899 | 574 | \$81,221 | 121 | \$8,812 |
| WORTH | 91 | \$29,262 | 29 | \$188 | 1 | \$302 | 37 | \$4,619 | 10 | \$456 |
| WRIGHT | 1,473 | \$609,769 | 439 | \$1,974 | 6 | \$296 | 481 | \$76,164 | 106 | \$7,872 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,621 | \$8,218,569 | 5,356 | \$21,511 | 631 | \$44,557 | 10,018 | \$1,950,446 | 969 | \$109,464 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 295 | \$148,641 | 20 | \$32 | 2 | \$44 | 218 | \$30,029 | 42 | \$4,486 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 29,601 | \$2,835,035 | 306 | \$16,923 | 8,921 | \$436,233 | 0 | \$0 | 30,541 | \$3,608,426 |
| ADAIR | 132 | \$6,422 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$432 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$11,232 |
| ANDREW | 28 | \$1,584 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$590 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,576 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,741 |
| AUDRAIN | 127 | \$6,134 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$255 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$11,532 |
| BARRY | 110 | \$8,969 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$847 | 0 | \$0 | 431 | \$32,448 |
| BARTON | 31 | \$2,062 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$203 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$9,799 |
| BATES | 29 | \$2,708 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$332 | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$17,318 |
| BENTON | 43 | \$2,729 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$769 | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$32,796 |
| BOLLINGER | 145 | \$8,077 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$251 | 0 | \$0 | 224 | \$26,112 |
| BOONE | 393 | \$25,479 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$5,420 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,464 |
| BUCHANAN | 262 | \$18,236 | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$7,004 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,752 |
| BUTLER | 751 | \$60,158 | 2 | \$85 | 115 | \$4,117 | 0 | \$0 | 1,543 | \$113,249 |
| CALDWELL | 25 | \$4,165 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$684 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,897 |
| CALLAWAY | 133 | \$8,148 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$1,374 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,505 |
| CAMDEN | 108 | \$11,249 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$2,162 | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$22,401 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 538 | \$40,743 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$1,818 | 0 | \$0 | 635 | \$49,280 |
| CARROLL | 14 | \$1,104 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$95 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$8,246 |
| CARTER | 79 | \$3,073 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$660 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$7,916 |
| CASS | 192 | \$18,121 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$2,850 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$20,177 |
| CEDAR | 41 | \$2,781 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$717 | 0 | \$0 | 285 | \$30,297 |
| CHARITON | 81 | \$3,512 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$3,572 |
| CHRISTIAN | 169 | \$17,965 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$553 | 0 | \$0 | 296 | \$31,505 |
| CLARK | 11 | \$615 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$17 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,950 |
| CLAY | 306 | \$32,145 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$4,268 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,384 |
| CLINTON | 35 | \$2,346 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$513 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,429 |
| COLE | 323 | \$18,501 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$1,895 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$581 |
| COOPER | 38 | \$1,864 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$443 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$6,383 |
| CRAWFORD | 112 | \$7,334 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,871 | 0 | \$0 | 377 | \$30,799 |
| DADE | 23 | \$2,566 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$10,176 |
| DALLAS | 71 | \$5,602 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$212 | 0 | \$0 | 357 | \$52,326 |
| DAVIESS | 10 | \$1,703 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$59 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,120 |
| DEKALB | 17 | \$803 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$267 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,817 |
| DENT | 40 | \$3,201 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$1,507 | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$17,555 |
| DOUGLAS | 59 | \$5,288 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$203 | 0 | \$0 | 201 | \$16,759 |
| DUNKLIN | 566 | \$33,015 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$1,956 | 0 | \$0 | 1,323 | \$116,858 |
| FRANKLIN | 389 | \$23,488 | 10 | \$487 | 81 | \$1,911 | 0 | \$0 | 331 | \$41,129 |
| GASCONADE | 59 | \$5,649 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$372 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$8,812 |
| GENTRY | 6 | \$304 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$126 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$6,152 |
| GREENE | 1,119 | \$130,188 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$6,199 | 0 | \$0 | 715 | \$50,289 |
| GRUNDY | 8 | \$166 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$1,200 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,369 |
| HARRISON | 11 | \$490 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | -\$49 | 0 | \$0 | 170 | \$10,092 |
| HENRY | 51 | \$3,886 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$8,197 | 0 | \$0 | 449 | \$59,542 |
| HICKORY | 40 | \$3,166 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$595 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$13,324 |
| HOLT | 8 | \$393 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$144 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,621 |
| HOWARD | 27 | \$1,205 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$225 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,050 |
| HOWELL | 203 | \$18,363 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$480 | 0 | \$0 | 893 | \$71,040 |
| IRON | 185 | \$10,929 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$446 | 0 | \$0 | 303 | \$32,098 |
| JACKSON | 1,687 | \$159,605 | 0 | \$0 | 621 | \$22,570 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$8,123 |
| JASPER | 209 | \$22,273 | 1 | \$4 | 131 | \$5,607 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$12,028 |
| JEFFERSON | 707 | \$61,166 | 29 | \$903 | 160 | \$4,728 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$18,796 |
| JOHNSON | 95 | \$7,852 | 2 | \$175 | 27 | \$1,875 | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$14,831 |
| KNOX | 14 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$418 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$4,367 |
| LACLEDE | 97 | \$7,853 | 1 | \$7 | 25 | \$1,340 | 0 | \$0 | 408 | \$30,335 |
| LAFAYETTE | 98 | \$10,339 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$230 | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$32,004 |
| LAWRENCE | 113 | \$9,607 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$776 | 0 | \$0 | 359 | \$35,284 |
| LEWIS | 18 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$441 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$6,963 |
| LINCOLN | 264 | \$16,386 | 8 | \$434 | 107 | \$2,341 | 0 | \$0 | 224 | \$21,825 |
| LINN | 62 | \$1,575 | 1 | \$17 | 14 | \$649 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$15,159 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 34 | \$1,481 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$575 | 0 | \$0 | 195 | \$19,688 |
| MCDONALD | 48 | \$5,502 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$663 | 0 | \$0 | 181 | \$17,077 |
| MACON | 74 | \$3,798 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$522 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$8,932 |
| MADISON | 170 | \$11,719 | 1 | \$23 | 34 | \$1,334 | 0 | \$0 | 336 | \$32,986 |
| MARIES | 37 | \$2,208 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$3,626 |
| MARION | 51 | \$3,149 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$1,868 | 0 | \$0 | 478 | \$37,403 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$164 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$326 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$3,462 |
| MILLER | 134 | \$7,825 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,605 | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$15,094 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 125 | \$12,191 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$452 | 0 | \$0 | 401 | \$34,609 |
| MONITEAU | 50 | \$2,511 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$263 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,523 |
| MONROE | 41 | \$2,182 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$576 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$5,447 |
| MONTGOMERY | 70 | \$2,529 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$453 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$11,611 |
| MORGAN | 108 | \$5,238 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,531 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$13,652 |
| NEW MADRID | 191 | \$13,763 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$563 | 0 | \$0 | 598 | \$56,210 |
| NEWTON | 116 | \$12,648 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$1,131 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$26,556 |
| NODAWAY | 19 | \$721 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$959 | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$17,801 |
| OREGON | 50 | \$5,437 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$86 | 0 | \$0 | 281 | \$28,128 |
| OSAGE | 38 | \$1,780 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$791 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$922 |
| OZARK | 26 | \$2,184 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$232 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$6,222 |
| PEMISCOT | 208 | \$12,665 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$227 | 0 | \$0 | 998 | \$96,267 |
| PERRY | 58 | \$5,044 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$409 | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$18,687 |
| PETTIS | 133 | \$5,531 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$1,168 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$6,888 |
| PHELPS | 92 | \$6,688 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$2,823 | 0 | \$0 | 414 | \$27,388 |
| PIKE | 36 | \$1,729 | 1 | \$31 | 12 | \$287 | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$21,608 |
| PLATTE | 69 | \$6,567 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$445 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| POLK | 124 | \$8,969 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$1,707 | 0 | \$0 | 671 | \$77,928 |
| PULASKI | 61 | \$5,851 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,494 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$20,792 |
| PUTMAN | 10 | \$552 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$5,380 |
| RALLS | 13 | \$613 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$148 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$6,091 |
| RANDOLPH | 263 | \$13,063 | 3 | \$90 | 52 | \$1,385 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$15,027 |
| RAY | 52 | \$5,409 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$317 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$10,415 |
| REYNOLDS | 54 | \$2,337 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$499 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$9,243 |
| RIPLEY | 307 | \$14,906 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,513 | 0 | \$0 | 548 | \$53,426 |
| ST. CHARLES | 430 | \$36,580 | 13 | \$418 | 189 | \$4,783 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,835 |
| ST. CLAIR | 27 | \$2,825 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$641 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$28,571 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 553 | \$64,000 | 1 | \$12 | 134 | \$9,158 | 0 | \$0 | 867 | \$61,799 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 100 | \$5,386 | 11 | \$607 | 28 | \$699 | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$24,903 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,703 | \$225,189 | 63 | \$2,140 | 872 | \$26,734 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,358 |
| SALINE | 141 | \$5,877 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$331 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$6,422 |
| SCHUYLER | 17 | \$591 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$25 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$5,238 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$39 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$5,310 |
| SCOTT | 373 | \$41,440 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$2,132 | 0 | \$0 | 856 | \$75,719 |
| SHANNON | 37 | \$1,375 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$410 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$15,374 |
| SHELBY | 15 | \$721 | 1 | \$17 | 8 | \$56 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$3,583 |
| STODDARD | 405 | \$18,082 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$1,639 | 0 | \$0 | 950 | \$76,045 |
| STONE | 84 | \$8,890 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$295 | 0 | \$0 | 267 | \$24,848 |
| SULLIVAN | 27 | \$1,103 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$316 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$12,936 |
| TANEY | 125 | \$10,672 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$434 | 0 | \$0 | 381 | \$30,677 |
| TEXAS | 71 | \$10,074 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,649 | 0 | \$0 | 369 | \$34,917 |
| VERNON | 63 | \$3,063 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$251 | 0 | \$0 | 411 | \$34,486 |
| WARREN | 93 | \$11,258 | 1 | \$12 | 19 | \$598 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$4,742 |
| WASHINGTON | 184 | \$26,186 | 4 | \$190 | 12 | \$564 | 0 | \$0 | 480 | \$49,870 |
| WAYNE | 169 | \$7,983 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,185 | 0 | \$0 | 451 | \$36,140 |
| WEBSTER | 114 | \$10,358 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$315 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$16,684 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$5,793 |
| WRIGHT | 99 | \$18,466 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$454 | 0 | \$0 | 454 | \$36,791 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,759 | \$187,117 | 46 | \$1,725 | 448 | \$23,876 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,726 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 46 | \$3,822 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$125 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$4,923 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 352 | \$11,899 | 19,863 | \$5,913,721 | 5,795 | \$693,504 | 689 | \$408,258 | 1,281 | \$1,536,734 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$33,658 | 5 | \$1,397 | 1 | -\$2 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$17 | 57 | \$9,837 | 22 | \$993 | 2 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,169 | 1 | \$94 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$27,996 | 10 | \$381 | 1 | -\$9 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 6 | \$70 | 93 | \$27,106 | 39 | \$2,269 | 4 | -\$4 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$6,894 | 27 | \$2,125 | 2 | \$222 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$19,253 | 26 | \$2,760 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 1 | \$8 | 61 | \$13,557 | 22 | \$1,860 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$8 | 75 | \$13,940 | 6 | \$175 | 0 | -\$444 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 4 | \$33 | 412 | \$108,280 | 97 | \$6,391 | 16 | \$1,861 | 17 | \$20,916 |
| BUCHANAN | 9 | \$104 | 630 | \$126,651 | 143 | \$6,143 | 39 | \$10,687 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$40,878 | 22 | \$605 | 13 | \$2,910 | 6 | \$5,842 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$46,669 | 2 | \$44 | 1 | -\$2 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$36,828 | 32 | \$2,632 | 3 | \$52 | 2 | \$2,468 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 135 | \$28,656 | 24 | \$3,203 | 2 | \$383 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$42 | 136 | \$41,583 | 66 | \$4,291 | 4 | \$1,180 | 16 | \$10,617 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$12,658 | 2 | \$31 | 3 | \$5,877 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$15,641 | 2 | \$565 | 1 | \$1,548 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$9,727 | 101 | \$5,322 | 13 | \$5,417 | 7 | \$7,607 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$16,053 | 36 | \$3,847 | 3 | \$1,102 | 1 | \$83 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$8,498 | 2 | \$8 | 1 | \$470 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$34,879 | 152 | \$16,129 | 4 | -\$264 | 3 | \$2,183 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$905 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 195 | \$34,357 | 91 | \$3,599 | 10 | \$2,939 | 4 | \$4,427 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$4,476 | 5 | \$283 | 2 | \$3,455 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$74,273 | 70 | \$3,541 | 3 | \$1,594 | 17 | \$15,937 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$11,783 | 10 | \$1,375 | 2 | -\$9 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$31 | 36 | \$8,157 | 17 | \$2,586 | 3 | \$981 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,500 | 6 | \$935 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$19,248 | 24 | \$3,304 | 2 | \$227 | 5 | \$6,439 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$9,406 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,391 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$17 | 23 | \$2,876 | 23 | \$694 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,959 | 7 | \$1,442 | 2 | \$532 | 4 | \$4,134 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$55,761 | 25 | \$1,314 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$92 | 70 | \$18,473 | 13 | \$262 | 12 | \$3,426 | 4 | \$1,295 |
| FRANKLIN | 18 | \$141 | 121 | \$39,756 | 69 | \$3,718 | 6 | \$1,179 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$7,229 | 6 | \$96 | 1 | \$299 | 1 | \$1,607 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$8 | 14 | \$2,810 | 9 | \$364 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,399 | \$447,827 | 536 | \$47,636 | 40 | \$14,899 | 50 | \$52,382 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$873 | 0 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,640 | 2 | \$266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$27,964 | 32 | \$3,731 | 2 | \$1,060 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$15,073 | 11 | \$511 | 1 | \$154 | 1 | \$651 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,420 | 5 | \$116 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,996 | 33 | \$1,809 | 1 | \$674 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 15 | \$238 | 136 | \$32,968 | 17 | \$2,834 | 11 | \$8,067 | 1 | \$848 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$22,463 | 55 | \$2,308 | 4 | \$42 | 1 | \$1,939 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,112 | \$511,989 | 464 | \$28,555 | 87 | \$44,359 | 193 | \$208,542 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$61,524 | 288 | \$21,655 | 18 | \$8,009 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | \$340 | 330 | \$99,611 | 172 | \$11,524 | 33 | \$12,494 | 9 | \$9,967 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$10,108 | 32 | \$1,437 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,404 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 245 | \$90,703 | 44 | \$3,802 | 7 | \$1,439 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$8 | 52 | \$11,272 | 25 | \$1,079 | 6 | \$2,675 | 1 | \$346 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$8 | 69 | \$25,604 | 55 | \$5,147 | 3 | \$168 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,319 | 1 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$22,298 | 11 | \$593 | 5 | \$1,313 | 2 | \$2,763 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,718 | 1 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$10,607 | 8 | \$225 | 1 | -\$5 | 12 | \$7,051 |
| MCDONALD | 17 | \$184 | 55 | \$24,443 | 6 | \$545 | 3 | \$610 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$10,964 | 1 | \$143 | 2 | \$1,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 5 | \$96 | 21 | \$5,954 | 34 | \$2,525 | 2 | \$513 | 1 | \$1,306 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,479 | 13 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,745 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$34,988 | 13 | \$587 | 4 | \$755 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$419 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$8,930 | 23 | \$1,928 | 4 | \$538 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$4,298 | 1 | \$13 | 2 | \$138 | 1 | \$933 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$7,591 | 7 | \$395 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$7,551 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$7,448 | 15 | \$433 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$9,676 | 26 | \$1,067 | 2 | \$510 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$123 | 63 | \$12,273 | 8 | \$285 | 9 | \$457 | 2 | \$999 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$28,524 | 84 | \$4,849 | 4 | \$1,924 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$4,050 | 4 | \$186 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$9,738 | 1 | \$26 | 2 | \$1,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$10,910 | 16 | \$1,404 | 1 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$24 | 36 | \$9,566 | 6 | \$390 | 1 | \$1,351 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,730 | 15 | \$355 | 7 | \$3,163 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$8 | 25 | \$6,353 | 17 | \$501 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 17 | \$141 | 189 | \$36,049 | 68 | \$3,477 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$28,037 | 58 | \$4,218 | 5 | \$1,553 | 12 | \$15,913 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$12,119 | 6 | \$201 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$10,174 | 38 | \$1,225 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 1 | \$8 | 93 | \$24,991 | 83 | \$9,917 | 2 | -\$110 | 9 | \$10,676 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$29,067 | 11 | \$2,240 | 3 | \$449 | 6 | \$6,703 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,804 | 4 | \$608 | 1 | -\$5 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$22,279 | 26 | \$1,095 | 3 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$6,453 | 13 | \$971 | 2 | \$762 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$25,866 | 12 | \$350 | 3 | -\$12 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | \$125 | 65 | \$21,364 | 2 | \$56 | 5 | \$1,057 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 228 | \$72,490 | 64 | \$5,741 | 10 | \$2,614 | 19 | \$15,472 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$18,871 | 5 | \$490 | 1 | -\$14 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 25 | \$200 | 111 | \$31,383 | 109 | \$6,545 | 16 | \$2,913 | 22 | \$19,890 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,787 | 1 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 25 | \$2,599 | 1,402 | \$379,187 | 484 | \$29,280 | 84 | \$20,196 | 385 | \$357,234 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$26,692 | 52 | \$3,158 | 2 | \$1,012 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,166 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$663 | 1 | \$89 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$39,766 | 35 | \$1,357 | 1 | \$540 | 16 | \$10,317 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$4,152 | 6 | \$1,900 | 1 | \$369 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,751 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$213 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$21,988 | 12 | \$602 | 6 | \$3,074 | 1 | \$1,205 |
| STONE | 2 | \$16 | 60 | \$24,409 | 35 | \$2,763 | 3 | \$1,384 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,303 | 2 | \$70 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 1 | \$8 | 152 | \$44,175 | 57 | \$5,263 | 10 | \$7,725 | 15 | \$11,456 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$25 | 43 | \$7,088 | 10 | \$976 | 3 | \$4,530 | 2 | \$1,245 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$12,210 | 103 | \$8,593 | 1 | -\$5 | 3 | \$2,621 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$92 | 59 | \$16,433 | 4 | \$919 | 1 | -\$14 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$25,986 | 20 | \$924 | 9 | \$1,619 | 1 | \$696 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$16,210 | 7 | \$436 | 1 | -\$5 | 1 | \$766 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$41,594 | 49 | \$3,357 | 2 | \$386 | 6 | \$4,125 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$96 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$38 | 106 | \$20,992 | 49 | \$4,090 | 4 | \$1,107 | 1 | \$1,268 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 48 | \$6,931 | 2,703 | \$765,942 | 217 | \$14,971 | 59 | \$10,593 | 290 | \$230,629 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 2 | \$175 | 39 | \$16,074 | 7 | \$975 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 12,369 | \$5,943,227 | 53,843 | \$68,023,584 | 54 | \$216,324 | 155 | \$1,680,635 | 339 | \$475,988 |
| ADAIR | 66 | \$25,938 | 165 | \$90,678 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$755 | 52 | \$46,559 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$13 | 39 | \$28,877 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 42 | \$16,811 | 149 | \$92,343 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 65 | \$18,493 | 241 | \$195,825 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,658 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 6 | \$1,118 | 98 | \$71,941 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$349 |
| BATES | 32 | \$5,486 | 132 | \$102,250 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$32,822 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 72 | \$16,398 | 259 | \$248,348 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 50 | \$20,901 | 208 | \$178,472 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,352 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 99 | \$49,217 | 534 | \$444,025 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$69,277 | 8 | \$11,703 |
| BUCHANAN | 38 | \$14,869 | 650 | \$557,879 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$19,034 | 4 | \$3,206 |
| BUTLER | 272 | \$107,114 | 1,059 | \$963,512 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$27 | 27 | \$26,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,123 |
| CALLAWAY | 32 | \$9,792 | 147 | \$86,267 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$278 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 33 | \$14,628 | 121 | \$68,840 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,583 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 186 | \$88,784 | 679 | \$540,077 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24,524 | 1 | \$110 |
| CARROLL | 22 | \$2,808 | 64 | \$50,938 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,698 | 1 | \$1,063 |
| CARTER | 85 | \$24,238 | 240 | \$212,994 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 57 | \$21,034 | 278 | \$273,868 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$36,822 | 7 | \$10,071 |
| CEDAR | 48 | \$9,853 | 163 | \$104,858 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 29 | \$6,329 | 54 | \$46,148 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 82 | \$21,200 | 372 | \$263,474 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,421 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 21 | \$3,746 | 41 | \$22,040 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 78 | \$23,133 | 684 | \$642,477 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,368 | 7 | \$7,162 |
| CLINTON | 8 | \$1,812 | 64 | \$50,468 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 45 | \$17,861 | 263 | \$178,470 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,068 | 1 | \$1,067 |
| COOPER | 19 | \$7,516 | 68 | \$49,325 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$341 |
| CRAWFORD | 68 | \$23,444 | 381 | \$324,745 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,484 | 1 | \$13,514 |
| DADE | 29 | \$8,851 | 52 | \$32,755 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 67 | \$25,198 | 170 | \$130,588 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | \$147 | 27 | \$15,917 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 7 | \$179 | 84 | \$49,284 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 81 | \$34,577 | 366 | \$375,252 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20,728 | 1 | \$411 |
| DOUGLAS | 44 | \$9,077 | 119 | \$81,468 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,441 |
| DUNKLIN | 375 | \$112,026 | 1,312 | \$1,302,957 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,066 |
| FRANKLIN | 96 | \$38,834 | 391 | \$332,830 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,074 | 5 | \$7,811 |
| GASCONADE | 24 | \$10,113 | 98 | \$61,364 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$17,288 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 406 | \$98,685 | 1,634 | \$1,173,407 | 1 | \$17 | 6 | \$79,042 | 6 | \$5,231 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | \$224 | 43 | \$35,434 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$713 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$103 | 54 | \$45,683 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 68 | \$14,626 | 288 | \$201,225 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,802 | 2 | \$1,103 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$6,950 | 84 | \$68,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$63 | 30 | \$29,445 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 8 | \$1,695 | 55 | \$42,388 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 179 | \$40,959 | 539 | \$363,212 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,660 | 1 | \$1,502 |
| IRON | 69 | \$14,907 | 324 | \$341,058 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,117 |
| JACKSON | 791 | \$342,910 | 5,329 | \$6,669,262 | 8 | \$3,641 | 18 | \$201,461 | 40 | \$66,520 |
| JASPER | 87 | \$32,365 | 859 | \$645,101 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$224 |
| JEFFERSON | 198 | \$86,137 | 1,048 | \$998,798 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$77,188 | 7 | \$8,416 |
| JOHNSON | 36 | \$10,089 | 171 | \$155,073 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,582 | 5 | \$7,399 |
| KNOX | 9 | \$2,929 | 54 | \$22,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 86 | \$33,519 | 300 | \$172,446 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,994 |
| LAFAYETTE | 33 | \$7,193 | 169 | \$153,401 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,619 | 1 | \$866 |
| LAWRENCE | 79 | \$20,530 | 258 | \$201,754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 19 | \$4,487 | 40 | \$21,357 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 69 | \$28,547 | 338 | \$280,660 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$65,574 | 2 | \$1,382 |
| LINN | 8 | \$1,747 | 73 | \$49,920 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 7 | \$3,041 | 67 | \$59,246 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,912 |
| MCDONALD | 23 | \$9,240 | 150 | \$124,549 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$810 |
| MACON | 34 | \$10,372 | 96 | \$61,110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 88 | \$26,648 | 281 | \$232,642 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,878 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 12 | \$4,899 | 47 | \$30,315 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 97 | \$28,863 | 330 | \$206,473 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,170 | 2 | \$757 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$7,209 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 39 | \$13,163 | 128 | \$72,451 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 204 | \$82,106 | 476 | \$481,823 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 13 | \$7,464 | 37 | \$25,944 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$7,727 | 79 | \$45,593 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,612 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 18 | \$3,597 | 48 | \$36,377 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,206 |
| MORGAN | 47 | \$16,217 | 133 | \$69,034 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,935 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 197 | \$96,937 | 609 | \$620,586 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24,024 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 39 | \$10,785 | 318 | \$257,183 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,548 | 1 | \$1,617 |
| NODAWAY | 17 | \$2,695 | 71 | \$46,385 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,324 |
| OREGON | 82 | \$19,106 | 205 | \$152,694 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,237 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$2,216 | 32 | \$20,403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 27 | \$5,075 | 67 | \$47,255 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 325 | \$120,789 | 907 | \$995,572 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 55 | \$21,740 | 125 | \$113,504 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,524 |
| PETTIS | 94 | \$25,261 | 443 | \$433,354 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$34,129 | 2 | \$3,351 |
| PHELPS | 95 | \$28,535 | 348 | \$264,290 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,408 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 43 | \$13,925 | 124 | \$96,050 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,663 | 1 | \$182 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$6,646 | 162 | \$139,448 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,864 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 57 | \$10,623 | 247 | \$153,335 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,632 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 56 | \$24,310 | 177 | \$135,011 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,514 | 1 | \$1,714 |
| PUTMAN | 4 | \$842 | 30 | \$17,092 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 15 | \$5,759 | 57 | \$40,929 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$96 |
| RANDOLPH | 96 | \$23,140 | 254 | \$197,499 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 22 | \$4,982 | 93 | \$86,305 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$606 |
| REYNOLDS | 73 | \$36,730 | 243 | \$247,073 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 200 | \$76,756 | 582 | \$577,267 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 133 | \$72,485 | 612 | \$609,593 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$72,161 | 17 | \$23,063 |
| ST. CLAIR | 35 | \$7,569 | 102 | \$82,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 269 | \$107,613 | 1,206 | \$983,760 | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,733 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 32 | \$12,060 | 108 | \$83,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$678 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,552 | \$1,139,644 | 8,572 | \$12,820,987 | 3 | \$7,685 | 31 | \$295,862 | 79 | \$95,532 |
| SALINE | 54 | \$14,468 | 213 | \$151,475 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 12 | \$2,561 | 21 | \$11,327 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 10 | \$1,901 | 16 | \$6,169 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 324 | \$147,358 | 953 | \$897,046 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,614 | 5 | \$5,163 |
| SHANNON | 49 | \$7,987 | 154 | \$117,673 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 19 | \$5,559 | 38 | \$18,025 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 214 | \$92,852 | 651 | \$565,201 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,156 |
| STONE | 47 | \$19,490 | 147 | \$100,949 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20,646 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | \$1,777 | 43 | \$26,578 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 116 | \$33,695 | 273 | \$185,326 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28,785 | 2 | \$870 |
| TEXAS | 63 | \$16,302 | 240 | \$180,547 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,432 |
| VERNON | 48 | \$10,058 | 214 | \$167,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$449 |
| WARREN | 34 | \$11,540 | 104 | \$89,672 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$35,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 151 | \$40,833 | 652 | \$648,701 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$4,599 |
| WAYNE | 118 | \$56,430 | 457 | \$457,795 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 78 | \$19,271 | 237 | \$177,422 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,871 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 79 | \$15,011 | 234 | \$144,846 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,421 | \$819,562 | 9,094 | \$12,965,880 | 35 | \$194,237 | 2 | \$31,439 | 49 | \$51,352 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$454 | 3 | \$3,049 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 367 | \$25,202 | 9,212 | \$631,034 | 27,137 | \$5,417,083 | 13,589 | \$6,154,923 | 138 | \$28,481 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$24 | 32 | \$1,746 | 192 | \$33,365 | 45 | \$11,714 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$319 | 43 | \$5,930 | 14 | \$8,561 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$330 | 28 | \$1,516 | 8 | \$1,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$385 | 54 | \$2,724 | 158 | \$16,210 | 36 | \$18,663 | 1 | \$217 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$19 | 28 | \$1,218 | 192 | \$30,631 | 71 | \$43,972 | 2 | \$168 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$645 | 54 | \$7,965 | 17 | \$4,431 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,550 | 105 | \$19,047 | 13 | \$7,721 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 1 | \$13 | 19 | \$748 | 156 | \$16,606 | 55 | \$49,906 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$26 | 29 | \$1,377 | 135 | \$18,387 | 12 | \$6,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 7 | \$348 | 122 | \$6,843 | 464 | \$82,960 | 65 | \$29,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 5 | \$145 | 78 | \$3,419 | 468 | \$93,188 | 161 | \$58,278 | 1 | \$22 |
| BUTLER | 4 | \$261 | 197 | \$10,370 | 439 | \$60,138 | 204 | \$66,064 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$688 | 41 | \$5,956 | 9 | \$1,716 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$3,858 | 157 | \$21,591 | 26 | \$11,232 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$31 | 43 | \$3,100 | 167 | \$39,168 | 45 | \$20,923 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$605 | 96 | \$4,146 | 377 | \$65,272 | 122 | \$40,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,125 | 45 | \$2,785 | 15 | \$8,523 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 3 | \$1,090 | 27 | \$2,118 | 73 | \$12,379 | 15 | \$8,648 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,707 | 197 | \$33,601 | 108 | \$48,910 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 4 | \$86 | 26 | \$1,301 | 84 | \$10,551 | 24 | \$26,315 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$2,649 | 43 | \$2,061 | 9 | \$1,795 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6 | \$138 | 100 | \$5,872 | 193 | \$30,188 | 61 | \$23,886 | 6 | \$1,527 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$151 | 32 | \$2,726 | 9 | \$3,936 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$81 | 100 | \$4,048 | 332 | \$63,828 | 180 | \$65,162 | 7 | \$1,303 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$35 | 24 | \$1,316 | 56 | \$28,468 | 26 | \$5,253 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$35 | 32 | \$1,829 | 247 | \$30,747 | 73 | \$22,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$50 | 9 | \$333 | 66 | \$16,333 | 23 | \$7,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 9 | \$96 | 55 | \$3,135 | 176 | \$39,014 | 66 | \$28,696 | 2 | \$137 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$445 | 51 | \$36,540 | 11 | \$10,683 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$7 | 31 | \$1,508 | 106 | \$10,993 | 55 | \$33,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$947 | 43 | \$3,124 | 8 | \$4,897 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,344 | 52 | \$2,301 | 19 | \$5,302 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$19 | 29 | \$1,484 | 188 | \$18,290 | 18 | \$24,078 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | \$31 | 38 | \$2,111 | 126 | \$26,213 | 32 | \$21,240 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$86 | 129 | \$6,519 | 480 | \$53,145 | 150 | \$71,575 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | \$48 | 89 | \$4,533 | 318 | \$72,544 | 140 | \$54,143 | 2 | \$215 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$893 | 78 | \$13,810 | 37 | \$20,848 | 2 | \$331 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$557 | 41 | \$6,032 | 12 | \$4,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 33 | \$1,156 | 348 | \$21,954 | 1,003 | \$225,331 | 505 | \$181,728 | 5 | \$1,268 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$19 | 36 | \$1,848 | 67 | \$6,880 | 32 | \$7,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$10 | 23 | \$1,375 | 62 | \$2,800 | 20 | \$8,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,654 | 117 | \$14,642 | 25 | \$23,390 | 1 | \$369 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$25 | 13 | \$572 | 63 | \$4,857 | 14 | \$13,019 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$100 | 22 | \$6,399 | 1 | \$95 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$526 | 52 | \$2,719 | 16 | \$7,654 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 8 | \$105 | 51 | \$3,419 | 399 | \$66,366 | 76 | \$39,055 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,255 | 179 | \$14,453 | 55 | \$30,908 | 1 | \$140 |
| JACKSON | 17 | \$411 | 492 | \$25,900 | 1,942 | \$428,384 | 1,073 | \$416,981 | 32 | \$5,253 |
| JASPER | 5 | \$91 | 136 | \$6,939 | 619 | \$118,726 | 156 | \$54,899 | 4 | \$1,092 |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | \$99 | 199 | \$10,771 | 600 | \$140,370 | 251 | \$95,860 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | \$25 | 27 | \$1,413 | 114 | \$34,415 | 57 | \$35,952 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$7 | 5 | \$434 | 32 | \$2,827 | 6 | \$6,302 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$1,012 | 81 | \$3,505 | 184 | \$38,490 | 103 | \$52,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$960 | 42 | \$1,805 | 142 | \$25,637 | 46 | \$19,185 | 2 | \$692 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$118 | 55 | \$2,933 | 180 | \$38,706 | 65 | \$32,551 | 5 | \$1,229 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$19 | 11 | \$264 | 70 | \$6,264 | 16 | \$4,244 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$7 | 75 | \$3,020 | 215 | \$31,081 | 82 | \$37,141 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$2,546 | 72 | \$34,612 | 18 | \$12,204 | 2 | \$401 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$526 | 35 | \$1,763 | 98 | \$8,491 | 29 | \$16,610 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,042 | 122 | \$14,214 | 23 | \$13,794 | 1 | \$38 |
| MACON | 0 | -\$52 | 31 | \$1,629 | 86 | \$19,315 | 10 | \$10,020 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 1 | \$10 | 41 | \$2,028 | 168 | \$21,789 | 46 | \$20,324 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 2 | \$39 | 15 | \$423 | 48 | \$4,470 | 11 | \$5,072 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$4,025 | 271 | \$33,351 | 79 | \$30,149 | 4 | \$417 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$535 | 13 | \$1,055 | 7 | \$13,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$19 | 33 | \$1,562 | 158 | \$17,908 | 43 | \$25,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$495 | 47 | \$2,776 | 206 | \$25,928 | 40 | \$21,124 | 1 | \$126 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$505 | 63 | \$6,262 | 17 | \$5,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$519 | 59 | \$6,309 | 18 | \$7,747 | 1 | \$136 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$62 | 17 | \$848 | 76 | \$40,949 | 17 | \$4,431 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 3 | \$26 | 64 | \$3,722 | 174 | \$17,581 | 53 | \$32,601 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 60 | \$2,707 | 214 | \$29,692 | 78 | \$45,386 | 3 | \$192 |
| NEWTON | 1 | \$20 | 62 | \$4,853 | 238 | \$35,166 | 96 | \$39,540 | 3 | \$1,828 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$625 | 60 | \$9,225 | 16 | \$3,930 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$46 | 19 | \$1,301 | 159 | \$19,068 | 22 | \$9,560 | 1 | \$67 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$450 | 36 | \$7,160 | 14 | \$8,108 | 1 | \$181 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,082 | 66 | \$8,219 | 12 | \$5,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$5,297 | 268 | \$22,122 | 88 | \$30,053 | 1 | \$145 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,216 | 92 | \$19,481 | 39 | \$15,869 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$250 | 54 | \$3,472 | 239 | \$37,136 | 99 | \$50,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 5 | \$76 | 34 | \$1,558 | 306 | \$34,290 | 44 | \$19,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,603 | 142 | \$24,773 | 22 | \$15,325 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,147 | 91 | \$19,400 | 56 | \$14,622 | 1 | \$22 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,219 | 165 | \$40,308 | 53 | \$34,297 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 3 | \$145 | 45 | \$1,334 | 134 | \$16,991 | 54 | \$61,645 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$438 | 43 | \$3,489 | 11 | \$7,250 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$12 | 13 | \$586 | 37 | \$3,787 | 13 | \$8,339 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$470 | 49 | \$3,180 | 264 | \$33,842 | 70 | \$27,038 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$95 | 38 | \$2,330 | 71 | \$10,738 | 32 | \$13,667 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,417 | 74 | \$6,339 | 19 | \$12,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$19 | 51 | \$3,569 | 230 | \$22,129 | 53 | \$32,333 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8 | \$107 | 131 | \$7,261 | 378 | \$76,318 | 216 | \$60,874 | 1 | \$1,251 |
| ST. CLAIR | 5 | \$46 | 17 | \$1,026 | 56 | \$3,531 | 10 | \$8,925 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5 | \$53 | 130 | \$7,739 | 624 | \$72,529 | 201 | \$94,569 | 10 | \$1,186 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$121 | 17 | \$1,078 | 63 | \$4,645 | 17 | \$9,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 29 | \$291 | 695 | \$33,571 | 2,060 | \$537,051 | 1,256 | \$333,251 | 9 | \$1,222 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$1,827 | 147 | \$15,788 | 32 | \$23,378 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$407 | 30 | \$2,453 | 7 | \$1,053 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$458 | 20 | \$787 | 2 | \$1,515 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$26 | 99 | \$5,466 | 464 | \$79,908 | 150 | \$57,571 | 5 | \$359 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$19 | 13 | \$518 | 98 | \$29,479 | 33 | \$16,182 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$493 | 44 | \$7,479 | 9 | \$4,096 | 1 | \$175 |
| STODDARD | 5 | \$2,161 | 81 | \$4,849 | 286 | \$43,380 | 113 | \$48,586 | 1 | \$24 |
| STONE | 2 | \$33 | 43 | \$3,868 | 111 | \$23,794 | 47 | \$25,550 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$759 | 49 | \$8,524 | 14 | \$4,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$221 | 73 | \$4,597 | 260 | \$70,849 | 76 | \$20,247 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,009 | 175 | \$17,926 | 25 | \$20,867 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,233 | 122 | \$11,037 | 37 | \$17,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$18 | 33 | \$1,670 | 86 | \$5,417 | 58 | \$23,213 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | \$20 | 58 | \$3,201 | 249 | \$43,876 | 40 | \$35,979 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$26 | 42 | \$2,477 | 176 | \$17,990 | 36 | \$23,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 4 | \$41 | 44 | \$1,869 | 147 | \$23,204 | 52 | \$32,841 | 1 | \$49 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$605 | 6 | \$1,661 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 4 | \$247 | 42 | \$2,792 | 164 | \$21,155 | 46 | \$47,057 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 12 | \$168 | 543 | \$28,564 | 1,527 | \$294,878 | 1,167 | \$366,864 | 11 | \$5,131 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$26 | 10 | \$711 | 15 | \$1,576 | 25 | \$14,154 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,236 | \$8,133,733 | 954,161 | \$3,295,214 | 212 | \$20,473 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$1,609 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$4,656 | 3,892 | \$18,212 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 5 | \$6,763 | 1,866 | \$7,030 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 675 | \$3,343 | 1 | \$46 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 2 | \$7,202 | 4,271 | \$16,504 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 20 | \$87,300 | 7,480 | \$27,684 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$85 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$2,560 | 2,368 | \$9,454 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11 |
| BATES | 17 | \$64,433 | 2,794 | \$11,450 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$13,180 | 3,470 | \$18,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$6,807 | 2,726 | \$12,462 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 26 | \$95,204 | 19,669 | \$73,479 | 2 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 32 | \$102,851 | 16,629 | \$66,670 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11 |
| BUTLER | 18 | \$76,761 | 11,710 | \$57,180 | 6 | \$104 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 6 | \$26,385 | 1,309 | \$4,793 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 8 | \$23,482 | 6,397 | \$23,728 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 7 | \$20,244 | 6,426 | \$22,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13 | \$49,200 | 11,570 | \$48,213 | 1 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 8 | \$21,290 | 1,371 | \$6,211 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$1,755 | 1,726 | \$8,944 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 42 | \$193,154 | 12,368 | \$22,572 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 4 | \$13,260 | 3,024 | \$13,610 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 1,174 | \$6,168 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 18 | \$69,554 | 11,912 | \$31,667 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,219 | \$4,242 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 40 | \$159,552 | 24,473 | \$46,538 | 2 | \$75 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 5 | \$13,299 | 2,596 | \$8,210 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 15 | \$41,495 | 10,073 | \$35,290 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 4 | \$27,981 | 2,619 | \$11,043 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 5 | \$18,087 | 5,398 | \$22,711 | 2 | \$18 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 3 | \$15,184 | 1,380 | \$5,575 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 14 | \$53,211 | 3,371 | \$14,892 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 2 | \$9,424 | 1,377 | \$4,899 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 5 | \$10,698 | 1,277 | \$6,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 3 | \$10,012 | 3,610 | \$17,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | \$23,946 | 3,046 | \$13,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 25 | \$83,361 | 10,417 | \$53,446 | 5 | \$71 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 38 | \$95,889 | 14,405 | \$43,429 | 4 | \$104 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 6 | \$15,500 | 2,185 | \$10,560 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$7,378 | 1,072 | \$5,045 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 129 | \$493,297 | 46,354 | \$188,335 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | \$27,059 | 1,827 | \$9,399 | 4 | \$67 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 7 | \$22,374 | 1,687 | \$7,711 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 11 | \$30,804 | 4,419 | \$21,463 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$37 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,276 | 1,703 | \$8,235 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$4,312 | 618 | \$2,599 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$10,598 | 1,532 | \$7,263 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$31,679 | 10,211 | \$46,239 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 9 | \$43,904 | 2,668 | \$16,403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 225 | \$936,750 | 126,021 | \$262,776 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$92 |
| JASPER | 33 | \$135,037 | 24,478 | \$86,984 | 9 | \$90 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20 |
| JEFFERSON | 70 | \$314,272 | 27,745 | \$85,334 | 8 | \$163 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 14 | \$65,197 | 5,726 | \$12,917 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$3,819 | 612 | \$3,400 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 18 | \$71,127 | 8,073 | \$31,731 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 17 | \$50,534 | 5,133 | \$12,714 | 1 | \$39 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 16 | \$54,111 | 7,810 | \$26,918 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$85 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1,430 | \$6,598 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 13 | \$48,607 | 8,387 | \$30,925 | 8 | \$166 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$3,436 | 2,168 | \$10,443 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 5 | \$26,521 | 2,428 | \$13,057 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$3,263 | 5,280 | \$15,162 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 3 | \$6,651 | 2,452 | \$10,732 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 26 | \$119,284 | 3,161 | \$16,000 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$9,458 | 1,169 | \$5,648 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 9 | \$27,787 | 5,830 | \$30,700 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 493 | \$2,496 | 4 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 11 | \$44,829 | 4,773 | \$19,314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 10 | \$27,521 | 3,683 | \$18,566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 5 | \$16,895 | 2,112 | \$6,875 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$3,912 | 1,399 | \$5,973 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11 | \$41,638 | 2,069 | \$9,889 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 12 | \$36,823 | 4,175 | \$18,906 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 8 | \$18,025 | 4,701 | \$24,703 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 19 | \$63,023 | 10,648 | \$35,776 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$3,261 | 1,921 | \$9,153 | 4 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$3,418 | 2,924 | \$14,891 | 9 | \$99 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 7 | \$26,302 | 1,191 | \$4,906 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 15 | \$68,637 | 2,123 | \$9,286 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | \$13,877 | 6,203 | \$31,427 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 7 | \$19,454 | 2,811 | \$12,120 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 13 | \$53,216 | 9,364 | \$37,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 9 | \$31,396 | 7,637 | \$33,361 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 6 | \$12,336 | 3,006 | \$12,940 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 18 | \$81,234 | 7,366 | \$12,739 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 23 | \$54,892 | 6,163 | \$25,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 9 | \$31,317 | 6,391 | \$21,979 | 1 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 799 | \$3,715 | 1 | \$31 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,294 | \$5,837 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 11 | \$46,660 | 5,120 | \$24,461 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 20 | \$66,338 | 3,249 | \$7,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$5,928 | 1,467 | \$7,966 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | \$18,552 | 4,218 | \$21,759 | 6 | \$247 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 46 | \$150,096 | 26,279 | \$70,684 | 9 | \$89 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$11,123 | 1,784 | \$8,446 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 48 | \$167,523 | 14,054 | \$71,378 | 3 | \$174 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$142 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 11 | \$29,854 | 2,574 | \$10,301 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 315 | \$1,111,213 | 123,192 | \$388,562 | 38 | \$1,059 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$19,873 | 4,281 | \$18,110 | 2 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 789 | \$3,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 721 | \$2,127 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 25 | \$78,712 | 10,161 | \$47,946 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 2 | \$8,205 | 2,153 | \$10,667 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$15,316 | 1,130 | \$4,475 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 20 | \$77,596 | 6,722 | \$33,301 | 1 | \$10 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| STONE | 13 | \$49,015 | 4,661 | \$17,430 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$1,118 | 1,243 | \$5,629 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 37 | \$133,299 | 10,195 | \$34,068 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 7 | \$20,008 | 4,980 | \$20,346 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 13 | \$35,900 | 4,095 | \$19,502 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 5 | \$9,628 | 5,091 | \$15,587 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 19 | \$75,259 | 6,261 | \$31,656 | 3 | \$56 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$13,886 | 3,423 | \$18,510 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 7 | \$35,764 | 6,566 | \$21,705 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$4,007 | 299 | \$1,515 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 12 | \$49,013 | 4,982 | \$21,450 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 80 | \$316,590 | 76,998 | \$304,782 | 36 | \$991 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 339 | \$438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$503,183 | 9,930 | \$74,890,785 | 10,216 | \$10,669,761 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 741 | \$100,495 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$518,258 | 1 | -\$825 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$34,974 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$7,006 | 1 | \$1,709 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$24,656 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$53,013 | 0 | -\$29 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 644 | \$97,119 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$316,231 | 218 | \$173,980 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$1,266 | 1,095 | \$155,562 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$206,145 | 1 | -\$108 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$50,250 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$54,560 | 0 | -\$29 |
| BATES | 1 | \$422 | 467 | \$68,608 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$225,852 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$1,076 | 789 | \$115,168 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$196,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 505 | \$68,803 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$41,371 | 142 | \$192,670 |
| BOONE | 5 | \$2,152 | 2,626 | \$384,012 | 0 | \$0 | 458 | \$3,119,012 | 175 | \$161,542 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,369 | \$343,174 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$1,772,152 | 29 | \$7,450 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,291 | \$326,722 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$613,591 | 19 | \$6,547 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$32,550 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,427 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 942 | \$141,607 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$759,957 | 206 | \$135,571 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 905 | \$139,751 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$330,767 | 2 | \$240 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,846 | \$264,573 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$1,255,679 | 500 | \$910,065 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 249 | \$33,634 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$93,426 | 0 | -\$254 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 335 | \$48,593 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$52,858 | 1 | \$45 |
| CASS | 3 | \$1,099 | 1,362 | \$190,980 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$653,140 | 3 | -\$514 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 565 | \$78,785 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$310,553 | 1 | \$92 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$34,706 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$20,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,421 | \$208,455 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$217,555 | 0 | -\$232 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$27,165 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,422 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 50 | \$21,121 | 2,750 | \$385,871 | 0 | \$0 | 394 | \$2,230,571 | 12 | \$16,683 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 312 | \$43,550 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$209,383 | 1 | -\$57 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,252 | \$180,595 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$748,278 | 176 | \$148,510 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 454 | \$63,650 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$928,442 | 0 | -\$29 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 947 | \$141,890 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,119 | 3 | \$317 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$35,571 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,766 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 634 | \$88,800 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$51,779 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$31,460 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,655 | 4 | \$11,098 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 291 | \$46,236 | 6 | \$30,284 | 21 | \$91,831 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$13,174 | 660 | \$95,459 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$517,768 | 1 | -\$1,368 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 597 | \$85,894 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$114,992 | 22 | \$12,645 |
| DUNKLIN | 9 | \$5,070 | 2,128 | \$298,783 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$120,933 | 2 | \$794 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | \$2,110 | 2,090 | \$309,305 | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$701,277 | 11 | \$23,192 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 393 | \$52,662 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$44,703 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 219 | \$30,686 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$660,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 14 | \$5,338 | 6,979 | \$986,794 | 0 | \$0 | 577 | \$5,401,118 | 7 | -\$775 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 349 | \$48,240 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$59,785 | 1 | \$63 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 309 | \$52,554 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$251,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 834 | \$117,679 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$235,227 | 4 | \$2,301 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$53,064 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$50,199 | 0 | -\$116 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$13,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 283 | \$38,933 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$821,626 | 2 | \$13,994 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$3,418 | 2,073 | \$293,190 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$787,284 | 196 | \$120,191 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 566 | \$78,463 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$142,819 | 74 | \$46,496 |
| JACKSON | 74 | \$31,261 | 14,474 | \$2,084,527 | 0 | \$0 | 1,047 | \$7,551,345 | 988 | \$864,650 |
| JASPER | 20 | \$11,424 | 3,335 | \$481,808 | 0 | \$0 | 284 | \$2,518,268 | 4 | -\$705 |
| JEFFERSON | 18 | \$7,216 | 3,750 | \$552,961 | 8 | \$40,995 | 308 | \$1,343,074 | 29 | \$11,573 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$422 | 718 | \$109,365 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$616,423 | 3 | \$1,292 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$17,822 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,835 | 1 | \$1,143 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,294 | \$179,353 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$150,236 | 10 | \$1,313 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 759 | \$108,394 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$1,144,070 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,136 | \$166,976 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$123,965 | 1 | -\$1,352 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$422 | 262 | \$39,530 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,624 | 1 | \$2,496 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,216 | \$175,710 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$457,259 | 13 | \$4,291 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 430 | \$63,394 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$19,829 | 1 | \$30 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 498 | \$66,062 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$113,394 | 1 | \$179 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | -\$1,902 | 605 | \$84,018 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$37,520 | 0 | -\$137 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 398 | \$57,486 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$99,089 | 0 | -\$638 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$844 | 583 | \$78,762 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$551,999 | 146 | \$157,648 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 241 | \$32,696 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,507 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,130 | \$159,227 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$713,754 | 126 | \$145,135 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$15,142 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 813 | \$113,334 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$78,141 | 2 | \$478 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 774 | \$107,833 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$52,890 | 86 | \$54,788 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 273 | \$38,056 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$92,263 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$422 | 252 | \$35,346 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$114,865 | 24 | \$16,856 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$51,176 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$65,577 | 37 | \$39,514 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 764 | \$108,460 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$220,111 | 1 | \$23 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | \$5,570 | 939 | \$130,784 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$73,974 | 77 | \$27,110 |
| NEWTON | 6 | \$4,606 | 1,385 | \$203,363 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$183,987 | 1 | \$226 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 395 | \$52,735 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$259,263 | 0 | -\$145 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 621 | \$107,038 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$582,062 | 39 | \$20,492 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$28,140 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$28,906 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 398 | \$57,620 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,970 | 14 | \$12,956 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$2,829 | 1,242 | \$176,629 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,871 | 3 | \$508 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 461 | \$65,977 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$339,704 | 113 | \$138,257 |
| PETTIS | 21 | \$8,989 | 1,386 | \$197,782 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$807,356 | 1 | -\$1,000 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$1,308 | 1,342 | \$189,447 | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$1,122,562 | 8 | \$2,947 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 491 | \$73,047 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$441,550 | 86 | \$87,855 |
| PLATTE | 6 | \$2,574 | 681 | \$98,222 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$624,680 | 4 | \$1,241 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,073 | \$152,157 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$740,645 | 0 | -\$116 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 782 | \$113,827 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$72,449 | 1 | -\$644 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 178 | \$25,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 229 | \$34,206 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$149,145 | 28 | \$34,915 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$422 | 948 | \$133,324 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$207,910 | 4 | \$1,014 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 458 | \$63,248 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$342,045 | 1 | \$11,336 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 321 | \$43,684 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$42,528 | 5 | \$2,212 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 853 | \$114,034 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$71,960 | 2 | \$314 |
| ST. CHARLES | 34 | \$13,989 | 3,114 | \$474,305 | 0 | \$0 | 616 | \$4,648,076 | 30 | \$4,585 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 359 | \$47,838 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$917 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,662 | \$380,412 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$176,673 | 706 | \$720,467 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 387 | \$54,002 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$134,772 | 87 | \$94,140 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 647 | \$274,218 | 15,996 | \$2,314,173 | 16 | \$79,545 | 1,078 | \$9,654,090 | 2,221 | \$1,466,242 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 734 | \$104,564 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$1,632,395 | 1 | \$121 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$18,614 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$17,348 | 1 | \$22 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 105 | \$13,668 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,082 | 0 | -\$116 |
| SCOTT | 13 | \$5,296 | 1,918 | \$278,755 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$953,849 | 284 | \$193,438 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 466 | \$64,186 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$85,661 | 20 | \$8,511 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$21,471 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,445 | \$201,036 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$573,330 | 168 | \$85,707 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 738 | \$111,622 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$27,629 | 0 | -\$29 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 235 | \$33,217 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$11,842 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,474 | \$205,283 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$114,735 | 1 | \$233 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 922 | \$127,513 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$175,680 | 69 | \$33,320 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 721 | \$108,556 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$1,209,822 | 4 | \$781 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 632 | \$92,966 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$642,690 | 9 | \$2,147 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,118 | \$160,702 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$137,958 | 107 | \$69,304 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 771 | \$109,533 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$47,021 | 6 | \$1,580 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 918 | \$132,367 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$113,320 | 3 | \$1,174 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$8,576 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,838 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 960 | \$139,543 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$98,300 | 65 | \$29,483 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 189 | \$81,762 | 12,452 | \$1,837,614 | 47 | \$350,509 | 152 | \$738,842 | 2,193 | \$1,719,165 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,278 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$807,279 | 13 | \$7,212 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 4,449 | \$4,253,472 | 14,852 | \$5,963,701 | 2,845 | \$6,511,642 | 24,451 | \$26,142,644 | 314 | \$6,712,015 |
| ADAIR | 10 | \$19,367 | 231 | \$59,262 | 20 | \$41,692 | 359 | \$389,930 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$2,500 | 26 | \$6,376 | 5 | \$11,221 | 43 | \$25,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$5,046 | 2 | \$5,755 | 12 | \$4,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 11 | \$2,144 | 43 | \$13,015 | 7 | \$10,787 | 8 | \$4,777 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$3,788 | 90 | \$36,919 | 16 | \$25,661 | 247 | \$220,131 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 3 | \$4,401 | 27 | \$7,188 | 5 | \$13,837 | 34 | \$26,179 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 19 | \$33,935 | 44 | \$8,743 | 4 | \$9,015 | 138 | \$156,359 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$189 | 69 | \$21,972 | 16 | \$31,385 | 203 | \$206,402 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 12 | \$8,089 | 5 | \$748 | 15 | \$26,856 | 1 | \$836 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 66 | \$51,965 | 942 | \$253,498 | 64 | \$129,164 | 836 | \$769,256 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 40 | \$36,636 | 354 | \$98,107 | 69 | \$161,786 | 882 | \$638,350 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 76 | \$75,147 | 11 | \$3,733 | 35 | \$92,562 | 423 | \$402,427 | 25 | \$374,516 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$3,387 | 2 | \$11,239 | 29 | \$14,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 17 | \$12,279 | 119 | \$55,539 | 23 | \$60,629 | 55 | \$37,446 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 5 | \$5,673 | 251 | \$75,635 | 17 | \$47,189 | 249 | \$215,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 57 | \$53,591 | 323 | \$95,316 | 67 | \$257,825 | 12 | \$20,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$72,471 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 5 | \$4,123 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$18,260 | 29 | \$21,526 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 18 | \$31,705 | 173 | \$43,161 | 21 | \$54,222 | 509 | \$413,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$26,146 | 62 | \$24,780 | 4 | \$5,074 | 171 | \$274,442 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 3 | \$12,073 | 28 | \$11,975 | 4 | \$10,160 | 38 | \$24,733 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 15 | \$11,732 | 12 | \$1,763 | 64 | \$111,290 | 203 | \$234,292 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$164 | 13 | \$2,601 | 2 | \$2,493 | 95 | \$82,783 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 42 | \$26,579 | 588 | \$125,813 | 82 | \$238,363 | 697 | \$485,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 4 | \$6,201 | 34 | \$11,068 | 9 | \$15,437 | 68 | \$40,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 48 | \$85,317 | 220 | \$128,961 | 29 | \$66,222 | 436 | \$632,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 5 | \$3,542 | 142 | \$47,848 | 12 | \$25,986 | 88 | \$76,681 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 44 | \$39,502 | 45 | \$8,718 | 2 | \$2,519 | 251 | \$278,125 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 3 | \$1,604 | 24 | \$6,116 | 2 | \$2,849 | 21 | \$21,193 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$3,742 | 40 | \$15,889 | 6 | \$12,358 | 70 | \$54,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,668 | 2 | \$9,769 | 51 | \$24,057 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$549 | 40 | \$5,279 | 5 | \$10,028 | 41 | \$20,955 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 34 | \$30,672 | 90 | \$31,510 | 15 | \$38,346 | 158 | \$199,713 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$3,071 | 2 | \$717 | 7 | \$13,614 | 4 | \$1,578 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 16 | \$21,121 | 5 | \$2,030 | 17 | \$38,827 | 263 | \$215,231 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 51 | \$44,318 | 352 | \$127,060 | 43 | \$77,447 | 452 | \$241,844 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 13 | \$5,505 | 1 | \$60 | 2 | \$5,879 | 79 | \$86,180 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$2,243 | 108 | \$30,024 | 4 | \$26,588 | 14 | \$3,930 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 131 | \$114,806 | 943 | \$222,471 | 183 | \$412,708 | 1,786 | \$2,475,328 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$467 | 36 | \$7,819 | 1 | \$844 | 202 | \$170,448 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$18,593 | 6 | \$6,724 | 75 | \$43,513 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 4 | \$7,438 | 44 | \$14,019 | 5 | \$12,520 | 359 | \$427,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$106 | 20 | \$6,584 | 1 | \$3,392 | 27 | \$23,212 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$665 | 1 | \$3,461 | 16 | \$8,753 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$120 | 118 | \$88,629 | 6 | \$12,394 | 53 | \$39,928 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 50 | \$59,775 | 208 | \$67,923 | 22 | \$41,940 | 7 | \$7,116 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 25 | \$27,192 | 59 | \$20,451 | 10 | \$32,763 | 14 | \$18,772 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 196 | \$154,817 | 1,552 | \$521,955 | 241 | \$523,964 | 3,591 | \$3,248,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 62 | \$80,394 | 569 | \$209,719 | 84 | \$247,687 | 851 | \$768,495 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 87 | \$50,042 | 472 | \$164,809 | 85 | \$228,131 | 713 | \$453,004 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 2 | \$4,229 | 165 | \$40,954 | 23 | \$91,793 | 311 | \$262,160 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,741 | 4 | \$8,426 | 60 | \$98,422 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 7 | \$11,456 | 58 | \$16,986 | 9 | \$19,447 | 460 | \$554,407 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5 | \$3,804 | 182 | \$53,343 | 17 | \$21,726 | 241 | \$214,007 | 48 | \$1,278,831 |
| LAWRENCE | 7 | \$19,350 | 113 | \$31,320 | 32 | \$89,349 | 265 | \$251,078 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$482 | 22 | \$3,923 | 7 | \$14,760 | 60 | \$34,106 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 45 | \$27,349 | 162 | \$51,662 | 40 | \$76,067 | 396 | \$226,154 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$106 | 46 | \$8,467 | 7 | \$27,012 | 176 | \$93,169 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$6,570 | 65 | \$15,759 | 10 | \$22,536 | 284 | \$162,221 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 14 | \$8,662 | 43 | \$14,593 | 9 | \$22,980 | 109 | \$58,636 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 7 | \$1,771 | 58 | \$15,699 | 5 | \$1,328 | 114 | \$92,711 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 19 | \$18,347 | 82 | \$28,624 | 24 | \$153,697 | 8 | \$14,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$3,207 | 15 | \$2,125 | 3 | \$4,335 | 32 | \$34,543 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 27 | \$14,118 | 189 | \$74,269 | 27 | \$53,889 | 632 | \$627,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$22 | 7 | \$1,685 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$14,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 6 | \$5,817 | 111 | \$27,104 | 12 | \$24,200 | 220 | \$193,326 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 10 | \$7,793 | 33 | \$16,675 | 21 | \$65,827 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$9,343 | 34 | \$8,934 | 5 | \$11,452 | 44 | \$27,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$1,183 | 37 | \$8,536 | 4 | \$6,080 | 57 | \$44,771 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 7 | \$2,181 | 28 | \$8,836 | 4 | \$10,249 | 9 | \$5,297 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 4 | \$1,386 | 73 | \$15,034 | 5 | \$13,718 | 163 | \$114,838 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$5,519 | 60 | \$25,186 | 24 | \$76,236 | 13 | \$7,942 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 18 | \$13,756 | 159 | \$51,486 | 29 | \$71,296 | 231 | \$155,633 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$127 | 67 | \$12,882 | 8 | \$26,061 | 74 | \$37,022 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 5 | \$9,244 | 94 | \$32,286 | 8 | \$16,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | \$6,727 | 44 | \$10,679 | 7 | \$19,508 | 37 | \$25,482 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$8,626 | 1 | \$1,441 | 4 | \$10,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$11,679 | 49 | \$17,081 | 35 | \$101,847 | 118 | \$93,056 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$8,196 | 103 | \$33,204 | 27 | \$130,039 | 1 | \$5,852 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 35 | \$11,381 | 259 | \$95,818 | 29 | \$65,853 | 335 | \$237,430 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 64 | \$38,973 | 294 | \$106,946 | 15 | \$20,188 | 307 | \$339,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 10 | \$9,872 | 129 | \$34,063 | 15 | \$20,612 | 38 | \$20,140 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$7,220 | 223 | \$47,848 | 37 | \$86,054 | 180 | \$185,617 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 16 | \$4,192 | 183 | \$51,391 | 13 | \$20,060 | 115 | \$110,175 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 11 | \$8,933 | 94 | \$21,021 | 25 | \$54,870 | 213 | \$225,692 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,065 | 8 | \$13,642 | 31 | \$19,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 6 | \$4,605 | 36 | \$7,379 | 5 | \$5,579 | 80 | \$62,865 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 12 | \$7,758 | 140 | \$46,907 | 20 | \$36,575 | 202 | \$153,441 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 3 | \$2,260 | 102 | \$39,571 | 20 | \$41,366 | 75 | \$46,442 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 4 | \$5,819 | 11 | \$5,201 | 4 | \$4,527 | 30 | \$26,113 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 6 | \$9,067 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$29,632 | 67 | \$62,704 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 142 | \$117,217 | 768 | \$301,275 | 189 | \$595,270 | 889 | \$812,420 | 50 | \$1,133,884 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,557 | 1 | \$2,907 | 63 | \$56,222 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 117 | \$103,540 | 168 | \$49,517 | 20 | \$38,589 | 23 | \$21,203 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 7 | \$5,539 | 62 | \$14,947 | 20 | \$62,886 | 7 | \$5,329 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 455 | \$276,586 | 54 | \$18,804 | 251 | \$681,279 | 295 | \$261,924 | 164 | \$3,296,821 |
| SALINE | 6 | \$15,832 | 247 | \$104,149 | 11 | \$34,256 | 142 | \$116,210 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$5,357 | 1 | \$2,742 | 22 | \$11,954 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$211 | 12 | \$2,929 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$26,544 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 39 | \$19,938 | 184 | \$61,586 | 37 | \$102,312 | 5 | \$7,088 | 24 | \$453,988 |
| SHANNON | 6 | \$8,706 | 18 | \$8,747 | 1 | \$795 | 3 | \$1,204 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$706 | 33 | \$6,454 | 3 | \$8,097 | 66 | \$64,348 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 26 | \$24,593 | 148 | \$28,080 | 35 | \$69,646 | 13 | \$5,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 3 | \$5,683 | 31 | \$9,435 | 5 | \$6,039 | 119 | \$126,810 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$121 | 30 | \$7,214 | 8 | \$23,008 | 57 | \$38,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 6 | \$3,955 | 134 | \$44,323 | 7 | \$11,456 | 225 | \$202,178 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 34 | \$16,187 | 70 | \$24,404 | 5 | \$7,772 | 13 | \$14,878 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 24 | \$34,435 | 136 | \$55,374 | 10 | \$19,986 | 250 | \$375,090 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 35 | \$30,377 | 98 | \$42,993 | 14 | \$26,933 | 223 | \$103,372 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 57 | \$34,421 | 120 | \$23,529 | 31 | \$93,079 | 23 | \$8,298 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 16 | \$7,600 | 30 | \$8,726 | 13 | \$29,705 | 103 | \$89,030 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 12 | \$10,839 | 8 | \$9,712 | 26 | \$62,187 | 136 | \$116,237 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,452 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,322 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 11 | \$7,436 | 16 | \$4,739 | 10 | \$21,080 | 13 | \$7,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 560 | \$313,225 | 34 | \$8,243 | 50 | \$100,875 | 588 | \$537,032 | 3 | \$62,251 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$3,974 | 79 | \$43,578 | 2 | \$6,724 | 48 | \$39,209 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3 | \$46,605 | 36 | \$537,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,407 | \$1,236,289 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,037 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,512 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$12,900 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 153 | \$38,137 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,996 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$112 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,979 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,439 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$276 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,598 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$622 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$7,759 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$15,803 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34,566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,616 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$950 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,504 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$164 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,972 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 2 | \$42,596 | 1 | \$15,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 423 | \$113,746 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$415 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33,990 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$45,377 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,808 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$441 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$47,240 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$4,173 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$700 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$199 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,652 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,186 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,713 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,218 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$752 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$372 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$622 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 1 | \$30,569 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$441 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$467 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$11,094 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 393 | \$86,988 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,642 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$406 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$149,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,774 | \$475,079 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,609 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,054 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$190 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$181 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,421 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$164 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$8,562 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$147,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 476 | \$144,608 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$5,210 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,657 | \$7,510,788 | 2,042 | \$293,614 | 29,291 | \$11,714,334 | 857 | \$95,150 | 787,116 | \$173,896,386 |
| ADAIR | 8 | \$38,584 | 4 | \$673 | 152 | \$47,622 | 0 | \$0 | 3,178 | \$769,372 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$598 | 63 | \$15,358 | 0 | \$0 | 1,606 | \$403,964 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$219 | 2 | \$300 | 0 | \$0 | 544 | \$118,610 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,435 | 4 | \$559 | 98 | \$75,721 | 1 | \$110 | 3,559 | \$772,756 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$50,322 | 12 | \$1,621 | 88 | \$32,816 | 0 | \$0 | 6,372 | \$1,270,329 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$61 | 38 | \$18,229 | 0 | \$0 | 2,055 | \$407,034 |
| BATES | 1 | \$15,054 | 1 | \$149 | 59 | \$19,688 | 1 | \$110 | 2,302 | \$569,491 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$22,810 | 4 | \$479 | 89 | \$28,105 | 3 | \$330 | 2,589 | \$558,936 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$195 | 77 | \$34,805 | 0 | \$0 | 2,267 | \$547,179 |
| BOONE | 73 | \$380,036 | 52 | \$7,744 | 529 | \$289,400 | 2 | \$220 | 16,926 | \$3,612,707 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$3,503 | 345 | \$162,992 | 2 | \$220 | 14,305 | \$3,583,820 |
| BUTLER | 5 | \$18,702 | 5 | \$2,200 | 333 | \$136,523 | 0 | \$0 | 9,103 | \$2,276,964 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$93 | 25 | \$18,960 | 0 | \$0 | 1,139 | \$276,646 |
| CALLAWAY | 25 | \$78,489 | 11 | \$1,001 | 282 | \$58,964 | 0 | \$0 | 5,523 | \$1,150,972 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$7,714 | 10 | \$1,274 | 118 | \$74,924 | 1 | \$110 | 5,588 | \$1,184,966 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3 | \$21,549 | 8 | \$2,409 | 230 | \$80,674 | 0 | \$0 | 9,865 | \$2,392,525 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$273 | 7 | \$11,999 | 1 | \$110 | 1,093 | \$272,470 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,883 | 0 | \$0 | 1,317 | \$319,881 |
| CASS | 12 | \$33,451 | 30 | \$2,854 | 266 | \$116,235 | 44 | \$4,840 | 11,392 | \$2,778,307 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$107 | 46 | \$14,701 | 0 | \$0 | 2,403 | \$587,418 |
| CHARITON | 3 | \$20,021 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,119 | 0 | \$0 | 863 | \$185,212 |
| CHRISTIAN | 20 | \$54,534 | 31 | \$2,617 | 430 | \$161,818 | 0 | \$0 | 11,242 | \$2,191,162 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$2,435 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$9,469 | 0 | \$0 | 1,089 | \$269,497 |
| CLAY | 3 | \$51,089 | 39 | \$6,185 | 501 | \$248,124 | 53 | \$5,830 | 22,412 | \$5,515,270 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$656 | 40 | \$53,020 | 1 | \$110 | 2,335 | \$564,743 |
| COLE | 4 | \$9,167 | 25 | \$2,779 | 206 | \$91,381 | 0 | \$0 | 8,915 | \$1,839,270 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$255 | 93 | \$45,467 | 0 | \$0 | 2,161 | \$465,989 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$971 | 67 | \$9,931 | 0 | \$0 | 4,548 | \$1,144,696 |
| DADE | 1 | \$2,435 | 2 | \$125 | 30 | \$16,620 | 0 | \$0 | 1,179 | \$233,215 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$18,370 | 3 | \$317 | 47 | \$16,675 | 0 | \$0 | 2,720 | \$547,216 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$140 | 24 | \$1,977 | 0 | \$0 | 1,275 | \$293,862 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$126 | 32 | \$13,382 | 1 | \$110 | 1,003 | \$234,310 |
| DENT | 12 | \$36,219 | 2 | \$15 | 59 | \$15,965 | 0 | \$0 | 2,896 | \$714,879 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$308 | 67 | \$9,031 | 0 | \$0 | 2,540 | \$496,196 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$4,962 | 1 | \$62 | 201 | \$37,303 | 0 | \$0 | 8,007 | \$1,975,252 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | \$36,821 | 27 | \$3,269 | 270 | \$101,186 | 0 | \$0 | 12,467 | \$2,829,480 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$249 | 40 | \$33,342 | 0 | \$0 | 1,791 | \$368,681 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,182 | 18 | \$16,726 | 0 | \$0 | 885 | \$212,007 |
| GREENE | 111 | \$398,336 | 129 | \$12,296 | 1,924 | \$704,597 | 3 | \$330 | 39,250 | \$7,800,319 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$249 | 23 | \$8,386 | 0 | \$0 | 1,445 | \$349,432 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$97 | 25 | \$5,448 | 1 | \$110 | 1,431 | \$334,313 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,716 | 72 | \$15,723 | 2 | \$220 | 3,396 | \$833,412 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$6,840 | 3 | \$403 | 31 | \$12,553 | 2 | \$220 | 1,359 | \$270,368 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,826 | 0 | \$0 | 525 | \$117,451 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$7,009 | 2 | \$125 | 41 | \$7,686 | 0 | \$0 | 1,230 | \$267,806 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$125,039 | 6 | \$320 | 304 | \$96,823 | 0 | \$0 | 8,288 | \$1,645,379 |
| IRON | 26 | \$54,791 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$15,692 | 0 | \$0 | 1,856 | \$465,657 |
| JACKSON | 212 | \$1,436,133 | 255 | \$50,471 | 3,037 | \$1,203,814 | 718 | \$78,980 | 109,925 | \$26,767,920 |
| JASPER | 59 | \$309,620 | 61 | \$6,423 | 630 | \$166,291 | 1 | \$110 | 21,372 | \$4,214,180 |
| JEFFERSON | 7 | \$57,487 | 38 | \$5,858 | 518 | \$186,979 | 1 | \$110 | 24,487 | \$5,379,285 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$45,148 | 14 | \$875 | 174 | \$49,792 | 10 | \$1,100 | 4,987 | \$1,207,287 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$152 | 18 | \$1,412 | 0 | \$0 | 498 | \$117,675 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$3,261 | 3 | \$232 | 178 | \$101,605 | 2 | \$220 | 6,750 | \$1,481,604 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$787 | 174 | \$78,619 | 9 | \$990 | 4,266 | \$1,056,242 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$38,964 | 21 | \$1,762 | 258 | \$91,065 | 0 | \$0 | 6,957 | \$1,366,010 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 54 | \$5,711 | 0 | \$0 | 1,152 | \$298,855 |
| LINCOLN | 2 | \$3,548 | 5 | \$436 | 278 | \$91,332 | 0 | \$0 | 7,382 | \$1,584,261 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$619 | 48 | \$7,482 | 0 | \$0 | 1,638 | \$344,970 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$2,995 | 1 | \$62 | 28 | \$9,111 | 0 | \$0 | 1,847 | \$449,619 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,353 | 76 | \$8,208 | 0 | \$0 | 4,860 | \$959,330 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$779 | 91 | \$32,231 | 0 | \$0 | 2,017 | \$437,252 |
| MADISON | 102 | \$235,873 | 1 | \$62 | 167 | \$80,440 | 0 | \$0 | 2,366 | \$503,414 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$5,949 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$28,289 | 0 | \$0 | 1,005 | \$191,863 |
| MARION | 3 | \$5,439 | 3 | \$235 | 113 | \$46,642 | 0 | \$0 | 4,358 | \$933,301 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$964 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,048 | 1 | \$110 | 386 | \$88,066 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$474 | 87 | \$16,457 | 0 | \$0 | 3,979 | \$853,170 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$7,592 | 0 | \$0 | 2,864 | \$700,295 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$312 | 71 | \$8,802 | 1 | \$110 | 1,890 | \$380,351 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$187 | 32 | \$20,626 | 0 | \$0 | 1,123 | \$242,357 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 87 | \$13,613 | 0 | \$0 | 1,719 | \$342,005 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$978 | 60 | \$8,350 | 0 | \$0 | 3,304 | \$724,477 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$253 | 125 | \$56,742 | 0 | \$0 | 3,540 | \$874,521 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$3,420 | 17 | \$2,107 | 206 | \$90,532 | 0 | \$0 | 9,491 | \$1,861,211 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$146 | 31 | \$14,571 | 0 | \$0 | 1,651 | \$395,451 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$78,365 | 3 | \$520 | 46 | \$12,850 | 0 | \$0 | 2,269 | \$430,050 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$125 | 35 | \$15,313 | 0 | \$0 | 996 | \$206,820 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$153 | 112 | \$17,847 | 0 | \$0 | 1,761 | \$344,908 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | \$1,962 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$16,813 | 0 | \$0 | 4,824 | \$1,166,090 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$54,420 | 0 | \$0 | 2,367 | \$487,103 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$63,038 | 12 | \$1,115 | 289 | \$38,769 | 12 | \$1,320 | 7,778 | \$1,637,674 |
| PHELPS | 133 | \$630,099 | 1 | \$62 | 324 | \$145,514 | 1 | \$110 | 6,328 | \$1,293,564 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 60 | \$26,782 | 0 | \$0 | 2,433 | \$521,244 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,135 | 123 | \$144,819 | 18 | \$1,980 | 6,955 | \$1,671,782 |
| POLK | 110 | \$434,935 | 4 | \$552 | 222 | \$82,412 | 2 | \$220 | 4,879 | \$1,196,318 |
| PULASKI | 77 | \$570,311 | 3 | \$474 | 299 | \$116,291 | 1 | \$110 | 5,553 | \$1,179,934 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,987 | 0 | \$0 | 626 | \$150,691 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$230 | 30 | \$11,573 | 0 | \$0 | 1,027 | \$222,538 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$2,435 | 4 | \$575 | 213 | \$45,058 | 0 | \$0 | 4,016 | \$868,969 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 69 | \$32,423 | 2 | \$220 | 2,782 | \$682,451 |
| REYNOLDS | 51 | \$143,779 | 1 | \$10 | 78 | \$46,712 | 0 | \$0 | 1,120 | \$257,955 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$6,412 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$34,366 | 0 | \$0 | 3,173 | \$765,806 |
| ST. CHARLES | 17 | \$76,986 | 33 | \$2,658 | 949 | \$392,649 | 0 | \$0 | 24,004 | \$5,153,974 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$187 | 11 | \$2,461 | 0 | \$0 | 1,353 | \$344,818 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 73 | \$218,883 | 15 | \$935 | 346 | \$83,747 | 1 | \$110 | 10,491 | \$2,360,779 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$742 | 3 | \$151 | 113 | \$15,497 | 0 | \$0 | 2,118 | \$466,748 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 296 | \$1,251,621 | 142 | \$27,961 | 3,509 | \$1,251,421 | 4 | \$440 | 105,882 | \$22,974,849 |
| SALINE | 63 | \$302,059 | 3 | \$189 | 193 | \$57,680 | 14 | \$1,540 | 3,414 | \$726,016 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$4,199 | 0 | \$0 | 687 | \$173,499 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$20,248 | 0 | \$0 | 699 | \$166,960 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$36,725 | 5 | \$436 | 132 | \$56,806 | 0 | \$0 | 8,165 | \$2,006,342 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$337 | 33 | \$10,265 | 0 | \$0 | 1,701 | \$342,470 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$415 | 27 | \$10,475 | 0 | \$0 | 927 | \$195,784 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$26,640 | 1 | \$582 | 122 | \$38,252 | 0 | \$0 | 5,306 | \$1,297,722 |
| STONE | 10 | \$28,536 | 10 | \$1,123 | 93 | \$76,824 | 0 | \$0 | 4,184 | \$785,646 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$185 | 15 | \$7,139 | 0 | \$0 | 1,005 | \$250,368 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$12,644 | 24 | \$4,059 | 259 | \$78,565 | 0 | \$0 | 9,275 | \$1,796,851 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$1,243 | 1 | \$164 | 91 | \$29,543 | 0 | \$0 | 4,205 | \$816,444 |
| VERNON | 17 | \$144,600 | 2 | \$125 | 74 | \$18,402 | 0 | \$0 | 3,241 | \$770,078 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$347 | 1 | \$62 | 81 | \$77,426 | 0 | \$0 | 4,639 | \$985,366 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$1,786 | 2 | \$320 | 66 | \$17,284 | 0 | \$0 | 4,728 | \$1,026,637 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$30,195 | 0 | \$0 | 2,521 | \$621,459 |
| WEBSTER | 11 | \$37,348 | 9 | \$893 | 215 | \$37,109 | 0 | \$0 | 5,900 | \$1,198,676 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,374 | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$67,895 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$473 | 106 | \$30,797 | 0 | \$0 | 4,199 | \$810,468 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 15 | \$39,117 | 62 | \$7,422 | 1,455 | \$387,614 | 4 | \$440 | 60,036 | \$13,099,374 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$282,654 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$6,046 | 7 | \$770 | 40 | \$1,392 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; INCLUDES WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES;
 BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 977,531

CAPITATION: 813,917

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$90,330,867.99 | 23,919 * | \$3,776.53 | 187,412 | 7.8 | \$481.99 |
| HOSPITALS | \$74,746,954.52 | 87,163 * | \$857.55 | 953,143 | 10.9 | \$78.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$34,324,606.21 | 4,780 | \$7,180.88 | 48,001 | 10.0 | \$715.08 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$40,422,348.31 | 85,545 | \$472.53 | 905,142 | 10.6 | \$44.66 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$571,294.67 | 4,079 * | \$140.06 | 10,530 | 2.6 | \$54.25 |
| PHARMACY | \$103,947,394.82 | 276,445 * | \$376.01 | 1,178,156 | 4.3 | \$88.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$309,372.92 | 64,280 * | \$4.81 | 431,640 | 6.7 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$30,616,931.67 | 158,352 * | \$193.35 | 1,528,700 | 9.7 | \$20.03 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$335,333.20 | 4,908 | \$68.32 | 10,905 | 2.2 | \$30.75 |
| CLINIC | \$19,887,068.13 | 108,839 | \$182.72 | 1,307,278 | 12.0 | \$15.21 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,154,039.45 | 13,526 | \$85.32 | 26,248 | 1.9 | \$43.97 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,737,220.31 | 20,866 | \$83.26 | 75,552 | 3.6 | \$22.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,372.75 | 198 | \$37.24 | 341 | 1.7 | \$21.62 |
| PODIATRY | \$208,351.67 | 6,054 | \$34.42 | 10,425 | 1.7 | \$19.99 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,517,005.48 | 27,824 | \$90.46 | 39,548 | 1.4 | \$63.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,957.55 | 235 | \$50.88 | 237 | 1.0 | \$50.45 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,407,236.53 | 15,897 | \$277.24 | 44,154 | 2.8 | \$99.82 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$351,346.60 | 4,947 | \$71.02 | 14,012 | 2.8 | \$25.07 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$65,900,621.49 | 56,589 * | \$1,164.55 | 15,736,795 | 278.1 | \$4.19 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$219,146.71 | 666 | \$329.05 | 9,997 | 15.0 | \$21.92 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,065,244.95 | 1,153 | \$923.89 | 472,043 | 409.4 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,947,652.25 | 11,456 | \$431.88 | 1,205,108 | 105.2 | \$4.11 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$57,626,787.75 | 52,893 | \$1,089.50 | 13,746,566 | 259.9 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$205,579.72 | 48 | \$4,282.91 | 3,498 | 72.9 | \$58.77 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,460,138.27 | 144 | \$10,139.85 | 196,398 | 1,363.9 | \$7.43 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$376,071.84 | 301 | \$1,249.41 | 103,185 | 342.8 | \$3.64 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,257,913.31 | 966,164 * | \$19.93 | 2,969,038 | 3.1 | \$6.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$13,613.09 | 283 | \$48.10 | 731 | 2.6 | \$18.62 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$364,440.89 | 6,880 | \$52.97 | 16,568 | 2.4 | \$22.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,312,719.65 | 24,169 | \$178.44 | 1,290,667 | 53.4 | \$3.34 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,916,598.46 | 9,570 | \$409.26 | 205,872 | 21.5 | \$19.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$26,914.75 | 131 | \$205.46 | 4,070 | 31.1 | \$6.61 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,214,693.38 | 1,948 | \$3,703.64 | 60,627 | 31.1 | \$119.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,404,303.19 | 962,540 | \$3.54 | 1,389,974 | 1.4 | \$2.45 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$3,975.96 | 179 | \$22.21 | 400 | 2.2 | \$9.94 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$653.94 | 28 | \$23.36 | 129 | 4.6 | \$5.07 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$21,119,876.20 | 144,099 ** | \$146.57 | | | |
| PART-A | \$545,588.80 | 1,262 | \$432.32 | | | |
| PART-B | \$20,574,287.40 | 142,837 | \$144.04 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$114,175,617.81 | 53,497 * | \$2,134.24 | 5,074,733 | 94.9 | \$22.50 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$501,333.04 | 77 | \$6,510.82 | 2,313 | 30.0 | \$216.75 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$69,231,712.17 | 9,772 | \$7,084.70 | 2,576,925 | 263.7 | \$26.87 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,057,405.30 | 9,664 | \$833.75 | 337,909 | 35.0 | \$23.84 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,518,395.67 | 3,179 | \$792.20 | 180,752 | 56.9 | \$13.93 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,705,451.83 | 14,787 | \$318.22 | 543,033 | 36.7 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,837,515.04 | 2,712 | \$2,521.21 | 1,334,025 | 491.9 | \$5.13 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$22,323,804.76 | 24,233 | \$921.22 | 99,776 | 4.1 | \$223.74 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,246,837.84 | 5,804 * | \$2,799.25 | 181,573 | 31.3 | \$89.48 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,600,290.07 | 314 | \$21,020.03 | 9,413 | 30.0 | \$701.19 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$73,164.98 | 3 | \$0.00 | 146 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$522,174.79 | 33 | \$15,823.48 | 972 | 29.5 | \$537.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,011,925.44 | 3,839 | \$263.59 | 117,121 | 30.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,039,282.56 | 1,672 | \$4,808.18 | 53,921 | 32.2 | \$149.09 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,298,224.42 | 25,493 * | \$364.74 | 1,404,211 | 55.1 | \$6.62 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$188,796.90 | 1,338 | \$141.10 | 3,895 | 2.9 | \$48.47 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,007,457.52 | 24,448 | \$368.43 | 1,399,389 | 57.2 | \$6.44 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$101,970.00 | 927 | \$110.00 | 927 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$181,298,902.42 | 813,917 * | \$222.75 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$727,820,810.08 | 1,051,424 * | \$692.22 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$38,427.21. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 65,650

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$62,260,343.06 | 17,122 * | \$3,636.28 | 144,680 | 8.5 | \$430.33 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,101,609.40 | 13,196 * | \$386.60 | 178,573 | 13.5 | \$28.57 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,889,928.19 | 252 | \$7,499.72 | 2,802 | 11.1 | \$674.49 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,211,681.21 | 13,099 | \$245.19 | 175,771 | 13.4 | \$18.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$119,699.99 | 990 * | \$120.91 | 1,698 | 1.7 | \$70.49 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,341,457.76 | 16,648 * | \$200.71 | 99,337 | 6.0 | \$33.64 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$105,620.75 | 22,936 * | \$4.61 | 157,285 | 6.9 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,964,440.67 | 37,793 * | \$104.90 | 350,426 | 9.3 | \$11.31 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$82,163.59 | 1,812 | \$45.34 | 3,902 | 2.2 | \$21.06 |
| CLINIC | \$2,872,072.16 | 28,403 | \$101.12 | 305,525 | 10.8 | \$9.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$305.67 | 2 | \$152.84 | 2 | 1.0 | \$152.84 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$186,807.20 | 4,760 | \$39.25 | 16,902 | 3.6 | \$11.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$3,591.01 | 104 | \$34.53 | 207 | 2.0 | \$17.35 |
| PODIATRY | \$49,788.29 | 3,013 | \$16.52 | 4,723 | 1.6 | \$10.54 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$387,541.94 | 8,500 | \$45.59 | 11,703 | 1.4 | \$33.11 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$329,585.80 | 1,379 | \$239.00 | 3,497 | 2.5 | \$94.25 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$52,585.01 | 1,463 | \$35.94 | 3,965 | 2.7 | \$13.26 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$25,135,764.38 | 21,133 * | \$1,189.41 | 5,891,966 | 278.8 | \$4.27 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$16,311.75 | 55 | \$296.58 | 604 | 11.0 | \$27.01 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,673,512.58 | 10,634 | \$439.49 | 1,136,424 | 106.9 | \$4.11 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,417,470.43 | 19,708 | \$1,036.00 | 4,751,419 | 241.1 | \$4.30 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$18,692.20 | 7 | \$2,670.31 | 617 | 88.1 | \$30.30 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$9,777.42 | 5 | \$1,955.48 | 2,902 | 580.4 | \$3.37 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,945,900.84 | 68,239 * | \$116.44 | 729,156 | 10.7 | \$10.90 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$6,240.76 | 86 | \$72.57 | 182 | 2.1 | \$34.29 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$93,640.27 | 2,238 | \$41.84 | 4,391 | 2.0 | \$21.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$635,795.17 | 7,864 | \$80.85 | 460,215 | 58.5 | \$1.38 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$586,363.69 | 3,214 | \$182.44 | 59,934 | 18.6 | \$9.78 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$17,897.10 | 67 | \$267.12 | 2,997 | 44.7 | \$5.97 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,632,674.20 | 1,605 | \$3,509.45 | 49,484 | 30.8 | \$113.83 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$971,958.93 | 67,479 | \$14.40 | 151,829 | 2.3 | \$6.40 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$1,299.14 | 52 | \$24.98 | 122 | 2.4 | \$10.65 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$31.58 | 2 | \$15.79 | 2 | 1.0 | \$15.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,748,257.80 | 44,536 ** | \$151.52 | | | |
| PART-A | \$520,386.60 | 1,198 | \$434.38 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,227,871.20 | 43,338 | \$143.70 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,478,642.07 | 2,443 * | \$3,061.25 | 236,200 | 96.7 | \$31.66 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$57,988.10 | 8 | \$7,248.51 | 244 | 30.5 | \$237.66 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$5,746,472.09 | 791 | \$7,264.82 | 151,764 | 191.9 | \$37.86 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$436,304.89 | 559 | \$780.51 | 24,280 | 43.4 | \$17.97 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$30,278.95 | 79 | \$383.28 | 2,668 | 33.8 | \$11.35 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$284,210.77 | 753 | \$377.44 | 32,882 | 43.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$106,941.19 | 39 | \$2,742.08 | 20,600 | 528.2 | \$5.19 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$816,446.08 | 895 | \$912.23 | 3,762 | 4.2 | \$217.02 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,540,464.08 | 222 * | \$6,939.03 | 6,904 | 31.1 | \$223.13 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,426,621.98 | 69 | \$20,675.68 | 2,050 | 29.7 | \$695.91 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$73,164.98 | 3 | \$24,388.33 | 146 | 48.7 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$40,677.12 | 150 | \$271.18 | 4,708 | 31.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,020.00 | 46 * | \$87.39 | 1,859 | 40.4 | \$2.16 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,020.00 | 46 | \$87.39 | 1,859 | 40.4 | \$2.16 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$123,746,220.80 | 74,595 * | \$1,658.91 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 264,874

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$71,646.67 | 16 * | \$4,477.92 | 132 | 8.3 | \$542.78 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,763,322.78 | 10,469 * | \$359.47 | 50,522 | 4.8 | \$74.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,258,876.61 | 181 | \$6,955.12 | 1,379 | 7.6 | \$912.89 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,504,446.17 | 10,388 | \$241.09 | 49,143 | 4.7 | \$50.96 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,613.43 | 86 * | \$123.41 | 371 | 4.3 | \$28.61 |
| PHARMACY | \$18,641,206.79 | 68,964 * | \$270.30 | 190,800 | 2.8 | \$97.70 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,172.84 | 313 * | \$3.75 | 1,825 | 5.8 | \$0.64 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,366,430.16 | 9,840 * | \$138.86 | 42,834 | 4.4 | \$31.90 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,561.65 | 51 | \$89.44 | 106 | 2.1 | \$43.03 |
| CLINIC | \$495,861.68 | 2,613 | \$189.77 | 27,477 | 10.5 | \$18.05 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$430,593.32 | 5,242 | \$82.14 | 9,271 | 1.8 | \$46.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$54,403.68 | 547 | \$99.46 | 1,717 | 3.1 | \$31.69 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$55.88 | 1 | \$55.88 | 1 | 1.0 | \$55.88 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,198.91 | 25 | \$87.96 | 49 | 2.0 | \$44.88 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$100,392.06 | 651 | \$154.21 | 913 | 1.4 | \$109.96 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$296.02 | 5 | \$59.20 | 5 | 1.0 | \$59.20 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$273,060.29 | 1,491 | \$183.14 | 3,158 | 2.1 | \$86.47 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,006.67 | 55 | \$91.03 | 137 | 2.5 | \$36.55 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$241,157.55 | 234 * | \$1,030.59 | 58,172 | 248.6 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,819.72 | 11 | \$256.34 | 48 | 4.4 | \$58.74 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,614.78 | 2 | \$807.39 | 723 | 361.5 | \$2.23 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$236,723.05 | 221 | \$1,071.15 | 57,401 | 259.7 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$246,148.11 | 274,829 * | \$0.90 | 331,931 | 1.2 | \$0.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$402.00 | 12 | \$33.50 | 24 | 2.0 | \$16.75 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,066.47 | 121 | \$66.67 | 391 | 3.2 | \$20.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$117,369.98 | 226 | \$519.34 | 4,172 | 18.5 | \$28.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$91,243.95 | 153 | \$596.37 | 3,340 | 21.8 | \$27.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,432.50 | 3 | \$477.50 | 106 | 35.3 | \$13.51 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,263.12 | 2 | \$2,631.56 | 36 | 18.0 | \$146.20 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$22,356.76 | 274,787 | \$0.08 | 323,860 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$13.33 | 2 | \$6.67 | 2 | 1.0 | \$6.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,370.00 | 56 ** | \$131.61 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,370.00 | 56 | \$131.61 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,464,571.27 | 6,045 * | \$738.56 | 147,178 | 24.3 | \$30.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$79,932.69 | 58 | \$1,378.15 | 12,510 | 215.7 | \$6.39 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$732,941.27 | 927 | \$790.66 | 18,299 | 19.7 | \$40.05 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$696,128.85 | 1,069 | \$651.20 | 52,468 | 49.1 | \$13.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$173,946.08 | 826 | \$210.59 | 19,750 | 23.9 | \$8.81 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$134,675.22 | 67 | \$2,010.08 | 32,570 | 486.1 | \$4.13 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,646,947.16 | 3,339 | \$792.74 | 11,581 | 3.5 | \$228.56 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$327,556.72 | 321 * | \$1,020.43 | 7,411 | 23.1 | \$44.20 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$141,720.60 | 10 | \$14,172.06 | 246 | 24.6 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$60,048.00 | 309 | \$194.33 | 6,950 | 22.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$125,788.12 | 3 | \$41,929.37 | 215 | 71.7 | \$585.06 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,230,963.49 | 4,564 * | \$269.71 | 222,817 | 48.8 | \$5.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$28,926.90 | 204 | \$141.80 | 621 | 3.0 | \$46.58 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,201,926.59 | 4,480 | \$268.29 | 222,195 | 49.6 | \$5.41 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$63,576,559.19 | 296,716 * | \$214.27 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$93,948,719.00 | 305,616 * | \$307.41 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 92,603

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$71,646.67 | 16 * | \$4,477.92 | 132 | 8.3 | \$542.78 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,157,455.13 | 6,193 * | \$348.37 | 37,075 | 6.0 | \$58.19 |
| INPATIENT | \$563,904.00 | 116 | \$4,861.24 | 696 | 6.0 | \$810.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,593,551.13 | 6,141 | \$259.49 | 36,379 | 5.9 | \$43.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,997.22 | 25 * | \$119.89 | 81 | 3.2 | \$37.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,494,878.91 | 33,259 * | \$315.55 | 117,604 | 3.5 | \$89.24 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,133.32 | 308 * | \$3.68 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$997,568.64 | 6,953 * | \$143.47 | 33,911 | 4.9 | \$29.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,514.52 | 37 | \$94.99 | 73 | 2.0 | \$48.14 |
| CLINIC | \$357,373.09 | 1,899 | \$188.19 | 21,775 | 11.5 | \$16.41 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$308,975.43 | 3,760 | \$82.17 | 7,491 | 2.0 | \$41.25 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$46,359.71 | 413 | \$112.25 | 1,454 | 3.5 | \$31.88 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$55.88 | 1 | \$55.88 | 1 | 1.0 | \$55.88 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,879.54 | 22 | \$85.43 | 44 | 2.0 | \$42.72 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$67,895.52 | 408 | \$166.41 | 582 | 1.4 | \$116.66 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$296.02 | 5 | \$59.20 | 5 | 1.0 | \$59.20 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$208,708.50 | 1,081 | \$193.07 | 2,409 | 2.2 | \$86.64 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,510.43 | 36 | \$69.73 | 77 | 2.1 | \$32.60 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$238,215.70 | 230 * | \$1,035.72 | 57,535 | 250.2 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,691.42 | 10 | \$269.14 | 46 | 4.6 | \$58.51 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,614.78 | 2 | \$807.39 | 723 | 361.5 | \$2.23 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$233,909.50 | 218 | \$1,072.98 | 56,766 | 260.4 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$94,535.62 | 95,462 * | \$0.99 | 124,053 | 1.3 | \$0.76 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$39.85 | 2 | \$19.93 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.93 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,327.82 | 65 | \$66.58 | 208 | 3.2 | \$20.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$20,668.66 | 122 | \$169.42 | 3,503 | 28.7 | \$5.90 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$58,454.79 | 109 | \$536.28 | 1,840 | 16.9 | \$31.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,031.17 | 95,436 | \$0.12 | 118,498 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$13.33 | 2 | \$6.67 | 2 | 1.0 | \$6.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,370.00 | 56 ** | \$131.61 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,370.00 | 56 | \$131.61 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,797,894.06 | 2,725 * | \$659.78 | 55,190 | 20.3 | \$32.58 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$213,923.99 | 353 | \$606.02 | 6,767 | 19.2 | \$31.61 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$537,998.33 | 963 | \$558.67 | 42,852 | 44.5 | \$12.55 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,841.56 | 24 | \$201.73 | 457 | 19.0 | \$10.59 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$2,291.28 | 2 | \$1,145.64 | 497 | 248.5 | \$4.61 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,038,838.90 | 1,437 | \$722.92 | 4,617 | 3.2 | \$225.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,140.48 | 10 * | \$114.05 | 132 | 13.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,140.48 | 10 | \$114.05 | 132 | 13.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,504.36 | 32 * | \$78.26 | 72 | 2.3 | \$34.78 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,504.36 | 32 | \$78.26 | 72 | 2.3 | \$34.78 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$31,547,532.97 | 101,935 * | \$309.49 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$47,414,873.08 | 106,007 * | \$447.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 172,271

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,605,867.65 | 4,276 * | \$375.55 | 13,447 | 3.1 | \$119.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$694,972.61 | 65 | \$10,691.89 | 683 | 10.5 | \$1,017.53 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$910,895.04 | 4,247 | \$214.48 | 12,764 | 3.0 | \$71.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,616.21 | 61 * | \$124.86 | 290 | 4.8 | \$26.26 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,146,327.88 | 35,705 * | \$228.16 | 73,196 | 2.1 | \$111.29 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$39.52 | 5 * | \$7.90 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$368,861.52 | 2,887 * | \$127.77 | 8,923 | 3.1 | \$41.34 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,047.13 | 14 | \$74.80 | 33 | 2.4 | \$31.73 |
| CLINIC | \$138,488.59 | 714 | \$193.96 | 5,702 | 8.0 | \$24.29 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$121,617.89 | 1,482 | \$82.06 | 1,780 | 1.2 | \$68.32 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,043.97 | 134 | \$60.03 | 263 | 2.0 | \$30.59 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$319.37 | 3 | \$106.46 | 5 | 1.7 | \$63.87 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$32,496.54 | 243 | \$133.73 | 331 | 1.4 | \$98.18 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$64,351.79 | 410 | \$156.96 | 749 | 1.8 | \$85.92 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,496.24 | 19 | \$131.38 | 60 | 3.2 | \$41.60 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,941.85 | 4 * | \$735.46 | 637 | 159.3 | \$4.62 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$128.30 | 1 | \$128.30 | 2 | 2.0 | \$64.15 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,813.55 | 3 | \$937.85 | 635 | 211.7 | \$4.43 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$151,612.49 | 179,367 * | \$0.85 | 207,878 | 1.2 | \$0.73 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$362.15 | 10 | \$36.22 | 22 | 2.2 | \$16.46 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,738.65 | 56 | \$66.76 | 183 | 3.3 | \$20.43 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$96,701.32 | 104 | \$929.82 | 669 | 6.4 | \$144.55 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$32,789.16 | 44 | \$745.21 | 1,500 | 34.1 | \$21.86 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,432.50 | 3 | \$477.50 | 106 | 35.3 | \$13.51 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,263.12 | 2 | \$2,631.56 | 36 | 18.0 | \$146.20 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,325.59 | 179,351 | \$0.06 | 205,362 | 1.1 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,666,677.21 | 3,320 * | \$803.22 | 91,988 | 27.7 | \$28.99 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$79,932.69 | 58 | \$1,378.15 | 12,510 | 215.7 | \$6.39 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$519,017.28 | 574 | \$904.21 | 11,532 | 20.1 | \$45.01 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$158,130.52 | 106 | \$1,491.80 | 9,616 | 90.7 | \$16.44 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$169,104.52 | 802 | \$210.85 | 19,293 | 24.1 | \$8.77 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$132,383.94 | 65 | \$2,036.68 | 32,073 | 493.4 | \$4.13 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,608,108.26 | 1,902 | \$845.48 | 6,964 | 3.7 | \$230.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$326,416.24 | 311 * | \$1,049.57 | 7,279 | 23.4 | \$44.84 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$141,720.60 | 10 | \$14,172.06 | 246 | 24.6 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,907.52 | 299 | \$197.02 | 6,818 | 22.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$125,788.12 | 3 | \$41,929.37 | 215 | 71.7 | \$585.06 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,228,459.13 | 4,532 * | \$271.06 | 222,745 | 49.2 | \$5.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$28,926.90 | 204 | \$141.80 | 621 | 3.0 | \$46.58 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,199,422.23 | 4,448 | \$269.65 | 222,123 | 49.9 | \$5.40 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,029,026.22 | 194,781 * | \$164.44 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$46,533,845.92 | 199,609 * | \$233.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 150,924

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$27,841,883.04 | 6,720 * | \$4,143.14 | 41,776 | 6.2 | \$666.46 |
| HOSPITALS | \$53,745,104.70 | 44,678 * | \$1,202.94 | 611,883 | 13.7 | \$87.84 |
| INPATIENT | \$24,381,518.30 | 3,264 | \$7,469.83 | 34,199 | 10.5 | \$712.93 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$29,363,586.40 | 43,978 | \$667.69 | 577,684 | 13.1 | \$50.83 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$388,345.51 | 2,577 * | \$150.70 | 6,864 | 2.7 | \$56.58 |
| PHARMACY | \$54,689,735.02 | 74,717 * | \$731.96 | 630,588 | 8.4 | \$86.73 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$191,915.68 | 38,491 * | \$4.99 | 259,523 | 6.7 | \$0.74 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$21,136,549.97 | 86,694 * | \$243.81 | 974,802 | 11.2 | \$21.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$223,795.75 | 2,786 | \$80.33 | 6,279 | 2.3 | \$35.64 |
| CLINIC | \$14,408,641.74 | 66,941 | \$215.24 | 849,586 | 12.7 | \$16.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$158,246.67 | 1,612 | \$98.17 | 6,566 | 4.1 | \$24.10 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,249,514.94 | 12,849 | \$97.25 | 47,621 | 3.7 | \$26.24 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$3,642.29 | 90 | \$40.47 | 129 | 1.4 | \$28.23 |
| PODIATRY | \$146,491.60 | 2,780 | \$52.69 | 5,248 | 1.9 | \$27.91 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,728,937.93 | 16,209 | \$106.67 | 23,450 | 1.5 | \$73.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$349.60 | 4 | \$87.40 | 4 | 1.0 | \$87.40 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,066,748.92 | 10,114 | \$303.22 | 29,329 | 2.9 | \$104.56 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$150,180.53 | 2,726 | \$55.09 | 6,590 | 2.4 | \$22.79 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$38,278,505.52 | 33,295 * | \$1,149.68 | 9,247,529 | 277.8 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$190,462.05 | 568 | \$335.32 | 8,834 | 15.6 | \$21.56 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,045,520.37 | 1,130 | \$925.24 | 463,306 | 410.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$245,787.23 | 762 | \$322.56 | 61,385 | 80.6 | \$4.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$34,812,097.27 | 31,188 | \$1,116.20 | 8,418,741 | 269.9 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$186,887.52 | 41 | \$4,558.23 | 2,881 | 70.3 | \$64.87 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,433,860.55 | 141 | \$10,169.22 | 192,880 | 1,367.9 | \$7.43 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$363,890.53 | 290 | \$1,254.79 | 99,502 | 343.1 | \$3.66 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,261,260.47 | 152,596 * | \$67.24 | 1,253,345 | 8.2 | \$8.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,634.49 | 132 | \$19.96 | 244 | 1.8 | \$10.80 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$234,718.97 | 4,045 | \$58.03 | 10,531 | 2.6 | \$22.29 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,222,609.22 | 14,768 | \$218.22 | 763,247 | 51.7 | \$4.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,948,836.13 | 5,671 | \$519.99 | 128,912 | 22.7 | \$22.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$5,496.48 | 48 | \$114.51 | 695 | 14.5 | \$7.91 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,534,193.22 | 327 | \$4,691.72 | 10,774 | 33.0 | \$142.40 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,309,731.88 | 150,935 | \$15.30 | 338,565 | 2.2 | \$6.82 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,485.90 | 113 | \$22.00 | 257 | 2.3 | \$9.67 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$554.18 | 21 | \$26.39 | 120 | 5.7 | \$4.62 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,394,262.50 | 80,035 ** | \$142.37 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,388,882.30 | 80,021 | \$142.32 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$88,775,181.30 | 34,239 * | \$2,592.81 | 4,104,717 | 119.9 | \$21.63 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$443,344.94 | 69 | \$6,425.29 | 2,069 | 30.0 | \$214.28 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,841,345.38 | 7,776 | \$7,438.44 | 2,151,759 | 276.7 | \$26.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,632,204.91 | 6,587 | \$855.05 | 265,398 | 40.3 | \$21.22 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,084,830.44 | 1,425 | \$761.28 | 76,813 | 53.9 | \$14.12 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,423,923.62 | 10,045 | \$340.86 | 395,598 | 39.4 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$5,995,009.24 | 2,329 | \$2,574.07 | 1,148,445 | 493.1 | \$5.22 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,354,522.77 | 14,677 | \$978.03 | 64,635 | 4.4 | \$222.09 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,997,317.48 | 2,657 * | \$2,257.18 | 86,658 | 32.6 | \$69.21 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,173,668.09 | 245 | \$21,117.01 | 7,363 | 30.0 | \$702.66 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$141,132.59 | 7 | \$20,161.80 | 300 | 42.9 | \$470.44 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$682,516.80 | 2,405 | \$283.79 | 78,995 | 32.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,525,309.52 | 1,936 * | \$1,304.40 | 481,405 | 248.7 | \$5.25 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$9,237.83 | 39 | \$236.87 | 186 | 4.8 | \$49.67 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,515,741.69 | 1,925 | \$1,306.88 | 481,216 | 250.0 | \$5.23 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$315,225,370.71 | 166,209 * | \$1,896.56 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,054

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$47,188.00 | 16 * | \$2,949.25 | 111 | 6.9 | \$425.12 |
| HOSPITALS | \$129,658.80 | 284 * | \$456.55 | 2,503 | 8.8 | \$51.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$57,932.42 | 8 | \$7,241.55 | 97 | 12.1 | \$597.24 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$71,726.38 | 282 | \$254.35 | 2,406 | 8.5 | \$29.81 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,199.75 | 41 * | \$102.43 | 91 | 2.2 | \$46.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$279,992.77 | 360 * | \$777.76 | 2,628 | 7.3 | \$106.54 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$993.21 | 303 * | \$3.28 | 1,790 | 5.9 | \$0.55 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$121,228.24 | 560 * | \$216.48 | 6,008 | 10.7 | \$20.18 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,192.56 | 18 | \$66.25 | 37 | 2.1 | \$32.23 |
| CLINIC | \$93,565.69 | 461 | \$202.96 | 5,495 | 11.9 | \$17.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$694.91 | 4 | \$173.73 | 10 | 2.5 | \$69.49 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,892.52 | 57 | \$50.75 | 133 | 2.3 | \$21.75 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,147.52 | 28 | \$40.98 | 47 | 1.7 | \$24.42 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,955.13 | 90 | \$77.28 | 141 | 1.6 | \$49.33 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,347.98 | 49 | \$292.82 | 118 | 2.4 | \$121.59 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$431.93 | 10 | \$43.19 | 27 | 2.7 | \$16.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$661,246.59 | 520 * | \$1,271.63 | 161,470 | 310.5 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$12,475.62 | 15 | \$831.71 | 5,521 | 368.1 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$24,065.39 | 50 | \$481.31 | 6,350 | 127.0 | \$3.79 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$615,599.23 | 488 | \$1,261.47 | 148,314 | 303.9 | \$4.15 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$8,695.80 | 2 | \$4,347.90 | 1,170 | 585.0 | \$7.43 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$410.55 | 1 | \$410.55 | 115 | 115.0 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$41,132.41 | 1,190 * | \$34.57 | 18,302 | 15.4 | \$2.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$977.17 | 3 | \$325.72 | 7 | 2.3 | \$139.60 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,171.63 | 21 | \$55.79 | 48 | 2.3 | \$24.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$10,579.80 | 143 | \$73.98 | 14,975 | 104.7 | \$0.71 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,057.03 | 37 | \$325.87 | 833 | 22.5 | \$14.47 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$16,330.52 | 1,180 | \$13.84 | 2,437 | 2.1 | \$6.70 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$16.26 | 1 | \$16.26 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.13 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$113,642.40 | 714 ** | \$159.16 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$111,068.20 | 708 | \$156.88 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$315,217.34 | 134 * | \$2,352.37 | 19,721 | 147.2 | \$15.98 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$207,573.81 | 30 | \$6,919.13 | 5,824 | 194.1 | \$35.64 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$13,387.78 | 19 | \$704.62 | 481 | 25.3 | \$27.83 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$7,869.74 | 15 | \$524.65 | 448 | 29.9 | \$17.57 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,320.96 | 55 | \$296.74 | 1,889 | 34.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$48,436.46 | 21 | \$2,306.50 | 10,979 | 522.8 | \$4.41 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$21,628.59 | 35 | \$617.96 | 100 | 2.9 | \$216.29 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,847.04 | 9 * | \$538.56 | 561 | 62.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,847.04 | 9 | \$538.56 | 561 | 62.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,630.34 | 7 * | \$2,232.91 | 3,097 | 442.4 | \$5.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,630.34 | 7 | \$2,232.91 | 3,097 | 442.4 | \$5.05 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,734,976.89 | 1,233 * | \$1,407.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,224,302.80 | 7,766 ** | \$157.65 | | | |
| PART-A | \$10,402.40 | 25 | \$416.10 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,213,900.40 | 7,741 | \$156.81 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,224,302.80 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 8,063

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,367.20 | 1 * | \$2,367.20 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2,367.20 |
| HOSPITALS | \$656,928.66 | 1,455 * | \$451.50 | 8,762 | 6.0 | \$74.97 |
| INPATIENT | \$284,521.86 | 84 | \$3,387.17 | 301 | 3.6 | \$945.26 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$372,406.80 | 1,415 | \$263.19 | 8,461 | 6.0 | \$44.01 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,123.22 | 5 * | \$624.64 | 19 | 3.8 | \$164.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$709,500.80 | 3,598 * | \$197.19 | 8,264 | 2.3 | \$85.85 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$66.52 | 22 * | \$3.02 | 80 | 3.6 | \$0.83 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$367,014.53 | 1,767 * | \$207.70 | 15,303 | 8.7 | \$23.98 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,034.36 | 29 | \$277.05 | 39 | 1.3 | \$206.01 |
| CLINIC | \$159,268.83 | 850 | \$187.38 | 12,350 | 14.5 | \$12.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$80,052.79 | 515 | \$155.44 | 1,341 | 2.6 | \$59.70 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$16,607.82 | 179 | \$92.78 | 640 | 3.6 | \$25.95 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$37.80 | 1 | \$37.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$26,454.15 | 129 | \$205.07 | 251 | 2.0 | \$105.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,494.07 | 38 | \$65.63 | 39 | 1.0 | \$63.95 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$73,957.55 | 311 | \$237.81 | 638 | 2.1 | \$115.92 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$107.16 | 2 | \$53.58 | 4 | 2.0 | \$26.79 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,562.30 | 14 * | \$968.74 | 2,858 | 204.1 | \$4.75 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,360.59 | 2 | \$1,180.30 | 59 | 29.5 | \$40.01 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$11,201.71 | 12 | \$933.48 | 2,799 | 233.3 | \$4.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,561.97 | 8,802 * | \$3.93 | 19,549 | 2.2 | \$1.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$432.60 | 9 | \$48.07 | 21 | 2.3 | \$20.60 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | -\$1,582.56 | 4 | -\$395.64 | 600 | 150.0 | -\$2.64 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$33,496.87 | 47 | \$712.70 | 1,137 | 24.2 | \$29.46 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,215.06 | 8,785 | \$0.25 | 17,791 | 2.0 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$209,888.09 | 334 * | \$628.41 | 8,615 | 25.8 | \$24.36 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$47,377.98 | 42 | \$1,128.05 | 1,180 | 28.1 | \$40.15 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$67,326.32 | 163 | \$413.04 | 6,713 | 41.2 | \$10.03 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,809.35 | 9 | \$312.15 | 310 | 34.4 | \$9.06 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$92,374.44 | 128 | \$721.68 | 412 | 3.2 | \$224.21 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,200.96 | 4 * | \$300.24 | 139 | 34.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,200.96 | 4 | \$300.24 | 139 | 34.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,974.04 | 85 * | \$117.34 | 173 | 2.0 | \$57.65 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,974.04 | 85 | \$117.34 | 173 | 2.0 | \$57.65 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,990,110.30 | 12,427 * | \$321.08 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$5,998,298.59 | 13,499 * | \$444.35 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 2,888

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$97,708.90 | 28 * | \$3,489.60 | 519 | 18.5 | \$188.26 |
| HOSPITALS | \$112,458.01 | 561 * | \$200.46 | 5,212 | 9.3 | \$21.58 |
| INPATIENT | \$16,713.24 | 2 | \$8,356.62 | 14 | 7.0 | \$1,193.80 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$95,744.77 | 560 | \$170.97 | 5,198 | 9.3 | \$18.42 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,301.56 | 68 * | \$77.96 | 108 | 1.6 | \$49.09 |
| PHARMACY | \$321,826.01 | 1,442 * | \$223.18 | 11,553 | 8.0 | \$27.86 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$181,155.95 | 1,152 * | \$157.25 | 15,326 | 13.3 | \$11.82 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,483.86 | 31 | \$47.87 | 52 | 1.7 | \$28.54 |
| CLINIC | \$147,803.21 | 977 | \$151.28 | 14,495 | 14.8 | \$10.20 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$144.42 | 4 | \$36.11 | 6 | 1.5 | \$24.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,786.82 | 95 | \$60.91 | 267 | 2.8 | \$21.67 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$71.50 | 2 | \$35.75 | 3 | 1.5 | \$23.83 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,617.66 | 72 | \$22.47 | 131 | 1.8 | \$12.35 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,952.19 | 149 | \$60.08 | 193 | 1.3 | \$46.38 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,052.90 | 45 | \$312.29 | 122 | 2.7 | \$115.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,243.39 | 24 | \$51.81 | 57 | 2.4 | \$21.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,255,499.84 | 1,069 * | \$1,174.46 | 297,560 | 278.3 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,906.18 | 5 | \$581.24 | 668 | 133.6 | \$4.35 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,235,011.74 | 1,030 | \$1,199.04 | 294,544 | 286.0 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$17,581.92 | 1 | \$17,581.92 | 2,348 | 2,348.0 | \$7.49 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$71,432.94 | 453 * | \$157.69 | 23,313 | 51.5 | \$3.06 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,839.99 | 5 | \$368.00 | 13 | 2.6 | \$141.54 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,726.47 | 48 | \$77.63 | 99 | 2.1 | \$37.64 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$39,857.14 | 333 | \$119.69 | 21,728 | 65.3 | \$1.83 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$14,298.31 | 87 | \$164.35 | 1,241 | 14.3 | \$11.52 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$625.78 | 2 | \$312.89 | 103 | 51.5 | \$6.08 |
| HOSPICE | \$11,022.31 | 3 | \$3,674.10 | 121 | 40.3 | \$91.09 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$62.94 | 4 | \$15.74 | 8 | 2.0 | \$7.87 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,909.44 | 7 * | \$272.78 | 221 | 31.6 | \$8.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,909.44 | 7 | \$272.78 | 221 | 31.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$457.92 | 2 * | \$228.96 | 53 | 26.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$457.92 | 2 | \$228.96 | 53 | 26.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$337.01 | 2 * | \$168.51 | 7 | 3.5 | \$48.14 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$337.01 | 2 | \$168.51 | 7 | 3.5 | \$48.14 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,048,087.58 | 2,201 * | \$930.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 20,924

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$876,510.63 | 755 * | \$1,160.94 | 3,039 | 4.0 | \$288.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$724,001.08 | 126 | \$5,746.04 | 1,067 | 8.5 | \$678.54 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$152,509.55 | 660 | \$231.08 | 1,972 | 3.0 | \$77.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,998.78 | 46 * | \$130.41 | 236 | 5.1 | \$25.42 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,209,894.68 | 7,933 * | \$278.57 | 20,005 | 2.5 | \$110.47 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.85 | 1 * | \$0.85 | 1 | 1.0 | \$0.85 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$232,609.25 | 1,244 * | \$186.98 | 5,921 | 4.8 | \$39.29 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$236.68 | 6 | \$39.45 | 8 | 1.3 | \$29.59 |
| CLINIC | \$70,394.98 | 417 | \$168.81 | 3,034 | 7.3 | \$23.20 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$23,031.18 | 322 | \$71.53 | 626 | 1.9 | \$36.79 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,620.90 | 42 | \$110.02 | 121 | 2.9 | \$38.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$94.75 | 2 | \$47.38 | 3 | 1.5 | \$31.58 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$30,255.37 | 217 | \$139.43 | 288 | 1.3 | \$105.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$34,724.35 | 115 | \$301.95 | 397 | 3.5 | \$87.47 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$69,251.04 | 273 | \$253.67 | 1,444 | 5.3 | \$47.96 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,036.08 | 4 * | \$259.02 | 186 | 46.5 | \$5.57 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 3 | \$77.16 | 6 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$804.60 | 1 | \$804.60 | 180 | 180.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$38,246.24 | 21,107 * | \$1.81 | 24,023 | 1.1 | \$1.59 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$162.88 | 4 | \$40.72 | 6 | 1.5 | \$27.15 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,249.03 | 50 | \$64.98 | 164 | 3.3 | \$19.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$17,979.90 | 41 | \$438.53 | 102 | 2.5 | \$176.27 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$14,001.65 | 14 | \$1,000.12 | 485 | 34.6 | \$28.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$580.00 | 3 | \$193.33 | 58 | 19.3 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,272.78 | 21,104 | \$0.11 | 23,208 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,177,170.71 | 1,402 * | \$839.64 | 57,718 | 41.2 | \$20.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$144,663.68 | 48 | \$3,013.83 | 15,705 | 327.2 | \$9.21 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$123,381.01 | 186 | \$663.34 | 2,949 | 15.9 | \$41.84 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$39,345.06 | 29 | \$1,356.73 | 2,853 | 98.4 | \$13.79 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$82,860.76 | 366 | \$226.40 | 9,487 | 25.9 | \$8.73 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$95,138.34 | 41 | \$2,320.45 | 23,686 | 577.7 | \$4.02 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$691,781.86 | 845 | \$818.68 | 3,038 | 3.6 | \$227.71 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,063,134.54 | 638 * | \$3,233.75 | 19,495 | 30.6 | \$105.83 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$34,566.00 | 2 | \$17,283.00 | 60 | 30.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$21,660.48 | 111 | \$195.14 | 2,507 | 22.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,006,908.06 | 537 | \$3,737.26 | 16,928 | 31.5 | \$118.56 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,141,737.47 | 3,885 * | \$293.88 | 116,473 | 30.0 | \$9.80 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$12,606.63 | 85 | \$148.31 | 352 | 4.1 | \$35.81 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,098,110.84 | 3,708 | \$296.15 | 115,839 | 31.2 | \$9.48 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$31,020.00 | 282 | \$110.00 | 282 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,805,483.35 | 20,398 * | \$186.56 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$11,551,822.58 | 22,194 * | \$520.49 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 220

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$64,930.14 | 17 * | \$3,819.42 | 130 | 7.7 | \$499.46 |
| INPATIENT | \$61,825.58 | 7 | \$8,832.23 | 79 | 11.3 | \$782.60 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,104.56 | 13 | \$238.81 | 51 | 3.9 | \$60.87 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$418.67 | 3 * | \$139.56 | 19 | 6.3 | \$22.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,036.05 | 66 * | \$227.82 | 159 | 2.4 | \$94.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,942.91 | 26 * | \$190.11 | 69 | 2.7 | \$71.64 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$3,024.97 | 16 | \$189.06 | 38 | 2.4 | \$79.60 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$544.04 | 6 | \$90.67 | 8 | 1.3 | \$68.01 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$28.12 | 2 | \$14.06 | 3 | 1.5 | \$9.37 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$362.30 | 2 | \$181.15 | 2 | 1.0 | \$181.15 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$826.16 | 3 | \$275.39 | 6 | 2.0 | \$137.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$157.32 | 1 | \$157.32 | 12 | 12.0 | \$13.11 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,521.83 | 5 * | \$304.37 | 47 | 9.4 | \$32.38 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$167.00 | 2 | \$83.50 | 10 | 5.0 | \$16.70 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,354.83 | 3 | \$451.61 | 37 | 12.3 | \$36.62 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,330.27 | 4 * | \$1,082.57 | -3 | -0.7 | -\$1,443.42 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | -\$1,667.69 | 0 | \$0.00 | -37 | 0.0 | -\$45.07 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$637.92 | 1 | \$637.92 | 9 | 9.0 | \$70.88 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,360.04 | 4 | \$1,340.01 | 25 | 6.3 | \$214.40 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$44,672.76 | 9 * | \$4,963.64 | 210 | 23.3 | \$212.73 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$17.28 | 2 | \$8.64 | 2 | 1.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,655.48 | 7 | \$6,379.35 | 208 | 29.7 | \$214.69 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,671.44 | 43 * | \$178.41 | 335 | 7.8 | \$22.90 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$487.80 | 4 | \$121.95 | 3 | 0.8 | \$162.60 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,633.64 | 38 | \$174.57 | 327 | 8.6 | \$20.29 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$550.00 | 5 | \$110.00 | 5 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,415.63 | 216 * | \$150.07 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$175,939.70 | 263 * | \$668.97 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 64

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,722.97 | 5 * | \$344.59 | 40 | 8.0 | \$43.07 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,722.97 | 5 | \$344.59 | 40 | 8.0 | \$43.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,709.53 | 20 * | \$85.48 | 29 | 1.5 | \$58.95 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,766.20 | 28 * | \$170.22 | 63 | 2.3 | \$75.65 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,209.21 | 6 | \$201.54 | 6 | 1.0 | \$201.54 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$763.45 | 10 | \$76.35 | 14 | 1.4 | \$54.53 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,793.54 | 17 | \$164.33 | 43 | 2.5 | \$64.97 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34.06 | 101 * | \$0.34 | 159 | 1.6 | \$0.21 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$34.06 | 101 | \$0.34 | 159 | 1.6 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$171.41 | 2 * | \$85.71 | 2 | 1.0 | \$85.71 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$171.41 | 2 | \$85.71 | 2 | 1.0 | \$85.71 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$24,013.97 | 184 * | \$130.51 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$32,418.14 | 206 * | \$157.37 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 13,997

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,895,208.37 | 910 * | \$2,082.65 | 5,378 | 5.9 | \$352.40 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,638,903.60 | 216 | \$7,587.52 | 2,531 | 11.7 | \$647.53 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$256,304.77 | 751 | \$341.28 | 2,847 | 3.8 | \$90.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,585.69 | 73 * | \$145.01 | 332 | 4.6 | \$31.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,070,389.41 | 5,806 * | \$356.59 | 17,912 | 3.1 | \$115.59 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$34.60 | 8 * | \$4.33 | 94 | 11.8 | \$0.37 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$330,323.59 | 1,591 * | \$207.62 | 9,000 | 5.7 | \$36.70 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,731.29 | 11 | \$157.39 | 34 | 3.1 | \$50.92 |
| CLINIC | \$136,182.19 | 708 | \$192.35 | 5,464 | 7.7 | \$24.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$28,105.67 | 351 | \$80.07 | 810 | 2.3 | \$34.70 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$12,004.72 | 115 | \$104.39 | 374 | 3.3 | \$32.10 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$75.60 | 2 | \$37.80 | 2 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$43,226.40 | 262 | \$164.99 | 391 | 1.5 | \$110.55 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$50,199.28 | 173 | \$290.17 | 599 | 3.5 | \$83.81 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$58,798.44 | 232 | \$253.44 | 1,326 | 5.7 | \$44.34 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,168.79 | 7 * | \$309.83 | 245 | 35.0 | \$8.85 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,234.56 | 6 | \$205.76 | 36 | 6.0 | \$34.29 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$934.23 | 1 | \$934.23 | 209 | 209.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$97,903.24 | 14,367 * | \$6.81 | 20,975 | 1.5 | \$4.67 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$169.61 | 8 | \$21.20 | 32 | 4.0 | \$5.30 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,345.01 | 88 | \$60.74 | 249 | 2.8 | \$21.47 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$31,704.04 | 59 | \$537.36 | 589 | 10.0 | \$53.83 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$53,521.14 | 49 | \$1,092.27 | 2,493 | 50.9 | \$21.47 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$200.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 20 | 20.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,048.72 | 1 | \$4,048.72 | 31 | 31.0 | \$130.60 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,894.72 | 14,352 | \$0.20 | 17,560 | 1.2 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.00 | 1 | \$20.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,866,618.35 | 1,616 * | \$1,773.90 | 82,726 | 51.2 | \$34.65 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,614,965.05 | 176 | \$9,175.94 | 44,245 | 251.4 | \$36.50 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$154,249.14 | 215 | \$717.44 | 3,675 | 17.1 | \$41.97 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$119,875.54 | 75 | \$1,598.34 | 7,497 | 100.0 | \$15.99 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$172,251.30 | 508 | \$339.08 | 19,896 | 39.2 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$27,393.53 | 26 | \$1,053.60 | 3,993 | 153.6 | \$6.86 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$777,883.79 | 875 | \$889.01 | 3,420 | 3.9 | \$227.45 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,950,687.92 | 1,207 * | \$4,930.15 | 41,310 | 34.2 | \$144.05 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$67,979.80 | 4 | \$16,994.95 | 118 | 29.5 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$40,616.64 | 125 | \$324.93 | 4,701 | 37.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,842,091.48 | 1,122 | \$5,206.86 | 36,491 | 32.5 | \$160.10 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,277,128.40 | 4,241 * | \$301.14 | 107,002 | 25.2 | \$11.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$17,940.05 | 183 | \$98.03 | 196 | 1.1 | \$91.53 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,190,438.35 | 3,839 | \$310.09 | 106,181 | 27.7 | \$11.21 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$68,750.00 | 625 | \$110.00 | 625 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,304,565.63 | 14,813 * | \$155.58 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,805,613.99 | 16,791 * | \$1,000.87 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 14,874

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,100.58 | 13 * | \$84.66 | 182 | 14.0 | \$6.05 |
| HOSPITALS | \$112,133.18 | 797 * | \$140.69 | 10,734 | 13.5 | \$10.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$112,133.18 | 797 | \$140.69 | 10,734 | 13.5 | \$10.45 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,048.49 | 41 * | \$25.57 | 1,518 | 37.0 | \$0.69 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$6,905.58 | 1,509 * | \$4.58 | 7,396 | 4.9 | \$0.93 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$110,885.46 | 1,721 * | \$64.43 | 15,657 | 9.1 | \$7.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,181.62 | 58 | \$37.61 | 235 | 4.1 | \$9.28 |
| CLINIC | \$87,739.61 | 1,349 | \$65.04 | 14,507 | 10.8 | \$6.05 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$828.38 | 1 | \$828.38 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,349.70 | 107 | \$21.96 | 241 | 2.3 | \$9.75 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$12.07 | 1 | \$12.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$12.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,869.75 | 66 | \$28.33 | 113 | 1.7 | \$16.55 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,226.76 | 337 | \$39.25 | 426 | 1.3 | \$31.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$824.71 | 36 | \$22.91 | 44 | 1.2 | \$18.74 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,852.86 | 37 | \$50.08 | 90 | 2.4 | \$20.59 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,808.64 | 412 * | \$60.22 | 12,638 | 30.7 | \$1.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$110.78 | 6 | \$18.46 | 11 | 1.8 | \$10.07 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,484.90 | 51 | \$29.12 | 83 | 1.6 | \$17.89 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$12,450.53 | 296 | \$42.06 | 11,143 | 37.7 | \$1.12 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,666.97 | 69 | \$154.59 | 1,392 | 20.2 | \$7.66 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$95.46 | 8 | \$11.93 | 9 | 1.1 | \$10.61 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,632,040.70 | 10,992 ** | \$148.48 | | | |
| PART-A | \$6,845.40 | 19 | \$360.28 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,625,195.30 | 10,973 | \$148.11 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$305.29 | 3 * | \$101.76 | 60 | 20.0 | \$5.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$305.29 | 3 | \$101.76 | 60 | 20.0 | \$5.09 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,889,227.92 | 2,934 * | \$643.91 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 131

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$40.20 | 2 * | \$20.10 | 3 | 1.5 | \$13.40 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$40.20 | 2 | \$20.10 | 3 | 1.5 | \$13.40 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$17,848.94 | 81 * | \$220.36 | 213 | 2.6 | \$83.80 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,766.11 | 12 * | \$147.18 | 21 | 1.8 | \$84.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,176.17 | 8 | \$147.02 | 14 | 1.8 | \$84.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$73.94 | 1 | \$73.94 | 2 | 2.0 | \$36.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$516.00 | 3 | \$172.00 | 5 | 1.7 | \$103.20 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,231.62 | 3 * | \$410.54 | 17 | 5.7 | \$72.45 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$43.26 | 1 | \$43.26 | 3 | 3.0 | \$14.42 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,188.36 | 2 | \$594.18 | 14 | 7.0 | \$84.88 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$179.08 | 1 * | \$179.08 | 1 | 1.0 | \$179.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$179.08 | 1 | \$179.08 | 1 | 1.0 | \$179.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,381.20 | 45 * | \$75.14 | 60 | 1.3 | \$56.35 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$62.34 | 1 | \$62.34 | 1 | 1.0 | \$62.34 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,318.86 | 44 | \$75.43 | 59 | 1.3 | \$56.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$24,862.92 | 191 * | \$130.17 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,310.07 | 199 * | \$247.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 12,275

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$652,988.08 | 1,867 * | \$349.75 | 9,148 | 4.9 | \$71.38 |
| INPATIENT | \$229,384.68 | 80 | \$2,867.31 | 295 | 3.7 | \$777.58 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$423,603.40 | 1,820 | \$232.75 | 8,853 | 4.9 | \$47.85 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$418.71 | 9 * | \$46.52 | 25 | 2.8 | \$16.75 |
| PHARMACY | \$797,635.39 | 4,889 * | \$163.15 | 10,127 | 2.1 | \$78.76 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$115.48 | 56 * | \$2.06 | 216 | 3.9 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$458,209.37 | 2,552 * | \$179.55 | 20,637 | 8.1 | \$22.20 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,330.61 | 33 | \$100.93 | 40 | 1.2 | \$83.27 |
| CLINIC | \$202,046.76 | 1,272 | \$158.84 | 17,072 | 13.4 | \$11.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$91,320.70 | 653 | \$139.85 | 1,163 | 1.8 | \$78.52 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$18,451.25 | 243 | \$75.93 | 937 | 3.9 | \$19.69 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$131.29 | 2 | \$65.65 | 6 | 3.0 | \$21.88 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$26,414.97 | 179 | \$147.57 | 288 | 1.6 | \$91.72 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,379.48 | 52 | \$45.76 | 53 | 1.0 | \$44.90 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$113,849.61 | 468 | \$243.27 | 1,070 | 2.3 | \$106.40 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$284.70 | 5 | \$56.94 | 8 | 1.6 | \$35.59 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,256.25 | 12 * | \$1,021.35 | 3,004 | 250.3 | \$4.08 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 2 | \$115.74 | 3 | 1.5 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,024.77 | 10 | \$1,202.48 | 3,001 | 300.1 | \$4.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$18,569.67 | 13,270 * | \$1.40 | 28,049 | 2.1 | \$0.66 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$792.11 | 10 | \$79.21 | 35 | 3.5 | \$22.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | -\$168.51 | 5 | -\$33.70 | 12 | 2.4 | -\$14.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$13,931.49 | 29 | \$480.40 | 572 | 19.7 | \$24.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,982.52 | 13,263 | \$0.30 | 27,427 | 2.1 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$32.06 | 1 | \$32.06 | 3 | 3.0 | \$10.69 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$73,384.93 | 131 * | \$560.19 | 2,967 | 22.6 | \$24.73 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$968.96 | 2 | \$484.48 | 168 | 84.0 | \$5.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$14,886.54 | 19 | \$783.50 | 351 | 18.5 | \$42.41 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$16,933.17 | 42 | \$403.17 | 1,622 | 38.6 | \$10.44 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,806.08 | 10 | \$580.61 | 672 | 67.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$34,790.18 | 63 | \$552.23 | 154 | 2.4 | \$225.91 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$155.52 | 1 * | \$155.52 | 18 | 18.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$155.52 | 1 | \$155.52 | 18 | 18.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$14,262.63 | 100 * | \$142.63 | 213 | 2.1 | \$66.96 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$14,262.63 | 100 | \$142.63 | 213 | 2.1 | \$66.96 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,936,491.24 | 18,177 * | \$326.59 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,964,487.27 | 19,650 * | \$405.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 383,225

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$8,600.11 | 2 * | \$4,300.06 | 4 | 2.0 | \$2,150.03 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,477,152.85 | 9,548 * | \$573.64 | 36,946 | 3.9 | \$148.25 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,223,772.86 | 463 | \$6,962.79 | 4,468 | 9.7 | \$721.52 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,253,379.99 | 9,218 | \$244.45 | 32,478 | 3.5 | \$69.38 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$14,779.35 | 116 * | \$127.41 | 549 | 4.7 | \$26.92 |
| PHARMACY | \$17,483,867.36 | 81,936 * | \$213.38 | 160,410 | 2.0 | \$108.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$45.98 | 11 * | \$4.18 | 77 | 7.0 | \$0.60 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,273,350.04 | 8,763 * | \$145.31 | 35,722 | 4.1 | \$35.65 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,627.13 | 27 | \$97.30 | 46 | 1.7 | \$57.11 |
| CLINIC | \$637,367.65 | 2,134 | \$298.67 | 21,933 | 10.3 | \$29.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$295,040.27 | 4,189 | \$70.43 | 5,935 | 1.4 | \$49.71 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$95,105.97 | 1,315 | \$72.32 | 4,313 | 3.3 | \$22.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$447.08 | 7 | \$63.87 | 10 | 1.4 | \$44.71 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$83,984.44 | 618 | \$135.90 | 848 | 1.4 | \$99.04 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.55 | 2 | \$8.28 | 2 | 1.0 | \$8.28 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$151,738.93 | 853 | \$177.89 | 2,446 | 2.9 | \$62.04 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$7,022.02 | 44 | \$159.59 | 189 | 4.3 | \$37.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$14,840.33 | 24 * | \$618.35 | 3,767 | 157.0 | \$3.94 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,398.87 | 12 | \$199.91 | 78 | 6.5 | \$30.75 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$3,557.24 | 3 | \$1,185.75 | 1,574 | 524.7 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$8,884.22 | 9 | \$987.14 | 2,115 | 235.0 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$286,191.06 | 399,811 * | \$0.72 | 469,432 | 1.2 | \$0.61 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$937.51 | 18 | \$52.08 | 198 | 11.0 | \$4.73 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,072.79 | 88 | \$57.65 | 246 | 2.8 | \$20.62 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$158,257.35 | 163 | \$970.90 | 1,120 | 6.9 | \$141.30 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$86,264.63 | 127 | \$679.25 | 3,532 | 27.8 | \$24.42 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$462.50 | 5 | \$92.50 | 41 | 8.2 | \$11.28 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,199.80 | 2 | \$4,099.90 | 53 | 26.5 | \$154.71 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$26,996.48 | 399,774 | \$0.07 | 464,242 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,600,518.83 | 5,526 * | \$832.52 | 179,995 | 32.6 | \$25.56 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$273,057.76 | 157 | \$1,739.22 | 22,018 | 140.2 | \$12.40 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$790,988.84 | 952 | \$830.87 | 17,786 | 18.7 | \$44.47 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$393,220.69 | 244 | \$1,611.56 | 25,390 | 104.1 | \$15.49 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$293,552.19 | 1,435 | \$204.57 | 33,651 | 23.5 | \$8.72 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$306,332.65 | 120 | \$2,552.77 | 70,026 | 583.6 | \$4.37 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,543,366.70 | 2,974 | \$855.20 | 11,124 | 3.7 | \$228.64 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$200,341.90 | 476 * | \$420.89 | 11,299 | 23.7 | \$17.73 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$84,926.80 | 7 | \$12,132.40 | 158 | 22.6 | \$537.51 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$95,575.68 | 466 | \$205.10 | 11,062 | 23.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$19,839.42 | 3 | \$6,613.14 | 79 | 26.3 | \$251.13 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,287,599.00 | 9,279 * | \$246.54 | 345,824 | 37.3 | \$6.61 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$94,214.77 | 725 | \$129.95 | 1,919 | 2.7 | \$49.10 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,193,164.23 | 9,000 | \$243.68 | 343,903 | 38.2 | \$6.38 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$96,101,748.54 | 417,771 * | \$230.03 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$127,749,035.35 | 427,117 * | \$299.10 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 857

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$123,384.20 | 421 * | \$293.07 | 2,644 | 6.3 | \$46.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$123,384.20 | 421 | \$293.07 | 2,644 | 6.3 | \$46.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$97.26 | 2 * | \$48.63 | 3 | 1.5 | \$32.42 |
| PHARMACY | \$64,992.32 | 343 * | \$189.48 | 603 | 1.8 | \$107.78 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.35 | 1 * | \$0.35 | 3 | 3.0 | \$0.12 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$215,592.39 | 1,015 * | \$212.41 | 3,389 | 3.3 | \$63.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$187.02 | 4 | \$46.76 | 4 | 1.0 | \$46.76 |
| CLINIC | \$40,252.94 | 584 | \$68.93 | 1,000 | 1.7 | \$40.25 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$208.96 | 8 | \$26.12 | 7 | 0.9 | \$29.85 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$26,251.54 | 196 | \$133.94 | 1,150 | 5.9 | \$22.83 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$15,455.16 | 106 | \$145.80 | 142 | 1.3 | \$108.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,286.77 | 110 | \$38.97 | 108 | 1.0 | \$39.69 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$128,950.00 | 332 | \$388.40 | 978 | 3.0 | \$131.85 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,397.66 | 1,331 * | \$1.80 | 4,554 | 3.4 | \$0.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,610.00 | 1 | \$1,610.00 | 92 | 92.0 | \$17.50 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$787.66 | 1,331 | \$0.59 | 4,462 | 3.4 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,998.20 | 95 * | \$189.45 | 197 | 2.1 | \$91.36 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,998.20 | 95 | \$189.45 | 197 | 2.1 | \$91.36 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$424,462.38 | 1,802 * | \$235.55 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 317

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,267.16 | 16 * | \$454.20 | 21 | 1.3 | \$346.06 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,302.15 | 1 | \$2,302.15 | 10 | 10.0 | \$230.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,965.01 | 15 | \$331.00 | 11 | 0.7 | \$451.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$68.95 | 1 * | \$68.95 | 5 | 5.0 | \$13.79 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,538.69 | 203 * | \$273.59 | 680 | 3.4 | \$81.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,500.70 | 17 * | \$88.28 | 110 | 6.5 | \$13.64 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$694.91 | 6 | \$115.82 | 97 | 16.2 | \$7.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$185.57 | 4 | \$46.39 | 4 | 1.0 | \$46.39 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$24.00 | 1 | \$24.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$24.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$52.14 | 1 | \$52.14 | 2 | 2.0 | \$26.07 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$407.86 | 4 | \$101.97 | 4 | 1.0 | \$101.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$136.22 | 1 | \$136.22 | 2 | 2.0 | \$68.11 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$21,509.82 | 316 * | \$68.07 | 760 | 2.4 | \$28.30 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,691.99 | 24 | \$695.50 | 122 | 5.1 | \$136.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$405.02 | 1 | \$405.02 | 8 | 8.0 | \$50.63 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,412.81 | 315 | \$14.01 | 630 | 2.0 | \$7.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$396,203.82 | 260 * | \$1,523.86 | 74,392 | 286.1 | \$5.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$344,808.56 | 229 | \$1,505.71 | 68,745 | 300.2 | \$5.02 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$448.05 | 2 | \$224.03 | 15 | 7.5 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$41,869.44 | 140 | \$299.07 | 4,846 | 34.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$4,658.57 | 3 | \$1,552.86 | 766 | 255.3 | \$6.08 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,419.20 | 2 | \$2,209.60 | 20 | 10.0 | \$220.96 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$25,401.60 | 97 * | \$261.87 | 2,940 | 30.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$25,401.60 | 97 | \$261.87 | 2,940 | 30.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$639,743.88 | 218 * | \$2,934.60 | 111,507 | 511.5 | \$5.74 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$11,435.50 | 3 | \$3,811.83 | 447 | 149.0 | \$25.58 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$628,308.38 | 217 | \$2,895.43 | 111,060 | 511.8 | \$5.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,147,234.62 | 325 * | \$3,529.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 28,009

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$224,933.24 | 526 * | \$427.63 | 2,111 | 4.0 | \$106.55 |
| INPATIENT | \$59,101.30 | 5 | \$11,820.26 | 63 | 12.6 | \$938.12 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$165,831.94 | 525 | \$315.87 | 2,048 | 3.9 | \$80.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,651.65 | 19 * | \$86.93 | 74 | 3.9 | \$22.32 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,881,165.32 | 6,731 * | \$279.48 | 13,178 | 2.0 | \$142.75 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$62,195.94 | 695 * | \$89.49 | 1,642 | 2.4 | \$37.88 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$22.55 | 1 | \$22.55 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.55 |
| CLINIC | \$13,384.78 | 106 | \$126.27 | 714 | 6.7 | \$18.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$29,589.72 | 467 | \$63.36 | 626 | 1.3 | \$47.27 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,177.54 | 21 | \$56.07 | 67 | 3.2 | \$17.58 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$74.61 | 1 | \$74.61 | 2 | 2.0 | \$37.31 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,555.45 | 79 | \$120.96 | 108 | 1.4 | \$88.48 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$8,037.05 | 49 | \$164.02 | 112 | 2.3 | \$71.76 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$354.24 | 3 | \$118.08 | 12 | 4.0 | \$29.52 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,443.08 | 1,689 * | \$5.00 | 2,697 | 1.6 | \$3.13 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$49.00 | 3 | \$16.33 | 4 | 1.3 | \$12.25 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$995.11 | 15 | \$66.34 | 43 | 2.9 | \$23.14 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,287.07 | 6 | \$214.51 | 20 | 3.3 | \$64.35 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,814.83 | 5 | \$1,162.97 | 317 | 63.4 | \$18.34 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$297.07 | 1,662 | \$0.18 | 2,313 | 1.4 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$170,882.66 | 271 * | \$630.56 | 11,513 | 42.5 | \$14.84 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$7,729.16 | 14 | \$552.08 | 1,463 | 104.5 | \$5.28 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$16,739.05 | 33 | \$507.24 | 306 | 9.3 | \$54.70 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$27,409.42 | 8 | \$3,426.18 | 1,882 | 235.3 | \$14.56 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,507.25 | 131 | \$179.44 | 2,709 | 20.7 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$19,002.18 | 13 | \$1,461.71 | 4,821 | 370.8 | \$3.94 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$76,495.60 | 93 | \$822.53 | 332 | 3.6 | \$230.41 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$63,530.28 | 63 * | \$1,008.42 | 1,442 | 22.9 | \$44.06 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$51,849.00 | 3 | \$17,283.00 | 90 | 30.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,681.28 | 60 | \$194.69 | 1,352 | 22.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$84,041.92 | 652 * | \$128.90 | 10,467 | 16.0 | \$8.03 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,575.28 | 41 | \$160.37 | 120 | 2.9 | \$54.79 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$77,466.64 | 637 | \$121.61 | 10,347 | 16.2 | \$7.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,785,097.77 | 29,754 * | \$160.82 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,281,941.86 | 30,024 * | \$242.54 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,357

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$30.43 | 1 * | \$30.43 | 7 | 7.0 | \$4.35 |
| HOSPITALS | \$314,647.63 | 401 * | \$784.66 | 8,624 | 21.5 | \$36.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$96,097.32 | 20 | \$4,804.87 | 142 | 7.1 | \$676.74 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$218,550.31 | 391 | \$558.95 | 8,482 | 21.7 | \$25.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,569.11 | 13 * | \$120.70 | 35 | 2.7 | \$44.83 |
| PHARMACY | \$234,176.19 | 488 * | \$479.87 | 1,990 | 4.1 | \$117.68 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,047.84 | 463 * | \$4.42 | 2,483 | 5.4 | \$0.82 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$176,726.22 | 808 * | \$218.72 | 8,502 | 10.5 | \$20.79 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$830.84 | 21 | \$39.56 | 46 | 2.2 | \$18.06 |
| CLINIC | \$136,159.12 | 653 | \$208.51 | 7,787 | 11.9 | \$17.49 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$679.41 | 11 | \$61.76 | 12 | 1.1 | \$56.62 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,676.64 | 59 | \$79.27 | 149 | 2.5 | \$31.39 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,831.21 | 32 | \$57.23 | 53 | 1.7 | \$34.55 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,276.59 | 112 | \$100.68 | 160 | 1.4 | \$70.48 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$18,898.09 | 81 | \$233.31 | 201 | 2.5 | \$94.02 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,374.32 | 39 | \$60.88 | 94 | 2.4 | \$25.26 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$140,052.87 | 122 * | \$1,147.97 | 34,306 | 281.2 | \$4.08 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$442.16 | 1 | \$442.16 | 11 | 11.0 | \$40.20 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,991.06 | 2 | \$995.53 | 881 | 440.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$135,626.31 | 118 | \$1,149.38 | 32,748 | 277.5 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,993.34 | 5 | \$398.67 | 666 | 133.2 | \$2.99 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$69,104.18 | 2,318 * | \$29.81 | 15,389 | 6.6 | \$4.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,928.55 | 40 | \$48.21 | 86 | 2.2 | \$22.43 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,313.65 | 138 | \$168.94 | 9,605 | 69.6 | \$2.43 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,120.76 | 15 | \$474.72 | 324 | 21.6 | \$21.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$160.80 | 1 | \$160.80 | 36 | 36.0 | \$4.47 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$36,577.63 | 2,299 | \$15.91 | 5,337 | 2.3 | \$6.85 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2.79 | 1 | \$2.79 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,448,316.13 | 561 * | \$2,581.67 | 74,863 | 133.5 | \$19.35 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,097,329.43 | 240 | \$4,572.21 | 48,574 | 202.4 | \$22.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$58,637.05 | 86 | \$681.83 | 2,294 | 26.7 | \$25.56 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,017.23 | 3 | \$2,672.41 | 644 | 214.7 | \$12.45 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$86,180.69 | 274 | \$314.53 | 9,977 | 36.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$65,929.21 | 32 | \$2,060.29 | 12,763 | 398.8 | \$5.17 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$132,222.52 | 159 | \$831.59 | 611 | 3.8 | \$216.40 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,819.84 | 46 * | \$343.91 | 1,831 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,819.84 | 46 | \$343.91 | 1,831 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$232.73 | 2 * | \$116.37 | 10 | 5.0 | \$23.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$232.73 | 2 | \$116.37 | 10 | 5.0 | \$23.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,402,723.17 | 2,452 * | \$979.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 237

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$72,058.93 | 63 * | \$1,143.79 | 482 | 7.7 | \$149.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$58,943.93 | 10 | \$5,894.39 | 57 | 5.7 | \$1,034.10 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$13,115.00 | 55 | \$238.45 | 425 | 7.7 | \$30.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$269.28 | 4 * | \$67.32 | 7 | 1.8 | \$38.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$38,475.68 | 79 * | \$487.03 | 269 | 3.4 | \$143.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$128.71 | 62 * | \$2.08 | 281 | 4.5 | \$0.46 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$25,590.72 | 133 * | \$192.41 | 685 | 5.2 | \$37.36 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$212.08 | 4 | \$53.02 | 11 | 2.8 | \$19.28 |
| CLINIC | \$22,267.12 | 104 | \$214.11 | 589 | 5.7 | \$37.80 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$60.35 | 2 | \$30.18 | 3 | 1.5 | \$20.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$316.13 | 6 | \$52.69 | 23 | 3.8 | \$13.74 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$406.46 | 9 | \$45.16 | 13 | 1.4 | \$31.27 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,091.88 | 20 | \$54.59 | 22 | 1.1 | \$49.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$957.44 | 5 | \$191.49 | 8 | 1.6 | \$119.68 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$279.26 | 11 | \$25.39 | 16 | 1.5 | \$17.45 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,452.01 | 15 * | \$830.13 | 2,785 | 185.7 | \$4.47 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$512.59 | 1 | \$512.59 | 25 | 25.0 | \$20.50 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$85.88 | 1 | \$85.88 | 38 | 38.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$22.96 | 1 | \$22.96 | 4 | 4.0 | \$5.74 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$11,830.58 | 11 | \$1,075.51 | 2,718 | 247.1 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,792.41 | 32 * | \$87.26 | 1,373 | 42.9 | \$2.03 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$53.50 | 4 | \$13.38 | 7 | 1.8 | \$7.64 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$663.10 | 11 | \$60.28 | 31 | 2.8 | \$21.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,016.22 | 17 | \$118.60 | 1,321 | 77.7 | \$1.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$59.59 | 1 | \$59.59 | 14 | 14.0 | \$4.26 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$412,109.26 | 131 * | \$3,145.87 | 23,974 | 183.0 | \$17.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$357,399.47 | 91 | \$3,927.47 | 18,467 | 202.9 | \$19.35 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,773.11 | 5 | \$354.62 | 67 | 13.4 | \$26.46 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$22,347.91 | 86 | \$259.86 | 2,587 | 30.1 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$16,523.55 | 14 | \$1,180.25 | 2,788 | 199.1 | \$5.93 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,065.22 | 16 | \$879.08 | 65 | 4.1 | \$216.39 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,712.96 | 15 * | \$180.86 | 314 | 20.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,712.96 | 15 | \$180.86 | 314 | 20.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$566,589.96 | 241 * | \$2,351.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 1,892

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$927,751.03 | 638 * | \$1,454.16 | 12,657 | 19.8 | \$73.30 |
| INPATIENT | \$91,039.43 | 19 | \$4,791.55 | 122 | 6.4 | \$746.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$836,711.60 | 633 | \$1,321.82 | 12,535 | 19.8 | \$66.75 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,548.35 | 16 * | \$159.27 | 60 | 3.8 | \$42.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$812,062.43 | 1,015 * | \$800.06 | 4,784 | 4.7 | \$169.75 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$280.49 | 75 * | \$3.74 | 415 | 5.5 | \$0.68 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$312,134.68 | 929 * | \$335.99 | 16,288 | 17.5 | \$19.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,431.65 | 8 | \$303.96 | 54 | 6.8 | \$45.03 |
| CLINIC | \$215,573.34 | 782 | \$275.67 | 15,284 | 19.5 | \$14.10 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$934.41 | 14 | \$66.74 | 20 | 1.4 | \$46.72 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$42,914.28 | 151 | \$284.20 | 455 | 3.0 | \$94.32 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,874.58 | 10 | \$187.46 | 17 | 1.7 | \$110.27 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,998.07 | 97 | \$144.31 | 127 | 1.3 | \$110.22 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$33,670.19 | 112 | \$300.63 | 315 | 2.8 | \$106.89 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$738.16 | 8 | \$92.27 | 16 | 2.0 | \$46.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$130,442.57 | 97 * | \$1,344.77 | 32,564 | 335.7 | \$4.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,987.14 | 4 | \$496.79 | 291 | 72.8 | \$6.83 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,357.91 | 4 | \$339.48 | 277 | 69.3 | \$4.90 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$127,097.52 | 95 | \$1,337.87 | 31,996 | 336.8 | \$3.97 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$57,059.18 | 1,881 * | \$30.33 | 6,141 | 3.3 | \$9.29 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9.64 | 1 | \$9.64 | 1 | 1.0 | \$9.64 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,816.12 | 25 | \$72.64 | 81 | 3.2 | \$22.42 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,911.52 | 70 | \$327.31 | 1,648 | 23.5 | \$13.90 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,932.31 | 10 | \$1,093.23 | 329 | 32.9 | \$33.23 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$19,292.01 | 8 | \$2,411.50 | 128 | 16.0 | \$150.72 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,081.32 | 1,875 | \$1.11 | 3,952 | 2.1 | \$0.53 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$16.26 | 1 | \$16.26 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.13 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$23,295.93 | 42 * | \$554.67 | 442 | 10.5 | \$52.71 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,654.33 | 4 | \$663.58 | 92 | 23.0 | \$28.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,165.84 | 5 | \$633.17 | 272 | 54.4 | \$11.64 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,475.76 | 34 | \$513.99 | 78 | 2.3 | \$224.05 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$14.40 | 1 * | \$14.40 | 40 | 40.0 | \$0.36 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$14.40 | 1 | \$14.40 | 40 | 40.0 | \$0.36 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,265,589.06 | 1,936 * | \$1,170.24 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 348

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$155,819.00 | 65 * | \$2,397.22 | 436 | 6.7 | \$357.38 |
| INPATIENT | \$88,009.20 | 10 | \$8,800.92 | 134 | 13.4 | \$656.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$67,809.80 | 63 | \$1,076.35 | 302 | 4.8 | \$224.54 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$87.71 | 1 * | \$87.71 | 4 | 4.0 | \$21.93 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,580.47 | 72 * | \$216.40 | 149 | 2.1 | \$104.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$106,804.33 | 134 * | \$797.05 | 2,353 | 17.6 | \$45.39 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$72,978.53 | 62 | \$1,177.07 | 1,695 | 27.3 | \$43.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$159.13 | 3 | \$53.04 | 3 | 1.0 | \$53.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,377.19 | 13 | \$182.86 | 42 | 3.2 | \$56.60 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$87.92 | 1 | \$87.92 | 2 | 2.0 | \$43.96 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$371.74 | 4 | \$92.94 | 5 | 1.3 | \$74.35 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$30,803.60 | 63 | \$488.95 | 604 | 9.6 | \$51.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$26.22 | 1 | \$26.22 | 2 | 2.0 | \$13.11 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$5,839.26 | 384 * | \$15.21 | 1,398 | 3.6 | \$4.18 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$143.00 | 2 | \$71.50 | 6 | 3.0 | \$23.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$252.70 | 3 | \$84.23 | 24 | 8.0 | \$10.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,036.56 | 5 | \$1,007.31 | 211 | 42.2 | \$23.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$407.00 | 380 | \$1.07 | 1,157 | 3.0 | \$0.35 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$12,666.04 | 12 * | \$1,055.50 | 438 | 36.5 | \$28.92 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$344.43 | 2 | \$172.22 | 10 | 5.0 | \$34.44 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$7,202.75 | 2 | \$3,601.38 | 405 | 202.5 | \$17.78 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,118.86 | 8 | \$639.86 | 23 | 2.9 | \$222.56 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$26,779.71 | 182 * | \$147.14 | 1,343 | 7.4 | \$19.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$7,309.80 | 53 | \$137.92 | 50 | 0.9 | \$146.20 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$19,469.91 | 147 | \$132.45 | 1,293 | 8.8 | \$15.06 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$323,576.52 | 500 * | \$647.15 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 3,258

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$202,574.31 | 291 * | \$696.13 | 2,275 | 7.8 | \$89.04 |
| INPATIENT | \$84,447.08 | 20 | \$4,222.35 | 108 | 5.4 | \$781.92 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$118,127.23 | 281 | \$420.38 | 2,167 | 7.7 | \$54.51 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,251.49 | 8 * | \$156.44 | 29 | 3.6 | \$43.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$209,053.62 | 645 * | \$324.11 | 2,155 | 3.3 | \$97.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$46.39 | 28 * | \$1.66 | 162 | 5.8 | \$0.29 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$76,129.40 | 432 * | \$176.23 | 1,419 | 3.3 | \$53.65 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$107.12 | 4 | \$26.78 | 7 | 1.8 | \$15.30 |
| CLINIC | \$39,813.34 | 275 | \$144.78 | 1,253 | 4.6 | \$31.77 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$7,889.40 | 86 | \$91.74 | -193 | -2.2 | -\$40.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,206.38 | 54 | \$77.90 | 136 | 2.5 | \$30.93 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$124.50 | 2 | \$62.25 | 3 | 1.5 | \$41.50 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,064.49 | 45 | \$134.77 | 66 | 1.5 | \$91.89 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$174.80 | 2 | \$87.40 | 2 | 1.0 | \$87.40 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$17,096.04 | 51 | \$335.22 | 122 | 2.4 | \$140.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$653.33 | 13 | \$50.26 | 23 | 1.8 | \$28.41 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,636.41 | 2 * | \$818.21 | 383 | 191.5 | \$4.27 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,482.09 | 1 | \$1,482.09 | 381 | 381.0 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$20,529.03 | 1,897 * | \$10.82 | 3,625 | 1.9 | \$5.66 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.76 | 1 | \$25.76 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.88 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$979.50 | 14 | \$69.96 | 49 | 3.5 | \$19.99 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,394.44 | 9 | \$154.94 | 24 | 2.7 | \$58.10 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,563.91 | 30 | \$585.46 | 623 | 20.8 | \$28.19 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$565.42 | 1,860 | \$0.30 | 2,927 | 1.6 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,743,815.97 | 299 * | \$5,832.16 | 49,051 | 164.1 | \$35.55 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,515,466.13 | 160 | \$9,471.66 | 35,683 | 223.0 | \$42.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$32,754.61 | 26 | \$1,259.79 | 763 | 29.3 | \$42.93 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$16,153.75 | 19 | \$850.20 | 1,068 | 56.2 | \$15.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$73,955.99 | 142 | \$520.82 | 8,558 | 60.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$17,474.90 | 7 | \$2,496.41 | 2,588 | 369.7 | \$6.75 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$88,010.59 | 84 | \$1,047.75 | 391 | 4.7 | \$225.09 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$8,536.32 | 37 * | \$230.71 | 988 | 26.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,536.32 | 37 | \$230.71 | 988 | 26.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,742.25 | 64 * | \$120.97 | 1,280 | 20.0 | \$6.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,752.25 | 56 | \$120.58 | 1,271 | 22.7 | \$5.31 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$990.00 | 9 | \$110.00 | 9 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$290,627.98 | 1,661 * | \$174.97 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,561,943.17 | 2,430 * | \$1,054.30 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 2,093

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$128,750.25 | 178 * | \$723.32 | 1,020 | 5.7 | \$126.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$77,287.38 | 12 | \$6,440.62 | 133 | 11.1 | \$581.11 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$51,462.87 | 173 | \$297.47 | 887 | 5.1 | \$58.02 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$266.21 | 1 * | \$266.21 | 1 | 1.0 | \$266.21 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,201.10 | 368 * | \$150.00 | 805 | 2.2 | \$68.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | -\$2.35 | 1 * | -\$2.35 | 9 | 9.0 | -\$0.26 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$86,584.84 | 302 * | \$286.70 | 2,523 | 8.4 | \$34.32 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$202.84 | 4 | \$50.71 | 4 | 1.0 | \$50.71 |
| CLINIC | \$29,589.20 | 112 | \$264.19 | 1,863 | 16.6 | \$15.88 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$5,424.48 | 30 | \$180.82 | 28 | 0.9 | \$193.73 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,865.58 | 43 | \$136.41 | 244 | 5.7 | \$24.04 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,564.60 | 11 | \$142.24 | 15 | 1.4 | \$104.31 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,960.26 | 22 | \$89.10 | 24 | 1.1 | \$81.68 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$41,977.88 | 149 | \$281.73 | 345 | 2.3 | \$121.68 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,295.59 | 1,058 * | \$1.22 | 2,165 | 2.1 | \$0.60 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$890.02 | 1 | \$890.02 | 46 | 46.0 | \$19.35 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$400.57 | 1,058 | \$0.38 | 2,118 | 2.0 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$716.32 | 1 * | \$716.32 | 4 | 4.0 | \$179.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$716.32 | 1 | \$716.32 | 4 | 4.0 | \$179.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,180.09 | 14 * | \$227.15 | 40 | 2.9 | \$79.50 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,180.09 | 14 | \$227.15 | 40 | 2.9 | \$79.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$426,925.90 | 1,609 * | \$265.34 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$702,917.95 | 1,729 * | \$406.55 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JANUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/18: 65,431

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$18,091.24 | 150 * | \$120.61 | 388 | 2.6 | \$46.63 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$18,091.24 | 150 | \$120.61 | 388 | 2.6 | \$46.63 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$97,184.49 | 2,158 * | \$45.03 | 2,343 | 1.1 | \$41.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$18.66 | 11 * | \$1.70 | 21 | 1.9 | \$0.89 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$354,040.45 | 3,792 * | \$93.37 | 6,412 | 1.7 | \$55.22 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$275.32 | 8 | \$34.42 | 8 | 1.0 | \$34.42 |
| CLINIC | \$3,648.26 | 79 | \$46.18 | 104 | 1.3 | \$35.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$316,125.69 | 3,540 | \$89.30 | 5,669 | 1.6 | \$55.76 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$15,842.36 | 151 | \$104.92 | 461 | 3.1 | \$34.37 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4.40 | 1 | \$4.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$4.40 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$983.70 | 10 | \$98.37 | 12 | 1.2 | \$81.98 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$17,160.72 | 122 | \$140.66 | 157 | 1.3 | \$109.30 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$35.00 | 1 * | \$35.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$35.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$35.00 | 1 | \$35.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$35.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$469,369.84 | 5,687 * | \$82.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through January 2018

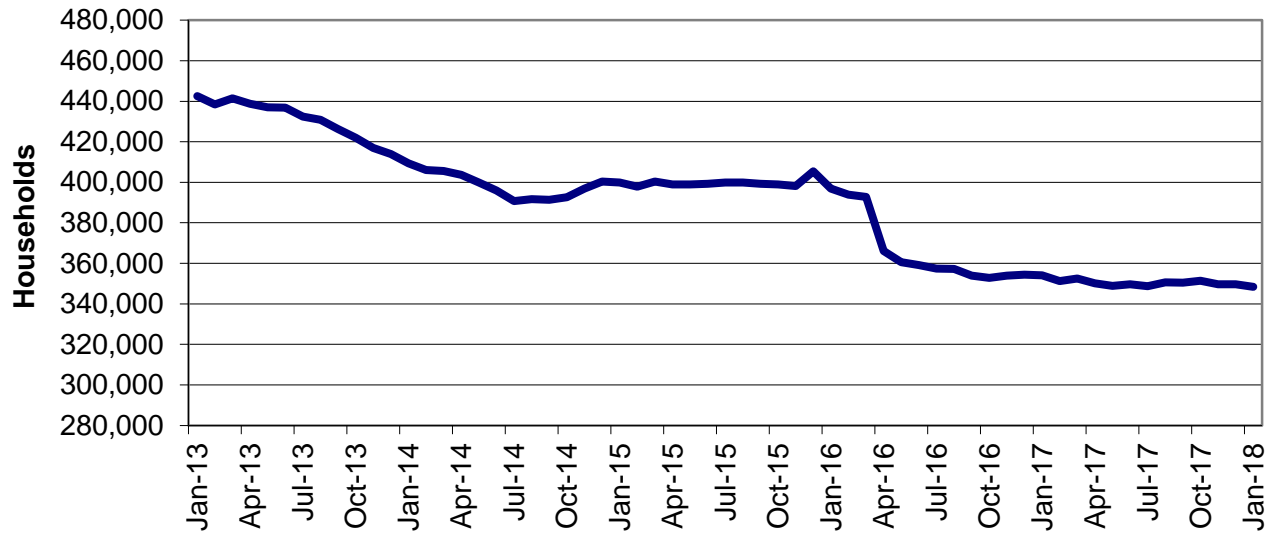


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through January 2018

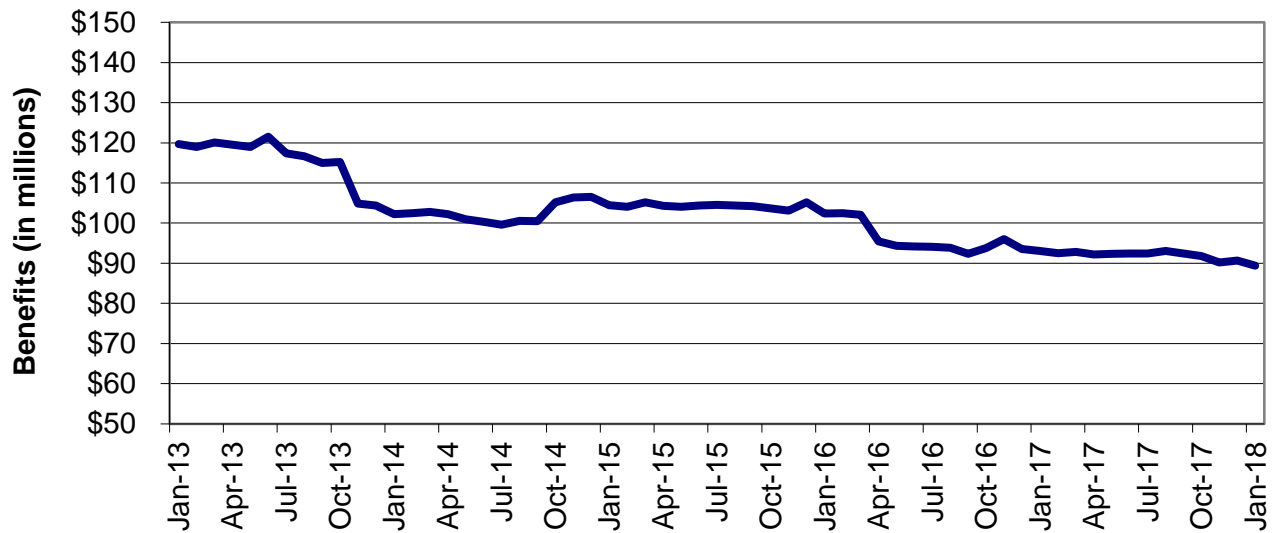


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49,156 | 40,296 | 44,365 | 46,402 | 22.0% | 10.8% | 5.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33,936 | 29,190 | 30,930 | 33,487 | 16.3% | 9.7% | 1.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11,057 | 8,367 | 9,739 | 8,297 | 32.2% | 13.5% | 33.3% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 13,037 | 9,664 | 11,006 | 12,997 | 34.9% | 18.5% | 0.3% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 348,417 | 349,670 | 349,648 | 354,142 | -0.4% | -0.4% | -1.6% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 87,422 | 87,486 | 87,486 | 88,932 | -0.1% | -0.1% | -1.7% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 260,995 | 262,184 | 262,162 | 265,210 | -0.5% | -0.4% | -1.6% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 749,877 | 753,015 | 753,804 | 765,302 | -0.4% | -0.5% | -2.0% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 182,296 | 183,386 | 183,924 | 189,108 | -0.6% | -0.9% | -3.6% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 567,581 | 569,629 | 569,880 | 576,194 | -0.4% | -0.4% | -1.5% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$89,408,308 | \$90,664,059 | \$90,162,129 | \$93,057,836 | -1.4% | -0.8% | -3.9% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$256.61 | \$259.28 | \$257.87 | \$262.77 | -1.0% | -0.5% | -2.3% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.23 | \$120.40 | \$119.61 | \$121.60 | -1.0% | -0.3% | -1.9% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 23 | 14 | 9 | 64.3% | 5 | 35.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CALDWELL | 56 | 53 | 41 | 77.4% | 12 | 22.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 70 | 63 | 48 | 76.2% | 15 | 23.8% | 1 | 98.4% | 11 |
| | CASS | 548 | 514 | 372 | 72.4% | 142 | 27.6% | 3 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CHARITON | 42 | 40 | 26 | 65.0% | 14 | 35.0% | 1 | 97.5% | 15 |
| | CLINTON | 108 | 93 | 65 | 69.9% | 28 | 30.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | COOPER | 85 | 81 | 56 | 69.1% | 25 | 30.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DAVIESS | 51 | 45 | 38 | 84.4% | 7 | 15.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GENTRY | 35 | 41 | 32 | 78.0% | 9 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GRUNDY | 86 | 83 | 58 | 69.9% | 25 | 30.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | HARRISON | 73 | 65 | 54 | 83.1% | 11 | 16.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | HOLT | 21 | 20 | 13 | 65.0% | 7 | 35.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | JOHNSON | 316 | 274 | 195 | 71.2% | 79 | 28.8% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 201 | 158 | 124 | 78.5% | 34 | 21.5% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | LINN | 81 | 82 | 66 | 80.5% | 16 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 112 | 101 | 74 | 73.3% | 27 | 26.7% | 1 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 15 | 8 | 53.3% | 7 | 46.7% | 1 | 93.3% | 14 |
| | NODAWAY | 103 | 91 | 69 | 75.8% | 22 | 24.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | PETTIS | 419 | 387 | 275 | 71.1% | 112 | 28.9% | 2 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | PUTNAM | 27 | 23 | 19 | 82.6% | 4 | 17.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RAY | 158 | 136 | 106 | 77.9% | 30 | 22.1% | 1 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | SALINE | 193 | 168 | 127 | 75.6% | 41 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SULLIVAN | 55 | 44 | 31 | 70.5% | 13 | 29.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WORTH | 11 | 7 | 6 | 85.7% | 1 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,892 | 2,598 | 1,912 | 73.6% | 686 | 26.4% | 12 | 99.5% | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 170 | 175 | 128 | 73.1% | 47 | 26.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | AUDRAIN | 207 | 184 | 144 | 78.3% | 40 | 21.7% | 2 | 98.9% | 10 |
| | BOONE | 1,092 | 1,022 | 752 | 73.6% | 270 | 26.4% | 8 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | CALLAWAY | 293 | 274 | 210 | 76.6% | 64 | 23.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CLARK | 48 | 36 | 30 | 83.3% | 6 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | COLE | 588 | 541 | 398 | 73.6% | 143 | 26.4% | 4 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 82 | 78 | 60 | 76.9% | 18 | 23.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HOWARD | 78 | 56 | 47 | 83.9% | 9 | 16.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | KNOX | 24 | 26 | 22 | 84.6% | 4 | 15.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | LEWIS | 56 | 62 | 48 | 77.4% | 14 | 22.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LINCOLN | 397 | 354 | 263 | 74.3% | 91 | 25.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MACON | 84 | 92 | 63 | 68.5% | 29 | 31.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MARION | 258 | 227 | 158 | 69.6% | 69 | 30.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | MONITEAU | 68 | 62 | 49 | 79.0% | 13 | 21.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONROE | 56 | 44 | 31 | 70.5% | 13 | 29.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 84 | 78 | 61 | 78.2% | 17 | 21.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 48 | 34 | 28 | 82.4% | 6 | 17.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PIKE | 154 | 135 | 106 | 78.5% | 29 | 21.5% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 45 | 46 | 33 | 71.7% | 13 | 28.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | RANDOLPH | 239 | 210 | 163 | 77.6% | 47 | 22.4% | 2 | 99.0% | 9 |
| | SCHUYLER | 23 | 24 | 18 | 75.0% | 6 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | SCOTLAND | 16 | 17 | 14 | 82.4% | 3 | 17.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | SHELBY | 49 | 38 | 26 | 68.4% | 12 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WARREN | 250 | 231 | 173 | 74.9% | 58 | 25.1% | 3 | 98.7% | 10 |
| | NE TOTAL | 4,409 | 4,046 | 3,025 | 74.8% | 1,021 | 25.2% | 21 | 99.5% | 10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 124 | 98 | 71 | 72.4% | 27 | 27.6% | 1 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | BUTLER | 606 | 512 | 396 | 77.3% | 116 | 22.7% | 3 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 645 | 562 | 416 | 74.0% | 146 | 26.0% | 2 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | CARTER | 79 | 61 | 41 | 67.2% | 20 | 32.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CRAWFORD | 237 | 209 | 163 | 78.0% | 46 | 22.0% | 2 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | DENT | 160 | 145 | 105 | 72.4% | 40 | 27.6% | 1 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | DUNKLIN | 527 | 474 | 363 | 76.6% | 111 | 23.4% | 3 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | HOWELL | 460 | 380 | 290 | 76.3% | 90 | 23.7% | 2 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | IRON | 96 | 78 | 58 | 74.4% | 20 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MADISON | 122 | 105 | 82 | 78.1% | 23 | 21.9% | 2 | 98.1% | 11 |
| | MARIES | 45 | 42 | 28 | 66.7% | 14 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 187 | 165 | 122 | 73.9% | 43 | 26.1% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 240 | 207 | 154 | 74.4% | 53 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | OREGON | 101 | 95 | 75 | 78.9% | 20 | 21.1% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 333 | 301 | 226 | 75.1% | 75 | 24.9% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | PERRY | 115 | 114 | 88 | 77.2% | 26 | 22.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PHELPS | 385 | 338 | 258 | 76.3% | 80 | 23.7% | 2 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | PULASKI | 389 | 373 | 274 | 73.5% | 99 | 26.5% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | REYNOLDS | 54 | 48 | 34 | 70.8% | 14 | 29.2% | 1 | 97.9% | 11 |
| | RIPLEY | 183 | 173 | 137 | 79.2% | 36 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 705 | 607 | 447 | 73.6% | 160 | 26.4% | 4 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 81 | 81 | 57 | 70.4% | 24 | 29.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | SCOTT | 518 | 477 | 366 | 76.7% | 111 | 23.3% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 87 | 87 | 65 | 74.7% | 22 | 25.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | STODDARD | 284 | 262 | 195 | 74.4% | 67 | 25.6% | 2 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | TEXAS | 192 | 177 | 138 | 78.0% | 39 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 318 | 283 | 224 | 79.2% | 59 | 20.8% | 1 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | WAYNE | 162 | 143 | 117 | 81.8% | 26 | 18.2% | 1 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | WRIGHT | 181 | 172 | 128 | 74.4% | 44 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 7,616 | 6,769 | 5,118 | 75.6% | 1,651 | 24.4% | 34 | 99.5% | 11 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 298 | 268 | 206 | 76.9% | 62 | 23.1% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | BARTON | 110 | 93 | 78 | 83.9% | 15 | 16.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BATES | 112 | 102 | 75 | 73.5% | 27 | 26.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BENTON | 155 | 154 | 126 | 81.8% | 28 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CAMDEN | 352 | 306 | 232 | 75.8% | 74 | 24.2% | 5 | 98.4% | 11 |
| | CEDAR | 113 | 97 | 76 | 78.4% | 21 | 21.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 487 | 438 | 318 | 72.6% | 120 | 27.4% | 3 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | DADE | 56 | 46 | 39 | 84.8% | 7 | 15.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DALLAS | 144 | 129 | 103 | 79.8% | 26 | 20.2% | 1 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | DOUGLAS | 113 | 100 | 85 | 85.0% | 15 | 15.0% | 1 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | GREENE | 2,583 | 2,317 | 1,753 | 75.7% | 564 | 24.3% | 26 | 98.9% | 11 |
| | HENRY | 218 | 181 | 135 | 74.6% | 46 | 25.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | HICKORY | 65 | 64 | 48 | 75.0% | 16 | 25.0% | 1 | 98.4% | 10 |
| | JASPER | 1,121 | 1,047 | 803 | 76.7% | 244 | 23.3% | 7 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | LACLEDE | 372 | 311 | 249 | 80.1% | 62 | 19.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LAWRENCE | 360 | 316 | 251 | 79.4% | 65 | 20.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MCDONALD | 189 | 161 | 133 | 82.6% | 28 | 17.4% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | MILLER | 220 | 203 | 164 | 80.8% | 39 | 19.2% | 3 | 98.5% | 10 |
| | MORGAN | 211 | 186 | 144 | 77.4% | 42 | 22.6% | 2 | 98.9% | 10 |
| | NEWTON | 457 | 427 | 325 | 76.1% | 102 | 23.9% | 2 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | OZARK | 73 | 74 | 62 | 83.8% | 12 | 16.2% | 1 | 98.6% | 12 |
| | POLK | 268 | 225 | 176 | 78.2% | 49 | 21.8% | 2 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | ST CLAIR | 68 | 50 | 43 | 86.0% | 7 | 14.0% | 3 | 94.0% | 10 |
| | STONE | 202 | 210 | 152 | 72.4% | 58 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | TANEY | 797 | 750 | 566 | 75.5% | 184 | 24.5% | 2 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | VERNON | 192 | 157 | 110 | 70.1% | 47 | 29.9% | 2 | 98.7% | 11 |
| | WEBSTER | 234 | 207 | 155 | 74.9% | 52 | 25.1% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | SW TOTAL | 9,570 | 8,619 | 6,607 | 76.7% | 2,012 | 23.3% | 65 | 99.2% | 11 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 67 | 62 | 47 | 75.8% | 15 | 24.2% | 2 | 96.8% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 964 | 915 | 692 | 75.6% | 223 | 24.4% | 5 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | CLAY | 1,055 | 1,002 | 727 | 72.6% | 275 | 27.4% | 6 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | DE KALB | 55 | 47 | 31 | 66.0% | 16 | 34.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JACKSON | 7,053 | 6,559 | 4,925 | 75.1% | 1,634 | 24.9% | 41 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | PLATTE | 319 | 293 | 213 | 72.7% | 80 | 27.3% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 9,513 | 8,878 | 6,635 | 74.7% | 2,243 | 25.3% | 56 | 99.4% | 10 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 670 | 581 | 436 | 75.0% | 145 | 25.0% | 4 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,263 | 1,200 | 921 | 76.8% | 279 | 23.2% | 9 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,135 | 1,026 | 755 | 73.6% | 271 | 26.4% | 6 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,604 | 6,129 | 4,664 | 76.1% | 1,465 | 23.9% | 28 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,482 | 5,146 | 3,862 | 75.0% | 1,284 | 25.0% | 24 | 99.5% | 9 |
| STL TOTAL | | 15,154 | 14,082 | 10,638 | 75.5% | 3,444 | 24.5% | 71 | 99.5% | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | | 49,156 | 44,993 | 33,936 | 75.4% | 11,057 | 24.6% | 259 | 99.4% | 10 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | CARROLL | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 145 | 131 | 14 | 90.3% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 28 | 26 | 2 | 92.9% |
| | COOPER | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | DAVISS | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | GENTRY | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | HOLT | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 71 | 68 | 3 | 95.8% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 39 | 2 | 95.1% |
| | LINN | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 28 | 26 | 2 | 92.9% |
| | PETTIS | 101 | 94 | 7 | 93.1% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | SALINE | 43 | 42 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | SULLIVAN | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 688 | 648 | 40 | 94.2% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 53 | 49 | 4 | 92.5% |
| | AUDRAIN | 43 | 42 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | BOONE | 280 | 268 | 12 | 95.7% |
| | CALLAWAY | 74 | 70 | 4 | 94.6% |
| | CLARK | 13 | 11 | 2 | 84.6% |
| | COLE | 180 | 172 | 8 | 95.6% |
| | GASCONADE | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 104 | 98 | 6 | 94.2% |
| | MACON | 13 | 11 | 2 | 84.6% |
| | MARION | 58 | 52 | 6 | 89.7% |
| | MONITEAU | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | MONROE | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | OSAGE | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 37 | 36 | 1 | 97.3% |
| | RALLS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | RANDOLPH | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | WARREN | 59 | 56 | 3 | 94.9% |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,093 | 1,037 | 56 | 94.9% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | BUTLER | 149 | 140 | 9 | 94.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 174 | 165 | 9 | 94.8% |
| | CARTER | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 52 | 51 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | DENT | 29 | 27 | 2 | 93.1% |
| | DUNKLIN | 134 | 126 | 8 | 94.0% |
| | HOWELL | 95 | 91 | 4 | 95.8% |
| | IRON | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | MADISON | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | MARIES | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 42 | 42 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 50 | 47 | 3 | 94.0% |
| | OREGON | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 73 | 69 | 4 | 94.5% |
| | PERRY | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PHELPS | 86 | 82 | 4 | 95.3% |
| | PULASKI | 97 | 96 | 1 | 99.0% |
| | REYNOLDS | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | RIPLEY | 42 | 37 | 5 | 88.1% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 145 | 137 | 8 | 94.5% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | SCOTT | 132 | 125 | 7 | 94.7% |
| | SHANNON | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | STODDARD | 65 | 64 | 1 | 98.5% |
| | TEXAS | 38 | 38 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 84 | 84 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WAYNE | 34 | 30 | 4 | 88.2% |
| | WRIGHT | 40 | 39 | 1 | 97.5% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,738 | 1,659 | 79 | 95.5% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 85 | 77 | 8 | 90.6% |
| | BARTON | 28 | 26 | 2 | 92.9% |
| | BATES | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BENTON | 37 | 37 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 88 | 85 | 3 | 96.6% |
| | CEDAR | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 96 | 92 | 4 | 95.8% |
| | DADE | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 39 | 36 | 3 | 92.3% |
| | DOUGLAS | 25 | 24 | 1 | 96.0% |
| | GREENE | 769 | 713 | 56 | 92.7% |
| | HENRY | 52 | 48 | 4 | 92.3% |
| | HICKORY | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 313 | 293 | 20 | 93.6% |
| | LACLEDE | 78 | 75 | 3 | 96.2% |
| | LAWRENCE | 95 | 88 | 7 | 92.6% |
| | MCDONALD | 39 | 36 | 3 | 92.3% |
| | MILLER | 55 | 51 | 4 | 92.7% |
| | MORGAN | 41 | 38 | 3 | 92.7% |
| | NEWTON | 119 | 114 | 5 | 95.8% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 12 | 3 | 80.0% |
| | POLK | 59 | 56 | 3 | 94.9% |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 57 | 54 | 3 | 94.7% |
| | TANEY | 274 | 249 | 25 | 90.9% |
| | VERNON | 43 | 42 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | WEBSTER | 45 | 42 | 3 | 93.3% |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,519 | 2,353 | 166 | 93.4% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | BUCHANAN | 293 | 276 | 17 | 94.2% |
| | CLAY | 290 | 262 | 28 | 90.3% |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 2,151 | 2,048 | 103 | 95.2% |
| | PLATTE | 82 | 77 | 5 | 93.9% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,834 | 2,680 | 154 | 94.6% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 173 | 166 | 7 | 96.0% |
| | JEFFERSON | 344 | 321 | 23 | 93.3% |
| | ST CHARLES | 294 | 269 | 25 | 91.5% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,773 | 1,700 | 73 | 95.9% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,580 | 1,519 | 61 | 96.1% |
| | STL TOTAL | 4,164 | 3,975 | 189 | 95.5% |
| STATEWIDE | | 13,037 | 12,353 | 684 | 94.8% |

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 749,877 | 348,417 | 182,296 | 87,422 | 567,581 | 260,995 | \$89,408,308 | \$119.23 |
| ADAIR | 2,617 | 1,281 | 582 | 320 | 2,035 | 961 | \$292,877 | \$111.91 |
| ANDREW | 1,130 | 502 | 197 | 112 | 933 | 390 | \$125,264 | \$110.85 |
| ATCHISON | 398 | 190 | 59 | 33 | 339 | 157 | \$38,423 | \$96.54 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,177 | 1,389 | 592 | 301 | 2,585 | 1,088 | \$360,406 | \$113.44 |
| BARRY | 5,529 | 2,379 | 920 | 485 | 4,609 | 1,894 | \$628,262 | \$113.63 |
| BARTON | 1,722 | 743 | 316 | 168 | 1,406 | 575 | \$190,180 | \$110.44 |
| BATES | 1,881 | 827 | 332 | 171 | 1,549 | 656 | \$200,362 | \$106.52 |
| BENTON | 2,758 | 1,358 | 562 | 324 | 2,196 | 1,034 | \$321,126 | \$116.43 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,991 | 875 | 392 | 205 | 1,599 | 670 | \$218,591 | \$109.79 |
| BOONE | 15,981 | 7,565 | 4,543 | 2,027 | 11,438 | 5,538 | \$1,928,809 | \$120.69 |
| BUCHANAN | 14,158 | 6,666 | 2,935 | 1,451 | 11,223 | 5,215 | \$1,697,801 | \$119.92 |
| BUTLER | 9,289 | 4,441 | 2,225 | 1,200 | 7,064 | 3,241 | \$1,073,662 | \$115.58 |
| CALDWELL | 937 | 372 | 137 | 64 | 800 | 308 | \$104,884 | \$111.94 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,566 | 2,014 | 999 | 460 | 3,567 | 1,554 | \$532,194 | \$116.56 |
| CAMDEN | 4,906 | 2,139 | 818 | 384 | 4,088 | 1,755 | \$570,675 | \$116.32 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,352 | 4,386 | 1,934 | 950 | 7,418 | 3,436 | \$1,147,547 | \$122.71 |
| CARROLL | 1,010 | 474 | 193 | 107 | 817 | 367 | \$111,518 | \$110.41 |
| CARTER | 1,273 | 584 | 252 | 142 | 1,021 | 442 | \$140,479 | \$110.35 |
| CASS | 8,113 | 3,544 | 1,574 | 692 | 6,539 | 2,852 | \$951,437 | \$117.27 |
| CEDAR | 2,192 | 1,017 | 443 | 250 | 1,749 | 767 | \$243,179 | \$110.94 |
| CHARITON | 683 | 309 | 92 | 55 | 591 | 254 | \$72,335 | \$105.91 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7,308 | 2,995 | 1,322 | 591 | 5,986 | 2,404 | \$817,532 | \$111.87 |
| CLARK | 752 | 308 | 90 | 49 | 662 | 259 | \$82,490 | \$109.69 |
| CLAY | 16,876 | 7,366 | 3,293 | 1,528 | 13,583 | 5,838 | \$2,016,335 | \$119.48 |
| CLINTON | 1,683 | 672 | 239 | 113 | 1,444 | 559 | \$196,821 | \$116.95 |
| COLE | 7,979 | 3,571 | 2,301 | 975 | 5,678 | 2,596 | \$949,205 | \$118.96 |
| COOPER | 1,920 | 881 | 394 | 198 | 1,526 | 683 | \$218,697 | \$113.90 |
| CRAWFORD | 4,103 | 1,819 | 762 | 389 | 3,341 | 1,430 | \$473,352 | \$115.37 |
| DADE | 930 | 441 | 143 | 89 | 787 | 352 | \$97,055 | \$104.36 |
| DALLAS | 2,609 | 1,158 | 476 | 251 | 2,133 | 907 | \$294,490 | \$112.87 |
| DAVIESS | 974 | 395 | 146 | 73 | 828 | 322 | \$104,035 | \$106.81 |
| DE KALB | 857 | 409 | 166 | 91 | 691 | 318 | \$91,845 | \$107.17 |
| DENT | 2,751 | 1,289 | 538 | 315 | 2,213 | 974 | \$303,309 | \$110.25 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,456 | 1,057 | 420 | 231 | 2,036 | 826 | \$267,776 | \$109.03 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,451 | 3,985 | 2,204 | 1,159 | 6,247 | 2,826 | \$994,781 | \$117.71 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,302 | 4,488 | 2,115 | 983 | 8,187 | 3,505 | \$1,215,076 | \$117.95 |
| GASCONADE | 1,466 | 661 | 260 | 148 | 1,206 | 513 | \$162,855 | \$111.09 |
| GENTRY | 597 | 253 | 100 | 58 | 497 | 195 | \$59,902 | \$100.34 |
| GREENE | 36,277 | 17,457 | 7,909 | 4,005 | 28,368 | 13,452 | \$4,350,354 | \$119.92 |
| GRUNDY | 1,341 | 613 | 248 | 139 | 1,093 | 474 | \$140,042 | \$104.43 |
| HARRISON | 1,229 | 515 | 202 | 103 | 1,027 | 412 | \$136,094 | \$110.74 |
| HENRY | 3,406 | 1,640 | 715 | 385 | 2,691 | 1,255 | \$382,257 | \$112.23 |
| HICKORY | 1,261 | 612 | 228 | 128 | 1,033 | 484 | \$140,735 | \$111.61 |
| HOLT | 410 | 183 | 53 | 33 | 357 | 150 | \$39,279 | \$95.80 |
| HOWARD | 1,049 | 450 | 179 | 90 | 870 | 360 | \$116,061 | \$110.64 |
| HOWELL | 7,982 | 3,543 | 1,602 | 855 | 6,380 | 2,688 | \$885,265 | \$110.91 |
| IRON | 2,046 | 960 | 416 | 246 | 1,630 | 714 | \$224,747 | \$109.85 |
| JACKSON | 101,352 | 46,919 | 25,932 | 11,745 | 75,420 | 35,174 | \$12,565,758 | \$123.98 |
| JASPER | 18,328 | 8,385 | 3,628 | 1,863 | 14,700 | 6,522 | \$2,142,751 | \$116.91 |
| JEFFERSON | 20,394 | 9,135 | 4,185 | 1,982 | 16,209 | 7,153 | \$2,475,239 | \$121.37 |
| JOHNSON | 3,792 | 1,826 | 862 | 422 | 2,930 | 1,404 | \$450,046 | \$118.68 |
| KNOX | 401 | 170 | 63 | 38 | 338 | 132 | \$37,915 | \$94.55 |
| LACLEDE | 6,041 | 2,714 | 1,193 | 621 | 4,848 | 2,093 | \$698,497 | \$115.63 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,455 | 1,556 | 623 | 337 | 2,832 | 1,219 | \$395,994 | \$114.61 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,787 | 2,487 | 883 | 454 | 4,904 | 2,033 | \$657,358 | \$113.59 |
| LEWIS | 968 | 424 | 162 | 78 | 806 | 346 | \$107,234 | \$110.78 |
| LINCOLN | 6,183 | 2,576 | 1,057 | 486 | 5,126 | 2,090 | \$737,353 | \$119.25 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,557 | 722 | 295 | 167 | 1,262 | 555 | \$175,076 | \$112.44 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,645 | 790 | 266 | 154 | 1,379 | 636 | \$191,586 | \$116.47 |
| MCDONALD | 3,445 | 1,365 | 478 | 233 | 2,967 | 1,132 | \$389,401 | \$113.03 |
| MACON | 1,657 | 712 | 330 | 166 | 1,327 | 546 | \$170,228 | \$102.73 |
| MADISON | 2,186 | 1,069 | 551 | 323 | 1,635 | 746 | \$240,667 | \$110.09 |
| MARIES | 808 | 382 | 122 | 72 | 686 | 310 | \$88,871 | \$109.99 |
| MARION | 4,140 | 1,924 | 986 | 491 | 3,154 | 1,433 | \$464,850 | \$112.28 |
| MERCER | 291 | 128 | 47 | 26 | 244 | 102 | \$28,989 | \$99.62 |
| MILLER | 3,610 | 1,605 | 603 | 315 | 3,007 | 1,290 | \$414,234 | \$114.75 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,169 | 1,571 | 754 | 413 | 2,415 | 1,158 | \$369,941 | \$116.74 |
| MONITEAU | 1,297 | 523 | 267 | 115 | 1,030 | 408 | \$138,293 | \$106.63 |
| MONROE | 840 | 383 | 163 | 71 | 677 | 312 | \$96,994 | \$115.47 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,421 | 638 | 240 | 131 | 1,181 | 507 | \$161,284 | \$113.50 |
| MORGAN | 3,222 | 1,451 | 588 | 328 | 2,634 | 1,123 | \$363,528 | \$112.83 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,952 | 1,942 | 944 | 507 | 3,008 | 1,435 | \$461,079 | \$116.67 |
| NEWTON | 7,540 | 3,145 | 1,180 | 580 | 6,360 | 2,565 | \$853,799 | \$113.24 |
| NODAWAY | 1,233 | 601 | 224 | 130 | 1,009 | 471 | \$128,268 | \$104.03 |
| OREGON | 2,388 | 1,078 | 570 | 295 | 1,818 | 783 | \$258,714 | \$108.34 |
| OSAGE | 794 | 359 | 153 | 89 | 641 | 270 | \$86,111 | \$108.45 |
| OZARK | 1,496 | 692 | 242 | 153 | 1,254 | 539 | \$162,225 | \$108.44 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,385 | 2,573 | 1,398 | 730 | 3,987 | 1,843 | \$635,305 | \$117.98 |
| PERRY | 1,873 | 846 | 363 | 183 | 1,510 | 663 | \$218,360 | \$116.58 |
| PETTIS | 6,527 | 2,863 | 1,415 | 652 | 5,112 | 2,211 | \$759,877 | \$116.42 |
| PHELPS | 5,359 | 2,486 | 1,043 | 527 | 4,316 | 1,959 | \$621,546 | \$115.98 |
| PIKE | 2,152 | 935 | 471 | 239 | 1,681 | 696 | \$236,650 | \$109.97 |
| PLATTE | 4,599 | 1,898 | 885 | 385 | 3,714 | 1,513 | \$555,948 | \$120.88 |
| POLK | 4,482 | 1,938 | 833 | 430 | 3,649 | 1,508 | \$500,848 | \$111.75 |
| PULASKI | 5,467 | 2,407 | 972 | 485 | 4,495 | 1,922 | \$655,051 | \$119.82 |
| PUTNAM | 489 | 221 | 112 | 61 | 377 | 160 | \$49,568 | \$101.37 |
| RALLS | 852 | 361 | 142 | 69 | 710 | 292 | \$96,364 | \$113.10 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,909 | 1,829 | 859 | 435 | 3,050 | 1,394 | \$430,976 | \$110.25 |
| RAY | 2,172 | 957 | 330 | 175 | 1,842 | 782 | \$254,797 | \$117.31 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,124 | 541 | 196 | 131 | 928 | 410 | \$126,095 | \$112.18 |
| RIPLEY | 3,317 | 1,593 | 693 | 427 | 2,624 | 1,166 | \$372,686 | \$112.36 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,804 | 7,631 | 3,894 | 1,717 | 12,910 | 5,914 | \$2,050,443 | \$122.02 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,360 | 663 | 231 | 135 | 1,129 | 528 | \$154,241 | \$113.41 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 11,054 | 5,339 | 2,482 | 1,372 | 8,572 | 3,967 | \$1,292,922 | \$116.96 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,527 | 709 | 303 | 163 | 1,224 | 546 | \$173,426 | \$113.57 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 102,336 | 47,177 | 33,488 | 14,006 | 68,848 | 33,171 | \$12,721,546 | \$124.31 |
| SALINE | 3,135 | 1,418 | 581 | 300 | 2,554 | 1,118 | \$336,018 | \$107.18 |
| SCHUYLER | 388 | 189 | 84 | 54 | 304 | 135 | \$37,203 | \$95.88 |
| SCOTLAND | 325 | 147 | 60 | 29 | 265 | 118 | \$30,576 | \$94.08 |
| SCOTT | 8,439 | 4,122 | 2,279 | 1,121 | 6,160 | 3,001 | \$1,007,004 | \$119.33 |
| SHANNON | 1,779 | 818 | 367 | 212 | 1,412 | 606 | \$191,369 | \$107.57 |
| SHELBY | 689 | 289 | 98 | 55 | 591 | 234 | \$67,139 | \$97.44 |
| STODDARD | 4,963 | 2,406 | 1,032 | 615 | 3,931 | 1,791 | \$555,824 | \$111.99 |
| STONE | 3,296 | 1,431 | 483 | 249 | 2,813 | 1,182 | \$379,661 | \$115.19 |
| SULLIVAN | 735 | 327 | 129 | 67 | 606 | 260 | \$85,088 | \$115.77 |
| TANEY | 7,860 | 3,671 | 1,188 | 611 | 6,672 | 3,060 | \$911,287 | \$115.94 |
| TEXAS | 3,873 | 1,688 | 754 | 404 | 3,119 | 1,284 | \$439,283 | \$113.42 |
| VERNON | 3,268 | 1,487 | 607 | 337 | 2,661 | 1,150 | \$360,598 | \$110.34 |
| WARREN | 3,908 | 1,668 | 683 | 304 | 3,225 | 1,364 | \$475,103 | \$121.57 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,363 | 2,478 | 1,178 | 614 | 4,185 | 1,864 | \$613,063 | \$114.31 |
| WAYNE | 2,786 | 1,323 | 569 | 345 | 2,217 | 978 | \$313,543 | \$112.54 |
| WEBSTER | 4,419 | 1,822 | 733 | 366 | 3,686 | 1,456 | \$489,649 | \$110.81 |
| WORTH | 217 | 113 | 32 | 24 | 185 | 89 | \$22,188 | \$102.25 |
| WRIGHT | 3,810 | 1,666 | 772 | 413 | 3,038 | 1,253 | \$419,076 | \$109.99 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 75,766 | 40,339 | 26,348 | 13,069 | 49,418 | 27,270 | \$9,545,306 | \$125.98 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 190 | 398 | \$38,423 | \$202.22 | \$96.54 |
| | CALDWELL | 372 | 937 | \$104,884 | \$281.95 | \$111.94 |
| | CARROLL | 474 | 1,010 | \$111,518 | \$235.27 | \$110.41 |
| | CASS | 3,544 | 8,113 | \$951,437 | \$268.46 | \$117.27 |
| | CHARITON | 309 | 683 | \$72,335 | \$234.09 | \$105.91 |
| | CLINTON | 672 | 1,683 | \$196,821 | \$292.89 | \$116.95 |
| | COOPER | 881 | 1,920 | \$218,697 | \$248.24 | \$113.90 |
| | DAVIESS | 395 | 974 | \$104,035 | \$263.38 | \$106.81 |
| | GENTRY | 253 | 597 | \$59,902 | \$236.77 | \$100.34 |
| | GRUNDY | 613 | 1,341 | \$140,042 | \$228.45 | \$104.43 |
| | HARRISON | 515 | 1,229 | \$136,094 | \$264.26 | \$110.74 |
| | HOLT | 183 | 410 | \$39,279 | \$214.64 | \$95.80 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,826 | 3,792 | \$450,046 | \$246.47 | \$118.68 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,556 | 3,455 | \$395,994 | \$254.50 | \$114.61 |
| | LINN | 722 | 1,557 | \$175,076 | \$242.49 | \$112.44 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 790 | 1,645 | \$191,586 | \$242.51 | \$116.47 |
| | MERCER | 128 | 291 | \$28,989 | \$226.47 | \$99.62 |
| | NODAWAY | 601 | 1,233 | \$128,268 | \$213.42 | \$104.03 |
| | PETTIS | 2,863 | 6,527 | \$759,877 | \$265.41 | \$116.42 |
| | PUTNAM | 221 | 489 | \$49,568 | \$224.29 | \$101.37 |
| | RAY | 957 | 2,172 | \$254,797 | \$266.25 | \$117.31 |
| | SALINE | 1,418 | 3,135 | \$336,018 | \$236.97 | \$107.18 |
| | SULLIVAN | 327 | 735 | \$85,088 | \$260.21 | \$115.77 |
| | WORTH | 113 | 217 | \$22,188 | \$196.35 | \$102.25 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,923 | 44,543 | \$5,050,960 | \$253.52 | \$113.40 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,281 | 2,617 | \$292,877 | \$228.63 | \$111.91 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,389 | 3,177 | \$360,406 | \$259.47 | \$113.44 |
| | BOONE | 7,565 | 15,981 | \$1,928,809 | \$254.96 | \$120.69 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,014 | 4,566 | \$532,194 | \$264.25 | \$116.56 |
| | CLARK | 308 | 752 | \$82,490 | \$267.82 | \$109.69 |
| | COLE | 3,571 | 7,979 | \$949,205 | \$256.81 | \$118.96 |
| | GASCONADE | 661 | 1,466 | \$162,855 | \$246.38 | \$111.09 |
| | HOWARD | 450 | 1,049 | \$116,061 | \$257.91 | \$110.64 |
| | KNOX | 170 | 401 | \$37,915 | \$223.03 | \$94.55 |
| | LEWIS | 424 | 968 | \$107,234 | \$252.91 | \$110.78 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,576 | 6,183 | \$737,353 | \$286.24 | \$119.25 |
| | MACON | 712 | 1,657 | \$170,228 | \$239.08 | \$102.73 |
| | MARION | 1,924 | 4,140 | \$464,850 | \$241.61 | \$112.28 |
| | MONITEAU | 523 | 1,297 | \$138,293 | \$264.42 | \$106.63 |
| | MONROE | 383 | 840 | \$96,994 | \$253.25 | \$115.47 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 638 | 1,421 | \$161,284 | \$252.80 | \$113.50 |
| | OSAGE | 359 | 794 | \$86,111 | \$239.86 | \$108.45 |
| | PIKE | 935 | 2,152 | \$236,650 | \$253.10 | \$109.97 |
| | RALLS | 361 | 852 | \$96,364 | \$266.94 | \$113.10 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,829 | 3,909 | \$430,976 | \$235.63 | \$110.25 |
| | SCHUYLER | 189 | 388 | \$37,203 | \$196.84 | \$95.88 |
| | SCOTLAND | 147 | 325 | \$30,576 | \$208.00 | \$94.08 |
| | SHELBY | 289 | 689 | \$67,139 | \$232.31 | \$97.44 |
| | WARREN | 1,668 | 3,908 | \$475,103 | \$284.83 | \$121.57 |
| | NE TOTAL | 30,366 | 67,511 | \$7,799,170 | \$256.84 | \$115.52 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 875 | 1,991 | \$218,591 | \$249.82 | \$109.79 |
| | BUTLER | 4,441 | 9,289 | \$1,073,662 | \$241.76 | \$115.58 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,386 | 9,352 | \$1,147,547 | \$261.64 | \$122.71 |
| | CARTER | 584 | 1,273 | \$140,479 | \$240.55 | \$110.35 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,819 | 4,103 | \$473,352 | \$260.23 | \$115.37 |
| | DENT | 1,289 | 2,751 | \$303,309 | \$235.31 | \$110.25 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,985 | 8,451 | \$994,781 | \$249.63 | \$117.71 |
| | HOWELL | 3,543 | 7,982 | \$885,265 | \$249.86 | \$110.91 |
| | IRON | 960 | 2,046 | \$224,747 | \$234.11 | \$109.85 |
| | MADISON | 1,069 | 2,186 | \$240,667 | \$225.13 | \$110.09 |
| | MARIES | 382 | 808 | \$88,871 | \$232.65 | \$109.99 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,571 | 3,169 | \$369,941 | \$235.48 | \$116.74 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,942 | 3,952 | \$461,079 | \$237.42 | \$116.67 |
| | OREGON | 1,078 | 2,388 | \$258,714 | \$239.99 | \$108.34 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,573 | 5,385 | \$635,305 | \$246.91 | \$117.98 |
| | PERRY | 846 | 1,873 | \$218,360 | \$258.11 | \$116.58 |
| | PHELPS | 2,486 | 5,359 | \$621,546 | \$250.02 | \$115.98 |
| | PULASKI | 2,407 | 5,467 | \$655,051 | \$272.14 | \$119.82 |
| | REYNOLDS | 541 | 1,124 | \$126,095 | \$233.08 | \$112.18 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,593 | 3,317 | \$372,686 | \$233.95 | \$112.36 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,339 | 11,054 | \$1,292,922 | \$242.17 | \$116.96 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 709 | 1,527 | \$173,426 | \$244.61 | \$113.57 |
| | SCOTT | 4,122 | 8,439 | \$1,007,004 | \$244.30 | \$119.33 |
| | SHANNON | 818 | 1,779 | \$191,369 | \$233.95 | \$107.57 |
| | STODDARD | 2,406 | 4,963 | \$555,824 | \$231.02 | \$111.99 |
| | TEXAS | 1,688 | 3,873 | \$439,283 | \$260.24 | \$113.42 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,478 | 5,363 | \$613,063 | \$247.40 | \$114.31 |
| | WAYNE | 1,323 | 2,786 | \$313,543 | \$236.99 | \$112.54 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,666 | 3,810 | \$419,076 | \$251.55 | \$109.99 |
| | SE TOTAL | 58,919 | 125,860 | \$14,515,557 | \$246.36 | \$115.33 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,379 | 5,529 | \$628,262 | \$264.09 | \$113.63 |
| | BARTON | 743 | 1,722 | \$190,180 | \$255.96 | \$110.44 |
| | BATES | 827 | 1,881 | \$200,362 | \$242.28 | \$106.52 |
| | BENTON | 1,358 | 2,758 | \$321,126 | \$236.47 | \$116.43 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,139 | 4,906 | \$570,675 | \$266.80 | \$116.32 |
| | CEDAR | 1,017 | 2,192 | \$243,179 | \$239.11 | \$110.94 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,995 | 7,308 | \$817,532 | \$272.97 | \$111.87 |
| | DADE | 441 | 930 | \$97,055 | \$220.08 | \$104.36 |
| | DALLAS | 1,158 | 2,609 | \$294,490 | \$254.31 | \$112.87 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,057 | 2,456 | \$267,776 | \$253.34 | \$109.03 |
| | GREENE | 17,457 | 36,277 | \$4,350,354 | \$249.20 | \$119.92 |
| | HENRY | 1,640 | 3,406 | \$382,257 | \$233.08 | \$112.23 |
| | HICKORY | 612 | 1,261 | \$140,735 | \$229.96 | \$111.61 |
| | JASPER | 8,385 | 18,328 | \$2,142,751 | \$255.55 | \$116.91 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,714 | 6,041 | \$698,497 | \$257.37 | \$115.63 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,487 | 5,787 | \$657,358 | \$264.32 | \$113.59 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,365 | 3,445 | \$389,401 | \$285.28 | \$113.03 |
| | MILLER | 1,605 | 3,610 | \$414,234 | \$258.09 | \$114.75 |
| | MORGAN | 1,451 | 3,222 | \$363,528 | \$250.54 | \$112.83 |
| | NEWTON | 3,145 | 7,540 | \$853,799 | \$271.48 | \$113.24 |
| | OZARK | 692 | 1,496 | \$162,225 | \$234.43 | \$108.44 |
| | POLK | 1,938 | 4,482 | \$500,848 | \$258.44 | \$111.75 |
| | ST CLAIR | 663 | 1,360 | \$154,241 | \$232.64 | \$113.41 |
| | STONE | 1,431 | 3,296 | \$379,661 | \$265.31 | \$115.19 |
| | TANEY | 3,671 | 7,860 | \$911,287 | \$248.24 | \$115.94 |
| | VERNON | 1,487 | 3,268 | \$360,598 | \$242.50 | \$110.34 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,822 | 4,419 | \$489,649 | \$268.74 | \$110.81 |
| | SW TOTAL | 66,679 | 147,389 | \$16,982,060 | \$254.68 | \$115.22 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 502 | 1,130 | \$125,264 | \$249.53 | \$110.85 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,666 | 14,158 | \$1,697,801 | \$254.70 | \$119.92 |
| | CLAY | 7,366 | 16,876 | \$2,016,335 | \$273.74 | \$119.48 |
| | DE KALB | 409 | 857 | \$91,845 | \$224.56 | \$107.17 |
| | JACKSON | 46,919 | 101,352 | \$12,565,758 | \$267.82 | \$123.98 |
| | PLATTE | 1,898 | 4,599 | \$555,948 | \$292.91 | \$120.88 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,760 | 138,972 | \$17,052,951 | \$267.46 | \$122.71 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,488 | 10,302 | \$1,215,076 | \$270.74 | \$117.95 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,135 | 20,394 | \$2,475,239 | \$270.96 | \$121.37 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,631 | 16,804 | \$2,050,443 | \$268.70 | \$122.02 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 47,177 | 102,336 | \$12,721,546 | \$269.66 | \$124.31 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 40,339 | 75,766 | \$9,545,306 | \$236.63 | \$125.98 |
| | STL TOTAL | 108,770 | 225,602 | \$28,007,610 | \$257.49 | \$124.15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 348,417 | 749,877 | \$89,408,308 | \$256.61 | \$119.23 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

February 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through February 2018

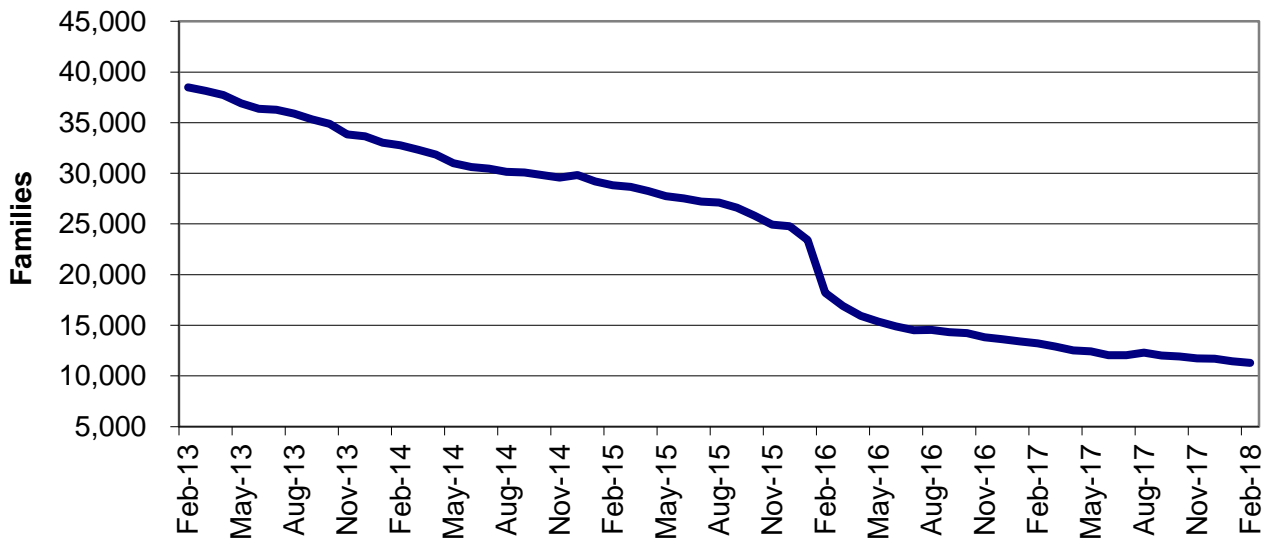


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2018

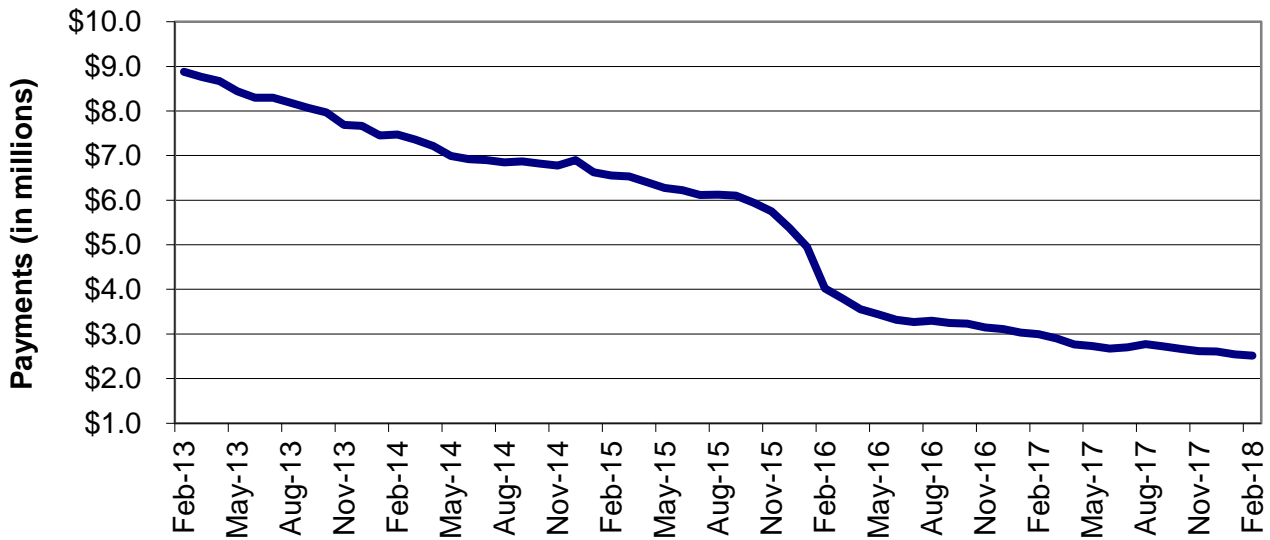


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,964 | 3,013 | 2,453 | 1,722 | -34.8% | -19.9% | 14.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 759 | 931 | 923 | 930 | -18.5% | -17.8% | -18.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,506 | 1,721 | 1,708 | 1,046 | -12.5% | -11.8% | 44.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,148 | 1,544 | 1,294 | 875 | -25.6% | -11.3% | 31.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,021 | 1,003 | 1,149 | 1,266 | 1.8% | -11.1% | -19.4% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,507 | 5,557 | 5,585 | 5,939 | -0.9% | -1.4% | -7.3% |
| CHILDREN | 9,669 | 9,758 | 9,830 | 10,417 | -0.9% | -1.6% | -7.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,065,830 | \$1,079,837 | \$1,083,519 | \$1,153,068 | -1.3% | -1.6% | -7.6% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,386 | 5,470 | 5,682 | 6,709 | -1.5% | -5.2% | -19.7% |
| CHILDREN | 9,364 | 9,566 | 9,970 | 11,430 | -2.1% | -6.1% | -18.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,389 | 5,472 | 5,687 | 6,710 | -1.5% | -5.2% | -19.7% |
| PERSONS | 14,753 | 15,038 | 15,657 | 18,140 | -1.9% | -5.8% | -18.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,320,956 | \$1,329,819 | \$1,394,704 | \$1,654,519 | -0.7% | -5.3% | -20.2% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 404 | 425 | 423 | 574 | -4.9% | -4.5% | -29.6% |
| CHILDREN | 1,010 | 1,060 | 1,032 | 1,465 | -4.7% | -2.1% | -31.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 806 | 841 | 836 | 1,141 | -4.2% | -3.6% | -29.4% |
| PERSONS | 1,816 | 1,901 | 1,868 | 2,606 | -4.5% | -2.8% | -30.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$130,844 | \$133,658 | \$131,433 | \$185,489 | -2.1% | -0.4% | -29.5% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 11,297 | 11,452 | 11,690 | 13,222 | -1.4% | -3.4% | -14.6% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 20,043 | 20,384 | 20,832 | 23,312 | -1.7% | -3.8% | -14.0% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,195 | 6,313 | 6,523 | 7,851 | -1.9% | -5.0% | -21.1% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 26,238 | 26,697 | 27,355 | 31,163 | -1.7% | -4.1% | -15.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,517,630 | \$2,543,314 | \$2,609,656 | \$2,993,076 | -1.0% | -3.5% | -15.9% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.86 | \$222.08 | \$223.24 | \$226.37 | 0.3% | -0.2% | -1.6% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 127 | 186 | 181 | 189 | -31.7% | -29.8% | -32.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 98 | 101 | 107 | 121 | -3.0% | -8.4% | -19.0% |
| FAMILIES | 929 | 953 | 973 | 1,091 | -2.5% | -4.5% | -14.8% |
| CHILDREN | 1,700 | 1,731 | 1,792 | 1,985 | -1.8% | -5.1% | -14.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 899 | 921 | 942 | 1,071 | -2.4% | -4.6% | -16.1% |
| PERSONS | 2,599 | 2,652 | 2,734 | 3,056 | -2.0% | -4.9% | -15.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$46,450 | \$47,650 | \$48,750 | \$54,550 | -2.5% | -4.7% | -14.8% |
| CASES CLOSED | 96 | 120 | 93 | 99 | -20.0% | 3.2% | -3.0% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | -100.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,902 | \$0 | \$702 | -100.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER FEB-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 9 | 20 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 38 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 6 | 18 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 38 | 49 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 0 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 3 | 3 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 3 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0 | 2 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 3 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 38 | 50 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 3 | 5 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | CASS | 28 | 7 | 16 | 69.6% | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 18 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CLINTON | 6 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | COOPER | 4 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | GRUNDY | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 9 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 12 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LINN | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PETTIS | 15 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | RAY | 13 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SALINE | 4 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | NW TOTAL | 130 | 47 | 87 | 64.9% | 134 | 126 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.5% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | AUDRAIN | 5 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BOONE | 46 | 22 | 26 | 54.2% | 48 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 10 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | COLE | 29 | 11 | 24 | 68.6% | 35 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.7% | 23 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LINCOLN | 24 | 6 | 23 | 79.3% | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MACON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | MARION | 10 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 2 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | RANDOLPH | 5 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | WARREN | 13 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NE TOTAL | 183 | 65 | 145 | 69.0% | 210 | 200 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BUTLER | 27 | 10 | 26 | 72.2% | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18 | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DENT | 1 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | DUNKLIN | 28 | 15 | 16 | 51.6% | 31 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 12 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 31 |
| | IRON | 2 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MADISON | 10 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEW MADRID | 12 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 10 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PHELPS | 18 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PULASKI | 11 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 19 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | SCOTT | 27 | 13 | 20 | 60.6% | 33 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | STODDARD | 13 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | TEXAS | 7 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | WRIGHT | 11 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 22 |
| | SE TOTAL | 281 | 110 | 205 | 65.1% | 315 | 307 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 20 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 14 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BATES | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BENTON | 5 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAMDEN | 10 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 19 | 5 | 17 | 77.3% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | DALLAS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | GREENE | 103 | 26 | 84 | 76.4% | 110 | 105 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | HENRY | 8 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HICKORY | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JASPER | 51 | 19 | 35 | 64.8% | 54 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.9% | 18 |
| | LACLEDE | 23 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MCDONALD | 4 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MILLER | 9 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MORGAN | 7 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NEWTON | 16 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | POLK | 14 | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | STONE | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | TANEY | 31 | 5 | 26 | 83.9% | 31 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WEBSTER | 5 | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SW TOTAL | 392 | 125 | 296 | 70.3% | 421 | 404 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | BUCHANAN | 24 | 12 | 33 | 73.3% | 45 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2% | 24 |
| | CLAY | 43 | 16 | 55 | 77.5% | 71 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | JACKSON | 260 | 120 | 214 | 64.1% | 334 | 323 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 21 |
| | PLATTE | 23 | 8 | 21 | 72.4% | 29 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | KC TOTAL | 352 | 159 | 326 | 67.2% | 485 | 468 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 21 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 29 | 7 | 23 | 76.7% | 30 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.3% | 20 |
| | JEFFERSON | 55 | 14 | 34 | 70.8% | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CHARLES | 59 | 18 | 51 | 73.9% | 69 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 274 | 105 | 209 | 66.6% | 314 | 301 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 209 | 109 | 130 | 54.4% | 239 | 233 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| | STL TOTAL | 626 | 253 | 447 | 63.9% | 700 | 675 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 19 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,964 | 759 | 1,506 | 66.5% | 2,265 | 2,180 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 20 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$688 | \$172.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$2,271 | \$227.10 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 8 | 0 | 20 | \$3,693 | \$184.65 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 36 | 59 | 7 | 102 | \$23,802 | \$233.35 | 12 | \$600 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,324 | \$189.14 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 14 | 1 | 19 | \$4,450 | \$234.21 | 3 | \$150 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 14 | 1 | 25 | \$5,846 | \$233.84 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVISS | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | \$1,782 | \$222.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,313 | \$187.57 | 2 | \$100 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 4 | 1 | 15 | \$3,222 | \$214.80 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 13 | 3 | 24 | \$5,343 | \$222.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 26 | 20 | 2 | 48 | \$11,135 | \$231.98 | 9 | \$450 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 22 | 16 | 3 | 41 | \$9,191 | \$224.17 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 14 | 6 | 2 | 22 | \$4,242 | \$192.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 7 | 0 | 16 | \$3,810 | \$238.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$994 | \$248.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | \$3,126 | \$284.18 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 68 | 43 | 2 | 113 | \$26,503 | \$234.54 | 9 | \$450 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | \$2,109 | \$191.73 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 13 | 17 | 1 | 31 | \$7,429 | \$239.65 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SALINE | 29 | 17 | 4 | 50 | \$12,021 | \$240.42 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 10 | 0 | 15 | \$3,309 | \$220.60 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$453 | \$226.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 298 | 277 | 31 | 606 | \$138,192 | \$228.04 | 55 | \$2,750 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 14 | 13 | 2 | 29 | \$6,127 | \$211.28 | 0 | \$0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 26 | 20 | 0 | 46 | \$10,010 | \$217.61 | 6 | \$300 |
| | BOONE | 158 | 98 | 10 | 266 | \$57,214 | \$215.09 | 43 | \$2,150 |
| | CALLAWAY | 32 | 30 | 2 | 64 | \$13,571 | \$212.05 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | \$1,671 | \$238.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COLE | 53 | 73 | 2 | 128 | \$29,473 | \$230.26 | 15 | \$750 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | \$3,921 | \$217.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOWARD | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | \$2,553 | \$196.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$548 | \$274.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,358 | \$239.86 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 50 | 48 | 2 | 100 | \$20,220 | \$202.20 | 9 | \$450 |
| | MACON | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,598 | \$211.65 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 30 | 34 | 2 | 66 | \$14,720 | \$223.03 | 5 | \$250 |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 6 | 3 | 21 | \$4,408 | \$209.90 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$3,112 | \$222.29 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 9 | 1 | 25 | \$4,759 | \$190.36 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | \$2,253 | \$204.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 13 | 12 | 1 | 26 | \$6,326 | \$243.31 | 7 | \$350 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,608 | \$225.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 33 | 23 | 3 | 59 | \$12,424 | \$210.58 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,656 | \$236.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | \$1,072 | \$214.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$677 | \$169.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 33 | 4 | 67 | \$15,960 | \$238.21 | 5 | \$250 |
| | NE TOTAL | 532 | 456 | 37 | 1,025 | \$223,239 | \$217.79 | 114 | \$5,700 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 16 | 0 | 28 | \$5,992 | \$214.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BUTLER | 76 | 48 | 3 | 127 | \$27,009 | \$212.67 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 72 | 53 | 2 | 127 | \$27,730 | \$218.35 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | \$2,378 | \$237.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 37 | 25 | 2 | 64 | \$14,028 | \$219.19 | 5 | \$250 |
| | DENT | 22 | 11 | 2 | 35 | \$6,891 | \$196.89 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 119 | 66 | 3 | 188 | \$40,044 | \$213.00 | 5 | \$250 |
| | HOWELL | 58 | 43 | 4 | 105 | \$21,699 | \$206.66 | 3 | \$150 |
| | IRON | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,675 | \$193.42 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 14 | 1 | 36 | \$7,921 | \$220.03 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,746 | \$274.60 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 28 | 26 | 2 | 56 | \$12,251 | \$218.77 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 50 | 35 | 4 | 89 | \$19,571 | \$219.90 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OREGON | 24 | 14 | 1 | 39 | \$8,609 | \$220.74 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 60 | 47 | 1 | 108 | \$23,394 | \$216.61 | 8 | \$400 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 12 | 0 | 20 | \$4,441 | \$222.05 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PHELPS | 34 | 31 | 5 | 70 | \$15,363 | \$219.47 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PULASKI | 30 | 51 | 2 | 83 | \$18,327 | \$220.81 | 8 | \$400 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | \$1,471 | \$245.17 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 24 | 19 | 1 | 44 | \$9,076 | \$206.27 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 113 | 62 | 11 | 186 | \$38,106 | \$204.87 | 7 | \$350 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 8 | 0 | 21 | \$4,081 | \$194.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 111 | 64 | 3 | 178 | \$38,312 | \$215.24 | 12 | \$600 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 13 | 2 | 23 | \$5,970 | \$259.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 31 | 22 | 2 | 55 | \$11,323 | \$205.87 | 4 | \$200 |
| | TEXAS | 34 | 29 | 1 | 64 | \$15,847 | \$247.61 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WASHINGTON | 56 | 28 | 5 | 89 | \$19,649 | \$220.78 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 8 | 4 | 27 | \$6,214 | \$230.15 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WRIGHT | 19 | 38 | 2 | 59 | \$14,274 | \$241.93 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,098 | 803 | 65 | 1,966 | \$426,392 | \$216.88 | 102 | \$5,100 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 38 | 30 | 4 | 72 | \$15,165 | \$210.63 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 8 | 3 | 23 | \$5,297 | \$230.30 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 14 | 13 | 1 | 28 | \$6,774 | \$241.93 | 5 | \$250 |
| | BENTON | 20 | 20 | 1 | 41 | \$8,473 | \$206.66 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 28 | 29 | 4 | 61 | \$13,530 | \$221.80 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 13 | 3 | 33 | \$7,016 | \$212.61 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 46 | 29 | 1 | 76 | \$14,503 | \$190.83 | 6 | \$300 |
| | DADE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,958 | \$244.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 19 | 11 | 2 | 32 | \$6,508 | \$203.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | \$3,778 | \$236.13 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 199 | 251 | 26 | 476 | \$111,189 | \$233.59 | 49 | \$2,450 |
| | HENRY | 23 | 26 | 0 | 49 | \$10,526 | \$214.82 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 9 | 1 | 17 | \$3,707 | \$218.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 118 | 92 | 7 | 217 | \$47,099 | \$217.05 | 16 | \$800 |
| | LACLEDE | 39 | 53 | 5 | 97 | \$23,391 | \$241.14 | 10 | \$500 |
| | LAWRENCE | 36 | 28 | 4 | 68 | \$15,254 | \$224.32 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MCDONALD | 35 | 15 | 1 | 51 | \$10,879 | \$213.31 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MILLER | 35 | 17 | 0 | 52 | \$10,240 | \$196.92 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 21 | 1 | 45 | \$9,742 | \$216.49 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEWTON | 46 | 35 | 7 | 88 | \$21,446 | \$243.70 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,365 | \$210.31 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 28 | 22 | 7 | 57 | \$12,515 | \$219.56 | 5 | \$250 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 7 | 0 | 16 | \$3,393 | \$212.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STONE | 22 | 11 | 2 | 35 | \$7,283 | \$208.09 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 41 | 4 | 84 | \$19,516 | \$232.33 | 5 | \$250 |
| | VERNON | 24 | 17 | 3 | 44 | \$10,001 | \$227.30 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WEBSTER | 33 | 24 | 3 | 60 | \$13,022 | \$217.03 | 5 | \$250 |
| | SW TOTAL | 932 | 838 | 92 | 1,862 | \$415,570 | \$223.18 | 138 | \$6,900 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | \$1,920 | \$192.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 102 | 103 | 5 | 210 | \$47,163 | \$224.59 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CLAY | 78 | 127 | 13 | 218 | \$51,216 | \$234.94 | 17 | \$850 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | \$2,715 | \$226.25 | 3 | \$150 |
| | JACKSON | 744 | 989 | 73 | 1,806 | \$419,279 | \$232.16 | 179 | \$8,950 |
| | PLATTE | 29 | 32 | 2 | 63 | \$14,405 | \$228.65 | 8 | \$400 |
| | KC TOTAL | 961 | 1,262 | 96 | 2,319 | \$536,698 | \$231.44 | 216 | \$10,800 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 75 | 74 | 3 | 152 | \$34,027 | \$223.86 | 10 | \$500 |
| | JEFFERSON | 74 | 102 | 12 | 188 | \$43,430 | \$231.01 | 12 | \$600 |
| | ST CHARLES | 110 | 102 | 9 | 221 | \$50,159 | \$226.96 | 18 | \$900 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 694 | 770 | 30 | 1,494 | \$327,331 | \$219.10 | 146 | \$7,300 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 733 | 701 | 29 | 1,463 | \$322,000 | \$220.10 | 117 | \$5,850 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,686 | 1,749 | 83 | 3,518 | \$776,947 | \$220.85 | 303 | \$15,150 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$592 | \$592.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,507 | 5,386 | 404 | 11,297 | \$2,517,630 | \$222.86 | 929 | \$46,450 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 20 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | CASS | 102 | 190 | 73 | 263 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 294 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 19 | 34 | 16 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 57 |
| | COOPER | 25 | 44 | 16 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 65 |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 21 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 30 |
| | HARRISON | 24 | 44 | 19 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | JOHNSON | 48 | 91 | 24 | 115 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 134 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 71 | 22 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 103 |
| | LINN | 22 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| | NODAWAY | 11 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 39 |
| | PETTIS | 113 | 233 | 47 | 280 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 309 |
| | PUTNAM | 11 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | RAY | 31 | 56 | 19 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 81 |
| | SALINE | 50 | 87 | 25 | 112 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 121 |
| | SULLIVAN | 15 | 31 | 10 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 47 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | NW TOTAL | 606 | 1,100 | 339 | 1,439 | 55 | 99 | 53 | 152 | 1,591 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 29 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| | AUDRAIN | 46 | 83 | 21 | 104 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 124 |
| | BOONE | 266 | 483 | 117 | 600 | 43 | 91 | 40 | 131 | 731 |
| | CALLAWAY | 64 | 104 | 34 | 138 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 159 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | COLE | 128 | 231 | 77 | 308 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 349 |
| | GASCONADE | 18 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | LINCOLN | 100 | 160 | 52 | 212 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 238 |
| | MACON | 17 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| | MARION | 66 | 118 | 38 | 156 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 175 |
| | MONITEAU | 21 | 37 | 12 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | MONROE | 14 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 25 | 41 | 11 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 58 |
| | OSAGE | 11 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | PIKE | 26 | 57 | 14 | 71 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 89 |
| | RALLS | 16 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 59 | 98 | 29 | 127 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 140 |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | WARREN | 67 | 125 | 41 | 166 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 178 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,025 | 1,807 | 530 | 2,337 | 114 | 224 | 106 | 330 | 2,667 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 28 | 45 | 16 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 66 |
| | BUTLER | 127 | 208 | 54 | 262 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 291 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 127 | 241 | 57 | 298 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 322 |
| | CARTER | 10 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 114 | 29 | 143 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 158 |
| | DENT | 35 | 59 | 15 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 77 |
| | DUNKLIN | 188 | 351 | 72 | 423 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 440 |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 178 | 51 | 229 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 237 |
| | IRON | 19 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 62 | 16 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 84 |
| | MARIES | 10 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 56 | 99 | 30 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 135 |
| | NEW MADRID | 89 | 156 | 42 | 198 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 208 |
| | OREGON | 39 | 72 | 16 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| | PEMISCOT | 108 | 194 | 49 | 243 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 264 |
| | PERRY | 20 | 34 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 |
| | PHELPS | 70 | 121 | 41 | 162 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 178 |
| | PULASKI | 83 | 144 | 55 | 199 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 220 |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| | RIPLEY | 44 | 69 | 23 | 92 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 101 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 186 | 304 | 84 | 388 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 409 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 21 | 36 | 8 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | SCOTT | 178 | 308 | 70 | 378 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 413 |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 64 |
| | STODDARD | 55 | 89 | 26 | 115 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 126 |
| | TEXAS | 64 | 131 | 30 | 161 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 169 |
| | WASHINGTON | 89 | 149 | 39 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 192 |
| | WAYNE | 27 | 51 | 16 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 73 |
| | WRIGHT | 59 | 115 | 42 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 159 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,966 | 3,454 | 934 | 4,388 | 102 | 190 | 98 | 288 | 4,676 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 72 | 133 | 38 | 171 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 181 |
| | BARTON | 23 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 55 |
| | BATES | 28 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 78 |
| | BENTON | 41 | 64 | 22 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 91 |
| | CAMDEN | 61 | 98 | 37 | 135 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 152 |
| | CEDAR | 33 | 59 | 19 | 78 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 82 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 76 | 111 | 31 | 142 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 160 |
| | DADE | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 52 | 15 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 51 |
| | GREENE | 476 | 848 | 303 | 1,151 | 49 | 78 | 47 | 125 | 1,276 |
| | HENRY | 49 | 73 | 26 | 99 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 107 |
| | HICKORY | 17 | 31 | 11 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| | JASPER | 217 | 423 | 106 | 529 | 16 | 34 | 16 | 50 | 579 |
| | LACLEDE | 97 | 180 | 63 | 243 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 276 |
| | LAWRENCE | 68 | 130 | 35 | 165 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 175 |
| | MCDONALD | 51 | 99 | 17 | 116 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 127 |
| | MILLER | 52 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 97 |
| | MORGAN | 45 | 76 | 23 | 99 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 107 |
| | NEWTON | 88 | 170 | 50 | 220 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 225 |
| | OZARK | 16 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| | POLK | 57 | 95 | 36 | 131 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 144 |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 |
| | STONE | 35 | 62 | 15 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 79 |
| | TANEY | 84 | 159 | 49 | 208 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 219 |
| | VERNON | 44 | 78 | 23 | 101 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 110 |
| | WEBSTER | 60 | 97 | 30 | 127 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 139 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,862 | 3,312 | 1,022 | 4,334 | 138 | 244 | 135 | 379 | 4,713 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 210 | 371 | 113 | 484 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 510 |
| | CLAY | 218 | 378 | 153 | 531 | 17 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 579 |
| | DE KALB | 12 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 47 |
| | JACKSON | 1,806 | 3,398 | 1,135 | 4,533 | 179 | 334 | 178 | 512 | 5,045 |
| | PLATTE | 63 | 109 | 36 | 145 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 168 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,319 | 4,297 | 1,454 | 5,751 | 216 | 404 | 214 | 618 | 6,369 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 152 | 251 | 80 | 331 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 358 |
| | JEFFERSON | 188 | 336 | 126 | 462 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 494 |
| | ST CHARLES | 221 | 380 | 120 | 500 | 18 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 559 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,494 | 2,573 | 830 | 3,403 | 146 | 245 | 145 | 390 | 3,793 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,463 | 2,530 | 759 | 3,289 | 117 | 214 | 108 | 322 | 3,611 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,518 | 6,070 | 1,915 | 7,985 | 303 | 538 | 292 | 830 | 8,815 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| STATEWIDE | | 11,297 | 20,043 | 6,195 | 26,238 | 929 | 1,700 | 899 | 2,599 | 28,837 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | CASS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | LINN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | PETTIS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | SALINE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NW TOTAL | 65 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 26 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | BOONE | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | COLE | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 91 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 48 | 22 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | DENT | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | HOWELL | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | PULASKI | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | TEXAS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| | SE TOTAL | 153 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 75 | 41 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BATES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | BENTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | CAMDEN | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 66 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 17 |
| | HENRY | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| | LACLEDE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | LAWRENCE | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | MCDONALD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | MORGAN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 183 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 30 | 94 | 43 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| | CLAY | 47 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 15 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 261 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 68 | 135 | 47 |
| | PLATTE | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| | KC TOTAL | 342 | 11 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 86 | 166 | 69 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | JEFFERSON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | ST CHARLES | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 85 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 31 | 20 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 44 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 19 |
| | STL TOTAL | 152 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 63 | 44 |
| STATEWIDE | | 986 | 34 | 78 | 62 | 1 | 201 | 472 | 245 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11.10% |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 92 | 2 | 3 | 3.26% |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 17 | 0 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | COOPER | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 0 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 40 | 1 | 3 | 7.50% |
| | LINN | 23 | 2 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | PETTIS | 106 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SALINE | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2.17% |
| | SULLIVAN | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 559 | 24 | 18 | 3.22% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 24 | 0 | 2 | 8.33% |
| | AUDRAIN | 47 | 2 | 2 | 4.26% |
| | BOONE | 250 | 14 | 9 | 3.60% |
| | CALLAWAY | 58 | 8 | 1 | 1.72% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 121 | 5 | 6 | 4.96% |
| | GASCONADE | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 90 | 5 | 1 | 1.11% |
| | MACON | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 63 | 2 | 4 | 6.35% |
| | MONITEAU | 20 | 1 | 1 | 5.00% |
| | MONROE | 13 | 0 | 1 | 7.69% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 14 | 1 | 3 | 21.40% |
| | RANDOLPH | 54 | 3 | 5 | 9.26% |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 64 | 7 | 3 | 4.69% |
| | NE TOTAL | 949 | 55 | 40 | 4.21% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 124 | 4 | 2 | 1.61% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 124 | 10 | 5 | 4.03% |
| | CARTER | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 4 | 4 | 6.25% |
| | DENT | 35 | 0 | 2 | 5.71% |
| | DUNKLIN | 176 | 10 | 5 | 2.84% |
| | HOWELL | 100 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | IRON | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 33 | 4 | 2 | 6.06% |
| | MARIES | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1.85% |
| | NEW MADRID | 88 | 4 | 2 | 2.27% |
| | OREGON | 37 | 2 | 2 | 5.41% |
| | PEMISCOT | 101 | 10 | 2 | 1.98% |
| | PERRY | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5.26% |
| | PHELPS | 60 | 1 | 2 | 3.33% |
| | PULASKI | 75 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 41 | 2 | 3 | 7.32% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 171 | 8 | 5 | 2.92% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 166 | 10 | 5 | 3.01% |
| | SHANNON | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1.92% |
| | TEXAS | 56 | 1 | 3 | 5.36% |
| | WASHINGTON | 81 | 2 | 2 | 2.47% |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 0 | 3 | 12.00% |
| | WRIGHT | 54 | 7 | 1 | 1.85% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,841 | 96 | 54 | 2.93% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 69 | 7 | 5 | 7.25% |
| | BARTON | 23 | 0 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | BATES | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 37 | 2 | 2 | 5.41% |
| | CAMDEN | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 30 | 5 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 68 | 1 | 8 | 11.80% |
| | DADE | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 1 | 2 | 6.67% |
| | DOUGLAS | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 452 | 26 | 12 | 2.65% |
| | HENRY | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2.13% |
| | HICKORY | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | JASPER | 195 | 10 | 6 | 3.08% |
| | LACLEDE | 91 | 2 | 4 | 4.40% |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 4 | 1 | 1.64% |
| | MCDONALD | 47 | 3 | 3 | 6.38% |
| | MILLER | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 45 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 79 | 2 | 2 | 2.53% |
| | OZARK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 55 | 1 | 3 | 5.45% |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3.23% |
| | TANEY | 79 | 5 | 1 | 1.27% |
| | VERNON | 44 | 3 | 3 | 6.82% |
| | WEBSTER | 56 | 3 | 5 | 8.93% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,741 | 90 | 65 | 3.73% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 190 | 9 | 7 | 3.68% |
| | CLAY | 202 | 6 | 5 | 2.48% |
| | DE KALB | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,645 | 88 | 31 | 1.88% |
| | PLATTE | 61 | 3 | 1 | 1.64% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,118 | 107 | 44 | 2.08% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 139 | 8 | 5 | 3.60% |
| | JEFFERSON | 168 | 9 | 6 | 3.57% |
| | ST CHARLES | 206 | 11 | 11 | 5.34% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,349 | 72 | 27 | 2.00% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,353 | 88 | 14 | 1.03% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,215 | 188 | 63 | 1.96% |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,425 | 560 | 284 | 2.72% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6,778 | 8,122 | 7,539 | 5,562 | -16.5% | -10.1% | 21.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,619 | 3,053 | 3,220 | 3,264 | -14.2% | -18.7% | -19.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,019 | 1,127 | 1,044 | 626 | -9.6% | -2.4% | 62.8% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2,807 | 4,409 | 4,380 | 2,130 | -36.3% | -35.9% | 31.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10,319 | 9,889 | 10,262 | 10,184 | 4.3% | 0.6% | 1.3% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,875 | 2,288 | 13,287 | 3,302 | -18.1% | -85.9% | -43.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 496 | 798 | 501 | 919 | -37.8% | -1.0% | -46.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,650 | 2,544 | 5,420 | 2,162 | -35.1% | -69.6% | -23.7% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1,577 | 3,671 | 3,165 | 2,073 | -57.0% | -50.2% | -23.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8,451 | 10,196 | 14,802 | 10,082 | -17.1% | -42.9% | -16.2% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 346,325 | 347,615 | 348,153 | 348,082 | -0.4% | -0.5% | -0.5% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,663 | 1,624 | 1,586 | 1,480 | 2.4% | 4.9% | 12.4% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,149 | 25,770 | 24,951 | 24,361 | 1.5% | 4.8% | 7.3% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,501 | 94,138 | 94,366 | 97,169 | 0.4% | 0.1% | -2.7% |
| CHILDREN | 178,403 | 177,480 | 177,461 | 192,435 | 0.5% | 0.5% | -7.3% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 291,809 | 292,119 | 292,076 | 297,691 | -0.1% | -0.1% | -2.0% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,572 | 94,138 | 94,366 | 97,169 | 0.5% | 0.2% | -2.7% |
| CHILDREN | 552,740 | 552,489 | 552,151 | 566,358 | 0.0% | 0.1% | -2.4% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 43,815 | 45,548 | 45,208 | 44,808 | -3.8% | -3.1% | -2.2% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 20,793 | 20,952 | 21,127 | 22,487 | -0.8% | -1.6% | -7.5% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22,645 | 22,919 | 24,682 | 29,918 | -1.2% | -8.3% | -24.3% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45,859 | 45,857 | 45,910 | 41,959 | 0.0% | -0.1% | 9.3% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,339 | 2,368 | 2,466 | 1,871 | -1.2% | -5.2% | 25.0% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,863 | 1,834 | 1,826 | 1,724 | 1.6% | 2.0% | 8.1% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 52 | 61 | 56 | 40 | -14.8% | -7.1% | 30.0% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 315 | 314 | 334 | 159 | 0.3% | -5.7% | 98.1% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 110 | 104 | 81 | 122 | 5.8% | 35.8% | -9.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 97 | 95 | 80 | 112 | 2.1% | 21.3% | -13.4% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 60 | 40 | 36 | 58 | 50.0% | 66.7% | 3.4% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 37 | 55 | 44 | 54 | -32.7% | -15.9% | -31.5% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0.0% | 125.0% | 50.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 300.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,175 | 1,183 | 1,175 | 1,248 | -0.7% | 0.0% | -5.8% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 356 | 352 | 346 | 316 | 1.1% | 2.9% | 12.7% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 819 | 831 | 829 | 932 | -1.4% | -1.2% | -12.1% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 12 | 13 | 58 | 8.3% | 0.0% | -77.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 11 | 13 | 53 | 0.0% | -15.4% | -79.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -50.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0.0% | 100.0% | -75.0% |
| CASES | 73 | 70 | 98 | 454 | 4.3% | -25.5% | -83.9% |
| PERSONS | 79 | 75 | 102 | 488 | 5.3% | -22.5% | -83.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,510 | \$4,166 | \$6,516 | \$45,012 | 8.3% | -30.8% | -90.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 94 | 100 | 108 | 151 | -6.0% | -13.0% | -37.7% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 38 | 38 | 49 | -2.6% | -2.6% | -24.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,509 | \$1,509 | \$2,889 | -8.3% | -8.3% | -52.1% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11,555 | 13,373 | 12,768 | 11,856 | -13.6% | -9.5% | -2.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5,184 | 6,232 | 5,973 | 5,888 | -16.8% | -13.2% | -12.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,013 | 8,229 | 7,752 | 6,149 | -26.9% | -22.4% | -2.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15,471 | 14,991 | 15,820 | 15,988 | 3.2% | -2.2% | -3.2% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,875 | 2,877 | 2,853 | 2,855 | -0.1% | 0.8% | 0.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,120,982 | \$2,120,234 | \$2,104,141 | \$2,076,598 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 2.1% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 972 | 999 | 1,000 | 1,028 | -2.7% | -2.8% | -5.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$586,840 | \$592,369 | \$592,915 | \$617,875 | -0.9% | -1.0% | -5.0% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18,923 | 19,091 | 18,864 | 19,315 | -0.9% | 0.3% | -2.0% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 158,200 | 159,140 | 159,255 | 155,914 | -0.6% | -0.7% | 1.5% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 234 | 237 | 238 | 211 | -1.3% | -1.7% | 10.9% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,395 | 1,367 | 1,375 | 1,253 | 2.0% | 1.5% | 11.3% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,802 | 6,865 | 6,870 | 6,876 | -0.9% | -1.0% | -1.1% |
| RCF-II | 4,896 | 4,942 | 4,948 | 4,818 | -0.9% | -1.1% | 1.6% |
| RCF-I | 1,757 | 1,769 | 1,767 | 1,890 | -0.7% | -0.6% | -7.0% |
| SNF-ICF | 149 | 154 | 155 | 168 | -3.2% | -3.9% | -11.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,030,803 | \$2,043,170 | \$2,057,375 | \$2,037,957 | -0.6% | -1.3% | -0.4% |
| RCF-II | \$1,626,602 | \$1,634,845 | \$1,647,404 | \$1,600,731 | -0.5% | -1.3% | 1.6% |
| RCF-I | \$347,094 | \$348,737 | \$349,860 | \$372,746 | -0.5% | -0.8% | -6.9% |
| SNF-ICF | \$57,107 | \$59,588 | \$60,111 | \$64,480 | -4.2% | -5.0% | -11.4% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,936 | 15,008 | 15,180 | 14,821 | -0.5% | -1.6% | 0.8% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23,696 | 23,831 | 23,893 | 24,141 | -0.6% | -0.8% | -1.8% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,642 | 36,048 | 35,736 | 36,130 | -1.1% | -0.3% | -1.4% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 497 | 653 | 897 | 1,589 | 1,364 | 1,660 | 118 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 202 | 269 | 392 | 598 | 496 | 657 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 80 | 77 | 125 | 242 | 238 | 246 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 231 | 252 | 367 | 577 | 608 | 711 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 785 | 943 | 1,489 | 2,453 | 2,019 | 2,444 | 186 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 132 | 172 | 161 | 323 | 389 | 617 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 48 | 44 | 97 | 92 | 159 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 107 | 131 | 117 | 242 | 294 | 478 | 281 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 105 | 136 | 145 | 276 | 278 | 477 | 160 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 395 | 513 | 528 | 1,127 | 1,279 | 1,968 | 2,641 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,951 | 34,290 | 51,985 | 76,248 | 64,318 | 94,526 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 145 | 194 | 210 | 367 | 329 | 418 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,258 | 3,193 | 3,957 | 6,163 | 4,403 | 6,175 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,253 | 8,713 | 15,575 | 18,791 | 18,392 | 26,766 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 11,250 | 15,806 | 28,058 | 32,709 | 37,915 | 52,653 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 11 | 29 | 50 | 45 | 49 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,275 | 28,427 | 45,031 | 60,668 | 55,349 | 82,053 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,260 | 8,724 | 15,582 | 18,810 | 18,404 | 26,781 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 38,619 | 53,494 | 84,239 | 115,537 | 107,010 | 153,821 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,861 | 4,265 | 6,789 | 9,072 | 8,324 | 12,504 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,368 | 2,095 | 3,212 | 4,629 | 3,808 | 5,680 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,610 | 2,369 | 3,513 | 5,078 | 3,892 | 6,183 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,736 | 4,602 | 6,449 | 8,637 | 7,813 | 15,621 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 189 | 126 | 393 | 790 | 723 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 130 | 281 | 447 | 222 | 684 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 27 | 53 | 10 | 122 | 39 | 64 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 25 | 29 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 68 | 120 | 218 | 187 | 292 | 290 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 25 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 34 | 27 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,322 | \$2,138 | \$680 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 39 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$55 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 729 | 1,043 | 1,758 | 2,330 | 2,037 | 3,658 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 331 | 427 | 813 | 978 | 882 | 1,753 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 479 | 574 | 935 | 1,333 | 1,138 | 1,554 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,110 | 1,494 | 2,562 | 3,271 | 2,620 | 4,414 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 261 | 419 | 480 | 631 | 919 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$121,770 | \$192,618 | \$308,474 | \$354,230 | \$465,678 | \$678,212 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 75 | 172 | 180 | 203 | 288 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$31,688 | \$47,165 | \$106,009 | \$106,785 | \$123,618 | \$171,575 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,409 | 1,856 | 3,824 | 3,558 | 2,916 | 5,359 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,818 | 14,737 | 31,963 | 32,442 | 24,835 | 44,401 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 33 | 39 | 45 | 33 | 31 | 53 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 122 | 230 | 152 | 206 | 250 | 435 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 396 | 910 | 1,748 | 1,260 | 989 | 1,499 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 240 | 692 | 1,279 | 938 | 690 | 1,057 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 132 | 208 | 449 | 313 | 240 | 415 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 24 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 59 | 27 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$116,047 | \$269,725 | \$524,062 | \$381,296 | \$293,202 | \$446,471 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$80,015 | \$224,968 | \$427,126 | \$314,343 | \$224,595 | \$355,555 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$26,406 | \$41,236 | \$88,661 | \$63,730 | \$45,671 | \$81,390 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$9,626 | \$3,521 | \$8,275 | \$3,223 | \$22,936 | \$9,526 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,104 | 1,470 | 2,702 | 3,714 | 2,357 | 3,589 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,787 | 2,316 | 4,481 | 5,953 | 3,646 | 5,513 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,358 | 3,365 | 7,277 | 6,158 | 5,141 | 10,343 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 9 | 12 | 116 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 18 | 15 | 189 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 7 | 8 | 96 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 266 | 466 | 509 | 4,834 | 411 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 22 | 39 | 32 | 562 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 131 | 134 | 1,308 | 98 |
| CHILDREN | 91 | 235 | 199 | 2,369 | 181 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 204 | 385 | 400 | 4,152 | 347 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 131 | 134 | 1,310 | 99 |
| CHILDREN | 379 | 742 | 743 | 7,813 | 640 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 14 | 57 | 58 | 544 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 38 | 32 | 253 | 24 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 12 | 32 | 35 | 282 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 42 | 62 | 559 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 9 | 20 | 125 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 8 | 13 | 82 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 15 | 27 | 178 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 | \$27,306 | \$2,952 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,091 | \$0 | \$5,728 | \$1,475 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 24 | 38 | 181 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 123 | 172 | 257 | 1,349 | 186 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,383 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,350 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,033 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 27 | 29 | 155 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 45 | 40 | 306 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 66 | 75 | 513 | 161 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 959 | 1,065 | 581 | 408 | 673 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 69 | 102 | 52 | 57 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 276 | 230 | 107 | 82 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 514 | 382 | 218 | 142 | 263 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 805 | 796 | 410 | 318 | 513 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 276 | 232 | 108 | 82 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 1,549 | 1,555 | 857 | 607 | 996 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 112 | 106 | 62 | 55 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 57 | 53 | 34 | 22 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 76 | 54 | 41 | 21 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 149 | 50 | 48 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 51 | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$784 | \$0 | \$758 | \$433 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 73 | 26 | 41 | 43 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 291 | 440 | 224 | 187 | 346 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$1,850 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,699 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$824 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,116 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$215 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 43 | 18 | 21 | 38 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 76 | 60 | 29 | 58 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 141 | 133 | 36 | 63 | 151 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 45 | 34 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 6 | 67 | 57 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 2 | 41 | 33 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 648 | 252 | 2,163 | 1,924 | 826 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 64 | 21 | 186 | 188 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 142 | 36 | 615 | 519 | 178 |
| CHILDREN | 273 | 70 | 1,032 | 896 | 324 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 515 | 183 | 1,836 | 1,602 | 646 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 142 | 36 | 615 | 519 | 178 |
| CHILDREN | 993 | 345 | 3,389 | 3,024 | 1,199 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 58 | 22 | 249 | 228 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 28 | 13 | 123 | 98 | 51 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 15 | 140 | 126 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 25 | 257 | 211 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 7 | 61 | 53 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 4 | 52 | 29 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 12 | 97 | 68 | 42 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$738 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,095 | \$506 | \$3,446 | \$409 | \$304 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 14 | 102 | 143 | 47 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 303 | 89 | 804 | 728 | 434 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$5,291 | \$2,633 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$3,923 | \$1,509 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39 | 11 | 83 | 61 | 48 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 16 | 128 | 150 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 41 | 194 | 262 | 143 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 2 | 18 | 60 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 3 | 24 | 101 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 0 | 19 | 34 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 836 | 169 | 719 | 3,667 | 280 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 21 | 101 | 267 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 44 | 171 | 800 | 66 |
| CHILDREN | 341 | 90 | 256 | 1,676 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 643 | 139 | 575 | 2,812 | 226 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 44 | 171 | 800 | 66 |
| CHILDREN | 1,247 | 280 | 1,079 | 5,627 | 419 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 106 | 21 | 84 | 428 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 55 | 9 | 33 | 194 | 24 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 61 | 10 | 52 | 257 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 15 | 75 | 378 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 10 | 25 | 112 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 7 | 15 | 68 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 63 | 18 | 35 | 166 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$3,690 | \$17,712 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,856 | \$0 | \$1,272 | \$7,175 | \$1,172 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 9 | 67 | 175 | 15 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 444 | 96 | 376 | 1,398 | 153 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 90 | 10 | 1 | 121 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 58 | 4 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,426 | \$2,989 | \$206 | \$38,892 | \$412 |
| RCF-II | \$19,152 | \$1,368 | \$0 | \$35,995 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,990 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,555 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,284 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 8 | 87 | 165 | 18 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 21 | 64 | 199 | 39 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 29 | 103 | 446 | 48 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,212 | 1,574 | 412 | 97 | 1,359 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 85 | 100 | 23 | 14 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 329 | 408 | 121 | 35 | 369 |
| CHILDREN | 570 | 742 | 239 | 46 | 559 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,035 | 1,265 | 370 | 98 | 1,115 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 329 | 409 | 121 | 35 | 370 |
| CHILDREN | 1,878 | 2,426 | 675 | 157 | 2,072 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 148 | 185 | 48 | 15 | 196 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 77 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 103 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 89 | 90 | 34 | 5 | 121 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 171 | 38 | 9 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 42 | 13 | 4 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 69 | 22 | 8 | 55 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$5,166 | \$2,214 | \$0 | \$11,070 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$970 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,015 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 128 | 25 | 6 | 102 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 457 | 717 | 194 | 50 | 788 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 55 | 25 | 2 | 23 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$17,308 | \$5,236 | \$496 | \$5,779 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$15,524 | \$342 | \$496 | \$5,779 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$4,894 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 56 | 29 | 12 | 68 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 95 | 29 | 19 | 100 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 150 | 94 | 16 | 134 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 144 | 51 | 11 | 66 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 60 | 22 | 3 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 53 | 25 | 5 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 203 | 62 | 9 | 119 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 139 | 29 | 10 | 46 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,598 | 7,359 | 2,388 | 458 | 3,742 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 22 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 121 | 714 | 181 | 56 | 350 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 428 | 1,824 | 668 | 131 | 984 |
| CHILDREN | 757 | 3,523 | 1,145 | 222 | 1,962 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,335 | 6,226 | 1,987 | 392 | 3,172 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 428 | 1,825 | 669 | 132 | 984 |
| CHILDREN | 2,479 | 11,635 | 3,722 | 736 | 6,076 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 204 | 1,010 | 277 | 50 | 446 |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 100 | 494 | 139 | 22 | 234 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 99 | 549 | 147 | 25 | 263 |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 174 | 1,167 | 320 | 53 | 531 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 93 | 6 | 3 | 15 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 6 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 260 | 72 | 12 | 120 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 96 | 28 | 3 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 147 | 47 | 2 | 76 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 62 | 356 | 103 | 23 | 159 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$41,328 | \$7,380 | \$1,476 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$8,639 | \$2,786 | \$1,435 | \$6,878 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 435 | 94 | 17 | 184 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 680 | 3,255 | 981 | 171 | 1,489 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 65 | 9 | 2 | 33 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 58 | 93 | 83 | 0 | 57 |
| RCF-II | 49 | 76 | 80 | 0 | 49 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$18,297 | \$28,878 | \$27,210 | \$0 | \$16,668 |
| RCF-II | \$16,171 | \$24,705 | \$26,592 | \$0 | \$15,136 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$2,362 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,532 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,811 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 263 | 145 | 22 | 133 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 432 | 169 | 39 | 221 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 119 | 395 | 166 | 43 | 292 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 870 | 619 | 258 | 509 | 3,029 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 76 | 75 | 24 | 40 | 305 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 199 | 137 | 40 | 139 | 931 |
| CHILDREN | 321 | 207 | 51 | 210 | 1,634 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 677 | 484 | 174 | 415 | 2,673 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 202 | 137 | 40 | 139 | 931 |
| CHILDREN | 1,276 | 903 | 334 | 766 | 5,006 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 96 | 70 | 31 | 63 | 397 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 40 | 31 | 16 | 31 | 167 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 58 | 40 | 12 | 37 | 206 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 71 | 22 | 64 | 393 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 29 | 5 | 27 | 129 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$5,166 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$666 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,184 | \$2,827 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 140 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 380 | 281 | 100 | 243 | 1,062 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 36 | 49 | 1 | 177 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 36 | 49 | 1 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,608 | \$11,073 | \$16,708 | \$342 | \$46,259 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$11,073 | \$16,708 | \$342 | \$29,996 |
| RCF-I | \$2,266 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,263 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 137 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 38 | 18 | 33 | 214 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 63 | 21 | 112 | 272 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 43 | 17 | 12 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 67 | 25 | 16 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 994 | 1,984 | 942 | 543 | 738 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 107 | 155 | 65 | 59 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 199 | 470 | 183 | 115 | 198 |
| CHILDREN | 334 | 842 | 317 | 212 | 351 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 764 | 1,624 | 688 | 439 | 601 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 199 | 471 | 183 | 115 | 198 |
| CHILDREN | 1,438 | 2,993 | 1,330 | 814 | 1,166 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 239 | 88 | 60 | 82 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 56 | 130 | 45 | 34 | 34 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 158 | 57 | 32 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 307 | 97 | 63 | 90 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 79 | 24 | 22 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 32 | 14 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 41 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 95 | 44 | 31 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$2,952 | \$6,642 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,210 | \$0 | \$976 | \$3,691 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 137 | 41 | 31 | 38 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 387 | 1,086 | 280 | 209 | 344 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 138 | 5 | 38 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 114 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 22 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$42,383 | \$1,147 | \$8,657 | \$890 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$37,540 | \$342 | \$2,586 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,159 | \$805 | \$6,071 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 71 | 28 | 32 | 33 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 149 | 52 | 30 | 66 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 428 | 82 | 62 | 146 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 19 | 16 | 58 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 475 | 1,174 | 449 | 1,786 | 277 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 37 | 96 | 57 | 149 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 100 | 252 | 101 | 471 | 74 |
| CHILDREN | 179 | 449 | 222 | 811 | 130 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 376 | 912 | 394 | 1,502 | 231 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 100 | 252 | 101 | 472 | 74 |
| CHILDREN | 699 | 1,727 | 731 | 2,757 | 443 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 53 | 150 | 62 | 222 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 29 | 67 | 26 | 127 | 18 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 81 | 41 | 131 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 143 | 67 | 256 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 30 | 14 | 52 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 18 | 7 | 29 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 42 | 21 | 86 | 15 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$5,904 | \$2,214 | \$10,332 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,499 | \$2,452 | \$738 | \$2,087 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 65 | 36 | 98 | 16 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 535 | 214 | 955 | 130 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 22 | 16 | 71 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 21 | 16 | 57 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,368 | \$7,332 | \$5,222 | \$22,464 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$7,126 | \$5,222 | \$19,494 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,628 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 46 | 18 | 100 | 12 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39 | 94 | 36 | 144 | 20 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 112 | 63 | 310 | 30 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 12 | 48 | 16 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 6 | 34 | 9 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 336 | 482 | 1,921 | 952 | 3,548 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 59 | 57 | 156 | 109 | 299 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 73 | 86 | 541 | 279 | 1,217 |
| CHILDREN | 127 | 138 | 1,103 | 468 | 2,053 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 269 | 349 | 1,628 | 803 | 3,301 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 73 | 87 | 542 | 279 | 1,218 |
| CHILDREN | 522 | 678 | 3,191 | 1,530 | 5,907 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 23 | 42 | 238 | 111 | 530 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 14 | 30 | 108 | 58 | 249 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20 | 21 | 115 | 64 | 246 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 55 | 235 | 110 | 452 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 31 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 12 | 50 | 34 | 140 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 16 | 75 | 45 | 199 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 29 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$14,760 | \$1,476 | \$21,402 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,062 | \$1,116 | \$686 | \$5,629 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 18 | 93 | 80 | 292 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 84 | 165 | 731 | 486 | 2,446 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 11 | 101 | 166 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 121 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 10 | 58 | 45 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$3,078 | \$2,402 | \$26,202 | \$49,234 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,078 | \$342 | \$14,604 | \$40,217 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,060 | \$11,598 | \$9,017 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 21 | 88 | 31 | 184 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 28 | 114 | 60 | 304 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 58 | 79 | 94 | 497 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 117 | 21 | 60 | 41 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,094 | 618 | 1,749 | 1,196 | 2,915 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 20 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 313 | 41 | 163 | 107 | 171 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,069 | 134 | 621 | 340 | 1,041 |
| CHILDREN | 2,163 | 246 | 1,027 | 584 | 2,184 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,524 | 468 | 1,599 | 990 | 2,787 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,069 | 134 | 621 | 340 | 1,042 |
| CHILDREN | 6,591 | 912 | 2,941 | 1,895 | 5,289 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 530 | 74 | 251 | 137 | 418 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 255 | 35 | 85 | 76 | 168 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 287 | 34 | 107 | 88 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 610 | 76 | 202 | 147 | 346 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 138 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 122 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 53 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 69 | 9 | 40 | 19 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 202 | 21 | 67 | 69 | 168 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,712 | \$1,476 | \$11,808 | \$8,118 | \$19,926 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,225 | \$0 | \$2,965 | \$2,208 | \$6,501 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 250 | 49 | 121 | 93 | 250 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,879 | 385 | 950 | 778 | 2,296 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 16 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 164 | 17 | 104 | 13 | 93 |
| RCF-II | 145 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 93 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$51,939 | \$5,814 | \$25,813 | \$4,310 | \$30,966 |
| RCF-II | \$47,989 | \$5,814 | \$11,051 | \$4,104 | \$30,966 |
| RCF-I | \$3,608 | \$0 | \$14,762 | \$206 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 23 | 102 | 62 | 170 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 265 | 55 | 178 | 107 | 248 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 511 | 62 | 177 | 146 | 600 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 31 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 104 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,660 | 767 | 1,008 | 419 | 1,172 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 303 | 56 | 72 | 27 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 958 | 243 | 272 | 121 | 342 |
| CHILDREN | 1,678 | 368 | 464 | 203 | 648 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,924 | 643 | 803 | 338 | 1,028 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 958 | 243 | 272 | 121 | 342 |
| CHILDREN | 5,650 | 1,191 | 1,550 | 651 | 1,899 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 496 | 79 | 111 | 48 | 142 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 241 | 51 | 69 | 26 | 81 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 257 | 43 | 63 | 21 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 326 | 97 | 106 | 44 | 169 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 123 | 20 | 31 | 14 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 45 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 54 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 183 | 38 | 40 | 17 | 59 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,022 | \$6,642 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$4,418 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,562 | \$2,446 | \$1,995 | \$2,501 | \$3,908 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 65 | 96 | 20 | 97 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,055 | 612 | 545 | 196 | 798 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 73 | 87 | 60 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 72 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 54 | 33 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$24,100 | \$23,404 | \$15,270 | \$1,166 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$24,100 | \$4,958 | \$8,472 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$10,722 | \$6,798 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$7,724 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 230 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 52 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 396 | 83 | 79 | 42 | 84 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 454 | 212 | 234 | 77 | 219 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 26 | 39 | 18 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 30 | 54 | 24 | 89 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,457 | 956 | 1,663 | 1,023 | 2,652 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 88 | 68 | 73 | 91 | 211 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 379 | 259 | 623 | 264 | 701 |
| CHILDREN | 781 | 479 | 1,334 | 476 | 1,231 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,256 | 780 | 1,595 | 853 | 2,255 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 379 | 259 | 623 | 264 | 702 |
| CHILDREN | 2,330 | 1,505 | 3,077 | 1,594 | 4,102 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 184 | 110 | 255 | 126 | 319 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 89 | 57 | 101 | 58 | 139 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 112 | 64 | 108 | 63 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 190 | 109 | 241 | 136 | 291 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 37 | 69 | 42 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 12 | 39 | 15 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 66 | 47 | 109 | 51 | 141 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$2,952 | \$8,118 | \$5,166 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,646 | \$1,218 | \$6,011 | \$1,104 | \$6,706 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 65 | 165 | 74 | 165 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 954 | 697 | 1,418 | 452 | 1,419 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 14 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 75 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 74 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$0 | \$4,530 | \$24,454 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$0 | \$4,530 | \$24,255 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$199 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 67 | 76 | 26 | 145 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 106 | 107 | 58 | 231 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 351 | 101 | 310 | 164 | 295 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 8 | 23 | 73 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 2 | 9 | 37 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 22 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 96 | 19 | 39 | 116 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,232 | 446 | 1,299 | 4,484 | 891 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 209 | 37 | 102 | 296 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 727 | 117 | 408 | 1,368 | 304 |
| CHILDREN | 1,237 | 228 | 671 | 2,317 | 493 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,991 | 378 | 1,127 | 3,903 | 770 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 727 | 117 | 408 | 1,370 | 305 |
| CHILDREN | 3,697 | 711 | 2,075 | 7,115 | 1,453 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 295 | 57 | 172 | 591 | 110 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 146 | 40 | 62 | 281 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 159 | 20 | 85 | 294 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 268 | 56 | 147 | 565 | 133 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 67 | 13 | 36 | 142 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 7 | 24 | 61 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 46 | 12 | 15 | 92 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 104 | 17 | 65 | 219 | 36 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 13 | 65 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$3,690 | \$9,594 | \$47,970 | \$738 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$2,021 | \$9,330 | \$2,447 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 94 | 47 | 122 | 334 | 66 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,023 | 327 | 952 | 2,840 | 373 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 30 | 384 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 0 | 30 | 272 | 58 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 112 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$1,648 | \$10,260 | \$110,476 | \$19,589 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$0 | \$10,260 | \$90,039 | \$19,589 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,437 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 33 | 71 | 220 | 31 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 38 | 116 | 418 | 57 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 183 | 79 | 186 | 638 | 104 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 11 | 37 | 34 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 18 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 79 | 20 | 60 | 55 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,279 | 740 | 2,157 | 1,761 | 1,946 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 197 | 74 | 220 | 119 | 120 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,009 | 204 | 636 | 507 | 636 |
| CHILDREN | 1,932 | 360 | 1,118 | 865 | 1,079 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,949 | 605 | 1,884 | 1,413 | 1,728 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,009 | 204 | 637 | 507 | 636 |
| CHILDREN | 5,425 | 1,176 | 3,511 | 2,756 | 3,158 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 399 | 96 | 270 | 228 | 269 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 207 | 54 | 144 | 112 | 125 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 238 | 59 | 150 | 118 | 140 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 457 | 108 | 278 | 210 | 232 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 121 | 27 | 60 | 59 | 87 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 14 | 42 | 32 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 52 | 20 | 47 | 32 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 171 | 40 | 83 | 63 | 132 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 21 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,092 | \$2,952 | \$14,022 | \$7,380 | \$15,498 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,354 | \$2,647 | \$3,903 | \$2,204 | \$6,762 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 263 | 44 | 201 | 90 | 141 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,999 | 495 | 1,348 | 935 | 1,458 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 84 | 14 | 86 | 26 | 51 |
| RCF-II | 82 | 0 | 68 | 25 | 45 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,391 | \$2,884 | \$27,243 | \$8,623 | \$16,526 |
| RCF-II | \$27,979 | \$0 | \$23,548 | \$8,417 | \$15,290 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$2,884 | \$3,486 | \$206 | \$1,236 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 33 | 119 | 135 | 109 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 277 | 77 | 217 | 186 | 184 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 477 | 76 | 342 | 151 | 203 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 29 | 45 | 15 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 45 | 79 | 27 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,119 | 1,782 | 3,028 | 945 | 1,023 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 79 | 175 | 140 | 74 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 315 | 481 | 668 | 217 | 262 |
| CHILDREN | 509 | 862 | 1,226 | 364 | 440 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 912 | 1,424 | 2,258 | 709 | 815 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 315 | 481 | 668 | 217 | 262 |
| CHILDREN | 1,717 | 2,831 | 4,403 | 1,385 | 1,571 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 158 | 223 | 330 | 101 | 124 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 61 | 99 | 166 | 43 | 56 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 67 | 136 | 158 | 49 | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 207 | 252 | 90 | 105 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$55 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 30 | 47 | 94 | 26 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 32 | 31 | 13 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 22 | 57 | 11 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 64 | 130 | 33 | 67 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$5,904 | \$12,546 | \$1,476 | \$8,118 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,388 | \$5,323 | \$1,930 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 86 | 119 | 43 | 64 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 843 | 1,004 | 1,217 | 369 | 477 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 12 | 51 | 11 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,626 | \$3,762 | \$14,967 | \$2,402 | \$1,648 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$3,762 | \$11,581 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$2,060 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 118 | 137 | 43 | 62 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 183 | 230 | 82 | 88 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 152 | 182 | 183 | 117 | 125 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 42 | 18 | 100 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 20 | 3 | 44 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 80 | 39 | 148 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 34 | 10 | 116 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,177 | 2,723 | 1,136 | 5,252 | 547 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 12 | 7 | 36 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 99 | 263 | 76 | 607 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 337 | 675 | 284 | 1,126 | 129 |
| CHILDREN | 563 | 1,068 | 434 | 1,839 | 205 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,000 | 2,174 | 838 | 4,031 | 412 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 338 | 675 | 285 | 1,127 | 129 |
| CHILDREN | 1,845 | 4,066 | 1,654 | 7,741 | 809 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 142 | 258 | 135 | 535 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 65 | 124 | 64 | 322 | 26 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 68 | 181 | 86 | 332 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 275 | 115 | 603 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 47 | 59 | 40 | 107 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 24 | 20 | 51 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 29 | 16 | 52 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 72 | 95 | 52 | 145 | 38 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$7,380 | \$3,690 | \$17,712 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,908 | \$2,880 | \$1,594 | \$4,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 128 | 60 | 141 | 26 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 773 | 929 | 584 | 1,299 | 230 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 37 | 8 | 35 | 221 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 30 | 3 | 2 | 197 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,372 | \$1,982 | \$7,618 | \$72,562 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,930 | \$952 | \$684 | \$66,662 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$1,030 | \$6,934 | \$3,914 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,986 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 121 | 79 | 156 | 30 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 189 | 130 | 320 | 57 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 176 | 154 | 119 | 198 | 58 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 17 | 383 | 30 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 8 | 146 | 8 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 6 | 67 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 4 | 152 | 16 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 38 | 584 | 45 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 3 | 95 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 86 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 13 | 321 | 23 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,155 | 1,153 | 16,941 | 1,442 | 584 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 93 | 15 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 132 | 108 | 1,299 | 141 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 352 | 292 | 4,434 | 410 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 576 | 476 | 7,621 | 715 | 253 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 984 | 894 | 14,025 | 1,234 | 475 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 352 | 292 | 4,440 | 410 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 1,867 | 1,741 | 25,964 | 2,313 | 898 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 127 | 129 | 2,125 | 195 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 80 | 66 | 1,219 | 101 | 36 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 92 | 1,293 | 70 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 134 | 2,350 | 180 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 203 | 3 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 40 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$544 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 29 | 573 | 65 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 20 | 229 | 24 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 12 | 361 | 47 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 85 | 33 | 788 | 93 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 127 | 15 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$3,690 | \$93,726 | \$11,060 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,314 | \$738 | \$33,315 | \$2,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 64 | 891 | 93 | 50 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 681 | 603 | 8,081 | 922 | 343 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 8 | 256 | 48 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 232 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,790 | \$2,736 | \$82,722 | \$14,796 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,736 | \$77,642 | \$13,354 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,448 | \$0 | \$4,738 | \$1,442 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 81 | 861 | 83 | 47 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 116 | 1,206 | 157 | 84 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 135 | 87 | 1,525 | 179 | 73 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 188 | 55 | 46 | 73 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 86 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 58 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 315 | 95 | 94 | 90 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 32 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 102 | 31 | 38 | 22 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,300 | 2,953 | 3,073 | 2,212 | 1,813 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 44 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 563 | 291 | 206 | 113 | 168 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,216 | 798 | 745 | 486 | 462 |
| CHILDREN | 4,397 | 1,323 | 1,335 | 952 | 833 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,502 | 2,428 | 2,314 | 1,611 | 1,531 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,221 | 798 | 745 | 487 | 463 |
| CHILDREN | 14,310 | 4,585 | 4,625 | 3,286 | 2,824 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,188 | 449 | 349 | 256 | 211 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 479 | 215 | 185 | 107 | 110 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 647 | 212 | 197 | 135 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,057 | 316 | 282 | 164 | 210 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 283 | 73 | 70 | 49 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 111 | 36 | 43 | 21 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 150 | 51 | 42 | 36 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 391 | 119 | 108 | 60 | 88 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$40,590 | \$15,498 | \$9,594 | \$5,166 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,663 | \$5,441 | \$592 | \$3,463 | \$2,774 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 475 | 136 | 142 | 72 | 86 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,769 | 1,453 | 1,177 | 675 | 809 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 73 | 37 | 1 | 9 |
| RCF-II | 69 | 44 | 36 | 1 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,457 | \$20,988 | \$12,464 | \$342 | \$1,810 |
| RCF-II | \$21,965 | \$14,873 | \$12,258 | \$342 | \$746 |
| RCF-I | \$5,492 | \$5,562 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,064 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 354 | 155 | 136 | 79 | 93 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 592 | 243 | 253 | 117 | 181 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 576 | 213 | 194 | 106 | 230 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 88 | 16 | 46 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 132 | 21 | 79 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 57 | 14 | 25 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,542 | 4,294 | 823 | 2,151 | 617 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 157 | 306 | 71 | 182 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 385 | 947 | 201 | 583 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 646 | 1,737 | 327 | 984 | 306 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,224 | 3,269 | 650 | 1,705 | 499 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 386 | 947 | 201 | 583 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 2,353 | 6,352 | 1,226 | 3,331 | 963 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 186 | 538 | 68 | 269 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 83 | 224 | 27 | 140 | 41 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 82 | 256 | 41 | 138 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 180 | 459 | 105 | 234 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 46 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 145 | 36 | 65 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 55 | 10 | 38 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 28 | 68 | 9 | 38 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 65 | 180 | 40 | 76 | 32 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$19,926 | \$5,166 | \$5,904 | \$6,642 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,850 | \$5,488 | \$1,603 | \$3,061 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 176 | 28 | 115 | 30 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 851 | 1,465 | 383 | 1,041 | 401 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 30 | 8 | 110 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 20 | 7 | 104 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,768 | \$8,900 | \$2,600 | \$36,268 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$6,840 | \$2,394 | \$35,032 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$599 | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$1,236 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 164 | 49 | 130 | 41 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 302 | 70 | 187 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 333 | 110 | 262 | 62 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 132 | 22 | 52 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 50 | 9 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 45 | 8 | 20 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 175 | 35 | 70 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 83 | 15 | 36 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,844 | 4,349 | 1,452 | 2,719 | 663 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 179 | 406 | 105 | 235 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 488 | 920 | 367 | 649 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 743 | 1,558 | 688 | 1,100 | 330 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,470 | 3,408 | 1,161 | 2,047 | 580 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 489 | 920 | 367 | 650 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 2,773 | 6,337 | 2,255 | 4,060 | 1,056 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 190 | 469 | 192 | 299 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 104 | 309 | 77 | 160 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 115 | 305 | 85 | 180 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 202 | 482 | 138 | 288 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 133 | 50 | 47 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 43 | 23 | 24 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 35 | 90 | 22 | 31 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 208 | 71 | 89 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$20,664 | \$5,904 | \$8,118 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$5,063 | \$925 | \$3,060 | \$638 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 127 | 97 | 101 | 26 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 702 | 1,500 | 800 | 908 | 253 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 38 | 49 | 37 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 8 | 39 | 27 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,600 | \$8,760 | \$15,108 | \$11,430 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$2,736 | \$13,109 | \$9,234 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,180 | \$6,024 | \$1,999 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 201 | 77 | 137 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 317 | 116 | 231 | 46 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 183 | 255 | 179 | 171 | 110 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 116 | 223 | 10 | 905 | 95 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 36 | 78 | 2 | 339 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 39 | 2 | 168 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 50 | 93 | 4 | 425 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 166 | 351 | 11 | 1,344 | 127 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 72 | 3 | 264 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 18 | 1 | 57 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 64 | 1 | 193 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 66 | 1 | 179 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 283 | 14 | 814 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,741 | 9,785 | 468 | 44,684 | 2,977 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 67 | 4 | 220 | 18 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 325 | 942 | 43 | 2,692 | 344 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,765 | 2,565 | 100 | 12,961 | 811 |
| CHILDREN | 3,388 | 4,676 | 174 | 27,939 | 1,408 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,143 | 8,152 | 382 | 38,478 | 2,614 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,765 | 2,566 | 100 | 12,972 | 811 |
| CHILDREN | 9,477 | 15,473 | 689 | 75,568 | 4,747 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 940 | 1,161 | 48 | 5,737 | 329 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 386 | 653 | 22 | 2,521 | 186 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 387 | 623 | 34 | 2,626 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 795 | 1,133 | 42 | 5,418 | 356 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 92 | 1 | 606 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 17 | 0 | 153 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 74 | 3 | 197 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,730 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 207 | 276 | 20 | 1,425 | 86 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 96 | 105 | 8 | 627 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 91 | 174 | 11 | 802 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 308 | 353 | 20 | 1,803 | 112 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 95 | 6 | 475 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,306 | \$70,110 | \$4,428 | \$350,550 | \$11,070 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 19 | 1 | 163 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,158 | \$12,332 | \$738 | \$99,946 | \$806 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 335 | 511 | 19 | 1,918 | 107 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,861 | 2,988 | 233 | 17,779 | 721 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 42 | 1 | 159 | 20 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 146 | 183 | 37 | 534 | 89 |
| RCF-II | 76 | 165 | 31 | 374 | 44 |
| RCF-I | 70 | 16 | 5 | 104 | 45 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,856 | \$59,447 | \$11,974 | \$162,495 | \$23,430 |
| RCF-II | \$23,354 | \$55,609 | \$10,602 | \$120,789 | \$14,241 |
| RCF-I | \$12,502 | \$3,154 | \$1,030 | \$19,796 | \$9,189 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$342 | \$21,910 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 243 | 331 | 35 | 1,637 | 83 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 420 | 536 | 54 | 2,454 | 136 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 458 | 579 | 93 | 3,668 | 233 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 99 | 220 | 233 | 766 | 342 | 118 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 48 | 93 | 80 | 294 | 142 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 33 | 43 | 111 | 41 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 42 | 98 | 113 | 308 | 150 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 156 | 325 | 337 | 1,151 | 475 | 186 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 91 | 103 | 297 | 99 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 35 | 31 | 77 | 13 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 65 | 76 | 242 | 70 | 281 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 72 | 71 | 226 | 81 | 160 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 84 | 238 | 315 | 1,050 | 281 | 2,641 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,317 | 10,033 | 10,504 | 45,343 | 23,329 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 32 | 61 | 54 | 210 | 61 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 408 | 935 | 1,076 | 3,039 | 717 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,568 | 3,126 | 2,793 | 11,725 | 7,554 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 2,618 | 5,057 | 4,883 | 23,647 | 16,448 | 12 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 15 | 1 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,506 | 9,020 | 9,117 | 38,284 | 21,126 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,568 | 3,126 | 2,794 | 11,736 | 7,557 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 8,375 | 16,087 | 16,521 | 72,268 | 40,570 | 20 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 758 | 1,331 | 1,132 | 5,853 | 3,430 | 0 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 317 | 675 | 515 | 2,652 | 1,521 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 389 | 666 | 605 | 2,966 | 1,557 | 0 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 643 | 1,422 | 1,378 | 7,389 | 4,789 | 1 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 28 | 99 | 400 | 179 | 1 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 42 | 46 | 329 | 233 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 24 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 39 | 18 | 178 | 50 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$544 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 147 | 304 | 286 | 1,628 | 1,293 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 88 | 122 | 94 | 761 | 688 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 71 | 153 | 161 | 679 | 490 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 209 | 396 | 398 | 1,972 | 1,439 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 74 | 84 | 475 | 253 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,354 | \$54,612 | \$61,992 | \$350,540 | \$186,714 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 27 | 24 | 141 | 87 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,709 | \$16,762 | \$13,265 | \$85,914 | \$50,925 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 249 | 551 | 610 | 2,420 | 1,529 | 1 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,091 | 3,845 | 3,367 | 18,451 | 16,647 | 4 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 35 | 83 | 196 | 93 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 143 | 300 | 119 | 342 | 595 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 83 | 175 | 84 | 219 | 496 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 60 | 125 | 32 | 110 | 88 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$40,459 | \$84,522 | \$35,032 | \$99,267 | \$187,191 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$28,153 | \$59,228 | \$27,762 | \$74,297 | \$166,115 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$12,306 | \$25,294 | \$6,344 | \$20,132 | \$17,314 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$926 | \$4,838 | \$3,762 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 226 | 434 | 397 | 1,511 | 1,021 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 479 | 663 | 567 | 2,339 | 1,465 | 0 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 444 | 1,076 | 752 | 5,496 | 2,575 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 16 |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 57.1% | 40 |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 38.5% | 26 |
| | CASS | 116 | 36 | 46 | 26 | 24.1% | 108 | 47 | 19 | 42 | 38.9% | 35 |
| | CHARITON | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 52.9% | 32 |
| | COOPER | 17 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 20.8% | 24 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 62.5% | 101 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 80.0% | 63 |
| | GENTRY | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 44.4% | 55 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 58.3% | 47 |
| | HARRISON | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 131 |
| | HOLT | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | JOHNSON | 45 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 17.0% | 53 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 22.6% | 28 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 34 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3.2% | 31 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 38.7% | 53 |
| | LINN | 13 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 40.0% | 31 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 21.1% | 19 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 36.8% | 28 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NODAWAY | 18 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 43.8% | 42 |
| | PETTIS | 60 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 7.8% | 64 | 30 | 9 | 25 | 39.1% | 40 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 44 |
| | RAY | 23 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 19.2% | 26 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 34.6% | 32 |
| | SALINE | 35 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 6.3% | 32 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 40.6% | 77 |
| | SULLIVAN | 15 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 56.3% | 47 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | NW TOTAL | 497 | 202 | 231 | 80 | 15.6% | 513 | 218 | 89 | 206 | 40.2% | 42 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 35 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 17.9% | 28 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 39.3% | 49 |
| | AUDRAIN | 34 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 20.7% | 29 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 37.9% | 34 |
| | BOONE | 144 | 60 | 53 | 16 | 12.4% | 129 | 57 | 24 | 48 | 37.2% | 39 |
| | CALLAWAY | 51 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 14.5% | 55 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 38.2% | 32 |
| | CLARK | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 37.5% | 64 |
| | COLE | 66 | 29 | 32 | 8 | 11.6% | 69 | 29 | 12 | 28 | 40.6% | 38 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 28.6% | 31 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25.0% | 30 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 57.1% | 227 |
| | LINCOLN | 72 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 7.5% | 53 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 20.8% | 22 |
| | MACON | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 15.4% | 88 |
| | MARION | 43 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 17.6% | 34 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 32.4% | 40 |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 38.1% | 31 |
| | MONROE | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 33.3% | 32 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 40.0% | 31 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20.0% | 17 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60.0% | 43 |
| | RANDOLPH | 33 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 45.8% | 31 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 54 |
| | SCOTLAND | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25.0% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 66.7% | 75 |
| | WARREN | 26 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 10.7% | 28 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 42.9% | 40 |
| | NE TOTAL | 653 | 269 | 252 | 77 | 12.9% | 598 | 272 | 106 | 220 | 36.8% | 42 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50.0% | 130 |
| | BUTLER | 77 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 19.6% | 51 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 43.1% | 39 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 56 | 31 | 21 | 7 | 11.9% | 59 | 26 | 6 | 27 | 45.8% | 58 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 22.2% | 25 |
| | CRAWFORD | 32 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 57.7% | 49 |
| | DENT | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 53.3% | 39 |
| | DUNKLIN | 54 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 20.0% | 40 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 35.0% | 32 |
| | HOWELL | 62 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 12.3% | 73 | 28 | 8 | 37 | 50.7% | 42 |
| | IRON | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 50.0% | 41 |
| | MADISON | 18 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 30.8% | 28 |
| | MARIES | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 52.9% | 43 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 13 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 38.9% | 32 |
| | NEW MADRID | 27 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 26.1% | 23 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 34.8% | 40 |
| | OREGON | 26 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 40.9% | 58 |
| | PEMISCOT | 39 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 3.0% | 33 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 21.2% | 24 |
| | PERRY | 18 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 36.8% | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 |
| | PHELPS | 57 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 10.0% | 50 | 24 | 7 | 19 | 38.0% | 42 |
| | PULASKI | 60 | 33 | 22 | 6 | 9.8% | 61 | 23 | 11 | 27 | 44.3% | 35 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.0% | 20 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9.1% | 22 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 36.4% | 28 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 73 | 37 | 30 | 7 | 9.5% | 74 | 33 | 15 | 26 | 35.1% | 51 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 37.5% | 31 |
| | SCOTT | 43 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 14.6% | 48 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 52.1% | 69 |
| | SHANNON | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 37.5% | 37 |
| | STODDARD | 37 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 12.2% | 41 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 43.9% | 35 |
| | TEXAS | 34 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 20.0% | 40 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 30.0% | 27 |
| | WASHINGTON | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 35.3% | 35 |
| | WAYNE | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 27.8% | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 20 |
| | WRIGHT | 29 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 6.1% | 33 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 45.5% | 64 |
| | SE TOTAL | 897 | 392 | 367 | 125 | 14.1% | 884 | 386 | 144 | 354 | 40.0% | 42 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 45 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 20.0% | 35 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 45.7% | 34 |
| | BARTON | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 63.6% | 50 |
| | BATES | 30 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 20.8% | 20 |
| | BENTON | 26 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 25.0% | 20 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 40.0% | 35 |
| | CAMDEN | 42 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 23.7% | 59 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 42.4% | 38 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 62.5% | 52 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 100 | 31 | 44 | 18 | 19.4% | 93 | 45 | 8 | 40 | 43.0% | 53 |
| | DADE | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 33.3% | 27 |
| | DALLAS | 34 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 20.7% | 29 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 31.0% | 24 |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 33.3% | 18 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 55.6% | 50 |
| | GREENE | 383 | 146 | 152 | 67 | 18.4% | 365 | 151 | 70 | 144 | 39.5% | 40 |
| | HENRY | 30 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 17.2% | 29 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 58.6% | 69 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | JASPER | 188 | 86 | 58 | 24 | 14.3% | 168 | 67 | 27 | 74 | 44.0% | 42 |
| | LACLEDE | 55 | 18 | 22 | 5 | 11.1% | 45 | 21 | 5 | 19 | 42.2% | 42 |
| | LAWRENCE | 46 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 13.9% | 36 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 55.6% | 65 |
| | MCDONALD | 73 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 6.3% | 48 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 29.2% | 27 |
| | MILLER | 40 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 12.8% | 39 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 33.3% | 42 |
| | MORGAN | 26 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 17.4% | 23 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 43.5% | 35 |
| | NEWTON | 88 | 36 | 19 | 14 | 20.3% | 69 | 32 | 11 | 26 | 37.7% | 35 |
| | OZARK | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 40.0% | 37 |
| | POLK | 46 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 19.0% | 42 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 35.7% | 74 |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 46.2% | 99 |
| | STONE | 35 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 11.1% | 45 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 35.6% | 52 |
| | TANEY | 132 | 50 | 45 | 15 | 13.6% | 110 | 46 | 26 | 38 | 34.5% | 40 |
| | VERNON | 22 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 15.0% | 20 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 40.0% | 38 |
| | WEBSTER | 52 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 18.2% | 44 | 20 | 7 | 17 | 38.6% | 33 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,589 | 598 | 577 | 242 | 17.1% | 1,417 | 615 | 232 | 570 | 40.2% | 43 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 58.3% | 45 |
| | BUCHANAN | 116 | 36 | 50 | 15 | 14.9% | 101 | 44 | 12 | 45 | 44.6% | 41 |
| | CLAY | 223 | 78 | 93 | 39 | 18.6% | 210 | 87 | 31 | 92 | 43.8% | 49 |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 37.5% | 32 |
| | JACKSON | 905 | 339 | 425 | 168 | 18.0% | 932 | 403 | 160 | 369 | 39.6% | 39 |
| | PLATTE | 95 | 35 | 32 | 12 | 15.2% | 79 | 39 | 10 | 30 | 38.0% | 31 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,364 | 496 | 608 | 238 | 17.7% | 1,342 | 581 | 215 | 546 | 40.7% | 40 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 99 | 48 | 42 | 18 | 16.7% | 108 | 50 | 23 | 35 | 32.4% | 46 |
| | JEFFERSON | 220 | 93 | 98 | 33 | 14.7% | 224 | 102 | 32 | 90 | 40.2% | 42 |
| | ST CHARLES | 233 | 80 | 113 | 43 | 18.2% | 236 | 101 | 40 | 95 | 40.3% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 766 | 294 | 308 | 111 | 15.6% | 713 | 343 | 101 | 269 | 37.7% | 44 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 342 | 142 | 150 | 41 | 12.3% | 333 | 172 | 51 | 110 | 33.0% | 39 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,660 | 657 | 711 | 246 | 15.2% | 1,614 | 768 | 247 | 599 | 37.1% | 42 |
| UNKNOWN | | 118 | 5 | 61 | 11 | 14.3% | 77 | 47 | 7 | 23 | 29.9% | 26 |
| STATEWIDE | | 6,778 | 2,619 | 2,807 | 1,019 | 15.8% | 6,445 | 2,887 | 1,040 | 2,518 | 39.1% | 42 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,262 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,014 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,482 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,237 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,746 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,799 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,130 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,847 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,297 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,118 | 74.1% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,042 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,318 | 66.4% | 56 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,534 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,077 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,196 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,885 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,203 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,281 | 77.9% | 63 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,103 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,145 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,618 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,435 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,507 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,224 | 40.2% | 41 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,474 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,357 | 22.4% | 34 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,605 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,068 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,434 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,151 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,425 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,238 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,285 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,699 | 16.5% | 31 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,218 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,080 | 20.4% | 29 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,920 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,864 | 18.8% | 29 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,422 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,079 | 11.5% | 24 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,945 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,031 | 20.4% | 28 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,942 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,514 | 23.0% | 28 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,770 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,306 | 26.3% | 31 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,699 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,858 | 21.4% | 29 |
| APR-2016 | 7,785 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,677 | 21.5% | 31 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,119 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,093 | 29.4% | 35 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,357 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,092 | 28.4% | 34 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,455 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,702 | 22.8% | 30 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,254 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,175 | 55.9% | 33 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,289 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,681 | 36.8% | 25 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,333 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 887 | 12.1% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,590 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,514 | 46.3% | 36 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,390 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,139 | 64.8% | 56 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,278 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,116 | 56.6% | 48 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,666 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,007 | 35.4% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,724 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,107 | 31.3% | 29 |
| APR-2017 | 6,197 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,614 | 42.2% | 38 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,638 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,474 | 52.3% | 44 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,847 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,735 | 54.5% | 39 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,070 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,118 | 58.2% | 40 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,070 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,756 | 58.9% | 43 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,202 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,531 | 62.9% | 40 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,352 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,193 | 62.2% | 40 |
| NOV-2017 | 7,963 | 2,170 | 974 | 4,819 | 60.5% | 44 |
| DEC-2017 | 4,658 | 2,435 | 969 | 1,254 | 26.9% | 23 |
| JAN-2018 | 5,272 | 3,769 | 1,139 | 364 | 6.9% | 11 |
| FEB-2018 | 2,512 | 2,245 | 267 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 16 |
| | CASS | 0 | 33 | 0 | 75 | 6 | 35 | 149 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 19 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 19 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 21 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 66 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 46 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 19 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 26 | 78 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | RAY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 26 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 39 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 132 | 0 | 270 | 75 | 152 | 629 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 39 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 39 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 55 | 0 | 65 | 41 | 38 | 199 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 57 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| | COLE | 0 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 84 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 17 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 7 | 27 | 87 |
| | MACON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| | MARION | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 51 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 38 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 172 | 1 | 335 | 167 | 150 | 825 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 14 | 0 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 91 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 68 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 39 |
| | DENT | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 26 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 62 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 22 | 65 |
| | IRON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 15 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 33 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 26 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 51 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 21 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 20 | 69 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 65 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 25 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 15 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 31 | 88 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 60 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 42 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 39 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 17 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 30 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 161 | 0 | 442 | 162 | 293 | 1,058 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 61 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| | BATES | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 35 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 33 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 48 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 24 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 26 | 0 | 61 | 22 | 17 | 126 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 40 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 20 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 95 | 0 | 245 | 68 | 70 | 478 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 37 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 35 | 0 | 96 | 68 | 24 | 223 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 21 | 62 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 51 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 12 | 8 | 79 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 46 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 33 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 42 | 29 | 17 | 106 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| | POLK | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 51 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| | STONE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 39 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 26 | 0 | 71 | 37 | 24 | 158 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 28 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 17 | 58 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 323 | 0 | 919 | 321 | 349 | 1,912 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 16 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 19 | 0 | 69 | 7 | 40 | 135 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 72 | 0 | 140 | 13 | 70 | 295 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 264 | 0 | 523 | 71 | 311 | 1,169 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 30 | 0 | 53 | 10 | 32 | 125 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 389 | 0 | 801 | 102 | 461 | 1,753 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 27 | 0 | 59 | 12 | 28 | 126 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 91 | 0 | 124 | 12 | 84 | 311 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 103 | 0 | 145 | 9 | 79 | 336 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 297 | 0 | 444 | 60 | 262 | 1,063 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 99 | 0 | 174 | 39 | 129 | 441 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 617 | 0 | 946 | 132 | 582 | 2,277 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 81 | 0 | 97 | 9 | 12 | 199 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 1,875 | 1 | 3,810 | 966 | 1,999 | 8,653 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 57 | 135 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 204 |
| | CALDWELL | 112 | 249 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 385 |
| | CARROLL | 114 | 266 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 400 |
| | CASS | 1,189 | 2,667 | 277 | 5 | 14 | 4,152 |
| | CHARITON | 86 | 234 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 347 |
| | CLINTON | 247 | 514 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 805 |
| | COOPER | 209 | 526 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 796 |
| | DAVIESS | 94 | 292 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 410 |
| | GENTRY | 75 | 216 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 318 |
| | GRUNDY | 144 | 338 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 513 |
| | HARRISON | 124 | 351 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 515 |
| | HOLT | 34 | 133 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 183 |
| | JOHNSON | 547 | 1,185 | 94 | 2 | 8 | 1,836 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 480 | 1,017 | 96 | 5 | 4 | 1,602 |
| | LINN | 160 | 456 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 646 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 180 | 427 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 643 |
| | MERCER | 40 | 88 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| | NODAWAY | 155 | 370 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 575 |
| | PETTIS | 709 | 1,958 | 137 | 3 | 5 | 2,812 |
| | PUTNAM | 58 | 148 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 226 |
| | RAY | 289 | 694 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1,035 |
| | SALINE | 362 | 845 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 1,265 |
| | SULLIVAN | 105 | 249 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 370 |
| | WORTH | 28 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,598 | 13,421 | 1,155 | 23 | 78 | 20,275 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 297 | 735 | 78 | 0 | 5 | 1,115 |
| | AUDRAIN | 395 | 869 | 63 | 0 | 8 | 1,335 |
| | BOONE | 1,658 | 4,161 | 383 | 4 | 20 | 6,226 |
| | CALLAWAY | 593 | 1,292 | 95 | 3 | 4 | 1,987 |
| | CLARK | 113 | 245 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 392 |
| | COLE | 904 | 2,064 | 186 | 4 | 14 | 3,172 |
| | GASCONADE | 183 | 448 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 677 |
| | HOWARD | 120 | 322 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 484 |
| | KNOX | 36 | 122 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 174 |
| | LEWIS | 117 | 277 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 415 |
| | LINCOLN | 864 | 1,629 | 167 | 3 | 10 | 2,673 |
| | MACON | 183 | 522 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 764 |
| | MARION | 432 | 1,101 | 80 | 4 | 7 | 1,624 |
| | MONITEAU | 173 | 477 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 688 |
| | MONROE | 98 | 307 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 439 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 181 | 383 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 601 |
| | OSAGE | 89 | 263 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 376 |
| | PIKE | 223 | 636 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 912 |
| | RALLS | 97 | 268 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 394 |
| | RANDOLPH | 412 | 1,009 | 76 | 2 | 3 | 1,502 |
| | SCHUYLER | 67 | 145 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 231 |
| | SCOTLAND | 60 | 180 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 269 |
| | SHELBY | 75 | 249 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 349 |
| | WARREN | 498 | 1,043 | 79 | 3 | 5 | 1,628 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,868 | 18,747 | 1,676 | 27 | 109 | 28,427 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 239 | 510 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 803 |
| | BUTLER | 1,059 | 2,074 | 163 | 0 | 5 | 3,301 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 982 | 2,364 | 164 | 2 | 12 | 3,524 |
| | CARTER | 116 | 326 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 468 |
| | CRAWFORD | 546 | 969 | 76 | 1 | 7 | 1,599 |
| | DENT | 289 | 638 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 990 |
| | DUNKLIN | 930 | 1,760 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 2,787 |
| | HOWELL | 830 | 1,933 | 148 | 3 | 10 | 2,924 |
| | IRON | 199 | 409 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 643 |
| | MADISON | 235 | 525 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 803 |
| | MARIES | 107 | 216 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 338 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 316 | 665 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 1,028 |
| | NEW MADRID | 349 | 849 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1,256 |
| | OREGON | 220 | 514 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 780 |
| | PEMISCOT | 583 | 959 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 1,595 |
| | PERRY | 231 | 572 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 853 |
| | PHELPS | 629 | 1,515 | 103 | 3 | 5 | 2,255 |
| | PULASKI | 638 | 1,230 | 114 | 3 | 6 | 1,991 |
| | REYNOLDS | 106 | 250 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 378 |
| | RIPLEY | 356 | 710 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 1,127 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,202 | 2,528 | 160 | 5 | 8 | 3,903 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 269 | 459 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 770 |
| | SCOTT | 916 | 1,912 | 106 | 4 | 11 | 2,949 |
| | SHANNON | 172 | 389 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 605 |
| | STODDARD | 552 | 1,200 | 119 | 6 | 7 | 1,884 |
| | TEXAS | 436 | 909 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 1,413 |
| | WASHINGTON | 559 | 1,095 | 65 | 1 | 8 | 1,728 |
| | WAYNE | 272 | 593 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 912 |
| | WRIGHT | 411 | 927 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 1,424 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,749 | 29,000 | 2,105 | 45 | 132 | 45,031 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 589 | 1,576 | 84 | 1 | 8 | 2,258 |
| | BARTON | 202 | 467 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 709 |
| | BATES | 233 | 526 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 815 |
| | BENTON | 295 | 652 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 1,000 |
| | CAMDEN | 576 | 1,442 | 142 | 4 | 10 | 2,174 |
| | CEDAR | 241 | 552 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 838 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 993 | 2,700 | 312 | 4 | 22 | 4,031 |
| | DADE | 110 | 275 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 412 |
| | DALLAS | 288 | 626 | 67 | 0 | 3 | 984 |
| | DOUGLAS | 228 | 602 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 894 |
| | GREENE | 3,977 | 9,261 | 733 | 11 | 43 | 14,025 |
| | HENRY | 359 | 798 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 1,234 |
| | HICKORY | 155 | 292 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 475 |
| | JASPER | 2,027 | 5,133 | 315 | 8 | 19 | 7,502 |
| | LACLEDE | 709 | 1,572 | 132 | 3 | 12 | 2,428 |
| | LAWRENCE | 655 | 1,554 | 99 | 4 | 2 | 2,314 |
| | MCDONALD | 427 | 1,123 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 1,611 |
| | MILLER | 419 | 1,022 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 1,531 |
| | MORGAN | 335 | 805 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 1,224 |
| | NEWTON | 850 | 2,254 | 151 | 3 | 11 | 3,269 |
| | OZARK | 173 | 439 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 650 |
| | POLK | 504 | 1,099 | 91 | 1 | 10 | 1,705 |
| | ST CLAIR | 162 | 315 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 499 |
| | STONE | 426 | 949 | 87 | 1 | 7 | 1,470 |
| | TANEY | 845 | 2,339 | 213 | 2 | 9 | 3,408 |
| | VERNON | 332 | 771 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 1,161 |
| | WEBSTER | 564 | 1,353 | 116 | 1 | 13 | 2,047 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,674 | 40,497 | 3,234 | 57 | 206 | 60,668 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 174 | 378 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 580 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,616 | 3,329 | 184 | 4 | 10 | 5,143 |
| | CLAY | 2,314 | 5,319 | 477 | 19 | 23 | 8,152 |
| | DE KALB | 90 | 265 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 382 |
| | JACKSON | 11,979 | 24,874 | 1,491 | 35 | 99 | 38,478 |
| | PLATTE | 742 | 1,677 | 184 | 3 | 8 | 2,614 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,915 | 35,842 | 2,385 | 62 | 145 | 55,349 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,395 | 2,877 | 213 | 7 | 14 | 4,506 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,817 | 5,644 | 512 | 17 | 30 | 9,020 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,557 | 5,921 | 585 | 15 | 39 | 9,117 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,961 | 25,453 | 1,755 | 33 | 82 | 38,284 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,098 | 13,555 | 446 | 9 | 18 | 21,126 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,828 | 53,450 | 3,511 | 81 | 183 | 82,053 |
| UNKNOWN | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,636 | 190,959 | 14,066 | 295 | 853 | 291,809 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 266 | 0 | 22 | 91 | 0 | 14 | 393 |
| | CALDWELL | 466 | 2 | 39 | 235 | 0 | 57 | 799 |
| | CARROLL | 509 | 3 | 32 | 199 | 0 | 58 | 801 |
| | CASS | 4,834 | 43 | 562 | 2,369 | 5 | 544 | 8,357 |
| | CHARITON | 411 | 3 | 45 | 181 | 0 | 48 | 688 |
| | CLINTON | 959 | 7 | 69 | 514 | 0 | 112 | 1,661 |
| | COOPER | 1,065 | 5 | 102 | 382 | 1 | 106 | 1,661 |
| | DAVIESS | 581 | 6 | 52 | 218 | 0 | 62 | 919 |
| | GENTRY | 408 | 0 | 57 | 142 | 0 | 55 | 662 |
| | GRUNDY | 673 | 2 | 58 | 263 | 0 | 83 | 1,079 |
| | HARRISON | 648 | 7 | 64 | 273 | 1 | 58 | 1,051 |
| | HOLT | 252 | 2 | 21 | 70 | 0 | 22 | 367 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,163 | 7 | 186 | 1,032 | 1 | 249 | 3,638 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,924 | 16 | 188 | 896 | 0 | 228 | 3,252 |
| | LINN | 826 | 1 | 48 | 324 | 0 | 91 | 1,290 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 836 | 3 | 67 | 341 | 0 | 106 | 1,353 |
| | MERCER | 169 | 0 | 21 | 90 | 0 | 21 | 301 |
| | NODAWAY | 719 | 3 | 101 | 256 | 0 | 84 | 1,163 |
| | PETTIS | 3,667 | 17 | 267 | 1,676 | 0 | 428 | 6,055 |
| | PUTNAM | 280 | 0 | 35 | 101 | 3 | 39 | 458 |
| | RAY | 1,212 | 9 | 85 | 570 | 2 | 148 | 2,026 |
| | SALINE | 1,574 | 8 | 100 | 742 | 2 | 185 | 2,611 |
| | SULLIVAN | 412 | 1 | 23 | 239 | 0 | 48 | 723 |
| | WORTH | 97 | 0 | 14 | 46 | 0 | 15 | 172 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,951 | 145 | 2,258 | 11,250 | 15 | 2,861 | 41,480 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,359 | 6 | 146 | 559 | 2 | 196 | 2,268 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,598 | 3 | 121 | 757 | 0 | 204 | 2,683 |
| | BOONE | 7,359 | 35 | 714 | 3,523 | 4 | 1,010 | 12,645 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,388 | 8 | 181 | 1,145 | 0 | 277 | 3,999 |
| | CLARK | 458 | 0 | 56 | 222 | 0 | 50 | 786 |
| | COLE | 3,742 | 22 | 350 | 1,962 | 0 | 446 | 6,522 |
| | GASCONADE | 870 | 5 | 76 | 321 | 4 | 96 | 1,372 |
| | HOWARD | 619 | 2 | 75 | 207 | 0 | 70 | 973 |
| | KNOX | 258 | 1 | 24 | 51 | 0 | 31 | 365 |
| | LEWIS | 509 | 7 | 40 | 210 | 0 | 63 | 829 |
| | LINCOLN | 3,029 | 38 | 305 | 1,634 | 0 | 397 | 5,403 |
| | MACON | 994 | 3 | 107 | 334 | 0 | 124 | 1,562 |
| | MARION | 1,984 | 12 | 155 | 842 | 0 | 239 | 3,232 |
| | MONITEAU | 942 | 6 | 65 | 317 | 0 | 88 | 1,418 |
| | MONROE | 543 | 0 | 59 | 212 | 0 | 60 | 874 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 738 | 2 | 75 | 351 | 0 | 82 | 1,248 |
| | OSAGE | 475 | 8 | 37 | 179 | 0 | 53 | 752 |
| | PIKE | 1,174 | 8 | 96 | 449 | 0 | 150 | 1,877 |
| | RALLS | 449 | 3 | 57 | 222 | 0 | 62 | 793 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,786 | 11 | 149 | 811 | 0 | 222 | 2,979 |
| | SCHUYLER | 277 | 3 | 33 | 130 | 0 | 42 | 485 |
| | SCOTLAND | 336 | 0 | 59 | 127 | 0 | 23 | 545 |
| | SHELBY | 482 | 1 | 57 | 138 | 0 | 42 | 720 |
| | WARREN | 1,921 | 10 | 156 | 1,103 | 1 | 238 | 3,429 |
| | NE TOTAL | 34,290 | 194 | 3,193 | 15,806 | 11 | 4,265 | 57,759 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 952 | 1 | 109 | 468 | 0 | 111 | 1,641 |
| | BUTLER | 3,548 | 6 | 299 | 2,053 | 1 | 530 | 6,437 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,094 | 20 | 313 | 2,163 | 1 | 530 | 7,121 |
| | CARTER | 618 | 7 | 41 | 246 | 0 | 74 | 986 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,749 | 2 | 163 | 1,027 | 0 | 251 | 3,192 |
| | DENT | 1,196 | 8 | 107 | 584 | 0 | 137 | 2,032 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,915 | 11 | 171 | 2,184 | 8 | 418 | 5,707 |
| | HOWELL | 3,660 | 9 | 303 | 1,678 | 0 | 496 | 6,146 |
| | IRON | 767 | 0 | 56 | 368 | 0 | 79 | 1,270 |
| | MADISON | 1,008 | 6 | 72 | 464 | 0 | 111 | 1,661 |
| | MARIES | 419 | 2 | 27 | 203 | 0 | 48 | 699 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,172 | 5 | 74 | 648 | 0 | 142 | 2,041 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,457 | 4 | 88 | 781 | 0 | 184 | 2,514 |
| | OREGON | 956 | 2 | 68 | 479 | 0 | 110 | 1,615 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,663 | 7 | 73 | 1,334 | 0 | 255 | 3,332 |
| | PERRY | 1,023 | 4 | 91 | 476 | 0 | 126 | 1,720 |
| | PHELPS | 2,652 | 8 | 211 | 1,231 | 0 | 319 | 4,421 |
| | PULASKI | 2,232 | 17 | 209 | 1,237 | 2 | 295 | 3,992 |
| | REYNOLDS | 446 | 0 | 37 | 228 | 0 | 57 | 768 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,299 | 2 | 102 | 671 | 1 | 172 | 2,247 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,484 | 15 | 296 | 2,317 | 3 | 591 | 7,706 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 891 | 3 | 63 | 493 | 3 | 110 | 1,563 |
| | SCOTT | 3,279 | 16 | 197 | 1,932 | 1 | 399 | 5,824 |
| | SHANNON | 740 | 2 | 74 | 360 | 0 | 96 | 1,272 |
| | STODDARD | 2,157 | 11 | 220 | 1,118 | 5 | 270 | 3,781 |
| | TEXAS | 1,761 | 11 | 119 | 865 | 0 | 228 | 2,984 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,946 | 10 | 120 | 1,079 | 3 | 269 | 3,427 |
| | WAYNE | 1,119 | 9 | 79 | 509 | 1 | 158 | 1,875 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,782 | 12 | 175 | 862 | 0 | 223 | 3,054 |
| | SE TOTAL | 51,985 | 210 | 3,957 | 28,058 | 29 | 6,789 | 91,028 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,028 | 9 | 140 | 1,226 | 0 | 330 | 4,733 |
| | BARTON | 945 | 2 | 74 | 364 | 0 | 101 | 1,486 |
| | BATES | 1,023 | 9 | 99 | 440 | 0 | 124 | 1,695 |
| | BENTON | 1,177 | 4 | 99 | 563 | 2 | 142 | 1,987 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,723 | 12 | 263 | 1,068 | 0 | 258 | 4,324 |
| | CEDAR | 1,136 | 7 | 76 | 434 | 1 | 135 | 1,789 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,252 | 36 | 607 | 1,839 | 7 | 535 | 8,276 |
| | DADE | 547 | 0 | 57 | 205 | 0 | 53 | 862 |
| | DALLAS | 1,155 | 4 | 132 | 576 | 0 | 127 | 1,994 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,153 | 3 | 108 | 476 | 1 | 129 | 1,870 |
| | GREENE | 16,941 | 93 | 1,299 | 7,621 | 10 | 2,125 | 28,089 |
| | HENRY | 1,442 | 15 | 141 | 715 | 0 | 195 | 2,508 |
| | HICKORY | 584 | 10 | 51 | 253 | 0 | 75 | 973 |
| | JASPER | 9,300 | 44 | 563 | 4,397 | 6 | 1,188 | 15,498 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,953 | 11 | 291 | 1,323 | 7 | 449 | 5,034 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,073 | 10 | 206 | 1,335 | 1 | 349 | 4,974 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,212 | 9 | 113 | 952 | 0 | 256 | 3,542 |
| | MILLER | 1,813 | 10 | 168 | 833 | 0 | 211 | 3,035 |
| | MORGAN | 1,542 | 6 | 157 | 646 | 2 | 186 | 2,539 |
| | NEWTON | 4,294 | 12 | 306 | 1,737 | 3 | 538 | 6,890 |
| | OZARK | 823 | 5 | 71 | 327 | 0 | 68 | 1,294 |
| | POLK | 2,151 | 13 | 182 | 984 | 1 | 269 | 3,600 |
| | ST CLAIR | 617 | 5 | 35 | 306 | 0 | 79 | 1,042 |
| | STONE | 1,844 | 6 | 179 | 743 | 1 | 190 | 2,963 |
| | TANEY | 4,349 | 18 | 406 | 1,558 | 6 | 469 | 6,806 |
| | VERNON | 1,452 | 9 | 105 | 688 | 1 | 192 | 2,447 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,719 | 5 | 235 | 1,100 | 1 | 299 | 4,359 |
| | SW TOTAL | 76,248 | 367 | 6,163 | 32,709 | 50 | 9,072 | 124,609 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 663 | 4 | 57 | 330 | 2 | 109 | 1,165 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,741 | 16 | 325 | 3,388 | 7 | 940 | 10,417 |
| | CLAY | 9,785 | 67 | 942 | 4,676 | 3 | 1,161 | 16,634 |
| | DE KALB | 468 | 4 | 43 | 174 | 0 | 48 | 737 |
| | JACKSON | 44,684 | 220 | 2,692 | 27,939 | 33 | 5,737 | 81,305 |
| | PLATTE | 2,977 | 18 | 344 | 1,408 | 0 | 329 | 5,076 |
| | KC TOTAL | 64,318 | 329 | 4,403 | 37,915 | 45 | 8,324 | 115,334 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,317 | 32 | 408 | 2,618 | 0 | 758 | 9,133 |
| | JEFFERSON | 10,033 | 61 | 935 | 5,057 | 1 | 1,331 | 17,418 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,504 | 54 | 1,076 | 4,883 | 4 | 1,132 | 17,653 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,343 | 210 | 3,039 | 23,647 | 29 | 5,853 | 78,121 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 23,329 | 61 | 717 | 16,448 | 15 | 3,430 | 44,000 |
| | STL TOTAL | 94,526 | 418 | 6,175 | 52,653 | 49 | 12,504 | 166,325 |
| UNKNOWN | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| STATEWIDE | | 346,325 | 1,663 | 26,149 | 178,403 | 200 | 43,815 | 596,555 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 65 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 108 |
| | CALDWELL | 131 | 0 | 38 | 32 | 42 | 243 |
| | CARROLL | 134 | 0 | 32 | 35 | 62 | 263 |
| | CASS | 1,308 | 2 | 253 | 282 | 559 | 2,404 |
| | CHARITON | 98 | 1 | 24 | 19 | 49 | 191 |
| | CLINTON | 276 | 0 | 57 | 76 | 98 | 507 |
| | COOPER | 230 | 2 | 53 | 54 | 149 | 488 |
| | DAVISS | 107 | 1 | 34 | 41 | 50 | 233 |
| | GENTRY | 82 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 48 | 173 |
| | GRUNDY | 160 | 0 | 40 | 58 | 76 | 334 |
| | HARRISON | 142 | 0 | 28 | 34 | 58 | 262 |
| | HOLT | 36 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 89 |
| | JOHNSON | 615 | 0 | 123 | 140 | 257 | 1,135 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 519 | 0 | 98 | 126 | 211 | 954 |
| | LINN | 178 | 0 | 51 | 46 | 84 | 359 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 198 | 0 | 55 | 61 | 105 | 419 |
| | MERCER | 44 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 78 |
| | NODAWAY | 171 | 0 | 33 | 52 | 75 | 331 |
| | PETTIS | 800 | 0 | 194 | 257 | 378 | 1,629 |
| | PUTNAM | 66 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 136 |
| | RAY | 329 | 0 | 77 | 89 | 129 | 624 |
| | SALINE | 408 | 1 | 70 | 90 | 171 | 740 |
| | SULLIVAN | 121 | 0 | 25 | 34 | 38 | 218 |
| | WORTH | 35 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 56 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,253 | 7 | 1,368 | 1,610 | 2,736 | 11,974 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 369 | 1 | 103 | 121 | 146 | 740 |
| | AUDRAIN | 428 | 0 | 100 | 99 | 174 | 801 |
| | BOONE | 1,824 | 1 | 494 | 549 | 1,167 | 4,035 |
| | CALLAWAY | 668 | 1 | 139 | 147 | 320 | 1,275 |
| | CLARK | 131 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 53 | 232 |
| | COLE | 984 | 0 | 234 | 263 | 531 | 2,012 |
| | GASCONADE | 199 | 3 | 40 | 58 | 110 | 410 |
| | HOWARD | 137 | 0 | 31 | 40 | 71 | 279 |
| | KNOX | 40 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 90 |
| | LEWIS | 139 | 0 | 31 | 37 | 64 | 271 |
| | LINCOLN | 931 | 0 | 167 | 206 | 393 | 1,697 |
| | MACON | 199 | 0 | 56 | 66 | 117 | 438 |
| | MARION | 470 | 1 | 130 | 158 | 307 | 1,066 |
| | MONITEAU | 183 | 0 | 45 | 57 | 97 | 382 |
| | MONROE | 115 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 63 | 244 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 198 | 0 | 34 | 36 | 90 | 358 |
| | OSAGE | 100 | 0 | 29 | 33 | 58 | 220 |
| | PIKE | 252 | 0 | 67 | 81 | 143 | 543 |
| | RALLS | 101 | 0 | 26 | 41 | 67 | 235 |
| | RANDOLPH | 471 | 1 | 127 | 131 | 256 | 986 |
| | SCHUYLER | 74 | 0 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 142 |
| | SCOTLAND | 73 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 141 |
| | SHELBY | 86 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 55 | 193 |
| | WARREN | 541 | 1 | 108 | 115 | 235 | 1,000 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,713 | 11 | 2,095 | 2,369 | 4,602 | 17,790 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 279 | 0 | 58 | 64 | 110 | 511 |
| | BUTLER | 1,217 | 1 | 249 | 246 | 452 | 2,165 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,069 | 0 | 255 | 287 | 610 | 2,221 |
| | CARTER | 134 | 0 | 35 | 34 | 76 | 279 |
| | CRAWFORD | 621 | 0 | 85 | 107 | 202 | 1,015 |
| | DENT | 340 | 0 | 76 | 88 | 147 | 651 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,041 | 1 | 168 | 187 | 346 | 1,743 |
| | HOWELL | 958 | 0 | 241 | 257 | 326 | 1,782 |
| | IRON | 243 | 0 | 51 | 43 | 97 | 434 |
| | MADISON | 272 | 0 | 69 | 63 | 106 | 510 |
| | MARIES | 121 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 44 | 212 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 342 | 0 | 81 | 76 | 169 | 668 |
| | NEW MADRID | 379 | 0 | 89 | 112 | 190 | 770 |
| | OREGON | 259 | 0 | 57 | 64 | 109 | 489 |
| | PEMISCOT | 623 | 0 | 101 | 108 | 241 | 1,073 |
| | PERRY | 264 | 0 | 58 | 63 | 136 | 521 |
| | PHELPS | 701 | 1 | 139 | 165 | 291 | 1,297 |
| | PULASKI | 727 | 0 | 146 | 159 | 268 | 1,300 |
| | REYNOLDS | 117 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 56 | 233 |
| | RIPLEY | 408 | 0 | 62 | 85 | 147 | 702 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,368 | 2 | 281 | 294 | 565 | 2,510 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 304 | 1 | 43 | 62 | 133 | 543 |
| | SCOTT | 1,009 | 0 | 207 | 238 | 457 | 1,911 |
| | SHANNON | 204 | 0 | 54 | 59 | 108 | 425 |
| | STODDARD | 636 | 1 | 144 | 150 | 278 | 1,209 |
| | TEXAS | 507 | 0 | 112 | 118 | 210 | 947 |
| | WASHINGTON | 636 | 0 | 125 | 140 | 232 | 1,133 |
| | WAYNE | 315 | 0 | 61 | 67 | 136 | 579 |
| | WRIGHT | 481 | 0 | 99 | 136 | 207 | 923 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,575 | 7 | 3,212 | 3,513 | 6,449 | 28,756 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 668 | 0 | 166 | 158 | 252 | 1,244 |
| | BARTON | 217 | 0 | 43 | 49 | 90 | 399 |
| | BATES | 262 | 0 | 56 | 78 | 105 | 501 |
| | BENTON | 337 | 1 | 65 | 68 | 130 | 601 |
| | CAMDEN | 675 | 0 | 124 | 181 | 275 | 1,255 |
| | CEDAR | 284 | 1 | 64 | 86 | 115 | 550 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,126 | 1 | 322 | 332 | 603 | 2,384 |
| | DADE | 129 | 0 | 26 | 34 | 44 | 233 |
| | DALLAS | 352 | 0 | 80 | 66 | 118 | 616 |
| | DOUGLAS | 292 | 0 | 66 | 92 | 134 | 584 |
| | GREENE | 4,434 | 6 | 1,219 | 1,293 | 2,350 | 9,302 |
| | HENRY | 410 | 0 | 101 | 70 | 180 | 761 |
| | HICKORY | 176 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 66 | 315 |
| | JASPER | 2,216 | 5 | 479 | 647 | 1,057 | 4,404 |
| | LACLEDE | 798 | 0 | 215 | 212 | 316 | 1,541 |
| | LAWRENCE | 745 | 0 | 185 | 197 | 282 | 1,409 |
| | MCDONALD | 486 | 1 | 107 | 135 | 164 | 893 |
| | MILLER | 462 | 1 | 110 | 109 | 210 | 892 |
| | MORGAN | 385 | 1 | 83 | 82 | 180 | 731 |
| | NEWTON | 947 | 0 | 224 | 256 | 459 | 1,886 |
| | OZARK | 201 | 0 | 27 | 41 | 105 | 374 |
| | POLK | 583 | 0 | 140 | 138 | 234 | 1,095 |
| | ST CLAIR | 182 | 0 | 41 | 32 | 58 | 313 |
| | STONE | 488 | 1 | 104 | 115 | 202 | 910 |
| | TANEY | 920 | 0 | 309 | 305 | 482 | 2,016 |
| | VERNON | 367 | 0 | 77 | 85 | 138 | 667 |
| | WEBSTER | 649 | 1 | 160 | 180 | 288 | 1,278 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,791 | 19 | 4,629 | 5,078 | 8,637 | 37,154 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 190 | 0 | 40 | 49 | 69 | 348 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,765 | 0 | 386 | 387 | 795 | 3,333 |
| | CLAY | 2,565 | 1 | 653 | 623 | 1,133 | 4,975 |
| | DE KALB | 100 | 0 | 22 | 34 | 42 | 198 |
| | JACKSON | 12,961 | 11 | 2,521 | 2,626 | 5,418 | 23,537 |
| | PLATTE | 811 | 0 | 186 | 173 | 356 | 1,526 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,392 | 12 | 3,808 | 3,892 | 7,813 | 33,917 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,568 | 0 | 317 | 389 | 643 | 2,917 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,126 | 0 | 675 | 666 | 1,422 | 5,889 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,793 | 1 | 515 | 605 | 1,378 | 5,292 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,725 | 11 | 2,652 | 2,966 | 7,389 | 24,743 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,554 | 3 | 1,521 | 1,557 | 4,789 | 15,424 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,766 | 15 | 5,680 | 6,183 | 15,621 | 54,265 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| STATEWIDE | | 94,501 | 71 | 20,793 | 22,645 | 45,859 | 183,869 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33.3% | 95 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 104 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17.6% | 69 |
| | CASS | 38 | 63 | 62.4% | 101 | 56 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 13.9% | 43 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18.2% | 37 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 38 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 26.7% | 50 |
| | DAVIESS | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36.4% | 86 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | GRUNDY | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11.1% | 55 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 33.3% | 82 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 85 |
| | JOHNSON | 12 | 44 | 78.6% | 56 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 26.8% | 62 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 15 | 24 | 61.5% | 39 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7.7% | 46 |
| | LINN | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 41 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 22 | 73.3% | 30 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 16.7% | 60 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 155 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 45 |
| | PETTIS | 27 | 62 | 69.7% | 89 | 39 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 20.2% | 54 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 71 |
| | RAY | 9 | 27 | 75.0% | 36 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11.1% | 54 |
| | SALINE | 13 | 35 | 72.9% | 48 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 16.7% | 51 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 44 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 200 | 394 | 66.3% | 594 | 252 | 167 | 67 | 24 | 84 | 18.2% | 54 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 20 | 76.9% | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 38.5% | 71 |
| | AUDRAIN | 17 | 20 | 54.1% | 37 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13.5% | 43 |
| | BOONE | 69 | 130 | 65.3% | 199 | 83 | 65 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 15.6% | 46 |
| | CALLAWAY | 27 | 35 | 56.5% | 62 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 14.5% | 50 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 73 |
| | COLE | 29 | 66 | 69.5% | 95 | 50 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9.5% | 37 |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 20.0% | 47 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 44 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | LINCOLN | 20 | 41 | 67.2% | 61 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 13.1% | 46 |
| | MACON | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16.7% | 61 |
| | MARION | 19 | 28 | 59.6% | 47 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 17.0% | 42 |
| | MONITEAU | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | MONROE | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 39 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18.2% | 33 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | PIKE | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 38.5% | 86 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 17 | 25 | 59.5% | 42 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 19.0% | 58 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 88 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 30.0% | 70 |
| | WARREN | 13 | 22 | 62.9% | 35 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 17.1% | 52 |
| | NE TOTAL | 295 | 472 | 61.5% | 767 | 356 | 205 | 82 | 30 | 94 | 16.2% | 48 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 15 | 68.2% | 22 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.5% | 32 |
| | BUTLER | 52 | 56 | 51.9% | 108 | 44 | 37 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 13.9% | 52 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 43 | 52 | 54.7% | 95 | 41 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 17.9% | 55 |
| | CARTER | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 23.5% | 62 |
| | CRAWFORD | 21 | 31 | 59.6% | 52 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11.5% | 41 |
| | DENT | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7.7% | 35 |
| | DUNKLIN | 42 | 52 | 55.3% | 94 | 35 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 28.7% | 69 |
| | HOWELL | 32 | 45 | 58.4% | 77 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 20.8% | 52 |
| | IRON | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 47 |
| | MADISON | 14 | 7 | 33.3% | 21 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 33.3% | 73 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 49 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 28.6% | 83 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 28 | 62.2% | 45 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 24.4% | 61 |
| | OREGON | 14 | 11 | 44.0% | 25 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16.0% | 45 |
| | PEMISCOT | 29 | 36 | 55.4% | 65 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 29.2% | 76 |
| | PERRY | 15 | 14 | 48.3% | 29 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.4% | 31 |
| | PHELPS | 27 | 40 | 59.7% | 67 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 23.9% | 67 |
| | PULASKI | 18 | 41 | 69.5% | 59 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 22.0% | 59 |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18.8% | 59 |
| | RIPLEY | 15 | 14 | 48.3% | 29 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 24.1% | 61 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 47 | 76 | 61.8% | 123 | 56 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 20.3% | 59 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11.1% | 38 |
| | SCOTT | 31 | 48 | 60.8% | 79 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 17.7% | 57 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 24.0% | 73 |
| | STODDARD | 24 | 37 | 60.7% | 61 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 26.2% | 71 |
| | TEXAS | 26 | 26 | 50.0% | 52 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 13.5% | 40 |
| | WASHINGTON | 26 | 40 | 60.6% | 66 | 37 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 12.1% | 38 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 13 | 50.0% | 26 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23.1% | 59 |
| | WRIGHT | 22 | 20 | 47.6% | 42 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 16.7% | 59 |
| | SE TOTAL | 597 | 790 | 57.0% | 1,387 | 641 | 335 | 141 | 30 | 240 | 19.5% | 56 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 22 | 45 | 67.2% | 67 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 22.4% | 63 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 37 |
| | BATES | 5 | 17 | 77.3% | 22 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 32 |
| | BENTON | 19 | 25 | 56.8% | 44 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 20.5% | 55 |
| | CAMDEN | 16 | 25 | 61.0% | 41 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 17.1% | 67 |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 15 | 51.7% | 29 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 20.7% | 57 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 37 | 44 | 54.3% | 81 | 44 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 16.0% | 45 |
| | DADE | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23.1% | 69 |
| | DALLAS | 16 | 17 | 51.5% | 33 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12.1% | 39 |
| | DOUGLAS | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11.1% | 57 |
| | GREENE | 171 | 311 | 64.5% | 482 | 202 | 141 | 61 | 14 | 64 | 16.2% | 49 |
| | HENRY | 18 | 37 | 67.3% | 55 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 25.5% | 57 |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 15.4% | 66 |
| | JASPER | 76 | 113 | 59.8% | 189 | 91 | 38 | 28 | 5 | 27 | 16.9% | 52 |
| | LACLEDE | 23 | 44 | 65.7% | 67 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 14.9% | 54 |
| | LAWRENCE | 26 | 33 | 55.9% | 59 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 27.1% | 65 |
| | MCDONALD | 17 | 33 | 66.0% | 50 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10.0% | 38 |
| | MILLER | 19 | 23 | 54.8% | 42 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 21.4% | 59 |
| | MORGAN | 13 | 21 | 61.8% | 34 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11.8% | 40 |
| | NEWTON | 34 | 59 | 63.4% | 93 | 42 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 11.8% | 43 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | POLK | 30 | 34 | 53.1% | 64 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 14.1% | 45 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20.0% | 57 |
| | STONE | 13 | 29 | 69.0% | 42 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 21.4% | 51 |
| | TANEY | 28 | 77 | 73.3% | 105 | 55 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 13.3% | 47 |
| | VERNON | 19 | 19 | 50.0% | 38 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15.8% | 48 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 25 | 61.0% | 41 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12.2% | 44 |
| | SW TOTAL | 675 | 1,100 | 62.0% | 1,775 | 803 | 473 | 209 | 49 | 241 | 16.3% | 50 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 15.0% | 58 |
| | BUCHANAN | 77 | 73 | 48.7% | 150 | 80 | 35 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 14.0% | 47 |
| | CLAY | 62 | 144 | 69.9% | 206 | 87 | 60 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 14.1% | 46 |
| | DE KALB | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14.3% | 41 |
| | JACKSON | 444 | 646 | 59.3% | 1,090 | 498 | 312 | 140 | 27 | 113 | 12.8% | 45 |
| | PLATTE | 19 | 39 | 67.2% | 58 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 13.8% | 45 |
| | KC TOTAL | 614 | 924 | 60.1% | 1,538 | 706 | 433 | 196 | 35 | 168 | 13.2% | 46 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 60 | 58 | 49.2% | 118 | 56 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 17.8% | 53 |
| | JEFFERSON | 81 | 128 | 61.2% | 209 | 100 | 56 | 32 | 3 | 18 | 10.0% | 42 |
| | ST CHARLES | 66 | 133 | 66.8% | 199 | 98 | 54 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 12.6% | 45 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 564 | 566 | 50.1% | 1,130 | 573 | 348 | 118 | 10 | 81 | 8.1% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 577 | 423 | 42.3% | 1,000 | 471 | 337 | 137 | 11 | 44 | 5.5% | 36 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,348 | 1,308 | 49.2% | 2,656 | 1,298 | 819 | 326 | 33 | 180 | 8.0% | 38 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,729 | 4,988 | 57.2% | 8,717 | 4,056 | 2,432 | 1,021 | 201 | 1,007 | 13.9% | 47 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 22 |
| | CASS | 25 | 18 | 41.9% | 43 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 20.9% | 35 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | CLINTON | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 38 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 34 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | HOLT | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | JOHNSON | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 32 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 25 |
| | LINN | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 31 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 35 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35.3% | 33 |
| | PETTIS | 12 | 6 | 33.3% | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 24 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RAY | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 29.4% | 36 |
| | SALINE | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28.6% | 37 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | NW TOTAL | 130 | 77 | 37.2% | 207 | 104 | 65 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 18.4% | 31 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | BOONE | 27 | 15 | 35.7% | 42 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 22 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 12 | 92.3% | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 32 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 31.8% | 36 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 37 |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 34 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 42 |
| | LINCOLN | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 46.7% | 49 |
| | MACON | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 35 |
| | MARION | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | MONITEAU | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 33 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 35 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | WARREN | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | NE TOTAL | 131 | 92 | 41.3% | 223 | 120 | 70 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 14.8% | 30 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BUTLER | 19 | 16 | 45.7% | 35 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 17.1% | 32 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12.0% | 33 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 24 |
| | CRAWFORD | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 39 |
| | DENT | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | DUNKLIN | 21 | 10 | 32.3% | 31 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19.4% | 30 |
| | HOWELL | 13 | 9 | 40.9% | 22 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 28 |
| | IRON | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MADISON | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 47 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEW MADRID | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | OREGON | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PEMISCOT | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 32 |
| | PHELPS | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 44 |
| | RIPLEY | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 13 | 14 | 51.9% | 27 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | SCOTT | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 19 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | STODDARD | 18 | 7 | 28.0% | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 25 |
| | TEXAS | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 26 |
| | WASHINGTON | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 22 |
| | SE TOTAL | 212 | 126 | 37.3% | 338 | 195 | 111 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 9.5% | 27 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19.0% | 27 |
| | BARTON | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BATES | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 19.0% | 43 |
| | BENTON | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 36 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 27.3% | 32 |
| | CEDAR | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 14 | 6 | 30.0% | 20 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | DADE | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 66.7% | 73 |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 34 |
| | DOUGLAS | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GREENE | 57 | 46 | 44.7% | 103 | 37 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 16.5% | 37 |
| | HENRY | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 30 |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 31 |
| | JASPER | 35 | 34 | 49.3% | 69 | 46 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8.7% | 25 |
| | LACLEDE | 13 | 6 | 31.6% | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 22 |
| | LAWRENCE | 17 | 8 | 32.0% | 25 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 25 |
| | MCDONALD | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | MILLER | 12 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% | 27 |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 30 |
| | NEWTON | 20 | 8 | 28.6% | 28 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17.9% | 26 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | POLK | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | STONE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 27.3% | 39 |
| | TANEY | 15 | 10 | 40.0% | 25 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16.0% | 33 |
| | VERNON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 34 |
| | WEBSTER | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23.1% | 40 |
| | SW TOTAL | 301 | 211 | 41.2% | 512 | 275 | 170 | 55 | 1 | 11 | 13.1% | 31 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BUCHANAN | 19 | 16 | 45.7% | 35 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 30 |
| | CLAY | 43 | 26 | 37.7% | 69 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 20.3% | 31 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | JACKSON | 180 | 141 | 43.9% | 321 | 164 | 100 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 17.8% | 32 |
| | PLATTE | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 30 |
| | KC TOTAL | 265 | 192 | 42.0% | 457 | 243 | 134 | 66 | 3 | 11 | 17.5% | 31 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 28 | 13 | 31.7% | 41 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12.2% | 28 |
| | JEFFERSON | 41 | 21 | 33.9% | 62 | 34 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11.3% | 27 |
| | ST CHARLES | 28 | 25 | 47.2% | 53 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13.2% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 196 | 98 | 33.3% | 294 | 174 | 93 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 9.2% | 28 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 108 | 60 | 35.7% | 168 | 109 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 22 |
| | STL TOTAL | 401 | 217 | 35.1% | 618 | 371 | 193 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 8.7% | 27 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,440 | 915 | 38.9% | 2,355 | 1,308 | 743 | 259 | 9 | 36 | 12.9% | 29 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 119 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 73 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 436 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 108 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 58 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 128 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 77 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 61 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 70 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% | 104 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 242 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4 | 19 | 82.6% | 23 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8.7% | 51 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 56 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 127 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | NEWTON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 88 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 74 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | SW TOTAL | 2 | 22 | 91.7% | 24 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 12.5% | 62 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 50 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 51 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 89 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 22 | 88.0% | 25 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 12.0% | 77 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 96 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1 | 15 | 93.8% | 16 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 18.8% | 76 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 83 |
| | STL TOTAL | 4 | 29 | 87.9% | 33 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 18.2% | 77 |
| STATEWIDE | | 15 | 110 | 88.0% | 125 | 27 | 42 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 13.6% | 70 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 123 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 207 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 6 | 172 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 69 | 273 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 257 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 376 |
| | CASS | 0 | 47 | 1,350 | 181 | 6 | 13 | 530 | 2,127 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 6 | 186 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 162 | 383 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 291 | 32 | 0 | 7 | 142 | 481 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 440 | 73 | 1 | 5 | 140 | 665 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 224 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 292 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 188 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 63 | 307 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 6 | 346 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 167 | 569 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 303 | 32 | 0 | 7 | 83 | 430 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 89 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 41 | 149 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 13 | 804 | 102 | 4 | 12 | 218 | 1,153 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 728 | 143 | 1 | 12 | 273 | 1,172 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 434 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 146 | 634 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 445 | 61 | 3 | 9 | 277 | 806 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 96 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 146 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 7 | 379 | 67 | 2 | 6 | 104 | 566 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 36 | 1,398 | 175 | 4 | 10 | 567 | 2,190 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 153 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 223 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 457 | 79 | 4 | 5 | 172 | 729 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 9 | 717 | 128 | 1 | 6 | 205 | 1,066 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 4 | 194 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 344 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 75 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 219 | 9,824 | 1,409 | 33 | 122 | 3,754 | 15,363 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 18 | 788 | 102 | 2 | 24 | 157 | 1,092 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 20 | 680 | 92 | 1 | 8 | 177 | 980 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 70 | 3,255 | 435 | 11 | 65 | 488 | 4,324 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 981 | 94 | 2 | 9 | 249 | 1,350 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 171 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 237 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,489 | 184 | 0 | 33 | 349 | 2,104 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 381 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 157 | 600 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 7 | 281 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 420 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 100 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 185 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 5 | 243 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 113 | 389 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,073 | 140 | 3 | 14 | 449 | 1,705 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 387 | 66 | 2 | 10 | 137 | 613 |
| | MARION | 1 | 12 | 1,086 | 137 | 2 | 21 | 566 | 1,825 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 280 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 410 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 209 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 349 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 15 | 345 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 149 | 550 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 187 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 306 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 12 | 535 | 65 | 1 | 5 | 134 | 752 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 4 | 214 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 79 | 335 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 17 | 955 | 98 | 2 | 5 | 381 | 1,458 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 130 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 176 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 84 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 128 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 165 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 67 | 259 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 22 | 731 | 93 | 3 | 13 | 90 | 952 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 336 | 14,750 | 1,856 | 39 | 230 | 4,275 | 21,499 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 3 | 486 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 195 | 766 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 40 | 2,446 | 292 | 4 | 16 | 663 | 3,463 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 35 | 1,879 | 250 | 4 | 16 | 675 | 2,859 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 385 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 79 | 518 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 21 | 952 | 121 | 0 | 2 | 281 | 1,377 |
| | DENT | 0 | 16 | 779 | 93 | 4 | 5 | 159 | 1,056 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 38 | 2,296 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 693 | 3,281 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 28 | 2,055 | 187 | 3 | 6 | 527 | 2,806 |
| | IRON | 1 | 14 | 612 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 299 | 993 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 11 | 545 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 294 | 950 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 8 | 196 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 308 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 798 | 97 | 2 | 4 | 220 | 1,133 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 21 | 954 | 150 | 0 | 1 | 351 | 1,478 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 698 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 109 | 879 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 21 | 1,418 | 165 | 0 | 4 | 310 | 1,918 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 9 | 452 | 74 | 6 | 13 | 178 | 732 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 23 | 1,421 | 165 | 4 | 14 | 370 | 1,997 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,023 | 94 | 1 | 4 | 186 | 1,325 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 7 | 327 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 87 | 469 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 16 | 952 | 122 | 0 | 1 | 216 | 1,307 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 81 | 2,843 | 334 | 4 | 17 | 1,022 | 4,302 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 373 | 66 | 3 | 3 | 162 | 612 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 44 | 2,002 | 263 | 2 | 13 | 561 | 2,885 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 8 | 495 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 638 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 26 | 1,348 | 201 | 1 | 4 | 428 | 2,008 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 935 | 90 | 2 | 3 | 177 | 1,220 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 31 | 1,460 | 141 | 1 | 1 | 254 | 1,889 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 22 | 843 | 117 | 1 | 5 | 163 | 1,152 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 13 | 1,007 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 194 | 1,306 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 591 | 31,980 | 3,824 | 45 | 152 | 9,025 | 45,627 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,218 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 234 | 1,597 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 6 | 369 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 128 | 549 |
| | BATES | 1 | 12 | 477 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 133 | 690 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 24 | 773 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 213 | 1,095 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 16 | 929 | 128 | 5 | 10 | 162 | 1,250 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 8 | 586 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 154 | 812 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 32 | 1,300 | 141 | 0 | 7 | 419 | 1,899 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 230 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 317 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 12 | 681 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 159 | 918 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 6 | 603 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 95 | 770 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 180 | 8,087 | 891 | 11 | 76 | 1,781 | 11,029 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 18 | 922 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 227 | 1,270 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 2 | 343 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 469 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 75 | 3,769 | 475 | 4 | 20 | 672 | 5,015 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 32 | 1,453 | 136 | 2 | 3 | 286 | 1,912 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 14 | 1,177 | 142 | 1 | 2 | 231 | 1,567 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 12 | 675 | 72 | 0 | 1 | 107 | 867 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 18 | 809 | 86 | 1 | 9 | 239 | 1,162 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 17 | 851 | 73 | 3 | 7 | 179 | 1,130 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 37 | 1,465 | 176 | 1 | 13 | 363 | 2,055 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 383 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 118 | 540 |
| | POLK | 2 | 13 | 1,041 | 115 | 1 | 7 | 372 | 1,551 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 401 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 507 |
| | STONE | 0 | 13 | 703 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 1,014 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 36 | 1,500 | 127 | 1 | 13 | 293 | 1,970 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 10 | 800 | 97 | 0 | 6 | 228 | 1,141 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 909 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 208 | 1,240 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7 | 660 | 32,454 | 3,558 | 33 | 206 | 7,418 | 44,336 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 253 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 110 | 395 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 54 | 2,862 | 335 | 5 | 26 | 604 | 3,886 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 114 | 2,988 | 511 | 5 | 42 | 762 | 4,422 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 233 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 130 | 390 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 638 | 17,785 | 1,918 | 20 | 159 | 4,202 | 24,725 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 17 | 721 | 107 | 1 | 20 | 322 | 1,188 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 834 | 24,842 | 2,916 | 31 | 250 | 6,130 | 35,006 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 42 | 2,091 | 249 | 4 | 28 | 587 | 3,001 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 101 | 3,848 | 551 | 1 | 35 | 1,376 | 5,912 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 108 | 3,367 | 610 | 15 | 83 | 871 | 5,055 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 616 | 18,458 | 2,420 | 25 | 196 | 5,838 | 27,557 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 340 | 16,676 | 1,529 | 8 | 93 | 3,170 | 21,821 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,207 | 44,440 | 5,359 | 53 | 435 | 11,842 | 63,346 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| STATEWIDE | | 45 | 3,847 | 158,294 | 18,923 | 234 | 1,395 | 42,444 | 225,182 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 14 | 13.0% | 94 | 87.0% | 108 |
| | CALDWELL | 27 | 19.6% | 111 | 80.4% | 138 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 15.3% | 161 | 84.7% | 190 |
| | CASS | 155 | 16.6% | 779 | 83.4% | 934 |
| | CHARITON | 20 | 10.6% | 168 | 89.4% | 188 |
| | CLINTON | 30 | 14.3% | 180 | 85.7% | 210 |
| | COOPER | 43 | 13.0% | 289 | 87.0% | 332 |
| | DAVIESS | 18 | 12.5% | 126 | 87.5% | 144 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 12.6% | 146 | 87.4% | 167 |
| | GRUNDY | 38 | 14.0% | 233 | 86.0% | 271 |
| | HARRISON | 39 | 17.6% | 182 | 82.4% | 221 |
| | HOLT | 11 | 15.9% | 58 | 84.1% | 69 |
| | JOHNSON | 83 | 16.3% | 425 | 83.7% | 508 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 61 | 11.4% | 476 | 88.6% | 537 |
| | LINN | 48 | 15.9% | 254 | 84.1% | 302 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 43 | 11.4% | 335 | 88.6% | 378 |
| | MERCER | 8 | 11.0% | 65 | 89.0% | 73 |
| | NODAWAY | 87 | 28.2% | 221 | 71.8% | 308 |
| | PETTIS | 165 | 15.2% | 917 | 84.8% | 1,082 |
| | PUTNAM | 18 | 15.7% | 97 | 84.3% | 115 |
| | RAY | 49 | 16.5% | 248 | 83.5% | 297 |
| | SALINE | 56 | 10.4% | 483 | 89.6% | 539 |
| | SULLIVAN | 29 | 15.1% | 163 | 84.9% | 192 |
| | WORTH | 12 | 32.4% | 25 | 67.6% | 37 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,104 | 15.0% | 6,236 | 85.0% | 7,340 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 68 | 12.3% | 484 | 87.7% | 552 |
| | AUDRAIN | 85 | 17.4% | 404 | 82.6% | 489 |
| | BOONE | 263 | 14.2% | 1,584 | 85.8% | 1,847 |
| | CALLAWAY | 145 | 20.7% | 554 | 79.3% | 699 |
| | CLARK | 22 | 16.5% | 111 | 83.5% | 133 |
| | COLE | 133 | 14.2% | 805 | 85.8% | 938 |
| | GASCONADE | 34 | 13.1% | 226 | 86.9% | 260 |
| | HOWARD | 24 | 11.1% | 193 | 88.9% | 217 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 12.1% | 94 | 87.9% | 107 |
| | LEWIS | 24 | 11.9% | 177 | 88.1% | 201 |
| | LINCOLN | 137 | 17.6% | 643 | 82.4% | 780 |
| | MACON | 41 | 14.6% | 240 | 85.4% | 281 |
| | MARION | 71 | 8.4% | 773 | 91.6% | 844 |
| | MONITEAU | 28 | 15.2% | 156 | 84.8% | 184 |
| | MONROE | 32 | 16.3% | 164 | 83.7% | 196 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 33 | 12.5% | 230 | 87.5% | 263 |
| | OSAGE | 17 | 11.7% | 128 | 88.3% | 145 |
| | PIKE | 46 | 12.3% | 329 | 87.7% | 375 |
| | RALLS | 18 | 10.2% | 158 | 89.8% | 176 |
| | RANDOLPH | 100 | 14.5% | 590 | 85.5% | 690 |
| | SCHUYLER | 12 | 11.5% | 92 | 88.5% | 104 |
| | SCOTLAND | 15 | 19.5% | 62 | 80.5% | 77 |
| | SHELBY | 21 | 16.9% | 103 | 83.1% | 124 |
| | WARREN | 88 | 19.7% | 358 | 80.3% | 446 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,470 | 14.5% | 8,658 | 85.5% | 10,128 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 31 | 8.3% | 344 | 91.7% | 375 |
| | BUTLER | 184 | 10.6% | 1,551 | 89.4% | 1,735 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 156 | 11.4% | 1,208 | 88.6% | 1,364 |
| | CARTER | 23 | 8.9% | 235 | 91.1% | 258 |
| | CRAWFORD | 102 | 15.3% | 565 | 84.7% | 667 |
| | DENT | 62 | 12.1% | 452 | 87.9% | 514 |
| | DUNKLIN | 170 | 10.2% | 1,493 | 89.8% | 1,663 |
| | HOWELL | 230 | 15.6% | 1,246 | 84.4% | 1,476 |
| | IRON | 30 | 6.7% | 416 | 93.3% | 446 |
| | MADISON | 38 | 9.2% | 373 | 90.8% | 411 |
| | MARIES | 38 | 20.5% | 147 | 79.5% | 185 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 52 | 8.9% | 534 | 91.1% | 586 |
| | NEW MADRID | 77 | 10.1% | 682 | 89.9% | 759 |
| | OREGON | 67 | 14.1% | 408 | 85.9% | 475 |
| | PEMISCOT | 76 | 7.9% | 883 | 92.1% | 959 |
| | PERRY | 26 | 7.9% | 303 | 92.1% | 329 |
| | PHELPS | 145 | 14.8% | 838 | 85.2% | 983 |
| | PULASKI | 100 | 16.3% | 513 | 83.7% | 613 |
| | REYNOLDS | 33 | 13.0% | 221 | 87.0% | 254 |
| | RIPLEY | 71 | 11.3% | 555 | 88.7% | 626 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 220 | 11.4% | 1,708 | 88.6% | 1,928 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 31 | 12.0% | 228 | 88.0% | 259 |
| | SCOTT | 156 | 11.0% | 1,264 | 89.0% | 1,420 |
| | SHANNON | 33 | 9.0% | 335 | 91.0% | 368 |
| | STODDARD | 119 | 11.5% | 918 | 88.5% | 1,037 |
| | TEXAS | 135 | 20.1% | 535 | 79.9% | 670 |
| | WASHINGTON | 109 | 12.6% | 753 | 87.4% | 862 |
| | WAYNE | 70 | 11.7% | 527 | 88.3% | 597 |
| | WRIGHT | 118 | 17.1% | 572 | 82.9% | 690 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,702 | 12.0% | 19,807 | 88.0% | 22,509 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 137 | 16.5% | 695 | 83.5% | 832 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 15.1% | 242 | 84.9% | 285 |
| | BATES | 62 | 18.7% | 269 | 81.3% | 331 |
| | BENTON | 96 | 17.2% | 463 | 82.8% | 559 |
| | CAMDEN | 121 | 18.6% | 530 | 81.4% | 651 |
| | CEDAR | 79 | 19.5% | 327 | 80.5% | 406 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 156 | 16.5% | 791 | 83.5% | 947 |
| | DADE | 30 | 18.0% | 137 | 82.0% | 167 |
| | DALLAS | 89 | 18.7% | 386 | 81.3% | 475 |
| | DOUGLAS | 81 | 18.7% | 353 | 81.3% | 434 |
| | GREENE | 861 | 16.7% | 4,308 | 83.3% | 5,169 |
| | HENRY | 83 | 13.9% | 514 | 86.1% | 597 |
| | HICKORY | 47 | 17.6% | 220 | 82.4% | 267 |
| | JASPER | 354 | 14.3% | 2,127 | 85.7% | 2,481 |
| | LACLEDE | 155 | 16.3% | 796 | 83.7% | 951 |
| | LAWRENCE | 136 | 16.5% | 690 | 83.5% | 826 |
| | MCDONALD | 79 | 18.5% | 348 | 81.5% | 427 |
| | MILLER | 93 | 15.9% | 492 | 84.1% | 585 |
| | MORGAN | 99 | 17.4% | 469 | 82.6% | 568 |
| | NEWTON | 164 | 16.5% | 827 | 83.5% | 991 |
| | OZARK | 49 | 17.0% | 239 | 83.0% | 288 |
| | POLK | 130 | 16.8% | 645 | 83.2% | 775 |
| | ST CLAIR | 41 | 15.6% | 222 | 84.4% | 263 |
| | STONE | 114 | 21.2% | 425 | 78.8% | 539 |
| | TANEY | 201 | 19.0% | 859 | 81.0% | 1,060 |
| | VERNON | 77 | 14.2% | 467 | 85.8% | 544 |
| | WEBSTER | 137 | 21.6% | 497 | 78.4% | 634 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,714 | 16.8% | 18,338 | 83.2% | 22,052 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 15.5% | 153 | 84.5% | 181 |
| | BUCHANAN | 243 | 13.8% | 1,517 | 86.2% | 1,760 |
| | CLAY | 331 | 17.2% | 1,591 | 82.8% | 1,922 |
| | DE KALB | 35 | 16.5% | 177 | 83.5% | 212 |
| | JACKSON | 1,637 | 15.3% | 9,091 | 84.7% | 10,728 |
| | PLATTE | 83 | 17.9% | 380 | 82.1% | 463 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,357 | 15.4% | 12,909 | 84.6% | 15,266 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 226 | 16.3% | 1,162 | 83.7% | 1,388 |
| | JEFFERSON | 434 | 16.3% | 2,235 | 83.7% | 2,669 |
| | ST CHARLES | 397 | 18.7% | 1,723 | 81.3% | 2,120 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,511 | 12.7% | 10,415 | 87.3% | 11,926 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,021 | 10.6% | 8,656 | 89.4% | 9,677 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,589 | 12.9% | 24,191 | 87.1% | 27,780 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 100.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,936 | 14.2% | 90,141 | 85.8% | 105,077 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 32 | 59.3% | 22 | 40.7% | 54 |
| | CALDWELL | 45 | 66.2% | 23 | 33.8% | 68 |
| | CARROLL | 40 | 62.5% | 24 | 37.5% | 64 |
| | CASS | 306 | 67.3% | 149 | 32.7% | 455 |
| | CHARITON | 29 | 47.5% | 32 | 52.5% | 61 |
| | CLINTON | 74 | 76.3% | 23 | 23.7% | 97 |
| | COOPER | 76 | 69.1% | 34 | 30.9% | 110 |
| | DAVISS | 60 | 81.1% | 14 | 18.9% | 74 |
| | GENTRY | 29 | 59.2% | 20 | 40.8% | 49 |
| | GRUNDY | 58 | 67.4% | 28 | 32.6% | 86 |
| | HARRISON | 61 | 64.2% | 34 | 35.8% | 95 |
| | HOLT | 16 | 64.0% | 9 | 36.0% | 25 |
| | JOHNSON | 128 | 73.6% | 46 | 26.4% | 174 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 150 | 69.4% | 66 | 30.6% | 216 |
| | LINN | 76 | 63.3% | 44 | 36.7% | 120 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 54 | 52.9% | 48 | 47.1% | 102 |
| | MERCER | 21 | 72.4% | 8 | 27.6% | 29 |
| | NODAWAY | 64 | 62.1% | 39 | 37.9% | 103 |
| | PETTIS | 199 | 63.4% | 115 | 36.6% | 314 |
| | PUTNAM | 39 | 73.6% | 14 | 26.4% | 53 |
| | RAY | 87 | 60.0% | 58 | 40.0% | 145 |
| | SALINE | 95 | 62.9% | 56 | 37.1% | 151 |
| | SULLIVAN | 29 | 67.4% | 14 | 32.6% | 43 |
| | WORTH | 19 | 79.2% | 5 | 20.8% | 24 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,787 | 65.9% | 925 | 34.1% | 2,712 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 100 | 64.5% | 55 | 35.5% | 155 |
| | AUDRAIN | 107 | 69.5% | 47 | 30.5% | 154 |
| | BOONE | 432 | 69.1% | 193 | 30.9% | 625 |
| | CALLAWAY | 169 | 78.2% | 47 | 21.8% | 216 |
| | CLARK | 39 | 75.0% | 13 | 25.0% | 52 |
| | COLE | 221 | 70.8% | 91 | 29.2% | 312 |
| | GASCONADE | 77 | 65.8% | 40 | 34.2% | 117 |
| | HOWARD | 38 | 65.5% | 20 | 34.5% | 58 |
| | KNOX | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | LEWIS | 33 | 54.1% | 28 | 45.9% | 61 |
| | LINCOLN | 214 | 72.1% | 83 | 27.9% | 297 |
| | MACON | 74 | 66.1% | 38 | 33.9% | 112 |
| | MARION | 149 | 59.1% | 103 | 40.9% | 252 |
| | MONITEAU | 52 | 63.4% | 30 | 36.6% | 82 |
| | MONROE | 30 | 54.5% | 25 | 45.5% | 55 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 66 | 74.2% | 23 | 25.8% | 89 |
| | OSAGE | 39 | 70.9% | 16 | 29.1% | 55 |
| | PIKE | 94 | 75.8% | 30 | 24.2% | 124 |
| | RALLS | 36 | 66.7% | 18 | 33.3% | 54 |
| | RANDOLPH | 144 | 64.0% | 81 | 36.0% | 225 |
| | SCHUYLER | 20 | 76.9% | 6 | 23.1% | 26 |
| | SCOTLAND | 22 | 73.3% | 8 | 26.7% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 28 | 71.8% | 11 | 28.2% | 39 |
| | WARREN | 114 | 72.2% | 44 | 27.8% | 158 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,316 | 68.5% | 1,063 | 31.5% | 3,379 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 60 | 56.1% | 47 | 43.9% | 107 |
| | BUTLER | 304 | 63.7% | 173 | 36.3% | 477 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 265 | 58.2% | 190 | 41.8% | 455 |
| | CARTER | 55 | 67.9% | 26 | 32.1% | 81 |
| | CRAWFORD | 178 | 68.7% | 81 | 31.3% | 259 |
| | DENT | 107 | 68.2% | 50 | 31.8% | 157 |
| | DUNKLIN | 248 | 56.8% | 189 | 43.2% | 437 |
| | HOWELL | 396 | 73.3% | 144 | 26.7% | 540 |
| | IRON | 83 | 65.9% | 43 | 34.1% | 126 |
| | MADISON | 79 | 48.8% | 83 | 51.2% | 162 |
| | MARIES | 42 | 73.7% | 15 | 26.3% | 57 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 84 | 54.5% | 70 | 45.5% | 154 |
| | NEW MADRID | 95 | 46.3% | 110 | 53.7% | 205 |
| | OREGON | 106 | 74.1% | 37 | 25.9% | 143 |
| | PEMISCOT | 107 | 46.3% | 124 | 53.7% | 231 |
| | PERRY | 58 | 51.8% | 54 | 48.2% | 112 |
| | PHELPS | 231 | 71.1% | 94 | 28.9% | 325 |
| | PULASKI | 129 | 69.0% | 58 | 31.0% | 187 |
| | REYNOLDS | 38 | 59.4% | 26 | 40.6% | 64 |
| | RIPLEY | 116 | 54.2% | 98 | 45.8% | 214 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 418 | 65.8% | 217 | 34.2% | 635 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 57 | 62.6% | 34 | 37.4% | 91 |
| | SCOTT | 277 | 62.0% | 170 | 38.0% | 447 |
| | SHANNON | 77 | 75.5% | 25 | 24.5% | 102 |
| | STODDARD | 217 | 60.4% | 142 | 39.6% | 359 |
| | TEXAS | 186 | 75.9% | 59 | 24.1% | 245 |
| | WASHINGTON | 184 | 70.2% | 78 | 29.8% | 262 |
| | WAYNE | 101 | 60.5% | 66 | 39.5% | 167 |
| | WRIGHT | 183 | 77.5% | 53 | 22.5% | 236 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,481 | 63.7% | 2,556 | 36.3% | 7,037 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 230 | 79.0% | 61 | 21.0% | 291 |
| | BARTON | 82 | 77.4% | 24 | 22.6% | 106 |
| | BATES | 88 | 72.1% | 34 | 27.9% | 122 |
| | BENTON | 169 | 76.1% | 53 | 23.9% | 222 |
| | CAMDEN | 189 | 78.1% | 53 | 21.9% | 242 |
| | CEDAR | 130 | 74.3% | 45 | 25.7% | 175 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 320 | 77.3% | 94 | 22.7% | 414 |
| | DADE | 57 | 78.1% | 16 | 21.9% | 73 |
| | DALLAS | 134 | 83.8% | 26 | 16.2% | 160 |
| | DOUGLAS | 116 | 79.5% | 30 | 20.5% | 146 |
| | GREENE | 1,206 | 70.2% | 512 | 29.8% | 1,718 |
| | HENRY | 157 | 71.4% | 63 | 28.6% | 220 |
| | HICKORY | 84 | 80.0% | 21 | 20.0% | 105 |
| | JASPER | 592 | 71.3% | 238 | 28.7% | 830 |
| | LACLEDE | 243 | 75.0% | 81 | 25.0% | 324 |
| | LAWRENCE | 253 | 82.1% | 55 | 17.9% | 308 |
| | MCDONALD | 117 | 75.0% | 39 | 25.0% | 156 |
| | MILLER | 181 | 74.8% | 61 | 25.2% | 242 |
| | MORGAN | 145 | 73.2% | 53 | 26.8% | 198 |
| | NEWTON | 302 | 73.5% | 109 | 26.5% | 411 |
| | OZARK | 70 | 72.9% | 26 | 27.1% | 96 |
| | POLK | 187 | 70.3% | 79 | 29.7% | 266 |
| | ST CLAIR | 76 | 79.2% | 20 | 20.8% | 96 |
| | STONE | 161 | 78.5% | 44 | 21.5% | 205 |
| | TANEY | 317 | 78.9% | 85 | 21.1% | 402 |
| | VERNON | 116 | 65.9% | 60 | 34.1% | 176 |
| | WEBSTER | 231 | 81.6% | 52 | 18.4% | 283 |
| | SW TOTAL | 5,953 | 74.5% | 2,034 | 25.5% | 7,987 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 46 | 69.7% | 20 | 30.3% | 66 |
| | BUCHANAN | 420 | 70.6% | 175 | 29.4% | 595 |
| | CLAY | 536 | 72.3% | 205 | 27.7% | 741 |
| | DE KALB | 54 | 73.0% | 20 | 27.0% | 74 |
| | JACKSON | 2,454 | 69.7% | 1,068 | 30.3% | 3,522 |
| | PLATTE | 136 | 66.7% | 68 | 33.3% | 204 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,646 | 70.1% | 1,556 | 29.9% | 5,202 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 479 | 75.4% | 156 | 24.6% | 635 |
| | JEFFERSON | 663 | 69.1% | 296 | 30.9% | 959 |
| | ST CHARLES | 567 | 67.9% | 268 | 32.1% | 835 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,339 | 63.2% | 1,363 | 36.8% | 3,702 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,465 | 61.0% | 935 | 39.0% | 2,400 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,513 | 64.6% | 3,018 | 35.4% | 8,531 |
| STATEWIDE | | 23,696 | 68.0% | 11,152 | 32.0% | 34,848 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through February 2018

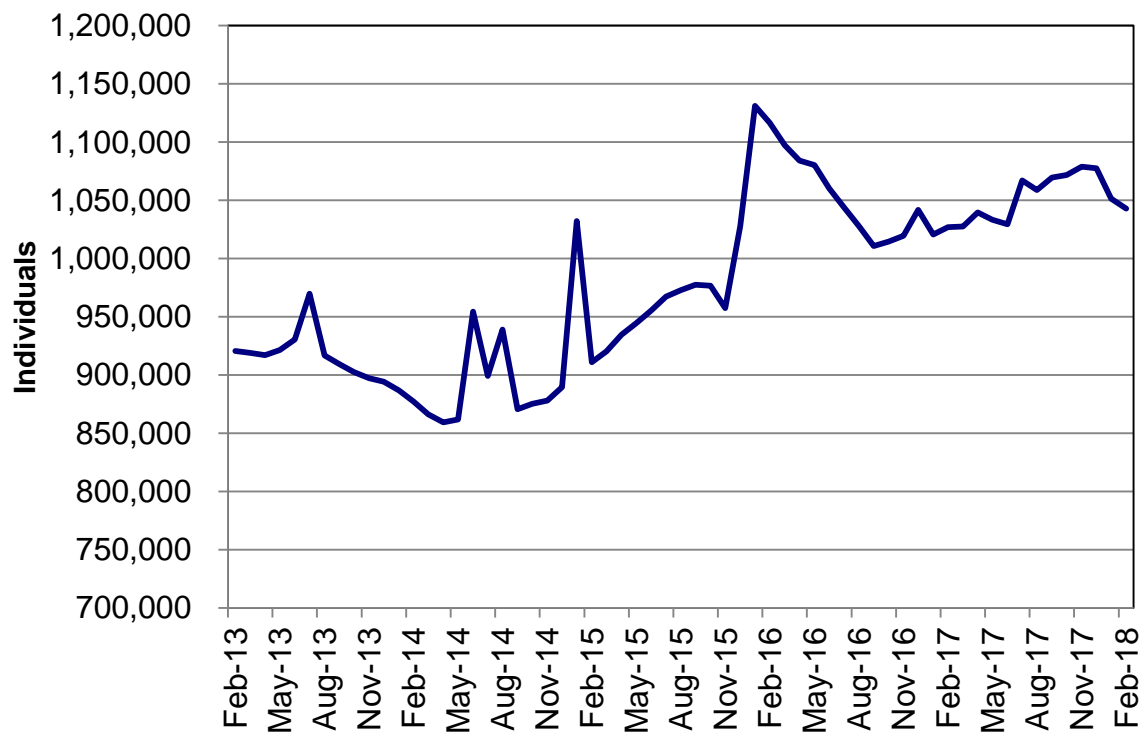


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2018

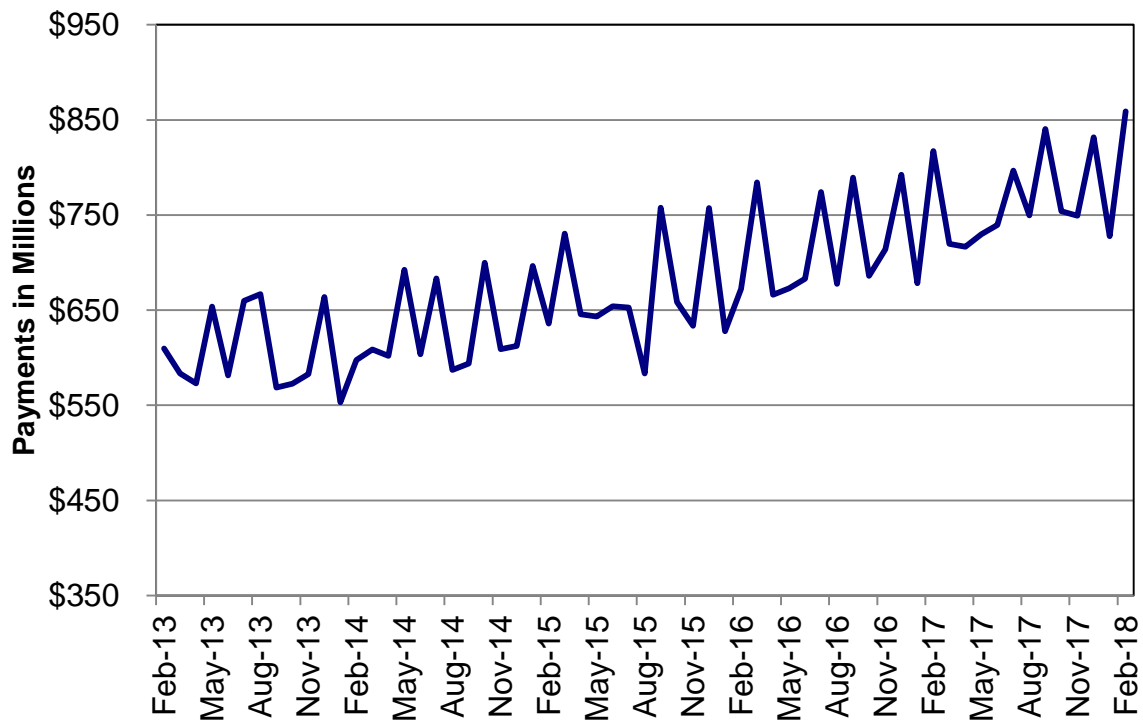


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,050,414 | \$859,761,115 | 24,281 | \$94,142,397 | 7,564 | \$58,667,454 | 105,400 | \$64,670,771 | 6,029 | \$800,752 |
| ADAIR | 4,380 | \$5,084,094 | 91 | \$359,185 | 35 | \$255,686 | 415 | \$284,513 | 11 | \$802 |
| ANDREW | 1,994 | \$1,633,599 | 90 | \$355,634 | 22 | \$182,928 | 215 | \$183,292 | 8 | \$973 |
| ATCHISON | 747 | \$577,529 | 48 | \$137,090 | 5 | \$42,064 | 92 | \$51,591 | 8 | \$861 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,727 | \$3,474,364 | 73 | \$308,380 | 23 | \$125,086 | 572 | \$288,093 | 10 | \$1,473 |
| BARRY | 8,036 | \$5,078,448 | 129 | \$539,883 | 34 | \$323,153 | 789 | \$434,404 | 49 | \$3,648 |
| BARTON | 2,629 | \$1,455,342 | 93 | \$313,699 | 10 | \$34,076 | 234 | \$86,730 | 12 | \$971 |
| BATES | 3,118 | \$3,360,243 | 88 | \$378,528 | 19 | \$236,792 | 421 | \$320,165 | 15 | \$1,684 |
| BENTON | 3,926 | \$3,344,281 | 117 | \$416,586 | 31 | \$174,416 | 491 | \$270,245 | 11 | \$1,891 |
| BOLLINGER | 3,010 | \$2,217,015 | 62 | \$187,894 | 12 | \$80,693 | 276 | \$101,646 | 18 | \$1,365 |
| BOONE | 21,749 | \$19,574,811 | 290 | \$1,124,373 | 146 | \$1,098,235 | 2,575 | \$1,399,929 | 55 | \$10,421 |
| BUCHANAN | 18,283 | \$15,071,930 | 305 | \$1,155,391 | 215 | \$1,799,861 | 2,417 | \$1,531,549 | 68 | \$12,939 |
| BUTLER | 12,751 | \$11,306,791 | 266 | \$894,096 | 103 | \$822,512 | 1,369 | \$967,218 | 161 | \$11,731 |
| CALDWELL | 1,426 | \$974,753 | 49 | \$174,420 | 7 | \$43,586 | 140 | \$104,890 | 13 | \$4,963 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,998 | \$5,450,883 | 124 | \$465,672 | 51 | \$329,415 | 835 | \$370,905 | 8 | \$484 |
| CAMDEN | 7,138 | \$4,875,884 | 115 | \$403,703 | 32 | \$210,708 | 698 | \$442,495 | 31 | \$6,685 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,605 | \$11,172,962 | 339 | \$1,365,999 | 80 | \$561,629 | 1,336 | \$741,692 | 97 | \$9,456 |
| CARROLL | 1,526 | \$1,300,762 | 53 | \$209,825 | 10 | \$58,501 | 218 | \$119,305 | 10 | \$1,623 |
| CARTER | 1,832 | \$1,295,705 | 13 | \$47,591 | 6 | \$60,324 | 185 | \$89,590 | 33 | \$2,497 |
| CASS | 13,682 | \$10,437,885 | 353 | \$1,280,131 | 75 | \$737,450 | 1,098 | \$1,023,819 | 74 | \$9,693 |
| CEDAR | 3,348 | \$2,856,712 | 77 | \$229,106 | 22 | \$103,336 | 447 | \$212,834 | 8 | \$564 |
| CHARITON | 1,310 | \$1,316,956 | 139 | \$473,965 | 8 | \$49,494 | 127 | \$61,775 | 7 | \$510 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,129 | \$7,104,693 | 114 | \$423,613 | 53 | \$313,676 | 826 | \$539,782 | 79 | \$10,126 |
| CLARK | 1,382 | \$928,482 | 35 | \$225,274 | 6 | \$21,502 | 85 | \$36,532 | 2 | \$255 |
| CLAY | 27,130 | \$20,134,585 | 449 | \$1,667,843 | 170 | \$1,495,448 | 2,375 | \$1,773,235 | 141 | \$18,125 |
| CLINTON | 2,791 | \$2,332,967 | 117 | \$489,887 | 12 | \$199,512 | 294 | \$308,412 | 63 | \$10,416 |
| COLE | 10,961 | \$8,497,351 | 233 | \$914,369 | 60 | \$396,207 | 1,147 | \$596,028 | 10 | \$700 |
| COOPER | 2,885 | \$2,701,515 | 112 | \$398,993 | 18 | \$128,254 | 318 | \$109,481 | 2 | \$150 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,924 | \$4,332,880 | 108 | \$435,777 | 36 | \$307,345 | 658 | \$427,612 | 32 | \$2,852 |
| DADE | 1,523 | \$888,504 | 27 | \$95,799 | 8 | \$86,600 | 133 | \$53,878 | 4 | \$814 |
| DALLAS | 3,752 | \$2,324,399 | 90 | \$301,327 | 15 | \$74,835 | 408 | \$157,905 | 13 | \$973 |
| DAVISS | 1,549 | \$1,037,204 | 22 | \$67,029 | 12 | \$164,798 | 176 | \$221,677 | 13 | \$2,992 |
| DEKALB | 1,454 | \$1,269,107 | 61 | \$246,898 | 12 | \$166,183 | 212 | \$109,283 | 20 | \$2,339 |
| DENT | 3,946 | \$3,500,366 | 69 | \$281,906 | 20 | \$149,287 | 466 | \$297,148 | 33 | \$3,418 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,334 | \$1,908,882 | 47 | \$154,597 | 21 | \$155,385 | 208 | \$125,108 | 9 | \$2,197 |
| DUNKLIN | 11,250 | \$10,151,020 | 305 | \$1,200,472 | 82 | \$760,536 | 1,440 | \$772,805 | 84 | \$14,459 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,914 | \$11,311,145 | 350 | \$1,268,819 | 101 | \$791,193 | 1,552 | \$922,320 | 43 | \$5,036 |
| GASCONADE | 2,446 | \$2,039,108 | 120 | \$436,288 | 13 | \$101,324 | 257 | \$162,451 | 8 | \$1,030 |
| GENTRY | 1,226 | \$1,594,219 | 52 | \$188,063 | 6 | \$36,612 | 180 | \$52,913 | 17 | \$1,596 |
| GREENE | 50,931 | \$39,209,345 | 1,063 | \$4,028,799 | 380 | \$2,527,858 | 4,819 | \$2,407,145 | 215 | \$25,096 |
| GRUNDY | 2,059 | \$2,100,055 | 128 | \$461,115 | 23 | \$234,365 | 318 | \$258,714 | 32 | \$5,840 |
| HARRISON | 1,859 | \$1,656,283 | 61 | \$199,056 | 8 | \$143,366 | 294 | \$198,358 | 38 | \$4,054 |
| HENRY | 4,878 | \$4,065,977 | 108 | \$407,754 | 44 | \$173,985 | 707 | \$398,848 | 11 | \$124 |
| HICKORY | 1,861 | \$1,325,472 | 48 | \$168,595 | 16 | \$114,587 | 209 | \$78,375 | 10 | \$843 |
| HOLT | 656 | \$435,922 | 29 | \$93,855 | 7 | \$51,886 | 74 | \$36,670 | 3 | \$484 |
| HOWARD | 1,745 | \$1,916,422 | 48 | \$175,590 | 15 | \$89,729 | 225 | \$65,799 | 9 | \$1,256 |
| HOWELL | 11,184 | \$8,170,052 | 334 | \$1,280,376 | 69 | \$331,905 | 1,409 | \$654,081 | 70 | \$9,252 |
| IRON | 2,919 | \$3,220,485 | 151 | \$581,918 | 25 | \$156,636 | 364 | \$273,328 | 56 | \$5,594 |
| JACKSON | 136,235 | \$110,669,000 | 2,714 | \$11,141,865 | 1,124 | \$8,364,105 | 13,896 | \$12,819,045 | 1,138 | \$189,069 |
| JASPER | 26,543 | \$19,482,381 | 324 | \$1,164,722 | 166 | \$1,400,050 | 3,160 | \$1,651,980 | 103 | \$11,445 |
| JEFFERSON | 30,509 | \$23,263,474 | 799 | \$2,990,938 | 228 | \$1,634,649 | 2,600 | \$1,354,927 | 92 | \$10,978 |
| JOHNSON | 6,282 | \$5,685,731 | 147 | \$546,263 | 45 | \$321,660 | 784 | \$483,639 | 34 | \$5,709 |
| KNOX | 685 | \$592,462 | 13 | \$46,772 | 8 | \$53,322 | 77 | \$43,032 | 1 | \$75 |
| LACLEDE | 8,937 | \$6,289,610 | 127 | \$450,435 | 60 | \$424,730 | 851 | \$426,460 | 30 | \$5,635 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,693 | \$6,775,935 | 154 | \$595,556 | 35 | \$202,471 | 574 | \$460,279 | 29 | \$2,252 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,511 | \$5,240,894 | 124 | \$482,064 | 50 | \$406,875 | 815 | \$413,044 | 41 | \$6,232 |
| LEWIS | 1,588 | \$1,135,735 | 103 | \$367,418 | 10 | \$24,918 | 103 | \$57,462 | 1 | \$449 |
| LINCOLN | 9,238 | \$7,525,683 | 207 | \$688,278 | 61 | \$552,728 | 982 | \$514,081 | 49 | \$8,087 |
| LINN | 2,367 | \$1,959,116 | 115 | \$431,624 | 17 | \$129,321 | 283 | \$130,563 | 15 | \$1,200 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,644 | \$2,971,803 | 148 | \$751,005 | 23 | \$302,128 | 504 | \$348,883 | 18 | \$1,864 |
| MCDONALD | 5,663 | \$2,840,613 | 60 | \$244,925 | 35 | \$159,715 | 550 | \$190,514 | 18 | \$1,332 |
| MACON | 2,738 | \$2,169,400 | 104 | \$380,037 | 11 | \$65,607 | 259 | \$167,317 | 2 | \$150 |
| MADISON | 3,410 | \$4,520,043 | 133 | \$686,352 | 28 | \$245,274 | 422 | \$287,020 | 20 | \$1,643 |
| MARIES | 1,306 | \$1,156,655 | 60 | \$212,842 | 9 | \$60,090 | 123 | \$51,549 | 8 | \$1,502 |
| MARION | 6,360 | \$7,130,047 | 342 | \$1,352,549 | 40 | \$255,517 | 576 | \$298,910 | 19 | \$8,129 |
| MERCER | 550 | \$406,623 | 28 | \$105,906 | 2 | \$10,334 | 72 | \$54,619 | 4 | \$460 |
| MILLER | 5,287 | \$4,071,957 | 180 | \$699,152 | 29 | \$223,978 | 533 | \$166,606 | 30 | \$5,621 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,040 | \$2,759,296 | 89 | \$278,939 | 14 | \$67,733 | 318 | \$160,447 | 40 | \$4,303 |
| MONITEAU | 2,342 | \$1,523,831 | 70 | \$244,708 | 11 | \$105,348 | 216 | \$98,411 | 4 | \$300 |
| MONROE | 1,598 | \$1,270,285 | 41 | \$148,596 | 10 | \$55,334 | 164 | \$68,350 | 6 | \$1,674 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,294 | \$1,682,634 | 125 | \$408,812 | 11 | \$68,488 | 260 | \$122,080 | 4 | \$510 |
| MORGAN | 4,636 | \$3,090,747 | 98 | \$452,190 | 19 | \$82,406 | 499 | \$183,720 | 16 | \$2,565 |
| NEW MADRID | 5,090 | \$4,230,609 | 196 | \$726,228 | 25 | \$120,846 | 491 | \$167,044 | 50 | \$5,208 |
| NEWTON | 11,597 | \$7,542,354 | 237 | \$860,125 | 80 | \$649,893 | 1,185 | \$849,311 | 28 | \$2,289 |
| NODAWAY | 2,226 | \$2,177,993 | 79 | \$261,544 | 16 | \$250,803 | 296 | \$233,246 | 14 | \$1,963 |
| OREGON | 3,224 | \$2,717,639 | 52 | \$205,698 | 11 | \$88,188 | 434 | \$205,804 | 14 | \$2,755 |
| OSAGE | 1,331 | \$1,081,848 | 61 | \$215,236 | 9 | \$80,484 | 143 | \$73,118 | 2 | \$128 |
| OZARK | 2,330 | \$1,394,411 | 79 | \$306,533 | 8 | \$68,599 | 189 | \$69,589 | 6 | \$573 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,646 | \$5,161,840 | 110 | \$438,072 | 39 | \$139,498 | 787 | \$308,721 | 117 | \$14,704 |
| PERRY | 3,026 | \$3,062,735 | 106 | \$408,536 | 26 | \$192,378 | 359 | \$240,178 | 19 | \$1,771 |
| PETTIS | 10,280 | \$9,097,986 | 375 | \$1,588,827 | 76 | \$509,578 | 1,021 | \$594,859 | 66 | \$7,530 |
| PHELPS | 8,400 | \$8,019,565 | 179 | \$676,822 | 62 | \$445,016 | 918 | \$550,933 | 84 | \$15,684 |
| PIKE | 3,315 | \$2,830,743 | 74 | \$265,789 | 21 | \$131,004 | 385 | \$217,689 | 13 | \$1,581 |
| PLATTE | 8,152 | \$5,433,954 | 187 | \$717,339 | 54 | \$306,395 | 570 | \$322,566 | 40 | \$5,502 |
| POLK | 6,762 | \$6,321,275 | 200 | \$738,664 | 40 | \$298,378 | 847 | \$368,234 | 26 | \$1,858 |
| PULASKI | 6,979 | \$5,146,732 | 135 | \$504,074 | 39 | \$393,033 | 570 | \$329,254 | 18 | \$2,222 |
| PUTMAN | 896 | \$702,192 | 33 | \$148,108 | 3 | \$6,984 | 102 | \$72,316 | 1 | \$75 |
| RALLS | 1,474 | \$1,443,836 | 57 | \$238,587 | 14 | \$52,957 | 122 | \$65,414 | 4 | \$3,153 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,677 | \$4,924,399 | 240 | \$901,120 | 39 | \$267,644 | 695 | \$428,311 | 12 | \$2,935 |
| RAY | 3,560 | \$3,022,852 | 135 | \$449,741 | 19 | \$133,383 | 322 | \$300,260 | 16 | \$1,710 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,607 | \$1,438,340 | 24 | \$72,803 | 11 | \$39,659 | 150 | \$67,412 | 55 | \$5,632 |
| RIPLEY | 4,568 | \$3,689,882 | 45 | \$221,176 | 37 | \$228,641 | 740 | \$410,735 | 58 | \$4,342 |
| ST. CHARLES | 28,936 | \$25,188,363 | 515 | \$1,899,332 | 196 | \$1,377,078 | 2,309 | \$978,806 | 50 | \$5,387 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,984 | \$1,324,655 | 31 | \$101,769 | 4 | \$13,892 | 249 | \$130,843 | 4 | \$300 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 15,269 | \$14,090,771 | 398 | \$1,533,367 | 134 | \$893,250 | 1,634 | \$1,294,948 | 116 | \$12,236 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,791 | \$2,276,163 | 75 | \$259,813 | 17 | \$82,916 | 321 | \$232,364 | 14 | \$1,461 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 132,846 | \$117,638,807 | 4,018 | \$16,142,187 | 1,054 | \$9,468,092 | 10,793 | \$5,802,240 | 729 | \$97,482 |
| SALINE | 4,645 | \$4,734,182 | 109 | \$397,524 | 27 | \$145,697 | 371 | \$158,264 | 19 | \$1,618 |
| SCHUYLER | 878 | \$513,176 | 27 | \$111,341 | 4 | \$3,355 | 76 | \$18,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 843 | \$511,352 | 21 | \$61,264 | 2 | \$12,753 | 68 | \$75,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11,098 | \$9,832,109 | 230 | \$833,217 | 45 | \$392,638 | 1,037 | \$653,411 | 95 | \$7,226 |
| SHANNON | 2,349 | \$1,512,668 | 45 | \$156,002 | 12 | \$120,916 | 270 | \$119,116 | 13 | \$1,333 |
| SHELBY | 1,266 | \$1,003,561 | 48 | \$249,336 | 11 | \$45,956 | 109 | \$37,619 | 1 | \$52 |
| STODDARD | 7,514 | \$6,093,594 | 166 | \$540,585 | 38 | \$224,778 | 857 | \$556,488 | 61 | \$4,677 |
| STONE | 5,136 | \$3,259,052 | 132 | \$505,777 | 32 | \$191,211 | 474 | \$248,747 | 26 | \$2,734 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,402 | \$1,226,772 | 88 | \$355,216 | 7 | \$50,389 | 216 | \$117,864 | 6 | \$3,399 |
| TANEY | 11,404 | \$6,242,750 | 142 | \$541,519 | 58 | \$415,370 | 1,034 | \$570,844 | 28 | \$2,151 |
| TEXAS | 5,394 | \$3,314,540 | 102 | \$354,022 | 24 | \$266,428 | 611 | \$278,685 | 31 | \$5,897 |
| VERNON | 4,450 | \$5,319,130 | 126 | \$513,683 | 30 | \$268,000 | 600 | \$432,356 | 31 | \$5,040 |
| WARREN | 5,592 | \$4,382,810 | 50 | \$172,351 | 39 | \$264,250 | 567 | \$245,498 | 8 | \$1,182 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,799 | \$5,170,834 | 74 | \$253,590 | 46 | \$259,233 | 869 | \$509,166 | 19 | \$2,821 |
| WAYNE | 3,728 | \$2,802,561 | 65 | \$220,996 | 21 | \$102,388 | 363 | \$211,195 | 54 | \$5,330 |
| WEBSTER | 7,229 | \$3,874,403 | 115 | \$389,261 | 39 | \$204,992 | 493 | \$220,696 | 22 | \$2,874 |
| WORTH | 346 | \$249,135 | 14 | \$39,373 | 2 | \$10,993 | 49 | \$23,722 | 1 | \$22 |
| WRIGHT | 5,502 | \$3,496,999 | 114 | \$426,938 | 27 | \$291,800 | 447 | \$227,118 | 25 | \$5,045 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 81,668 | \$74,127,938 | 1,470 | \$6,243,039 | 819 | \$7,305,690 | 8,261 | \$4,823,746 | 577 | \$63,143 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 846 | \$2,102,266 | 2 | \$8,760 | 23 | \$132,284 | 271 | \$150,112 | 10 | \$1,288 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 329,906 | \$141,318,688 | 75,126 | \$632,040 | 6,130 | \$538,037 | 130,004 | \$29,652,255 | 20,837 | \$1,969,356 |
| ADAIR | 1,528 | \$787,488 | 440 | \$4,067 | 58 | \$4,690 | 697 | \$165,585 | 89 | \$13,760 |
| ANDREW | 681 | \$256,139 | 180 | \$1,309 | 7 | \$331 | 261 | \$55,158 | 60 | \$3,428 |
| ATCHISON | 273 | \$70,255 | 114 | \$785 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$9,835 | 13 | \$890 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,748 | \$641,625 | 405 | \$3,702 | 77 | \$4,983 | 545 | \$220,861 | 120 | \$10,349 |
| BARRY | 2,133 | \$1,012,056 | 473 | \$4,425 | 29 | \$1,795 | 742 | \$186,982 | 138 | \$8,784 |
| BARTON | 827 | \$243,939 | 208 | \$1,845 | 8 | \$471 | 291 | \$47,120 | 52 | \$5,187 |
| BATES | 1,049 | \$897,026 | 260 | \$2,365 | 5 | \$1,036 | 338 | \$64,895 | 86 | \$4,655 |
| BENTON | 1,305 | \$610,626 | 383 | \$3,824 | 23 | \$2,609 | 529 | \$122,291 | 83 | \$3,641 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,180 | \$424,672 | 363 | \$4,130 | 7 | \$441 | 470 | \$60,693 | 71 | \$4,683 |
| BOONE | 6,653 | \$2,835,095 | 1,612 | \$13,775 | 39 | \$2,727 | 2,781 | \$1,046,372 | 463 | \$20,938 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,954 | \$2,717,189 | 1,278 | \$12,125 | 69 | \$6,276 | 2,666 | \$541,506 | 371 | \$32,121 |
| BUTLER | 5,018 | \$2,098,204 | 1,371 | \$13,305 | 119 | \$10,998 | 1,892 | \$317,824 | 271 | \$36,973 |
| CALDWELL | 333 | \$147,458 | 107 | \$868 | 10 | \$833 | 128 | \$28,743 | 29 | \$2,512 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,574 | \$1,506,216 | 519 | \$4,654 | 12 | \$1,152 | 867 | \$206,778 | 177 | \$15,449 |
| CAMDEN | 2,220 | \$998,223 | 500 | \$4,149 | 15 | \$1,304 | 667 | \$169,210 | 158 | \$13,696 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,125 | \$1,634,700 | 1,271 | \$10,553 | 118 | \$6,751 | 1,801 | \$324,699 | 282 | \$21,001 |
| CARROLL | 524 | \$270,190 | 236 | \$2,150 | 10 | \$1,364 | 181 | \$40,552 | 36 | \$3,360 |
| CARTER | 773 | \$298,335 | 231 | \$2,103 | 15 | \$1,307 | 252 | \$42,909 | 48 | \$5,016 |
| CASS | 4,151 | \$1,773,149 | 700 | \$6,069 | 52 | \$5,069 | 1,190 | \$254,879 | 328 | \$34,864 |
| CEDAR | 1,138 | \$517,007 | 361 | \$3,494 | 4 | \$162 | 381 | \$81,257 | 71 | \$4,905 |
| CHARITON | 476 | \$220,354 | 126 | \$1,025 | 11 | \$602 | 233 | \$55,557 | 33 | \$713 |
| CHRISTIAN | 4,050 | \$1,913,458 | 668 | \$6,684 | 32 | \$1,803 | 1,092 | \$185,201 | 259 | \$17,682 |
| CLARK | 474 | \$127,056 | 124 | \$946 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$42,018 | 48 | \$6,192 |
| CLAY | 7,585 | \$3,215,286 | 1,347 | \$11,224 | 90 | \$10,040 | 2,625 | \$552,509 | 488 | \$43,209 |
| CLINTON | 985 | \$317,169 | 153 | \$1,210 | 12 | \$817 | 287 | \$52,918 | 85 | \$5,786 |
| COLE | 3,935 | \$1,930,043 | 684 | \$6,112 | 15 | \$982 | 1,434 | \$348,874 | 212 | \$15,562 |
| COOPER | 967 | \$339,860 | 281 | \$1,680 | 7 | \$710 | 322 | \$137,307 | 71 | \$3,308 |
| CRAWFORD | 2,238 | \$995,539 | 613 | \$5,568 | 55 | \$5,203 | 745 | \$146,757 | 133 | \$10,726 |
| DADE | 478 | \$176,971 | 164 | \$1,498 | 3 | \$278 | 177 | \$35,078 | 35 | \$2,789 |
| DALLAS | 1,243 | \$520,498 | 396 | \$3,171 | 5 | \$114 | 400 | \$88,489 | 65 | \$5,352 |
| DAVIESS | 486 | \$142,206 | 97 | \$824 | 18 | \$1,634 | 146 | \$30,939 | 32 | \$1,654 |
| DEKALB | 498 | \$155,080 | 149 | \$1,302 | 6 | \$405 | 180 | \$41,252 | 25 | \$1,417 |
| DENT | 1,633 | \$559,410 | 416 | \$4,109 | 56 | \$6,075 | 512 | \$95,900 | 97 | \$7,601 |
| DOUGLAS | 1,189 | \$381,641 | 286 | \$2,132 | 2 | \$208 | 377 | \$71,972 | 75 | \$6,710 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,934 | \$2,133,304 | 1,300 | \$13,889 | 155 | \$10,816 | 1,596 | \$277,460 | 224 | \$22,671 |
| FRANKLIN | 5,175 | \$1,906,230 | 1,104 | \$9,839 | 55 | \$3,568 | 1,828 | \$344,103 | 355 | \$28,979 |
| GASCONADE | 830 | \$371,963 | 262 | \$2,357 | 5 | \$172 | 346 | \$93,897 | 61 | \$5,119 |
| GENTRY | 437 | \$151,504 | 119 | \$1,057 | 1 | \$38 | 160 | \$22,552 | 31 | \$1,631 |
| GREENE | 16,081 | \$7,601,905 | 3,450 | \$31,224 | 207 | \$18,120 | 6,671 | \$1,211,157 | 1,010 | \$94,020 |
| GRUNDY | 753 | \$283,110 | 209 | \$1,826 | 6 | \$673 | 342 | \$53,792 | 51 | \$6,772 |
| HARRISON | 716 | \$298,818 | 144 | \$1,122 | 6 | \$290 | 224 | \$38,078 | 48 | \$3,319 |
| HENRY | 1,714 | \$769,938 | 445 | \$4,420 | 25 | \$2,979 | 593 | \$129,137 | 148 | \$13,658 |
| HICKORY | 614 | \$319,228 | 169 | \$1,500 | 2 | \$279 | 225 | \$68,878 | 49 | \$3,777 |
| HOLT | 205 | \$56,650 | 51 | \$612 | 1 | \$20 | 84 | \$12,116 | 11 | \$588 |
| HOWARD | 624 | \$267,387 | 148 | \$1,285 | 4 | \$94 | 254 | \$90,291 | 51 | \$3,230 |
| HOWELL | 3,697 | \$1,337,825 | 946 | \$7,237 | 69 | \$8,303 | 1,639 | \$264,973 | 220 | \$16,277 |
| IRON | 1,162 | \$645,266 | 362 | \$3,596 | 11 | \$946 | 611 | \$115,169 | 66 | \$6,414 |
| JACKSON | 33,863 | \$14,027,721 | 6,012 | \$44,947 | 896 | \$76,435 | 14,093 | \$4,348,123 | 2,232 | \$276,335 |
| JASPER | 8,648 | \$3,858,869 | 1,702 | \$14,620 | 139 | \$6,514 | 3,328 | \$624,221 | 527 | \$47,989 |
| JEFFERSON | 10,462 | \$4,273,051 | 1,801 | \$14,756 | 157 | \$15,565 | 4,066 | \$928,416 | 683 | \$57,054 |
| JOHNSON | 2,228 | \$1,000,468 | 372 | \$3,215 | 32 | \$1,859 | 741 | \$141,384 | 157 | \$12,542 |
| KNOX | 260 | \$111,487 | 91 | \$1,221 | 9 | \$971 | 92 | \$22,961 | 12 | \$885 |
| LACLEDE | 2,821 | \$1,464,782 | 637 | \$5,175 | 24 | \$2,498 | 935 | \$226,217 | 181 | \$18,063 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2,008 | \$729,979 | 476 | \$4,393 | 24 | \$1,696 | 617 | \$120,431 | 125 | \$13,658 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,680 | \$1,054,372 | 642 | \$6,070 | 31 | \$1,959 | 790 | \$134,852 | 199 | \$12,203 |
| LEWIS | 490 | \$181,960 | 125 | \$1,126 | 2 | \$202 | 236 | \$42,665 | 35 | \$1,885 |
| LINCOLN | 2,948 | \$1,466,880 | 711 | \$7,089 | 70 | \$8,185 | 1,146 | \$235,422 | 204 | \$21,562 |
| LINN | 842 | \$375,838 | 172 | \$1,305 | 20 | \$938 | 299 | \$110,270 | 45 | \$3,056 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 949 | \$368,271 | 337 | \$3,226 | 23 | \$2,510 | 447 | \$67,942 | 64 | \$8,808 |
| MCDONALD | 1,616 | \$608,614 | 220 | \$1,889 | 19 | \$1,810 | 481 | \$80,215 | 91 | \$6,382 |
| MACON | 924 | \$595,627 | 285 | \$2,502 | 30 | \$1,616 | 331 | \$62,602 | 60 | \$5,513 |
| MADISON | 1,490 | \$712,350 | 450 | \$3,891 | 7 | \$218 | 603 | \$112,401 | 81 | \$9,613 |
| MARIES | 495 | \$364,787 | 193 | \$1,393 | 4 | \$583 | 166 | \$44,136 | 22 | \$1,288 |
| MARION | 2,218 | \$1,194,392 | 604 | \$5,681 | 8 | \$1,252 | 1,134 | \$242,965 | 145 | \$13,100 |
| MERCER | 227 | \$76,755 | 69 | \$413 | 1 | \$37 | 70 | \$10,679 | 15 | \$706 |
| MILLER | 1,847 | \$1,124,087 | 393 | \$3,531 | 17 | \$952 | 591 | \$145,774 | 125 | \$9,925 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,485 | \$457,025 | 461 | \$4,491 | 5 | \$313 | 617 | \$75,347 | 97 | \$8,554 |
| MONITEAU | 781 | \$282,041 | 147 | \$1,401 | 5 | \$232 | 253 | \$112,238 | 49 | \$3,158 |
| MONROE | 520 | \$254,098 | 150 | \$1,831 | 9 | \$299 | 236 | \$80,660 | 33 | \$2,055 |
| MONTGOMERY | 816 | \$310,625 | 175 | \$1,689 | 8 | \$1,101 | 289 | \$62,764 | 48 | \$2,689 |
| MORGAN | 1,715 | \$654,948 | 462 | \$4,221 | 18 | \$1,245 | 630 | \$139,277 | 92 | \$11,315 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,987 | \$759,414 | 626 | \$6,158 | 39 | \$1,779 | 744 | \$121,170 | 159 | \$21,746 |
| NEWTON | 3,608 | \$1,355,340 | 652 | \$5,171 | 25 | \$1,805 | 1,262 | \$252,602 | 194 | \$16,495 |
| NODAWAY | 713 | \$237,684 | 213 | \$2,042 | 3 | -\$273 | 256 | \$61,555 | 52 | \$7,516 |
| OREGON | 1,188 | \$451,028 | 364 | \$2,926 | 21 | \$3,388 | 477 | \$73,355 | 86 | \$8,544 |
| OSAGE | 494 | \$214,392 | 76 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 195 | \$43,591 | 29 | \$1,871 |
| OZARK | 623 | \$319,771 | 160 | \$1,202 | 11 | \$1,814 | 248 | \$40,640 | 51 | \$7,268 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,743 | \$906,164 | 791 | \$7,409 | 113 | \$10,180 | 768 | \$121,226 | 135 | \$13,144 |
| PERRY | 1,114 | \$470,634 | 305 | \$2,117 | 22 | \$3,587 | 409 | \$80,250 | 78 | \$7,011 |
| PETTIS | 3,662 | \$1,713,164 | 697 | \$5,567 | 58 | \$3,844 | 1,384 | \$358,655 | 180 | \$16,978 |
| PHELPS | 3,135 | \$1,321,603 | 905 | \$7,447 | 107 | \$8,110 | 1,140 | \$258,217 | 206 | \$23,200 |
| PIKE | 1,129 | \$448,523 | 354 | \$3,164 | 11 | \$1,218 | 442 | \$84,216 | 80 | \$11,533 |
| PLATTE | 2,110 | \$820,881 | 389 | \$3,625 | 34 | \$2,476 | 741 | \$132,016 | 154 | \$15,060 |
| POLK | 2,340 | \$1,224,140 | 500 | \$4,805 | 8 | \$595 | 781 | \$170,193 | 131 | \$11,058 |
| PULASKI | 2,245 | \$992,504 | 479 | \$4,316 | 27 | \$2,373 | 727 | \$198,443 | 166 | \$11,786 |
| PUTMAN | 314 | \$168,694 | 96 | \$855 | 9 | \$162 | 112 | \$20,760 | 18 | \$1,025 |
| RALLS | 506 | \$237,063 | 120 | \$1,111 | 4 | \$268 | 228 | \$93,944 | 44 | \$2,127 |
| RANDOLPH | 2,066 | \$972,938 | 476 | \$5,097 | 107 | \$9,355 | 895 | \$307,722 | 117 | \$6,090 |
| RAY | 1,239 | \$552,077 | 212 | \$2,184 | 14 | \$890 | 373 | \$66,941 | 74 | \$3,687 |
| REYNOLDS | 728 | \$257,011 | 214 | \$1,991 | 29 | \$1,641 | 229 | \$49,767 | 50 | \$4,606 |
| RIPLEY | 1,962 | \$713,476 | 504 | \$5,794 | 31 | \$3,045 | 576 | \$102,860 | 100 | \$9,222 |
| ST. CHARLES | 9,028 | \$3,572,579 | 1,610 | \$10,902 | 192 | \$17,302 | 3,064 | \$601,910 | 606 | \$56,022 |
| ST. CLAIR | 672 | \$315,234 | 225 | \$2,056 | 0 | \$0 | 203 | \$46,457 | 53 | \$6,681 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,990 | \$2,939,692 | 1,678 | \$16,485 | 43 | \$4,851 | 2,851 | \$587,291 | 373 | \$35,856 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1,070 | \$377,617 | 243 | \$2,137 | 5 | \$2,471 | 315 | \$45,020 | 61 | \$4,530 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 37,059 | \$14,852,542 | 7,339 | \$49,517 | 868 | \$81,202 | 16,994 | \$3,993,616 | 2,235 | \$210,364 |
| SALINE | 1,717 | \$588,025 | 509 | \$3,428 | 30 | \$2,018 | 519 | \$98,598 | 86 | \$5,477 |
| SCHUYLER | 305 | \$79,008 | 76 | \$595 | 5 | \$918 | 89 | \$10,711 | 29 | \$986 |
| SCOTLAND | 313 | \$107,527 | 92 | \$732 | 1 | \$60 | 82 | \$12,625 | 23 | \$2,116 |
| SCOTT | 4,125 | \$1,807,669 | 1,227 | \$11,038 | 64 | \$4,730 | 1,678 | \$281,908 | 307 | \$37,050 |
| SHANNON | 888 | \$283,476 | 233 | \$1,636 | 12 | \$895 | 292 | \$50,290 | 59 | \$4,555 |
| SHELBY | 470 | \$207,933 | 104 | \$887 | 5 | \$218 | 163 | \$41,781 | 34 | \$1,680 |
| STODDARD | 3,132 | \$1,084,347 | 834 | \$7,401 | 34 | \$2,358 | 934 | \$149,466 | 182 | \$20,360 |
| STONE | 1,509 | \$683,279 | 323 | \$3,448 | 13 | \$1,117 | 537 | \$113,613 | 117 | \$11,533 |
| SULLIVAN | 493 | \$180,484 | 111 | \$905 | 8 | \$661 | 163 | \$35,597 | 29 | \$2,657 |
| TANEY | 3,023 | \$1,231,697 | 603 | \$5,609 | 14 | \$618 | 1,180 | \$232,646 | 225 | \$19,147 |
| TEXAS | 1,846 | \$614,901 | 500 | \$4,018 | 56 | \$6,090 | 627 | \$123,643 | 119 | \$10,250 |
| VERNON | 1,530 | \$675,191 | 442 | \$3,748 | 14 | \$774 | 557 | \$82,301 | 115 | \$13,641 |
| WARREN | 1,747 | \$1,032,945 | 340 | \$2,590 | 48 | \$5,399 | 609 | \$156,895 | 114 | \$10,022 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,719 | \$1,131,044 | 725 | \$5,849 | 22 | \$2,249 | 1,051 | \$209,009 | 170 | \$12,974 |
| WAYNE | 1,573 | \$483,400 | 486 | \$5,185 | 19 | \$1,323 | 523 | \$81,858 | 86 | \$5,449 |
| WEBSTER | 2,180 | \$863,407 | 480 | \$4,415 | 45 | \$3,256 | 669 | \$138,579 | 143 | \$12,494 |
| WORTH | 117 | \$50,982 | 33 | \$353 | 2 | \$288 | 38 | \$6,365 | 12 | \$1,690 |
| WRIGHT | 1,818 | \$778,444 | 520 | \$3,938 | 14 | \$2,140 | 589 | \$107,123 | 111 | \$8,462 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 22,625 | \$10,633,509 | 6,327 | \$44,364 | 846 | \$82,243 | 11,722 | \$2,995,341 | 1,143 | \$140,552 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 352 | \$180,940 | 21 | \$70 | 3 | \$141 | 294 | \$45,006 | 50 | \$5,138 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 29,601 | \$2,835,035 | 306 | \$16,923 | 8,921 | \$436,233 | 0 | \$0 | 30,541 | \$3,608,426 |
| ADAIR | 232 | \$13,379 | 1 | \$83 | 83 | \$3,599 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$28,788 |
| ANDREW | 48 | \$4,379 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$585 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$5,289 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | \$584 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$68 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,885 |
| AUDRAIN | 176 | \$11,526 | 2 | \$69 | 26 | \$1,265 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$18,796 |
| BARRY | 178 | \$18,216 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,332 | 0 | \$0 | 403 | \$37,919 |
| BARTON | 47 | \$3,399 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$613 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$5,988 |
| BATES | 53 | \$6,617 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$861 | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$29,293 |
| BENTON | 58 | \$5,619 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,130 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$36,085 |
| BOLLINGER | 158 | \$11,827 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,119 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$28,005 |
| BOONE | 461 | \$36,178 | 1 | \$19 | 102 | \$4,698 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$3,982 |
| BUCHANAN | 432 | \$35,206 | 0 | \$0 | 224 | \$8,547 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$3,499 |
| BUTLER | 988 | \$53,332 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$9,476 | 0 | \$0 | 1,483 | \$139,352 |
| CALDWELL | 33 | \$2,013 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$283 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,135 |
| CALLAWAY | 188 | \$13,305 | 1 | \$136 | 77 | \$3,971 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$6,612 |
| CAMDEN | 134 | \$17,537 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$4,552 | 0 | \$0 | 352 | \$32,330 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 670 | \$52,770 | 1 | \$28 | 108 | \$3,810 | 0 | \$0 | 652 | \$62,792 |
| CARROLL | 29 | \$1,690 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$188 | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$14,451 |
| CARTER | 113 | \$5,122 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$817 | 0 | \$0 | 148 | \$14,202 |
| CASS | 238 | \$21,203 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$3,667 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$30,557 |
| CEDAR | 85 | \$9,241 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$415 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$44,213 |
| CHARITON | 90 | \$4,578 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$402 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$5,580 |
| CHRISTIAN | 241 | \$28,654 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$2,945 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$51,152 |
| CLARK | 10 | \$655 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$464 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$6,597 |
| CLAY | 417 | \$37,117 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$5,410 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,734 |
| CLINTON | 51 | \$2,777 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,510 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,833 |
| COLE | 369 | \$24,462 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$7,590 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,560 |
| COOPER | 56 | \$2,769 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$856 | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$16,623 |
| CRAWFORD | 159 | \$10,153 | 1 | \$40 | 65 | \$3,028 | 0 | \$0 | 385 | \$43,714 |
| DADE | 35 | \$2,214 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$141 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$14,006 |
| DALLAS | 83 | \$7,421 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$526 | 0 | \$0 | 399 | \$59,588 |
| DAVISS | 21 | \$3,066 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,032 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$5,526 |
| DEKALB | 22 | \$1,702 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,086 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,728 |
| DENT | 65 | \$7,046 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$2,516 | 0 | \$0 | 358 | \$31,952 |
| DOUGLAS | 97 | \$14,023 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$102 | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$23,091 |
| DUNKLIN | 723 | \$67,982 | 1 | \$236 | 93 | \$3,231 | 0 | \$0 | 1,295 | \$162,306 |
| FRANKLIN | 584 | \$38,670 | 14 | \$746 | 75 | \$2,660 | 0 | \$0 | 405 | \$74,753 |
| GASCONADE | 96 | \$8,354 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,323 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$18,617 |
| GENTRY | 20 | \$681 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$412 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,014 |
| GREENE | 1,563 | \$193,841 | 2 | \$190 | 253 | \$11,855 | 0 | \$0 | 765 | \$93,023 |
| GRUNDY | 15 | \$1,371 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,158 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,009 |
| HARRISON | 10 | \$754 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$257 | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$19,020 |
| HENRY | 74 | \$8,436 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$3,639 | 0 | \$0 | 496 | \$61,799 |
| HICKORY | 70 | \$6,967 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,058 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$14,479 |
| HOLT | 15 | \$688 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$749 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,818 |
| HOWARD | 28 | \$1,992 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$804 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,202 |
| HOWELL | 271 | \$29,918 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$964 | 0 | \$0 | 945 | \$117,274 |
| IRON | 214 | \$22,304 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,413 | 0 | \$0 | 335 | \$59,671 |
| JACKSON | 2,117 | \$238,053 | 1 | \$12 | 1,039 | \$60,919 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$14,833 |
| JASPER | 427 | \$50,590 | 0 | \$0 | 199 | \$9,187 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$18,228 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,082 | \$98,443 | 31 | \$2,464 | 318 | \$17,086 | 0 | \$0 | 414 | \$38,515 |
| JOHNSON | 114 | \$10,072 | 2 | \$216 | 62 | \$2,028 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$22,417 |
| KNOX | 27 | \$963 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$731 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$9,917 |
| LACLEDE | 159 | \$22,886 | 1 | \$7 | 56 | \$3,038 | 0 | \$0 | 378 | \$28,345 |
| LAFAYETTE | 152 | \$10,509 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,023 | 0 | \$0 | 281 | \$44,318 |
| LAWRENCE | 156 | \$17,930 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,034 | 0 | \$0 | 349 | \$33,669 |
| LEWIS | 25 | \$2,105 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$927 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$7,975 |
| LINCOLN | 330 | \$30,978 | 11 | \$555 | 96 | \$3,661 | 0 | \$0 | 287 | \$43,833 |
| LINN | 89 | \$4,122 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,174 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$16,224 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 42 | \$1,947 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$909 | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$29,344 |
| MCDONALD | 86 | \$8,790 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,086 | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$25,919 |
| MACON | 99 | \$5,583 | 3 | \$169 | 39 | \$1,314 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$19,075 |
| MADISON | 232 | \$17,424 | 1 | \$215 | 44 | \$2,487 | 0 | \$0 | 339 | \$39,535 |
| MARIES | 33 | \$2,550 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$556 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$6,686 |
| MARION | 133 | \$9,501 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$2,765 | 0 | \$0 | 532 | \$57,017 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$439 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$33 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,815 |
| MILLER | 141 | \$9,861 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,068 | 0 | \$0 | 224 | \$21,419 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 140 | \$13,714 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,160 | 0 | \$0 | 341 | \$28,520 |
| MONITEAU | 60 | \$3,430 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$944 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$4,312 |
| MONROE | 50 | \$3,628 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$316 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$8,903 |
| MONTGOMERY | 91 | \$5,797 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$5,854 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$17,523 |
| MORGAN | 133 | \$15,162 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,600 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$17,756 |
| NEW MADRID | 224 | \$21,227 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,259 | 0 | \$0 | 544 | \$57,734 |
| NEWTON | 151 | \$28,247 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$2,602 | 0 | \$0 | 277 | \$37,348 |
| NODAWAY | 28 | \$3,336 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$3,092 | 0 | \$0 | 324 | \$36,963 |
| OREGON | 57 | \$8,882 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$474 | 0 | \$0 | 340 | \$49,119 |
| OSAGE | 43 | \$2,490 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$624 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,559 |
| OZARK | 61 | \$4,391 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$143 | 0 | \$0 | 147 | \$17,428 |
| PEMISCOT | 260 | \$23,055 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$114 | 0 | \$0 | 1,018 | \$147,238 |
| PERRY | 87 | \$5,949 | 1 | \$14 | 12 | \$814 | 0 | \$0 | 386 | \$47,971 |
| PETTIS | 201 | \$12,374 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$4,553 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$13,688 |
| PHELPS | 140 | \$15,346 | 0 | \$0 | 142 | \$8,134 | 0 | \$0 | 446 | \$33,901 |
| PIKE | 49 | \$3,932 | 1 | \$24 | 33 | \$585 | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$41,999 |
| PLATTE | 128 | \$10,395 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,236 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$250 |
| POLK | 192 | \$15,871 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$3,074 | 0 | \$0 | 774 | \$117,676 |
| PULASKI | 94 | \$10,093 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,218 | 0 | \$0 | 313 | \$29,053 |
| PUTMAN | 18 | \$1,280 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$9,822 |
| RALLS | 20 | \$1,082 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$465 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$13,080 |
| RANDOLPH | 330 | \$20,226 | 2 | \$112 | 36 | \$1,559 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$25,292 |
| RAY | 68 | \$9,442 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$728 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$17,447 |
| REYNOLDS | 93 | \$6,404 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$854 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$19,037 |
| RIPLEY | 310 | \$23,225 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$2,675 | 0 | \$0 | 672 | \$71,077 |
| ST. CHARLES | 600 | \$62,023 | 23 | \$1,209 | 308 | \$12,318 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,106 |
| ST. CLAIR | 31 | \$3,538 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$430 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$31,346 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 618 | \$84,812 | 8 | \$460 | 193 | \$9,795 | 0 | \$0 | 834 | \$77,096 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 131 | \$10,032 | 12 | \$1,564 | 36 | \$1,249 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$34,323 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 4,548 | \$424,041 | 117 | \$4,275 | 1,453 | \$65,447 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$3,211 |
| SALINE | 237 | \$8,961 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$1,867 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$13,963 |
| SCHUYLER | 22 | \$720 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$227 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$8,291 |
| SCOTLAND | 8 | \$156 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$317 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$8,136 |
| SCOTT | 500 | \$49,937 | 1 | \$74 | 120 | \$4,557 | 0 | \$0 | 795 | \$60,964 |
| SHANNON | 54 | \$3,923 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,014 | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$22,091 |
| SHELBY | 24 | \$1,115 | 2 | \$139 | 6 | \$183 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$4,051 |
| STODDARD | 477 | \$29,963 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$3,002 | 0 | \$0 | 1,008 | \$111,890 |
| STONE | 144 | \$14,402 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,034 | 0 | \$0 | 333 | \$31,471 |
| SULLIVAN | 57 | \$2,664 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$167 | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$24,954 |
| TANEY | 194 | \$18,056 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,170 | 0 | \$0 | 446 | \$46,999 |
| TEXAS | 90 | \$8,335 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$5,269 | 0 | \$0 | 411 | \$50,767 |
| VERNON | 112 | \$8,832 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,231 | 0 | \$0 | 454 | \$43,601 |
| WARREN | 135 | \$19,446 | 6 | \$173 | 39 | \$1,552 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$9,152 |
| WASHINGTON | 246 | \$39,931 | 4 | \$255 | 41 | \$1,931 | 0 | \$0 | 528 | \$67,349 |
| WAYNE | 238 | \$10,760 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,617 | 0 | \$0 | 500 | \$53,963 |
| WEBSTER | 156 | \$15,723 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$326 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$26,306 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$3,096 |
| WRIGHT | 134 | \$17,952 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$734 | 0 | \$0 | 519 | \$67,094 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,580 | \$327,110 | 55 | \$3,441 | 776 | \$54,475 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$4,770 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 62 | \$9,067 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$119 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$8,821 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 352 | \$11,899 | 19,863 | \$5,913,721 | 5,795 | \$693,504 | 689 | \$408,258 | 1,281 | \$1,536,734 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$40,285 | 8 | \$1,419 | 12 | \$14,604 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$13,778 | 28 | \$1,411 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$986 | 2 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$99,558 | 19 | \$1,542 | 2 | \$2,206 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 18 | \$188 | 98 | \$27,070 | 51 | \$4,823 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$9,270 | 30 | \$3,126 | 2 | \$1,239 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$14,118 | 24 | \$2,637 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$17,835 | 29 | \$3,123 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$19,721 | 10 | \$979 | 2 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 19 | \$158 | 515 | \$154,575 | 109 | \$12,151 | 3 | \$1,908 | 20 | \$24,994 |
| BUCHANAN | 47 | \$758 | 648 | \$116,681 | 168 | \$15,119 | 45 | \$20,958 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$47,967 | 17 | \$2,136 | 20 | \$9,139 | 6 | \$8,163 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$31 | 141 | \$63,280 | 3 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$8 | 145 | \$66,619 | 35 | \$3,627 | 3 | \$1,498 | 2 | \$3,272 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 147 | \$38,640 | 29 | \$2,972 | 2 | \$495 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 16 | \$133 | 158 | \$48,729 | 71 | \$10,621 | 2 | \$1,267 | 16 | \$14,163 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$21,078 | 2 | \$121 | 4 | \$4,476 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$25,093 | 2 | \$93 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$8,790 | 100 | \$11,715 | 8 | \$4,144 | 8 | \$10,491 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$14,392 | 37 | \$4,928 | 1 | \$538 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$10,460 | 5 | \$387 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 8 | \$66 | 182 | \$47,424 | 152 | \$21,878 | 2 | \$1,543 | 3 | \$1,311 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,193 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,319 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$152 | 270 | \$67,087 | 144 | \$15,972 | 9 | \$4,463 | 4 | \$3,941 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$8 | 24 | \$4,594 | 6 | \$468 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 248 | \$103,852 | 75 | \$7,441 | 6 | \$1,553 | 17 | \$23,755 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$13,595 | 15 | \$2,245 | 1 | \$2,283 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$14,262 | 33 | \$5,417 | 3 | \$2,082 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,486 | 3 | \$137 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$21,072 | 18 | \$1,828 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,149 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$8 | 29 | \$9,850 | 1 | \$47 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$8 | 28 | \$9,261 | 27 | \$4,193 | 4 | \$1,829 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,656 | 10 | \$1,383 | 11 | \$7,204 | 3 | \$3,345 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$76 | 187 | \$60,358 | 29 | \$2,774 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$27,144 | 16 | \$1,411 | 30 | \$21,531 | 2 | \$66 |
| FRANKLIN | 14 | \$116 | 148 | \$42,322 | 70 | \$6,701 | 8 | \$7,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$6,704 | 6 | \$558 | 4 | \$3,116 | 1 | \$2,628 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$5,498 | 7 | \$974 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 1 | \$8 | 1,745 | \$519,432 | 626 | \$83,408 | 17 | \$9,934 | 54 | \$67,102 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,261 | 1 | \$25 | 1 | \$550 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,743 | 3 | \$214 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$28,386 | 41 | \$6,659 | 2 | \$1,545 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$21,195 | 14 | \$1,346 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,591 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,549 | 7 | \$1,159 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$5,334 | 39 | \$4,457 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 15 | \$230 | 174 | \$38,248 | 29 | \$3,248 | 5 | \$12,581 | 1 | \$493 |
| IRON | 1 | \$8 | 93 | \$29,682 | 60 | \$4,218 | 4 | \$2,674 | 1 | \$929 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,623 | \$703,899 | 561 | \$61,535 | 96 | \$50,473 | 190 | \$229,091 |
| JASPER | 22 | \$198 | 301 | \$67,631 | 285 | \$30,719 | 8 | \$3,246 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 377 | \$123,426 | 205 | \$26,642 | 22 | \$14,216 | 21 | \$22,673 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$10,313 | 47 | \$4,538 | 2 | \$695 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$5,735 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$146,313 | 44 | \$8,471 | 4 | \$1,392 | 4 | \$3,702 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$17,513 | 33 | \$2,610 | 3 | \$1,744 | 1 | \$495 |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | \$74 | 89 | \$24,500 | 67 | \$9,808 | 2 | \$1,170 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$6,788 | 2 | \$156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$23,728 | 40 | \$4,480 | 4 | \$4,512 | 2 | \$2,909 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$11,777 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,874 | 1 | \$95 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$11,754 | 18 | \$1,302 | 3 | \$2,271 | 12 | \$10,532 |
| MCDONALD | 30 | \$475 | 54 | \$15,449 | 16 | \$2,391 | 2 | \$432 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$17,533 | 2 | \$437 | 2 | \$1,428 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$39 | 40 | \$12,021 | 44 | \$5,410 | 5 | \$2,147 | 1 | \$574 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,489 | 18 | \$1,632 | 1 | \$309 | 3 | \$6,299 |
| MARION | 1 | \$8 | 139 | \$45,339 | 13 | \$2,311 | 6 | \$2,027 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$347 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$8 | 66 | \$25,271 | 22 | \$3,607 | 2 | \$1,093 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,464 | 6 | \$280 | 3 | \$2,216 | 1 | \$920 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$16,958 | 9 | \$1,476 | 2 | \$877 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$12,373 | 1 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$18,253 | 18 | \$1,662 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$23,701 | 23 | \$2,614 | 2 | \$3,029 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$31 | 59 | \$13,468 | 16 | \$1,699 | 7 | \$5,979 | 2 | \$635 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$28,331 | 108 | \$11,211 | 2 | \$5,153 | 1 | \$160 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,775 | 6 | \$551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$9,844 | 3 | \$270 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$7,950 | 15 | \$2,016 | 1 | \$98 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$14,032 | 8 | \$397 | 4 | \$2,671 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$4,288 | 4 | \$399 | 5 | \$1,558 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 5 | \$41 | 32 | \$8,243 | 21 | \$1,697 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$60,642 | 81 | \$9,281 | 2 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$43,845 | 61 | \$5,185 | 15 | \$9,009 | 13 | \$26,937 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$21,097 | 4 | \$491 | 4 | \$3,569 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$16 | 61 | \$9,337 | 61 | \$5,993 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 1 | \$8 | 156 | \$40,509 | 92 | \$16,746 | 1 | \$264 | 10 | \$14,116 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$38,871 | 20 | \$4,178 | 4 | \$2,883 | 7 | \$11,666 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,701 | 1 | \$534 | 2 | \$2,111 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$8 | 40 | \$10,654 | 10 | \$1,178 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$8 | 113 | \$51,225 | 30 | \$3,984 | 6 | \$2,104 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$7,710 | 9 | \$920 | 1 | \$437 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$8 | 78 | \$20,857 | 13 | \$2,356 | 1 | \$516 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$28,051 | 7 | \$1,059 | 11 | \$9,066 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$304 | 236 | \$71,093 | 75 | \$11,464 | 17 | \$10,012 | 22 | \$21,943 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$7,895 | 12 | \$1,000 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 16 | \$128 | 156 | \$52,675 | 108 | \$10,698 | 21 | \$9,111 | 25 | \$24,134 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$8 | 22 | \$4,759 | 5 | \$318 | 1 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,171 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 25 | \$2,369 | 1,810 | \$526,188 | 568 | \$69,039 | 68 | \$31,818 | 449 | \$575,682 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$16,924 | 55 | \$6,454 | 1 | \$617 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,809 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,669 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$17 | 136 | \$45,059 | 57 | \$5,240 | 6 | \$5,920 | 15 | \$10,505 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$18,504 | 5 | \$1,584 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,533 | 1 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$17 | 90 | \$27,187 | 34 | \$3,502 | 11 | \$6,122 | 1 | \$1,887 |
| STONE | 5 | \$62 | 95 | \$32,935 | 41 | \$4,189 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$9,049 | 2 | \$508 | 2 | \$1,181 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 10 | \$80 | 187 | \$52,202 | 61 | \$9,616 | 11 | \$2,865 | 16 | \$10,809 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$69 | 75 | \$18,112 | 18 | \$2,135 | 4 | \$3,287 | 1 | \$328 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$15,305 | 115 | \$18,317 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,758 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$16,469 | 9 | \$812 | 2 | \$1,023 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$8 | 112 | \$31,795 | 19 | \$1,428 | 11 | \$6,947 | 2 | \$1,590 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$14,760 | 4 | \$1,223 | 4 | \$10,955 | 1 | \$716 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$38 | 175 | \$47,022 | 53 | \$6,802 | 1 | \$77 | 6 | \$4,595 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$203 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 6 | \$70 | 123 | \$32,720 | 53 | \$4,936 | 3 | \$1,327 | 1 | \$863 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 45 | \$5,840 | 3,393 | \$1,113,897 | 235 | \$29,485 | 62 | \$25,563 | 327 | \$377,558 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$8 | 55 | \$19,835 | 10 | \$960 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 12,369 | \$5,943,227 | 53,843 | \$68,023,584 | 54 | \$216,324 | 155 | \$1,680,635 | 339 | \$475,988 |
| ADAIR | 64 | \$30,512 | 163 | \$125,106 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 14 | \$4,208 | 52 | \$52,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 23 | \$7,880 | 44 | \$47,551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 46 | \$21,587 | 149 | \$108,313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 69 | \$22,579 | 242 | \$275,883 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 32 | \$11,412 | 96 | \$101,028 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$321 |
| BATES | 30 | \$5,293 | 133 | \$120,939 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18,332 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 71 | \$16,516 | 253 | \$309,961 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,115 | 1 | \$100 |
| BOLLINGER | 52 | \$25,455 | 257 | \$261,159 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,952 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 103 | \$52,193 | 529 | \$509,790 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$82,141 | 8 | \$17,472 |
| BUCHANAN | 142 | \$60,282 | 630 | \$657,193 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,908 | 2 | \$4,988 |
| BUTLER | 281 | \$113,697 | 1,044 | \$1,019,811 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 11 | \$3,178 | 30 | \$25,384 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,297 |
| CALLAWAY | 32 | \$10,669 | 161 | \$111,548 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 33 | \$16,573 | 127 | \$85,784 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 194 | \$100,271 | 696 | \$588,733 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$56,533 | 1 | \$914 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$3,134 | 61 | \$60,691 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,990 | 1 | \$1,948 |
| CARTER | 84 | \$25,368 | 235 | \$231,680 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 61 | \$25,924 | 284 | \$324,101 | 1 | \$4,859 | 3 | \$52,984 | 6 | \$8,283 |
| CEDAR | 45 | \$11,403 | 174 | \$133,426 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 31 | \$7,442 | 55 | \$65,148 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 83 | \$22,760 | 377 | \$309,226 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,052 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 22 | \$4,192 | 42 | \$33,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 84 | \$36,293 | 714 | \$776,502 | 2 | \$28 | 5 | \$17,024 | 6 | \$6,356 |
| CLINTON | 13 | \$4,843 | 64 | \$55,909 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 48 | \$22,326 | 264 | \$217,705 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,750 | 1 | \$589 |
| COOPER | 19 | \$10,630 | 68 | \$57,306 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$652 |
| CRAWFORD | 71 | \$30,088 | 403 | \$355,112 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,344 | 1 | \$7,745 |
| DADE | 29 | \$11,280 | 52 | \$43,443 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,589 | 1 | \$100 |
| DALLAS | 67 | \$26,884 | 168 | \$169,742 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,857 | 1 | \$100 |
| DAVIESS | 13 | \$4,274 | 29 | \$21,082 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 27 | \$4,925 | 89 | \$66,239 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 88 | \$35,836 | 358 | \$370,138 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,705 | 2 | \$987 |
| DOUGLAS | 43 | \$9,877 | 125 | \$108,804 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,552 |
| DUNKLIN | 371 | \$115,735 | 1,265 | \$1,503,734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,716 |
| FRANKLIN | 103 | \$49,103 | 455 | \$357,065 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,894 | 5 | \$4,259 |
| GASCONADE | 26 | \$15,137 | 102 | \$69,706 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 14 | \$4,810 | 24 | \$20,325 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 423 | \$127,278 | 1,679 | \$1,586,475 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$55,551 | 10 | \$10,180 |
| GRUNDY | 38 | \$14,374 | 95 | \$96,479 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,602 |
| HARRISON | 18 | \$5,079 | 56 | \$49,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 72 | \$15,612 | 258 | \$216,573 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,785 | 3 | \$3,035 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$7,626 | 78 | \$75,681 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$300 |
| HOLT | 11 | \$4,056 | 31 | \$33,076 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 6 | \$2,042 | 52 | \$48,653 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 181 | \$42,220 | 545 | \$474,536 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,378 | 1 | \$2,755 |
| IRON | 67 | \$17,270 | 318 | \$334,467 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,607 |
| JACKSON | 800 | \$387,095 | 5,562 | \$7,737,858 | 6 | \$10,235 | 18 | \$235,617 | 42 | \$63,081 |
| JASPER | 269 | \$120,051 | 883 | \$929,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$337 |
| JEFFERSON | 199 | \$109,687 | 1,089 | \$1,292,091 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$70,958 | 7 | \$15,447 |
| JOHNSON | 35 | \$11,373 | 177 | \$204,207 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21,893 | 7 | \$14,362 |
| KNOX | 9 | \$3,468 | 59 | \$28,841 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 85 | \$45,384 | 308 | \$230,274 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,608 |
| LAFAYETTE | 34 | \$7,674 | 167 | \$189,502 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,860 | 2 | \$738 |
| LAWRENCE | 78 | \$23,329 | 254 | \$283,894 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 21 | \$4,254 | 37 | \$27,575 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 68 | \$40,089 | 338 | \$283,313 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$46,616 | 1 | \$484 |
| LINN | 48 | \$16,679 | 85 | \$74,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 33 | \$13,194 | 126 | \$94,977 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,563 |
| MCDONALD | 66 | \$32,159 | 148 | \$168,159 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$300 |
| MACON | 34 | \$10,325 | 92 | \$78,719 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 89 | \$28,494 | 284 | \$239,818 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 16 | \$6,912 | 47 | \$34,121 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 96 | \$34,297 | 334 | \$275,730 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20,117 | 2 | \$771 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$1,733 | 21 | \$15,593 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 41 | \$16,265 | 129 | \$89,435 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,698 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 198 | \$78,038 | 472 | \$460,960 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 13 | \$7,004 | 37 | \$28,044 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 21 | \$8,106 | 81 | \$51,549 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,282 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 18 | \$4,779 | 46 | \$42,206 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,220 |
| MORGAN | 45 | \$18,506 | 138 | \$88,942 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 199 | \$102,863 | 595 | \$697,786 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24,522 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 121 | \$44,713 | 333 | \$393,396 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,996 | 1 | \$1,817 |
| NODAWAY | 26 | \$9,485 | 70 | \$63,593 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,347 |
| OREGON | 83 | \$20,311 | 208 | \$201,939 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,956 |
| OSAGE | 10 | \$2,656 | 33 | \$20,985 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 26 | \$5,157 | 65 | \$66,754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 327 | \$124,663 | 921 | \$1,154,546 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 55 | \$22,873 | 138 | \$129,385 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18,300 | 1 | \$1,577 |
| PETTIS | 92 | \$26,529 | 443 | \$502,132 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,839 | 2 | \$5,672 |
| PHELPS | 96 | \$33,705 | 346 | \$317,716 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,133 | 1 | \$100 |
| PIKE | 40 | \$14,222 | 133 | \$115,381 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,843 | 1 | \$453 |
| PLATTE | 9 | \$5,620 | 154 | \$152,355 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,083 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 58 | \$10,338 | 268 | \$205,775 | 1 | \$17 | 1 | \$6,520 | 3 | \$400 |
| PULASKI | 56 | \$28,419 | 177 | \$188,448 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$424 | 1 | \$1,167 |
| PUTMAN | 27 | \$8,050 | 40 | \$35,487 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 16 | \$7,608 | 58 | \$52,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 93 | \$22,633 | 286 | \$240,460 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 21 | \$5,991 | 96 | \$92,501 | 1 | \$126 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$506 |
| REYNOLDS | 72 | \$39,506 | 236 | \$246,140 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 197 | \$80,942 | 581 | \$617,437 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 147 | \$98,845 | 630 | \$721,724 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$142,761 | 17 | \$23,462 |
| ST. CLAIR | 35 | \$8,324 | 99 | \$88,804 | 1 | \$67 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 268 | \$129,643 | 1,198 | \$1,082,001 | 0 | -\$55 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$18,191 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 31 | \$13,121 | 108 | \$97,184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,027 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,608 | \$1,277,073 | 8,660 | \$14,874,039 | 4 | \$9,589 | 32 | \$303,327 | 88 | \$110,945 |
| SALINE | 58 | \$15,486 | 211 | \$165,912 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 11 | \$4,128 | 20 | \$17,011 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 10 | \$1,981 | 16 | \$10,279 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 327 | \$159,332 | 959 | \$1,000,617 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,936 | 5 | \$4,129 |
| SHANNON | 55 | \$10,423 | 151 | \$163,244 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 18 | \$6,246 | 40 | \$23,181 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,019 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 215 | \$98,244 | 635 | \$621,162 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,262 |
| STONE | 49 | \$20,887 | 151 | \$128,252 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$39,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 16 | \$11,358 | 53 | \$50,390 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 108 | \$34,713 | 276 | \$243,246 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$37,297 | 2 | \$1,310 |
| TEXAS | 66 | \$14,792 | 243 | \$205,118 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,991 |
| VERNON | 46 | \$9,326 | 211 | \$190,863 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$278 |
| WARREN | 33 | \$12,149 | 107 | \$104,892 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$31,340 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 151 | \$43,619 | 655 | \$690,969 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$16,436 |
| WAYNE | 122 | \$54,389 | 451 | \$467,676 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$23,640 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 76 | \$25,662 | 237 | \$240,833 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 6 | \$2,072 | 11 | \$8,500 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 77 | \$14,944 | 238 | \$213,509 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$300 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,483 | \$1,011,169 | 9,258 | \$15,497,696 | 38 | \$191,459 | 2 | \$19,675 | 56 | \$67,195 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$5,783 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 367 | \$25,202 | 9,212 | \$631,034 | 27,137 | \$5,417,083 | 13,589 | \$6,154,923 | 138 | \$28,481 |
| ADAIR | 4 | \$653 | 56 | \$4,955 | 205 | \$28,767 | 34 | \$31,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$511 | 51 | \$7,747 | 9 | \$2,129 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$406 | 35 | \$3,350 | 8 | \$1,193 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$4,808 | 176 | \$27,629 | 49 | \$18,451 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$55 | 61 | \$4,255 | 221 | \$58,086 | 95 | \$58,083 | 3 | \$365 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,398 | 77 | \$19,450 | 29 | \$20,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,463 | 117 | \$22,057 | 27 | \$12,253 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$3,808 | 171 | \$20,640 | 64 | \$47,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$33 | 37 | \$2,933 | 138 | \$24,109 | 39 | \$15,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 5 | \$114 | 170 | \$9,638 | 527 | \$117,036 | 107 | \$42,004 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 251 | \$19,760 | 552 | \$87,920 | 231 | \$88,737 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 2 | \$49 | 172 | \$12,990 | 480 | \$73,174 | 253 | \$101,523 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$495 | 17 | \$1,054 | 42 | \$6,539 | 10 | \$2,906 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 5 | \$720 | 69 | \$5,188 | 174 | \$28,974 | 76 | \$34,937 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$36 | 56 | \$4,591 | 196 | \$32,241 | 63 | \$30,125 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | \$20 | 155 | \$12,671 | 431 | \$72,355 | 272 | \$101,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,510 | 46 | \$3,203 | 23 | \$7,335 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$68 | 19 | \$1,025 | 75 | \$7,971 | 18 | \$8,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 3 | \$502 | 83 | \$5,244 | 220 | \$34,877 | 125 | \$44,755 | 2 | \$393 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$17 | 34 | \$2,052 | 94 | \$12,920 | 41 | \$35,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$1,996 | 44 | \$14,983 | 25 | \$18,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 4 | \$65 | 78 | \$4,555 | 223 | \$42,378 | 83 | \$33,058 | 11 | \$3,028 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$5 | 12 | \$1,109 | 39 | \$3,008 | 25 | \$16,269 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$266 | 183 | \$10,902 | 437 | \$111,431 | 238 | \$84,158 | 6 | \$312 |
| CLINTON | 2 | \$89 | 29 | \$1,837 | 63 | \$14,459 | 27 | \$10,889 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 6 | \$130 | 82 | \$4,955 | 265 | \$28,207 | 110 | \$32,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,954 | 73 | \$13,124 | 32 | \$10,100 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 4 | \$129 | 56 | \$3,761 | 217 | \$57,167 | 97 | \$76,879 | 1 | \$15 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$531 | 45 | \$10,244 | 12 | \$8,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$59 | 43 | \$2,204 | 123 | \$18,845 | 43 | \$29,260 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,305 | 45 | \$3,664 | 14 | \$6,947 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$66 | 19 | \$1,420 | 51 | \$10,534 | 16 | \$10,486 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$36 | 62 | \$4,987 | 207 | \$34,948 | 27 | \$35,543 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$551 | 35 | \$2,147 | 132 | \$31,901 | 43 | \$30,005 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | \$622 | 175 | \$12,857 | 528 | \$69,583 | 230 | \$108,962 | 3 | \$233 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$61 | 129 | \$10,094 | 350 | \$127,781 | 207 | \$102,874 | 4 | \$899 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$7 | 20 | \$1,294 | 90 | \$18,931 | 43 | \$27,705 | 2 | \$493 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,144 | 47 | \$14,065 | 17 | \$5,758 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 29 | \$1,524 | 338 | \$21,064 | 1,181 | \$229,990 | 671 | \$230,348 | 7 | \$1,182 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | \$1,144 | 51 | \$2,914 | 72 | \$8,565 | 21 | \$19,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 2 | \$570 | 22 | \$1,240 | 78 | \$7,444 | 8 | \$4,184 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$3,906 | 158 | \$16,574 | 60 | \$48,941 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$690 | 70 | \$8,323 | 19 | \$17,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$520 | 5 | \$334 | 21 | \$1,129 | 2 | \$414 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,360 | 64 | \$6,620 | 15 | \$7,302 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 13 | \$420 | 83 | \$6,354 | 308 | \$52,199 | 77 | \$49,683 | 1 | \$131 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,734 | 195 | \$31,676 | 62 | \$46,222 | 1 | \$150 |
| JACKSON | 34 | \$1,767 | 664 | \$42,166 | 2,280 | \$595,668 | 1,510 | \$705,028 | 20 | \$4,050 |
| JASPER | 9 | \$290 | 233 | \$16,122 | 696 | \$153,289 | 264 | \$114,810 | 3 | \$1,030 |
| JEFFERSON | 10 | \$250 | 276 | \$18,433 | 659 | \$154,235 | 396 | \$145,824 | 1 | \$162 |
| JOHNSON | 6 | \$128 | 41 | \$2,613 | 128 | \$19,868 | 81 | \$68,108 | 4 | \$560 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$495 | 6 | \$421 | 36 | \$5,547 | 4 | \$2,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$127 | 67 | \$3,402 | 190 | \$57,048 | 124 | \$99,091 | 1 | \$396 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3 | \$34 | 43 | \$2,836 | 170 | \$30,354 | 77 | \$29,205 | 2 | \$485 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$165 | 73 | \$3,824 | 195 | \$46,999 | 104 | \$46,276 | 3 | \$343 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$36 | 12 | \$884 | 69 | \$7,553 | 14 | \$3,622 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 6 | \$359 | 82 | \$5,616 | 238 | \$58,421 | 118 | \$47,516 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,200 | 79 | \$9,051 | 25 | \$12,835 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$19 | 37 | \$2,044 | 104 | \$13,063 | 50 | \$37,673 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$24 | 25 | \$1,717 | 118 | \$14,393 | 42 | \$32,170 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 3 | \$155 | 29 | \$1,943 | 93 | \$12,722 | 15 | \$11,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$3,651 | 192 | \$22,401 | 62 | \$22,513 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 2 | \$62 | 17 | \$1,422 | 55 | \$5,668 | 20 | \$15,581 | 1 | \$7 |
| MARION | 4 | \$52 | 129 | \$8,505 | 288 | \$40,784 | 103 | \$42,179 | 3 | \$230 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$257 | 20 | \$2,694 | 10 | \$4,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 5 | \$98 | 36 | \$2,300 | 166 | \$32,057 | 48 | \$32,310 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$38 | 63 | \$4,266 | 229 | \$24,880 | 56 | \$21,451 | 2 | \$223 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | \$85 | 15 | \$781 | 71 | \$8,063 | 19 | \$8,249 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,326 | 58 | \$5,359 | 22 | \$13,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,389 | 74 | \$11,735 | 32 | \$10,257 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 4 | \$228 | 62 | \$4,774 | 191 | \$28,088 | 46 | \$22,709 | 1 | \$316 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$5,488 | 247 | \$45,620 | 85 | \$33,139 | 6 | \$600 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$38 | 82 | \$6,471 | 244 | \$31,100 | 115 | \$58,187 | 1 | \$597 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$74 | 25 | \$2,349 | 67 | \$12,824 | 33 | \$16,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$63 | 23 | \$1,544 | 112 | \$13,893 | 28 | \$14,909 | 1 | \$47 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$11 | 5 | \$212 | 37 | \$10,246 | 12 | \$4,255 | 5 | \$723 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$19 | 10 | \$689 | 54 | \$7,669 | 24 | \$11,716 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$26 | 103 | \$6,957 | 284 | \$35,126 | 129 | \$53,968 | 1 | \$78 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$3,869 | 107 | \$28,816 | 57 | \$29,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$133 | 118 | \$9,284 | 276 | \$79,082 | 164 | \$91,653 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$124 | 63 | \$4,426 | 343 | \$56,470 | 82 | \$49,124 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$4,480 | 151 | \$30,816 | 33 | \$48,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$85 | 70 | \$4,153 | 116 | \$25,802 | 56 | \$16,902 | 2 | \$125 |
| POLK | 4 | \$310 | 96 | \$5,738 | 199 | \$40,292 | 64 | \$54,623 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$4,629 | 162 | \$27,100 | 88 | \$73,431 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$589 | 53 | \$6,801 | 4 | \$3,740 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$10 | 16 | \$660 | 41 | \$4,575 | 18 | \$8,913 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$385 | 66 | \$5,318 | 280 | \$44,431 | 81 | \$39,658 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,834 | 98 | \$14,934 | 42 | \$18,724 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$715 | 88 | \$11,268 | 20 | \$11,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$3,432 | 254 | \$29,432 | 78 | \$47,244 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8 | \$176 | 178 | \$12,665 | 430 | \$118,457 | 217 | \$61,509 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$10 | 24 | \$1,340 | 61 | \$42,434 | 15 | \$14,589 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5 | \$512 | 169 | \$13,179 | 688 | \$151,752 | 272 | \$145,598 | 7 | \$617 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,463 | 71 | \$8,081 | 38 | \$22,041 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 41 | \$5,490 | 998 | \$63,626 | 2,414 | \$669,339 | 1,980 | \$613,493 | 16 | \$2,736 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$330 | 44 | \$2,514 | 161 | \$22,008 | 99 | \$43,979 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,041 | 38 | \$4,398 | 3 | \$2,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$50 | 10 | \$1,164 | 28 | \$2,439 | 1 | \$318 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 7 | \$211 | 155 | \$11,463 | 514 | \$75,654 | 200 | \$72,106 | 8 | \$517 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$36 | 12 | \$710 | 108 | \$20,157 | 27 | \$22,359 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$720 | 47 | \$12,241 | 12 | \$10,137 | 1 | \$332 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$584 | 93 | \$7,684 | 309 | \$46,399 | 154 | \$72,789 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$3,505 | 122 | \$19,124 | 58 | \$30,618 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | \$1,015 | 11 | \$634 | 41 | \$5,549 | 15 | \$8,307 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$95 | 95 | \$8,059 | 309 | \$71,320 | 121 | \$58,970 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$197 | 40 | \$3,240 | 202 | \$36,297 | 47 | \$62,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$3,337 | 153 | \$21,811 | 35 | \$22,520 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$62 | 41 | \$2,580 | 107 | \$19,475 | 71 | \$41,270 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | \$55 | 72 | \$5,091 | 285 | \$56,460 | 126 | \$63,506 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$111 | 27 | \$2,698 | 211 | \$24,705 | 46 | \$19,413 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$36 | 47 | \$3,223 | 152 | \$24,562 | 77 | \$53,538 | 3 | \$6,241 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$332 | 12 | \$756 | 9 | \$7,877 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$15 | 46 | \$2,430 | 185 | \$40,303 | 79 | \$65,779 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 24 | \$1,508 | 785 | \$53,526 | 1,713 | \$327,301 | 1,600 | \$601,036 | 5 | \$866 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,174 | 10 | \$3,009 | 35 | \$24,792 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,236 | \$8,133,733 | 954,161 | \$3,295,214 | 212 | \$20,473 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$1,609 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$31,505 | 3,865 | \$17,843 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 11 | \$47,111 | 1,810 | \$6,814 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 658 | \$3,530 | 2 | \$158 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 9 | \$16,679 | 4,251 | \$15,861 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 15 | \$74,782 | 7,375 | \$26,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$165 |
| BARTON | 3 | \$8,769 | 2,378 | \$8,841 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 23 | \$114,838 | 2,770 | \$11,105 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 8 | \$36,045 | 3,487 | \$17,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 6 | \$22,370 | 2,718 | \$12,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 26 | \$67,772 | 19,514 | \$71,267 | 3 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 34 | \$141,591 | 16,487 | \$63,590 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 15 | \$49,206 | 11,560 | \$56,122 | 4 | \$485 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 9 | \$26,540 | 1,298 | \$4,671 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 9 | \$21,548 | 6,318 | \$21,985 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 12 | \$36,632 | 6,380 | \$20,657 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 21 | \$96,283 | 11,444 | \$46,130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$21,613 | 1,357 | \$6,077 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$1,107 | 1,693 | \$8,346 | 1 | \$36 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 52 | \$229,601 | 12,220 | \$22,008 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$13,893 | 2,985 | \$13,174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 1,163 | \$6,070 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 17 | \$68,286 | 11,759 | \$31,115 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$5,737 | 1,202 | \$3,891 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 52 | \$179,319 | 24,315 | \$45,151 | 3 | \$599 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14 |
| CLINTON | 7 | \$23,240 | 2,561 | \$8,343 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 15 | \$55,295 | 10,001 | \$33,724 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$9,552 | 2,597 | \$10,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 5 | \$16,082 | 5,367 | \$22,232 | 4 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$6,894 | 1,353 | \$5,193 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 12 | \$30,697 | 3,348 | \$15,103 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| DAVIESS | 2 | \$6,589 | 1,402 | \$4,782 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 5 | \$11,258 | 1,272 | \$6,181 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$3,854 | 3,541 | \$17,142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$21,224 | 3,014 | \$12,518 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 21 | \$73,301 | 10,278 | \$52,682 | 2 | \$130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 43 | \$149,377 | 14,377 | \$41,770 | 4 | \$74 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$101 |
| GASCONADE | 7 | \$31,961 | 2,174 | \$9,595 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 3 | \$15,351 | 1,079 | \$4,815 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 143 | \$468,697 | 45,938 | \$180,636 | 4 | \$242 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$475 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | \$17,132 | 1,821 | \$9,802 | 7 | \$348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$10,683 | 1,662 | \$6,974 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 20 | \$55,725 | 4,358 | \$21,108 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$56 |
| HICKORY | 2 | \$1,843 | 1,659 | \$7,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 3 | \$13,889 | 585 | \$2,375 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$6,535 | 1,556 | \$6,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 15 | \$51,327 | 10,124 | \$45,648 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| IRON | 9 | \$52,843 | 2,659 | \$16,422 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 253 | \$1,098,880 | 124,921 | \$250,774 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$251 |
| JASPER | 45 | \$160,892 | 24,165 | \$82,824 | 10 | \$448 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$151 |
| JEFFERSON | 76 | \$239,292 | 27,649 | \$82,394 | 8 | \$464 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 17 | \$85,403 | 5,649 | \$11,738 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 2 | \$9,087 | 607 | \$2,918 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 18 | \$65,926 | 8,061 | \$31,975 | 1 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 18 | \$55,257 | 5,105 | \$11,878 | 1 | \$47 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$73,560 | 7,748 | \$25,648 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$75 |
| LEWIS | 3 | \$5,510 | 1,400 | \$6,524 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 13 | \$48,954 | 8,328 | \$28,872 | 7 | \$339 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$4,108 | 2,140 | \$10,370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$32,449 | 2,382 | \$13,160 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$16,884 | 5,218 | \$14,782 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3 |
| MACON | 6 | \$17,453 | 2,401 | \$9,888 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 25 | \$82,062 | 3,128 | \$15,257 | 1 | \$2,933 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$14,278 | 1,171 | \$5,197 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 6 | \$19,768 | 5,762 | \$29,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 489 | \$2,674 | 3 | \$140 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 10 | \$37,569 | 4,722 | \$18,478 | 1 | \$37 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | \$34,027 | 3,643 | \$18,316 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$13,069 | 2,093 | \$6,581 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 1,409 | \$5,780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11 | \$28,815 | 2,036 | \$9,180 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 16 | \$37,912 | 4,123 | \$18,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$23,131 | 4,605 | \$23,380 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 18 | \$61,479 | 10,560 | \$33,923 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$113 |
| NODAWAY | 10 | \$47,829 | 1,930 | \$9,261 | 6 | \$369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$9,954 | 2,886 | \$14,660 | 8 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | \$15,062 | 1,184 | \$5,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 14 | \$48,625 | 2,059 | \$8,609 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$28,522 | 6,113 | \$30,441 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 7 | \$22,560 | 2,764 | \$11,242 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 24 | \$82,784 | 9,275 | \$35,922 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 14 | \$35,468 | 7,587 | \$32,335 | 2 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 11 | \$29,187 | 2,976 | \$12,389 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 17 | \$71,424 | 7,293 | \$12,314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 20 | \$70,551 | 6,122 | \$25,241 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 10 | \$33,366 | 6,331 | \$22,373 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 2 | \$5,999 | 799 | \$3,651 | 3 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$7,005 | 1,285 | \$5,524 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 12 | \$33,546 | 5,090 | \$23,098 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 22 | \$67,835 | 3,215 | \$7,681 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$3,945 | 1,477 | \$7,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | \$13,061 | 4,128 | \$20,951 | 6 | \$973 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 67 | \$235,871 | 26,145 | \$69,594 | 8 | \$490 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$14,057 | 1,787 | \$8,203 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 48 | \$215,555 | 13,886 | \$68,919 | 5 | \$2,606 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 15 | \$26,057 | 2,535 | \$10,202 | 1 | \$113 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 383 | \$1,325,092 | 122,347 | \$378,751 | 45 | \$1,759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 8 | \$33,097 | 4,206 | \$17,151 | 2 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$7,085 | 790 | \$3,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 728 | \$2,087 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 16 | \$57,892 | 10,079 | \$46,151 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$4,049 | 2,144 | \$10,689 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$4,109 | 1,139 | \$4,473 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 16 | \$61,063 | 6,688 | \$32,866 | 1 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 13 | \$56,685 | 4,589 | \$16,605 | 1 | \$49 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| SULLIVAN | 4 | \$10,300 | 1,266 | \$5,583 | 1 | \$171 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 33 | \$104,623 | 10,187 | \$33,412 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 10 | \$34,163 | 4,874 | \$19,687 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 14 | \$39,223 | 4,045 | \$18,961 | 1 | \$65 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$101 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$6,518 | 5,082 | \$16,102 | 3 | \$80 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 21 | \$62,521 | 6,230 | \$30,449 | 6 | \$3,575 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$3,890 | 3,401 | \$19,237 | 1 | \$85 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$40,917 | 6,478 | \$19,967 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 304 | \$1,260 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 22 | \$86,989 | 4,921 | \$21,430 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 94 | \$366,913 | 76,218 | \$298,315 | 42 | \$3,012 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 330 | \$394 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$503,183 | 9,930 | \$74,890,785 | 10,216 | \$10,669,761 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 742 | \$103,582 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$1,254,421 | 2 | \$13,997 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 245 | \$33,902 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,661 | 4 | \$3,325 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$23,048 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$53,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 648 | \$93,405 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$323,656 | 214 | \$192,439 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,098 | \$160,752 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$203,123 | 1 | \$703 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 381 | \$51,590 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$55,346 | 0 | -\$232 |
| BATES | 1 | \$422 | 469 | \$63,918 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$212,255 | 2 | \$3,702 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$1,076 | 787 | \$112,767 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$224,238 | 1 | \$23 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 505 | \$70,618 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$48,777 | 149 | \$252,436 |
| BOONE | 6 | \$2,996 | 2,625 | \$378,056 | 0 | \$0 | 477 | \$4,292,476 | 208 | \$325,816 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,369 | \$350,882 | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$1,810,987 | 5 | \$7,165 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$4,633 | 2,281 | \$321,808 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$827,768 | 24 | \$13,415 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$31,575 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$7,808 | 0 | -\$22 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 940 | \$130,847 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$463,768 | 208 | \$131,188 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 909 | \$129,817 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$420,832 | 2 | -\$171 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,848 | \$261,708 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$1,209,029 | 512 | \$1,129,235 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 248 | \$34,840 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$76,038 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 332 | \$44,086 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$34,553 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 3 | \$1,099 | 1,361 | \$199,953 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$708,274 | 6 | \$7,330 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 561 | \$74,638 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$291,398 | 10 | \$1,930 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$38,452 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$22,721 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,418 | \$196,869 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$207,493 | 1 | \$608 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$24,254 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,275 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 50 | \$21,121 | 2,742 | \$393,679 | 0 | \$0 | 402 | \$2,288,231 | 17 | \$32,752 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$45,828 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$205,210 | 2 | \$3,691 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,257 | \$202,428 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$356,203 | 195 | \$311,696 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 449 | \$58,826 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$707,313 | 1 | \$106 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 952 | \$138,020 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,794 | 13 | -\$175,877 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$33,634 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,256 | 0 | -\$261 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 640 | \$90,678 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$58,616 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$34,140 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,949 | 3 | \$3,205 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 290 | \$39,725 | 6 | \$36,777 | 22 | \$85,785 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 663 | \$91,090 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$483,079 | 1 | \$119 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 592 | \$83,482 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$119,365 | 25 | \$10,883 |
| DUNKLIN | 11 | \$4,304 | 2,129 | \$301,926 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$238,195 | 15 | \$5,335 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | \$2,532 | 2,090 | \$301,608 | 0 | \$0 | 166 | \$753,021 | 30 | -\$54,277 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 404 | \$64,622 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$57,100 | 1 | -\$88 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 221 | \$31,624 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$761,670 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 14 | \$5,338 | 7,002 | \$1,021,393 | 0 | \$0 | 585 | \$5,199,936 | 17 | \$17,812 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 353 | \$49,446 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$59,956 | 2 | \$346 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$44,427 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$241,227 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 831 | \$122,862 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$171,300 | 3 | \$7,069 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 371 | \$59,372 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$50,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$14,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 283 | \$38,799 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$688,027 | 2 | \$10,571 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$3,418 | 2,064 | \$291,501 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$903,358 | 223 | \$154,832 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 561 | \$75,710 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$105,801 | 72 | \$61,481 |
| JACKSON | 72 | \$28,653 | 14,476 | \$2,074,161 | 0 | \$0 | 1,063 | \$8,211,740 | 1,065 | \$1,458,476 |
| JASPER | 20 | \$9,359 | 3,347 | \$482,980 | 0 | \$0 | 281 | \$2,566,041 | 9 | \$13,094 |
| JEFFERSON | 18 | \$7,638 | 3,736 | \$541,731 | 8 | \$41,686 | 320 | \$2,184,244 | 30 | \$10,076 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$422 | 718 | \$102,014 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$840,019 | 4 | \$8,396 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$21,708 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$14,144 | 1 | \$77 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,297 | \$179,024 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$122,036 | 0 | -\$29 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 758 | \$105,641 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$1,359,575 | 1 | \$90 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,126 | \$155,720 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$120,872 | 1 | \$297 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$422 | 256 | \$34,438 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$4,694 | 1 | \$3,765 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,219 | \$175,540 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$447,982 | 24 | \$7,982 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 429 | \$60,312 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$43,116 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 499 | \$69,948 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$119,069 | 7 | \$6,344 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 597 | \$79,194 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$151,424 | 1 | \$2,778 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 399 | \$54,940 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$20,647 | 0 | -\$464 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$844 | 586 | \$89,439 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$637,077 | 158 | \$204,802 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 246 | \$35,778 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,105 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,125 | \$156,378 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$823,125 | 125 | \$184,303 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$13,802 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$603 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 823 | \$116,952 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$73,811 | 1 | \$2,082 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 760 | \$99,294 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$65,203 | 94 | \$91,253 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 270 | \$36,314 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$90,883 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$422 | 252 | \$35,078 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$117,061 | 24 | \$20,001 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 352 | \$48,807 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$60,735 | 37 | \$19,871 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 757 | \$98,986 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$166,101 | 1 | \$244 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | \$5,570 | 945 | \$139,835 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$70,524 | 91 | \$64,527 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$1,688 | 1,383 | \$195,262 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$518,624 | 0 | -\$145 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 407 | \$60,538 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$243,687 | 1 | \$46 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 609 | \$72,802 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$690,293 | 49 | \$37,552 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$28,810 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$53,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$52,394 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,979 | 15 | \$17,081 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$2,829 | 1,237 | \$172,085 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,100 | 10 | \$50,400 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 451 | \$61,201 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$392,809 | 111 | \$153,522 |
| PETTIS | 21 | \$8,989 | 1,385 | \$198,778 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$948,733 | 2 | -\$520 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$1,308 | 1,345 | \$192,576 | 0 | \$0 | 199 | \$1,270,637 | 5 | -\$552 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 492 | \$67,609 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$454,039 | 84 | \$95,097 |
| PLATTE | 6 | \$2,574 | 683 | \$103,228 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$584,205 | 4 | \$3,423 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,056 | \$140,134 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$737,800 | 0 | -\$116 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 784 | \$108,211 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$92,588 | 1 | \$622 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 177 | \$23,852 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 232 | \$45,975 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$152,480 | 27 | \$39,151 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$422 | 944 | \$128,610 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$203,618 | 2 | \$129 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 452 | \$60,300 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$337,021 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | -\$422 | 314 | \$40,036 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$41,455 | 5 | \$1,734 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 859 | \$123,414 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$86,246 | 4 | \$878 |
| ST. CHARLES | 35 | \$15,668 | 3,109 | \$441,585 | 0 | \$0 | 618 | \$4,733,382 | 45 | \$15,202 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 353 | \$49,335 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,091 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,667 | \$380,161 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$469,003 | 701 | \$862,046 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 386 | \$54,637 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$277,175 | 91 | \$115,858 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 647 | \$276,196 | 16,010 | \$2,302,084 | 16 | \$87,629 | 1,082 | \$9,577,570 | 2,340 | \$1,686,065 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 732 | \$98,149 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,634,823 | 3 | \$718 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$18,492 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$27,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 106 | \$15,008 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$954 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 12 | \$3,204 | 1,920 | \$277,451 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$956,371 | 298 | \$294,039 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 467 | \$64,856 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$93,100 | 24 | \$15,569 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$21,976 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$6,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,435 | \$204,277 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$662,643 | 164 | \$117,934 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 755 | \$110,842 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$51,719 | 1 | \$1,685 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 230 | \$30,001 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$11,731 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,473 | \$213,450 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$250,934 | 3 | \$1,481 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 920 | \$131,241 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$182,209 | 80 | \$56,847 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 723 | \$101,605 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$1,339,670 | 5 | \$1,800 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 634 | \$90,639 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$629,821 | 9 | \$1,966 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,105 | \$149,678 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$179,204 | 107 | \$92,273 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 771 | \$111,584 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$110,806 | 6 | \$1,712 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 922 | \$131,186 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$103,899 | 3 | \$3,384 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$9,112 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 955 | \$132,258 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$98,333 | 73 | \$39,949 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 187 | \$77,173 | 12,438 | \$1,770,124 | 47 | \$337,091 | 167 | \$859,255 | 2,282 | \$2,375,885 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,278 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$1,164,778 | 15 | \$16,800 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 4,449 | \$4,253,472 | 14,852 | \$5,963,701 | 2,845 | \$6,511,642 | 24,451 | \$26,142,644 | 314 | \$6,712,015 |
| ADAIR | 9 | \$4,795 | 237 | \$73,380 | 20 | \$44,033 | 362 | \$476,527 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$460 | 23 | \$5,953 | 5 | \$13,037 | 3 | \$4,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$3,087 | 13 | \$3,370 | 2 | \$5,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 13 | \$12,220 | 41 | \$19,175 | 8 | \$16,128 | 10 | \$8,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 11 | \$12,632 | 114 | \$66,528 | 18 | \$25,474 | 286 | \$301,450 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 3 | \$2,230 | 29 | \$12,372 | 5 | \$15,136 | 29 | \$29,457 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 24 | \$32,814 | 47 | \$9,668 | 4 | \$6,138 | 143 | \$149,819 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 5 | \$1,319 | 62 | \$28,426 | 17 | \$33,821 | 200 | \$204,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 18 | \$14,190 | 4 | \$449 | 15 | \$18,962 | 3 | \$2,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 123 | \$75,700 | 920 | \$216,294 | 70 | \$123,208 | 852 | \$814,262 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 50 | \$24,418 | 386 | \$166,700 | 73 | \$176,920 | 106 | \$60,457 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 81 | \$82,620 | 10 | \$3,353 | 35 | \$69,789 | 407 | \$461,523 | 26 | \$399,584 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,648 | 2 | \$2,473 | 39 | \$23,121 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 28 | \$17,108 | 131 | \$55,945 | 23 | \$50,265 | 54 | \$41,561 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 16 | \$36,631 | 254 | \$96,094 | 23 | \$58,440 | 254 | \$230,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 85 | \$78,259 | 336 | \$117,184 | 67 | \$219,984 | 14 | \$12,357 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 2 | \$131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$77,482 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 5 | \$769 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$18,026 | 30 | \$26,333 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 39 | \$39,370 | 164 | \$52,411 | 21 | \$44,423 | 513 | \$449,507 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 11 | \$10,262 | 65 | \$42,898 | 5 | \$4,312 | 181 | \$385,321 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 4 | \$5,170 | 27 | \$8,191 | 4 | \$8,230 | 42 | \$36,783 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 20 | \$18,904 | 5 | \$251 | 64 | \$98,520 | 237 | \$265,514 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$183 | 20 | \$6,307 | 2 | \$3,976 | 97 | \$91,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 53 | \$47,704 | 784 | \$434,021 | 82 | \$202,542 | 645 | \$433,310 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 3 | \$546 | 42 | \$10,290 | 9 | \$13,344 | 6 | \$4,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 53 | \$73,307 | 215 | \$98,861 | 27 | \$50,258 | 443 | \$619,563 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$1,823 | 108 | \$24,624 | 13 | \$25,718 | 93 | \$87,678 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 59 | \$44,486 | 52 | \$13,781 | 3 | \$2,466 | 268 | \$285,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 3 | \$5,173 | 24 | \$15,061 | 2 | \$1,835 | 27 | \$27,993 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 6 | \$8,957 | 40 | \$15,440 | 6 | \$12,309 | 70 | \$62,219 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,385 | 2 | \$6,401 | 43 | \$19,310 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$125 | 37 | \$8,208 | 5 | \$8,755 | 3 | \$3,028 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 36 | \$19,731 | 106 | \$37,653 | 15 | \$23,737 | 164 | \$186,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$6,644 | 5 | \$874 | 6 | \$6,272 | 3 | \$3,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 18 | \$33,181 | 6 | \$4,778 | 23 | \$51,226 | 286 | \$286,060 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 76 | \$79,266 | 381 | \$148,470 | 41 | \$68,935 | 658 | \$666,755 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | \$9,872 | 41 | \$11,742 | 2 | \$5,206 | 87 | \$92,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$1,774 | 111 | \$41,550 | 6 | \$24,575 | 2 | \$3,218 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 223 | \$182,276 | 62 | \$26,023 | 188 | \$361,692 | 1,853 | \$2,551,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$1,281 | 37 | \$9,314 | 2 | \$620 | 213 | \$177,352 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$22,429 | 7 | \$6,493 | 81 | \$44,919 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 11 | \$2,661 | 54 | \$23,154 | 5 | \$9,229 | 370 | \$470,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,700 | 2 | \$8,382 | 31 | \$29,997 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$873 | 1 | \$3,522 | 2 | \$294 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$173 | 112 | \$57,456 | 6 | \$17,193 | 56 | \$43,801 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 55 | \$91,961 | 287 | \$98,960 | 25 | \$50,666 | 8 | \$11,823 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 28 | \$34,197 | 56 | \$23,254 | 10 | \$22,209 | 11 | \$11,067 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 357 | \$375,526 | 1,644 | \$800,552 | 272 | \$679,034 | 3,614 | \$3,681,804 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 85 | \$89,165 | 560 | \$213,473 | 87 | \$225,294 | 890 | \$1,170,315 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 109 | \$133,879 | 467 | \$161,643 | 88 | \$194,944 | 638 | \$440,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 11 | \$18,165 | 162 | \$57,024 | 23 | \$32,751 | 315 | \$315,143 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$15,431 | 4 | \$7,222 | 65 | \$77,163 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 12 | \$14,695 | 68 | \$29,060 | 10 | \$19,137 | 468 | \$554,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 13 | \$4,730 | 159 | \$49,023 | 17 | \$24,967 | 246 | \$238,818 | 48 | \$1,309,786 |
| LAWRENCE | 12 | \$29,155 | 96 | \$36,081 | 33 | \$63,749 | 294 | \$313,094 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 9 | \$2,620 | 26 | \$15,388 | 7 | \$11,279 | 66 | \$50,475 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 68 | \$75,958 | 165 | \$74,640 | 40 | \$84,613 | 563 | \$654,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$11 | 51 | \$12,779 | 7 | \$13,662 | 172 | \$107,716 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$7,116 | 68 | \$15,146 | 11 | \$17,565 | 292 | \$201,299 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 19 | \$5,340 | 38 | \$16,001 | 8 | \$14,372 | 111 | \$123,773 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 4 | \$3,444 | 74 | \$42,811 | 5 | \$2,849 | 119 | \$103,070 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 21 | \$21,735 | 90 | \$37,187 | 25 | \$101,363 | 8 | \$14,960 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$2,102 | 16 | \$5,720 | 3 | \$3,506 | 35 | \$31,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 39 | \$18,140 | 194 | \$79,350 | 27 | \$68,269 | 658 | \$823,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,564 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$16,373 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 11 | \$24,286 | 119 | \$52,341 | 11 | \$19,097 | 212 | \$204,321 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 19 | \$26,119 | 44 | \$21,626 | 23 | \$83,374 | 2 | \$860 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$2,175 | 35 | \$14,705 | 5 | \$9,415 | 46 | \$27,652 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 5 | \$2,022 | 47 | \$27,873 | 4 | \$9,204 | 63 | \$60,152 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 12 | \$17,781 | 27 | \$9,685 | 5 | \$12,336 | 8 | \$7,820 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 6 | \$3,178 | 88 | \$32,918 | 6 | \$15,154 | 159 | \$136,196 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 4 | \$3,717 | 68 | \$29,843 | 26 | \$61,702 | 12 | \$14,211 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 28 | \$32,122 | 161 | \$65,500 | 30 | \$30,620 | 242 | \$226,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$17,954 | 10 | \$23,070 | 3 | \$622 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$6,423 | 97 | \$29,760 | 11 | \$25,530 | 2 | \$5,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 5 | \$4,275 | 45 | \$18,369 | 8 | \$24,962 | 41 | \$24,811 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$8,990 | 2 | \$3,729 | 4 | \$10,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$7,514 | 62 | \$26,516 | 35 | \$102,773 | 133 | \$186,038 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 10 | \$2,647 | 116 | \$46,025 | 26 | \$101,246 | 2 | \$1,254 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 46 | \$37,361 | 236 | \$77,026 | 29 | \$60,747 | 328 | \$237,944 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 71 | \$62,580 | 309 | \$125,349 | 16 | \$17,034 | 337 | \$381,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 10 | \$17,282 | 132 | \$54,077 | 15 | \$18,477 | 39 | \$32,631 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 13 | \$10,828 | 13 | \$3,863 | 35 | \$65,280 | 150 | \$137,861 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 19 | \$8,494 | 166 | \$54,648 | 13 | \$20,803 | 125 | \$120,832 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 13 | \$16,157 | 107 | \$29,298 | 26 | \$35,824 | 210 | \$218,983 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$66 | 13 | \$3,370 | 7 | \$15,063 | 30 | \$20,368 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 3 | \$4,216 | 37 | \$26,067 | 5 | \$8,255 | 84 | \$80,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 19 | \$18,238 | 150 | \$60,653 | 23 | \$32,266 | 206 | \$147,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 8 | \$6,516 | 98 | \$40,046 | 23 | \$40,688 | 68 | \$75,395 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 5 | \$5,494 | 12 | \$6,152 | 4 | \$4,109 | 27 | \$29,796 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 13 | \$18,008 | 1 | \$104 | 13 | \$20,174 | 62 | \$72,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 219 | \$267,606 | 744 | \$292,357 | 193 | \$556,655 | 1,180 | \$1,419,383 | 51 | \$1,205,455 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$3,287 | 13 | \$7,016 | 1 | \$928 | 69 | \$67,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 136 | \$129,007 | 182 | \$65,620 | 20 | \$39,209 | 16 | \$18,410 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 11 | \$12,447 | 70 | \$21,954 | 20 | \$58,196 | 5 | \$4,012 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 662 | \$648,659 | 79 | \$36,599 | 258 | \$656,930 | 360 | \$425,487 | 162 | \$3,302,732 |
| SALINE | 18 | \$27,367 | 210 | \$65,094 | 12 | \$46,008 | 129 | \$92,516 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$6,782 | 1 | \$1,788 | 22 | \$18,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | \$701 | 12 | \$3,819 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$35,730 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 48 | \$48,072 | 193 | \$87,264 | 39 | \$99,119 | 5 | \$4,613 | 24 | \$430,015 |
| SHANNON | 5 | \$4,031 | 23 | \$13,553 | 1 | \$1,923 | 3 | \$1,413 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$56 | 48 | \$21,626 | 3 | \$8,717 | 66 | \$60,667 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 28 | \$21,089 | 160 | \$36,115 | 34 | \$54,639 | 12 | \$8,342 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 10 | \$3,248 | 34 | \$10,800 | 6 | \$16,685 | 137 | \$131,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$6,273 | 8 | \$26,041 | 56 | \$39,240 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 16 | \$18,259 | 135 | \$53,326 | 27 | \$122,492 | 229 | \$184,756 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 40 | \$18,653 | 69 | \$22,800 | 6 | \$9,985 | 10 | \$12,808 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 28 | \$46,812 | 142 | \$119,966 | 10 | \$14,504 | 259 | \$396,464 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 42 | \$45,495 | 133 | \$64,636 | 17 | \$25,154 | 347 | \$296,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 68 | \$43,843 | 121 | \$35,668 | 31 | \$78,891 | 23 | \$15,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 21 | \$7,691 | 36 | \$10,817 | 13 | \$29,582 | 105 | \$115,161 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 15 | \$9,167 | 3 | \$721 | 27 | \$57,961 | 142 | \$125,107 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,719 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$505 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 13 | \$21,449 | 23 | \$4,298 | 9 | \$14,885 | 9 | \$9,342 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 734 | \$614,608 | 552 | \$270,765 | 50 | \$118,101 | 646 | \$953,453 | 3 | \$64,443 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 6 | \$4,233 | 81 | \$34,988 | 3 | \$7,072 | 42 | \$47,533 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3 | \$46,605 | 36 | \$537,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,407 | \$1,236,289 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,004 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$29,851 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$50,838 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,015 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,304 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$518 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$4,406 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$4,700 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$873 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,166 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,210 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$138 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$6,886 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$15,759 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$25,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$648 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$804 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$31,686 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$6,307 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$458 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,659 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 2 | \$31,070 | 1 | \$15,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 481 | \$132,399 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$441 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,337 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$47,364 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,512 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$164 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$69,708 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$5,841 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,166 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$406 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$207 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,946 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,249 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$190 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$985 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$847 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$112 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$164 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,166 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 1 | \$15,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$285 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$8,450 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 414 | \$118,428 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$415 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$700 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$214,498 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2,047 | \$572,106 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$86 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$104 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,794 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,875 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$302 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,614 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$9,772 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$101,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 551 | \$181,319 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$9,297 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,657 | \$7,510,788 | 2,042 | \$293,614 | 29,291 | \$11,714,334 | 857 | \$95,150 | 787,116 | \$173,896,386 |
| ADAIR | 12 | \$59,836 | 10 | \$978 | 185 | \$93,603 | 0 | \$0 | 3,039 | \$709,376 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$374 | 68 | \$20,916 | 0 | \$0 | 1,528 | \$358,672 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 11 | \$3,360 | 0 | \$0 | 485 | \$104,278 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,517 | 8 | \$1,763 | 148 | \$87,828 | 1 | \$110 | 3,551 | \$763,424 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$51,666 | 16 | \$1,643 | 111 | \$38,952 | 0 | \$0 | 6,144 | \$1,062,811 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$19,028 | 0 | \$0 | 1,955 | \$340,966 |
| BATES | 1 | \$7,650 | 3 | \$289 | 77 | \$21,660 | 1 | \$110 | 2,265 | \$583,689 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$28,869 | 9 | \$1,744 | 58 | \$29,867 | 3 | \$330 | 2,628 | \$548,643 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$32,626 | 0 | \$0 | 2,121 | \$475,974 |
| BOONE | 69 | \$398,133 | 53 | \$6,405 | 642 | \$506,497 | 1 | \$110 | 16,791 | \$3,644,972 |
| BUCHANAN | 2 | \$35,027 | 30 | \$3,310 | 451 | \$169,005 | 3 | \$330 | 13,656 | \$3,110,770 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$25,420 | 6 | \$3,685 | 422 | \$161,898 | 0 | \$0 | 8,597 | \$2,010,975 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$405 | 32 | \$14,940 | 0 | \$0 | 1,086 | \$238,584 |
| CALLAWAY | 21 | \$69,516 | 15 | \$975 | 293 | \$74,681 | 0 | \$0 | 5,424 | \$1,161,734 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$9,434 | 15 | \$2,150 | 176 | \$116,117 | 0 | \$0 | 5,677 | \$1,194,799 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | \$3,580 | 9 | \$2,537 | 304 | \$105,986 | 0 | \$0 | 9,227 | \$2,080,620 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$441 | 19 | \$7,264 | 2 | \$220 | 1,059 | \$236,568 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$7,822 | 0 | \$0 | 1,220 | \$279,562 |
| CASS | 12 | \$44,888 | 22 | \$1,923 | 366 | \$145,297 | 39 | \$4,290 | 11,284 | \$2,769,028 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$1,239 | 2 | \$617 | 46 | \$15,468 | 0 | \$0 | 2,375 | \$580,210 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$6,621 | 1 | \$153 | 54 | \$8,426 | 0 | \$0 | 900 | \$183,023 |
| CHRISTIAN | 28 | \$102,106 | 43 | \$3,199 | 497 | \$230,848 | 0 | \$0 | 10,736 | \$1,886,900 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$4,375 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$7,297 | 0 | \$0 | 1,083 | \$242,181 |
| CLAY | 5 | \$81,598 | 73 | \$16,001 | 631 | \$387,777 | 47 | \$5,170 | 21,966 | \$5,597,364 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,593 | 66 | \$42,631 | 0 | \$0 | 2,174 | \$488,558 |
| COLE | 8 | \$16,386 | 40 | \$4,615 | 253 | \$121,565 | 0 | \$0 | 8,480 | \$1,847,363 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$594 | 66 | \$61,758 | 0 | \$0 | 2,116 | \$460,078 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$318 | 74 | \$16,747 | 0 | \$0 | 4,339 | \$1,011,019 |
| DADE | 1 | \$2,192 | 3 | \$271 | 31 | \$23,675 | 0 | \$0 | 1,149 | \$194,688 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$17,742 | 6 | \$497 | 64 | \$27,064 | 0 | \$0 | 2,687 | \$475,078 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 30 | \$4,148 | 0 | \$0 | 1,211 | \$253,681 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$22,289 | 1 | \$110 | 969 | \$202,749 |
| DENT | 11 | \$32,955 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$23,314 | 0 | \$0 | 2,685 | \$621,992 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$4,969 | 8 | \$778 | 76 | \$13,553 | 0 | \$0 | 2,425 | \$431,443 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$7,562 | 1 | \$0 | 220 | \$62,693 | 0 | \$0 | 7,557 | \$1,706,128 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | \$28,819 | 34 | \$3,141 | 325 | \$128,586 | 0 | \$0 | 12,354 | \$2,844,761 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$325 | 39 | \$28,422 | 0 | \$0 | 1,742 | \$378,016 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$195 | 20 | \$17,381 | 0 | \$0 | 823 | \$179,997 |
| GREENE | 112 | \$415,609 | 167 | \$15,431 | 2,190 | \$838,567 | 6 | \$660 | 37,455 | \$6,697,184 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$249 | 54 | \$10,548 | 0 | \$0 | 1,386 | \$305,435 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 | 27 | \$4,991 | 1 | \$110 | 1,342 | \$279,570 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$716 | 9 | \$1,453 | 147 | \$24,948 | 2 | \$220 | 3,395 | \$837,607 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$359 | 24 | \$13,026 | 1 | \$110 | 1,301 | \$236,590 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 13 | \$1,726 | 0 | \$0 | 469 | \$97,336 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$2,159 | 4 | \$453 | 40 | \$6,780 | 0 | \$0 | 1,265 | \$259,974 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$113,920 | 7 | \$1,090 | 337 | \$130,509 | 0 | \$0 | 7,845 | \$1,442,490 |
| IRON | 20 | \$43,873 | 1 | \$235 | 67 | \$14,132 | 0 | \$0 | 1,832 | \$415,136 |
| JACKSON | 203 | \$1,242,951 | 411 | \$68,465 | 3,653 | \$1,642,457 | 653 | \$72,710 | 108,111 | \$26,374,533 |
| JASPER | 67 | \$324,780 | 82 | \$8,318 | 845 | \$230,108 | 1 | \$110 | 20,542 | \$3,609,088 |
| JEFFERSON | 4 | \$33,463 | 66 | \$39,942 | 598 | \$214,120 | 1 | \$110 | 23,664 | \$5,452,499 |
| JOHNSON | 6 | \$36,631 | 32 | \$2,916 | 203 | \$55,086 | 10 | \$1,100 | 4,947 | \$1,207,281 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,704 | 0 | \$0 | 469 | \$102,641 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$5,134 | 6 | \$978 | 187 | \$94,285 | 2 | \$220 | 6,720 | \$1,494,818 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,094 | 170 | \$74,800 | 9 | \$990 | 4,411 | \$1,054,459 |
| LAWRENCE | 26 | \$107,360 | 30 | \$2,811 | 325 | \$124,497 | 0 | \$0 | 6,607 | \$1,176,869 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$6,050 | 0 | \$0 | 1,148 | \$254,611 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$6,521 | 9 | \$933 | 338 | \$141,500 | 0 | \$0 | 7,081 | \$1,601,612 |
| LINN | 1 | \$1,859 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$12,994 | 0 | \$0 | 1,658 | \$353,105 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$12,361 | 0 | \$0 | 1,730 | \$398,272 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,317 | 143 | \$20,562 | 0 | \$0 | 4,570 | \$795,321 |
| MACON | 1 | \$12,370 | 5 | \$540 | 85 | \$26,333 | 0 | \$0 | 2,014 | \$433,134 |
| MADISON | 100 | \$231,664 | 11 | \$1,989 | 181 | \$82,920 | 0 | \$0 | 2,284 | \$523,169 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$2,926 | 2 | \$187 | 20 | \$30,800 | 0 | \$0 | 933 | \$199,111 |
| MARION | 2 | \$6,930 | 3 | \$297 | 153 | \$87,939 | 0 | \$0 | 4,305 | \$918,268 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,613 | 1 | \$110 | 367 | \$80,017 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$468 | 99 | \$43,339 | 0 | \$0 | 4,012 | \$859,061 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$8,567 | 0 | \$0 | 2,708 | \$613,302 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$810 | 67 | \$12,924 | 1 | \$110 | 1,838 | \$380,979 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$551 | 54 | \$24,901 | 0 | \$0 | 1,163 | \$237,937 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$337 | 56 | \$8,873 | 0 | \$0 | 1,639 | \$342,385 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$720 | 8 | \$831 | 88 | \$93,624 | 0 | \$0 | 3,373 | \$712,967 |
| NEW MADRID | 2 | \$3,203 | 1 | \$301 | 173 | \$97,250 | 0 | \$0 | 3,382 | \$750,790 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$2,025 | 21 | \$2,501 | 263 | \$125,215 | 0 | \$0 | 9,090 | \$1,600,764 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$537 | 46 | \$19,791 | 0 | \$0 | 1,523 | \$341,583 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$57,673 | 1 | \$189 | 66 | \$16,483 | 0 | \$0 | 2,137 | \$378,384 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$265 | 36 | \$18,099 | 0 | \$0 | 968 | \$205,578 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$281 | 103 | \$10,717 | 0 | \$0 | 1,698 | \$282,459 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$32,331 | 0 | \$0 | 4,508 | \$1,003,155 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$2,169 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$53,692 | 0 | \$0 | 2,111 | \$508,502 |
| PETTIS | 15 | \$35,297 | 26 | \$2,466 | 343 | \$81,275 | 14 | \$1,540 | 7,768 | \$1,654,034 |
| PHELPS | 122 | \$484,509 | 2 | \$125 | 386 | \$185,176 | 1 | \$110 | 5,958 | \$1,308,349 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$291 | 64 | \$42,942 | 0 | \$0 | 2,437 | \$546,046 |
| PLATTE | 3 | \$6,706 | 22 | \$5,590 | 140 | \$189,247 | 16 | \$1,760 | 6,734 | \$1,666,440 |
| POLK | 108 | \$496,588 | 7 | \$1,011 | 239 | \$83,431 | 2 | \$220 | 4,978 | \$1,195,420 |
| PULASKI | 85 | \$421,791 | 6 | \$555 | 313 | \$110,698 | 0 | \$0 | 5,397 | \$1,196,386 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 41 | \$4,443 | 0 | \$0 | 615 | \$135,884 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$1,962 | 4 | \$593 | 39 | \$51,123 | 0 | \$0 | 1,063 | \$225,311 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,073 | 187 | \$52,231 | 0 | \$0 | 4,088 | \$863,081 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$123 | 81 | \$22,309 | 3 | \$330 | 2,718 | \$681,436 |
| REYNOLDS | 48 | \$125,380 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$68,828 | 0 | \$0 | 1,086 | \$244,665 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$6,633 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$38,416 | 0 | \$0 | 2,983 | \$666,284 |
| ST. CHARLES | 15 | \$87,684 | 59 | \$5,120 | 1,052 | \$638,826 | 0 | \$0 | 22,940 | \$5,175,268 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$678 | 33 | \$6,607 | 3 | \$330 | 1,391 | \$346,937 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 72 | \$193,674 | 10 | \$499 | 484 | \$133,387 | 1 | \$110 | 10,400 | \$2,363,514 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$831 | 112 | \$18,407 | 0 | \$0 | 2,066 | \$469,060 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 296 | \$1,107,111 | 237 | \$22,653 | 4,242 | \$1,460,557 | 3 | \$330 | 101,065 | \$23,227,026 |
| SALINE | 49 | \$213,194 | 5 | \$499 | 216 | \$84,918 | 15 | \$1,650 | 3,543 | \$717,876 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 10 | \$5,277 | 0 | \$0 | 658 | \$152,353 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$8,322 | 0 | \$0 | 692 | \$145,276 |
| SCOTT | 6 | \$143,482 | 5 | \$1,620 | 168 | \$67,977 | 0 | \$0 | 7,731 | \$1,760,714 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$305 | 30 | \$8,193 | 0 | \$0 | 1,641 | \$292,015 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$340 | 30 | \$18,157 | 0 | \$0 | 962 | \$198,263 |
| STODDARD | 5 | \$60,885 | 3 | \$2,230 | 168 | \$46,266 | 0 | \$0 | 5,066 | \$1,145,529 |
| STONE | 11 | \$33,577 | 11 | \$623 | 131 | \$58,969 | 0 | \$0 | 3,884 | \$678,117 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$33 | 24 | \$15,771 | 1 | \$110 | 976 | \$218,407 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$12,083 | 29 | \$3,824 | 247 | \$103,533 | 0 | \$0 | 8,817 | \$1,523,024 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$315 | 131 | \$27,254 | 0 | \$0 | 3,964 | \$719,654 |
| VERNON | 13 | \$103,923 | 4 | \$393 | 88 | \$22,711 | 1 | \$110 | 3,178 | \$778,910 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$686 | 118 | \$46,809 | 0 | \$0 | 4,457 | \$1,001,921 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | \$3,555 | 1 | \$215 | 113 | \$19,900 | 0 | \$0 | 4,680 | \$1,041,953 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$33,612 | 0 | \$0 | 2,394 | \$554,634 |
| WEBSTER | 8 | \$20,503 | 17 | \$2,434 | 226 | \$53,187 | 0 | \$0 | 5,645 | \$1,010,361 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$146 | 9 | \$2,645 | 0 | \$0 | 243 | \$64,163 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$500 | 193 | \$43,413 | 0 | \$0 | 3,938 | \$700,397 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 13 | \$47,663 | 151 | \$18,429 | 1,694 | \$477,287 | 1 | \$110 | 57,421 | \$13,147,532 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 5 | \$206,831 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$8,082 | 10 | \$1,100 | 30 | \$1,495 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 972,262

CAPITATION: 787,116

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$94,142,396.76 | 24,281 * | \$3,877.20 | 205,412 | 8.5 | \$458.31 |
| HOSPITALS | \$123,326,117.36 | 107,451 * | \$1,147.74 | 1,342,499 | 12.5 | \$91.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$58,667,453.50 | 7,564 | \$7,756.14 | 88,582 | 11.7 | \$662.30 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$64,658,663.86 | 105,202 | \$614.61 | 1,253,917 | 11.9 | \$51.57 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$800,751.84 | 6,029 * | \$132.82 | 15,380 | 2.6 | \$52.06 |
| PHARMACY | \$141,158,091.56 | 326,876 * | \$431.84 | 1,504,129 | 4.6 | \$93.85 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$632,008.89 | 75,109 * | \$8.41 | 700,028 | 9.3 | \$0.90 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$45,167,678.31 | 183,442 * | \$246.22 | 2,125,294 | 11.6 | \$21.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$537,928.35 | 6,124 | \$87.84 | 15,211 | 2.5 | \$35.36 |
| CLINIC | \$29,645,567.45 | 129,866 | \$228.28 | 1,827,636 | 14.1 | \$16.22 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,534,443.06 | 16,470 | \$93.17 | 29,822 | 1.8 | \$51.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,802,959.60 | 29,273 | \$95.75 | 112,530 | 3.8 | \$24.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$16,923.32 | 306 | \$55.30 | 527 | 1.7 | \$32.11 |
| PODIATRY | \$436,233.21 | 8,921 | \$48.90 | 16,586 | 1.9 | \$26.30 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,606,348.94 | 30,521 | \$118.16 | 45,807 | 1.5 | \$78.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,898.68 | 352 | \$33.80 | 357 | 1.0 | \$33.33 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,881,871.51 | 19,648 | \$299.36 | 58,130 | 3.0 | \$101.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$693,504.19 | 5,795 | \$119.67 | 18,688 | 3.2 | \$37.11 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$78,284,749.82 | 58,542 * | \$1,337.24 | 18,709,125 | 319.6 | \$4.18 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$408,258.13 | 689 | \$592.54 | 24,173 | 35.1 | \$16.89 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,536,734.38 | 1,281 | \$1,199.64 | 682,929 | 533.1 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,943,226.73 | 12,369 | \$480.49 | 1,458,114 | 117.9 | \$4.08 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$68,023,584.47 | 53,843 | \$1,263.37 | 16,181,712 | 300.5 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$216,324.03 | 54 | \$4,006.00 | 7,352 | 136.1 | \$29.42 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,680,634.50 | 155 | \$10,842.80 | 224,600 | 1,449.0 | \$7.48 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$475,987.58 | 339 | \$1,404.09 | 130,245 | 384.2 | \$3.65 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$23,707,750.09 | 959,023 * | \$24.72 | 3,341,466 | 3.5 | \$7.10 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25,202.41 | 367 | \$68.67 | 835 | 2.3 | \$30.18 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$631,034.06 | 9,212 | \$68.50 | 23,206 | 2.5 | \$27.19 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$5,417,082.75 | 27,137 | \$199.62 | 1,589,974 | 58.6 | \$3.41 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,154,922.55 | 13,589 | \$452.93 | 308,457 | 22.7 | \$19.95 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$28,480.53 | 138 | \$206.38 | 3,659 | 26.5 | \$7.78 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,133,732.58 | 2,236 | \$3,637.63 | 67,290 | 30.1 | \$120.88 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,295,213.83 | 954,159 | \$3.45 | 1,347,293 | 1.4 | \$2.45 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$20,472.52 | 212 | \$96.57 | 673 | 3.2 | \$30.42 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,608.86 | 42 | \$38.31 | 79 | 1.9 | \$20.37 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,883,213.80 | 144,025 ** | \$145.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$526,726.20 | 1,260 | \$418.04 | | | |
| PART-B | \$20,356,487.60 | 142,765 | \$142.59 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$128,935,187.28 | 55,744 * | \$2,312.99 | 5,518,619 | 99.0 | \$23.36 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$503,182.81 | 77 | \$6,534.84 | 2,328 | 30.2 | \$216.14 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$74,890,785.49 | 9,930 | \$7,541.87 | 2,784,688 | 280.4 | \$26.89 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,669,760.53 | 10,216 | \$1,044.42 | 413,511 | 40.5 | \$25.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$4,253,471.80 | 4,449 | \$956.05 | 314,563 | 70.7 | \$13.52 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,963,700.79 | 14,852 | \$401.54 | 687,234 | 46.3 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,511,642.29 | 2,845 | \$2,288.80 | 1,200,865 | 422.1 | \$5.42 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$26,142,643.57 | 24,451 | \$1,069.19 | 115,430 | 4.7 | \$226.48 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,043,240.19 | 6,346 * | \$2,528.09 | 204,692 | 32.3 | \$78.38 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,712,015.14 | 314 | \$21,375.84 | 9,556 | 30.4 | \$702.39 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$46,605.09 | 3 | \$0.00 | 93 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$537,542.96 | 36 | \$14,931.75 | 983 | 27.3 | \$546.84 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,236,288.96 | 4,407 | \$280.53 | 143,089 | 32.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,510,788.04 | 1,657 | \$4,532.76 | 50,971 | 30.8 | \$147.35 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$12,103,027.17 | 30,487 * | \$396.99 | 1,751,407 | 57.4 | \$6.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$293,613.87 | 2,042 | \$143.79 | 6,248 | 3.1 | \$46.99 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,714,263.30 | 29,287 | \$399.98 | 1,744,294 | 59.6 | \$6.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$95,150.00 | 857 | \$111.03 | 865 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$173,896,386.20 | 787,116 * | \$220.93 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$859,080,599.27 | 1,043,022 * | \$823.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$51,175.58. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 65,636

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$64,907,901.78 | 17,342 * | \$3,742.82 | 157,759 | 9.1 | \$411.44 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,207,531.57 | 15,304 * | \$470.96 | 228,037 | 14.9 | \$31.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,645,997.63 | 388 | \$6,819.58 | 4,778 | 12.3 | \$553.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,561,533.94 | 15,189 | \$300.32 | 223,259 | 14.7 | \$20.43 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$194,614.94 | 1,682 * | \$115.70 | 2,920 | 1.7 | \$66.65 |
| PHARMACY | \$4,312,440.60 | 17,787 * | \$242.45 | 131,733 | 7.4 | \$32.74 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$182,507.20 | 25,737 * | \$7.09 | 228,411 | 8.9 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$6,834,090.56 | 42,586 * | \$160.48 | 452,280 | 10.6 | \$15.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$141,291.52 | 2,092 | \$67.54 | 4,988 | 2.4 | \$28.33 |
| CLINIC | \$5,098,389.90 | 33,643 | \$151.54 | 393,540 | 11.7 | \$12.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$100.67 | 1 | \$100.67 | 1 | 1.0 | \$100.67 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$307,534.67 | 6,551 | \$46.94 | 24,007 | 3.7 | \$12.81 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,295.27 | 148 | \$49.29 | 275 | 1.9 | \$26.53 |
| PODIATRY | \$136,003.91 | 4,597 | \$29.59 | 7,603 | 1.6 | \$17.89 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$601,285.75 | 8,539 | \$70.42 | 12,586 | 1.5 | \$47.77 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$382,461.04 | 1,632 | \$234.35 | 4,485 | 2.8 | \$85.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$159,727.83 | 1,636 | \$97.63 | 4,795 | 2.9 | \$33.31 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$29,663,838.58 | 21,953 * | \$1,351.24 | 6,933,874 | 315.8 | \$4.28 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$31,558.47 | 56 | \$563.54 | 1,108 | 19.8 | \$28.48 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,584,743.12 | 11,462 | \$487.24 | 1,365,755 | 119.2 | \$4.09 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$24,015,382.01 | 20,096 | \$1,195.03 | 5,562,188 | 276.8 | \$4.32 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$19,685.19 | 5 | \$3,937.04 | 762 | 152.4 | \$25.83 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$12,469.79 | 5 | \$2,493.96 | 4,061 | 812.2 | \$3.07 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,329,723.69 | 67,714 * | \$137.78 | 872,780 | 12.9 | \$10.69 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$14,322.37 | 120 | \$119.35 | 250 | 2.1 | \$57.29 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$182,227.56 | 2,900 | \$62.84 | 5,778 | 2.0 | \$31.54 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$958,757.87 | 8,785 | \$109.14 | 569,538 | 64.8 | \$1.68 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$946,704.60 | 4,589 | \$206.30 | 93,481 | 20.4 | \$10.13 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$12,017.20 | 64 | \$187.77 | 1,954 | 30.5 | \$6.15 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,250,140.35 | 1,818 | \$3,437.92 | 54,384 | 29.9 | \$114.93 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$951,926.21 | 66,609 | \$14.29 | 147,091 | 2.2 | \$6.47 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$13,288.83 | 74 | \$179.58 | 294 | 4.0 | \$45.20 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$338.70 | 6 | \$56.45 | 10 | 1.7 | \$33.87 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,553,246.30 | 44,344 ** | \$147.78 | | | |
| PART-A | \$499,803.00 | 1,196 | \$417.90 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,053,443.30 | 43,148 | \$140.29 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,385,216.25 | 2,484 * | \$3,375.69 | 287,251 | 115.6 | \$29.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$64,307.90 | 9 | \$7,145.32 | 282 | 31.3 | \$228.04 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,334,621.66 | 807 | \$7,849.59 | 188,581 | 233.7 | \$33.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$501,022.86 | 578 | \$866.82 | 27,040 | 46.8 | \$18.53 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$53,563.13 | 88 | \$608.67 | 4,825 | 54.8 | \$11.10 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$345,392.72 | 748 | \$461.75 | 39,970 | 53.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$112,510.89 | 43 | \$2,616.53 | 22,125 | 514.5 | \$5.09 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$973,797.09 | 887 | \$1,097.85 | 4,428 | 5.0 | \$219.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,633,579.46 | 242 * | \$6,750.33 | 8,435 | 34.9 | \$193.67 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,533,924.77 | 72 | \$21,304.51 | 2,202 | 30.6 | \$696.61 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$46,605.09 | 3 | \$15,535.03 | 93 | 31.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$53,049.60 | 167 | \$317.66 | 6,140 | 36.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,296.08 | 61 * | \$119.61 | 3,024 | 49.6 | \$2.41 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,296.08 | 61 | \$119.61 | 3,024 | 49.6 | \$2.41 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$139,211,987.01 | 75,555 * | \$1,842.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 263,910

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$104,968.36 | 19 * | \$5,524.65 | 72 | 3.8 | \$1,457.89 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,518,577.82 | 13,632 * | \$404.83 | 71,175 | 5.2 | \$77.54 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,560,096.28 | 254 | \$6,142.11 | 2,140 | 8.4 | \$729.02 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,958,481.54 | 13,538 | \$292.40 | 69,035 | 5.1 | \$57.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$19,629.70 | 129 * | \$152.17 | 563 | 4.4 | \$34.87 |
| PHARMACY | \$25,521,363.52 | 84,428 * | \$302.29 | 260,864 | 3.1 | \$97.83 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,390.75 | 381 * | \$6.27 | 3,117 | 8.2 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,804,359.70 | 12,316 * | \$146.51 | 53,382 | 4.3 | \$33.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,123.93 | 70 | \$116.06 | 143 | 2.0 | \$56.81 |
| CLINIC | \$662,079.21 | 3,405 | \$194.44 | 35,528 | 10.4 | \$18.64 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$536,339.62 | 6,395 | \$83.87 | 9,397 | 1.5 | \$57.08 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$78,422.23 | 833 | \$94.14 | 2,305 | 2.8 | \$34.02 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$165.60 | 5 | \$33.12 | 5 | 1.0 | \$33.12 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,497.66 | 37 | \$67.50 | 71 | 1.9 | \$35.18 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$115,064.35 | 796 | \$144.55 | 1,093 | 1.4 | \$105.27 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$591.31 | 6 | \$98.55 | 6 | 1.0 | \$98.55 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$392,638.77 | 1,939 | \$202.50 | 4,618 | 2.4 | \$85.02 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,437.02 | 73 | \$115.58 | 216 | 3.0 | \$39.06 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$275,650.69 | 241 * | \$1,143.78 | 66,625 | 276.5 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,361.19 | 9 | \$484.58 | 521 | 57.9 | \$8.37 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$599.28 | 2 | \$299.64 | 268 | 134.0 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$270,490.22 | 225 | \$1,202.18 | 65,834 | 292.6 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$200.00 | 2 | \$100.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$100.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$407,273.01 | 271,656 * | \$1.50 | 325,539 | 1.2 | \$1.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$502.56 | 8 | \$62.82 | 10 | 1.3 | \$50.26 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$13,269.62 | 186 | \$71.34 | 652 | 3.5 | \$20.35 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$173,060.57 | 234 | \$739.58 | 4,853 | 20.7 | \$35.66 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$169,638.28 | 218 | \$778.16 | 5,959 | 27.3 | \$28.47 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$130.00 | 2 | \$65.00 | 12 | 6.0 | \$10.83 |
| HOSPICE | \$31,149.84 | 5 | \$6,229.97 | 210 | 42.0 | \$148.33 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$19,522.14 | 271,581 | \$0.07 | 313,843 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,844.00 | 58 ** | \$152.48 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,844.00 | 58 | \$152.48 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,641,572.49 | 6,532 * | \$863.68 | 198,866 | 30.4 | \$28.37 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$87,315.67 | 62 | \$1,408.32 | 9,993 | 161.2 | \$8.74 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$859,735.43 | 997 | \$862.32 | 21,840 | 21.9 | \$39.37 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,287,220.92 | 1,513 | \$850.77 | 101,158 | 66.9 | \$12.72 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$230,231.93 | 858 | \$268.34 | 25,852 | 30.1 | \$8.91 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$113,318.11 | 70 | \$1,618.83 | 26,843 | 383.5 | \$4.22 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,063,750.43 | 3,320 | \$922.82 | 13,180 | 4.0 | \$232.45 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$246,151.08 | 357 * | \$689.50 | 9,724 | 27.2 | \$25.31 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$124,437.60 | 8 | \$15,554.70 | 216 | 27.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$81,362.88 | 347 | \$234.48 | 9,417 | 27.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$40,350.60 | 3 | \$13,450.20 | 91 | 30.3 | \$443.41 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,687,769.19 | 5,521 * | \$305.70 | 285,797 | 51.8 | \$5.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$83,561.73 | 281 | \$297.37 | 2,613 | 9.3 | \$31.98 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,604,097.46 | 5,406 | \$296.73 | 283,183 | 52.4 | \$5.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$62,868,253.30 | 286,478 * | \$219.45 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$104,106,803.61 | 295,775 * | \$351.98 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 92,148

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$104,968.36 | 19 * | \$5,524.65 | 72 | 3.8 | \$1,457.89 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,340,166.55 | 8,135 * | \$410.59 | 50,668 | 6.2 | \$65.92 |
| INPATIENT | \$883,675.41 | 159 | \$5,557.71 | 1,401 | 8.8 | \$630.75 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,456,491.14 | 8,084 | \$303.87 | 49,267 | 6.1 | \$49.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,276.32 | 44 * | \$188.10 | 158 | 3.6 | \$52.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$13,928,963.90 | 38,392 * | \$362.81 | 157,933 | 4.1 | \$88.20 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,322.71 | 373 * | \$6.23 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,330,360.25 | 8,684 * | \$153.20 | 39,998 | 4.6 | \$33.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,290.40 | 55 | \$132.55 | 125 | 2.3 | \$58.32 |
| CLINIC | \$484,196.90 | 2,452 | \$197.47 | 26,961 | 11.0 | \$17.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$393,768.46 | 4,646 | \$84.75 | 6,757 | 1.5 | \$58.28 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$70,414.40 | 665 | \$105.89 | 1,996 | 3.0 | \$35.28 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$165.60 | 5 | \$33.12 | 5 | 1.0 | \$33.12 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,233.44 | 32 | \$69.80 | 64 | 2.0 | \$34.90 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$72,158.52 | 474 | \$152.23 | 664 | 1.4 | \$108.67 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$439.51 | 5 | \$87.90 | 5 | 1.0 | \$87.90 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$294,843.00 | 1,328 | \$222.02 | 3,315 | 2.5 | \$88.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,850.02 | 46 | \$105.44 | 106 | 2.3 | \$45.75 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$271,160.17 | 237 * | \$1,144.14 | 65,626 | 276.9 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,206.87 | 8 | \$525.86 | 518 | 64.8 | \$8.12 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$599.28 | 2 | \$299.64 | 268 | 134.0 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$266,154.02 | 222 | \$1,198.89 | 64,838 | 292.1 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$200.00 | 2 | \$100.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$100.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$188,524.28 | 94,314 * | \$2.00 | 121,549 | 1.3 | \$1.55 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$19.00 | 1 | \$19.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$7,107.83 | 103 | \$69.01 | 414 | 4.0 | \$17.17 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$49,522.95 | 128 | \$386.90 | 4,224 | 33.0 | \$11.72 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$106,867.35 | 147 | \$726.99 | 3,725 | 25.3 | \$28.69 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$15,764.15 | 2 | \$7,882.08 | 101 | 50.5 | \$156.08 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$9,243.00 | 94,267 | \$0.10 | 113,084 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,844.00 | 58 ** | \$152.48 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,844.00 | 58 | \$152.48 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,550,575.36 | 3,135 * | \$813.58 | 105,861 | 33.8 | \$24.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$742.53 | 1 | \$742.53 | 104 | 104.0 | \$7.14 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$243,011.42 | 383 | \$634.49 | 7,497 | 19.6 | \$32.41 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,129,509.91 | 1,367 | \$826.27 | 91,310 | 66.8 | \$12.37 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$14,529.45 | 50 | \$290.59 | 1,312 | 26.2 | \$11.07 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$2,561.22 | 2 | \$1,280.61 | 530 | 265.0 | \$4.83 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,160,220.83 | 1,426 | \$813.62 | 5,108 | 3.6 | \$227.14 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,684.80 | 12 * | \$140.40 | 195 | 16.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,684.80 | 12 | \$140.40 | 195 | 16.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,684.53 | 39 * | \$68.83 | 52 | 1.3 | \$51.63 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$64.14 | 1 | \$64.14 | 1 | 1.0 | \$64.14 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,620.39 | 38 | \$68.96 | 51 | 1.3 | \$51.38 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$34,033,783.88 | 99,813 * | \$340.98 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$55,772,315.11 | 104,040 * | \$536.07 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 171,762

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,178,411.27 | 5,497 * | \$396.29 | 20,507 | 3.7 | \$106.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$676,420.87 | 95 | \$7,120.22 | 739 | 7.8 | \$915.32 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,501,990.40 | 5,454 | \$275.39 | 19,768 | 3.6 | \$75.98 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,353.38 | 85 * | \$133.57 | 405 | 4.8 | \$28.03 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,592,399.62 | 46,036 * | \$251.81 | 102,931 | 2.2 | \$112.62 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$68.04 | 8 * | \$8.51 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$473,999.45 | 3,632 * | \$130.51 | 13,384 | 3.7 | \$35.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$833.53 | 15 | \$55.57 | 18 | 1.2 | \$46.31 |
| CLINIC | \$177,882.31 | 953 | \$186.66 | 8,567 | 9.0 | \$20.76 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$142,571.16 | 1,749 | \$81.52 | 2,640 | 1.5 | \$54.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,007.83 | 168 | \$47.67 | 309 | 1.8 | \$25.92 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$264.22 | 5 | \$52.84 | 7 | 1.4 | \$37.75 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$42,905.83 | 322 | \$133.25 | 429 | 1.3 | \$100.01 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$151.80 | 1 | \$151.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$151.80 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$97,795.77 | 611 | \$160.06 | 1,303 | 2.1 | \$75.05 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,587.00 | 27 | \$132.85 | 110 | 4.1 | \$32.61 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$4,490.52 | 4 * | \$1,122.63 | 999 | 249.8 | \$4.50 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 3 | 3.0 | \$51.44 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,336.20 | 3 | \$1,445.40 | 996 | 332.0 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$218,748.73 | 177,342 * | \$1.23 | 203,990 | 1.1 | \$1.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$483.56 | 7 | \$69.08 | 9 | 1.3 | \$53.73 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,161.79 | 83 | \$74.24 | 238 | 2.9 | \$25.89 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$123,537.62 | 106 | \$1,165.45 | 629 | 5.9 | \$196.40 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$62,770.93 | 71 | \$884.10 | 2,234 | 31.5 | \$28.10 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$130.00 | 2 | \$65.00 | 12 | 6.0 | \$10.83 |
| HOSPICE | \$15,385.69 | 3 | \$5,128.56 | 109 | 36.3 | \$141.15 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$10,279.14 | 177,314 | \$0.06 | 200,759 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,090,997.13 | 3,397 * | \$909.92 | 93,005 | 27.4 | \$33.23 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$86,573.14 | 61 | \$1,419.23 | 9,889 | 162.1 | \$8.75 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$616,724.01 | 614 | \$1,004.44 | 14,343 | 23.4 | \$43.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$157,711.01 | 146 | \$1,080.21 | 9,848 | 67.5 | \$16.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$215,702.48 | 808 | \$266.96 | 24,540 | 30.4 | \$8.79 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$110,756.89 | 68 | \$1,628.78 | 26,313 | 387.0 | \$4.21 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,903,529.60 | 1,894 | \$1,005.03 | 8,072 | 4.3 | \$235.82 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$244,466.28 | 345 * | \$708.60 | 9,529 | 27.6 | \$25.65 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$124,437.60 | 8 | \$15,554.70 | 216 | 27.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$79,678.08 | 335 | \$237.85 | 9,222 | 27.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$40,350.60 | 3 | \$13,450.20 | 91 | 30.3 | \$443.41 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,685,084.66 | 5,482 * | \$307.39 | 285,745 | 52.1 | \$5.90 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$83,497.59 | 280 | \$298.21 | 2,612 | 9.3 | \$31.97 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,601,477.07 | 5,368 | \$298.34 | 283,132 | 52.7 | \$5.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$28,834,469.42 | 186,665 * | \$154.47 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$48,334,488.50 | 191,735 * | \$252.09 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 150,035

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$28,970,823.20 | 6,862 * | \$4,221.92 | 46,813 | 6.8 | \$618.86 |
| HOSPITALS | \$90,462,256.04 | 53,601 * | \$1,687.70 | 868,209 | 16.2 | \$104.19 |
| INPATIENT | \$43,345,770.09 | 5,083 | \$8,527.60 | 64,766 | 12.7 | \$669.27 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$47,116,485.95 | 52,725 | \$893.63 | 803,443 | 15.2 | \$58.64 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$491,616.54 | 3,538 * | \$138.95 | 9,145 | 2.6 | \$53.76 |
| PHARMACY | \$71,165,037.65 | 80,192 * | \$887.43 | 759,234 | 9.5 | \$93.73 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$420,513.71 | 46,007 * | \$9.14 | 447,363 | 9.7 | \$0.94 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$30,206,098.18 | 98,613 * | \$306.31 | 1,364,775 | 13.8 | \$22.13 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$355,355.41 | 3,601 | \$98.68 | 9,397 | 2.6 | \$37.82 |
| CLINIC | \$20,466,073.93 | 78,756 | \$259.87 | 1,191,566 | 15.1 | \$17.18 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$218,936.86 | 1,886 | \$116.09 | 7,485 | 4.0 | \$29.25 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,959,978.91 | 18,271 | \$107.27 | 71,786 | 3.9 | \$27.30 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$8,925.21 | 145 | \$61.55 | 238 | 1.6 | \$37.50 |
| PODIATRY | \$272,095.64 | 3,962 | \$68.68 | 8,385 | 2.1 | \$32.45 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,476,447.40 | 18,246 | \$135.73 | 27,985 | 1.5 | \$88.49 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$47.00 | 4 | \$11.75 | 4 | 1.0 | \$11.75 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,125,137.84 | 12,202 | \$338.07 | 38,714 | 3.2 | \$106.55 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$323,099.98 | 3,179 | \$101.64 | 9,215 | 2.9 | \$35.06 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$45,605,773.29 | 34,301 * | \$1,329.58 | 11,057,663 | 322.4 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$359,296.71 | 593 | \$605.90 | 22,070 | 37.2 | \$16.28 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,514,737.30 | 1,259 | \$1,203.13 | 673,151 | 534.7 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$323,221.84 | 836 | \$386.63 | 83,037 | 99.3 | \$3.89 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$41,149,583.10 | 31,686 | \$1,298.67 | 9,934,114 | 313.5 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$196,638.84 | 49 | \$4,013.04 | 6,590 | 134.5 | \$29.84 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,605,945.07 | 151 | \$10,635.40 | 214,626 | 1,421.4 | \$7.48 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$456,350.43 | 325 | \$1,404.16 | 124,075 | 381.8 | \$3.68 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$12,928,741.95 | 151,575 * | \$85.30 | 1,479,012 | 9.8 | \$8.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$6,095.16 | 164 | \$37.17 | 262 | 1.6 | \$23.26 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$388,848.92 | 5,468 | \$71.11 | 14,937 | 2.7 | \$26.03 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,871,461.64 | 16,682 | \$232.07 | 935,351 | 56.1 | \$4.14 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,630,444.07 | 8,026 | \$576.93 | 190,228 | 23.7 | \$24.34 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$6,065.66 | 58 | \$104.58 | 758 | 13.1 | \$8.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,787,229.17 | 398 | \$4,490.53 | 12,233 | 30.7 | \$146.10 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,230,951.20 | 149,285 | \$14.94 | 324,831 | 2.2 | \$6.87 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$6,393.63 | 120 | \$53.28 | 345 | 2.9 | \$18.53 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,252.50 | 34 | \$36.84 | 67 | 2.0 | \$18.69 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,298,586.00 | 80,011 ** | \$141.21 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,293,205.80 | 79,997 | \$141.17 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$98,935,448.46 | 35,363 * | \$2,797.71 | 4,401,242 | 124.5 | \$22.48 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$434,263.50 | 67 | \$6,481.54 | 2,015 | 30.1 | \$215.52 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$62,078,269.19 | 7,870 | \$7,887.96 | 2,324,239 | 295.3 | \$26.71 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,790,649.12 | 6,976 | \$1,116.78 | 328,245 | 47.1 | \$23.73 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,822,582.41 | 1,962 | \$928.94 | 133,565 | 68.1 | \$13.65 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,310,837.43 | 10,010 | \$430.65 | 497,551 | 49.7 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$5,748,041.50 | 2,425 | \$2,370.33 | 1,040,932 | 429.3 | \$5.52 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$16,750,805.31 | 14,755 | \$1,135.26 | 74,695 | 5.1 | \$224.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,191,149.81 | 3,011 * | \$2,056.18 | 103,306 | 34.3 | \$59.93 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,178,090.37 | 242 | \$21,397.07 | 7,354 | 30.4 | \$704.12 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$187,274.16 | 9 | \$20,808.24 | 375 | 41.7 | \$499.40 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$825,785.28 | 2,760 | \$299.20 | 95,577 | 34.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,041,576.32 | 2,236 * | \$1,360.28 | 570,469 | 255.1 | \$5.33 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$9,868.06 | 64 | \$154.19 | 180 | 2.8 | \$54.82 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,031,378.26 | 2,226 | \$1,361.81 | 570,286 | 256.2 | \$5.32 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$399,717,621.15 | 168,563 * | \$2,371.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,036

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$62,995.76 | 14 * | \$4,499.70 | 108 | 7.7 | \$583.29 |
| HOSPITALS | \$148,893.95 | 283 * | \$526.13 | 2,045 | 7.2 | \$72.81 |
| INPATIENT | \$43,796.35 | 11 | \$3,981.49 | 107 | 9.7 | \$409.31 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$105,097.60 | 282 | \$372.69 | 1,938 | 6.9 | \$54.23 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,421.36 | 46 * | \$139.59 | 117 | 2.5 | \$54.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$186,677.31 | 373 * | \$500.48 | 2,893 | 7.8 | \$64.53 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,737.54 | 375 * | \$7.30 | 3,459 | 9.2 | \$0.79 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$181,995.88 | 630 * | \$288.88 | 8,633 | 13.7 | \$21.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,048.62 | 16 | \$65.54 | 35 | 2.2 | \$29.96 |
| CLINIC | \$142,790.51 | 528 | \$270.44 | 7,918 | 15.0 | \$18.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,159.95 | 7 | \$165.71 | 9 | 1.3 | \$128.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,503.22 | 88 | \$62.54 | 280 | 3.2 | \$19.65 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$109.13 | 1 | \$109.13 | 1 | 1.0 | \$109.13 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,380.88 | 41 | \$58.07 | 58 | 1.4 | \$41.05 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,953.48 | 91 | \$87.40 | 126 | 1.4 | \$63.12 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$19,788.14 | 63 | \$314.10 | 176 | 2.8 | \$112.43 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,261.95 | 11 | \$114.72 | 30 | 2.7 | \$42.07 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$796,669.31 | 550 * | \$1,448.49 | 194,104 | 352.9 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 1 | \$231.48 | 3 | 3.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$14,515.18 | 14 | \$1,036.80 | 6,463 | 461.6 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$29,654.96 | 57 | \$520.26 | 8,093 | 142.0 | \$3.66 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$732,764.32 | 511 | \$1,433.98 | 176,944 | 346.3 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$18,937.08 | 2 | \$9,468.54 | 2,502 | 1,251.0 | \$7.57 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$566.29 | 1 | \$566.29 | 99 | 99.0 | \$5.72 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$67,797.37 | 1,185 * | \$57.21 | 19,834 | 16.7 | \$3.42 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,691.39 | 31 | \$119.08 | 73 | 2.4 | \$50.57 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,156.45 | 165 | \$97.92 | 16,311 | 98.9 | \$0.99 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,423.12 | 43 | \$358.68 | 855 | 19.9 | \$18.04 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$49.88 | 1 | \$49.88 | 3 | 3.0 | \$16.63 |
| HOSPICE | \$15,450.84 | 2 | \$7,725.42 | 101 | 50.5 | \$152.98 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$16,947.46 | 1,173 | \$14.45 | 2,486 | 2.1 | \$6.82 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$53.23 | 2 | \$26.62 | 3 | 1.5 | \$17.74 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$107,612.40 | 717 ** | \$150.09 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$105,038.20 | 711 | \$147.73 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$353,588.21 | 140 * | \$2,525.63 | 24,680 | 176.3 | \$14.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,611.41 | 1 | \$4,611.41 | 31 | 31.0 | \$148.76 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$214,589.65 | 31 | \$6,922.25 | 9,903 | 319.5 | \$21.67 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$15,152.70 | 20 | \$757.64 | 623 | 31.1 | \$24.32 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$11,304.04 | 20 | \$565.20 | 774 | 38.7 | \$14.60 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$22,178.88 | 50 | \$443.58 | 2,567 | 51.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$50,383.37 | 27 | \$1,866.05 | 10,627 | 393.6 | \$4.74 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$35,368.16 | 35 | \$1,010.52 | 155 | 4.4 | \$228.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,799.36 | 11 * | \$254.49 | 324 | 29.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,799.36 | 11 | \$254.49 | 324 | 29.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,413.71 | 6 * | \$2,902.29 | 3,047 | 507.8 | \$5.72 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,413.71 | 6 | \$2,902.29 | 3,047 | 507.8 | \$5.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,935,602.16 | 1,256 * | \$1,541.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,222,292.60 | 7,864 ** | \$155.43 | | | |
| PART-A | \$10,634.40 | 25 | \$425.38 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,211,658.20 | 7,839 | \$154.57 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,222,292.60 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 7,982

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$3,994.65 | 1 * | \$3,994.65 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1,331.55 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,250,794.01 | 1,927 * | \$649.09 | 15,707 | 8.2 | \$79.63 |
| INPATIENT | \$575,595.08 | 173 | \$3,327.14 | 776 | 4.5 | \$741.75 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$675,198.93 | 1,865 | \$362.04 | 14,931 | 8.0 | \$45.22 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,347.00 | 7 * | \$192.43 | 28 | 4.0 | \$48.11 |
| PHARMACY | \$931,536.36 | 4,160 * | \$223.93 | 10,855 | 2.6 | \$85.82 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$17.04 | 19 * | \$0.90 | 82 | 4.3 | \$0.21 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$591,022.80 | 2,292 * | \$257.86 | 41,447 | 18.1 | \$14.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,857.57 | 36 | \$107.15 | 60 | 1.7 | \$64.29 |
| CLINIC | \$286,915.54 | 1,170 | \$245.23 | 37,099 | 31.7 | \$7.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$98,644.10 | 596 | \$165.51 | 1,460 | 2.5 | \$67.56 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$50,794.59 | 354 | \$143.49 | 1,570 | 4.4 | \$32.35 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$110.08 | 1 | \$110.08 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.08 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,234.18 | 4 | \$308.55 | 7 | 1.8 | \$176.31 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$40,955.27 | 160 | \$255.97 | 259 | 1.6 | \$158.13 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,136.42 | 46 | \$46.44 | 47 | 1.0 | \$45.46 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$106,217.18 | 382 | \$278.06 | 939 | 2.5 | \$113.12 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$157.87 | 5 | \$31.57 | 5 | 1.0 | \$31.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$26,057.01 | 16 * | \$1,628.56 | 6,502 | 406.4 | \$4.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$868.40 | 1 | \$868.40 | 38 | 38.0 | \$22.85 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,489.29 | 14 | \$1,677.81 | 5,988 | 427.7 | \$3.92 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,699.32 | 1 | \$1,699.32 | 476 | 476.0 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$40,859.67 | 8,316 * | \$4.91 | 16,147 | 1.9 | \$2.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,012.50 | 14 | \$72.32 | 49 | 3.5 | \$20.66 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$943.60 | 4 | \$235.90 | 20 | 5.0 | \$47.18 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$34,924.36 | 62 | \$563.30 | 802 | 12.9 | \$43.55 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$2,195.41 | 1 | \$2,195.41 | 5 | 5.0 | \$439.08 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,768.93 | 8,291 | \$0.21 | 15,270 | 1.8 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$14.87 | 1 | \$14.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$14.87 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$345,603.24 | 420 * | \$822.86 | 17,828 | 42.5 | \$19.39 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$54,623.48 | 52 | \$1,050.45 | 1,072 | 20.6 | \$50.95 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$180,550.50 | 249 | \$725.10 | 15,441 | 62.0 | \$11.69 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,439.40 | 15 | \$495.96 | 857 | 57.1 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$102,989.86 | 121 | \$851.16 | 458 | 3.8 | \$224.87 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,771.20 | 6 * | \$295.20 | 205 | 34.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,771.20 | 6 | \$295.20 | 205 | 34.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$14,775.50 | 127 * | \$116.34 | 253 | 2.0 | \$58.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$14,665.50 | 126 | \$116.39 | 252 | 2.0 | \$58.20 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,638,182.85 | 10,436 * | \$348.62 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$6,845,961.33 | 12,187 * | \$561.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 2,882

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$79,213.96 | 25 * | \$3,168.56 | 244 | 9.8 | \$324.65 |
| HOSPITALS | \$136,428.30 | 609 * | \$224.02 | 8,777 | 14.4 | \$15.54 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,615.52 | 3 | \$871.84 | 1 | 0.3 | \$2,615.52 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$133,812.78 | 608 | \$220.09 | 8,776 | 14.4 | \$15.25 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,076.95 | 94 * | \$117.84 | 178 | 1.9 | \$62.23 |
| PHARMACY | \$517,760.30 | 1,582 * | \$327.28 | 15,063 | 9.5 | \$34.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$276,606.59 | 1,368 * | \$202.20 | 19,925 | 14.6 | \$13.88 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,858.54 | 38 | \$101.54 | 102 | 2.7 | \$37.83 |
| CLINIC | \$228,733.76 | 1,204 | \$189.98 | 18,757 | 15.6 | \$12.19 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$332.36 | 8 | \$41.55 | 11 | 1.4 | \$30.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,000.83 | 157 | \$44.59 | 452 | 2.9 | \$15.49 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$82.59 | 2 | \$41.30 | 3 | 1.5 | \$27.53 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,888.05 | 102 | \$47.92 | 163 | 1.6 | \$29.99 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,087.64 | 155 | \$71.53 | 197 | 1.3 | \$56.28 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$18,684.85 | 60 | \$311.41 | 180 | 3.0 | \$103.80 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,937.97 | 29 | \$66.83 | 60 | 2.1 | \$32.30 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,505,653.49 | 1,107 * | \$1,360.12 | 354,347 | 320.1 | \$4.25 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 1 | 1.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,075.95 | 8 | \$509.49 | 918 | 114.8 | \$4.44 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,479,607.47 | 1,050 | \$1,409.15 | 350,507 | 333.8 | \$4.22 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$21,892.91 | 1 | \$21,892.91 | 2,921 | 2,921.0 | \$7.50 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$89,713.31 | 500 * | \$179.43 | 28,616 | 57.2 | \$3.14 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,083.59 | 12 | \$173.63 | 30 | 2.5 | \$69.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,013.47 | 58 | \$69.20 | 120 | 2.1 | \$33.45 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$44,091.38 | 341 | \$129.30 | 25,977 | 76.2 | \$1.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$21,574.97 | 119 | \$181.30 | 2,340 | 19.7 | \$9.22 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$24.46 | 1 | \$24.46 | 3 | 3.0 | \$8.15 |
| HOSPICE | \$17,792.09 | 3 | \$5,930.70 | 141 | 47.0 | \$126.19 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$133.35 | 4 | \$33.34 | 5 | 1.3 | \$26.67 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,122.92 | 11 * | \$192.99 | 268 | 24.4 | \$7.92 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$325.80 | 1 | \$325.80 | 60 | 60.0 | \$5.43 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,797.12 | 10 | \$179.71 | 208 | 20.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$406.08 | 4 * | \$101.52 | 47 | 11.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$406.08 | 4 | \$101.52 | 47 | 11.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$176.39 | 2 * | \$88.20 | 5 | 2.5 | \$35.28 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$176.39 | 2 | \$88.20 | 5 | 2.5 | \$35.28 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,619,158.29 | 2,269 * | \$1,154.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 21,123

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,306,538.61 | 1,019 * | \$1,282.18 | 5,135 | 5.0 | \$254.44 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,011,138.17 | 182 | \$5,555.70 | 1,716 | 9.4 | \$589.24 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$295,400.44 | 879 | \$336.06 | 3,419 | 3.9 | \$86.40 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,352.09 | 69 * | \$135.54 | 285 | 4.1 | \$32.81 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,395,904.87 | 9,417 * | \$360.61 | 27,701 | 2.9 | \$122.59 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$319,970.64 | 1,529 * | \$209.27 | 9,025 | 5.9 | \$35.45 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$932.06 | 9 | \$103.56 | 15 | 1.7 | \$62.14 |
| CLINIC | \$104,130.07 | 533 | \$195.37 | 5,691 | 10.7 | \$18.30 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$38,082.15 | 386 | \$98.66 | 455 | 1.2 | \$83.70 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,223.89 | 79 | \$116.76 | 184 | 2.3 | \$50.13 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$912.80 | 4 | \$228.20 | 7 | 1.8 | \$130.40 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$40,924.42 | 255 | \$160.49 | 364 | 1.4 | \$112.43 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$43,312.98 | 161 | \$269.02 | 569 | 3.5 | \$76.12 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$82,452.27 | 332 | \$248.35 | 1,740 | 5.2 | \$47.39 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$33,936.60 | 2 * | \$16,968.30 | 4,553 | 2,276.5 | \$7.45 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$33,859.44 | 1 | \$33,859.44 | 4,551 | 4,551.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$70,495.74 | 21,227 * | \$3.32 | 24,815 | 1.2 | \$2.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$173.29 | 6 | \$28.88 | 67 | 11.2 | \$2.59 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,156.63 | 67 | \$62.04 | 190 | 2.8 | \$21.88 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$42,974.55 | 55 | \$781.36 | 234 | 4.3 | \$183.65 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,045.88 | 21 | \$906.95 | 722 | 34.4 | \$26.38 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,580.30 | 2 | \$790.15 | 189 | 94.5 | \$8.36 |
| HOSPICE | \$261.21 | 1 | \$261.21 | 2 | 2.0 | \$130.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,303.88 | 21,221 | \$0.11 | 23,411 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,429,514.04 | 1,520 * | \$940.47 | 52,529 | 34.6 | \$27.21 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$149,738.19 | 50 | \$2,994.76 | 10,194 | 203.9 | \$14.69 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$168,958.47 | 226 | \$747.60 | 4,076 | 18.0 | \$41.45 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$70,824.89 | 49 | \$1,445.41 | 4,352 | 88.8 | \$16.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$102,281.75 | 376 | \$272.03 | 11,733 | 31.2 | \$8.72 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$78,739.03 | 43 | \$1,831.14 | 18,478 | 429.7 | \$4.26 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$858,971.71 | 901 | \$953.35 | 3,696 | 4.1 | \$232.41 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,956,000.32 | 642 * | \$3,046.73 | 19,012 | 29.6 | \$102.88 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$28,805.00 | 3 | \$9,601.67 | 50 | 16.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,587.20 | 132 | \$178.69 | 2,730 | 20.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,903,608.12 | 520 | \$3,660.78 | 16,232 | 31.2 | \$117.28 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,559,263.20 | 4,432 * | \$351.82 | 142,150 | 32.1 | \$10.97 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$15,264.66 | 131 | \$116.52 | 352 | 2.7 | \$43.37 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,513,088.54 | 4,261 | \$355.10 | 141,517 | 33.2 | \$10.69 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$30,910.00 | 272 | \$113.64 | 281 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,832,896.92 | 20,197 * | \$189.78 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$13,913,873.03 | 22,181 * | \$627.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 218

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$64,537.87 | 21 * | \$3,073.23 | 191 | 9.1 | \$337.89 |
| INPATIENT | \$59,801.96 | 7 | \$8,543.14 | 124 | 17.7 | \$482.27 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,735.91 | 17 | \$278.58 | 67 | 3.9 | \$70.69 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$52.29 | 1 * | \$52.29 | 2 | 2.0 | \$26.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,622.78 | 72 * | \$216.98 | 208 | 2.9 | \$75.11 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$12,645.96 | 46 * | \$274.91 | 301 | 6.5 | \$42.01 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$54.46 | 1 | \$54.46 | 1 | 1.0 | \$54.46 |
| CLINIC | \$7,551.86 | 24 | \$314.66 | 154 | 6.4 | \$49.04 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$484.57 | 7 | \$69.22 | 11 | 1.6 | \$44.05 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$965.64 | 5 | \$193.13 | 52 | 10.4 | \$18.57 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$701.27 | 7 | \$100.18 | 9 | 1.3 | \$77.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,487.08 | 5 | \$297.42 | 26 | 5.2 | \$57.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,401.08 | 3 | \$467.03 | 48 | 16.0 | \$29.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$781.54 | 3 * | \$260.51 | 86 | 28.7 | \$9.09 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$125.00 | 1 | \$125.00 | 7 | 7.0 | \$17.86 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$656.54 | 2 | \$328.27 | 79 | 39.5 | \$8.31 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,125.00 | 3 * | \$375.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | -\$168.66 | 1 | -\$168.66 | -6 | -6.0 | -\$28.11 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,293.66 | 2 | \$646.83 | 6 | 3.0 | \$215.61 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$58,941.49 | 8 * | \$7,367.69 | 287 | 35.9 | \$205.37 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$224.64 | 1 | \$224.64 | 26 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,716.85 | 7 | \$8,388.12 | 261 | 37.3 | \$224.97 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,673.08 | 42 * | \$277.93 | 635 | 15.1 | \$18.38 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$864.32 | 6 | \$144.05 | 6 | 1.0 | \$144.05 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,478.76 | 38 | \$275.76 | 626 | 16.5 | \$16.74 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$36,398.80 | 207 * | \$175.84 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$201,778.81 | 265 * | \$761.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 67

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,234.43 | 8 * | \$279.30 | 180 | 22.5 | \$12.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,234.43 | 8 | \$279.30 | 180 | 22.5 | \$12.41 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,016.12 | 24 * | \$125.67 | 67 | 2.8 | \$45.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$26,343.23 | 75 * | \$351.24 | 248 | 3.3 | \$106.22 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,600.70 | 10 | \$160.07 | 16 | 1.6 | \$100.04 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$197.51 | 2 | \$98.76 | 5 | 2.5 | \$39.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$474.81 | 6 | \$79.14 | 20 | 3.3 | \$23.74 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$24,070.21 | 63 | \$382.07 | 207 | 3.3 | \$116.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$25.11 | 71 * | \$0.35 | 111 | 1.6 | \$0.23 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25.11 | 71 | \$0.35 | 111 | 1.6 | \$0.23 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$101.86 | 1 * | \$101.86 | 2 | 2.0 | \$50.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$101.86 | 1 | \$101.86 | 2 | 2.0 | \$50.93 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$20,032.48 | 162 * | \$123.66 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$51,753.23 | 218 * | \$237.40 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 13,985

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,707,374.87 | 1,246 * | \$2,172.85 | 8,961 | 7.2 | \$302.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,159,152.06 | 306 | \$7,056.05 | 3,437 | 11.2 | \$628.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$548,222.81 | 1,035 | \$529.68 | 5,524 | 5.3 | \$99.24 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$22,790.42 | 149 * | \$152.96 | 753 | 5.1 | \$30.27 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,695,531.90 | 6,770 * | \$398.16 | 24,711 | 3.7 | \$109.08 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$75.12 | 9 * | \$8.35 | 127 | 14.1 | \$0.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$530,983.30 | 2,103 * | \$252.49 | 13,621 | 6.5 | \$38.98 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$788.70 | 17 | \$46.39 | 16 | 0.9 | \$49.29 |
| CLINIC | \$234,276.29 | 943 | \$248.44 | 9,156 | 9.7 | \$25.59 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$43,666.19 | 455 | \$95.97 | 370 | 0.8 | \$118.02 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$32,184.77 | 208 | \$154.73 | 736 | 3.5 | \$43.73 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$392.80 | 6 | \$65.47 | 8 | 1.3 | \$49.10 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$62,056.80 | 354 | \$175.30 | 535 | 1.5 | \$115.99 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$64,121.38 | 208 | \$308.28 | 751 | 3.6 | \$85.38 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$93,496.37 | 332 | \$281.62 | 2,049 | 6.2 | \$45.63 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,553.81 | 5 * | \$510.76 | 448 | 89.6 | \$5.70 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$617.28 | 2 | \$308.64 | 8 | 4.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,936.53 | 3 | \$645.51 | 440 | 146.7 | \$4.40 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$125,191.37 | 14,233 * | \$8.80 | 20,720 | 1.5 | \$6.04 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$186.16 | 6 | \$31.03 | 13 | 2.2 | \$14.32 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,693.67 | 123 | \$70.68 | 432 | 3.5 | \$20.12 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$45,305.60 | 59 | \$767.89 | 465 | 7.9 | \$97.43 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$67,318.54 | 67 | \$1,004.75 | 2,694 | 40.2 | \$24.99 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$820.90 | 3 | \$273.63 | 9 | 3.0 | \$91.21 |
| HOSPICE | \$199.45 | 1 | \$199.45 | 3 | 3.0 | \$66.48 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,667.05 | 14,212 | \$0.19 | 17,104 | 1.2 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,191,347.47 | 1,648 * | \$1,936.50 | 88,060 | 53.4 | \$36.24 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,688,144.27 | 173 | \$9,758.06 | 36,677 | 212.0 | \$46.03 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$175,879.76 | 216 | \$814.26 | 4,229 | 19.6 | \$41.59 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$161,720.79 | 92 | \$1,757.83 | 10,254 | 111.5 | \$15.77 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$225,426.01 | 503 | \$448.16 | 26,001 | 51.7 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$36,027.73 | 25 | \$1,441.11 | 6,969 | 278.8 | \$5.17 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$904,148.91 | 915 | \$988.14 | 3,930 | 4.3 | \$230.06 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,632,521.82 | 1,234 * | \$4,564.44 | 39,591 | 32.1 | \$142.27 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$100,241.40 | 8 | \$12,530.18 | 174 | 21.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,107.20 | 159 | \$277.40 | 5,105 | 32.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,488,173.22 | 1,124 | \$4,882.72 | 34,312 | 30.5 | \$159.95 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,656,605.50 | 4,866 * | \$340.45 | 144,637 | 29.7 | \$11.45 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$25,637.75 | 273 | \$93.91 | 288 | 1.0 | \$89.02 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,568,817.75 | 4,512 | \$347.70 | 143,784 | 31.9 | \$10.91 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$62,150.00 | 566 | \$109.81 | 565 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,391,496.79 | 13,992 * | \$170.92 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$18,956,472.37 | 16,389 * | \$1,156.66 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 14,801

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,098.81 | 14 * | \$149.92 | 382 | 27.3 | \$5.49 |
| HOSPITALS | \$131,300.57 | 912 * | \$143.97 | 14,519 | 15.9 | \$9.04 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$131,300.57 | 912 | \$143.97 | 14,519 | 15.9 | \$9.04 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$23.20 | 2 * | \$11.60 | 2 | 1.0 | \$11.60 |
| PHARMACY | -\$1,154.65 | 53 * | -\$21.79 | 1,772 | 33.4 | -\$0.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$17,282.05 | 1,734 * | \$9.97 | 11,301 | 6.5 | \$1.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$209,375.28 | 1,968 * | \$106.39 | 17,375 | 8.8 | \$12.05 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,697.46 | 66 | \$71.17 | 167 | 2.5 | \$28.13 |
| CLINIC | \$169,297.92 | 1,599 | \$105.88 | 15,869 | 9.9 | \$10.67 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$91.08 | 1 | \$91.08 | 1 | 1.0 | \$91.08 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,033.85 | 153 | \$32.90 | 519 | 3.4 | \$9.70 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,332.48 | 96 | \$45.13 | 148 | 1.5 | \$29.27 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$22,474.24 | 347 | \$64.77 | 545 | 1.6 | \$41.24 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$659.16 | 32 | \$20.60 | 41 | 1.3 | \$16.08 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,789.09 | 36 | \$77.47 | 85 | 2.4 | \$32.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$49,101.60 | 542 * | \$90.59 | 15,050 | 27.8 | \$3.26 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$127.55 | 8 | \$15.94 | 15 | 1.9 | \$8.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,465.65 | 62 | \$55.90 | 85 | 1.4 | \$40.77 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,063.37 | 367 | \$62.84 | 12,535 | 34.2 | \$1.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$21,886.85 | 121 | \$180.88 | 2,390 | 19.8 | \$9.16 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$555.39 | 11 | \$50.49 | 24 | 2.2 | \$23.14 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2.79 | 1 | \$2.79 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2.79 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,692,632.50 | 11,031 ** | \$153.44 | | | |
| PART-A | \$8,334.40 | 19 | \$438.65 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,684,298.10 | 11,012 | \$152.95 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,041.13 | 8 * | \$130.14 | 119 | 14.9 | \$8.75 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,041.13 | 8 | \$130.14 | 119 | 14.9 | \$8.75 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,101,700.49 | 3,251 * | \$646.48 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 136

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$20.40 | 1 * | \$20.40 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.20 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$20.40 | 1 | \$20.40 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.20 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$86.85 | 1 * | \$86.85 | 4 | 4.0 | \$21.71 |
| PHARMACY | \$21,730.11 | 91 * | \$238.79 | 242 | 2.7 | \$89.79 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,858.08 | 11 * | \$168.92 | 25 | 2.3 | \$74.32 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$519.36 | 5 | \$103.87 | 7 | 1.4 | \$74.19 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$22.96 | 1 | \$22.96 | 2 | 2.0 | \$11.48 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$829.50 | 4 | \$207.38 | 7 | 1.8 | \$118.50 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$486.26 | 1 | \$486.26 | 9 | 9.0 | \$54.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$59.88 | 2 * | \$29.94 | 4 | 2.0 | \$14.97 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$59.88 | 2 | \$29.94 | 4 | 2.0 | \$14.97 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,277.24 | 40 * | \$56.93 | 56 | 1.4 | \$40.67 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,277.24 | 40 | \$56.93 | 56 | 1.4 | \$40.67 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$26,929.30 | 144 * | \$187.01 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$52,961.86 | 161 * | \$328.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 12,292

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,173,550.06 | 2,556 * | \$459.14 | 14,495 | 5.7 | \$80.96 |
| INPATIENT | \$449,936.63 | 163 | \$2,760.35 | 517 | 3.2 | \$870.28 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$723,613.43 | 2,483 | \$291.43 | 13,978 | 5.6 | \$51.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,226.86 | 9 * | \$247.43 | 29 | 3.2 | \$76.79 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,094,046.01 | 5,847 * | \$187.11 | 13,479 | 2.3 | \$81.17 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$240.56 | 68 * | \$3.54 | 320 | 4.7 | \$0.75 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$730,479.50 | 3,544 * | \$206.12 | 44,352 | 12.5 | \$16.47 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$10,079.20 | 67 | \$150.44 | 106 | 1.6 | \$95.09 |
| CLINIC | \$333,653.57 | 1,853 | \$180.06 | 38,259 | 20.6 | \$8.72 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$111,101.07 | 867 | \$128.14 | 1,706 | 2.0 | \$65.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$72,070.32 | 506 | \$142.43 | 2,340 | 4.6 | \$30.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$65.06 | 1 | \$65.06 | 1 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$48,468.63 | 239 | \$202.80 | 387 | 1.6 | \$125.24 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,295.64 | 79 | \$29.06 | 80 | 1.0 | \$28.70 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$152,268.11 | 581 | \$262.08 | 1,457 | 2.5 | \$104.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$477.90 | 9 | \$53.10 | 16 | 1.8 | \$29.87 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$10,840.56 | 8 * | \$1,355.07 | 2,695 | 336.9 | \$4.02 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$10,840.56 | 8 | \$1,355.07 | 2,695 | 336.9 | \$4.02 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$23,679.34 | 12,705 * | \$1.86 | 24,470 | 1.9 | \$0.97 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$845.93 | 10 | \$84.59 | 35 | 3.5 | \$24.17 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$313.09 | 5 | \$62.62 | 34 | 6.8 | \$9.21 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,309.84 | 39 | \$495.12 | 563 | 14.4 | \$34.30 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,210.48 | 12,689 | \$0.25 | 23,838 | 1.9 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$156,104.85 | 183 * | \$853.03 | 7,717 | 42.2 | \$20.23 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$295.86 | 2 | \$147.93 | 57 | 28.5 | \$5.19 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$15,246.78 | 20 | \$762.34 | 358 | 17.9 | \$42.59 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$80,348.48 | 89 | \$902.79 | 6,621 | 74.4 | \$12.14 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,681.27 | 12 | \$306.77 | 419 | 34.9 | \$8.79 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$56,532.46 | 66 | \$856.55 | 262 | 4.0 | \$215.77 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$864.00 | 2 * | \$432.00 | 100 | 50.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$864.00 | 2 | \$432.00 | 100 | 50.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$14,347.87 | 129 * | \$111.22 | 288 | 2.2 | \$49.82 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$14,347.87 | 129 | \$111.22 | 288 | 2.2 | \$49.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,558,590.25 | 15,407 * | \$360.78 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,764,969.86 | 17,912 * | \$489.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 380,259

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$8,586.11 | 2 * | \$4,293.06 | 4 | 2.0 | \$2,146.53 |
| HOSPITALS | \$9,051,554.90 | 12,728 * | \$711.15 | 56,828 | 4.5 | \$159.28 |
| INPATIENT | \$5,880,926.04 | 829 | \$7,094.00 | 8,847 | 10.7 | \$664.74 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,170,628.86 | 12,152 | \$260.91 | 47,981 | 4.0 | \$66.08 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$25,144.51 | 190 * | \$132.34 | 881 | 4.6 | \$28.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$26,427,249.35 | 103,605 * | \$255.08 | 221,386 | 2.1 | \$119.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$65.35 | 17 * | \$3.84 | 132 | 7.8 | \$0.50 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,912,973.43 | 10,359 * | \$184.67 | 39,310 | 3.8 | \$48.66 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,329.49 | 38 | \$87.62 | 72 | 1.9 | \$46.24 |
| CLINIC | \$1,137,112.06 | 2,730 | \$416.52 | 25,166 | 9.2 | \$45.18 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$420,754.43 | 5,101 | \$82.48 | 7,296 | 1.4 | \$57.67 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$74,787.82 | 1,063 | \$70.36 | 3,290 | 3.1 | \$22.73 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$40.50 | 1 | \$40.50 | 1 | 1.0 | \$40.50 |
| PODIATRY | \$5,232.67 | 10 | \$523.27 | 18 | 1.8 | \$290.70 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$92,195.07 | 768 | \$120.05 | 940 | 1.2 | \$98.08 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38.00 | 2 | \$19.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$169,926.35 | 1,150 | \$147.76 | 2,314 | 2.0 | \$73.43 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$9,557.04 | 60 | \$159.28 | 211 | 3.5 | \$45.29 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$22,655.58 | 29 * | \$781.23 | 4,774 | 164.6 | \$4.75 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,111.04 | 16 | \$506.94 | 296 | 18.5 | \$27.40 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$4,733.36 | 4 | \$1,183.34 | 2,096 | 524.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$9,811.18 | 9 | \$1,090.13 | 2,382 | 264.7 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$392,662.17 | 398,502 * | \$0.99 | 466,782 | 1.2 | \$0.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,450.59 | 31 | \$46.79 | 129 | 4.2 | \$11.24 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,975.96 | 137 | \$65.52 | 421 | 3.1 | \$21.32 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$189,433.99 | 154 | \$1,230.09 | 1,951 | 12.7 | \$97.10 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$145,123.05 | 176 | \$824.56 | 5,588 | 31.8 | \$25.97 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$7,460.30 | 5 | \$1,492.06 | 670 | 134.0 | \$11.13 |
| HOSPICE | \$17,823.76 | 3 | \$5,941.25 | 124 | 41.3 | \$143.74 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$22,394.52 | 398,461 | \$0.06 | 457,899 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,242,616.68 | 5,675 * | \$923.81 | 184,171 | 32.5 | \$28.47 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$215,739.47 | 161 | \$1,340.00 | 19,097 | 118.6 | \$11.30 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$913,137.88 | 974 | \$937.51 | 21,768 | 22.3 | \$41.95 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$525,746.90 | 332 | \$1,583.58 | 33,747 | 101.7 | \$15.58 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$395,104.14 | 1,478 | \$267.32 | 45,154 | 30.5 | \$8.75 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$244,904.06 | 134 | \$1,827.64 | 51,772 | 386.4 | \$4.73 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,947,984.23 | 2,985 | \$987.60 | 12,633 | 4.2 | \$233.36 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$211,960.15 | 522 * | \$406.05 | 14,878 | 28.5 | \$14.25 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$65,099.30 | 5 | \$13,019.86 | 113 | 22.6 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$126,921.60 | 515 | \$246.45 | 14,690 | 28.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$19,939.25 | 3 | \$6,646.42 | 75 | 25.0 | \$265.86 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,047,778.98 | 11,330 * | \$269.00 | 423,877 | 37.4 | \$7.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$133,397.95 | 1,112 | \$119.96 | 2,372 | 2.1 | \$56.24 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,914,161.03 | 10,923 | \$266.79 | 421,503 | 38.6 | \$6.91 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$89,792,056.58 | 407,866 * | \$220.15 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$136,135,303.79 | 419,619 * | \$324.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 639

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$197,267.23 | 655 * | \$301.17 | 4,768 | 7.3 | \$41.37 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$197,267.23 | 655 | \$301.17 | 4,768 | 7.3 | \$41.37 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$83,193.39 | 524 * | \$158.77 | 961 | 1.8 | \$86.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1.93 | 1 * | \$1.93 | 1 | 1.0 | \$1.93 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$348,482.20 | 1,394 * | \$249.99 | 6,563 | 4.7 | \$53.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$356.31 | 11 | \$32.39 | 14 | 1.3 | \$25.45 |
| CLINIC | \$59,153.10 | 769 | \$76.92 | 1,773 | 2.3 | \$33.36 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$792.35 | 9 | \$88.04 | 9 | 1.0 | \$88.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$71,260.34 | 417 | \$170.89 | 2,853 | 6.8 | \$24.98 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$25,242.12 | 150 | \$168.28 | 190 | 1.3 | \$132.85 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,633.69 | 202 | \$27.89 | 203 | 1.0 | \$27.75 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$186,044.29 | 486 | \$382.81 | 1,521 | 3.1 | \$122.32 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,727.87 | 1,251 * | \$2.98 | 3,718 | 3.0 | \$1.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,873.97 | 5 | \$574.79 | 47 | 9.4 | \$61.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$853.90 | 1,248 | \$0.68 | 3,671 | 2.9 | \$0.23 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | -\$22.02 | 0 * | \$0.00 | -2 | 0.0 | \$11.01 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | -\$22.02 | 0 | \$0.00 | -2 | 0.0 | -\$11.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$27,951.80 | 131 * | \$213.37 | 333 | 2.5 | \$83.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$27,951.80 | 131 | \$213.37 | 333 | 2.5 | \$83.94 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$660,602.40 | 2,146 * | \$307.83 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 321

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$16,453.48 | 40 * | \$411.34 | 237 | 5.9 | \$69.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$16,453.48 | 40 | \$411.34 | 237 | 5.9 | \$69.42 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,328.91 | 7 * | \$332.70 | 60 | 8.6 | \$38.82 |
| PHARMACY | \$107,029.76 | 226 * | \$473.58 | 1,130 | 5.0 | \$94.72 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,948.02 | 36 * | \$137.45 | 437 | 12.1 | \$11.32 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$80.53 | 1 | \$80.53 | 1 | 1.0 | \$80.53 |
| CLINIC | \$4,445.52 | 27 | \$164.65 | 423 | 15.7 | \$10.51 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$236.75 | 5 | \$47.35 | 5 | 1.0 | \$47.35 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$63.51 | 2 | \$31.76 | 5 | 2.5 | \$12.70 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$121.71 | 1 | \$121.71 | 3 | 3.0 | \$40.57 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$4,216.29 | 316 * | \$13.34 | 805 | 2.6 | \$5.24 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$112.75 | 3 | \$37.58 | 46 | 15.3 | \$2.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | -\$1,035.98 | 23 | -\$45.04 | 125 | 5.4 | -\$8.29 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$718.44 | 1 | \$718.44 | 4 | 4.0 | \$179.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,421.08 | 315 | \$14.04 | 630 | 2.0 | \$7.02 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$451,539.93 | 266 * | \$1,697.52 | 69,660 | 261.9 | \$6.48 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$366,499.67 | 245 | \$1,495.92 | 61,461 | 250.9 | \$5.96 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$746.75 | 2 | \$373.38 | 25 | 12.5 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,691.52 | 141 | \$416.25 | 6,793 | 48.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$19,771.92 | 6 | \$3,295.32 | 1,354 | 225.7 | \$14.60 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,830.07 | 3 | \$1,943.36 | 27 | 9.0 | \$215.93 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$27,855.36 | 101 * | \$275.80 | 3,224 | 31.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$27,855.36 | 101 | \$275.80 | 3,224 | 31.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$823,781.99 | 234 * | \$3,520.44 | 155,348 | 663.9 | \$5.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,995.67 | 5 | \$1,399.13 | 258 | 51.6 | \$27.12 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$816,786.32 | 232 | \$3,520.63 | 155,090 | 668.5 | \$5.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,438,153.74 | 327 * | \$4,398.02 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 27,767

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$479,826.47 | 717 * | \$669.21 | 2,869 | 4.0 | \$167.25 |
| INPATIENT | \$57,879.89 | 9 | \$6,431.10 | 65 | 7.2 | \$890.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$421,946.58 | 711 | \$593.46 | 2,804 | 3.9 | \$150.48 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,126.61 | 36 * | \$170.18 | 197 | 5.5 | \$31.10 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,475,522.71 | 8,686 * | \$285.00 | 18,534 | 2.1 | \$133.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$99,966.35 | 916 * | \$109.13 | 2,514 | 2.7 | \$39.76 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$249.56 | 6 | \$41.59 | 6 | 1.0 | \$41.59 |
| CLINIC | \$25,810.47 | 159 | \$162.33 | 1,280 | 8.1 | \$20.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$40,981.08 | 560 | \$73.18 | 778 | 1.4 | \$52.67 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,198.16 | 45 | \$71.07 | 106 | 2.4 | \$30.17 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$182.41 | 1 | \$182.41 | 2 | 2.0 | \$91.21 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,134.36 | 90 | \$123.72 | 107 | 1.2 | \$104.06 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$17,359.07 | 85 | \$204.22 | 211 | 2.5 | \$82.27 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,051.24 | 10 | \$105.12 | 24 | 2.4 | \$43.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,215.51 | 1,729 * | \$5.33 | 3,102 | 1.8 | \$2.97 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$70.60 | 5 | \$14.12 | 7 | 1.4 | \$10.09 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,497.59 | 24 | \$62.40 | 65 | 2.7 | \$23.04 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$110.54 | 3 | \$36.85 | 6 | 2.0 | \$18.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,165.72 | 5 | \$1,433.14 | 421 | 84.2 | \$17.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$371.06 | 1,692 | \$0.22 | 2,603 | 1.5 | \$0.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$262,602.89 | 320 * | \$820.63 | 14,460 | 45.2 | \$18.16 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$10,036.45 | 16 | \$627.28 | 1,699 | 106.2 | \$5.91 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$44,777.98 | 30 | \$1,492.60 | 689 | 23.0 | \$64.99 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$22,239.22 | 9 | \$2,471.02 | 1,419 | 157.7 | \$15.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,326.57 | 154 | \$287.83 | 5,089 | 33.1 | \$8.71 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$21,426.52 | 14 | \$1,530.47 | 5,045 | 360.4 | \$4.25 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$119,796.15 | 126 | \$950.76 | 519 | 4.1 | \$230.82 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$47,721.34 | 76 * | \$627.91 | 1,911 | 25.1 | \$24.97 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$31,685.50 | 3 | \$10,561.83 | 55 | 18.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,035.84 | 73 | \$219.67 | 1,856 | 25.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$139,805.98 | 938 * | \$149.05 | 17,681 | 18.8 | \$7.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$7,735.05 | 95 | \$81.42 | 106 | 1.1 | \$72.97 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$132,070.93 | 909 | \$145.29 | 17,575 | 19.3 | \$7.51 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,026,392.46 | 29,228 * | \$171.97 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,547,180.32 | 29,756 * | \$287.24 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,387

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$121.77 | 1 * | \$121.77 | 26 | 26.0 | \$4.68 |
| HOSPITALS | \$700,053.84 | 568 * | \$1,232.49 | 9,959 | 17.5 | \$70.29 |
| INPATIENT | \$301,403.35 | 38 | \$7,931.67 | 481 | 12.7 | \$626.62 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$398,650.49 | 552 | \$722.19 | 9,478 | 17.2 | \$42.06 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,130.04 | 29 * | \$107.93 | 80 | 2.8 | \$39.13 |
| PHARMACY | \$723,405.38 | 543 * | \$1,332.24 | 2,297 | 4.2 | \$314.93 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$5,285.53 | 566 * | \$9.34 | 4,264 | 7.5 | \$1.24 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$267,526.25 | 984 * | \$271.88 | 13,347 | 13.6 | \$20.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,666.31 | 24 | \$69.43 | 42 | 1.8 | \$39.67 |
| CLINIC | \$206,409.64 | 844 | \$244.56 | 12,323 | 14.6 | \$16.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,141.83 | 9 | \$126.87 | 12 | 1.3 | \$95.15 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,178.08 | 122 | \$83.43 | 377 | 3.1 | \$27.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$12.32 | 1 | \$12.32 | 1 | 1.0 | \$12.32 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,705.01 | 33 | \$112.27 | 58 | 1.8 | \$63.88 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$15,431.14 | 116 | \$133.03 | 178 | 1.5 | \$86.69 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$24,777.24 | 89 | \$278.40 | 240 | 2.7 | \$103.24 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,204.68 | 42 | \$100.11 | 116 | 2.8 | \$36.25 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$166,391.41 | 137 * | \$1,214.54 | 40,804 | 297.8 | \$4.08 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$352.75 | 1 | \$352.75 | 18 | 18.0 | \$19.60 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,149.26 | 2 | \$1,074.63 | 951 | 475.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$89.40 | 1 | \$89.40 | 20 | 20.0 | \$4.47 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$159,098.25 | 131 | \$1,214.49 | 38,283 | 292.2 | \$4.16 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$4,701.75 | 5 | \$940.35 | 1,532 | 306.4 | \$3.07 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$84,245.27 | 2,271 * | \$37.10 | 25,694 | 11.3 | \$3.28 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$52.79 | 3 | \$17.60 | 4 | 1.3 | \$13.20 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,228.55 | 66 | \$79.22 | 157 | 2.4 | \$33.30 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$30,709.93 | 160 | \$191.94 | 19,591 | 122.4 | \$1.57 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$13,530.60 | 28 | \$483.24 | 912 | 32.6 | \$14.84 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$15.64 | 1 | \$15.64 | 3 | 3.0 | \$5.21 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$34,707.76 | 2,250 | \$15.43 | 5,027 | 2.2 | \$6.90 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,821,122.43 | 587 * | \$3,102.42 | 75,561 | 128.7 | \$24.10 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,408,174.58 | 254 | \$5,543.99 | 48,098 | 189.4 | \$29.28 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$62,443.01 | 74 | \$843.82 | 2,285 | 30.9 | \$27.33 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,931.39 | 6 | \$1,155.23 | 350 | 58.3 | \$19.80 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$105,752.61 | 266 | \$397.57 | 12,242 | 46.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$61,240.32 | 37 | \$1,655.14 | 11,787 | 318.6 | \$5.20 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$176,580.52 | 182 | \$970.22 | 799 | 4.4 | \$221.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$13,080.96 | 65 * | \$201.25 | 1,514 | 23.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$13,080.96 | 65 | \$201.25 | 1,514 | 23.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$452.33 | 4 * | \$113.08 | 40 | 10.0 | \$11.31 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$452.33 | 4 | \$113.08 | 40 | 10.0 | \$11.31 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,784,815.21 | 2,469 * | \$1,532.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 232

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,692.36 | 1 * | \$1,692.36 | 1 | 1.0 | \$1,692.36 |
| HOSPITALS | \$190,659.25 | 88 * | \$2,166.58 | 2,507 | 28.5 | \$76.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$141,578.00 | 15 | \$9,438.53 | 357 | 23.8 | \$396.58 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$49,081.25 | 80 | \$613.52 | 2,150 | 26.9 | \$22.83 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$497.53 | 6 * | \$82.92 | 18 | 3.0 | \$27.64 |
| PHARMACY | \$45,480.64 | 86 * | \$528.84 | 312 | 3.6 | \$145.77 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$254.46 | 75 * | \$3.39 | 527 | 7.0 | \$0.48 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$30,889.93 | 162 * | \$190.68 | 2,996 | 18.5 | \$10.31 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$248.90 | 4 | \$62.23 | 7 | 1.8 | \$35.56 |
| CLINIC | \$19,194.82 | 125 | \$153.56 | 2,809 | 22.5 | \$6.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,426.87 | 2 | \$713.44 | 4 | 2.0 | \$356.72 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,770.47 | 10 | \$377.05 | 70 | 7.0 | \$53.86 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$83.48 | 1 | \$83.48 | 1 | 1.0 | \$83.48 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,178.20 | 9 | \$130.91 | 24 | 2.7 | \$49.09 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,782.32 | 22 | \$81.01 | 29 | 1.3 | \$61.46 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,308.76 | 13 | \$177.60 | 25 | 1.9 | \$92.35 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$896.11 | 12 | \$74.68 | 27 | 2.3 | \$33.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$16,435.45 | 17 * | \$966.79 | 3,703 | 217.8 | \$4.44 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$80.16 | 1 | \$80.16 | 10 | 10.0 | \$8.02 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$45.92 | 1 | \$45.92 | 8 | 8.0 | \$5.74 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$16,309.37 | 15 | \$1,087.29 | 3,685 | 245.7 | \$4.43 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,291.81 | 38 * | \$297.15 | 1,208 | 31.8 | \$9.35 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$438.39 | 13 | \$33.72 | 24 | 1.8 | \$18.27 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$5,440.34 | 19 | \$286.33 | 912 | 48.0 | \$5.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,413.08 | 7 | \$773.30 | 272 | 38.9 | \$19.90 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$497,496.07 | 148 * | \$3,361.46 | 23,250 | 157.1 | \$21.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$409,036.12 | 94 | \$4,351.45 | 16,678 | 177.4 | \$24.53 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$15,663.30 | 6 | \$2,610.55 | 125 | 20.8 | \$125.31 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,252.92 | 2 | \$1,126.46 | 144 | 72.0 | \$15.65 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$40,431.83 | 88 | \$459.45 | 4,683 | 53.2 | \$8.63 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$10,881.63 | 14 | \$777.26 | 1,533 | 109.5 | \$7.10 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$19,230.27 | 23 | \$836.10 | 87 | 3.8 | \$221.04 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,134.40 | 21 * | \$292.11 | 710 | 33.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,134.40 | 21 | \$292.11 | 710 | 33.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$800,831.90 | 282 * | \$2,839.83 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,911

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,987,446.26 | 775 * | \$2,564.45 | 22,429 | 28.9 | \$88.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$119,169.82 | 28 | \$4,256.07 | 145 | 5.2 | \$821.86 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,868,276.44 | 772 | \$2,420.05 | 22,284 | 28.9 | \$83.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,038.49 | 18 * | \$113.25 | 57 | 3.2 | \$35.76 |
| PHARMACY | \$999,757.35 | 1,097 * | \$911.36 | 6,610 | 6.0 | \$151.25 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$542.87 | 88 * | \$6.17 | 682 | 7.8 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$475,136.34 | 1,117 * | \$425.37 | 23,536 | 21.1 | \$20.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$920.35 | 17 | \$54.14 | 23 | 1.3 | \$40.02 |
| CLINIC | \$309,446.88 | 956 | \$323.69 | 21,771 | 22.8 | \$14.21 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,095.23 | 15 | \$73.02 | 26 | 1.7 | \$42.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$91,026.64 | 260 | \$350.10 | 999 | 3.8 | \$91.12 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$99.14 | 1 | \$99.14 | 1 | 1.0 | \$99.14 |
| PODIATRY | \$860.79 | 14 | \$61.49 | 25 | 1.8 | \$34.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$19,229.95 | 114 | \$168.68 | 164 | 1.4 | \$117.26 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23.00 | 1 | \$23.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$23.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$51,652.18 | 174 | \$296.85 | 511 | 2.9 | \$101.08 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$782.18 | 9 | \$86.91 | 15 | 1.7 | \$52.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$155,871.21 | 100 * | \$1,558.71 | 38,429 | 384.3 | \$4.06 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,549.17 | 6 | \$424.86 | 97 | 16.2 | \$26.28 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,395.54 | 4 | \$348.89 | 283 | 70.8 | \$4.93 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$151,926.50 | 93 | \$1,633.62 | 38,049 | 409.1 | \$3.99 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$41,216.36 | 1,871 * | \$22.03 | 6,362 | 3.4 | \$6.48 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,968.02 | 33 | \$89.94 | 116 | 3.5 | \$25.59 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$15,982.14 | 73 | \$218.93 | 2,033 | 27.8 | \$7.86 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$9,059.27 | 17 | \$532.90 | 207 | 12.2 | \$43.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$316.19 | 1 | \$316.19 | 58 | 58.0 | \$5.45 |
| HOSPICE | \$10,772.02 | 3 | \$3,590.67 | 83 | 27.7 | \$129.78 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,070.63 | 1,868 | \$1.11 | 3,863 | 2.1 | \$0.54 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$48.09 | 1 | \$48.09 | 2 | 2.0 | \$24.05 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$26,628.82 | 48 * | \$554.77 | 501 | 10.4 | \$53.15 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,122.62 | 8 | \$265.33 | 61 | 7.6 | \$34.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,518.94 | 9 | \$724.33 | 361 | 40.1 | \$18.06 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,987.26 | 32 | \$562.10 | 79 | 2.5 | \$227.69 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,688,637.70 | 1,945 * | \$1,896.47 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 330

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$107,969.37 | 70 * | \$1,542.42 | 480 | 6.9 | \$224.94 |
| INPATIENT | \$74,338.88 | 11 | \$6,758.08 | 124 | 11.3 | \$599.51 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$33,630.49 | 68 | \$494.57 | 356 | 5.2 | \$94.47 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$180.60 | 1 * | \$180.60 | 9 | 9.0 | \$20.07 |
| PHARMACY | \$25,876.18 | 105 * | \$246.44 | 174 | 1.7 | \$148.71 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$77,291.10 | 165 * | \$468.43 | 1,284 | 7.8 | \$60.20 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$47,372.43 | 67 | \$707.05 | 683 | 10.2 | \$69.36 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$111.51 | 3 | \$37.17 | 3 | 1.0 | \$37.17 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$595.73 | 16 | \$37.23 | 45 | 2.8 | \$13.24 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$343.30 | 2 | \$171.65 | 4 | 2.0 | \$85.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$28,836.06 | 91 | \$316.88 | 548 | 6.0 | \$52.62 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$32.07 | 1 | \$32.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.07 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$4,118.85 | 306 * | \$13.46 | 940 | 3.1 | \$4.38 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$167.00 | 3 | \$55.67 | 6 | 2.0 | \$27.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$105.16 | 2 | \$52.58 | 26 | 13.0 | \$4.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,509.12 | 4 | \$877.28 | 105 | 26.3 | \$33.42 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$337.57 | 306 | \$1.10 | 803 | 2.6 | \$0.42 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$10,630.38 | 11 * | \$966.40 | 544 | 49.5 | \$19.54 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$776.62 | 1 | \$776.62 | 26 | 26.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,470.66 | 1 | \$2,470.66 | 125 | 125.0 | \$19.77 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,248.64 | 1 | \$3,248.64 | 376 | 376.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,134.46 | 8 | \$516.81 | 17 | 2.1 | \$243.20 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$35,656.74 | 240 * | \$148.57 | 783 | 3.3 | \$45.54 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$10,228.14 | 73 | \$140.11 | 72 | 1.0 | \$142.06 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$25,428.60 | 189 | \$134.54 | 711 | 3.8 | \$35.76 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$261,723.22 | 519 * | \$504.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 3,259

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$372,153.55 | 406 * | \$916.63 | 3,679 | 9.1 | \$101.16 |
| INPATIENT | \$197,993.80 | 33 | \$5,999.81 | 204 | 6.2 | \$970.56 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$174,159.75 | 400 | \$435.40 | 3,475 | 8.7 | \$50.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,942.90 | 14 * | \$138.78 | 48 | 3.4 | \$40.48 |
| PHARMACY | \$326,124.01 | 780 * | \$418.11 | 2,776 | 3.6 | \$117.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$91.58 | 31 * | \$2.95 | 238 | 7.7 | \$0.38 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$113,935.65 | 532 * | \$214.16 | 3,565 | 6.7 | \$31.96 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$258.24 | 6 | \$43.04 | 12 | 2.0 | \$21.52 |
| CLINIC | \$55,900.51 | 360 | \$155.28 | 2,540 | 7.1 | \$22.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$8,587.43 | 114 | \$75.33 | 431 | 3.8 | \$19.92 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,501.65 | 69 | \$137.71 | 231 | 3.4 | \$41.13 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$270.67 | 4 | \$67.67 | 8 | 2.0 | \$33.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,719.79 | 57 | \$188.07 | 87 | 1.5 | \$123.22 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.00 | 1 | \$8.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$27,481.46 | 73 | \$376.46 | 230 | 3.2 | \$119.48 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,207.90 | 14 | \$86.28 | 25 | 1.8 | \$48.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,422.83 | 3 * | \$807.61 | 604 | 201.3 | \$4.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 1 | 1.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,345.67 | 2 | \$1,172.84 | 603 | 301.5 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$25,484.20 | 1,879 * | \$13.56 | 3,653 | 1.9 | \$6.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,408.21 | 16 | \$88.01 | 59 | 3.7 | \$23.87 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$208.51 | 6 | \$34.75 | 12 | 2.0 | \$17.38 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$23,439.39 | 39 | \$601.01 | 848 | 21.7 | \$27.64 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$428.09 | 1,834 | \$0.23 | 2,734 | 1.5 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,180,172.06 | 325 * | \$6,708.22 | 72,025 | 221.6 | \$30.27 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,927,998.91 | 164 | \$11,756.09 | 57,951 | 353.4 | \$33.27 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$48,992.43 | 35 | \$1,399.78 | 1,055 | 30.1 | \$46.44 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$19,158.75 | 26 | \$736.88 | 1,425 | 54.8 | \$13.44 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$66,878.97 | 142 | \$470.98 | 7,739 | 54.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$14,397.21 | 7 | \$2,056.74 | 3,400 | 485.7 | \$4.23 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$102,745.79 | 89 | \$1,154.45 | 455 | 5.1 | \$225.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,303.36 | 43 * | \$286.12 | 1,424 | 33.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,303.36 | 43 | \$286.12 | 1,424 | 33.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,237.65 | 67 * | \$137.88 | 2,836 | 42.3 | \$3.26 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,247.65 | 58 | \$142.20 | 2,827 | 48.7 | \$2.92 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$990.00 | 9 | \$110.00 | 9 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$293,922.13 | 1,614 * | \$182.11 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,337,789.92 | 2,452 * | \$1,361.25 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 2,054

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$112,694.51 | 245 * | \$459.98 | 1,310 | 5.4 | \$86.03 |
| INPATIENT | \$40,263.95 | 31 | \$1,298.84 | -3 | -0.1 | -\$13,421.32 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$72,430.56 | 230 | \$314.92 | 1,313 | 5.7 | \$55.16 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$124.05 | 1 * | \$124.05 | 4 | 4.0 | \$31.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$84,939.91 | 428 * | \$198.46 | 1,127 | 2.6 | \$75.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$3.20 | 1 * | \$3.20 | 4 | 4.0 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$110,699.34 | 362 * | \$305.80 | 6,353 | 17.5 | \$17.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$731.19 | 4 | \$182.80 | 4 | 1.0 | \$182.80 |
| CLINIC | \$44,709.40 | 156 | \$286.60 | 5,308 | 34.0 | \$8.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$10,179.45 | 41 | \$248.28 | 347 | 8.5 | \$29.34 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,366.51 | 57 | \$164.32 | 301 | 5.3 | \$31.12 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,900.43 | 8 | \$237.55 | 12 | 1.5 | \$158.37 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,125.62 | 11 | \$102.33 | 13 | 1.2 | \$86.59 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$42,639.36 | 159 | \$268.17 | 367 | 2.3 | \$116.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$47.38 | 1 | \$47.38 | 1 | 1.0 | \$47.38 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | -\$1,811.94 | 1,054 * | -\$1.72 | 2,022 | 1.9 | -\$0.90 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | -\$2,118.70 | 1 | -\$2,118.70 | -56 | -56.0 | -\$37.83 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$306.76 | 1,053 | \$0.29 | 2,078 | 2.0 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$697.23 | 1 * | \$697.23 | 4 | 4.0 | \$174.31 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$697.23 | 1 | \$697.23 | 4 | 4.0 | \$174.31 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,044.63 | 25 * | \$161.79 | 27 | 1.1 | \$149.80 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$60.54 | 2 | \$30.27 | 1 | 0.5 | \$60.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,984.09 | 25 | \$159.36 | 26 | 1.0 | \$153.23 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$411,234.34 | 1,385 * | \$296.92 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$722,625.27 | 1,686 * | \$428.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
FEBRUARY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 64,484

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$12,107.43 | 198 * | \$61.15 | 416 | 2.1 | \$29.10 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$12,107.43 | 198 | \$61.15 | 416 | 2.1 | \$29.10 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$160,596.28 | 3,030 * | \$53.00 | 3,400 | 1.1 | \$47.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$30.89 | 17 * | \$1.82 | 27 | 1.6 | \$1.14 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$507,710.68 | 4,830 * | \$105.12 | 8,925 | 1.8 | \$56.89 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$108.59 | 6 | \$18.10 | 5 | 0.8 | \$21.72 |
| CLINIC | \$6,687.51 | 138 | \$48.46 | 172 | 1.3 | \$38.88 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$434,912.75 | 4,367 | \$99.59 | 7,409 | 1.7 | \$58.70 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$32,075.60 | 328 | \$97.79 | 1,010 | 3.1 | \$31.76 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,076.83 | 20 | \$103.84 | 22 | 1.1 | \$94.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$31,849.40 | 215 | \$148.14 | 307 | 1.4 | \$103.74 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$70.94 | 4 * | \$17.74 | 4 | 1.0 | \$17.74 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$70.94 | 4 | \$17.74 | 4 | 1.0 | \$17.74 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$680,516.22 | 7,392 * | \$92.06 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through February 2018

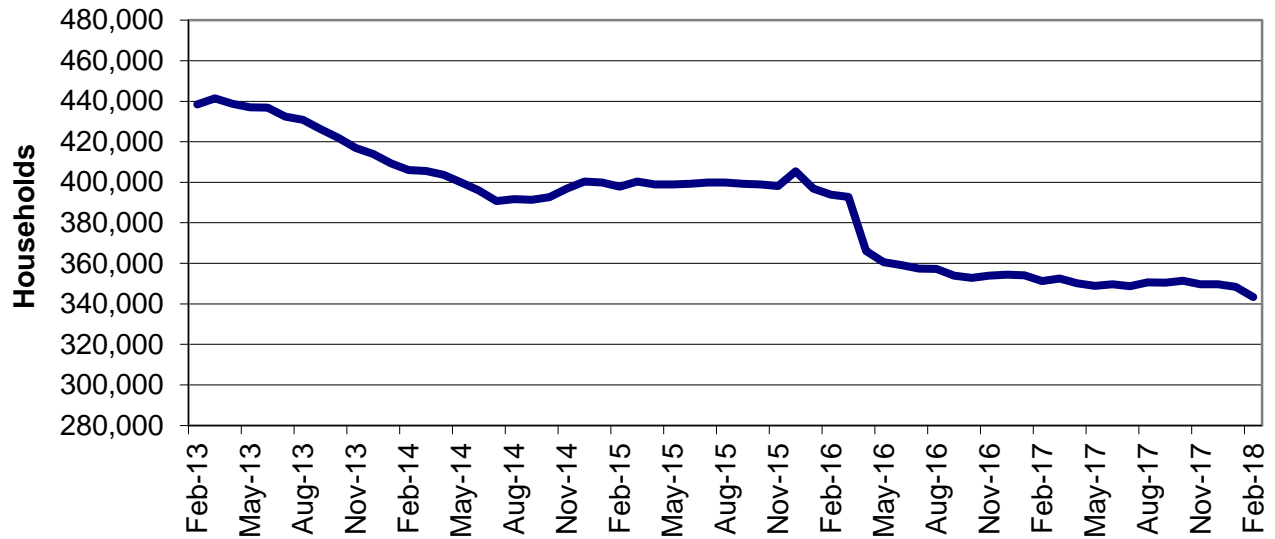


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through February 2018

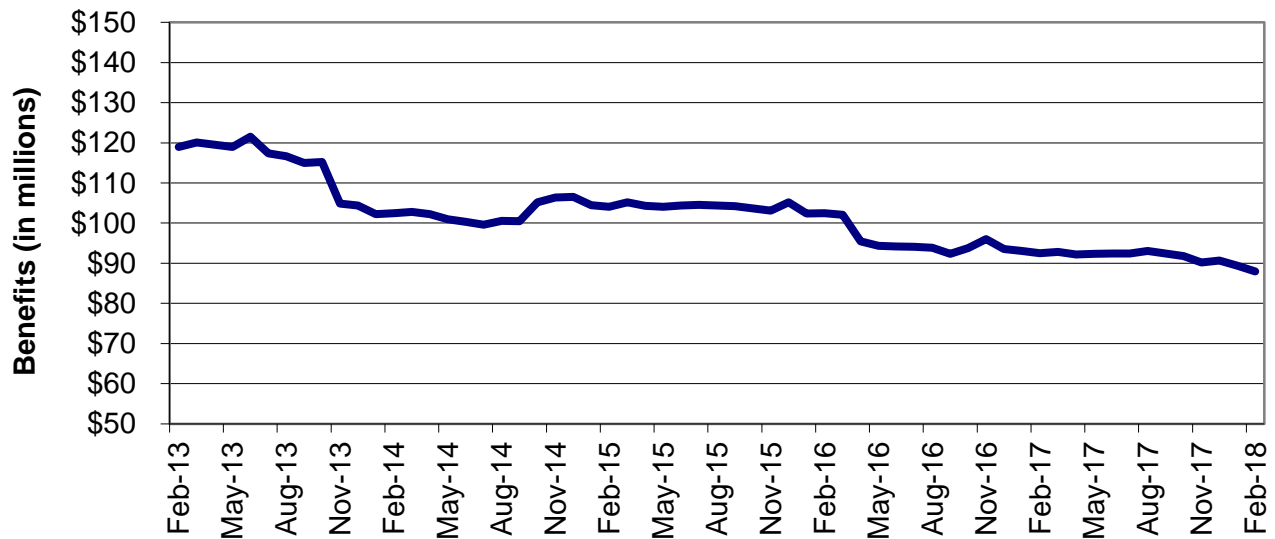


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38,363 | 49,156 | 40,296 | 38,369 | -22.0% | -4.8% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27,715 | 33,936 | 29,190 | 29,807 | -18.3% | -5.1% | -7.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9,299 | 11,057 | 8,367 | 6,774 | -15.9% | 11.1% | 37.3% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 9,431 | 13,037 | 9,664 | 10,074 | -27.7% | -2.4% | -6.4% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 343,346 | 348,417 | 349,670 | 351,198 | -1.5% | -1.8% | -2.2% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 86,633 | 87,422 | 87,486 | 88,541 | -0.9% | -1.0% | -2.2% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 256,713 | 260,995 | 262,184 | 262,657 | -1.6% | -2.1% | -2.3% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 738,856 | 749,877 | 753,015 | 758,123 | -1.5% | -1.9% | -2.5% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 179,936 | 182,296 | 183,386 | 187,561 | -1.3% | -1.9% | -4.1% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 558,920 | 567,581 | 569,629 | 570,562 | -1.5% | -1.9% | -2.0% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$87,989,160 | \$89,408,308 | \$90,664,059 | \$92,530,563 | -1.6% | -3.0% | -4.9% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$256.27 | \$256.61 | \$259.28 | \$263.47 | -0.1% | -1.2% | -2.7% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.09 | \$119.23 | \$120.40 | \$122.05 | -0.1% | -1.1% | -2.4% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 18 | 22 | 18 | 81.8% | 4 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CALDWELL | 37 | 40 | 30 | 75.0% | 10 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 45 | 45 | 32 | 71.1% | 13 | 28.9% | 1 | 97.8% | 13 |
| | CASS | 421 | 433 | 314 | 72.5% | 119 | 27.5% | 5 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | CHARITON | 41 | 41 | 31 | 75.6% | 10 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CLINTON | 75 | 66 | 51 | 77.3% | 15 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | COOPER | 86 | 75 | 57 | 76.0% | 18 | 24.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DAVIESS | 35 | 38 | 30 | 78.9% | 8 | 21.1% | 1 | 97.4% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 28 | 17 | 11 | 64.7% | 6 | 35.3% | 1 | 94.1% | 11 |
| | GRUNDY | 75 | 61 | 41 | 67.2% | 20 | 32.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HARRISON | 59 | 43 | 35 | 81.4% | 8 | 18.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HOLT | 17 | 19 | 13 | 68.4% | 6 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JOHNSON | 221 | 235 | 144 | 61.3% | 91 | 38.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 170 | 172 | 129 | 75.0% | 43 | 25.0% | 1 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | LINN | 68 | 63 | 50 | 79.4% | 13 | 20.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 84 | 70 | 54 | 77.1% | 16 | 22.9% | 1 | 98.6% | 9 |
| | MERCER | 13 | 11 | 8 | 72.7% | 3 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 64 | 66 | 47 | 71.2% | 19 | 28.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PETTIS | 365 | 349 | 271 | 77.7% | 78 | 22.3% | 3 | 99.1% | 10 |
| | PUTNAM | 17 | 14 | 10 | 71.4% | 4 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | RAY | 90 | 97 | 67 | 69.1% | 30 | 30.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SALINE | 134 | 138 | 111 | 80.4% | 27 | 19.6% | 2 | 98.6% | 11 |
| | SULLIVAN | 45 | 39 | 27 | 69.2% | 12 | 30.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WORTH | 8 | 5 | 4 | 80.0% | 1 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,216 | 2,159 | 1,585 | 73.4% | 574 | 26.6% | 15 | 99.3% | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 147 | 121 | 94 | 77.7% | 27 | 22.3% | 1 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | AUDRAIN | 121 | 121 | 79 | 65.3% | 42 | 34.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BOONE | 910 | 853 | 633 | 74.2% | 220 | 25.8% | 2 | 99.8% | 9 |
| | CALLAWAY | 227 | 204 | 155 | 76.0% | 49 | 24.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | CLARK | 32 | 31 | 23 | 74.2% | 8 | 25.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | COLE | 438 | 422 | 304 | 72.0% | 118 | 28.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 59 | 51 | 35 | 68.6% | 16 | 31.4% | 1 | 98.0% | 8 |
| | HOWARD | 30 | 47 | 30 | 63.8% | 17 | 36.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | KNOX | 15 | 11 | 10 | 90.9% | 1 | 9.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | LEWIS | 41 | 32 | 23 | 71.9% | 9 | 28.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | LINCOLN | 257 | 262 | 179 | 68.3% | 83 | 31.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | MACON | 72 | 73 | 60 | 82.2% | 13 | 17.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | MARION | 200 | 183 | 132 | 72.1% | 51 | 27.9% | 1 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | MONITEAU | 55 | 51 | 38 | 74.5% | 13 | 25.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONROE | 37 | 35 | 28 | 80.0% | 7 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 60 | 55 | 43 | 78.2% | 12 | 21.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | OSAGE | 41 | 42 | 35 | 83.3% | 7 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | PIKE | 98 | 94 | 66 | 70.2% | 28 | 29.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 32 | 33 | 27 | 81.8% | 6 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | RANDOLPH | 188 | 166 | 124 | 74.7% | 42 | 25.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SCHUYLER | 16 | 9 | 8 | 88.9% | 1 | 11.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 5 |
| | SCOTLAND | 16 | 12 | 10 | 83.3% | 2 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 6 |
| | SHELBY | 32 | 35 | 22 | 62.9% | 13 | 37.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | WARREN | 193 | 179 | 135 | 75.4% | 44 | 24.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,317 | 3,122 | 2,293 | 73.4% | 829 | 26.6% | 7 | 99.8% | 10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 98 | 96 | 74 | 77.1% | 22 | 22.9% | 1 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 467 | 483 | 363 | 75.2% | 120 | 24.8% | 3 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 483 | 487 | 356 | 73.1% | 131 | 26.9% | 3 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CARTER | 56 | 52 | 38 | 73.1% | 14 | 26.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CRAWFORD | 177 | 175 | 140 | 80.0% | 35 | 20.0% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | DENT | 119 | 113 | 87 | 77.0% | 26 | 23.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | DUNKLIN | 438 | 366 | 285 | 77.9% | 81 | 22.1% | 2 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | HOWELL | 348 | 345 | 264 | 76.5% | 81 | 23.5% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | IRON | 97 | 96 | 73 | 76.0% | 23 | 24.0% | 1 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | MADISON | 132 | 116 | 84 | 72.4% | 32 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MARIES | 42 | 40 | 28 | 70.0% | 12 | 30.0% | 1 | 97.5% | 10 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 163 | 167 | 130 | 77.8% | 37 | 22.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 194 | 197 | 149 | 75.6% | 48 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | OREGON | 100 | 87 | 70 | 80.5% | 17 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PEMISCOT | 265 | 224 | 164 | 73.2% | 60 | 26.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PERRY | 93 | 84 | 69 | 82.1% | 15 | 17.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | PHELPS | 271 | 258 | 197 | 76.4% | 61 | 23.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | PULASKI | 247 | 242 | 178 | 73.6% | 64 | 26.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | REYNOLDS | 53 | 43 | 38 | 88.4% | 5 | 11.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 116 | 119 | 95 | 79.8% | 24 | 20.2% | 1 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 497 | 481 | 362 | 75.3% | 119 | 24.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 73 | 66 | 47 | 71.2% | 19 | 28.8% | 1 | 98.5% | 9 |
| | SCOTT | 406 | 376 | 286 | 76.1% | 90 | 23.9% | 3 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 88 | 63 | 49 | 77.8% | 14 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 236 | 224 | 171 | 76.3% | 53 | 23.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | TEXAS | 173 | 154 | 132 | 85.7% | 22 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | WASHINGTON | 214 | 205 | 154 | 75.1% | 51 | 24.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WAYNE | 123 | 112 | 97 | 86.6% | 15 | 13.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WRIGHT | 192 | 161 | 127 | 78.9% | 34 | 21.1% | 1 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | SE TOTAL | 5,961 | 5,632 | 4,307 | 76.5% | 1,325 | 23.5% | 22 | 99.6% | 11 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 254 | 244 | 182 | 74.6% | 62 | 25.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | BARTON | 74 | 77 | 61 | 79.2% | 16 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | BATES | 115 | 89 | 73 | 82.0% | 16 | 18.0% | 1 | 98.9% | 8 |
| | BENTON | 150 | 133 | 99 | 74.4% | 34 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | CAMDEN | 240 | 242 | 184 | 76.0% | 58 | 24.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CEDAR | 113 | 95 | 76 | 80.0% | 19 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 331 | 317 | 218 | 68.8% | 99 | 31.2% | 2 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | DADE | 37 | 32 | 21 | 65.6% | 11 | 34.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | DALLAS | 111 | 107 | 92 | 86.0% | 15 | 14.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | DOUGLAS | 97 | 91 | 68 | 74.7% | 23 | 25.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GREENE | 2,045 | 1,962 | 1,493 | 76.1% | 469 | 23.9% | 14 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | HENRY | 179 | 184 | 147 | 79.9% | 37 | 20.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | HICKORY | 52 | 45 | 35 | 77.8% | 10 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JASPER | 945 | 913 | 672 | 73.6% | 241 | 26.4% | 7 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | LACLEDE | 253 | 263 | 193 | 73.4% | 70 | 26.6% | 2 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | LAWRENCE | 245 | 241 | 173 | 71.8% | 68 | 28.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MCDONALD | 143 | 145 | 110 | 75.9% | 35 | 24.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MILLER | 147 | 126 | 97 | 77.0% | 29 | 23.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MORGAN | 134 | 150 | 113 | 75.3% | 37 | 24.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | NEWTON | 354 | 326 | 252 | 77.3% | 74 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OZARK | 60 | 54 | 46 | 85.2% | 8 | 14.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | POLK | 211 | 179 | 125 | 69.8% | 54 | 30.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | ST CLAIR | 57 | 55 | 47 | 85.5% | 8 | 14.5% | 1 | 98.2% | 12 |
| | STONE | 146 | 145 | 120 | 82.8% | 25 | 17.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | TANEY | 526 | 563 | 408 | 72.5% | 155 | 27.5% | 4 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | VERNON | 142 | 145 | 110 | 75.9% | 35 | 24.1% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | WEBSTER | 199 | 200 | 152 | 76.0% | 48 | 24.0% | 2 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7,360 | 7,123 | 5,367 | 75.3% | 1,756 | 24.7% | 35 | 99.5% | 11 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 54 | 50 | 37 | 74.0% | 13 | 26.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BUCHANAN | 750 | 724 | 529 | 73.1% | 195 | 26.9% | 3 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | CLAY | 910 | 856 | 637 | 74.4% | 219 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.9% | 10 |
| | DE KALB | 40 | 31 | 22 | 71.0% | 9 | 29.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JACKSON | 5,479 | 5,319 | 4,000 | 75.2% | 1,319 | 24.8% | 22 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | PLATTE | 249 | 241 | 162 | 67.2% | 79 | 32.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 7,482 | 7,221 | 5,387 | 74.6% | 1,834 | 25.4% | 26 | 99.6% | 10 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 491 | 504 | 369 | 73.2% | 135 | 26.8% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,047 | 974 | 703 | 72.2% | 271 | 27.8% | 6 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 870 | 858 | 607 | 70.7% | 251 | 29.3% | 2 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,280 | 5,151 | 3,866 | 75.1% | 1,285 | 24.9% | 21 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,339 | 4,270 | 3,231 | 75.7% | 1,039 | 24.3% | 16 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | STL TOTAL | 12,027 | 11,757 | 8,776 | 74.6% | 2,981 | 25.4% | 46 | 99.6% | 10 |
| STATEWIDE | | 38,363 | 37,014 | 27,715 | 74.9% | 9,299 | 25.1% | 151 | 99.6% | 10 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 116 | 107 | 9 | 92.2% |
| | CHARITON | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | CLINTON | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COOPER | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DAVISS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 8 | 2 | 80.0% |
| | HARRISON | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 59 | 53 | 6 | 89.8% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 35 | 1 | 97.2% |
| | LINN | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | PETTIS | 76 | 71 | 5 | 93.4% |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 3 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | RAY | 31 | 31 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SALINE | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | SULLIVAN | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 507 | 476 | 31 | 93.9% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 34 | 31 | 3 | 91.2% |
| | AUDRAIN | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BOONE | 229 | 211 | 18 | 92.1% |
| | CALLAWAY | 55 | 51 | 4 | 92.7% |
| | CLARK | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 117 | 107 | 10 | 91.5% |
| | GASCONADE | 13 | 11 | 2 | 84.6% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 7 | 2 | 77.8% |
| | KNOX | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 66 | 62 | 4 | 93.9% |
| | MACON | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARION | 34 | 31 | 3 | 91.2% |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RALLS | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 40 | 37 | 3 | 92.5% |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | NE TOTAL | 751 | 697 | 54 | 92.8% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 24 | 22 | 2 | 91.7% |
| | BUTLER | 105 | 97 | 8 | 92.4% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 118 | 111 | 7 | 94.1% |
| | CARTER | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | DENT | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | DUNKLIN | 87 | 81 | 6 | 93.1% |
| | HOWELL | 70 | 67 | 3 | 95.7% |
| | IRON | 26 | 25 | 1 | 96.2% |
| | MADISON | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 36 | 35 | 1 | 97.2% |
| | NEW MADRID | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | OREGON | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PEMISCOT | 52 | 48 | 4 | 92.3% |
| | PERRY | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PHELPS | 73 | 69 | 4 | 94.5% |
| | PULASKI | 52 | 51 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 20 | 17 | 3 | 85.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 100 | 93 | 7 | 93.0% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTT | 80 | 77 | 3 | 96.3% |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 51 | 50 | 1 | 98.0% |
| | TEXAS | 31 | 31 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 54 | 50 | 4 | 92.6% |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 48 | 47 | 1 | 97.9% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,263 | 1,198 | 65 | 94.9% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 57 | 52 | 5 | 91.2% |
| | BARTON | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | BATES | 27 | 26 | 1 | 96.3% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | CAMDEN | 69 | 66 | 3 | 95.7% |
| | CEDAR | 20 | 17 | 3 | 85.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 63 | 58 | 5 | 92.1% |
| | DADE | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | DALLAS | 26 | 26 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 20 | 17 | 3 | 85.0% |
| | GREENE | 543 | 507 | 36 | 93.4% |
| | HENRY | 39 | 36 | 3 | 92.3% |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 236 | 218 | 18 | 92.4% |
| | LACLEDE | 66 | 60 | 6 | 90.9% |
| | LAWRENCE | 67 | 61 | 6 | 91.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 36 | 31 | 5 | 86.1% |
| | MILLER | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | MORGAN | 36 | 34 | 2 | 94.4% |
| | NEWTON | 75 | 70 | 5 | 93.3% |
| | OZARK | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 45 | 44 | 1 | 97.8% |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 30 | 28 | 2 | 93.3% |
| | TANEY | 169 | 156 | 13 | 92.3% |
| | VERNON | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | WEBSTER | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,827 | 1,701 | 126 | 93.1% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 192 | 183 | 9 | 95.3% |
| | CLAY | 215 | 202 | 13 | 94.0% |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | JACKSON | 1,539 | 1,455 | 84 | 94.5% |
| | PLATTE | 54 | 51 | 3 | 94.4% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,021 | 1,911 | 110 | 94.6% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 109 | 105 | 4 | 96.3% |
| | JEFFERSON | 242 | 232 | 10 | 95.9% |
| | ST CHARLES | 207 | 195 | 12 | 94.2% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,294 | 1,236 | 58 | 95.5% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,210 | 1,171 | 39 | 96.8% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,062 | 2,939 | 123 | 96.0% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,431 | 8,922 | 509 | 94.6% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 738,856 | 343,346 | 179,936 | 86,633 | 558,920 | 256,713 | \$87,989,160 | \$119.09 |
| ADAIR | 2,599 | 1,260 | 574 | 319 | 2,025 | 941 | \$292,245 | \$112.45 |
| ANDREW | 1,106 | 493 | 188 | 105 | 918 | 388 | \$125,292 | \$113.28 |
| ATCHISON | 397 | 186 | 51 | 30 | 346 | 156 | \$36,779 | \$92.64 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,122 | 1,362 | 591 | 305 | 2,531 | 1,057 | \$352,462 | \$112.90 |
| BARRY | 5,427 | 2,328 | 889 | 472 | 4,538 | 1,856 | \$613,874 | \$113.11 |
| BARTON | 1,688 | 732 | 314 | 173 | 1,374 | 559 | \$185,644 | \$109.98 |
| BATES | 1,871 | 829 | 343 | 175 | 1,528 | 654 | \$205,535 | \$109.85 |
| BENTON | 2,740 | 1,344 | 558 | 322 | 2,182 | 1,022 | \$318,330 | \$116.18 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,994 | 873 | 382 | 203 | 1,612 | 670 | \$221,850 | \$111.26 |
| BOONE | 15,814 | 7,492 | 4,517 | 1,993 | 11,297 | 5,499 | \$1,893,298 | \$119.72 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,805 | 6,487 | 2,854 | 1,418 | 10,951 | 5,069 | \$1,661,902 | \$120.38 |
| BUTLER | 9,226 | 4,428 | 2,188 | 1,191 | 7,038 | 3,237 | \$1,065,176 | \$115.45 |
| CALDWELL | 940 | 375 | 137 | 62 | 803 | 313 | \$104,879 | \$111.57 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,477 | 1,990 | 1,000 | 458 | 3,477 | 1,532 | \$517,464 | \$115.58 |
| CAMDEN | 4,888 | 2,132 | 792 | 372 | 4,096 | 1,760 | \$570,685 | \$116.75 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,187 | 4,303 | 1,886 | 936 | 7,301 | 3,367 | \$1,127,682 | \$122.75 |
| CARROLL | 980 | 461 | 190 | 107 | 790 | 354 | \$107,318 | \$109.51 |
| CARTER | 1,238 | 569 | 237 | 136 | 1,001 | 433 | \$139,118 | \$112.37 |
| CASS | 7,909 | 3,448 | 1,542 | 677 | 6,367 | 2,771 | \$926,361 | \$117.13 |
| CEDAR | 2,166 | 1,005 | 428 | 244 | 1,738 | 761 | \$243,944 | \$112.62 |
| CHARITON | 682 | 303 | 100 | 54 | 582 | 249 | \$71,749 | \$105.20 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7,163 | 2,925 | 1,285 | 576 | 5,878 | 2,349 | \$803,530 | \$112.18 |
| CLARK | 741 | 298 | 96 | 53 | 645 | 245 | \$79,968 | \$107.92 |
| CLAY | 16,624 | 7,267 | 3,290 | 1,547 | 13,334 | 5,720 | \$1,977,605 | \$118.96 |
| CLINTON | 1,662 | 672 | 236 | 115 | 1,426 | 557 | \$195,552 | \$117.66 |
| COLE | 7,831 | 3,518 | 2,257 | 958 | 5,574 | 2,560 | \$930,425 | \$118.81 |
| COOPER | 1,892 | 870 | 382 | 197 | 1,510 | 673 | \$217,738 | \$115.08 |
| CRAWFORD | 4,040 | 1,791 | 749 | 388 | 3,291 | 1,403 | \$464,936 | \$115.08 |
| DADE | 890 | 429 | 146 | 89 | 744 | 340 | \$95,030 | \$106.78 |
| DALLAS | 2,568 | 1,134 | 466 | 250 | 2,102 | 884 | \$291,353 | \$113.46 |
| DAVIESS | 958 | 390 | 151 | 75 | 807 | 315 | \$100,682 | \$105.10 |
| DE KALB | 853 | 408 | 175 | 94 | 678 | 314 | \$91,976 | \$107.83 |
| DENT | 2,685 | 1,261 | 524 | 310 | 2,161 | 951 | \$299,023 | \$111.37 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,419 | 1,035 | 408 | 223 | 2,011 | 812 | \$261,385 | \$108.06 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,339 | 3,959 | 2,219 | 1,164 | 6,120 | 2,795 | \$982,995 | \$117.88 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,149 | 4,418 | 2,098 | 975 | 8,051 | 3,443 | \$1,184,413 | \$116.70 |
| GASCONADE | 1,415 | 638 | 256 | 144 | 1,159 | 494 | \$157,436 | \$111.26 |
| GENTRY | 580 | 244 | 97 | 56 | 483 | 188 | \$56,588 | \$97.57 |
| GREENE | 35,791 | 17,202 | 7,828 | 3,977 | 27,963 | 13,225 | \$4,284,484 | \$119.71 |
| GRUNDY | 1,344 | 615 | 239 | 138 | 1,105 | 477 | \$140,294 | \$104.39 |
| HARRISON | 1,187 | 504 | 197 | 104 | 990 | 400 | \$129,352 | \$108.97 |
| HENRY | 3,357 | 1,623 | 703 | 381 | 2,654 | 1,242 | \$379,033 | \$112.91 |
| HICKORY | 1,253 | 604 | 228 | 127 | 1,025 | 477 | \$137,533 | \$109.76 |
| HOLT | 386 | 177 | 54 | 34 | 332 | 143 | \$36,994 | \$95.84 |
| HOWARD | 1,031 | 448 | 182 | 91 | 849 | 357 | \$115,480 | \$112.01 |
| HOWELL | 7,883 | 3,505 | 1,639 | 861 | 6,244 | 2,644 | \$876,102 | \$111.14 |
| IRON | 2,064 | 965 | 425 | 249 | 1,639 | 716 | \$224,551 | \$108.79 |
| JACKSON | 99,485 | 46,085 | 25,442 | 11,597 | 74,043 | 34,488 | \$12,305,910 | \$123.70 |
| JASPER | 17,959 | 8,213 | 3,580 | 1,847 | 14,379 | 6,366 | \$2,102,291 | \$117.06 |
| JEFFERSON | 20,097 | 9,007 | 4,040 | 1,934 | 16,057 | 7,073 | \$2,435,114 | \$121.17 |
| JOHNSON | 3,695 | 1,785 | 848 | 416 | 2,847 | 1,369 | \$440,183 | \$119.13 |
| KNOX | 391 | 168 | 64 | 39 | 327 | 129 | \$37,259 | \$95.29 |
| LACLEDE | 5,975 | 2,676 | 1,168 | 609 | 4,807 | 2,067 | \$690,060 | \$115.49 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,395 | 1,530 | 610 | 331 | 2,785 | 1,199 | \$382,822 | \$112.76 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,614 | 2,431 | 875 | 453 | 4,739 | 1,978 | \$638,668 | \$113.76 |
| LEWIS | 953 | 425 | 156 | 76 | 797 | 349 | \$105,487 | \$110.69 |
| LINCOLN | 6,011 | 2,512 | 1,026 | 478 | 4,985 | 2,034 | \$711,092 | \$118.30 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,537 | 706 | 280 | 159 | 1,257 | 547 | \$172,644 | \$112.33 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,636 | 778 | 259 | 154 | 1,377 | 624 | \$191,502 | \$117.06 |
| MCDONALD | 3,442 | 1,353 | 496 | 226 | 2,946 | 1,127 | \$394,537 | \$114.62 |
| MACON | 1,655 | 723 | 322 | 163 | 1,333 | 560 | \$172,330 | \$104.13 |
| MADISON | 2,207 | 1,071 | 528 | 317 | 1,679 | 754 | \$242,963 | \$110.09 |
| MARIES | 768 | 367 | 114 | 67 | 654 | 300 | \$83,837 | \$109.16 |
| MARION | 4,063 | 1,887 | 962 | 488 | 3,101 | 1,399 | \$455,232 | \$112.04 |
| MERCER | 264 | 123 | 45 | 25 | 219 | 98 | \$28,167 | \$106.69 |
| MILLER | 3,554 | 1,578 | 579 | 301 | 2,975 | 1,277 | \$398,753 | \$112.20 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,173 | 1,561 | 724 | 401 | 2,449 | 1,160 | \$368,044 | \$115.99 |
| MONITEAU | 1,268 | 514 | 265 | 116 | 1,003 | 398 | \$134,694 | \$106.23 |
| MONROE | 824 | 377 | 175 | 72 | 649 | 305 | \$93,555 | \$113.54 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,368 | 622 | 239 | 132 | 1,129 | 490 | \$154,405 | \$112.87 |
| MORGAN | 3,151 | 1,424 | 581 | 325 | 2,570 | 1,099 | \$353,627 | \$112.23 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,951 | 1,931 | 936 | 495 | 3,015 | 1,436 | \$462,693 | \$117.11 |
| NEWTON | 7,253 | 3,060 | 1,174 | 576 | 6,079 | 2,484 | \$811,921 | \$111.94 |
| NODAWAY | 1,180 | 579 | 202 | 124 | 978 | 455 | \$120,532 | \$102.15 |
| OREGON | 2,350 | 1,068 | 541 | 294 | 1,809 | 774 | \$252,136 | \$107.29 |
| OSAGE | 797 | 360 | 147 | 88 | 650 | 272 | \$88,292 | \$110.78 |
| OZARK | 1,503 | 687 | 240 | 150 | 1,263 | 537 | \$167,421 | \$111.39 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,342 | 2,552 | 1,383 | 731 | 3,959 | 1,821 | \$631,657 | \$118.24 |
| PERRY | 1,813 | 826 | 366 | 186 | 1,447 | 640 | \$210,514 | \$116.11 |
| PETTIS | 6,542 | 2,861 | 1,418 | 651 | 5,124 | 2,210 | \$759,844 | \$116.15 |
| PHELPS | 5,307 | 2,471 | 1,035 | 536 | 4,272 | 1,935 | \$612,750 | \$115.46 |
| PIKE | 2,132 | 922 | 464 | 244 | 1,668 | 678 | \$232,739 | \$109.16 |
| PLATTE | 4,530 | 1,866 | 889 | 389 | 3,641 | 1,477 | \$545,587 | \$120.44 |
| POLK | 4,389 | 1,904 | 837 | 435 | 3,552 | 1,469 | \$491,479 | \$111.98 |
| PULASKI | 5,377 | 2,377 | 978 | 489 | 4,399 | 1,888 | \$637,951 | \$118.64 |
| PUTNAM | 468 | 217 | 115 | 63 | 353 | 154 | \$49,269 | \$105.28 |
| RALLS | 853 | 360 | 147 | 72 | 706 | 288 | \$94,987 | \$111.36 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,874 | 1,800 | 863 | 432 | 3,011 | 1,368 | \$425,329 | \$109.79 |
| RAY | 2,166 | 953 | 330 | 172 | 1,836 | 781 | \$253,165 | \$116.88 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,110 | 539 | 192 | 127 | 918 | 412 | \$124,369 | \$112.04 |
| RIPLEY | 3,315 | 1,574 | 691 | 423 | 2,624 | 1,151 | \$373,577 | \$112.69 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,618 | 7,525 | 3,831 | 1,706 | 12,787 | 5,819 | \$2,039,427 | \$122.72 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,373 | 664 | 250 | 140 | 1,123 | 524 | \$159,488 | \$116.16 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,884 | 5,262 | 2,413 | 1,345 | 8,471 | 3,917 | \$1,265,805 | \$116.30 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,514 | 696 | 302 | 158 | 1,212 | 538 | \$174,317 | \$115.14 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,809 | 46,507 | 33,160 | 13,902 | 67,649 | 32,605 | \$12,527,267 | \$124.27 |
| SALINE | 3,106 | 1,401 | 569 | 296 | 2,537 | 1,105 | \$339,423 | \$109.28 |
| SCHUYLER | 385 | 190 | 79 | 53 | 306 | 137 | \$36,865 | \$95.75 |
| SCOTLAND | 313 | 143 | 53 | 29 | 260 | 114 | \$29,623 | \$94.64 |
| SCOTT | 8,386 | 4,075 | 2,260 | 1,111 | 6,126 | 2,964 | \$1,006,768 | \$120.05 |
| SHANNON | 1,773 | 818 | 366 | 215 | 1,407 | 603 | \$190,704 | \$107.56 |
| SHELBY | 703 | 292 | 99 | 55 | 604 | 237 | \$68,440 | \$97.35 |
| STODDARD | 4,882 | 2,369 | 1,033 | 615 | 3,849 | 1,754 | \$543,682 | \$111.36 |
| STONE | 3,298 | 1,441 | 494 | 253 | 2,804 | 1,188 | \$380,732 | \$115.44 |
| SULLIVAN | 723 | 325 | 127 | 65 | 596 | 260 | \$81,802 | \$113.14 |
| TANEY | 7,981 | 3,709 | 1,209 | 616 | 6,772 | 3,093 | \$937,662 | \$117.49 |
| TEXAS | 3,804 | 1,654 | 740 | 403 | 3,064 | 1,251 | \$425,219 | \$111.78 |
| VERNON | 3,169 | 1,445 | 587 | 331 | 2,582 | 1,114 | \$351,895 | \$111.04 |
| WARREN | 3,882 | 1,658 | 679 | 308 | 3,203 | 1,350 | \$474,298 | \$122.18 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,196 | 2,431 | 1,139 | 598 | 4,057 | 1,833 | \$596,024 | \$114.71 |
| WAYNE | 2,822 | 1,334 | 555 | 344 | 2,267 | 990 | \$316,385 | \$112.11 |
| WEBSTER | 4,378 | 1,800 | 734 | 365 | 3,644 | 1,435 | \$483,055 | \$110.34 |
| WORTH | 208 | 110 | 32 | 24 | 176 | 86 | \$21,708 | \$104.37 |
| WRIGHT | 3,765 | 1,659 | 776 | 417 | 2,989 | 1,242 | \$414,703 | \$110.15 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 74,760 | 39,703 | 26,023 | 12,950 | 48,737 | 26,753 | \$9,385,451 | \$125.54 |
| UNKNOWN | 26 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 9 | \$2,984 | \$114.77 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 186 | 397 | \$36,779 | \$197.74 | \$92.64 |
| | CALDWELL | 375 | 940 | \$104,879 | \$279.68 | \$111.57 |
| | CARROLL | 461 | 980 | \$107,318 | \$232.79 | \$109.51 |
| | CASS | 3,448 | 7,909 | \$926,361 | \$268.67 | \$117.13 |
| | CHARITON | 303 | 682 | \$71,749 | \$236.80 | \$105.20 |
| | CLINTON | 672 | 1,662 | \$195,552 | \$291.00 | \$117.66 |
| | COOPER | 870 | 1,892 | \$217,738 | \$250.27 | \$115.08 |
| | DAVIESS | 390 | 958 | \$100,682 | \$258.16 | \$105.10 |
| | GENTRY | 244 | 580 | \$56,588 | \$231.92 | \$97.57 |
| | GRUNDY | 615 | 1,344 | \$140,294 | \$228.12 | \$104.39 |
| | HARRISON | 504 | 1,187 | \$129,352 | \$256.65 | \$108.97 |
| | HOLT | 177 | 386 | \$36,994 | \$209.01 | \$95.84 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,785 | 3,695 | \$440,183 | \$246.60 | \$119.13 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,530 | 3,395 | \$382,822 | \$250.21 | \$112.76 |
| | LINN | 706 | 1,537 | \$172,644 | \$244.54 | \$112.33 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 778 | 1,636 | \$191,502 | \$246.15 | \$117.06 |
| | MERCER | 123 | 264 | \$28,167 | \$229.00 | \$106.69 |
| | NODAWAY | 579 | 1,180 | \$120,532 | \$208.17 | \$102.15 |
| | PETTIS | 2,861 | 6,542 | \$759,844 | \$265.59 | \$116.15 |
| | PUTNAM | 217 | 468 | \$49,269 | \$227.05 | \$105.28 |
| | RAY | 953 | 2,166 | \$253,165 | \$265.65 | \$116.88 |
| | SALINE | 1,401 | 3,106 | \$339,423 | \$242.27 | \$109.28 |
| | SULLIVAN | 325 | 723 | \$81,802 | \$251.70 | \$113.14 |
| | WORTH | 110 | 208 | \$21,708 | \$197.35 | \$104.37 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,613 | 43,837 | \$4,965,348 | \$253.17 | \$113.27 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,260 | 2,599 | \$292,245 | \$231.94 | \$112.45 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,362 | 3,122 | \$352,462 | \$258.78 | \$112.90 |
| | BOONE | 7,492 | 15,814 | \$1,893,298 | \$252.71 | \$119.72 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,990 | 4,477 | \$517,464 | \$260.03 | \$115.58 |
| | CLARK | 298 | 741 | \$79,968 | \$268.35 | \$107.92 |
| | COLE | 3,518 | 7,831 | \$930,425 | \$264.48 | \$118.81 |
| | GASCONADE | 638 | 1,415 | \$157,436 | \$246.76 | \$111.26 |
| | HOWARD | 448 | 1,031 | \$115,480 | \$257.77 | \$112.01 |
| | KNOX | 168 | 391 | \$37,259 | \$221.78 | \$95.29 |
| | LEWIS | 425 | 953 | \$105,487 | \$248.20 | \$110.69 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,512 | 6,011 | \$711,092 | \$283.08 | \$118.30 |
| | MACON | 723 | 1,655 | \$172,330 | \$238.35 | \$104.13 |
| | MARION | 1,887 | 4,063 | \$455,232 | \$241.25 | \$112.04 |
| | MONITEAU | 514 | 1,268 | \$134,694 | \$262.05 | \$106.23 |
| | MONROE | 377 | 824 | \$93,555 | \$248.16 | \$113.54 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 622 | 1,368 | \$154,405 | \$248.24 | \$112.87 |
| | OSAGE | 360 | 797 | \$88,292 | \$245.25 | \$110.78 |
| | PIKE | 922 | 2,132 | \$232,739 | \$252.43 | \$109.16 |
| | RALLS | 360 | 853 | \$94,987 | \$263.85 | \$111.36 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,800 | 3,874 | \$425,329 | \$236.29 | \$109.79 |
| | SCHUYLER | 190 | 385 | \$36,865 | \$194.02 | \$95.75 |
| | SCOTLAND | 143 | 313 | \$29,623 | \$207.15 | \$94.64 |
| | SHELBY | 292 | 703 | \$68,440 | \$234.38 | \$97.35 |
| | WARREN | 1,658 | 3,882 | \$474,298 | \$286.07 | \$122.18 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,959 | 66,502 | \$7,653,403 | \$255.46 | \$115.09 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 873 | 1,994 | \$221,850 | \$254.12 | \$111.26 |
| | BUTLER | 4,428 | 9,226 | \$1,065,176 | \$240.55 | \$115.45 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,303 | 9,187 | \$1,127,682 | \$262.07 | \$122.75 |
| | CARTER | 569 | 1,238 | \$139,118 | \$244.50 | \$112.37 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,791 | 4,040 | \$464,936 | \$259.60 | \$115.08 |
| | DENT | 1,261 | 2,685 | \$299,023 | \$237.13 | \$111.37 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,959 | 8,339 | \$982,995 | \$248.29 | \$117.88 |
| | HOWELL | 3,505 | 7,883 | \$876,102 | \$249.96 | \$111.14 |
| | IRON | 965 | 2,064 | \$224,551 | \$232.70 | \$108.79 |
| | MADISON | 1,071 | 2,207 | \$242,963 | \$226.86 | \$110.09 |
| | MARIES | 367 | 768 | \$83,837 | \$228.44 | \$109.16 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,561 | 3,173 | \$368,044 | \$235.77 | \$115.99 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,931 | 3,951 | \$462,693 | \$239.61 | \$117.11 |
| | OREGON | 1,068 | 2,350 | \$252,136 | \$236.08 | \$107.29 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,552 | 5,342 | \$631,657 | \$247.51 | \$118.24 |
| | PERRY | 826 | 1,813 | \$210,514 | \$254.86 | \$116.11 |
| | PHELPS | 2,471 | 5,307 | \$612,750 | \$247.98 | \$115.46 |
| | PULASKI | 2,377 | 5,377 | \$637,951 | \$268.38 | \$118.64 |
| | REYNOLDS | 539 | 1,110 | \$124,369 | \$230.74 | \$112.04 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,574 | 3,315 | \$373,577 | \$237.34 | \$112.69 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,262 | 10,884 | \$1,265,805 | \$240.56 | \$116.30 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 696 | 1,514 | \$174,317 | \$250.46 | \$115.14 |
| | SCOTT | 4,075 | 8,386 | \$1,006,768 | \$247.06 | \$120.05 |
| | SHANNON | 818 | 1,773 | \$190,704 | \$233.13 | \$107.56 |
| | STODDARD | 2,369 | 4,882 | \$543,682 | \$229.50 | \$111.36 |
| | TEXAS | 1,654 | 3,804 | \$425,219 | \$257.09 | \$111.78 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,431 | 5,196 | \$596,024 | \$245.18 | \$114.71 |
| | WAYNE | 1,334 | 2,822 | \$316,385 | \$237.17 | \$112.11 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,659 | 3,765 | \$414,703 | \$249.97 | \$110.15 |
| | SE TOTAL | 58,289 | 124,395 | \$14,335,532 | \$245.94 | \$115.24 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,328 | 5,427 | \$613,874 | \$263.69 | \$113.11 |
| | BARTON | 732 | 1,688 | \$185,644 | \$253.61 | \$109.98 |
| | BATES | 829 | 1,871 | \$205,535 | \$247.93 | \$109.85 |
| | BENTON | 1,344 | 2,740 | \$318,330 | \$236.85 | \$116.18 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,132 | 4,888 | \$570,685 | \$267.68 | \$116.75 |
| | CEDAR | 1,005 | 2,166 | \$243,944 | \$242.73 | \$112.62 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,925 | 7,163 | \$803,530 | \$274.71 | \$112.18 |
| | DADE | 429 | 890 | \$95,030 | \$221.52 | \$106.78 |
| | DALLAS | 1,134 | 2,568 | \$291,353 | \$256.93 | \$113.46 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,035 | 2,419 | \$261,385 | \$252.55 | \$108.06 |
| | GREENE | 17,202 | 35,791 | \$4,284,484 | \$249.07 | \$119.71 |
| | HENRY | 1,623 | 3,357 | \$379,033 | \$233.54 | \$112.91 |
| | HICKORY | 604 | 1,253 | \$137,533 | \$227.70 | \$109.76 |
| | JASPER | 8,213 | 17,959 | \$2,102,291 | \$255.97 | \$117.06 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,676 | 5,975 | \$690,060 | \$257.87 | \$115.49 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,431 | 5,614 | \$638,668 | \$262.72 | \$113.76 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,353 | 3,442 | \$394,537 | \$291.60 | \$114.62 |
| | MILLER | 1,578 | 3,554 | \$398,753 | \$252.70 | \$112.20 |
| | MORGAN | 1,424 | 3,151 | \$353,627 | \$248.33 | \$112.23 |
| | NEWTON | 3,060 | 7,253 | \$811,921 | \$265.33 | \$111.94 |
| | OZARK | 687 | 1,503 | \$167,421 | \$243.70 | \$111.39 |
| | POLK | 1,904 | 4,389 | \$491,479 | \$258.13 | \$111.98 |
| | ST CLAIR | 664 | 1,373 | \$159,488 | \$240.19 | \$116.16 |
| | STONE | 1,441 | 3,298 | \$380,732 | \$264.21 | \$115.44 |
| | TANEY | 3,709 | 7,981 | \$937,662 | \$252.81 | \$117.49 |
| | VERNON | 1,445 | 3,169 | \$351,895 | \$243.53 | \$111.04 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,800 | 4,378 | \$483,055 | \$268.36 | \$110.34 |
| | SW TOTAL | 65,707 | 145,260 | \$16,751,949 | \$254.95 | \$115.32 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 493 | 1,106 | \$125,292 | \$254.14 | \$113.28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,487 | 13,805 | \$1,661,902 | \$256.19 | \$120.38 |
| | CLAY | 7,267 | 16,624 | \$1,977,605 | \$272.14 | \$118.96 |
| | DE KALB | 408 | 853 | \$91,976 | \$225.43 | \$107.83 |
| | JACKSON | 46,085 | 99,485 | \$12,305,910 | \$267.03 | \$123.70 |
| | PLATTE | 1,866 | 4,530 | \$545,587 | \$292.38 | \$120.44 |
| | KC TOTAL | 62,606 | 136,403 | \$16,708,272 | \$266.88 | \$122.49 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,418 | 10,149 | \$1,184,413 | \$268.09 | \$116.70 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,007 | 20,097 | \$2,435,114 | \$270.36 | \$121.17 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,525 | 16,618 | \$2,039,427 | \$271.02 | \$122.72 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,507 | 100,809 | \$12,527,267 | \$269.36 | \$124.27 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 39,703 | 74,760 | \$9,385,451 | \$236.39 | \$125.54 |
| | STL TOTAL | 107,160 | 222,433 | \$27,571,672 | \$257.29 | \$123.95 |
| UNKNOWN | | 12 | 26 | \$2,984 | \$248.67 | \$114.77 |
| STATEWIDE | | 343,346 | 738,856 | \$87,989,160 | \$256.27 | \$119.09 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

March 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through March 2018

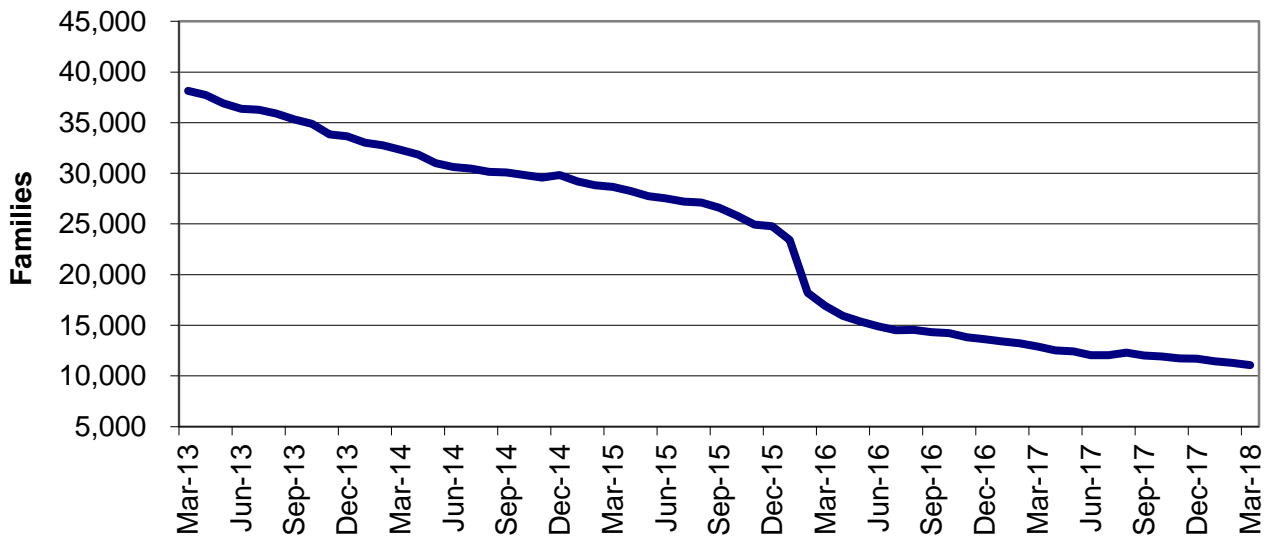


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2018

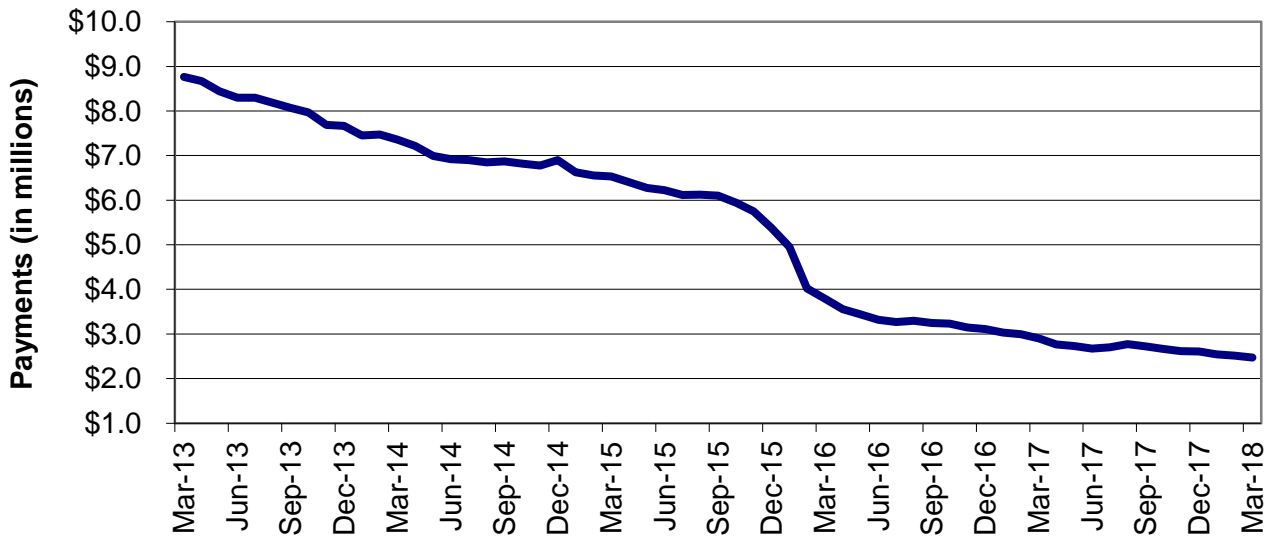


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,237 | 1,964 | 3,013 | 2,027 | 13.9% | -25.8% | 10.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 735 | 759 | 931 | 921 | -3.2% | -21.1% | -20.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,463 | 1,506 | 1,721 | 965 | -2.9% | -15.0% | 51.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,125 | 1,148 | 1,544 | 932 | -2.0% | -27.1% | 20.7% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,080 | 1,021 | 1,003 | 1,337 | 5.8% | 7.7% | -19.2% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,499 | 5,507 | 5,557 | 5,894 | -0.1% | -1.0% | -6.7% |
| CHILDREN | 9,685 | 9,669 | 9,758 | 10,347 | 0.2% | -0.7% | -6.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,067,413 | \$1,065,830 | \$1,079,837 | \$1,146,799 | 0.1% | -1.2% | -6.9% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,181 | 5,386 | 5,470 | 6,441 | -3.8% | -5.3% | -19.6% |
| CHILDREN | 8,971 | 9,364 | 9,566 | 10,959 | -4.2% | -6.2% | -18.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,182 | 5,389 | 5,472 | 6,443 | -3.8% | -5.3% | -19.6% |
| PERSONS | 14,153 | 14,753 | 15,038 | 17,402 | -4.1% | -5.9% | -18.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,280,430 | \$1,320,956 | \$1,329,819 | \$1,576,387 | -3.1% | -3.7% | -18.8% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 399 | 404 | 425 | 553 | -1.2% | -6.1% | -27.8% |
| CHILDREN | 982 | 1,010 | 1,060 | 1,390 | -2.8% | -7.4% | -29.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 794 | 806 | 841 | 1,098 | -1.5% | -5.6% | -27.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,776 | 1,816 | 1,901 | 2,488 | -2.2% | -6.6% | -28.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$126,255 | \$130,844 | \$133,658 | \$177,764 | -3.5% | -5.5% | -29.0% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 11,079 | 11,297 | 11,452 | 12,888 | -1.9% | -3.3% | -14.0% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 19,638 | 20,043 | 20,384 | 22,696 | -2.0% | -3.7% | -13.5% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,976 | 6,195 | 6,313 | 7,541 | -3.5% | -5.3% | -20.8% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25,614 | 26,238 | 26,697 | 30,237 | -2.4% | -4.1% | -15.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,474,098 | \$2,517,630 | \$2,543,314 | \$2,900,950 | -1.7% | -2.7% | -14.7% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$223.31 | \$222.86 | \$222.08 | \$225.09 | 0.2% | 0.6% | -0.8% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 194 | 127 | 186 | 234 | 52.8% | 4.3% | -17.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 112 | 98 | 101 | 153 | 14.3% | 10.9% | -26.8% |
| FAMILIES | 803 | 929 | 953 | 1,023 | -13.6% | -15.7% | -21.5% |
| CHILDREN | 1,459 | 1,700 | 1,731 | 1,859 | -14.2% | -15.7% | -21.5% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 775 | 899 | 921 | 1,002 | -13.8% | -15.9% | -22.7% |
| PERSONS | 2,234 | 2,599 | 2,652 | 2,861 | -14.0% | -15.8% | -21.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$40,150 | \$46,450 | \$47,650 | \$51,150 | -13.6% | -15.7% | -21.5% |
| CASES CLOSED | 95 | 96 | 120 | 109 | -1.0% | -20.8% | -12.8% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0.0% | -50.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$876 | \$0 | \$1,902 | \$876 | 0.0% | -53.9% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER MAR-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 11 | 31 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 38 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 1 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 20 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 9 | 58 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 0 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 3 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1 | 3 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 8 | 58 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 5 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | CASS | 27 | 7 | 25 | 78.1% | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 10 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 24 |
| | LINN | 8 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PETTIS | 18 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | RAY | 6 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SALINE | 10 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NW TOTAL | 135 | 41 | 101 | 71.1% | 142 | 138 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | BOONE | 53 | 16 | 32 | 66.7% | 48 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 21 | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | COLE | 21 | 5 | 19 | 79.2% | 24 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2% | 25 |
| | GASCONADE | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 12 | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MACON | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MARION | 8 | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 18 |
| | PIKE | 13 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 13 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | WARREN | 14 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | NE TOTAL | 199 | 66 | 131 | 66.5% | 197 | 183 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.0% | 18 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | BUTLER | 22 | 10 | 13 | 56.5% | 23 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.7% | 18 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 35 | 11 | 17 | 60.7% | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 34 |
| | CRAWFORD | 8 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DENT | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | DUNKLIN | 27 | 11 | 16 | 59.3% | 27 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7% | 16 |
| | HOWELL | 18 | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 24 |
| | IRON | 5 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | NEW MADRID | 10 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | OREGON | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PEMISCOT | 13 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 24 |
| | PERRY | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PHELPS | 13 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 20 |
| | PULASKI | 13 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | RIPLEY | 6 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 36 | 8 | 19 | 70.4% | 27 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7% | 18 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | SCOTT | 31 | 12 | 15 | 55.6% | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SHANNON | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | STODDARD | 13 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | TEXAS | 5 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 29 |
| | WASHINGTON | 13 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | WRIGHT | 8 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | SE TOTAL | 323 | 115 | 198 | 63.3% | 313 | 293 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3.2% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 16 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | BATES | 3 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BENTON | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CAMDEN | 10 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CEDAR | 7 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 14 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | DALLAS | 6 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | GREENE | 102 | 38 | 83 | 68.6% | 121 | 118 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 18 |
| | HENRY | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | JASPER | 47 | 22 | 28 | 56.0% | 50 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0% | 20 |
| | LACLEDE | 21 | 10 | 17 | 63.0% | 27 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LAWRENCE | 10 | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MCDONALD | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | MILLER | 12 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEWTON | 12 | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 22 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | POLK | 15 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | STONE | 5 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | TANEY | 16 | 9 | 26 | 74.3% | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | VERNON | 13 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WEBSTER | 12 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SW TOTAL | 357 | 136 | 295 | 68.4% | 431 | 410 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 36 | 19 | 16 | 45.7% | 35 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | CLAY | 73 | 19 | 36 | 65.5% | 55 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | JACKSON | 387 | 103 | 214 | 67.5% | 317 | 301 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 17 |
| | PLATTE | 24 | 8 | 16 | 66.7% | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2% | 23 |
| | KC TOTAL | 521 | 149 | 283 | 65.5% | 432 | 412 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 17 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 38 | 14 | 27 | 65.9% | 41 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.4% | 15 |
| | JEFFERSON | 44 | 15 | 36 | 70.6% | 51 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | ST CHARLES | 70 | 20 | 55 | 73.3% | 75 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 17 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 328 | 96 | 211 | 68.7% | 307 | 297 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 17 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 221 | 82 | 126 | 60.6% | 208 | 206 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | STL TOTAL | 701 | 227 | 455 | 66.7% | 682 | 662 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 17 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,237 | 735 | 1,463 | 66.6% | 2,198 | 2,099 | 74 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.1% | 18 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$688 | \$172.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$2,359 | \$235.90 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,622 | \$190.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 37 | 58 | 7 | 102 | \$23,131 | \$226.77 | 13 | \$650 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | \$1,726 | \$246.57 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 12 | 1 | 17 | \$4,128 | \$242.82 | 3 | \$150 |
| | COOPER | 12 | 12 | 2 | 26 | \$6,042 | \$232.38 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | \$1,548 | \$221.14 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,196 | \$199.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 | \$3,262 | \$203.88 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 13 | 2 | 23 | \$5,813 | \$252.74 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 24 | 19 | 2 | 45 | \$10,440 | \$232.00 | 8 | \$400 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 22 | 17 | 3 | 42 | \$9,381 | \$223.36 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 14 | 9 | 2 | 25 | \$4,747 | \$189.88 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 10 | 0 | 19 | \$4,577 | \$240.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$936 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | \$2,504 | \$227.64 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 70 | 38 | 3 | 111 | \$25,787 | \$232.32 | 8 | \$400 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | \$2,641 | \$188.64 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 12 | 13 | 2 | 27 | \$6,527 | \$241.74 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SALINE | 28 | 17 | 4 | 49 | \$11,418 | \$233.02 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | \$2,582 | \$215.17 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$526 | \$263.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 299 | 266 | 34 | 599 | \$135,717 | \$226.57 | 52 | \$2,600 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 12 | 10 | 2 | 24 | \$4,643 | \$193.46 | 1 | \$50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 27 | 22 | 0 | 49 | \$10,731 | \$219.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BOONE | 156 | 98 | 8 | 262 | \$56,991 | \$217.52 | 32 | \$1,600 |
| | CALLAWAY | 34 | 30 | 2 | 66 | \$13,704 | \$207.64 | 7 | \$350 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | \$2,059 | \$257.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COLE | 54 | 70 | 2 | 126 | \$29,696 | \$235.68 | 11 | \$550 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 5 | 0 | 16 | \$3,953 | \$247.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 5 | 1 | 14 | \$2,845 | \$203.21 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$548 | \$274.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 11 | 5 | 0 | 16 | \$4,146 | \$259.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 48 | 46 | 2 | 96 | \$19,636 | \$204.54 | 9 | \$450 |
| | MACON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,154 | \$197.13 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 30 | 35 | 3 | 68 | \$14,819 | \$217.93 | 4 | \$200 |
| | MONITEAU | 14 | 5 | 1 | 20 | \$3,911 | \$195.55 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 8 | 5 | 0 | 13 | \$2,963 | \$227.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 6 | 1 | 23 | \$4,762 | \$207.04 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$1,812 | \$201.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 11 | 2 | 25 | \$5,855 | \$234.20 | 6 | \$300 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,880 | \$242.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 31 | 21 | 3 | 55 | \$11,679 | \$212.35 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | \$1,364 | \$227.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$896 | \$224.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | \$743 | \$148.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 34 | 5 | 69 | \$16,045 | \$232.54 | 4 | \$200 |
| | NE TOTAL | 531 | 442 | 35 | 1,008 | \$220,835 | \$219.08 | 92 | \$4,600 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 13 | 13 | 0 | 26 | \$5,824 | \$224.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BUTLER | 79 | 51 | 2 | 132 | \$28,318 | \$214.53 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 76 | 56 | 2 | 134 | \$29,151 | \$217.54 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | \$1,744 | \$218.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 39 | 26 | 1 | 66 | \$14,066 | \$213.12 | 4 | \$200 |
| | DENT | 22 | 12 | 2 | 36 | \$6,968 | \$193.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 122 | 62 | 3 | 187 | \$40,279 | \$215.40 | 5 | \$250 |
| | HOWELL | 62 | 42 | 4 | 108 | \$23,632 | \$218.81 | 2 | \$100 |
| | IRON | 11 | 7 | 0 | 18 | \$3,664 | \$203.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MADISON | 20 | 14 | 2 | 36 | \$7,909 | \$219.69 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | \$2,365 | \$262.78 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 28 | 26 | 2 | 56 | \$12,273 | \$219.16 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEW MADRID | 52 | 35 | 3 | 90 | \$19,680 | \$218.67 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OREGON | 21 | 16 | 1 | 38 | \$8,761 | \$230.55 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 59 | 42 | 1 | 102 | \$21,921 | \$214.91 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PERRY | 9 | 14 | 0 | 23 | \$5,368 | \$233.39 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PHELPS | 33 | 30 | 4 | 67 | \$14,955 | \$223.21 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PULASKI | 30 | 45 | 4 | 79 | \$16,841 | \$213.18 | 6 | \$300 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | \$2,454 | \$272.67 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | \$9,019 | \$209.74 | 2 | \$100 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 112 | 55 | 11 | 178 | \$37,270 | \$209.38 | 5 | \$250 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 5 | 0 | 19 | \$3,831 | \$201.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 109 | 63 | 4 | 176 | \$36,917 | \$209.76 | 12 | \$600 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 11 | 3 | 22 | \$5,542 | \$251.91 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 31 | 22 | 2 | 55 | \$11,403 | \$207.33 | 3 | \$150 |
| | TEXAS | 32 | 26 | 2 | 60 | \$15,380 | \$256.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 54 | 27 | 4 | 85 | \$17,657 | \$207.73 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WAYNE | 14 | 8 | 3 | 25 | \$5,351 | \$214.04 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WRIGHT | 18 | 36 | 2 | 56 | \$13,086 | \$233.68 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,105 | 772 | 66 | 1,943 | \$421,629 | \$217.00 | 84 | \$4,200 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 40 | 26 | 7 | 73 | \$15,608 | \$213.81 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 9 | 3 | 24 | \$5,531 | \$230.46 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 14 | 13 | 1 | 28 | \$6,286 | \$224.50 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BENTON | 20 | 15 | 2 | 37 | \$8,154 | \$220.38 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 28 | 30 | 4 | 62 | \$12,962 | \$209.06 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 13 | 1 | 31 | \$6,951 | \$224.23 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 44 | 27 | 1 | 72 | \$13,568 | \$188.44 | 7 | \$350 |
| | DADE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,745 | \$218.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 10 | 2 | 32 | \$6,420 | \$200.63 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | \$3,695 | \$284.23 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 199 | 261 | 27 | 487 | \$111,931 | \$229.84 | 44 | \$2,200 |
| | HENRY | 24 | 26 | 0 | 50 | \$11,379 | \$227.58 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 8 | 1 | 16 | \$3,621 | \$226.31 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 120 | 89 | 6 | 215 | \$49,036 | \$228.07 | 13 | \$650 |
| | LACLEDE | 44 | 51 | 5 | 100 | \$23,567 | \$235.67 | 7 | \$350 |
| | LAWRENCE | 33 | 27 | 5 | 65 | \$14,795 | \$227.62 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 16 | 0 | 49 | \$10,132 | \$206.78 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MILLER | 35 | 19 | 0 | 54 | \$10,775 | \$199.54 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MORGAN | 22 | 23 | 2 | 47 | \$10,265 | \$218.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEWTON | 46 | 30 | 8 | 84 | \$19,395 | \$230.89 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,292 | \$205.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 30 | 22 | 7 | 59 | \$12,264 | \$207.86 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | \$3,101 | \$221.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STONE | 21 | 11 | 3 | 35 | \$7,891 | \$225.46 | 0 | \$0 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 44 | 4 | 87 | \$20,441 | \$234.95 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 23 | 21 | 3 | 47 | \$11,101 | \$236.19 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 34 | 23 | 2 | 59 | \$11,666 | \$197.73 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SW TOTAL | 935 | 833 | 96 | 1,864 | \$415,572 | \$222.95 | 118 | \$5,900 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | \$1,548 | \$193.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 101 | 101 | 5 | 207 | \$46,010 | \$222.27 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CLAY | 76 | 127 | 14 | 217 | \$49,638 | \$228.75 | 17 | \$850 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | \$3,170 | \$264.17 | 3 | \$150 |
| | JACKSON | 735 | 934 | 69 | 1,738 | \$401,843 | \$231.21 | 165 | \$8,250 |
| | PLATTE | 32 | 34 | 2 | 68 | \$15,720 | \$231.18 | 8 | \$400 |
| | KC TOTAL | 952 | 1,205 | 93 | 2,250 | \$517,929 | \$230.19 | 199 | \$9,950 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 77 | 69 | 4 | 150 | \$33,398 | \$222.65 | 7 | \$350 |
| | JEFFERSON | 71 | 101 | 10 | 182 | \$41,396 | \$227.45 | 10 | \$500 |
| | ST CHARLES | 107 | 105 | 8 | 220 | \$51,511 | \$234.14 | 17 | \$850 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 683 | 721 | 29 | 1,433 | \$316,392 | \$220.79 | 128 | \$6,400 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 738 | 666 | 24 | 1,428 | \$319,241 | \$223.56 | 96 | \$4,800 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,676 | 1,662 | 75 | 3,413 | \$761,938 | \$223.25 | 258 | \$12,900 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | \$478 | \$239.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,499 | 5,181 | 399 | 11,079 | \$2,474,098 | \$223.31 | 803 | \$40,150 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | CASS | 102 | 187 | 72 | 259 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 298 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | CLINTON | 17 | 31 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 52 |
| | COOPER | 26 | 46 | 16 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 69 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 31 |
| | HARRISON | 23 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | JOHNSON | 45 | 89 | 23 | 112 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 129 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 42 | 70 | 23 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 103 |
| | LINN | 25 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | NODAWAY | 11 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 39 |
| | PETTIS | 111 | 235 | 44 | 279 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 304 |
| | PUTNAM | 14 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| | RAY | 27 | 52 | 17 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 76 |
| | SALINE | 49 | 84 | 25 | 109 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 120 |
| | SULLIVAN | 12 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | NW TOTAL | 599 | 1,092 | 334 | 1,426 | 52 | 97 | 49 | 146 | 1,572 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 24 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 49 | 84 | 22 | 106 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 120 |
| | BOONE | 262 | 476 | 114 | 590 | 32 | 64 | 28 | 92 | 682 |
| | CALLAWAY | 66 | 111 | 34 | 145 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 163 |
| | CLARK | 8 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | COLE | 126 | 231 | 74 | 305 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 334 |
| | GASCONADE | 16 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 41 |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 31 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 32 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | LINCOLN | 96 | 161 | 50 | 211 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 234 |
| | MACON | 16 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| | MARION | 68 | 118 | 41 | 159 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 173 |
| | MONITEAU | 20 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | MONROE | 13 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 35 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 23 | 38 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 55 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | PIKE | 25 | 55 | 15 | 70 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 85 |
| | RALLS | 16 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 44 |
| | RANDOLPH | 55 | 90 | 27 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 121 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | WARREN | 69 | 130 | 45 | 175 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 185 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,008 | 1,781 | 513 | 2,294 | 92 | 170 | 83 | 253 | 2,547 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 26 | 41 | 13 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| | BUTLER | 132 | 217 | 55 | 272 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 296 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 134 | 248 | 60 | 308 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 332 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | CRAWFORD | 66 | 116 | 28 | 144 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 156 |
| | DENT | 36 | 60 | 16 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 79 |
| | DUNKLIN | 187 | 348 | 68 | 416 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 432 |
| | HOWELL | 108 | 183 | 50 | 233 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 238 |
| | IRON | 18 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 61 | 18 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 81 |
| | MARIES | 9 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 56 | 96 | 30 | 126 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 128 |
| | NEW MADRID | 90 | 153 | 40 | 193 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 201 |
| | OREGON | 38 | 69 | 18 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| | PEMISCOT | 102 | 184 | 44 | 228 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 243 |
| | PERRY | 23 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 55 |
| | PHELPS | 67 | 109 | 38 | 147 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 161 |
| | PULASKI | 79 | 136 | 53 | 189 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 205 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 66 | 20 | 86 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 93 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 178 | 293 | 77 | 370 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 384 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 19 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | SCOTT | 176 | 306 | 71 | 377 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 410 |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 62 |
| | STODDARD | 55 | 90 | 26 | 116 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 125 |
| | TEXAS | 60 | 122 | 30 | 152 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 156 |
| | WASHINGTON | 85 | 144 | 35 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 66 |
| | WRIGHT | 56 | 109 | 40 | 149 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 151 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,943 | 3,389 | 903 | 4,292 | 84 | 150 | 79 | 229 | 4,521 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 73 | 134 | 40 | 174 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 180 |
| | BARTON | 24 | 42 | 15 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 59 |
| | BATES | 28 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 67 |
| | BENTON | 37 | 58 | 19 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 82 |
| | CAMDEN | 62 | 98 | 38 | 136 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 153 |
| | CEDAR | 31 | 56 | 15 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 72 | 103 | 29 | 132 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 153 |
| | DADE | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| | DOUGLAS | 13 | 39 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 |
| | GREENE | 487 | 861 | 315 | 1,176 | 44 | 67 | 43 | 110 | 1,286 |
| | HENRY | 50 | 79 | 26 | 105 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 113 |
| | HICKORY | 16 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 44 |
| | JASPER | 215 | 416 | 101 | 517 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 554 |
| | LACLEDE | 100 | 183 | 61 | 244 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 261 |
| | LAWRENCE | 65 | 128 | 36 | 164 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 172 |
| | MCDONALD | 49 | 95 | 16 | 111 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 118 |
| | MILLER | 54 | 80 | 19 | 99 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 101 |
| | MORGAN | 47 | 76 | 27 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 105 |
| | NEWTON | 84 | 156 | 46 | 202 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 209 |
| | OZARK | 16 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| | POLK | 59 | 99 | 36 | 135 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 141 |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 36 |
| | STONE | 35 | 61 | 17 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | TANEY | 87 | 163 | 51 | 214 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 229 |
| | VERNON | 47 | 87 | 27 | 114 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 120 |
| | WEBSTER | 59 | 94 | 27 | 121 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 130 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,864 | 3,304 | 1,023 | 4,327 | 118 | 188 | 114 | 302 | 4,629 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | BUCHANAN | 207 | 367 | 111 | 478 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 497 |
| | CLAY | 217 | 378 | 155 | 533 | 17 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 580 |
| | DE KALB | 12 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 46 |
| | JACKSON | 1,738 | 3,263 | 1,071 | 4,334 | 165 | 321 | 165 | 486 | 4,820 |
| | PLATTE | 68 | 120 | 38 | 158 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 181 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,250 | 4,164 | 1,390 | 5,554 | 199 | 384 | 200 | 584 | 6,138 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 150 | 242 | 77 | 319 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 340 |
| | JEFFERSON | 182 | 318 | 121 | 439 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 465 |
| | ST CHARLES | 220 | 386 | 121 | 507 | 17 | 41 | 16 | 57 | 564 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,433 | 2,485 | 779 | 3,264 | 128 | 221 | 126 | 347 | 3,611 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,428 | 2,473 | 714 | 3,187 | 96 | 178 | 91 | 269 | 3,456 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,413 | 5,904 | 1,812 | 7,716 | 258 | 470 | 250 | 720 | 8,436 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| STATEWIDE | | 11,079 | 19,638 | 5,976 | 25,614 | 803 | 1,459 | 775 | 2,234 | 27,848 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | CASS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | PETTIS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 56 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | BOONE | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| | CALLAWAY | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | LINCOLN | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MARION | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 95 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 50 | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | BUTLER | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | DENT | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| | HOWELL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NEW MADRID | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | PULASKI | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | TEXAS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| | SE TOTAL | 155 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 75 | 37 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BATES | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | BENTON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | CAMDEN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 65 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 31 | 14 |
| | HENRY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 25 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| | LACLEDE | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | POLK | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | WEBSTER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 187 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 86 | 45 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| | CLAY | 59 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 17 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 252 | 12 | 17 | 33 | 0 | 71 | 109 | 43 |
| | PLATTE | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| | KC TOTAL | 347 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 0 | 93 | 153 | 68 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | JEFFERSON | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST CHARLES | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 95 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 32 | 16 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 60 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 19 |
| | STL TOTAL | 184 | 6 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 57 | 49 | 45 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,024 | 36 | 101 | 76 | 0 | 256 | 432 | 235 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | CASS | 93 | 6 | 2 | 2.15% |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 1 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | COOPER | 23 | 2 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 0 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 39 | 3 | 3 | 7.69% |
| | LINN | 23 | 1 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | PETTIS | 105 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 22 | 0 | 1 | 4.55% |
| | SALINE | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 551 | 40 | 16 | 2.90% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 22 | 1 | 2 | 9.09% |
| | AUDRAIN | 48 | 7 | 2 | 4.17% |
| | BOONE | 237 | 17 | 8 | 3.38% |
| | CALLAWAY | 60 | 6 | 1 | 1.67% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 116 | 9 | 6 | 5.17% |
| | GASCONADE | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7.69% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 92 | 7 | 2 | 2.17% |
| | MACON | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 67 | 3 | 4 | 5.97% |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 0 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | MONROE | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7.69% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 5 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 15 | 3 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | RANDOLPH | 48 | 4 | 5 | 10.40% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 62 | 6 | 3 | 4.84% |
| | NE TOTAL | 922 | 77 | 39 | 4.23% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 120 | 9 | 2 | 1.67% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 111 | 9 | 6 | 5.41% |
| | CARTER | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14.30% |
| | CRAWFORD | 62 | 7 | 1 | 1.61% |
| | DENT | 34 | 5 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | DUNKLIN | 178 | 14 | 5 | 2.81% |
| | HOWELL | 101 | 9 | 1 | 0.99% |
| | IRON | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 35 | 4 | 2 | 5.71% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 49 | 7 | 1 | 2.04% |
| | NEW MADRID | 85 | 8 | 1 | 1.18% |
| | OREGON | 33 | 5 | 2 | 6.06% |
| | PEMISCOT | 99 | 12 | 2 | 2.02% |
| | PERRY | 21 | 0 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | PHELPS | 62 | 4 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | PULASKI | 69 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 3 | 3 | 6.98% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 163 | 21 | 3 | 1.84% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 159 | 14 | 5 | 3.14% |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 46 | 2 | 1 | 2.17% |
| | TEXAS | 57 | 4 | 3 | 5.26% |
| | WASHINGTON | 79 | 7 | 2 | 2.53% |
| | WAYNE | 21 | 1 | 3 | 14.30% |
| | WRIGHT | 50 | 3 | 1 | 2.00% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,784 | 166 | 50 | 2.80% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 71 | 3 | 5 | 7.04% |
| | BARTON | 22 | 4 | 2 | 9.09% |
| | BATES | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 35 | 1 | 2 | 5.71% |
| | CAMDEN | 51 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 66 | 1 | 8 | 12.10% |
| | DADE | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14.30% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 1 | 2 | 6.67% |
| | DOUGLAS | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 435 | 31 | 9 | 2.07% |
| | HENRY | 47 | 3 | 1 | 2.13% |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 0 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | JASPER | 194 | 23 | 5 | 2.58% |
| | LACLEDE | 90 | 6 | 2 | 2.22% |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 46 | 6 | 3 | 6.52% |
| | MILLER | 52 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 78 | 8 | 2 | 2.56% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 50 | 6 | 2 | 4.00% |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 30 | 0 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | TANEY | 76 | 2 | 1 | 1.32% |
| | VERNON | 47 | 3 | 3 | 6.38% |
| | WEBSTER | 52 | 5 | 5 | 9.62% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,689 | 134 | 56 | 3.32% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 193 | 25 | 6 | 3.11% |
| | CLAY | 196 | 12 | 3 | 1.53% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,562 | 148 | 26 | 1.66% |
| | PLATTE | 64 | 4 | 2 | 3.13% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,032 | 189 | 37 | 1.82% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 144 | 11 | 4 | 2.78% |
| | JEFFERSON | 163 | 14 | 6 | 3.68% |
| | ST CHARLES | 204 | 16 | 8 | 3.92% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,295 | 114 | 22 | 1.70% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,319 | 121 | 15 | 1.14% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,125 | 276 | 55 | 1.76% |
| UNKNOWN | | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,116 | 882 | 253 | 2.50% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,258 | 6,778 | 8,122 | 7,254 | 7.1% | -10.6% | 0.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,155 | 2,619 | 3,053 | 4,483 | 20.5% | 3.3% | -29.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,072 | 1,019 | 1,127 | 903 | 5.2% | -4.9% | 18.7% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,663 | 2,807 | 4,409 | 3,602 | 30.5% | -16.9% | 1.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9,761 | 10,319 | 9,889 | 8,571 | -5.4% | -1.3% | 13.9% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,830 | 1,875 | 2,288 | 2,218 | -2.4% | -20.0% | -17.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 527 | 496 | 798 | 1,134 | 6.3% | -34.0% | -53.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,603 | 1,650 | 2,544 | 2,413 | -2.8% | -37.0% | -33.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1,931 | 1,577 | 3,671 | 3,708 | 22.4% | -47.4% | -47.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6,285 | 8,451 | 10,196 | 5,063 | -25.6% | -38.4% | 24.1% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 344,320 | 346,325 | 347,615 | 347,420 | -0.6% | -0.9% | -0.9% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,711 | 1,663 | 1,624 | 1,492 | 2.9% | 5.4% | 14.7% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,234 | 26,149 | 25,770 | 24,792 | 0.3% | 1.8% | 5.8% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 93,708 | 94,501 | 94,138 | 97,433 | -0.8% | -0.5% | -3.8% |
| CHILDREN | 177,629 | 178,403 | 177,480 | 192,041 | -0.4% | 0.1% | -7.5% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 84 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 18.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 262 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 31.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 290,515 | 291,809 | 292,119 | 297,920 | -0.4% | -0.5% | -2.5% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 93,792 | 94,572 | 94,138 | 97,433 | -0.8% | -0.4% | -3.7% |
| CHILDREN | 550,156 | 552,740 | 552,489 | 565,745 | -0.5% | -0.4% | -2.8% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 42,455 | 43,815 | 45,548 | 47,696 | -3.1% | -6.8% | -11.0% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,067 | 20,793 | 20,952 | 23,314 | 6.1% | 5.3% | -5.3% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22,356 | 22,645 | 22,919 | 29,566 | -1.3% | -2.5% | -24.4% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44,910 | 45,859 | 45,857 | 41,898 | -2.1% | -2.1% | 7.2% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,465 | 2,339 | 2,368 | 2,093 | 5.4% | 4.1% | 17.8% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,871 | 1,863 | 1,834 | 1,733 | 0.4% | 2.0% | 8.0% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 54 | 52 | 61 | 45 | 3.8% | -11.5% | 20.0% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 324 | 315 | 314 | 297 | 2.9% | 3.2% | 9.1% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 105 | 110 | 104 | 90 | -4.5% | 1.0% | 16.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 95 | 97 | 95 | 87 | -2.1% | 0.0% | 9.2% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 51 | 60 | 40 | 39 | -15.0% | 27.5% | 30.8% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 44 | 37 | 55 | 48 | 18.9% | -20.0% | -8.3% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | -11.1% | -11.1% | 100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 500.0% | 200.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,164 | 1,175 | 1,183 | 1,244 | -0.9% | -1.6% | -6.4% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 331 | 356 | 352 | 310 | -7.0% | -6.0% | 6.8% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 833 | 819 | 831 | 934 | 1.7% | 0.2% | -10.8% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 13 | 12 | 35 | 53.8% | 66.7% | -42.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 11 | 11 | 39 | 45.5% | 45.5% | -59.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | -100.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 200.0% | 200.0% | 500.0% |
| CASES | 78 | 73 | 70 | 434 | 6.8% | 11.4% | -82.0% |
| PERSONS | 86 | 79 | 75 | 467 | 8.9% | 14.7% | -81.6% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,918 | \$4,510 | \$4,166 | \$42,662 | 9.0% | 18.1% | -88.5% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 89 | 94 | 100 | 151 | -5.3% | -11.0% | -41.1% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 38 | 47 | 0.0% | -2.6% | -21.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,509 | \$2,343 | 0.0% | -8.3% | -40.9% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,942 | 11,555 | 13,373 | 12,900 | 12.0% | -3.2% | 0.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,629 | 5,184 | 6,232 | 6,690 | 27.9% | 6.4% | -0.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7,282 | 6,013 | 8,229 | 7,042 | 21.1% | -11.5% | 3.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14,546 | 15,471 | 14,991 | 15,378 | -6.0% | -3.0% | -5.4% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,887 | 2,875 | 2,877 | 2,867 | 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,130,324 | \$2,120,982 | \$2,120,234 | \$2,086,448 | 0.4% | 0.5% | 2.1% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 975 | 972 | 999 | 1,023 | 0.3% | -2.4% | -4.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$586,678 | \$586,840 | \$592,369 | \$614,562 | 0.0% | -1.0% | -4.5% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19,097 | 18,923 | 19,091 | 19,502 | 0.9% | 0.0% | -2.1% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 158,636 | 158,200 | 159,140 | 156,701 | 0.3% | -0.3% | 1.2% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 241 | 234 | 237 | 221 | 3.0% | 1.7% | 9.0% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,425 | 1,395 | 1,367 | 1,290 | 2.2% | 4.2% | 10.5% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,813 | 6,802 | 6,865 | 6,916 | 0.2% | -0.8% | -1.5% |
| RCF-II | 4,917 | 4,896 | 4,942 | 4,850 | 0.4% | -0.5% | 1.4% |
| RCF-I | 1,751 | 1,757 | 1,769 | 1,897 | -0.3% | -1.0% | -7.7% |
| SNF-ICF | 145 | 149 | 154 | 169 | -2.7% | -5.8% | -14.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,033,107 | \$2,030,803 | \$2,043,170 | \$2,039,617 | 0.1% | -0.5% | -0.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,630,338 | \$1,626,602 | \$1,634,845 | \$1,600,865 | 0.2% | -0.3% | 1.8% |
| RCF-I | \$346,511 | \$347,094 | \$348,737 | \$373,224 | -0.2% | -0.6% | -7.2% |
| SNF-ICF | \$56,258 | \$57,107 | \$59,588 | \$65,528 | -1.5% | -5.6% | -14.1% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,841 | 14,936 | 15,008 | 14,800 | -0.6% | -1.1% | 0.3% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23,743 | 23,696 | 23,831 | 24,250 | 0.2% | -0.4% | -2.1% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,252 | 35,642 | 36,048 | 36,264 | -1.1% | -2.2% | -2.8% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 489 | 653 | 992 | 1,662 | 1,531 | 1,834 | 97 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 200 | 288 | 453 | 781 | 620 | 805 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 83 | 102 | 132 | 242 | 264 | 231 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 282 | 297 | 477 | 828 | 816 | 904 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 716 | 919 | 1,438 | 2,278 | 1,892 | 2,367 | 151 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 134 | 154 | 179 | 345 | 363 | 597 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 46 | 37 | 92 | 121 | 173 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 90 | 132 | 136 | 290 | 270 | 472 | 213 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 132 | 156 | 145 | 339 | 368 | 559 | 232 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 303 | 373 | 419 | 847 | 1,024 | 1,528 | 1,791 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,813 | 34,184 | 51,837 | 75,915 | 63,855 | 93,708 | 8 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 145 | 195 | 227 | 378 | 347 | 419 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,275 | 3,185 | 3,935 | 6,148 | 4,484 | 6,207 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,191 | 8,623 | 15,510 | 18,522 | 18,315 | 26,536 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 11,146 | 15,722 | 27,979 | 32,544 | 37,829 | 52,394 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 27 | 19 | 38 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,199 | 28,304 | 44,938 | 60,419 | 55,118 | 81,528 | 9 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,200 | 8,635 | 15,517 | 18,542 | 18,327 | 26,560 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 38,406 | 53,305 | 84,016 | 115,043 | 106,574 | 152,788 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,716 | 4,140 | 6,589 | 8,758 | 8,061 | 12,187 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,457 | 2,187 | 3,426 | 4,983 | 4,016 | 5,996 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,597 | 2,344 | 3,499 | 5,007 | 3,884 | 6,025 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,644 | 4,477 | 6,397 | 8,575 | 7,648 | 15,168 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 119 | 210 | 140 | 416 | 828 | 752 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 132 | 279 | 447 | 226 | 685 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 25 | 61 | 7 | 121 | 35 | 75 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 16 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 65 | 131 | 222 | 191 | 273 | 282 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 27 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 30 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$272 | \$0 | \$1,186 | \$2,410 | \$816 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 37 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$55 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 852 | 1,223 | 1,943 | 2,658 | 2,262 | 4,004 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 408 | 582 | 954 | 1,303 | 1,067 | 2,315 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 525 | 755 | 1,231 | 1,496 | 1,309 | 1,966 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,049 | 1,405 | 2,350 | 3,153 | 2,486 | 4,102 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 262 | 422 | 483 | 632 | 923 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$121,770 | \$193,356 | \$311,426 | \$356,349 | \$466,416 | \$681,007 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 76 | 172 | 181 | 201 | 291 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$31,640 | \$47,312 | \$105,797 | \$107,044 | \$121,720 | \$173,165 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,422 | 1,906 | 3,826 | 3,576 | 2,974 | 5,392 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,856 | 14,766 | 31,948 | 32,546 | 24,980 | 44,533 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 31 | 45 | 46 | 32 | 31 | 56 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 120 | 229 | 165 | 208 | 248 | 455 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 401 | 923 | 1,761 | 1,248 | 976 | 1,504 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 245 | 704 | 1,292 | 925 | 689 | 1,062 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 132 | 209 | 450 | 315 | 230 | 415 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 24 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 57 | 27 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$117,760 | \$274,531 | \$528,150 | \$376,441 | \$290,671 | \$445,554 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$81,602 | \$229,458 | \$430,572 | \$309,575 | \$224,481 | \$354,650 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$26,405 | \$41,552 | \$89,743 | \$63,985 | \$43,448 | \$81,378 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$9,753 | \$3,521 | \$7,835 | \$2,881 | \$22,742 | \$9,526 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,111 | 1,463 | 2,678 | 3,699 | 2,337 | 3,553 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,813 | 2,295 | 4,488 | 5,949 | 3,683 | 5,514 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,312 | 3,311 | 7,222 | 6,081 | 5,068 | 10,258 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 16 | 7 | 89 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 12 | 5 | 73 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 15 | 12 | 142 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 9 | 7 | 80 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 266 | 463 | 498 | 4,803 | 411 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25 | 42 | 39 | 555 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 60 | 132 | 134 | 1,300 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 84 | 232 | 190 | 2,368 | 180 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 201 | 389 | 402 | 4,137 | 345 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 60 | 132 | 134 | 1,303 | 95 |
| CHILDREN | 375 | 739 | 732 | 7,773 | 636 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 55 | 54 | 516 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 6 | 40 | 30 | 271 | 23 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 14 | 36 | 34 | 286 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 41 | 61 | 542 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 16 | 27 | 130 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 11 | 15 | 55 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 7 | 14 | 87 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 16 | 25 | 173 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$2,952 | \$2,952 | \$27,306 | \$2,952 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,091 | \$738 | \$4,990 | \$1,475 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 25 | 34 | 188 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 175 | 259 | 1,350 | 182 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,725 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,692 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,033 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 26 | 31 | 158 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 48 | 47 | 307 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 64 | 76 | 494 | 158 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 18 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 965 | 1,074 | 589 | 403 | 661 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 76 | 98 | 54 | 56 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 273 | 220 | 104 | 81 | 159 |
| CHILDREN | 503 | 366 | 217 | 138 | 261 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 808 | 797 | 413 | 316 | 508 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 273 | 221 | 104 | 81 | 159 |
| CHILDREN | 1,553 | 1,543 | 863 | 597 | 981 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 111 | 98 | 58 | 47 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 68 | 58 | 37 | 26 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 75 | 52 | 41 | 18 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 151 | 50 | 47 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 42 | 12 | 19 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$0 | \$758 | \$433 | \$738 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 69 | 25 | 41 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 294 | 437 | 222 | 190 | 355 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$1,508 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,740 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$824 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,372 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 43 | 17 | 23 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 78 | 59 | 30 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 141 | 140 | 34 | 66 | 147 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 5 | 47 | 36 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 5 | 69 | 55 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 2 | 27 | 22 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 640 | 250 | 2,116 | 1,928 | 820 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 66 | 21 | 204 | 190 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 145 | 36 | 601 | 512 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 274 | 71 | 1,016 | 879 | 327 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 517 | 182 | 1,814 | 1,588 | 643 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 145 | 36 | 601 | 512 | 178 |
| CHILDREN | 988 | 344 | 3,346 | 3,014 | 1,198 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 60 | 21 | 238 | 213 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 36 | 16 | 128 | 106 | 53 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 15 | 142 | 123 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 24 | 249 | 205 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 9 | 89 | 64 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 4 | 43 | 25 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 3 | 51 | 29 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 14 | 91 | 74 | 35 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$738 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,095 | \$506 | \$3,684 | \$409 | \$304 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 15 | 101 | 140 | 48 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 297 | 88 | 806 | 733 | 433 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$5,788 | \$3,045 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$4,078 | \$1,921 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 12 | 82 | 67 | 51 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 17 | 133 | 150 | 81 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 42 | 193 | 255 | 144 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 2 | 17 | 83 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 4 | 22 | 113 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 837 | 166 | 712 | 3,647 | 275 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 20 | 104 | 259 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 200 | 44 | 167 | 788 | 69 |
| CHILDREN | 344 | 87 | 247 | 1,656 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 641 | 135 | 574 | 2,801 | 222 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 200 | 44 | 167 | 789 | 69 |
| CHILDREN | 1,252 | 273 | 1,066 | 5,585 | 412 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 95 | 22 | 78 | 409 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 56 | 7 | 37 | 210 | 23 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 11 | 51 | 249 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 13 | 69 | 363 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 11 | 27 | 106 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 6 | 18 | 49 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 12 | 15 | 74 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 64 | 12 | 31 | 154 | 8 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$3,690 | \$18,450 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,856 | \$0 | \$534 | \$7,673 | \$1,172 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 9 | 60 | 184 | 15 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 449 | 100 | 383 | 1,407 | 157 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 88 | 10 | 1 | 122 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 57 | 4 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 14 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,878 | \$2,989 | \$206 | \$39,519 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$18,810 | \$1,368 | \$0 | \$37,034 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,784 | \$618 | \$206 | \$2,143 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,284 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 8 | 85 | 161 | 15 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 19 | 66 | 205 | 40 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 188 | 28 | 107 | 439 | 48 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,195 | 1,589 | 408 | 97 | 1,346 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 79 | 102 | 23 | 14 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 341 | 398 | 120 | 36 | 360 |
| CHILDREN | 584 | 726 | 246 | 49 | 554 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,036 | 1,260 | 371 | 99 | 1,100 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 341 | 400 | 120 | 36 | 361 |
| CHILDREN | 1,869 | 2,429 | 678 | 160 | 2,054 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 149 | 173 | 47 | 14 | 188 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 83 | 71 | 27 | 5 | 105 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 83 | 89 | 32 | 6 | 121 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 125 | 166 | 35 | 9 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 75 | 21 | 4 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 45 | 13 | 2 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 60 | 84 | 22 | 9 | 44 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$5,904 | \$1,476 | \$0 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$970 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,015 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 129 | 26 | 6 | 102 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 454 | 721 | 194 | 52 | 791 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 58 | 25 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$18,198 | \$5,236 | \$496 | \$6,202 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$16,414 | \$342 | \$496 | \$6,202 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$4,894 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 53 | 28 | 13 | 65 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 97 | 28 | 18 | 99 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 148 | 89 | 15 | 131 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 153 | 56 | 6 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 72 | 19 | 2 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 68 | 25 | 0 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 195 | 70 | 12 | 117 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 26 | 13 | 2 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 92 | 26 | 7 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,574 | 7,365 | 2,397 | 454 | 3,722 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 20 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 116 | 721 | 171 | 57 | 333 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 420 | 1,790 | 651 | 129 | 975 |
| CHILDREN | 752 | 3,487 | 1,128 | 219 | 1,982 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,315 | 6,189 | 1,976 | 391 | 3,162 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 421 | 1,792 | 651 | 130 | 976 |
| CHILDREN | 2,448 | 11,617 | 3,706 | 730 | 6,057 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 194 | 971 | 270 | 44 | 432 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 106 | 500 | 155 | 21 | 266 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 98 | 545 | 142 | 26 | 262 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 1,130 | 310 | 53 | 512 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 104 | 8 | 3 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 13 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 40 | 33 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 312 | 95 | 19 | 128 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 147 | 38 | 5 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 32 | 176 | 50 | 18 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 69 | 349 | 109 | 19 | 156 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 55 | 11 | 2 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$40,590 | \$8,118 | \$1,476 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$9,230 | \$2,786 | \$1,435 | \$6,878 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 443 | 99 | 18 | 181 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 673 | 3,298 | 993 | 171 | 1,472 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 63 | 9 | 2 | 35 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 59 | 98 | 84 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 50 | 81 | 80 | 0 | 50 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$18,639 | \$30,638 | \$27,416 | \$0 | \$17,010 |
| RCF-II | \$16,513 | \$26,465 | \$26,592 | \$0 | \$15,478 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$2,362 | \$824 | \$0 | \$1,532 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,811 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 263 | 145 | 22 | 143 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 414 | 169 | 38 | 223 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 390 | 158 | 41 | 283 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 878 | 614 | 251 | 511 | 2,996 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 74 | 65 | 24 | 41 | 306 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 203 | 142 | 41 | 143 | 932 |
| CHILDREN | 333 | 208 | 55 | 216 | 1,623 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 684 | 482 | 169 | 424 | 2,656 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 205 | 142 | 41 | 143 | 932 |
| CHILDREN | 1,294 | 889 | 331 | 777 | 4,963 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 94 | 71 | 33 | 66 | 384 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 35 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 171 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 62 | 35 | 12 | 36 | 202 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 73 | 21 | 62 | 375 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 23 | 0 | 21 | 66 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 39 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 108 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$5,166 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$666 | \$0 | \$0 | \$738 | \$2,840 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 50 | 33 | 15 | 21 | 156 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 376 | 278 | 97 | 246 | 1,066 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 35 | 50 | 1 | 177 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 95 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$11,279 | \$17,050 | \$342 | \$46,520 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$11,073 | \$17,050 | \$342 | \$30,353 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,167 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 25 | 11 | 20 | 132 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 40 | 18 | 31 | 208 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 60 | 20 | 110 | 267 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 39 | 12 | 9 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 63 | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 998 | 2,011 | 939 | 546 | 720 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 110 | 162 | 68 | 62 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 193 | 469 | 185 | 116 | 193 |
| CHILDREN | 337 | 831 | 321 | 215 | 349 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 766 | 1,620 | 690 | 440 | 601 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 193 | 469 | 185 | 116 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 1,451 | 3,015 | 1,334 | 823 | 1,148 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 223 | 88 | 58 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 58 | 134 | 42 | 34 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 65 | 151 | 59 | 29 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 295 | 98 | 63 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37 | 90 | 19 | 15 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 39 | 16 | 14 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 112 | 24 | 24 | 20 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$2,952 | \$6,642 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,210 | \$0 | \$976 | \$3,691 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 141 | 36 | 30 | 36 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 388 | 1,082 | 276 | 207 | 345 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 140 | 6 | 38 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 115 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$42,931 | \$1,353 | \$8,793 | \$890 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$37,882 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,365 | \$1,011 | \$5,865 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 73 | 30 | 34 | 30 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 151 | 56 | 31 | 67 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 428 | 83 | 58 | 140 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 16 | 9 | 42 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 20 | 16 | 57 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 469 | 1,166 | 450 | 1,749 | 283 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 37 | 93 | 57 | 153 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 254 | 101 | 466 | 73 |
| CHILDREN | 176 | 448 | 220 | 790 | 125 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 369 | 911 | 395 | 1,483 | 230 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 255 | 101 | 468 | 73 |
| CHILDREN | 686 | 1,718 | 730 | 2,705 | 442 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 50 | 145 | 62 | 227 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 31 | 64 | 25 | 130 | 19 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 32 | 82 | 41 | 129 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 133 | 64 | 254 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 36 | 16 | 69 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 20 | 12 | 48 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 39 | 11 | 77 | 11 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$5,904 | \$2,214 | \$11,070 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,488 | \$2,452 | \$738 | \$2,087 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 65 | 39 | 102 | 13 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 186 | 540 | 213 | 960 | 129 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 22 | 17 | 70 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 22 | 17 | 57 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,368 | \$7,366 | \$5,564 | \$21,916 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$7,366 | \$5,564 | \$19,152 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,422 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 45 | 16 | 97 | 14 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 96 | 38 | 142 | 20 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 113 | 65 | 306 | 28 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 8 | 62 | 10 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 342 | 494 | 1,909 | 938 | 3,575 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 56 | 57 | 165 | 104 | 303 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 69 | 85 | 536 | 276 | 1,210 |
| CHILDREN | 128 | 136 | 1,089 | 465 | 2,045 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 269 | 352 | 1,630 | 794 | 3,317 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 69 | 85 | 536 | 276 | 1,210 |
| CHILDREN | 526 | 687 | 3,174 | 1,508 | 5,930 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 20 | 41 | 235 | 110 | 496 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 14 | 34 | 120 | 60 | 267 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20 | 23 | 114 | 65 | 250 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 56 | 226 | 106 | 452 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 9 | 49 | 19 | 153 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 24 | 14 | 89 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 6 | 51 | 17 | 89 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 17 | 56 | 35 | 179 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 29 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$15,498 | \$1,476 | \$21,402 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,062 | \$1,116 | \$686 | \$4,891 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 18 | 105 | 80 | 299 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 166 | 730 | 484 | 2,452 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 11 | 105 | 165 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 122 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 10 | 61 | 43 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$3,078 | \$2,402 | \$27,006 | \$49,028 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,078 | \$342 | \$14,946 | \$40,559 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,060 | \$12,060 | \$8,469 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 21 | 84 | 34 | 178 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 25 | 110 | 60 | 315 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 60 | 83 | 97 | 498 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 89 | 9 | 26 | 26 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 51 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 39 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 111 | 15 | 52 | 35 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 16 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,080 | 612 | 1,727 | 1,185 | 2,913 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 22 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 301 | 44 | 171 | 108 | 160 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,067 | 134 | 626 | 329 | 1,033 |
| CHILDREN | 2,165 | 239 | 1,026 | 579 | 2,189 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,524 | 460 | 1,592 | 985 | 2,784 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,068 | 134 | 626 | 329 | 1,034 |
| CHILDREN | 6,569 | 902 | 2,926 | 1,880 | 5,288 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 508 | 75 | 250 | 132 | 410 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 287 | 40 | 97 | 85 | 168 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 287 | 33 | 110 | 83 | 195 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 597 | 72 | 197 | 139 | 354 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 158 | 6 | 75 | 47 | 134 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 62 | 6 | 35 | 18 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 108 | 17 | 40 | 36 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 191 | 7 | 67 | 58 | 165 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,712 | \$1,476 | \$11,808 | \$8,118 | \$19,926 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,225 | \$0 | \$2,965 | \$2,208 | \$7,239 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 250 | 55 | 119 | 98 | 244 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,868 | 381 | 957 | 774 | 2,283 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 171 | 17 | 101 | 12 | 93 |
| RCF-II | 154 | 17 | 32 | 11 | 93 |
| RCF-I | 16 | 0 | 69 | 1 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$54,106 | \$5,814 | \$25,195 | \$3,968 | \$30,966 |
| RCF-II | \$50,568 | \$5,814 | \$10,845 | \$3,762 | \$30,966 |
| RCF-I | \$3,196 | \$0 | \$14,350 | \$206 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 23 | 98 | 61 | 172 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 269 | 55 | 183 | 102 | 252 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 511 | 59 | 180 | 143 | 589 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 67 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 37 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 101 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,636 | 765 | 1,000 | 405 | 1,165 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 312 | 55 | 71 | 27 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 962 | 242 | 268 | 116 | 349 |
| CHILDREN | 1,671 | 380 | 458 | 195 | 649 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,917 | 644 | 797 | 332 | 1,024 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 962 | 242 | 268 | 116 | 349 |
| CHILDREN | 5,628 | 1,200 | 1,536 | 630 | 1,890 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 478 | 82 | 109 | 47 | 140 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 244 | 60 | 69 | 28 | 78 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 262 | 40 | 57 | 23 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 326 | 95 | 108 | 41 | 169 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 124 | 53 | 45 | 16 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 72 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 84 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 153 | 56 | 48 | 20 | 49 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,498 | \$6,642 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$4,418 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,321 | \$1,863 | \$2,568 | \$2,501 | \$3,908 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 202 | 63 | 87 | 23 | 99 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,050 | 595 | 555 | 198 | 792 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 75 | 90 | 62 | 5 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 74 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$24,879 | \$23,788 | \$15,681 | \$1,166 | \$684 |
| RCF-II | \$24,879 | \$4,958 | \$8,471 | \$342 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$11,546 | \$7,210 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$7,284 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 227 | 30 | 41 | 34 | 52 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 393 | 80 | 80 | 42 | 84 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 456 | 207 | 228 | 79 | 212 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 24 | 52 | 27 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,429 | 954 | 1,642 | 1,018 | 2,662 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 89 | 72 | 73 | 90 | 214 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 374 | 258 | 613 | 270 | 702 |
| CHILDREN | 770 | 475 | 1,329 | 491 | 1,218 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,253 | 772 | 1,580 | 854 | 2,248 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 375 | 258 | 613 | 270 | 702 |
| CHILDREN | 2,294 | 1,503 | 3,051 | 1,601 | 4,103 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 177 | 98 | 250 | 118 | 311 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 98 | 63 | 104 | 63 | 151 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 104 | 62 | 105 | 64 | 167 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 185 | 102 | 237 | 132 | 286 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 35 | 72 | 40 | 98 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 18 | 41 | 18 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 20 | 46 | 27 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 53 | 49 | 92 | 47 | 126 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$2,952 | \$8,118 | \$5,166 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,702 | \$1,218 | \$6,011 | \$366 | \$6,727 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 67 | 166 | 71 | 162 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 961 | 700 | 1,424 | 444 | 1,433 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 74 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 72 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$4,530 | \$23,990 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$4,530 | \$23,585 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$405 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 67 | 76 | 27 | 143 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 108 | 108 | 54 | 226 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 309 | 101 | 313 | 163 | 291 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 4 | 27 | 77 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 35 | 8 | 11 | 35 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 69 | 12 | 41 | 116 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,247 | 445 | 1,287 | 4,456 | 880 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 204 | 36 | 96 | 305 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 738 | 123 | 408 | 1,362 | 301 |
| CHILDREN | 1,259 | 219 | 673 | 2,298 | 499 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,005 | 385 | 1,117 | 3,889 | 761 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 738 | 123 | 408 | 1,364 | 302 |
| CHILDREN | 3,728 | 703 | 2,059 | 7,077 | 1,449 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 291 | 55 | 158 | 578 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 154 | 43 | 68 | 304 | 49 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 156 | 23 | 79 | 300 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 270 | 56 | 147 | 558 | 133 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 81 | 24 | 55 | 159 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 6 | 22 | 70 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 62 | 6 | 38 | 117 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 99 | 28 | 64 | 190 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 13 | 65 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$3,690 | \$9,594 | \$47,970 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$2,021 | \$9,336 | \$2,447 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 46 | 123 | 320 | 57 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,025 | 328 | 948 | 2,836 | 380 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 30 | 384 | 57 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 0 | 30 | 274 | 57 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$1,648 | \$10,260 | \$111,897 | \$19,247 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$0 | \$10,260 | \$90,839 | \$19,247 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$21,058 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 34 | 73 | 225 | 30 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 39 | 109 | 417 | 64 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 179 | 82 | 187 | 639 | 105 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 18 | 52 | 34 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 88 | 21 | 69 | 57 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,286 | 741 | 2,153 | 1,762 | 1,943 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 23 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 195 | 74 | 214 | 120 | 123 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 987 | 204 | 637 | 501 | 629 |
| CHILDREN | 1,895 | 363 | 1,118 | 870 | 1,067 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,940 | 603 | 1,884 | 1,417 | 1,719 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 987 | 204 | 638 | 501 | 629 |
| CHILDREN | 5,399 | 1,180 | 3,502 | 2,763 | 3,147 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 397 | 92 | 271 | 228 | 257 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 232 | 57 | 144 | 114 | 133 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 235 | 56 | 149 | 120 | 141 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 458 | 105 | 276 | 218 | 231 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 7 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 104 | 20 | 79 | 62 | 94 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 52 | 25 | 41 | 27 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 84 | 18 | 35 | 27 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 143 | 24 | 82 | 71 | 118 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,092 | \$2,952 | \$14,022 | \$7,380 | \$16,236 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,830 | \$2,647 | \$3,903 | \$2,160 | \$6,024 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 260 | 45 | 207 | 90 | 139 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,999 | 507 | 1,349 | 941 | 1,440 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 80 | 14 | 88 | 26 | 52 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 0 | 70 | 25 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,135 | \$2,884 | \$27,584 | \$8,623 | \$16,748 |
| RCF-II | \$26,929 | \$0 | \$23,890 | \$8,417 | \$15,924 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,884 | \$3,485 | \$206 | \$824 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 152 | 32 | 120 | 134 | 108 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 279 | 72 | 220 | 184 | 188 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 496 | 74 | 346 | 150 | 197 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 43 | 56 | 17 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 51 | 86 | 27 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,110 | 1,821 | 3,007 | 940 | 1,022 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 72 | 167 | 141 | 72 | 90 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 318 | 473 | 668 | 214 | 264 |
| CHILDREN | 522 | 852 | 1,239 | 367 | 442 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 911 | 1,430 | 2,258 | 713 | 812 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 318 | 473 | 671 | 214 | 264 |
| CHILDREN | 1,714 | 2,856 | 4,395 | 1,383 | 1,560 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 146 | 216 | 329 | 105 | 129 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 107 | 169 | 47 | 65 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 133 | 161 | 49 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 141 | 206 | 251 | 90 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$55 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 56 | 106 | 38 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 28 | 37 | 14 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 25 | 65 | 22 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 68 | 138 | 35 | 61 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$5,904 | \$12,546 | \$1,476 | \$8,856 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,388 | \$5,323 | \$2,668 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 90 | 121 | 42 | 62 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 832 | 1,012 | 1,211 | 371 | 484 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 11 | 52 | 11 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,968 | \$3,420 | \$15,309 | \$2,402 | \$1,648 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$3,420 | \$11,923 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$548 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$2,060 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 119 | 133 | 43 | 62 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 183 | 229 | 83 | 88 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 151 | 180 | 185 | 118 | 124 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 46 | 23 | 98 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 31 | 11 | 49 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 25 | 8 | 53 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 66 | 39 | 130 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 12 | 6 | 31 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 32 | 9 | 85 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,169 | 2,703 | 1,134 | 5,218 | 564 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 13 | 7 | 40 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 98 | 260 | 78 | 604 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 334 | 658 | 287 | 1,107 | 128 |
| CHILDREN | 535 | 1,074 | 447 | 1,816 | 200 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 985 | 2,172 | 844 | 3,985 | 418 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 335 | 661 | 287 | 1,108 | 128 |
| CHILDREN | 1,809 | 4,054 | 1,666 | 7,687 | 816 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 139 | 256 | 122 | 523 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 77 | 133 | 68 | 347 | 29 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 179 | 82 | 337 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 270 | 118 | 595 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 54 | 47 | 117 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 39 | 29 | 44 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 46 | 19 | 64 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 63 | 71 | 50 | 156 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$12,546 | \$6,642 | \$2,952 | \$16,236 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,646 | \$2,880 | \$1,594 | \$4,793 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 132 | 50 | 140 | 22 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 776 | 926 | 597 | 1,296 | 226 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 36 | 9 | 37 | 211 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 29 | 4 | 2 | 187 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 5 | 35 | 20 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,030 | \$2,324 | \$7,894 | \$69,029 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,588 | \$1,294 | \$684 | \$63,265 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$1,030 | \$7,210 | \$4,120 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,644 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 119 | 80 | 159 | 30 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 191 | 125 | 321 | 59 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 156 | 116 | 195 | 62 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 15 | 417 | 41 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 8 | 174 | 14 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 13 | 223 | 27 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 28 | 549 | 41 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 6 | 94 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 79 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 4 | 98 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 9 | 242 | 16 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,164 | 1,148 | 16,900 | 1,448 | 579 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 3 | 91 | 15 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 122 | 107 | 1,317 | 146 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 341 | 285 | 4,388 | 415 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 570 | 475 | 7,621 | 704 | 261 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 974 | 891 | 14,005 | 1,244 | 479 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 341 | 285 | 4,395 | 415 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 1,862 | 1,734 | 25,935 | 2,313 | 901 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 121 | 2,055 | 181 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 91 | 78 | 1,295 | 102 | 36 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 65 | 90 | 1,254 | 70 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 116 | 138 | 2,353 | 176 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 74 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 201 | 3 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$544 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 43 | 669 | 55 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 20 | 312 | 28 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 9 | 392 | 49 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 46 | 745 | 71 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 130 | 15 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$3,690 | \$95,940 | \$11,060 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,155 | \$738 | \$33,381 | \$2,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 66 | 889 | 88 | 48 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 682 | 592 | 8,109 | 926 | 349 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 80 | 8 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 11 | 252 | 49 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 11 | 230 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,181 | \$3,711 | \$81,468 | \$15,138 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$3,711 | \$76,800 | \$13,696 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,497 | \$0 | \$4,326 | \$1,442 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 83 | 853 | 79 | 49 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 119 | 1,202 | 164 | 86 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 132 | 92 | 1,503 | 175 | 69 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 194 | 54 | 54 | 76 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 123 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 77 | 37 | 25 | 37 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 291 | 83 | 86 | 87 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 39 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 24 | 30 | 17 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,221 | 2,944 | 3,069 | 2,196 | 1,810 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 44 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 564 | 290 | 205 | 115 | 169 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,190 | 776 | 719 | 486 | 447 |
| CHILDREN | 4,359 | 1,318 | 1,303 | 973 | 813 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,435 | 2,409 | 2,292 | 1,614 | 1,521 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,191 | 776 | 719 | 487 | 448 |
| CHILDREN | 14,196 | 4,577 | 4,588 | 3,294 | 2,805 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,134 | 422 | 334 | 242 | 203 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 524 | 231 | 184 | 129 | 117 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 620 | 217 | 208 | 131 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,057 | 299 | 273 | 161 | 205 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 4 | 20 | 32 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 14 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 29 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 343 | 96 | 102 | 53 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 177 | 33 | 51 | 30 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 180 | 57 | 49 | 29 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 383 | 125 | 112 | 52 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$40,590 | \$16,236 | \$9,594 | \$5,166 | \$10,332 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,925 | \$5,441 | \$592 | \$3,463 | \$2,837 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 485 | 136 | 152 | 68 | 88 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,803 | 1,440 | 1,184 | 671 | 799 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 97 | 74 | 32 | 1 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 68 | 45 | 31 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 29 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,663 | \$21,330 | \$10,754 | \$342 | \$1,468 |
| RCF-II | \$21,623 | \$15,215 | \$10,548 | \$342 | \$404 |
| RCF-I | \$6,040 | \$5,562 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,064 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 346 | 159 | 141 | 78 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 594 | 248 | 249 | 120 | 185 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 574 | 209 | 193 | 108 | 219 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 86 | 13 | 41 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 48 | 8 | 17 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 16 | 44 | 9 | 24 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 118 | 16 | 71 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 44 | 13 | 20 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,553 | 4,257 | 814 | 2,152 | 613 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 154 | 309 | 70 | 188 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 387 | 922 | 199 | 565 | 188 |
| CHILDREN | 660 | 1,713 | 328 | 959 | 317 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,225 | 3,247 | 645 | 1,685 | 507 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 387 | 923 | 199 | 565 | 188 |
| CHILDREN | 2,372 | 6,303 | 1,217 | 3,313 | 972 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 178 | 538 | 66 | 254 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 85 | 255 | 33 | 153 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 90 | 259 | 38 | 128 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 175 | 457 | 103 | 236 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 42 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 61 | 128 | 27 | 82 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 78 | 11 | 31 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 61 | 19 | 42 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 73 | 167 | 38 | 93 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$19,926 | \$5,166 | \$6,642 | \$7,380 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,850 | \$5,488 | \$1,603 | \$3,061 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 179 | 24 | 117 | 32 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 842 | 1,485 | 388 | 1,038 | 407 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 31 | 8 | 107 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 21 | 7 | 102 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$9,036 | \$2,600 | \$35,378 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$7,182 | \$2,394 | \$34,348 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$1,854 | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 163 | 57 | 120 | 39 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 151 | 301 | 69 | 183 | 73 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 147 | 324 | 111 | 259 | 67 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 144 | 35 | 36 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 62 | 13 | 17 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 63 | 13 | 21 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 169 | 42 | 65 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 71 | 10 | 33 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,800 | 4,326 | 1,454 | 2,710 | 655 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 175 | 407 | 96 | 231 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 476 | 895 | 363 | 643 | 188 |
| CHILDREN | 733 | 1,538 | 675 | 1,104 | 320 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,450 | 3,404 | 1,154 | 2,051 | 571 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 476 | 895 | 363 | 644 | 188 |
| CHILDREN | 2,715 | 6,291 | 2,235 | 4,050 | 1,039 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 183 | 460 | 180 | 280 | 107 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 110 | 330 | 79 | 173 | 42 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 114 | 300 | 82 | 181 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 194 | 487 | 134 | 286 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 146 | 57 | 79 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 83 | 26 | 38 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 107 | 21 | 39 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 78 | 166 | 82 | 94 | 33 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$21,307 | \$5,904 | \$8,118 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$5,063 | \$738 | \$3,060 | \$638 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 128 | 98 | 101 | 26 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 702 | 1,522 | 801 | 919 | 255 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 40 | 50 | 37 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 9 | 39 | 27 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 29 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,052 | \$9,172 | \$15,314 | \$11,430 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$2,942 | \$13,109 | \$9,234 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$5,974 | \$6,230 | \$2,205 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 200 | 82 | 133 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 301 | 114 | 232 | 46 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 184 | 247 | 174 | 166 | 105 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 125 | 235 | 11 | 1,071 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 53 | 97 | 5 | 429 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 45 | 0 | 169 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 54 | 151 | 5 | 551 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 159 | 299 | 12 | 1,303 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 83 | 4 | 222 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 33 | 0 | 70 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 63 | 2 | 173 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 86 | 1 | 234 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 57 | 221 | 16 | 641 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,693 | 9,715 | 478 | 44,354 | 2,960 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 76 | 4 | 231 | 16 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 321 | 953 | 50 | 2,753 | 349 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,753 | 2,575 | 101 | 12,891 | 807 |
| CHILDREN | 3,385 | 4,668 | 170 | 27,871 | 1,415 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,107 | 8,145 | 392 | 38,304 | 2,599 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,754 | 2,576 | 101 | 12,900 | 808 |
| CHILDREN | 9,422 | 15,419 | 702 | 75,249 | 4,743 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 911 | 1,127 | 48 | 5,550 | 318 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 397 | 678 | 22 | 2,672 | 205 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 368 | 628 | 33 | 2,632 | 171 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 790 | 1,101 | 43 | 5,302 | 345 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 52 | 105 | 1 | 622 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 18 | 0 | 156 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 77 | 3 | 178 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$408 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,866 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 279 | 293 | 17 | 1,566 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 147 | 108 | 4 | 767 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 134 | 184 | 9 | 923 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 308 | 347 | 21 | 1,666 | 111 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 94 | 6 | 475 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$28,044 | \$69,372 | \$4,428 | \$350,550 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 20 | 1 | 161 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,420 | \$13,068 | \$738 | \$98,050 | \$806 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 327 | 516 | 22 | 1,977 | 106 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,868 | 2,991 | 234 | 17,905 | 727 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 29 | 37 | 1 | 158 | 22 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 144 | 190 | 35 | 520 | 87 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 174 | 31 | 362 | 42 |
| RCF-I | 64 | 15 | 4 | 102 | 45 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,905 | \$62,137 | \$11,426 | \$158,321 | \$22,882 |
| RCF-II | \$24,882 | \$58,847 | \$10,602 | \$116,593 | \$13,557 |
| RCF-I | \$11,023 | \$2,948 | \$824 | \$19,328 | \$9,325 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$22,400 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 245 | 330 | 34 | 1,617 | 83 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 424 | 541 | 52 | 2,478 | 142 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 456 | 567 | 92 | 3,614 | 234 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 136 | 189 | 245 | 877 | 387 | 97 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 49 | 93 | 109 | 369 | 185 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 34 | 34 | 103 | 37 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 67 | 83 | 129 | 428 | 197 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 163 | 302 | 308 | 1,145 | 449 | 151 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 72 | 103 | 280 | 102 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 19 | 28 | 90 | 26 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 53 | 84 | 231 | 78 | 213 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 26 | 81 | 87 | 289 | 76 | 232 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 185 | 256 | 806 | 213 | 1,791 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,291 | 9,959 | 10,437 | 45,001 | 23,020 | 8 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 38 | 63 | 52 | 207 | 59 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 398 | 940 | 1,067 | 3,087 | 715 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,564 | 3,092 | 2,739 | 11,665 | 7,476 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 2,630 | 5,025 | 4,797 | 23,655 | 16,287 | 15 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 17 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,495 | 8,983 | 9,021 | 38,117 | 20,912 | 9 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,564 | 3,093 | 2,740 | 11,677 | 7,486 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 8,362 | 15,992 | 16,359 | 71,977 | 40,098 | 24 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 727 | 1,290 | 1,108 | 5,720 | 3,342 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 336 | 703 | 562 | 2,812 | 1,583 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 374 | 635 | 588 | 2,892 | 1,536 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 627 | 1,399 | 1,341 | 7,148 | 4,653 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 26 | 111 | 409 | 186 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 43 | 46 | 329 | 233 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 27 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 37 | 17 | 186 | 38 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$544 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 203 | 330 | 328 | 1,772 | 1,371 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 97 | 152 | 166 | 972 | 928 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 114 | 185 | 175 | 896 | 596 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 216 | 376 | 377 | 1,875 | 1,258 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 73 | 86 | 480 | 250 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,092 | \$53,874 | \$63,468 | \$354,073 | \$184,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 28 | 21 | 145 | 87 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,447 | \$16,747 | \$11,724 | \$88,312 | \$50,935 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 257 | 554 | 640 | 2,436 | 1,505 | 1 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,104 | 3,841 | 3,411 | 18,479 | 16,698 | 7 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 27 | 43 | 86 | 201 | 98 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 148 | 300 | 123 | 338 | 595 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 89 | 174 | 88 | 213 | 498 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 59 | 126 | 31 | 112 | 87 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$42,317 | \$84,182 | \$36,236 | \$97,741 | \$185,078 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$30,205 | \$58,838 | \$28,940 | \$72,253 | \$164,414 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$12,112 | \$25,344 | \$6,028 | \$20,650 | \$17,244 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,268 | \$4,838 | \$3,420 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 228 | 431 | 377 | 1,478 | 1,039 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 473 | 665 | 561 | 2,342 | 1,473 | 1 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 424 | 1,057 | 744 | 5,469 | 2,564 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MARCH 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 28 |
| | CALDWELL | 16 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5.6% | 18 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 44.4% | 70 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 75.0% | 98 |
| | CASS | 89 | 37 | 73 | 26 | 19.1% | 136 | 41 | 20 | 75 | 55.1% | 60 |
| | CHARITON | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 33.3% | 31 |
| | CLINTON | 19 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 75.9% | 77 |
| | COOPER | 17 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 46.7% | 39 |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 60.0% | 45 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 83 |
| | GRUNDY | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 28.6% | 21 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 61.9% | 54 |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% | 44 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 57.1% | 86 |
| | JOHNSON | 47 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 18.0% | 50 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 52.0% | 56 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 8.1% | 37 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 51.4% | 62 |
| | LINN | 20 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 46.7% | 40 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 20 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 50.0% | 49 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 55 |
| | NODAWAY | 17 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 21.1% | 19 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 52.6% | 49 |
| | PETTIS | 83 | 26 | 35 | 11 | 15.3% | 72 | 21 | 14 | 37 | 51.4% | 46 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 57 |
| | RAY | 24 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 20.0% | 25 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 44.0% | 38 |
| | SALINE | 27 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 11.4% | 35 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 48.6% | 72 |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30.0% | 30 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | NW TOTAL | 489 | 200 | 282 | 83 | 14.7% | 565 | 168 | 99 | 298 | 52.7% | 56 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 32 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 8.7% | 23 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 47.8% | 37 |
| | AUDRAIN | 24 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 6.7% | 30 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 40.0% | 36 |
| | BOONE | 153 | 72 | 68 | 24 | 14.6% | 164 | 52 | 33 | 79 | 48.2% | 52 |
| | CALLAWAY | 56 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 12.0% | 50 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 50.0% | 54 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | COLE | 88 | 34 | 38 | 19 | 20.9% | 91 | 31 | 13 | 47 | 51.6% | 46 |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.9% | 39 |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 43 |
| | KNOX | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 88 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 76 |
| | LINCOLN | 50 | 22 | 33 | 10 | 15.4% | 65 | 14 | 16 | 35 | 53.8% | 51 |
| | MACON | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 53.3% | 48 |
| | MARION | 39 | 18 | 20 | 9 | 19.1% | 47 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 53.2% | 44 |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 52.4% | 51 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 32 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 56.3% | 83 |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 123 |
| | PIKE | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 43.8% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 71.4% | 65 |
| | RANDOLPH | 42 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 16.3% | 43 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 41.9% | 71 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 28.6% | 37 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 42 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 67 |
| | WARREN | 38 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 10.7% | 28 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 39.3% | 57 |
| | NE TOTAL | 653 | 288 | 297 | 102 | 14.8% | 687 | 211 | 138 | 338 | 49.2% | 52 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 50.0% | 45 |
| | BUTLER | 67 | 44 | 25 | 13 | 15.9% | 82 | 25 | 15 | 42 | 51.2% | 51 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 89 | 51 | 39 | 11 | 10.9% | 101 | 28 | 17 | 56 | 55.4% | 46 |
| | CARTER | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 66.7% | 57 |
| | CRAWFORD | 26 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 8.1% | 37 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 59.5% | 83 |
| | DENT | 26 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2.9% | 34 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 47.1% | 38 |
| | DUNKLIN | 73 | 21 | 33 | 11 | 16.9% | 65 | 24 | 14 | 27 | 41.5% | 65 |
| | HOWELL | 67 | 21 | 37 | 14 | 19.4% | 72 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 48.6% | 50 |
| | IRON | 21 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 52.9% | 41 |
| | MADISON | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 35 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 51 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MARCH 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 20 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 70.8% | 78 |
| | NEW MADRID | 15 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 63.6% | 58 |
| | OREGON | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 70.6% | 56 |
| | PEMISCOT | 20 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 61.9% | 77 |
| | PERRY | 24 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 43.5% | 36 |
| | PHELPS | 64 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 16.1% | 56 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 44.6% | 35 |
| | PULASKI | 63 | 41 | 35 | 11 | 12.6% | 87 | 26 | 22 | 39 | 44.8% | 51 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 85.7% | 62 |
| | RIPLEY | 27 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 21.7% | 23 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 47.8% | 38 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 77 | 33 | 35 | 10 | 12.8% | 78 | 23 | 18 | 37 | 47.4% | 57 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 66.7% | 49 |
| | SCOTT | 63 | 30 | 21 | 5 | 8.9% | 56 | 25 | 8 | 23 | 41.1% | 39 |
| | SHANNON | 18 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 31.3% | 26 |
| | STODDARD | 52 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 17.8% | 45 | 12 | 5 | 28 | 62.2% | 69 |
| | TEXAS | 34 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 45.2% | 86 |
| | WASHINGTON | 33 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 19.4% | 31 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 61.3% | 81 |
| | WAYNE | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 47.4% | 41 |
| | WRIGHT | 43 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 5.6% | 36 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 63.9% | 76 |
| | SE TOTAL | 992 | 453 | 477 | 132 | 12.4% | 1,062 | 326 | 186 | 550 | 51.8% | 54 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 56 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 14.0% | 43 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 58.1% | 43 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 50.0% | 44 |
| | BATES | 22 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 22.6% | 31 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 54.8% | 48 |
| | BENTON | 32 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 2.9% | 35 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 62.9% | 51 |
| | CAMDEN | 46 | 31 | 25 | 7 | 11.1% | 63 | 19 | 8 | 36 | 57.1% | 58 |
| | CEDAR | 23 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 17.4% | 23 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 52.2% | 42 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 98 | 49 | 53 | 18 | 15.0% | 120 | 27 | 26 | 67 | 55.8% | 49 |
| | DADE | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 42 |
| | DALLAS | 33 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 19.4% | 36 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 30.6% | 31 |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 50.0% | 39 |
| | GREENE | 417 | 174 | 223 | 54 | 12.0% | 451 | 136 | 87 | 228 | 50.6% | 51 |
| | HENRY | 41 | 14 | 27 | 1 | 2.4% | 42 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 42.9% | 37 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20.0% | 23 |
| | JASPER | 194 | 123 | 77 | 26 | 11.5% | 226 | 54 | 55 | 117 | 51.8% | 46 |
| | LACLEDE | 54 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 8.8% | 68 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 54.4% | 49 |
| | LAWRENCE | 54 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 23.1% | 65 | 13 | 14 | 38 | 58.5% | 55 |
| | MCDONALD | 76 | 23 | 37 | 15 | 20.0% | 75 | 21 | 24 | 30 | 40.0% | 39 |
| | MILLER | 29 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 9.1% | 33 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 57.6% | 81 |
| | MORGAN | 29 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 9.1% | 33 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 45.5% | 36 |
| | NEWTON | 86 | 48 | 44 | 11 | 10.7% | 103 | 33 | 24 | 46 | 44.7% | 53 |
| | OZARK | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 19.0% | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 38.1% | 37 |
| | POLK | 41 | 17 | 24 | 6 | 12.8% | 47 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 59.6% | 47 |
| | ST CLAIR | 20 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 53.3% | 72 |
| | STONE | 33 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 12.2% | 41 | 16 | 6 | 19 | 46.3% | 55 |
| | TANEY | 144 | 62 | 63 | 20 | 13.8% | 145 | 50 | 26 | 69 | 47.6% | 49 |
| | VERNON | 35 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 58.1% | 49 |
| | WEBSTER | 36 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 15.6% | 45 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 57.8% | 71 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,662 | 781 | 828 | 242 | 13.1% | 1,851 | 544 | 366 | 941 | 50.8% | 49 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 60.0% | 51 |
| | BUCHANAN | 125 | 53 | 54 | 26 | 19.5% | 133 | 68 | 26 | 39 | 29.3% | 29 |
| | CLAY | 235 | 97 | 151 | 45 | 15.4% | 293 | 81 | 51 | 161 | 54.9% | 47 |
| | DE KALB | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 23 |
| | JACKSON | 1,071 | 429 | 551 | 169 | 14.7% | 1,149 | 411 | 189 | 549 | 47.8% | 48 |
| | PLATTE | 74 | 34 | 51 | 20 | 19.0% | 105 | 34 | 22 | 49 | 46.7% | 40 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,531 | 620 | 816 | 264 | 15.5% | 1,700 | 602 | 291 | 807 | 47.5% | 46 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 136 | 49 | 67 | 23 | 16.5% | 139 | 52 | 26 | 61 | 43.9% | 43 |
| | JEFFERSON | 189 | 93 | 83 | 34 | 16.2% | 210 | 61 | 41 | 108 | 51.4% | 56 |
| | ST CHARLES | 245 | 109 | 129 | 34 | 12.5% | 272 | 100 | 46 | 126 | 46.3% | 53 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 877 | 369 | 428 | 103 | 11.4% | 900 | 351 | 150 | 399 | 44.3% | 44 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 387 | 185 | 197 | 37 | 8.8% | 419 | 161 | 77 | 181 | 43.2% | 40 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,834 | 805 | 904 | 231 | 11.9% | 1,940 | 725 | 340 | 875 | 45.1% | 46 |
| UNKNOWN | | 97 | 8 | 59 | 18 | 21.2% | 85 | 20 | 16 | 49 | 57.6% | 52 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,258 | 3,155 | 3,663 | 1,072 | 13.6% | 7,890 | 2,596 | 1,436 | 3,858 | 48.9% | 49 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,262 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,014 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,482 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,237 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,746 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,799 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,130 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,847 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,297 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,118 | 74.1% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,042 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,318 | 66.4% | 56 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,534 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,077 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,196 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,885 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,205 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,283 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,104 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,146 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,619 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,436 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,507 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,224 | 40.2% | 41 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,474 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,357 | 22.4% | 34 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,605 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,068 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,434 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,151 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,426 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,239 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,285 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,699 | 16.5% | 31 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,218 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,080 | 20.4% | 29 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,922 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,866 | 18.8% | 29 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,422 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,079 | 11.5% | 24 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,947 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,033 | 20.4% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,945 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,517 | 23.0% | 29 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,772 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,308 | 26.3% | 31 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,701 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,860 | 21.4% | 29 |
| APR-2016 | 7,791 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,683 | 21.6% | 32 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,125 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,099 | 29.5% | 35 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,364 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,099 | 28.5% | 34 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,458 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,705 | 22.9% | 30 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,259 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,180 | 55.9% | 34 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,290 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,682 | 36.8% | 25 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,334 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 888 | 12.1% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,593 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,517 | 46.3% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,403 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,152 | 64.8% | 57 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,287 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,125 | 56.6% | 49 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,668 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,009 | 35.4% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,732 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,115 | 31.4% | 29 |
| APR-2017 | 6,204 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,621 | 42.2% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,649 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,485 | 52.4% | 44 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,862 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,750 | 54.6% | 39 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,078 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,126 | 58.3% | 40 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,086 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,772 | 59.0% | 43 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,225 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,554 | 63.0% | 40 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,394 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,235 | 62.4% | 41 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,261 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,117 | 61.9% | 46 |
| DEC-2017 | 6,122 | 2,435 | 969 | 2,718 | 44.4% | 40 |
| JAN-2018 | 6,563 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 1,653 | 25.2% | 21 |
| FEB-2018 | 4,673 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 605 | 12.9% | 14 |
| MAR-2018 | 2,474 | 2,025 | 449 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 23 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| | CASS | 0 | 33 | 0 | 46 | 8 | 35 | 122 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 24 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 62 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 46 |
| | LINN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 22 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 27 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 21 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 30 | 92 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | RAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 33 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 34 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 134 | 0 | 259 | 77 | 153 | 623 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 35 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 31 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 26 | 0 | 99 | 24 | 30 | 179 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 72 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| | COLE | 0 | 19 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 33 | 107 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 21 | 65 |
| | MACON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| | MARION | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 50 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 13 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 23 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 48 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 46 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 154 | 0 | 327 | 148 | 178 | 807 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 31 | 18 | 76 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1 | 16 | 0 | 41 | 31 | 16 | 105 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 33 |
| | DENT | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 30 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 81 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 30 | 73 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 22 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 20 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 25 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 28 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 26 | 78 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 14 | 0 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 77 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 32 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 24 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 34 | 101 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 71 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 59 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 40 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 38 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 46 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 179 | 0 | 431 | 215 | 345 | 1,171 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 61 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 21 |
| | BATES | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 30 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 63 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 29 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 23 | 0 | 59 | 26 | 13 | 121 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 38 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 21 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 94 | 0 | 253 | 66 | 98 | 511 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 12 | 49 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 38 | 1 | 87 | 82 | 24 | 232 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 64 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 61 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 27 | 5 | 91 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 34 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 34 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 95 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 17 |
| | POLK | 0 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 11 | 54 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 22 |
| | STONE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 39 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 20 | 0 | 80 | 33 | 31 | 164 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 40 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 345 | 1 | 884 | 382 | 395 | 2,007 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 17 | 1 | 68 | 9 | 47 | 142 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 83 | 0 | 152 | 11 | 72 | 318 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 222 | 0 | 629 | 98 | 344 | 1,293 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 32 | 0 | 49 | 2 | 23 | 106 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 363 | 1 | 910 | 123 | 497 | 1,894 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 40 | 0 | 83 | 8 | 45 | 176 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 72 | 1 | 98 | 7 | 83 | 261 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 103 | 0 | 146 | 11 | 88 | 348 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 280 | 0 | 460 | 121 | 296 | 1,157 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 102 | 0 | 181 | 39 | 167 | 489 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 597 | 1 | 968 | 186 | 679 | 2,431 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 58 | 0 | 62 | 12 | 23 | 155 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1 | 1,830 | 3 | 3,841 | 1,142 | 2,271 | 9,088 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 52 | 136 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 201 |
| | CALDWELL | 112 | 251 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 389 |
| | CARROLL | 114 | 267 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 402 |
| | CASS | 1,187 | 2,652 | 277 | 7 | 14 | 4,137 |
| | CHARITON | 83 | 236 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 345 |
| | CLINTON | 245 | 518 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 808 |
| | COOPER | 201 | 536 | 56 | 0 | 4 | 797 |
| | DAVIESS | 88 | 300 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 413 |
| | GENTRY | 75 | 215 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 316 |
| | GRUNDY | 143 | 334 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 508 |
| | HARRISON | 125 | 351 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 517 |
| | HOLT | 36 | 130 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 182 |
| | JOHNSON | 540 | 1,164 | 101 | 2 | 7 | 1,814 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 470 | 1,014 | 95 | 5 | 4 | 1,588 |
| | LINN | 158 | 456 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 643 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 185 | 420 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 641 |
| | MERCER | 39 | 86 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 135 |
| | NODAWAY | 149 | 375 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 574 |
| | PETTIS | 697 | 1,967 | 131 | 1 | 5 | 2,801 |
| | PUTNAM | 58 | 146 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 222 |
| | RAY | 296 | 690 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 1,036 |
| | SALINE | 359 | 844 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 1,260 |
| | SULLIVAN | 103 | 253 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 371 |
| | WORTH | 29 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,544 | 13,404 | 1,156 | 23 | 72 | 20,199 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 295 | 721 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 1,100 |
| | AUDRAIN | 387 | 860 | 60 | 0 | 8 | 1,315 |
| | BOONE | 1,626 | 4,150 | 385 | 4 | 24 | 6,189 |
| | CALLAWAY | 581 | 1,298 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 1,976 |
| | CLARK | 111 | 246 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 391 |
| | COLE | 898 | 2,068 | 182 | 3 | 11 | 3,162 |
| | GASCONADE | 186 | 452 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 684 |
| | HOWARD | 125 | 319 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 482 |
| | KNOX | 37 | 116 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 169 |
| | LEWIS | 119 | 283 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 424 |
| | LINCOLN | 867 | 1,605 | 172 | 2 | 10 | 2,656 |
| | MACON | 175 | 529 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 766 |
| | MARION | 428 | 1,099 | 82 | 3 | 8 | 1,620 |
| | MONITEAU | 172 | 477 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 690 |
| | MONROE | 99 | 304 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 440 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 179 | 383 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 601 |
| | OSAGE | 85 | 260 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 369 |
| | PIKE | 226 | 632 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 911 |
| | RALLS | 96 | 270 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 395 |
| | RANDOLPH | 411 | 985 | 81 | 2 | 4 | 1,483 |
| | SCHUYLER | 68 | 144 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 230 |
| | SCOTLAND | 56 | 186 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 269 |
| | SHELBY | 74 | 254 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 352 |
| | WARREN | 495 | 1,043 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 1,630 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,796 | 18,684 | 1,689 | 24 | 111 | 28,304 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 238 | 503 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 794 |
| | BUTLER | 1,058 | 2,086 | 168 | 0 | 5 | 3,317 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 976 | 2,377 | 157 | 3 | 11 | 3,524 |
| | CARTER | 114 | 318 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 460 |
| | CRAWFORD | 550 | 957 | 77 | 1 | 7 | 1,592 |
| | DENT | 284 | 639 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 985 |
| | DUNKLIN | 923 | 1,770 | 86 | 2 | 3 | 2,784 |
| | HOWELL | 834 | 1,918 | 154 | 3 | 8 | 2,917 |
| | IRON | 202 | 409 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 644 |
| | MADISON | 234 | 519 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 797 |
| | MARIES | 102 | 214 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 332 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 318 | 661 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 1,024 |
| | NEW MADRID | 346 | 848 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 1,253 |
| | OREGON | 217 | 509 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 772 |
| | PEMISCOT | 576 | 951 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 1,580 |
| | PERRY | 235 | 571 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 854 |
| | PHELPS | 629 | 1,506 | 104 | 3 | 6 | 2,248 |
| | PULASKI | 649 | 1,234 | 111 | 5 | 6 | 2,005 |
| | REYNOLDS | 111 | 253 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 385 |
| | RIPLEY | 359 | 699 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 1,117 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,199 | 2,512 | 164 | 6 | 8 | 3,889 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 266 | 455 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 761 |
| | SCOTT | 908 | 1,908 | 111 | 3 | 10 | 2,940 |
| | SHANNON | 173 | 385 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 603 |
| | STODDARD | 555 | 1,200 | 116 | 7 | 6 | 1,884 |
| | TEXAS | 429 | 919 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 1,417 |
| | WASHINGTON | 552 | 1,090 | 68 | 1 | 8 | 1,719 |
| | WAYNE | 276 | 593 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 911 |
| | WRIGHT | 412 | 932 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 1,430 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,725 | 28,936 | 2,103 | 45 | 129 | 44,938 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 594 | 1,571 | 83 | 1 | 9 | 2,258 |
| | BARTON | 200 | 474 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 713 |
| | BATES | 233 | 528 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 812 |
| | BENTON | 292 | 641 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 985 |
| | CAMDEN | 571 | 1,447 | 141 | 3 | 10 | 2,172 |
| | CEDAR | 245 | 552 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 844 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 976 | 2,674 | 310 | 5 | 20 | 3,985 |
| | DADE | 113 | 280 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 418 |
| | DALLAS | 284 | 622 | 65 | 0 | 3 | 974 |
| | DOUGLAS | 224 | 605 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 891 |
| | GREENE | 3,939 | 9,261 | 751 | 11 | 43 | 14,005 |
| | HENRY | 364 | 798 | 74 | 3 | 5 | 1,244 |
| | HICKORY | 158 | 294 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 479 |
| | JASPER | 2,002 | 5,090 | 312 | 6 | 25 | 7,435 |
| | LACLEDE | 685 | 1,574 | 133 | 4 | 13 | 2,409 |
| | LAWRENCE | 636 | 1,551 | 98 | 3 | 4 | 2,292 |
| | MCDONALD | 428 | 1,125 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 1,614 |
| | MILLER | 407 | 1,022 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 1,521 |
| | MORGAN | 336 | 807 | 78 | 1 | 3 | 1,225 |
| | NEWTON | 836 | 2,244 | 152 | 3 | 12 | 3,247 |
| | OZARK | 173 | 436 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 645 |
| | POLK | 489 | 1,092 | 93 | 1 | 10 | 1,685 |
| | ST CLAIR | 167 | 317 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 507 |
| | STONE | 419 | 938 | 83 | 1 | 9 | 1,450 |
| | TANEY | 824 | 2,357 | 212 | 2 | 9 | 3,404 |
| | VERNON | 331 | 768 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 1,154 |
| | WEBSTER | 561 | 1,364 | 113 | 1 | 12 | 2,051 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,487 | 40,432 | 3,232 | 51 | 217 | 60,419 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 174 | 368 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 571 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,604 | 3,307 | 182 | 5 | 9 | 5,107 |
| | CLAY | 2,325 | 5,285 | 489 | 23 | 23 | 8,145 |
| | DE KALB | 93 | 269 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 392 |
| | JACKSON | 11,908 | 24,736 | 1,511 | 37 | 112 | 38,304 |
| | PLATTE | 734 | 1,668 | 185 | 5 | 7 | 2,599 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,838 | 35,633 | 2,421 | 71 | 155 | 55,118 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,393 | 2,870 | 210 | 9 | 13 | 4,495 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,789 | 5,629 | 514 | 19 | 32 | 8,983 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,513 | 5,877 | 579 | 16 | 36 | 9,021 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,917 | 25,307 | 1,771 | 35 | 87 | 38,117 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,046 | 13,399 | 438 | 8 | 21 | 20,912 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,658 | 53,082 | 3,512 | 87 | 189 | 81,528 |
| UNKNOWN | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,054 | 190,174 | 14,113 | 301 | 873 | 290,515 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 266 | 0 | 25 | 84 | 0 | 15 | 390 |
| | CALDWELL | 463 | 2 | 42 | 232 | 0 | 55 | 794 |
| | CARROLL | 498 | 3 | 39 | 190 | 2 | 54 | 786 |
| | CASS | 4,803 | 43 | 555 | 2,368 | 4 | 516 | 8,289 |
| | CHARITON | 411 | 3 | 42 | 180 | 0 | 42 | 678 |
| | CLINTON | 965 | 7 | 76 | 503 | 2 | 111 | 1,664 |
| | COOPER | 1,074 | 5 | 98 | 366 | 0 | 98 | 1,641 |
| | DAVIESS | 589 | 3 | 54 | 217 | 0 | 58 | 921 |
| | GENTRY | 403 | 0 | 56 | 138 | 0 | 47 | 644 |
| | GRUNDY | 661 | 2 | 57 | 261 | 0 | 80 | 1,061 |
| | HARRISON | 640 | 7 | 66 | 274 | 1 | 60 | 1,048 |
| | HOLT | 250 | 2 | 21 | 71 | 0 | 21 | 365 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,116 | 9 | 204 | 1,016 | 1 | 238 | 3,584 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,928 | 16 | 190 | 879 | 1 | 213 | 3,227 |
| | LINN | 820 | 1 | 49 | 327 | 1 | 85 | 1,283 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 837 | 4 | 67 | 344 | 0 | 95 | 1,347 |
| | MERCER | 166 | 0 | 20 | 87 | 0 | 22 | 295 |
| | NODAWAY | 712 | 3 | 104 | 247 | 0 | 78 | 1,144 |
| | PETTIS | 3,647 | 17 | 259 | 1,656 | 6 | 409 | 5,994 |
| | PUTNAM | 275 | 0 | 33 | 101 | 3 | 36 | 448 |
| | RAY | 1,195 | 9 | 79 | 584 | 2 | 149 | 2,018 |
| | SALINE | 1,589 | 8 | 102 | 726 | 4 | 173 | 2,602 |
| | SULLIVAN | 408 | 1 | 23 | 246 | 0 | 47 | 725 |
| | WORTH | 97 | 0 | 14 | 49 | 0 | 14 | 174 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,813 | 145 | 2,275 | 11,146 | 27 | 2,716 | 41,122 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,346 | 6 | 148 | 554 | 0 | 188 | 2,242 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,574 | 5 | 116 | 752 | 1 | 194 | 2,642 |
| | BOONE | 7,365 | 37 | 721 | 3,487 | 7 | 971 | 12,588 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,397 | 10 | 171 | 1,128 | 0 | 270 | 3,976 |
| | CLARK | 454 | 0 | 57 | 219 | 0 | 44 | 774 |
| | COLE | 3,722 | 20 | 333 | 1,982 | 0 | 432 | 6,489 |
| | GASCONADE | 878 | 5 | 74 | 333 | 4 | 94 | 1,388 |
| | HOWARD | 614 | 2 | 65 | 208 | 0 | 71 | 960 |
| | KNOX | 251 | 1 | 24 | 55 | 0 | 33 | 364 |
| | LEWIS | 511 | 9 | 41 | 216 | 0 | 66 | 843 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,996 | 38 | 306 | 1,623 | 0 | 384 | 5,347 |
| | MACON | 998 | 4 | 110 | 337 | 2 | 124 | 1,575 |
| | MARION | 2,011 | 11 | 162 | 831 | 0 | 223 | 3,238 |
| | MONITEAU | 939 | 6 | 68 | 321 | 0 | 88 | 1,422 |
| | MONROE | 546 | 0 | 62 | 215 | 0 | 58 | 881 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 720 | 2 | 76 | 349 | 1 | 81 | 1,229 |
| | OSAGE | 469 | 4 | 37 | 176 | 0 | 50 | 736 |
| | PIKE | 1,166 | 9 | 93 | 448 | 2 | 145 | 1,863 |
| | RALLS | 450 | 3 | 57 | 220 | 0 | 62 | 792 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,749 | 12 | 153 | 790 | 1 | 227 | 2,932 |
| | SCHUYLER | 283 | 1 | 33 | 125 | 0 | 39 | 481 |
| | SCOTLAND | 342 | 0 | 56 | 128 | 0 | 20 | 546 |
| | SHELBY | 494 | 0 | 57 | 136 | 0 | 41 | 728 |
| | WARREN | 1,909 | 10 | 165 | 1,089 | 1 | 235 | 3,409 |
| | NE TOTAL | 34,184 | 195 | 3,185 | 15,722 | 19 | 4,140 | 57,445 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 938 | 1 | 104 | 465 | 0 | 110 | 1,618 |
| | BUTLER | 3,575 | 6 | 303 | 2,045 | 1 | 496 | 6,426 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,080 | 22 | 301 | 2,165 | 1 | 508 | 7,077 |
| | CARTER | 612 | 7 | 44 | 239 | 0 | 75 | 977 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,727 | 2 | 171 | 1,026 | 0 | 250 | 3,176 |
| | DENT | 1,185 | 8 | 108 | 579 | 0 | 132 | 2,012 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,913 | 17 | 160 | 2,189 | 9 | 410 | 5,698 |
| | HOWELL | 3,636 | 9 | 312 | 1,671 | 0 | 478 | 6,106 |
| | IRON | 765 | 0 | 55 | 380 | 0 | 82 | 1,282 |
| | MADISON | 1,000 | 6 | 71 | 458 | 1 | 109 | 1,645 |
| | MARIES | 405 | 3 | 27 | 195 | 0 | 47 | 677 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,165 | 5 | 71 | 649 | 0 | 140 | 2,030 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,429 | 4 | 89 | 770 | 2 | 177 | 2,471 |
| | OREGON | 954 | 2 | 72 | 475 | 0 | 98 | 1,601 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,642 | 7 | 73 | 1,329 | 0 | 250 | 3,301 |
| | PERRY | 1,018 | 1 | 90 | 491 | 1 | 118 | 1,719 |
| | PHELPS | 2,662 | 9 | 214 | 1,218 | 0 | 311 | 4,414 |
| | PULASKI | 2,247 | 15 | 204 | 1,259 | 3 | 291 | 4,019 |
| | REYNOLDS | 445 | 0 | 36 | 219 | 3 | 55 | 758 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,287 | 2 | 96 | 673 | 1 | 158 | 2,217 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,456 | 16 | 305 | 2,298 | 2 | 578 | 7,655 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 880 | 3 | 64 | 499 | 3 | 109 | 1,558 |
| | SCOTT | 3,286 | 23 | 195 | 1,895 | 0 | 397 | 5,796 |
| | SHANNON | 741 | 2 | 74 | 363 | 0 | 92 | 1,272 |
| | STODDARD | 2,153 | 11 | 214 | 1,118 | 6 | 271 | 3,773 |
| | TEXAS | 1,762 | 11 | 120 | 870 | 0 | 228 | 2,991 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,943 | 11 | 123 | 1,067 | 3 | 257 | 3,404 |
| | WAYNE | 1,110 | 10 | 72 | 522 | 0 | 146 | 1,860 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,821 | 14 | 167 | 852 | 2 | 216 | 3,072 |
| | SE TOTAL | 51,837 | 227 | 3,935 | 27,979 | 38 | 6,589 | 90,605 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,007 | 8 | 141 | 1,239 | 0 | 329 | 4,724 |
| | BARTON | 940 | 4 | 72 | 367 | 0 | 105 | 1,488 |
| | BATES | 1,022 | 6 | 90 | 442 | 0 | 129 | 1,689 |
| | BENTON | 1,169 | 4 | 98 | 535 | 3 | 139 | 1,948 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,703 | 13 | 260 | 1,074 | 4 | 256 | 4,310 |
| | CEDAR | 1,134 | 7 | 78 | 447 | 0 | 122 | 1,788 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,218 | 40 | 604 | 1,816 | 9 | 523 | 8,210 |
| | DADE | 564 | 0 | 52 | 200 | 0 | 52 | 868 |
| | DALLAS | 1,164 | 5 | 122 | 570 | 1 | 124 | 1,986 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,148 | 3 | 107 | 475 | 1 | 121 | 1,855 |
| | GREENE | 16,900 | 91 | 1,317 | 7,621 | 6 | 2,055 | 27,990 |
| | HENRY | 1,448 | 15 | 146 | 704 | 0 | 181 | 2,494 |
| | HICKORY | 579 | 10 | 51 | 261 | 0 | 69 | 970 |
| | JASPER | 9,221 | 44 | 564 | 4,359 | 8 | 1,134 | 15,330 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,944 | 16 | 290 | 1,318 | 9 | 422 | 4,999 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,069 | 10 | 205 | 1,303 | 1 | 334 | 4,922 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,196 | 10 | 115 | 973 | 0 | 242 | 3,536 |
| | MILLER | 1,810 | 10 | 169 | 813 | 3 | 203 | 3,008 |
| | MORGAN | 1,553 | 5 | 154 | 660 | 0 | 178 | 2,550 |
| | NEWTON | 4,257 | 18 | 309 | 1,713 | 6 | 538 | 6,841 |
| | OZARK | 814 | 5 | 70 | 328 | 0 | 66 | 1,283 |
| | POLK | 2,152 | 13 | 188 | 959 | 1 | 254 | 3,567 |
| | ST CLAIR | 613 | 5 | 37 | 317 | 0 | 79 | 1,051 |
| | STONE | 1,800 | 6 | 175 | 733 | 1 | 183 | 2,898 |
| | TANEY | 4,326 | 15 | 407 | 1,538 | 5 | 460 | 6,751 |
| | VERNON | 1,454 | 10 | 96 | 675 | 0 | 180 | 2,415 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,710 | 5 | 231 | 1,104 | 0 | 280 | 4,330 |
| | SW TOTAL | 75,915 | 378 | 6,148 | 32,544 | 58 | 8,758 | 123,801 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 655 | 4 | 58 | 320 | 2 | 107 | 1,146 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,693 | 16 | 321 | 3,385 | 7 | 911 | 10,333 |
| | CLAY | 9,715 | 76 | 953 | 4,668 | 7 | 1,127 | 16,546 |
| | DE KALB | 478 | 4 | 50 | 170 | 0 | 48 | 750 |
| | JACKSON | 44,354 | 231 | 2,753 | 27,871 | 40 | 5,550 | 80,799 |
| | PLATTE | 2,960 | 16 | 349 | 1,415 | 3 | 318 | 5,061 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,855 | 347 | 4,484 | 37,829 | 59 | 8,061 | 114,635 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,291 | 38 | 398 | 2,630 | 5 | 727 | 9,089 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,959 | 63 | 940 | 5,025 | 5 | 1,290 | 17,282 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,437 | 52 | 1,067 | 4,797 | 6 | 1,108 | 17,467 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,001 | 207 | 3,087 | 23,655 | 27 | 5,720 | 77,697 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 23,020 | 59 | 715 | 16,287 | 17 | 3,342 | 43,440 |
| | STL TOTAL | 93,708 | 419 | 6,207 | 52,394 | 60 | 12,187 | 164,975 |
| UNKNOWN | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| STATEWIDE | | 344,320 | 1,711 | 26,234 | 177,629 | 262 | 42,455 | 592,611 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 60 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 103 |
| | CALDWELL | 132 | 0 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 249 |
| | CARROLL | 134 | 0 | 30 | 34 | 61 | 259 |
| | CASS | 1,300 | 3 | 271 | 286 | 542 | 2,402 |
| | CHARITON | 94 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 44 | 183 |
| | CLINTON | 273 | 0 | 68 | 75 | 92 | 508 |
| | COOPER | 220 | 1 | 58 | 52 | 151 | 482 |
| | DAVISS | 104 | 0 | 37 | 41 | 50 | 232 |
| | GENTRY | 81 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 47 | 172 |
| | GRUNDY | 159 | 0 | 40 | 59 | 72 | 330 |
| | HARRISON | 145 | 0 | 36 | 33 | 56 | 270 |
| | HOLT | 36 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 91 |
| | JOHNSON | 601 | 0 | 128 | 142 | 249 | 1,120 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 512 | 0 | 106 | 123 | 205 | 946 |
| | LINN | 177 | 1 | 53 | 46 | 81 | 358 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 200 | 0 | 56 | 60 | 102 | 418 |
| | MERCER | 44 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 75 |
| | NODAWAY | 167 | 0 | 37 | 51 | 69 | 324 |
| | PETTIS | 788 | 1 | 210 | 249 | 363 | 1,611 |
| | PUTNAM | 69 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 137 |
| | RAY | 341 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 125 | 632 |
| | SALINE | 398 | 2 | 71 | 89 | 166 | 726 |
| | SULLIVAN | 120 | 0 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 214 |
| | WORTH | 36 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 56 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,191 | 9 | 1,457 | 1,597 | 2,644 | 11,898 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 360 | 1 | 105 | 121 | 148 | 735 |
| | AUDRAIN | 420 | 1 | 106 | 98 | 172 | 797 |
| | BOONE | 1,790 | 2 | 500 | 545 | 1,130 | 3,967 |
| | CALLAWAY | 651 | 0 | 155 | 142 | 310 | 1,258 |
| | CLARK | 129 | 1 | 21 | 26 | 53 | 230 |
| | COLE | 975 | 1 | 266 | 262 | 512 | 2,016 |
| | GASCONADE | 203 | 2 | 35 | 62 | 110 | 412 |
| | HOWARD | 142 | 0 | 30 | 35 | 73 | 280 |
| | KNOX | 41 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 93 |
| | LEWIS | 143 | 0 | 34 | 36 | 62 | 275 |
| | LINCOLN | 932 | 0 | 171 | 202 | 375 | 1,680 |
| | MACON | 193 | 0 | 58 | 65 | 115 | 431 |
| | MARION | 469 | 0 | 134 | 151 | 295 | 1,049 |
| | MONITEAU | 185 | 0 | 42 | 59 | 98 | 384 |
| | MONROE | 116 | 0 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 242 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 193 | 1 | 40 | 37 | 91 | 362 |
| | OSAGE | 97 | 0 | 31 | 32 | 53 | 213 |
| | PIKE | 254 | 1 | 64 | 82 | 133 | 534 |
| | RALLS | 101 | 0 | 25 | 41 | 64 | 231 |
| | RANDOLPH | 466 | 2 | 130 | 129 | 254 | 981 |
| | SCHUYLER | 73 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 142 |
| | SCOTLAND | 69 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 137 |
| | SHELBY | 85 | 0 | 34 | 23 | 56 | 198 |
| | WARREN | 536 | 0 | 120 | 114 | 226 | 996 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,623 | 12 | 2,187 | 2,344 | 4,477 | 17,643 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 276 | 0 | 60 | 65 | 106 | 507 |
| | BUTLER | 1,210 | 0 | 267 | 250 | 452 | 2,179 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,067 | 1 | 287 | 287 | 597 | 2,239 |
| | CARTER | 134 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 72 | 279 |
| | CRAWFORD | 626 | 0 | 97 | 110 | 197 | 1,030 |
| | DENT | 329 | 0 | 85 | 83 | 139 | 636 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,033 | 1 | 168 | 195 | 354 | 1,751 |
| | HOWELL | 962 | 0 | 244 | 262 | 326 | 1,794 |
| | IRON | 242 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 95 | 437 |
| | MADISON | 268 | 0 | 69 | 57 | 108 | 502 |
| | MARIES | 116 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 41 | 208 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 349 | 0 | 78 | 77 | 169 | 673 |
| | NEW MADRID | 374 | 1 | 98 | 104 | 185 | 762 |
| | OREGON | 258 | 0 | 63 | 62 | 102 | 485 |
| | PEMISCOT | 613 | 0 | 104 | 105 | 237 | 1,059 |
| | PERRY | 270 | 0 | 63 | 64 | 132 | 529 |
| | PHELPS | 702 | 0 | 151 | 167 | 286 | 1,306 |
| | PULASKI | 738 | 0 | 154 | 156 | 270 | 1,318 |
| | REYNOLDS | 123 | 0 | 43 | 23 | 56 | 245 |
| | RIPLEY | 408 | 0 | 68 | 79 | 147 | 702 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,362 | 2 | 304 | 300 | 558 | 2,526 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 301 | 1 | 49 | 59 | 133 | 543 |
| | SCOTT | 987 | 0 | 232 | 235 | 458 | 1,912 |
| | SHANNON | 204 | 0 | 57 | 56 | 105 | 422 |
| | STODDARD | 637 | 1 | 144 | 149 | 276 | 1,207 |
| | TEXAS | 501 | 0 | 114 | 120 | 218 | 953 |
| | WASHINGTON | 629 | 0 | 133 | 141 | 231 | 1,134 |
| | WAYNE | 318 | 0 | 59 | 64 | 141 | 582 |
| | WRIGHT | 473 | 0 | 107 | 133 | 206 | 919 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,510 | 7 | 3,426 | 3,499 | 6,397 | 28,839 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 668 | 3 | 169 | 161 | 251 | 1,252 |
| | BARTON | 214 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 90 | 400 |
| | BATES | 264 | 0 | 65 | 77 | 103 | 509 |
| | BENTON | 334 | 1 | 77 | 63 | 131 | 606 |
| | CAMDEN | 658 | 3 | 133 | 179 | 270 | 1,243 |
| | CEDAR | 287 | 0 | 68 | 82 | 118 | 555 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,107 | 1 | 347 | 337 | 595 | 2,387 |
| | DADE | 128 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 44 | 230 |
| | DALLAS | 341 | 0 | 91 | 65 | 116 | 613 |
| | DOUGLAS | 285 | 0 | 78 | 90 | 138 | 591 |
| | GREENE | 4,388 | 7 | 1,295 | 1,254 | 2,353 | 9,297 |
| | HENRY | 415 | 0 | 102 | 70 | 176 | 763 |
| | HICKORY | 177 | 0 | 36 | 39 | 67 | 319 |
| | JASPER | 2,190 | 1 | 524 | 620 | 1,057 | 4,392 |
| | LACLEDE | 776 | 0 | 231 | 217 | 299 | 1,523 |
| | LAWRENCE | 719 | 0 | 184 | 208 | 273 | 1,384 |
| | MCDONALD | 486 | 1 | 129 | 131 | 161 | 908 |
| | MILLER | 447 | 1 | 117 | 106 | 205 | 876 |
| | MORGAN | 387 | 0 | 85 | 90 | 175 | 737 |
| | NEWTON | 922 | 1 | 255 | 259 | 457 | 1,894 |
| | OZARK | 199 | 0 | 33 | 38 | 103 | 373 |
| | POLK | 565 | 0 | 153 | 128 | 236 | 1,082 |
| | ST CLAIR | 188 | 0 | 43 | 38 | 56 | 325 |
| | STONE | 476 | 0 | 110 | 114 | 194 | 894 |
| | TANEY | 895 | 0 | 330 | 300 | 487 | 2,012 |
| | VERNON | 363 | 0 | 79 | 82 | 134 | 658 |
| | WEBSTER | 643 | 1 | 173 | 181 | 286 | 1,284 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,522 | 20 | 4,983 | 5,007 | 8,575 | 37,107 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 188 | 0 | 42 | 52 | 67 | 349 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,753 | 1 | 397 | 368 | 790 | 3,309 |
| | CLAY | 2,575 | 1 | 678 | 628 | 1,101 | 4,983 |
| | DE KALB | 101 | 0 | 22 | 33 | 43 | 199 |
| | JACKSON | 12,891 | 9 | 2,672 | 2,632 | 5,302 | 23,506 |
| | PLATTE | 807 | 1 | 205 | 171 | 345 | 1,529 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,315 | 12 | 4,016 | 3,884 | 7,648 | 33,875 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,564 | 0 | 336 | 374 | 627 | 2,901 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,092 | 1 | 703 | 635 | 1,399 | 5,830 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,739 | 1 | 562 | 588 | 1,341 | 5,231 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,665 | 12 | 2,812 | 2,892 | 7,148 | 24,529 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,476 | 10 | 1,583 | 1,536 | 4,653 | 15,258 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,536 | 24 | 5,996 | 6,025 | 15,168 | 53,749 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| STATEWIDE | | 93,708 | 84 | 22,067 | 22,356 | 44,910 | 183,125 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | CALDWELL | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 39 |
| | CARROLL | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% | 29 |
| | CASS | 36 | 61 | 62.9% | 97 | 38 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 17.5% | 53 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.6% | 36 |
| | CLINTON | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 25.0% | 60 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 15 | 53.6% | 28 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17.9% | 45 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30.0% | 47 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% | 59 |
| | GRUNDY | 9 | 14 | 60.9% | 23 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 30.4% | 75 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 40 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | JOHNSON | 36 | 44 | 55.0% | 80 | 44 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8.8% | 35 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 19 | 26 | 57.8% | 45 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6.7% | 42 |
| | LINN | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16.7% | 47 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 14 | 45.2% | 31 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9.7% | 42 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14.3% | 50 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 28.6% | 70 |
| | PETTIS | 36 | 58 | 61.7% | 94 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 13.8% | 49 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 41 |
| | RAY | 11 | 24 | 68.6% | 35 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 20.0% | 62 |
| | SALINE | 10 | 39 | 79.6% | 49 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14.3% | 43 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% | 44 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 83 |
| | NW TOTAL | 277 | 413 | 59.9% | 690 | 294 | 192 | 102 | 20 | 82 | 14.8% | 48 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 19 | 24 | 55.8% | 43 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 23.3% | 60 |
| | AUDRAIN | 20 | 30 | 60.0% | 50 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 18.0% | 44 |
| | BOONE | 115 | 157 | 57.7% | 272 | 109 | 95 | 35 | 2 | 31 | 12.1% | 45 |
| | CALLAWAY | 29 | 44 | 60.3% | 73 | 36 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 9.6% | 39 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | COLE | 33 | 72 | 68.6% | 105 | 44 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 11.4% | 47 |
| | GASCONADE | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 49 |
| | HOWARD | 6 | 15 | 71.4% | 21 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19.0% | 51 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17.4% | 58 |
| | LINCOLN | 32 | 57 | 64.0% | 89 | 25 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 18.0% | 57 |
| | MACON | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10.0% | 42 |
| | MARION | 24 | 23 | 48.9% | 47 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 12.8% | 43 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25.0% | 64 |
| | MONROE | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 11 | 14 | 56.0% | 25 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12.0% | 44 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 23.1% | 65 |
| | PIKE | 14 | 20 | 58.8% | 34 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 23.5% | 62 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | RANDOLPH | 40 | 25 | 38.5% | 65 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 24.6% | 61 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 52 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 80 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | WARREN | 23 | 45 | 66.2% | 68 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 27.9% | 68 |
| | NE TOTAL | 421 | 627 | 59.8% | 1,048 | 425 | 337 | 125 | 23 | 138 | 15.4% | 50 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 16 | 57.1% | 28 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 17.9% | 62 |
| | BUTLER | 72 | 70 | 49.3% | 142 | 63 | 45 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 15.5% | 48 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 44 | 83 | 65.4% | 127 | 53 | 37 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 19.7% | 56 |
| | CARTER | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23.5% | 72 |
| | CRAWFORD | 20 | 27 | 57.4% | 47 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 19.1% | 58 |
| | DENT | 16 | 33 | 67.3% | 49 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 18.4% | 57 |
| | DUNKLIN | 60 | 50 | 45.5% | 110 | 56 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 14.5% | 49 |
| | HOWELL | 51 | 73 | 58.9% | 124 | 61 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 12.9% | 47 |
| | IRON | 7 | 21 | 75.0% | 28 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7.1% | 33 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 21.7% | 59 |
| | MARIES | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% | 66 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 15 | 22 | 59.5% | 37 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 29.7% | 84 |
| | NEW MADRID | 16 | 20 | 55.6% | 36 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 22.2% | 65 |
| | OREGON | 12 | 20 | 62.5% | 32 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6.3% | 47 |
| | PEMISCOT | 35 | 39 | 52.7% | 74 | 37 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 16.2% | 48 |
| | PERRY | 14 | 21 | 60.0% | 35 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11.4% | 45 |
| | PHELPS | 51 | 46 | 47.4% | 97 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 16.5% | 56 |
| | PULASKI | 17 | 51 | 75.0% | 68 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 20.6% | 58 |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | RIPLEY | 18 | 31 | 63.3% | 49 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 18.4% | 58 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 55 | 89 | 61.8% | 144 | 54 | 44 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 16.7% | 54 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8.7% | 49 |
| | SCOTT | 35 | 57 | 62.0% | 92 | 36 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 19.6% | 57 |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 16 | 45.7% | 35 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 20.0% | 64 |
| | STODDARD | 27 | 24 | 47.1% | 51 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 13.7% | 45 |
| | TEXAS | 18 | 22 | 55.0% | 40 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 17.5% | 48 |
| | WASHINGTON | 25 | 60 | 70.6% | 85 | 39 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 20.0% | 54 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 28 | 65.1% | 43 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 9.3% | 45 |
| | WRIGHT | 23 | 24 | 51.1% | 47 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 21.3% | 57 |
| | SE TOTAL | 718 | 987 | 57.9% | 1,705 | 721 | 494 | 203 | 27 | 260 | 16.8% | 53 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 28 | 56 | 66.7% | 84 | 41 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 10.7% | 44 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 18 | 62.1% | 29 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.4% | 26 |
| | BATES | 18 | 21 | 53.8% | 39 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 20.5% | 55 |
| | BENTON | 23 | 28 | 54.9% | 51 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7.8% | 33 |
| | CAMDEN | 29 | 34 | 54.0% | 63 | 33 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 9.5% | 40 |
| | CEDAR | 22 | 13 | 37.1% | 35 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17.1% | 53 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 26 | 50 | 65.8% | 76 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 17.1% | 52 |
| | DADE | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17.4% | 62 |
| | DALLAS | 13 | 30 | 69.8% | 43 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7.0% | 38 |
| | DOUGLAS | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 48 |
| | GREENE | 220 | 304 | 58.0% | 524 | 234 | 168 | 48 | 8 | 66 | 14.1% | 48 |
| | HENRY | 16 | 41 | 71.9% | 57 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 14.0% | 55 |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 19.0% | 63 |
| | JASPER | 131 | 152 | 53.7% | 283 | 137 | 82 | 29 | 4 | 31 | 12.4% | 44 |
| | LACLEDE | 26 | 42 | 61.8% | 68 | 36 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10.3% | 40 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 36 | 53.7% | 67 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 22.4% | 61 |
| | MCDONALD | 19 | 19 | 50.0% | 38 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5.3% | 32 |
| | MILLER | 23 | 25 | 52.1% | 48 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 12.5% | 46 |
| | MORGAN | 20 | 17 | 45.9% | 37 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 21.6% | 56 |
| | NEWTON | 57 | 49 | 46.2% | 106 | 53 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 17.0% | 45 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 14 | 70.0% | 20 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10.0% | 45 |
| | POLK | 18 | 31 | 63.3% | 49 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 22.4% | 60 |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12.9% | 47 |
| | STONE | 16 | 23 | 59.0% | 39 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 25.6% | 73 |
| | TANEY | 61 | 88 | 59.1% | 149 | 57 | 49 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 16.1% | 55 |
| | VERNON | 20 | 19 | 48.7% | 39 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5.1% | 34 |
| | WEBSTER | 26 | 25 | 49.0% | 51 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 17.6% | 59 |
| | SW TOTAL | 904 | 1,184 | 56.7% | 2,088 | 951 | 620 | 221 | 33 | 263 | 14.2% | 48 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 114 | 114 | 50.0% | 228 | 102 | 53 | 35 | 6 | 32 | 16.7% | 52 |
| | CLAY | 64 | 158 | 71.2% | 222 | 91 | 78 | 35 | 1 | 17 | 8.1% | 41 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 67 |
| | JACKSON | 535 | 773 | 59.1% | 1,308 | 547 | 467 | 141 | 16 | 137 | 11.7% | 45 |
| | PLATTE | 21 | 44 | 67.7% | 65 | 28 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9.2% | 40 |
| | KC TOTAL | 741 | 1,100 | 59.8% | 1,841 | 778 | 628 | 219 | 25 | 191 | 11.7% | 45 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 73 | 96 | 56.8% | 169 | 73 | 53 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 12.4% | 46 |
| | JEFFERSON | 114 | 153 | 57.3% | 267 | 128 | 79 | 33 | 7 | 20 | 10.1% | 41 |
| | ST CHARLES | 105 | 146 | 58.2% | 251 | 104 | 74 | 37 | 8 | 28 | 14.3% | 49 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 730 | 710 | 49.3% | 1,440 | 567 | 575 | 196 | 11 | 91 | 7.1% | 40 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 803 | 500 | 38.4% | 1,303 | 478 | 591 | 163 | 10 | 61 | 5.4% | 37 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,825 | 1,605 | 46.8% | 3,430 | 1,350 | 1,372 | 451 | 38 | 219 | 7.5% | 40 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,886 | 5,916 | 54.8% | 10,802 | 4,519 | 3,643 | 1,321 | 166 | 1,153 | 12.2% | 46 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 20 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 28.6% | 39 |
| | CASS | 19 | 26 | 57.8% | 45 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 37.8% | 37 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | COOPER | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27.3% | 44 |
| | DAVIESS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 36 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 32 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 48 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 84 |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% | 40 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 29 |
| | LINN | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 30.0% | 48 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 25 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 39 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 20 |
| | PETTIS | 13 | 16 | 55.2% | 29 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 41.4% | 39 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RAY | 18 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 31.8% | 42 |
| | SALINE | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 32 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 60.0% | 47 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | NW TOTAL | 131 | 106 | 44.7% | 237 | 112 | 52 | 67 | 0 | 6 | 30.8% | 36 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 24 |
| | AUDRAIN | 11 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 38.5% | 49 |
| | BOONE | 31 | 15 | 32.6% | 46 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 19.6% | 24 |
| | CALLAWAY | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 53.3% | 40 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 37 |
| | COLE | 15 | 9 | 37.5% | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 39 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 42 |
| | LINCOLN | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.8% | 29 |
| | MACON | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 26 |
| | MARION | 15 | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 28 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 50 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 52 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 27 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 51 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | RALLS | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 31 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 22 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 66 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 45 |
| | NE TOTAL | 159 | 118 | 42.6% | 277 | 150 | 69 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 20.9% | 32 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | BUTLER | 17 | 18 | 51.4% | 35 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 22.9% | 29 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18 | 23 | 56.1% | 41 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 22.0% | 45 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 41 |
| | CRAWFORD | 15 | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.7% | 23 |
| | DENT | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 44 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 28 |
| | HOWELL | 21 | 10 | 32.3% | 31 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.7% | 31 |
| | IRON | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 38 |
| | MADISON | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 25 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 71.4% | 93 |
| | NEW MADRID | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 43 |
| | OREGON | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 22 |
| | PEMISCOT | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36.4% | 38 |
| | PERRY | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 37 |
| | PHELPS | 16 | 6 | 27.3% | 22 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 31.8% | 41 |
| | PULASKI | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 27 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RIPLEY | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 14 | 25 | 64.1% | 39 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 25.6% | 38 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 37 |
| | SCOTT | 16 | 26 | 61.9% | 42 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 38 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 28 |
| | STODDARD | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20.8% | 30 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30.8% | 38 |
| | WASHINGTON | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 36 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 31 |
| | WRIGHT | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SE TOTAL | 232 | 221 | 48.8% | 453 | 222 | 124 | 98 | 1 | 8 | 23.6% | 35 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 31.3% | 43 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 37 |
| | BATES | 11 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 25 |
| | BENTON | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21.1% | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 35.0% | 34 |
| | CEDAR | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30.8% | 38 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 18 | 12 | 40.0% | 30 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 31 |
| | DADE | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23.5% | 29 |
| | DOUGLAS | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 29 |
| | GREENE | 91 | 78 | 46.2% | 169 | 80 | 50 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 23.1% | 34 |
| | HENRY | 12 | 8 | 40.0% | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.0% | 27 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% | 37 |
| | JASPER | 45 | 24 | 34.8% | 69 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 17.4% | 32 |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 45.0% | 36 |
| | LAWRENCE | 20 | 12 | 37.5% | 32 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21.9% | 27 |
| | MCDONALD | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19.0% | 29 |
| | MILLER | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 38.5% | 44 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 27 |
| | NEWTON | 21 | 11 | 34.4% | 32 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21.9% | 34 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | POLK | 13 | 11 | 45.8% | 24 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 37.5% | 44 |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | STONE | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 22 |
| | TANEY | 21 | 19 | 47.5% | 40 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 32.5% | 41 |
| | VERNON | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 24 |
| | WEBSTER | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 32.0% | 38 |
| | SW TOTAL | 396 | 285 | 41.9% | 681 | 351 | 170 | 152 | 4 | 4 | 23.5% | 33 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 39 |
| | BUCHANAN | 33 | 17 | 34.0% | 50 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 28.0% | 37 |
| | CLAY | 43 | 25 | 36.8% | 68 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13.2% | 29 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | JACKSON | 230 | 134 | 36.8% | 364 | 211 | 99 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 14.8% | 29 |
| | PLATTE | 15 | 5 | 25.0% | 20 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | KC TOTAL | 323 | 187 | 36.7% | 510 | 289 | 140 | 71 | 3 | 7 | 15.9% | 30 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 23 | 18 | 43.9% | 41 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14.6% | 32 |
| | JEFFERSON | 38 | 27 | 41.5% | 65 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18.5% | 32 |
| | ST CHARLES | 61 | 27 | 30.7% | 88 | 41 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 21.6% | 36 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 240 | 177 | 42.4% | 417 | 174 | 164 | 66 | 8 | 5 | 18.9% | 35 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 124 | 90 | 42.1% | 214 | 115 | 56 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 20.1% | 29 |
| | STL TOTAL | 486 | 339 | 41.1% | 825 | 380 | 286 | 143 | 8 | 8 | 19.3% | 33 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,727 | 1,256 | 42.1% | 2,983 | 1,504 | 841 | 583 | 20 | 35 | 21.4% | 33 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 151 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 60 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 57 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 318 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16.7% | 68 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 71 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 173 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 68 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 302 |
| | SCOTT | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 78 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 64 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 154 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4 | 23 | 85.2% | 27 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 18.5% | 70 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 50 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 46 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 27 | 90.0% | 30 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3.3% | 38 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | CLAY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 113 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 2 | 16 | 88.9% | 18 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11.1% | 60 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 22 | 88.0% | 25 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12.0% | 60 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 169 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 61 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14.3% | 51 |
| | STL TOTAL | 4 | 22 | 84.6% | 26 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 15.4% | 57 |
| STATEWIDE | | 16 | 110 | 87.3% | 126 | 31 | 49 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 12.7% | 57 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 118 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 198 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 6 | 175 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 274 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 259 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 375 |
| | CASS | 0 | 46 | 1,351 | 188 | 6 | 14 | 512 | 2,117 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 6 | 182 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 159 | 373 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 8 | 294 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 142 | 484 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 437 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 146 | 665 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 222 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 287 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 190 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 66 | 312 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 6 | 355 | 46 | 1 | 6 | 163 | 577 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 297 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 83 | 430 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 88 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 150 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 806 | 101 | 4 | 8 | 219 | 1,152 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 733 | 140 | 1 | 12 | 268 | 1,169 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 433 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 147 | 635 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 450 | 65 | 3 | 9 | 276 | 814 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 149 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 386 | 60 | 2 | 8 | 108 | 571 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 38 | 1,407 | 184 | 3 | 10 | 561 | 2,203 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 157 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 226 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 454 | 81 | 4 | 5 | 165 | 721 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 721 | 129 | 0 | 5 | 206 | 1,071 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 194 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 114 | 339 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 76 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 219 | 9,861 | 1,422 | 31 | 120 | 3,713 | 15,368 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 791 | 102 | 2 | 24 | 155 | 1,092 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 20 | 673 | 101 | 3 | 7 | 173 | 979 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 70 | 3,298 | 443 | 14 | 63 | 488 | 4,376 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 15 | 993 | 99 | 3 | 9 | 242 | 1,362 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 171 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 236 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,472 | 181 | 0 | 35 | 341 | 2,078 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 377 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 155 | 597 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 7 | 278 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 416 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 97 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 183 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 4 | 246 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 111 | 388 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 21 | 1,077 | 156 | 3 | 13 | 444 | 1,720 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 388 | 62 | 2 | 9 | 134 | 606 |
| | MARION | 1 | 12 | 1,082 | 141 | 2 | 20 | 568 | 1,826 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 276 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 403 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 207 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 96 | 342 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 15 | 346 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 143 | 543 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 186 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 305 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 12 | 540 | 65 | 1 | 6 | 135 | 759 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 4 | 213 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 82 | 341 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 18 | 960 | 102 | 2 | 5 | 376 | 1,463 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 129 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 170 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 83 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 131 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 166 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 69 | 262 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 23 | 730 | 105 | 2 | 12 | 94 | 966 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 338 | 14,779 | 1,906 | 45 | 229 | 4,234 | 21,544 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 3 | 484 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 202 | 773 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 39 | 2,452 | 299 | 4 | 16 | 663 | 3,475 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 35 | 1,868 | 250 | 4 | 16 | 682 | 2,855 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 381 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 76 | 517 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 21 | 959 | 119 | 0 | 3 | 281 | 1,383 |
| | DENT | 0 | 16 | 775 | 98 | 4 | 6 | 155 | 1,054 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 39 | 2,283 | 244 | 0 | 1 | 682 | 3,250 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 29 | 2,050 | 202 | 3 | 6 | 531 | 2,821 |
| | IRON | 1 | 13 | 595 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 297 | 971 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 12 | 555 | 87 | 1 | 3 | 290 | 948 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 8 | 198 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 315 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 792 | 99 | 2 | 4 | 214 | 1,123 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 20 | 961 | 145 | 0 | 1 | 310 | 1,438 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 701 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 110 | 885 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 21 | 1,424 | 166 | 0 | 3 | 313 | 1,927 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 8 | 444 | 71 | 6 | 15 | 177 | 721 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 23 | 1,435 | 162 | 4 | 15 | 365 | 2,004 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,025 | 104 | 2 | 3 | 182 | 1,333 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 7 | 328 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 472 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 16 | 948 | 123 | 0 | 1 | 217 | 1,305 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 82 | 2,839 | 320 | 4 | 20 | 1,023 | 4,289 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 380 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 162 | 611 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 46 | 2,002 | 260 | 2 | 16 | 576 | 2,902 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 8 | 507 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 649 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 26 | 1,349 | 207 | 2 | 6 | 434 | 2,024 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 941 | 90 | 2 | 3 | 176 | 1,225 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 31 | 1,442 | 139 | 1 | 1 | 249 | 1,864 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 22 | 832 | 115 | 1 | 6 | 163 | 1,140 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 13 | 1,015 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 191 | 1,315 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 594 | 31,965 | 3,826 | 46 | 165 | 8,983 | 45,589 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,212 | 121 | 0 | 2 | 237 | 1,597 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 371 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 129 | 551 |
| | BATES | 1 | 13 | 484 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 132 | 695 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 24 | 776 | 83 | 0 | 3 | 208 | 1,094 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 16 | 926 | 132 | 4 | 8 | 165 | 1,251 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 7 | 598 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 153 | 812 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 30 | 1,297 | 140 | 0 | 8 | 406 | 1,881 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 226 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 313 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 11 | 682 | 72 | 0 | 3 | 157 | 925 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 6 | 592 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 769 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 183 | 8,114 | 889 | 11 | 80 | 1,755 | 11,035 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 18 | 926 | 88 | 1 | 8 | 224 | 1,265 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 2 | 349 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 469 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 74 | 3,803 | 485 | 4 | 21 | 671 | 5,058 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 33 | 1,440 | 136 | 1 | 3 | 283 | 1,896 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 14 | 1,184 | 152 | 2 | 2 | 225 | 1,579 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 12 | 671 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 109 | 861 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 19 | 799 | 88 | 2 | 9 | 227 | 1,144 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 17 | 842 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 170 | 1,113 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 37 | 1,485 | 179 | 1 | 12 | 355 | 2,069 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 388 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 119 | 542 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,038 | 117 | 1 | 7 | 366 | 1,545 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 13 | 407 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 520 |
| | STONE | 0 | 13 | 703 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 1,016 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 37 | 1,522 | 128 | 1 | 13 | 287 | 1,988 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 9 | 801 | 98 | 0 | 6 | 224 | 1,138 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 920 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 203 | 1,246 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7 | 664 | 32,556 | 3,576 | 32 | 208 | 7,329 | 44,372 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 255 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 105 | 391 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 54 | 2,869 | 327 | 5 | 29 | 600 | 3,884 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 114 | 2,991 | 516 | 6 | 37 | 757 | 4,421 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 234 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 127 | 391 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 636 | 17,911 | 1,977 | 19 | 158 | 4,134 | 24,838 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 18 | 727 | 106 | 1 | 22 | 321 | 1,195 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 833 | 24,987 | 2,974 | 31 | 248 | 6,044 | 35,120 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 44 | 2,104 | 257 | 4 | 27 | 572 | 3,008 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 101 | 3,844 | 554 | 1 | 43 | 1,357 | 5,900 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 107 | 3,411 | 640 | 15 | 86 | 867 | 5,127 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 625 | 18,486 | 2,436 | 29 | 201 | 5,807 | 27,588 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 337 | 16,725 | 1,505 | 7 | 98 | 3,159 | 21,836 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,214 | 44,570 | 5,392 | 56 | 455 | 11,762 | 63,459 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | | 45 | 3,862 | 158,725 | 19,097 | 241 | 1,425 | 42,065 | 225,460 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 15 | 14.3% | 90 | 85.7% | 105 |
| | CALDWELL | 26 | 19.0% | 111 | 81.0% | 137 |
| | CARROLL | 31 | 16.0% | 163 | 84.0% | 194 |
| | CASS | 158 | 16.6% | 794 | 83.4% | 952 |
| | CHARITON | 21 | 11.1% | 168 | 88.9% | 189 |
| | CLINTON | 31 | 14.2% | 187 | 85.8% | 218 |
| | COOPER | 43 | 13.1% | 286 | 86.9% | 329 |
| | DAVIESS | 17 | 12.0% | 125 | 88.0% | 142 |
| | GENTRY | 23 | 13.7% | 145 | 86.3% | 168 |
| | GRUNDY | 41 | 14.9% | 235 | 85.1% | 276 |
| | HARRISON | 41 | 18.4% | 182 | 81.6% | 223 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 16.9% | 59 | 83.1% | 71 |
| | JOHNSON | 82 | 16.0% | 431 | 84.0% | 513 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 67 | 12.4% | 475 | 87.6% | 542 |
| | LINN | 51 | 16.9% | 251 | 83.1% | 302 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 41 | 10.7% | 343 | 89.3% | 384 |
| | MERCER | 8 | 11.0% | 65 | 89.0% | 73 |
| | NODAWAY | 85 | 28.0% | 219 | 72.0% | 304 |
| | PETTIS | 161 | 15.0% | 914 | 85.0% | 1,075 |
| | PUTNAM | 15 | 13.0% | 100 | 87.0% | 115 |
| | RAY | 48 | 16.9% | 236 | 83.1% | 284 |
| | SALINE | 53 | 9.9% | 480 | 90.1% | 533 |
| | SULLIVAN | 28 | 15.1% | 158 | 84.9% | 186 |
| | WORTH | 13 | 32.5% | 27 | 67.5% | 40 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,111 | 15.1% | 6,244 | 84.9% | 7,355 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 65 | 11.7% | 492 | 88.3% | 557 |
| | AUDRAIN | 83 | 17.2% | 400 | 82.8% | 483 |
| | BOONE | 263 | 14.3% | 1,578 | 85.7% | 1,841 |
| | CALLAWAY | 145 | 20.7% | 556 | 79.3% | 701 |
| | CLARK | 22 | 16.5% | 111 | 83.5% | 133 |
| | COLE | 143 | 15.3% | 790 | 84.7% | 933 |
| | GASCONADE | 32 | 12.4% | 227 | 87.6% | 259 |
| | HOWARD | 25 | 11.5% | 192 | 88.5% | 217 |
| | KNOX | 11 | 10.0% | 99 | 90.0% | 110 |
| | LEWIS | 20 | 10.2% | 177 | 89.8% | 197 |
| | LINCOLN | 132 | 17.1% | 642 | 82.9% | 774 |
| | MACON | 41 | 14.6% | 240 | 85.4% | 281 |
| | MARION | 73 | 8.6% | 771 | 91.4% | 844 |
| | MONITEAU | 30 | 16.3% | 154 | 83.7% | 184 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 17.4% | 161 | 82.6% | 195 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 30 | 11.5% | 230 | 88.5% | 260 |
| | OSAGE | 21 | 14.7% | 122 | 85.3% | 143 |
| | PIKE | 45 | 12.1% | 326 | 87.9% | 371 |
| | RALLS | 16 | 9.1% | 160 | 90.9% | 176 |
| | RANDOLPH | 97 | 14.2% | 585 | 85.8% | 682 |
| | SCHUYLER | 14 | 13.5% | 90 | 86.5% | 104 |
| | SCOTLAND | 16 | 20.5% | 62 | 79.5% | 78 |
| | SHELBY | 21 | 17.4% | 100 | 82.6% | 121 |
| | WARREN | 84 | 18.5% | 369 | 81.5% | 453 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,463 | 14.5% | 8,634 | 85.5% | 10,097 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 34 | 8.9% | 346 | 91.1% | 380 |
| | BUTLER | 178 | 10.3% | 1,548 | 89.7% | 1,726 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 156 | 11.5% | 1,200 | 88.5% | 1,356 |
| | CARTER | 23 | 8.8% | 237 | 91.2% | 260 |
| | CRAWFORD | 98 | 14.8% | 562 | 85.2% | 660 |
| | DENT | 61 | 12.1% | 443 | 87.9% | 504 |
| | DUNKLIN | 172 | 10.4% | 1,484 | 89.6% | 1,656 |
| | HOWELL | 227 | 15.3% | 1,258 | 84.7% | 1,485 |
| | IRON | 30 | 6.8% | 409 | 93.2% | 439 |
| | MADISON | 41 | 9.9% | 373 | 90.1% | 414 |
| | MARIES | 34 | 18.2% | 153 | 81.8% | 187 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 52 | 9.0% | 527 | 91.0% | 579 |
| | NEW MADRID | 76 | 10.3% | 663 | 89.7% | 739 |
| | OREGON | 67 | 14.1% | 408 | 85.9% | 475 |
| | PEMISCOT | 76 | 8.0% | 874 | 92.0% | 950 |
| | PERRY | 27 | 8.3% | 298 | 91.7% | 325 |
| | PHELPS | 143 | 14.6% | 834 | 85.4% | 977 |
| | PULASKI | 91 | 14.9% | 521 | 85.1% | 612 |
| | REYNOLDS | 34 | 13.4% | 220 | 86.6% | 254 |
| | RIPLEY | 73 | 11.8% | 548 | 88.2% | 621 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 225 | 11.7% | 1,702 | 88.3% | 1,927 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 30 | 11.5% | 232 | 88.5% | 262 |
| | SCOTT | 152 | 10.7% | 1,275 | 89.3% | 1,427 |
| | SHANNON | 32 | 8.8% | 330 | 91.2% | 362 |
| | STODDARD | 120 | 11.4% | 929 | 88.6% | 1,049 |
| | TEXAS | 134 | 20.0% | 536 | 80.0% | 670 |
| | WASHINGTON | 108 | 12.7% | 743 | 87.3% | 851 |
| | WAYNE | 65 | 11.1% | 520 | 88.9% | 585 |
| | WRIGHT | 119 | 16.9% | 584 | 83.1% | 703 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,678 | 11.9% | 19,757 | 88.1% | 22,435 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 133 | 16.2% | 687 | 83.8% | 820 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 14.9% | 245 | 85.1% | 288 |
| | BATES | 62 | 18.6% | 272 | 81.4% | 334 |
| | BENTON | 95 | 17.1% | 459 | 82.9% | 554 |
| | CAMDEN | 119 | 18.6% | 520 | 81.4% | 639 |
| | CEDAR | 80 | 20.2% | 317 | 79.8% | 397 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 159 | 17.0% | 775 | 83.0% | 934 |
| | DADE | 30 | 17.5% | 141 | 82.5% | 171 |
| | DALLAS | 88 | 18.7% | 383 | 81.3% | 471 |
| | DOUGLAS | 83 | 19.2% | 350 | 80.8% | 433 |
| | GREENE | 853 | 16.6% | 4,289 | 83.4% | 5,142 |
| | HENRY | 79 | 13.2% | 518 | 86.8% | 597 |
| | HICKORY | 49 | 18.0% | 223 | 82.0% | 272 |
| | JASPER | 346 | 14.0% | 2,118 | 86.0% | 2,464 |
| | LACLEDE | 159 | 16.7% | 792 | 83.3% | 951 |
| | LAWRENCE | 141 | 17.0% | 689 | 83.0% | 830 |
| | MCDONALD | 78 | 18.3% | 348 | 81.7% | 426 |
| | MILLER | 96 | 16.4% | 488 | 83.6% | 584 |
| | MORGAN | 95 | 17.1% | 462 | 82.9% | 557 |
| | NEWTON | 163 | 16.4% | 830 | 83.6% | 993 |
| | OZARK | 57 | 19.3% | 239 | 80.7% | 296 |
| | POLK | 120 | 15.6% | 650 | 84.4% | 770 |
| | ST CLAIR | 39 | 15.1% | 220 | 84.9% | 259 |
| | STONE | 117 | 21.6% | 424 | 78.4% | 541 |
| | TANEY | 200 | 19.0% | 855 | 81.0% | 1,055 |
| | VERNON | 82 | 14.8% | 471 | 85.2% | 553 |
| | WEBSTER | 133 | 21.2% | 495 | 78.8% | 628 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,699 | 16.8% | 18,260 | 83.2% | 21,959 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 15.6% | 151 | 84.4% | 179 |
| | BUCHANAN | 245 | 13.9% | 1,512 | 86.1% | 1,757 |
| | CLAY | 330 | 17.2% | 1,593 | 82.8% | 1,923 |
| | DE KALB | 34 | 16.2% | 176 | 83.8% | 210 |
| | JACKSON | 1,617 | 15.1% | 9,088 | 84.9% | 10,705 |
| | PLATTE | 83 | 18.0% | 378 | 82.0% | 461 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,337 | 15.3% | 12,898 | 84.7% | 15,235 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 228 | 16.3% | 1,169 | 83.7% | 1,397 |
| | JEFFERSON | 431 | 16.1% | 2,238 | 83.9% | 2,669 |
| | ST CHARLES | 377 | 17.7% | 1,749 | 82.3% | 2,126 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,478 | 12.4% | 10,411 | 87.6% | 11,889 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,039 | 10.7% | 8,633 | 89.3% | 9,672 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,553 | 12.8% | 24,200 | 87.2% | 27,753 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 100.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,841 | 14.2% | 89,995 | 85.8% | 104,836 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 59.2% | 20 | 40.8% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 48 | 69.6% | 21 | 30.4% | 69 |
| | CARROLL | 47 | 72.3% | 18 | 27.7% | 65 |
| | CASS | 307 | 68.8% | 139 | 31.2% | 446 |
| | CHARITON | 32 | 53.3% | 28 | 46.7% | 60 |
| | CLINTON | 70 | 75.3% | 23 | 24.7% | 93 |
| | COOPER | 78 | 67.8% | 37 | 32.2% | 115 |
| | DAVIESS | 59 | 83.1% | 12 | 16.9% | 71 |
| | GENTRY | 30 | 61.2% | 19 | 38.8% | 49 |
| | GRUNDY | 58 | 66.7% | 29 | 33.3% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 61 | 64.2% | 34 | 35.8% | 95 |
| | HOLT | 17 | 68.0% | 8 | 32.0% | 25 |
| | JOHNSON | 133 | 73.1% | 49 | 26.9% | 182 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 150 | 68.5% | 69 | 31.5% | 219 |
| | LINN | 81 | 65.3% | 43 | 34.7% | 124 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 54 | 52.4% | 49 | 47.6% | 103 |
| | MERCER | 19 | 67.9% | 9 | 32.1% | 28 |
| | NODAWAY | 66 | 66.7% | 33 | 33.3% | 99 |
| | PETTIS | 205 | 63.7% | 117 | 36.3% | 322 |
| | PUTNAM | 40 | 74.1% | 14 | 25.9% | 54 |
| | RAY | 86 | 59.7% | 58 | 40.3% | 144 |
| | SALINE | 97 | 63.8% | 55 | 36.2% | 152 |
| | SULLIVAN | 28 | 66.7% | 14 | 33.3% | 42 |
| | WORTH | 18 | 81.8% | 4 | 18.2% | 22 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,813 | 66.8% | 902 | 33.2% | 2,715 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 99 | 65.6% | 52 | 34.4% | 151 |
| | AUDRAIN | 109 | 70.3% | 46 | 29.7% | 155 |
| | BOONE | 414 | 66.9% | 205 | 33.1% | 619 |
| | CALLAWAY | 169 | 77.5% | 49 | 22.5% | 218 |
| | CLARK | 38 | 76.0% | 12 | 24.0% | 50 |
| | COLE | 223 | 71.7% | 88 | 28.3% | 311 |
| | GASCONADE | 76 | 65.5% | 40 | 34.5% | 116 |
| | HOWARD | 40 | 66.7% | 20 | 33.3% | 60 |
| | KNOX | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | LEWIS | 31 | 52.5% | 28 | 47.5% | 59 |
| | LINCOLN | 208 | 70.3% | 88 | 29.7% | 296 |
| | MACON | 74 | 66.1% | 38 | 33.9% | 112 |
| | MARION | 151 | 58.5% | 107 | 41.5% | 258 |
| | MONITEAU | 56 | 66.7% | 28 | 33.3% | 84 |
| | MONROE | 31 | 55.4% | 25 | 44.6% | 56 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 67 | 72.0% | 26 | 28.0% | 93 |
| | OSAGE | 38 | 70.4% | 16 | 29.6% | 54 |
| | PIKE | 96 | 75.0% | 32 | 25.0% | 128 |
| | RALLS | 38 | 64.4% | 21 | 35.6% | 59 |
| | RANDOLPH | 142 | 62.8% | 84 | 37.2% | 226 |
| | SCHUYLER | 20 | 83.3% | 4 | 16.7% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 22 | 73.3% | 8 | 26.7% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 25 | 64.1% | 14 | 35.9% | 39 |
| | WARREN | 110 | 70.1% | 47 | 29.9% | 157 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,295 | 67.8% | 1,091 | 32.2% | 3,386 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 60 | 55.6% | 48 | 44.4% | 108 |
| | BUTLER | 315 | 64.5% | 173 | 35.5% | 488 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 269 | 59.0% | 187 | 41.0% | 456 |
| | CARTER | 55 | 68.8% | 25 | 31.3% | 80 |
| | CRAWFORD | 183 | 68.8% | 83 | 31.2% | 266 |
| | DENT | 102 | 65.0% | 55 | 35.0% | 157 |
| | DUNKLIN | 252 | 57.0% | 190 | 43.0% | 442 |
| | HOWELL | 393 | 72.4% | 150 | 27.6% | 543 |
| | IRON | 80 | 64.5% | 44 | 35.5% | 124 |
| | MADISON | 80 | 48.8% | 84 | 51.2% | 164 |
| | MARIES | 42 | 75.0% | 14 | 25.0% | 56 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 84 | 53.8% | 72 | 46.2% | 156 |
| | NEW MADRID | 97 | 49.0% | 101 | 51.0% | 198 |
| | OREGON | 108 | 74.5% | 37 | 25.5% | 145 |
| | PEMISCOT | 108 | 46.8% | 123 | 53.2% | 231 |
| | PERRY | 54 | 50.0% | 54 | 50.0% | 108 |
| | PHELPS | 226 | 70.4% | 95 | 29.6% | 321 |
| | PULASKI | 127 | 69.0% | 57 | 31.0% | 184 |
| | REYNOLDS | 39 | 60.0% | 26 | 40.0% | 65 |
| | RIPLEY | 109 | 53.2% | 96 | 46.8% | 205 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 417 | 66.0% | 215 | 34.0% | 632 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 64 | 68.1% | 30 | 31.9% | 94 |
| | SCOTT | 279 | 61.6% | 174 | 38.4% | 453 |
| | SHANNON | 72 | 71.3% | 29 | 28.7% | 101 |
| | STODDARD | 220 | 61.3% | 139 | 38.7% | 359 |
| | TEXAS | 184 | 74.5% | 63 | 25.5% | 247 |
| | WASHINGTON | 188 | 71.8% | 74 | 28.2% | 262 |
| | WAYNE | 98 | 59.8% | 66 | 40.2% | 164 |
| | WRIGHT | 183 | 77.9% | 52 | 22.1% | 235 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,488 | 63.7% | 2,556 | 36.3% | 7,044 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 229 | 78.4% | 63 | 21.6% | 292 |
| | BARTON | 83 | 79.0% | 22 | 21.0% | 105 |
| | BATES | 88 | 71.5% | 35 | 28.5% | 123 |
| | BENTON | 168 | 76.4% | 52 | 23.6% | 220 |
| | CAMDEN | 191 | 78.3% | 53 | 21.7% | 244 |
| | CEDAR | 125 | 74.9% | 42 | 25.1% | 167 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 321 | 77.0% | 96 | 23.0% | 417 |
| | DADE | 59 | 79.7% | 15 | 20.3% | 74 |
| | DALLAS | 133 | 83.6% | 26 | 16.4% | 159 |
| | DOUGLAS | 119 | 78.3% | 33 | 21.7% | 152 |
| | GREENE | 1,202 | 70.7% | 499 | 29.3% | 1,701 |
| | HENRY | 164 | 72.2% | 63 | 27.8% | 227 |
| | HICKORY | 86 | 81.1% | 20 | 18.9% | 106 |
| | JASPER | 594 | 70.8% | 245 | 29.2% | 839 |
| | LACLEDE | 248 | 75.8% | 79 | 24.2% | 327 |
| | LAWRENCE | 249 | 81.1% | 58 | 18.9% | 307 |
| | MCDONALD | 120 | 76.9% | 36 | 23.1% | 156 |
| | MILLER | 185 | 76.4% | 57 | 23.6% | 242 |
| | MORGAN | 151 | 73.3% | 55 | 26.7% | 206 |
| | NEWTON | 301 | 73.8% | 107 | 26.2% | 408 |
| | OZARK | 69 | 74.2% | 24 | 25.8% | 93 |
| | POLK | 183 | 69.3% | 81 | 30.7% | 264 |
| | ST CLAIR | 73 | 80.2% | 18 | 19.8% | 91 |
| | STONE | 161 | 78.9% | 43 | 21.1% | 204 |
| | TANEY | 301 | 77.0% | 90 | 23.0% | 391 |
| | VERNON | 114 | 64.4% | 63 | 35.6% | 177 |
| | WEBSTER | 232 | 81.4% | 53 | 18.6% | 285 |
| | SW TOTAL | 5,949 | 74.6% | 2,028 | 25.4% | 7,977 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 46 | 69.7% | 20 | 30.3% | 66 |
| | BUCHANAN | 424 | 71.4% | 170 | 28.6% | 594 |
| | CLAY | 541 | 72.6% | 204 | 27.4% | 745 |
| | DE KALB | 52 | 69.3% | 23 | 30.7% | 75 |
| | JACKSON | 2,478 | 69.7% | 1,077 | 30.3% | 3,555 |
| | PLATTE | 142 | 66.7% | 71 | 33.3% | 213 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,683 | 70.2% | 1,565 | 29.8% | 5,248 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 473 | 76.0% | 149 | 24.0% | 622 |
| | JEFFERSON | 665 | 68.5% | 306 | 31.5% | 971 |
| | ST CHARLES | 561 | 67.0% | 276 | 33.0% | 837 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,342 | 62.8% | 1,388 | 37.2% | 3,730 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,473 | 61.2% | 933 | 38.8% | 2,406 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,514 | 64.4% | 3,052 | 35.6% | 8,566 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| STATEWIDE | | 23,743 | 68.0% | 11,194 | 32.0% | 34,937 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through March 2018

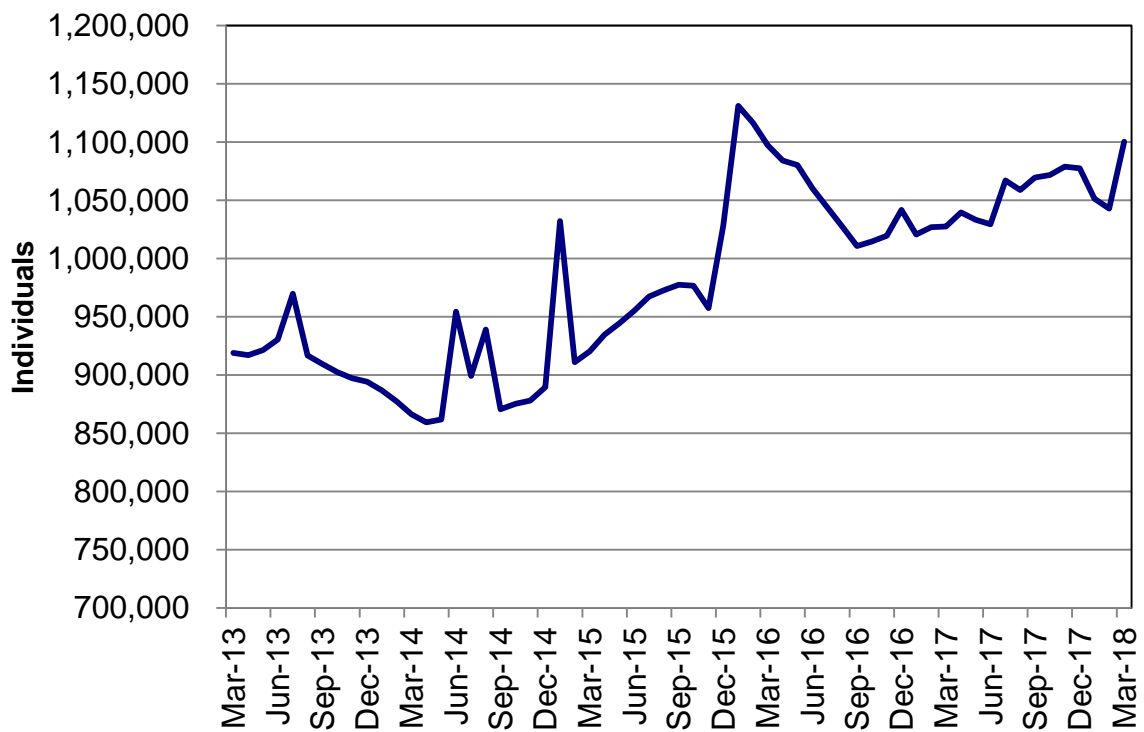


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2018

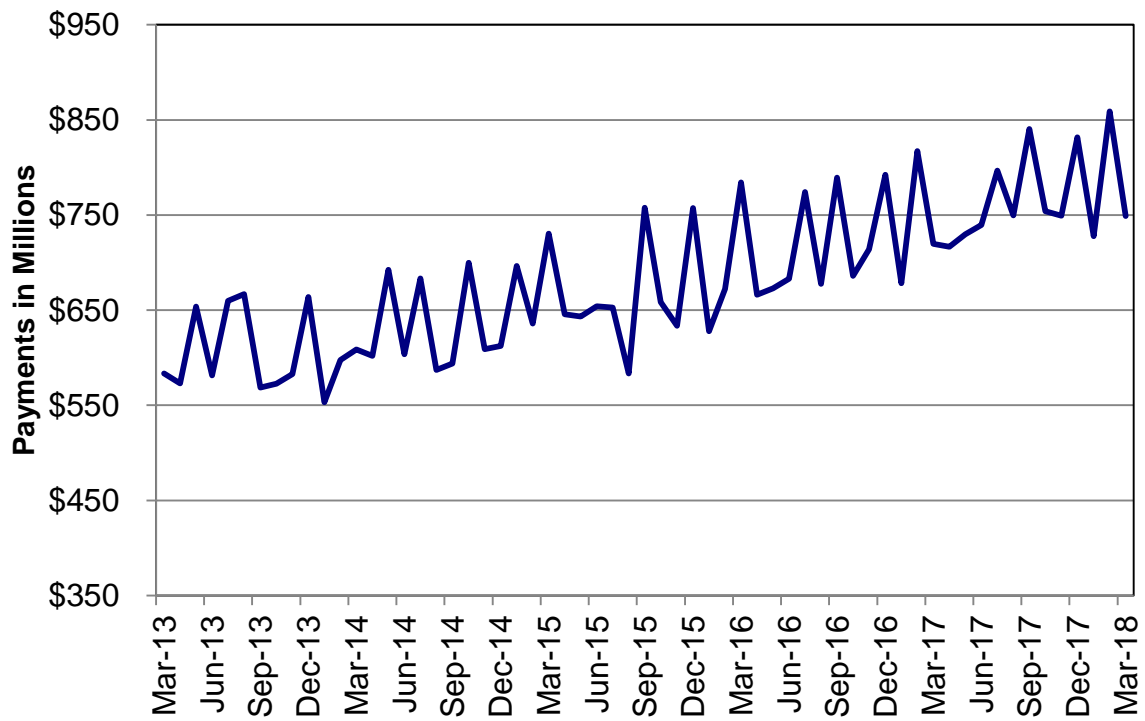


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,106,616 | \$749,584,182 | 23,892 | \$80,696,360 | 6,041 | \$44,407,539 | 90,604 | \$52,339,915 | 5,365 | \$734,698 |
| ADAIR | 4,596 | \$4,097,512 | 87 | \$276,550 | 26 | \$193,140 | 398 | \$325,930 | 17 | \$2,928 |
| ANDREW | 2,145 | \$1,232,729 | 86 | \$264,316 | 11 | \$62,369 | 209 | \$159,523 | 6 | \$428 |
| ATCHISON | 784 | \$456,287 | 41 | \$110,033 | 1 | \$7,474 | 69 | \$32,343 | 7 | \$709 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,899 | \$3,170,568 | 68 | \$229,445 | 17 | \$185,969 | 473 | \$188,064 | 18 | \$1,653 |
| BARRY | 8,467 | \$4,055,072 | 124 | \$399,082 | 35 | \$237,384 | 655 | \$252,231 | 12 | \$955 |
| BARTON | 2,755 | \$1,308,842 | 91 | \$293,767 | 11 | \$77,266 | 158 | \$59,422 | 7 | \$1,633 |
| BATES | 3,261 | \$2,606,888 | 83 | \$310,436 | 15 | \$52,055 | 311 | \$166,670 | 11 | \$961 |
| BENTON | 4,065 | \$3,047,977 | 113 | \$378,333 | 23 | \$126,889 | 436 | \$260,374 | 24 | \$5,732 |
| BOLLINGER | 3,140 | \$2,055,289 | 65 | \$174,143 | 10 | \$54,479 | 236 | \$97,538 | 28 | \$2,548 |
| BOONE | 22,926 | \$17,397,339 | 284 | \$955,434 | 123 | \$911,658 | 2,276 | \$1,130,264 | 40 | \$10,546 |
| BUCHANAN | 19,429 | \$12,438,861 | 314 | \$1,024,713 | 149 | \$976,855 | 2,229 | \$1,152,742 | 68 | \$16,694 |
| BUTLER | 13,347 | \$10,029,091 | 259 | \$804,477 | 66 | \$485,638 | 1,192 | \$930,498 | 78 | \$10,189 |
| CALDWELL | 1,509 | \$749,162 | 50 | \$145,243 | 5 | \$14,509 | 112 | \$68,356 | 2 | \$290 |
| CALLAWAY | 7,342 | \$4,612,031 | 120 | \$378,699 | 34 | \$288,473 | 660 | \$375,970 | 12 | \$2,448 |
| CAMDEN | 7,431 | \$4,404,967 | 110 | \$350,453 | 27 | \$244,103 | 567 | \$350,704 | 32 | \$6,263 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13,307 | \$9,969,350 | 330 | \$1,056,936 | 63 | \$556,365 | 1,159 | \$612,330 | 42 | \$6,002 |
| CARROLL | 1,579 | \$1,260,388 | 56 | \$160,287 | 10 | \$77,679 | 194 | \$152,475 | 11 | \$1,355 |
| CARTER | 1,937 | \$1,341,206 | 13 | \$43,254 | 14 | \$81,437 | 139 | \$117,920 | 15 | \$1,125 |
| CASS | 14,508 | \$9,419,719 | 385 | \$1,466,889 | 67 | \$406,272 | 934 | \$865,328 | 59 | \$11,705 |
| CEDAR | 3,493 | \$2,582,631 | 80 | \$219,418 | 17 | \$118,854 | 346 | \$147,511 | 18 | \$1,346 |
| CHARITON | 1,344 | \$1,135,514 | 130 | \$410,190 | 7 | \$83,785 | 120 | \$67,046 | 4 | \$348 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,913 | \$6,132,510 | 115 | \$380,857 | 48 | \$233,391 | 714 | \$595,347 | 72 | \$6,829 |
| CLARK | 1,427 | \$734,561 | 32 | \$119,743 | 3 | \$20,681 | 73 | \$54,875 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 29,048 | \$18,649,601 | 430 | \$1,309,016 | 150 | \$877,113 | 2,048 | \$1,849,555 | 119 | \$23,802 |
| CLINTON | 2,972 | \$1,995,050 | 114 | \$406,686 | 14 | \$131,000 | 256 | \$70,944 | 38 | \$6,143 |
| COLE | 11,684 | \$7,599,968 | 221 | \$673,265 | 52 | \$448,304 | 1,009 | \$435,311 | 14 | \$857 |
| COOPER | 3,007 | \$2,400,925 | 109 | \$361,912 | 11 | \$77,653 | 284 | \$109,319 | 1 | \$41 |
| CRAWFORD | 6,146 | \$3,753,481 | 111 | \$372,101 | 34 | \$286,441 | 540 | \$339,511 | 36 | \$2,861 |
| DADE | 1,575 | \$674,122 | 30 | \$89,753 | 2 | \$2,938 | 111 | \$35,477 | 3 | \$241 |
| DALLAS | 3,921 | \$2,120,037 | 89 | \$269,000 | 20 | \$90,168 | 353 | \$102,014 | 17 | \$1,335 |
| DAVIESS | 1,644 | \$719,365 | 21 | \$53,967 | 5 | \$77,983 | 138 | \$62,169 | 3 | \$428 |
| DEKALB | 1,525 | \$1,105,786 | 60 | \$180,327 | 10 | \$194,850 | 192 | \$85,792 | 15 | \$2,150 |
| DENT | 4,102 | \$3,003,161 | 78 | \$280,758 | 22 | \$118,023 | 441 | \$240,917 | 21 | \$3,256 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,501 | \$1,558,628 | 53 | \$152,449 | 16 | \$46,015 | 199 | \$89,386 | 8 | \$548 |
| DUNKLIN | 11,799 | \$8,494,377 | 316 | \$1,034,531 | 76 | \$437,484 | 1,160 | \$580,753 | 66 | \$13,273 |
| FRANKLIN | 16,753 | \$9,726,827 | 337 | \$998,768 | 83 | \$588,848 | 1,283 | \$669,099 | 62 | \$9,907 |
| GASCONADE | 2,574 | \$1,787,443 | 119 | \$432,607 | 9 | \$84,089 | 231 | \$127,685 | 9 | \$2,397 |
| GENTRY | 1,263 | \$1,405,835 | 51 | \$158,889 | 3 | \$19,804 | 164 | \$53,829 | 9 | \$2,284 |
| GREENE | 53,590 | \$35,213,617 | 1,031 | \$3,493,515 | 342 | \$2,101,849 | 4,013 | \$2,173,531 | 235 | \$31,966 |
| GRUNDY | 2,136 | \$1,593,631 | 122 | \$423,360 | 7 | \$34,813 | 307 | \$172,506 | 21 | \$3,213 |
| HARRISON | 1,954 | \$1,434,572 | 56 | \$174,698 | 5 | \$24,087 | 240 | \$213,378 | 17 | \$2,359 |
| HENRY | 5,051 | \$3,870,359 | 101 | \$328,529 | 40 | \$195,970 | 663 | \$424,522 | 21 | \$2,472 |
| HICKORY | 1,936 | \$1,117,958 | 48 | \$166,696 | 5 | \$53,291 | 171 | \$56,240 | 9 | \$2,670 |
| HOLT | 706 | \$384,215 | 28 | \$85,628 | 2 | \$30,717 | 72 | \$32,652 | 2 | \$897 |
| HOWARD | 1,797 | \$1,760,694 | 48 | \$150,780 | 12 | \$111,253 | 200 | \$95,029 | 13 | \$1,167 |
| HOWELL | 11,720 | \$7,009,840 | 326 | \$1,155,038 | 43 | \$339,235 | 1,151 | \$414,531 | 57 | \$11,535 |
| IRON | 2,984 | \$2,785,177 | 156 | \$526,543 | 14 | \$134,887 | 326 | \$271,015 | 34 | \$4,961 |
| JACKSON | 143,826 | \$99,108,196 | 2,654 | \$9,444,757 | 843 | \$6,792,654 | 12,127 | \$10,735,107 | 902 | \$139,954 |
| JASPER | 27,975 | \$17,182,862 | 320 | \$1,023,879 | 167 | \$1,260,136 | 2,639 | \$1,517,201 | 123 | \$16,283 |
| JEFFERSON | 32,247 | \$20,352,795 | 805 | \$2,865,390 | 191 | \$1,311,856 | 2,212 | \$1,156,120 | 79 | \$12,617 |
| JOHNSON | 6,654 | \$5,100,176 | 150 | \$485,993 | 36 | \$281,622 | 683 | \$469,392 | 31 | \$3,085 |
| KNOX | 725 | \$502,229 | 15 | \$49,200 | 5 | \$33,657 | 57 | \$10,597 | 3 | \$183 |
| LACLEDE | 9,341 | \$5,777,847 | 135 | \$449,668 | 50 | \$478,150 | 702 | \$434,496 | 28 | \$5,197 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,934 | \$6,477,793 | 161 | \$533,865 | 24 | \$276,022 | 541 | \$523,978 | 18 | \$3,586 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,995 | \$4,205,827 | 117 | \$387,659 | 32 | \$189,280 | 636 | \$242,818 | 18 | \$2,526 |
| LEWIS | 1,640 | \$1,018,094 | 92 | \$291,481 | 6 | \$52,847 | 89 | \$36,077 | 3 | \$464 |
| LINCOLN | 9,715 | \$6,360,588 | 206 | \$635,364 | 42 | \$450,120 | 858 | \$363,085 | 30 | \$3,992 |
| LINN | 2,494 | \$1,711,955 | 117 | \$369,094 | 18 | \$133,637 | 221 | \$119,698 | 14 | \$1,156 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,797 | \$2,322,595 | 148 | \$622,049 | 11 | \$100,582 | 425 | \$249,295 | 19 | \$1,438 |
| MCDONALD | 6,106 | \$2,562,781 | 59 | \$218,212 | 22 | \$151,617 | 415 | \$190,354 | 16 | \$1,511 |
| MACON | 2,849 | \$2,067,776 | 106 | \$411,004 | 9 | \$97,470 | 259 | \$166,373 | 6 | \$674 |
| MADISON | 3,539 | \$3,636,378 | 133 | \$494,739 | 19 | \$127,545 | 369 | \$190,551 | 24 | \$2,390 |
| MARIES | 1,393 | \$1,036,258 | 61 | \$198,039 | 5 | \$124,359 | 106 | \$29,270 | 10 | \$1,798 |
| MARION | 6,659 | \$6,180,243 | 343 | \$1,197,739 | 28 | \$105,330 | 449 | \$265,769 | 25 | \$1,047 |
| MERCER | 597 | \$333,399 | 24 | \$67,793 | 2 | \$49,161 | 66 | \$24,885 | 4 | \$268 |
| MILLER | 5,540 | \$3,482,535 | 178 | \$596,355 | 28 | \$249,368 | 457 | \$188,709 | 24 | \$3,498 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4,244 | \$2,689,893 | 86 | \$248,789 | 20 | \$127,263 | 333 | \$128,196 | 15 | \$2,707 |
| MONITEAU | 2,471 | \$1,379,828 | 68 | \$236,245 | 12 | \$102,768 | 162 | \$47,916 | 3 | \$1,096 |
| MONROE | 1,659 | \$1,300,585 | 42 | \$138,062 | 10 | \$36,656 | 142 | \$52,551 | 10 | \$809 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,383 | \$1,301,940 | 86 | \$231,932 | 13 | \$89,487 | 223 | \$61,489 | 7 | \$802 |
| MORGAN | 4,831 | \$2,979,406 | 93 | \$347,379 | 26 | \$271,082 | 397 | \$168,616 | 17 | \$5,223 |
| NEW MADRID | 5,282 | \$3,815,446 | 189 | \$555,957 | 25 | \$126,329 | 455 | \$139,697 | 13 | \$1,596 |
| NEWTON | 12,295 | \$5,904,819 | 220 | \$728,783 | 57 | \$282,286 | 960 | \$478,500 | 38 | \$3,269 |
| NODAWAY | 2,381 | \$1,650,721 | 76 | \$230,808 | 11 | \$135,479 | 264 | \$229,406 | 9 | \$1,133 |
| OREGON | 3,415 | \$2,204,677 | 55 | \$165,257 | 14 | \$69,148 | 358 | \$166,839 | 16 | \$2,745 |
| OSAGE | 1,412 | \$829,670 | 57 | \$178,951 | 4 | \$11,763 | 127 | \$35,914 | 2 | \$381 |
| OZARK | 2,421 | \$1,119,255 | 78 | \$241,113 | 8 | \$50,106 | 161 | \$81,848 | 2 | \$619 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,977 | \$4,713,107 | 117 | \$398,453 | 50 | \$232,316 | 673 | \$243,308 | 141 | \$18,677 |
| PERRY | 3,243 | \$2,524,853 | 103 | \$292,782 | 15 | \$125,389 | 304 | \$157,914 | 23 | \$1,842 |
| PETTIS | 10,833 | \$8,139,201 | 380 | \$1,374,798 | 56 | \$364,819 | 884 | \$518,143 | 33 | \$6,629 |
| PHELPS | 8,871 | \$7,095,718 | 187 | \$614,387 | 36 | \$338,247 | 741 | \$357,401 | 63 | \$8,346 |
| PIKE | 3,487 | \$2,414,010 | 69 | \$232,756 | 12 | \$45,682 | 330 | \$180,101 | 9 | \$5,775 |
| PLATTE | 8,816 | \$4,886,160 | 176 | \$558,668 | 35 | \$190,533 | 519 | \$270,718 | 35 | \$3,637 |
| POLK | 7,082 | \$5,576,377 | 196 | \$665,050 | 37 | \$157,871 | 705 | \$266,806 | 34 | \$3,047 |
| PULASKI | 7,444 | \$4,411,952 | 134 | \$408,832 | 33 | \$299,548 | 449 | \$235,173 | 28 | \$2,682 |
| PUTMAN | 938 | \$569,832 | 30 | \$111,117 | 2 | \$6,411 | 67 | \$76,966 | 1 | \$75 |
| RALLS | 1,515 | \$1,220,750 | 55 | \$194,984 | 8 | \$100,888 | 94 | \$42,734 | 1 | \$50 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,902 | \$4,326,603 | 241 | \$816,284 | 41 | \$325,507 | 603 | \$204,418 | 10 | \$3,224 |
| RAY | 3,762 | \$2,538,038 | 129 | \$390,003 | 17 | \$88,905 | 319 | \$195,533 | 15 | \$1,431 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,691 | \$1,345,253 | 28 | \$61,232 | 13 | \$62,505 | 119 | \$58,924 | 5 | \$603 |
| RIPLEY | 4,768 | \$3,104,435 | 46 | \$141,898 | 29 | \$156,087 | 580 | \$299,935 | 92 | \$7,708 |
| ST. CHARLES | 30,861 | \$21,962,576 | 514 | \$1,737,378 | 146 | \$953,919 | 2,058 | \$843,379 | 69 | \$14,928 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2,071 | \$1,202,469 | 31 | \$96,050 | 9 | \$21,883 | 238 | \$102,039 | 3 | \$225 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 15,829 | \$11,783,312 | 372 | \$1,142,326 | 111 | \$1,139,678 | 1,417 | \$780,347 | 123 | \$11,446 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,934 | \$1,958,630 | 75 | \$231,750 | 8 | \$38,170 | 272 | \$180,028 | 15 | \$1,227 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 140,708 | \$100,695,057 | 3,959 | \$13,664,920 | 799 | \$6,028,751 | 9,340 | \$4,242,372 | 695 | \$82,644 |
| SALINE | 4,822 | \$4,645,784 | 110 | \$380,457 | 20 | \$173,127 | 385 | \$205,082 | 19 | \$1,537 |
| SCHUYLER | 908 | \$432,185 | 23 | \$80,825 | 2 | \$3,056 | 58 | \$24,039 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTLAND | 884 | \$443,156 | 20 | \$61,084 | 2 | \$10,371 | 55 | \$42,310 | 1 | \$55 |
| SCOTT | 11,574 | \$8,984,420 | 233 | \$759,071 | 41 | \$347,360 | 997 | \$489,507 | 41 | \$3,503 |
| SHANNON | 2,500 | \$1,224,785 | 45 | \$139,045 | 8 | \$37,259 | 207 | \$83,196 | 13 | \$1,093 |
| SHELBY | 1,290 | \$740,070 | 48 | \$155,540 | 2 | \$9,140 | 70 | \$15,087 | 3 | \$2,255 |
| STODDARD | 7,852 | \$5,385,728 | 160 | \$481,070 | 37 | \$148,930 | 701 | \$372,022 | 20 | \$1,484 |
| STONE | 5,524 | \$3,230,403 | 123 | \$435,312 | 39 | \$337,320 | 373 | \$192,665 | 18 | \$4,687 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,459 | \$1,035,879 | 86 | \$306,155 | 6 | \$64,919 | 154 | \$55,332 | 11 | \$1,001 |
| TANEY | 12,154 | \$5,413,464 | 146 | \$448,280 | 52 | \$325,041 | 926 | \$417,008 | 24 | \$2,566 |
| TEXAS | 5,706 | \$2,641,489 | 98 | \$305,439 | 22 | \$64,094 | 525 | \$228,257 | 46 | \$6,196 |
| VERNON | 4,690 | \$4,509,776 | 124 | \$410,222 | 29 | \$141,127 | 517 | \$269,507 | 17 | \$2,182 |
| WARREN | 5,905 | \$3,331,892 | 53 | \$159,768 | 31 | \$162,974 | 458 | \$173,414 | 6 | \$474 |
| WASHINGTON | 7,065 | \$4,272,934 | 72 | \$231,537 | 38 | \$173,990 | 725 | \$346,467 | 23 | \$2,304 |
| WAYNE | 3,885 | \$2,615,554 | 62 | \$186,667 | 20 | \$123,229 | 297 | \$220,111 | 52 | \$7,366 |
| WEBSTER | 7,576 | \$3,329,732 | 102 | \$353,568 | 27 | \$137,440 | 416 | \$167,752 | 34 | \$3,297 |
| WORTH | 365 | \$258,320 | 9 | \$28,748 | 3 | \$39,439 | 45 | \$37,005 | 1 | \$75 |
| WRIGHT | 5,751 | \$3,101,889 | 108 | \$369,952 | 36 | \$337,258 | 382 | \$220,342 | 31 | \$3,020 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 85,354 | \$63,035,954 | 1,461 | \$5,381,583 | 661 | \$5,481,472 | 7,286 | \$4,058,675 | 673 | \$70,602 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 808 | \$1,482,703 | 2 | \$11,302 | 11 | \$41,561 | 210 | \$92,520 | 14 | \$1,229 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 284,706 | \$111,985,132 | 70,899 | \$487,443 | 4,939 | \$432,747 | 115,820 | \$24,176,009 | 17,809 | \$1,551,926 |
| ADAIR | 1,414 | \$631,579 | 422 | \$3,309 | 41 | \$3,502 | 615 | \$147,774 | 76 | \$5,027 |
| ANDREW | 589 | \$181,597 | 179 | \$971 | 9 | \$395 | 240 | \$43,772 | 45 | \$2,116 |
| ATCHISON | 188 | \$57,436 | 102 | \$568 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$11,087 | 17 | \$1,879 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,475 | \$644,755 | 374 | \$2,817 | 80 | \$5,412 | 494 | \$164,215 | 94 | \$6,413 |
| BARRY | 1,875 | \$812,702 | 456 | \$3,680 | 30 | \$1,796 | 659 | \$123,126 | 126 | \$7,194 |
| BARTON | 721 | \$193,021 | 187 | \$1,357 | 3 | \$156 | 265 | \$38,715 | 50 | \$3,120 |
| BATES | 878 | \$713,282 | 239 | \$1,940 | 5 | \$597 | 305 | \$49,859 | 75 | \$7,725 |
| BENTON | 1,122 | \$486,524 | 366 | \$3,032 | 21 | \$1,607 | 484 | \$84,872 | 58 | \$1,961 |
| BOLLINGER | 972 | \$385,530 | 352 | \$3,193 | 10 | \$1,000 | 381 | \$52,510 | 63 | \$5,836 |
| BOONE | 5,866 | \$2,190,318 | 1,554 | \$10,261 | 20 | \$1,501 | 2,416 | \$763,601 | 366 | \$30,949 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,199 | \$2,024,279 | 1,245 | \$9,117 | 63 | \$5,649 | 2,298 | \$423,644 | 306 | \$26,801 |
| BUTLER | 4,508 | \$1,723,659 | 1,282 | \$10,410 | 93 | \$6,066 | 1,756 | \$255,350 | 224 | \$19,815 |
| CALDWELL | 261 | \$89,768 | 102 | \$766 | 2 | \$54 | 126 | \$16,430 | 28 | \$880 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,128 | \$877,324 | 473 | \$3,508 | 6 | \$533 | 748 | \$248,459 | 156 | \$14,452 |
| CAMDEN | 1,849 | \$937,363 | 436 | \$3,314 | 15 | \$1,052 | 618 | \$153,634 | 134 | \$7,488 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,643 | \$1,308,749 | 1,217 | \$8,647 | 73 | \$7,400 | 1,562 | \$282,145 | 271 | \$25,910 |
| CARROLL | 432 | \$242,389 | 243 | \$1,693 | 6 | \$1,056 | 175 | \$33,096 | 33 | \$1,794 |
| CARTER | 620 | \$289,816 | 225 | \$1,622 | 14 | \$2,214 | 234 | \$38,007 | 36 | \$7,982 |
| CASS | 3,581 | \$1,514,922 | 651 | \$4,843 | 38 | \$5,091 | 1,080 | \$244,995 | 269 | \$20,293 |
| CEDAR | 1,055 | \$450,542 | 327 | \$2,584 | 8 | \$728 | 328 | \$58,419 | 64 | \$7,535 |
| CHARITON | 407 | \$149,317 | 119 | \$822 | 8 | \$752 | 217 | \$33,310 | 30 | \$1,863 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,567 | \$1,370,859 | 628 | \$5,229 | 20 | \$1,254 | 1,024 | \$174,765 | 232 | \$15,742 |
| CLARK | 411 | \$101,310 | 121 | \$699 | 1 | \$46 | 151 | \$26,600 | 31 | \$5,038 |
| CLAY | 6,521 | \$3,144,415 | 1,268 | \$8,623 | 90 | \$8,519 | 2,410 | \$502,706 | 450 | \$39,969 |
| CLINTON | 758 | \$461,906 | 139 | \$914 | 6 | \$584 | 247 | \$40,787 | 71 | \$4,351 |
| COLE | 3,236 | \$1,232,833 | 647 | \$4,593 | 11 | \$834 | 1,314 | \$275,323 | 196 | \$16,862 |
| COOPER | 784 | \$224,219 | 269 | \$1,465 | 7 | \$343 | 292 | \$107,600 | 53 | \$3,049 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,827 | \$660,474 | 581 | \$4,154 | 36 | \$2,099 | 611 | \$117,586 | 124 | \$9,899 |
| DADE | 397 | \$157,655 | 157 | \$1,182 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$21,997 | 30 | \$1,414 |
| DALLAS | 1,157 | \$466,646 | 372 | \$2,473 | 4 | \$517 | 351 | \$59,910 | 62 | \$7,728 |
| DAVIESS | 377 | \$121,960 | 91 | \$671 | 10 | \$522 | 114 | \$22,817 | 27 | \$2,590 |
| DEKALB | 390 | \$148,042 | 149 | \$1,002 | 1 | \$156 | 171 | \$25,008 | 21 | \$1,340 |
| DENT | 1,312 | \$427,588 | 394 | \$3,116 | 53 | \$6,113 | 436 | \$67,499 | 97 | \$7,686 |
| DOUGLAS | 906 | \$274,264 | 277 | \$1,768 | 2 | \$64 | 301 | \$59,176 | 67 | \$4,355 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,348 | \$1,630,846 | 1,241 | \$10,718 | 123 | \$12,426 | 1,546 | \$215,753 | 193 | \$16,233 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,486 | \$1,474,904 | 1,069 | \$8,188 | 54 | \$4,144 | 1,562 | \$253,991 | 301 | \$20,888 |
| GASCONADE | 753 | \$271,409 | 246 | \$1,816 | 6 | \$464 | 279 | \$50,126 | 56 | \$3,367 |
| GENTRY | 430 | \$105,544 | 122 | \$837 | 5 | \$1,644 | 159 | \$18,741 | 26 | \$1,145 |
| GREENE | 14,026 | \$6,280,657 | 3,213 | \$23,758 | 198 | \$12,777 | 5,977 | \$1,041,993 | 867 | \$64,119 |
| GRUNDY | 629 | \$228,916 | 210 | \$1,512 | 7 | \$851 | 307 | \$45,852 | 37 | \$2,381 |
| HARRISON | 555 | \$233,885 | 123 | \$857 | 5 | \$305 | 193 | \$22,367 | 37 | \$4,049 |
| HENRY | 1,467 | \$554,171 | 421 | \$3,461 | 23 | \$3,753 | 501 | \$104,647 | 112 | \$6,412 |
| HICKORY | 542 | \$256,642 | 160 | \$1,193 | 1 | \$99 | 169 | \$37,820 | 43 | \$1,760 |
| HOLT | 154 | \$59,274 | 50 | \$412 | 2 | \$724 | 80 | \$10,869 | 10 | \$587 |
| HOWARD | 505 | \$196,490 | 142 | \$1,060 | 1 | \$79 | 209 | \$89,367 | 43 | \$1,335 |
| HOWELL | 3,122 | \$1,085,083 | 872 | \$5,459 | 62 | \$8,160 | 1,328 | \$202,363 | 218 | \$16,643 |
| IRON | 1,028 | \$534,221 | 343 | \$2,788 | 10 | \$948 | 515 | \$86,499 | 55 | \$6,361 |
| JACKSON | 29,271 | \$11,710,696 | 5,496 | \$33,243 | 792 | \$68,366 | 13,195 | \$3,929,906 | 1,821 | \$228,624 |
| JASPER | 7,218 | \$3,010,698 | 1,604 | \$10,965 | 89 | \$7,802 | 2,957 | \$505,120 | 420 | \$31,331 |
| JEFFERSON | 9,048 | \$3,198,179 | 1,683 | \$11,326 | 148 | \$12,964 | 3,613 | \$750,917 | 687 | \$50,122 |
| JOHNSON | 1,967 | \$802,366 | 364 | \$2,505 | 20 | \$2,369 | 665 | \$123,316 | 123 | \$6,906 |
| KNOX | 225 | \$84,428 | 92 | \$782 | 2 | \$778 | 102 | \$16,997 | 16 | \$698 |
| LACLEDE | 2,436 | \$1,064,205 | 622 | \$4,354 | 21 | \$1,284 | 874 | \$161,727 | 148 | \$14,648 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,682 | \$498,388 | 452 | \$3,365 | 19 | \$4,537 | 557 | \$112,308 | 112 | \$11,820 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,389 | \$850,455 | 619 | \$4,594 | 33 | \$2,086 | 691 | \$110,724 | 177 | \$12,455 |
| LEWIS | 488 | \$150,949 | 114 | \$825 | 3 | \$242 | 203 | \$29,427 | 29 | \$2,813 |
| LINCOLN | 2,570 | \$1,162,252 | 669 | \$4,887 | 57 | \$4,119 | 982 | \$163,867 | 172 | \$11,503 |
| LINN | 656 | \$282,579 | 169 | \$1,160 | 14 | \$636 | 235 | \$57,997 | 41 | \$2,336 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 793 | \$327,234 | 330 | \$2,416 | 9 | \$564 | 395 | \$54,706 | 58 | \$2,915 |
| MCDONALD | 1,337 | \$570,220 | 198 | \$1,222 | 20 | \$1,154 | 369 | \$71,122 | 87 | \$8,543 |
| MACON | 817 | \$366,757 | 273 | \$1,860 | 30 | \$2,112 | 290 | \$103,064 | 54 | \$4,120 |
| MADISON | 1,317 | \$575,402 | 432 | \$3,102 | 7 | \$1,232 | 481 | \$84,603 | 73 | \$4,301 |
| MARIES | 397 | \$233,655 | 183 | \$1,093 | 5 | \$895 | 138 | \$27,262 | 17 | \$1,651 |
| MARION | 2,121 | \$1,056,108 | 560 | \$4,209 | 4 | \$700 | 983 | \$183,986 | 113 | \$7,234 |
| MERCER | 172 | \$44,596 | 63 | \$358 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$7,424 | 15 | \$642 |
| MILLER | 1,508 | \$621,669 | 369 | \$2,464 | 18 | \$956 | 583 | \$226,790 | 101 | \$9,432 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,407 | \$414,930 | 451 | \$3,415 | 18 | \$1,450 | 499 | \$73,417 | 94 | \$6,308 |
| MONITEAU | 596 | \$246,548 | 144 | \$923 | 5 | \$318 | 216 | \$61,983 | 52 | \$3,476 |
| MONROE | 504 | \$412,845 | 144 | \$1,345 | 10 | \$930 | 212 | \$44,409 | 20 | \$994 |
| MONTGOMERY | 670 | \$200,095 | 162 | \$1,297 | 35 | \$2,127 | 255 | \$39,734 | 33 | \$1,871 |
| MORGAN | 1,341 | \$510,712 | 434 | \$3,418 | 8 | \$598 | 535 | \$170,300 | 69 | \$3,185 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,762 | \$755,775 | 597 | \$4,586 | 18 | \$2,014 | 640 | \$88,818 | 110 | \$9,809 |
| NEWTON | 3,035 | \$988,284 | 609 | \$3,906 | 23 | \$3,464 | 1,084 | \$175,481 | 179 | \$15,876 |
| NODAWAY | 596 | \$173,604 | 216 | \$1,740 | 5 | \$236 | 225 | \$36,550 | 51 | \$11,103 |
| OREGON | 987 | \$381,471 | 350 | \$2,535 | 16 | \$3,480 | 398 | \$49,684 | 82 | \$4,910 |
| OSAGE | 410 | \$150,280 | 76 | \$429 | 1 | \$23 | 164 | \$24,926 | 29 | \$2,560 |
| OZARK | 548 | \$185,645 | 159 | \$1,025 | 11 | \$2,119 | 196 | \$33,178 | 55 | \$3,526 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,314 | \$658,604 | 815 | \$5,980 | 89 | \$8,405 | 730 | \$112,104 | 117 | \$5,174 |
| PERRY | 979 | \$347,511 | 302 | \$1,575 | 14 | -\$1,203 | 356 | \$49,790 | 71 | \$10,704 |
| PETTIS | 2,991 | \$1,495,426 | 685 | \$4,607 | 48 | \$3,799 | 1,337 | \$267,258 | 144 | \$9,716 |
| PHELPS | 2,736 | \$993,349 | 847 | \$5,581 | 85 | \$7,727 | 990 | \$177,400 | 174 | \$16,765 |
| PIKE | 972 | \$339,349 | 347 | \$2,293 | 4 | \$178 | 373 | \$72,512 | 63 | \$3,678 |
| PLATTE | 1,890 | \$663,523 | 366 | \$2,652 | 20 | \$1,707 | 665 | \$123,460 | 122 | \$12,722 |
| POLK | 2,088 | \$883,359 | 474 | \$3,775 | 6 | \$256 | 692 | \$120,631 | 99 | \$6,581 |
| PULASKI | 1,953 | \$736,556 | 466 | \$3,596 | 24 | \$1,822 | 677 | \$163,650 | 155 | \$15,822 |
| PUTMAN | 280 | \$104,170 | 92 | \$768 | 4 | \$88 | 81 | \$18,712 | 16 | \$1,582 |
| RALLS | 446 | \$207,950 | 117 | \$955 | 2 | \$563 | 217 | \$26,550 | 36 | \$1,856 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,808 | \$780,690 | 458 | \$3,920 | 84 | \$7,073 | 828 | \$258,434 | 100 | \$10,060 |
| RAY | 1,017 | \$421,168 | 208 | \$1,752 | 10 | \$938 | 343 | \$62,283 | 74 | \$3,930 |
| REYNOLDS | 621 | \$199,571 | 222 | \$1,703 | 25 | \$1,400 | 198 | \$34,892 | 44 | \$2,492 |
| RIPLEY | 1,739 | \$559,348 | 502 | \$4,665 | 21 | \$2,464 | 513 | \$79,053 | 94 | \$6,751 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,802 | \$2,658,186 | 1,506 | \$8,746 | 136 | \$13,682 | 2,659 | \$467,983 | 516 | \$41,206 |
| ST. CLAIR | 602 | \$266,489 | 213 | \$1,627 | 0 | \$0 | 201 | \$32,991 | 35 | \$2,958 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,326 | \$2,237,941 | 1,581 | \$12,338 | 49 | \$3,649 | 2,588 | \$514,774 | 308 | \$34,214 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 916 | \$313,669 | 227 | \$1,762 | 6 | \$286 | 295 | \$42,410 | 55 | \$5,993 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 31,999 | \$11,796,645 | 6,828 | \$38,444 | 635 | \$51,238 | 14,879 | \$3,079,856 | 1,939 | \$170,724 |
| SALINE | 1,464 | \$439,743 | 499 | \$2,780 | 23 | \$1,930 | 474 | \$149,653 | 73 | \$5,298 |
| SCHUYLER | 251 | \$57,486 | 63 | \$442 | 5 | \$883 | 77 | \$15,976 | 15 | \$1,281 |
| SCOTLAND | 288 | \$91,128 | 91 | \$571 | 1 | \$13 | 42 | \$10,710 | 15 | \$2,457 |
| SCOTT | 3,712 | \$1,314,853 | 1,181 | \$8,955 | 46 | \$3,300 | 1,487 | \$211,286 | 241 | \$24,766 |
| SHANNON | 684 | \$232,008 | 217 | \$1,325 | 17 | \$2,771 | 252 | \$33,956 | 53 | \$4,187 |
| SHELBY | 364 | \$155,261 | 92 | \$730 | 6 | \$330 | 130 | \$18,496 | 26 | \$1,171 |
| STODDARD | 2,834 | \$880,016 | 794 | \$5,915 | 19 | \$963 | 885 | \$138,077 | 179 | \$14,381 |
| STONE | 1,349 | \$737,702 | 312 | \$2,745 | 9 | \$1,228 | 510 | \$89,256 | 95 | \$4,703 |
| SULLIVAN | 390 | \$159,171 | 115 | \$810 | 2 | \$134 | 158 | \$26,406 | 25 | \$1,663 |
| TANEY | 2,677 | \$1,013,375 | 548 | \$4,290 | 12 | \$1,560 | 1,097 | \$170,575 | 202 | \$14,528 |
| TEXAS | 1,535 | \$461,029 | 478 | \$3,211 | 41 | \$5,477 | 545 | \$94,432 | 112 | \$8,620 |
| VERNON | 1,366 | \$531,225 | 393 | \$2,672 | 16 | \$867 | 501 | \$59,501 | 88 | \$5,111 |
| WARREN | 1,509 | \$528,038 | 320 | \$2,232 | 38 | \$2,323 | 488 | \$92,306 | 94 | \$6,802 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,319 | \$866,037 | 692 | \$4,761 | 15 | \$1,240 | 916 | \$157,836 | 145 | \$9,002 |
| WAYNE | 1,289 | \$411,277 | 455 | \$3,901 | 17 | \$2,493 | 469 | \$87,663 | 87 | \$5,955 |
| WEBSTER | 1,935 | \$677,611 | 443 | \$3,469 | 46 | \$3,094 | 574 | \$79,551 | 137 | \$9,764 |
| WORTH | 108 | \$38,475 | 30 | \$264 | 1 | \$576 | 37 | \$3,970 | 7 | \$254 |
| WRIGHT | 1,500 | \$539,699 | 483 | \$3,147 | 12 | \$839 | 477 | \$111,331 | 107 | \$6,603 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,617 | \$8,396,643 | 5,926 | \$32,701 | 622 | \$54,046 | 10,524 | \$2,418,271 | 878 | \$110,625 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 297 | \$150,744 | 21 | \$33 | 5 | \$1,068 | 248 | \$33,089 | 50 | \$3,782 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 25,933 | \$2,536,975 | 183 | \$10,026 | 6,483 | \$357,798 | 0 | \$0 | 28,384 | \$3,443,807 |
| ADAIR | 183 | \$9,881 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,401 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$21,754 |
| ANDREW | 41 | \$2,490 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$494 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$3,093 |
| ATCHISON | 5 | \$317 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,431 |
| AUDRAIN | 134 | \$5,974 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$730 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$16,186 |
| BARRY | 186 | \$19,940 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,302 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$33,912 |
| BARTON | 41 | \$2,900 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$461 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$3,643 |
| BATES | 35 | \$3,862 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$869 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$21,353 |
| BENTON | 47 | \$6,606 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$169 | 0 | \$0 | 251 | \$39,129 |
| BOLLINGER | 150 | \$12,245 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,158 | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$34,843 |
| BOONE | 438 | \$30,042 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$5,965 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,901 |
| BUCHANAN | 369 | \$34,902 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$5,731 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$5,592 |
| BUTLER | 831 | \$48,893 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$8,237 | 0 | \$0 | 1,717 | \$195,056 |
| CALDWELL | 21 | \$1,150 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,522 |
| CALLAWAY | 163 | \$9,882 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$4,475 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$6,516 |
| CAMDEN | 95 | \$7,119 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,370 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$23,006 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 551 | \$49,049 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$4,643 | 0 | \$0 | 656 | \$80,119 |
| CARROLL | 11 | \$1,297 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$117 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$13,629 |
| CARTER | 102 | \$5,574 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$740 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$15,359 |
| CASS | 206 | \$13,922 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,599 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$23,989 |
| CEDAR | 59 | \$6,897 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$445 | 0 | \$0 | 327 | \$38,836 |
| CHARITON | 63 | \$3,438 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$6,564 |
| CHRISTIAN | 241 | \$23,221 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,491 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$43,585 |
| CLARK | 16 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$3,347 |
| CLAY | 361 | \$37,373 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$5,022 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,026 |
| CLINTON | 44 | \$3,599 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$910 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$2,045 |
| COLE | 329 | \$23,483 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$3,055 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,908 |
| COOPER | 52 | \$2,971 | 1 | \$24 | 21 | \$507 | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$14,462 |
| CRAWFORD | 112 | \$6,972 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$2,835 | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$43,511 |
| DADE | 34 | \$3,849 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$283 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$13,072 |
| DALLAS | 79 | \$8,701 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$842 | 0 | \$0 | 343 | \$45,526 |
| DAVIESS | 14 | \$898 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$138 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,138 |
| DEKALB | 27 | \$1,925 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$331 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,176 |
| DENT | 52 | \$5,147 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$3,819 | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$30,806 |
| DOUGLAS | 100 | \$15,200 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,045 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$20,982 |
| DUNKLIN | 734 | \$55,395 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,262 | 0 | \$0 | 1,319 | \$169,185 |
| FRANKLIN | 477 | \$31,083 | 6 | \$61 | 80 | \$3,339 | 0 | \$0 | 311 | \$54,967 |
| GASCONADE | 65 | \$4,818 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$568 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$15,984 |
| GENTRY | 8 | \$349 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$374 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$11,629 |
| GREENE | 1,420 | \$186,754 | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$15,170 | 0 | \$0 | 667 | \$66,434 |
| GRUNDY | 11 | \$1,038 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$1,548 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,967 |
| HARRISON | 9 | \$728 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$266 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$18,703 |
| HENRY | 65 | \$8,254 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,478 | 0 | \$0 | 424 | \$55,723 |
| HICKORY | 57 | \$4,245 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$490 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$11,770 |
| HOLT | 5 | \$161 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | -\$1 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,705 |
| HOWARD | 31 | \$1,210 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,339 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,130 |
| HOWELL | 268 | \$32,519 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,648 | 0 | \$0 | 949 | \$114,067 |
| IRON | 214 | \$18,268 | 1 | \$20 | 18 | \$574 | 0 | \$0 | 329 | \$51,971 |
| JACKSON | 1,801 | \$175,711 | 2 | \$123 | 757 | \$38,407 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$10,526 |
| JASPER | 343 | \$39,795 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$6,354 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$20,067 |
| JEFFERSON | 921 | \$90,307 | 43 | \$2,552 | 186 | \$12,038 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$21,503 |
| JOHNSON | 104 | \$8,710 | 3 | \$453 | 27 | \$912 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$16,726 |
| KNOX | 35 | \$1,249 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$4,554 |
| LACLEDE | 149 | \$18,833 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$1,508 | 0 | \$0 | 400 | \$41,016 |
| LAFAYETTE | 119 | \$10,909 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$922 | 0 | \$0 | 294 | \$34,725 |
| LAWRENCE | 149 | \$13,391 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,683 | 0 | \$0 | 288 | \$30,679 |
| LEWIS | 33 | \$2,927 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,555 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$15,484 |
| LINCOLN | 313 | \$29,726 | 7 | \$365 | 86 | \$3,722 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$29,917 |
| LINN | 91 | \$3,770 | 1 | \$17 | 14 | \$834 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$6,909 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 41 | \$2,091 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$658 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$18,651 |
| MCDONALD | 79 | \$13,995 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,860 | 0 | \$0 | 181 | \$26,712 |
| MACON | 80 | \$4,243 | 5 | \$275 | 10 | \$3,307 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$17,646 |
| MADISON | 187 | \$10,579 | 1 | \$12 | 43 | \$1,899 | 0 | \$0 | 331 | \$43,038 |
| MARIES | 24 | \$1,946 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$661 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$4,577 |
| MARION | 157 | \$8,065 | 1 | \$7 | 96 | \$2,463 | 0 | \$0 | 463 | \$49,703 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$363 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$703 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,232 |
| MILLER | 110 | \$6,413 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,093 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$15,099 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 135 | \$13,734 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,850 | 0 | \$0 | 477 | \$59,926 |
| MONITEAU | 50 | \$2,323 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$754 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,951 |
| MONROE | 56 | \$2,741 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$346 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$8,105 |
| MONTGOMERY | 68 | \$4,080 | 1 | \$62 | 37 | \$1,082 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$16,339 |
| MORGAN | 96 | \$6,343 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,526 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$9,044 |
| NEW MADRID | 214 | \$15,710 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,154 | 0 | \$0 | 623 | \$85,777 |
| NEWTON | 123 | \$16,303 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,496 | 0 | \$0 | 228 | \$28,344 |
| NODAWAY | 18 | \$3,720 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,163 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$22,313 |
| OREGON | 61 | \$10,152 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$131 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$38,261 |
| OSAGE | 38 | \$2,553 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$388 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,780 |
| OZARK | 40 | \$3,553 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$51 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$13,324 |
| PEMISCOT | 217 | \$18,412 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$178 | 0 | \$0 | 908 | \$118,713 |
| PERRY | 51 | \$2,667 | 1 | \$14 | 28 | \$877 | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$40,952 |
| PETTIS | 192 | \$9,060 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$2,100 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$7,297 |
| PHELPS | 106 | \$14,014 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$4,697 | 0 | \$0 | 430 | \$43,208 |
| PIKE | 59 | \$6,880 | 1 | \$40 | 22 | \$479 | 0 | \$0 | 295 | \$36,970 |
| PLATTE | 88 | \$5,188 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,201 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$274 |
| POLK | 183 | \$16,295 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,443 | 0 | \$0 | 643 | \$88,221 |
| PULASKI | 82 | \$11,404 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,541 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$29,989 |
| PUTMAN | 15 | \$1,070 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$704 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$8,832 |
| RALLS | 25 | \$888 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$10,565 |
| RANDOLPH | 287 | \$16,543 | 1 | \$56 | 38 | \$1,112 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$23,422 |
| RAY | 81 | \$7,111 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$764 | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$12,349 |
| REYNOLDS | 83 | \$4,636 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$395 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$17,467 |
| RIPLEY | 278 | \$17,234 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$2,155 | 0 | \$0 | 602 | \$63,581 |
| ST. CHARLES | 585 | \$70,061 | 15 | \$920 | 271 | \$13,086 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,271 |
| ST. CLAIR | 27 | \$3,210 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$669 | 0 | \$0 | 191 | \$27,577 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 621 | \$74,922 | 2 | \$55 | 136 | \$8,305 | 0 | \$0 | 889 | \$96,944 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 118 | \$6,909 | 9 | \$551 | 40 | \$2,089 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$30,128 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,614 | \$389,456 | 38 | \$2,074 | 1,029 | \$58,637 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,598 |
| SALINE | 149 | \$6,222 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$497 | 0 | \$0 | 135 | \$15,830 |
| SCHUYLER | 22 | \$779 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$351 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$7,718 |
| SCOTLAND | 5 | \$85 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$148 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$4,904 |
| SCOTT | 421 | \$48,073 | 1 | \$56 | 118 | \$4,766 | 0 | \$0 | 955 | \$115,618 |
| SHANNON | 61 | \$8,654 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$984 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$19,989 |
| SHELBY | 22 | \$882 | 2 | \$90 | 5 | \$53 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$3,259 |
| STODDARD | 434 | \$23,573 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$2,434 | 0 | \$0 | 957 | \$109,728 |
| STONE | 131 | \$12,226 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$608 | 0 | \$0 | 278 | \$25,041 |
| SULLIVAN | 53 | \$2,495 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,240 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$18,567 |
| TANEY | 224 | \$23,790 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$937 | 0 | \$0 | 449 | \$51,357 |
| TEXAS | 96 | \$10,814 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,955 | 0 | \$0 | 388 | \$50,639 |
| VERNON | 82 | \$6,671 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$741 | 0 | \$0 | 440 | \$51,167 |
| WARREN | 125 | \$20,336 | 4 | \$85 | 24 | \$1,111 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$6,436 |
| WASHINGTON | 219 | \$33,296 | 4 | \$248 | 22 | \$1,179 | 0 | \$0 | 457 | \$55,566 |
| WAYNE | 205 | \$9,350 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,880 | 0 | \$0 | 497 | \$58,487 |
| WEBSTER | 153 | \$15,756 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,960 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$25,364 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$8,254 |
| WRIGHT | 133 | \$19,826 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$641 | 0 | \$0 | 477 | \$55,226 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,423 | \$332,064 | 33 | \$1,868 | 450 | \$51,515 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$3,217 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 68 | \$6,642 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$159 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$4,906 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 356 | \$12,297 | 16,924 | \$4,745,993 | 5,154 | \$475,252 | 694 | \$379,112 | 1,263 | \$1,462,491 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$30,447 | 4 | \$198 | 2 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$8 | 35 | \$5,142 | 21 | \$1,376 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$480 | 3 | \$253 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$8 | 145 | \$42,325 | 6 | \$572 | 3 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 9 | \$102 | 70 | \$20,944 | 40 | \$4,003 | 6 | \$4,204 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$8,511 | 25 | \$2,926 | 2 | \$799 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$13,361 | 17 | \$1,707 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$17 | 56 | \$12,071 | 24 | \$1,736 | 3 | \$1,405 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 10 | \$106 | 94 | \$25,603 | 10 | \$594 | 3 | \$1,093 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 18 | \$150 | 456 | \$126,106 | 98 | \$9,276 | 6 | \$6,070 | 17 | \$23,817 |
| BUCHANAN | 26 | \$353 | 426 | \$71,206 | 145 | \$7,598 | 67 | \$43,972 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$47,918 | 24 | \$1,931 | 8 | \$4,380 | 6 | \$6,821 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$44,914 | 4 | \$718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$38,497 | 43 | \$5,472 | 2 | \$849 | 2 | \$2,674 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$36,413 | 29 | \$2,231 | 3 | \$418 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 16 | \$156 | 170 | \$42,568 | 71 | \$4,530 | 3 | \$4,219 | 15 | \$14,665 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$13,310 | 2 | \$265 | 3 | \$2,543 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$18,042 | 2 | \$125 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$9,779 | 80 | \$4,941 | 8 | \$3,033 | 8 | \$9,214 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$17,584 | 38 | \$4,267 | 1 | \$875 | 1 | \$454 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$10,259 | 3 | -\$10 | 1 | \$174 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7 | \$58 | 142 | \$45,784 | 163 | \$18,473 | 4 | \$824 | 5 | \$3,379 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,655 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,407 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 1 | \$8 | 241 | \$57,888 | 98 | \$7,704 | 11 | \$5,223 | 4 | \$3,961 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,289 | 4 | \$269 | 1 | \$549 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$91,191 | 63 | \$4,276 | 4 | \$1,235 | 18 | \$19,547 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$10,517 | 22 | \$2,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$31 | 41 | \$15,364 | 23 | \$1,020 | 2 | \$434 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,924 | 4 | \$807 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$17,418 | 18 | \$1,789 | 1 | \$154 | 3 | \$3,609 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$10,025 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$4,133 | 27 | \$1,264 | 1 | \$405 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$9,690 | 12 | \$2,020 | 11 | \$3,872 | 3 | \$2,909 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | \$176 | 147 | \$55,821 | 21 | \$1,708 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$30,234 | 18 | \$1,888 | 17 | \$7,221 | 3 | \$2,717 |
| FRANKLIN | 9 | \$75 | 127 | \$34,918 | 64 | \$3,359 | 16 | \$7,682 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$8 | 14 | \$3,898 | 4 | \$108 | 4 | \$1,238 | 1 | \$1,444 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,127 | 6 | \$293 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,403 | \$397,092 | 564 | \$69,155 | 34 | \$26,333 | 53 | \$60,371 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,818 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,492 | 4 | \$217 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$8 | 74 | \$36,706 | 39 | \$2,812 | 5 | \$5,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$16,194 | 7 | \$284 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,374 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$3,573 | 6 | \$362 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,423 | 23 | \$968 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 17 | \$277 | 150 | \$41,385 | 13 | \$1,643 | 8 | \$5,678 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$8 | 81 | \$20,277 | 54 | \$2,056 | 2 | \$219 | 1 | \$909 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,418 | \$544,010 | 491 | \$48,086 | 88 | \$54,684 | 186 | \$219,210 |
| JASPER | 22 | \$198 | 284 | \$70,856 | 227 | \$23,313 | 8 | \$5,641 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$84,926 | 174 | \$10,824 | 34 | \$16,958 | 21 | \$52,267 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$8 | 26 | \$11,967 | 39 | \$2,351 | 2 | \$868 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$3,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 256 | \$125,892 | 38 | \$3,681 | 3 | \$1,157 | 4 | \$7,284 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$22,697 | 18 | \$1,094 | 3 | \$1,911 | 1 | \$276 |
| LAWRENCE | 6 | \$49 | 55 | \$23,965 | 51 | \$6,659 | 4 | \$2,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$8 | 22 | \$4,776 | 1 | \$137 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$21,109 | 38 | \$5,795 | 2 | \$1,424 | 2 | \$2,359 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$5,391 | 1 | \$413 | 3 | \$419 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$11,077 | 19 | \$1,421 | 1 | \$599 | 10 | \$7,255 |
| MCDONALD | 8 | \$112 | 49 | \$16,635 | 3 | \$691 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$16,115 | 5 | \$840 | 2 | \$29 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$8,087 | 37 | \$4,134 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$730 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$6,790 | 17 | \$669 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,046 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$35,287 | 15 | \$1,081 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$954 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$30 | 49 | \$15,032 | 21 | \$1,726 | 2 | \$1,579 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | \$104 | 22 | \$8,287 | 4 | \$270 | 3 | \$694 | 1 | \$967 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$13,456 | 6 | \$670 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$5,552 | 0 | \$370 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$6,858 | 16 | \$637 | 2 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$19,357 | 28 | \$1,593 | 2 | \$676 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 61 | \$18,930 | 11 | \$749 | 6 | \$2,638 | 2 | \$1,051 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$28,050 | 88 | \$8,580 | 2 | \$1,599 | 1 | \$68 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$846 | 4 | \$411 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$33 | 39 | \$7,684 | 3 | \$1,188 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$8,487 | 17 | \$1,020 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$10,049 | 5 | \$202 | 1 | \$898 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 12 | \$99 | 33 | \$14,632 | 10 | \$896 | 8 | \$7,660 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 5 | \$42 | 42 | \$10,954 | 26 | \$1,171 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 16 | \$133 | 231 | \$53,945 | 79 | \$6,725 | 4 | \$2,680 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 2 | \$68 | 124 | \$40,621 | 55 | \$4,749 | 18 | \$12,098 | 12 | \$13,931 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$16,166 | 5 | \$614 | 1 | \$845 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$10,962 | 51 | \$2,609 | 1 | \$617 | 1 | \$683 |
| POLK | 1 | \$8 | 75 | \$24,421 | 68 | \$9,941 | 3 | \$1,158 | 9 | \$9,323 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$34,975 | 16 | \$1,205 | 3 | \$2,701 | 8 | \$7,478 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,214 | 2 | \$560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,432 | 7 | \$199 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$24,413 | 24 | \$2,527 | 6 | \$1,960 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$3,546 | 10 | \$890 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$19,284 | 20 | \$2,942 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$125 | 70 | \$23,959 | 9 | \$1,239 | 10 | \$10,664 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$331 | 208 | \$66,573 | 70 | \$7,687 | 14 | \$6,376 | 25 | \$22,011 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$6,601 | 8 | \$380 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 13 | \$104 | 156 | \$48,002 | 98 | \$7,787 | 11 | \$7,055 | 24 | \$21,239 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$8 | 22 | \$7,742 | 2 | \$36 | 1 | \$761 | 3 | \$6,161 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 31 | \$3,646 | 1,608 | \$422,725 | 529 | \$40,931 | 72 | \$27,513 | 440 | \$548,066 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$24,295 | 57 | \$6,599 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,633 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,664 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 23 | \$191 | 145 | \$40,940 | 53 | \$3,957 | 3 | \$1,311 | 14 | \$11,581 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$7,955 | 5 | \$1,439 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$6,822 | 1 | \$296 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 1 | \$8 | 77 | \$20,084 | 34 | \$2,757 | 7 | \$3,073 | 1 | \$1,157 |
| STONE | 3 | \$24 | 79 | \$21,669 | 38 | \$4,701 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$8,634 | 2 | \$93 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 7 | \$78 | 143 | \$43,176 | 53 | \$6,496 | 6 | \$1,143 | 17 | \$16,934 |
| TEXAS | 6 | \$94 | 60 | \$12,086 | 7 | \$618 | 4 | \$1,161 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$12,186 | 114 | \$13,386 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,979 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$19,391 | 2 | \$137 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$24,993 | 19 | \$1,247 | 7 | \$3,763 | 2 | \$2,840 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$8 | 44 | \$15,779 | 4 | \$192 | 3 | \$3,182 | 1 | \$979 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$39,121 | 34 | \$3,198 | 8 | \$3,029 | 6 | \$5,173 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 13 | \$296 | 94 | \$22,246 | 60 | \$6,235 | 5 | \$2,183 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 35 | \$4,927 | 2,868 | \$860,272 | 249 | \$21,366 | 76 | \$36,304 | 324 | \$339,580 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$8 | 39 | \$8,357 | 10 | \$792 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,598 | \$5,003,505 | 52,897 | \$56,885,621 | 44 | \$195,521 | 146 | \$1,343,670 | 307 | \$351,929 |
| ADAIR | 61 | \$28,203 | 156 | \$99,625 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 15 | \$2,069 | 49 | \$41,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 21 | \$4,763 | 43 | \$31,848 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 42 | \$18,996 | 149 | \$90,966 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 68 | \$17,850 | 240 | \$191,834 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,449 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 29 | \$5,200 | 95 | \$71,020 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$546 |
| BATES | 29 | \$5,238 | 126 | \$104,830 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,679 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 66 | \$13,502 | 261 | \$251,047 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,597 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 55 | \$22,106 | 264 | \$227,037 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$185 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 100 | \$48,906 | 509 | \$421,929 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$66,490 | 8 | \$13,847 |
| BUCHANAN | 138 | \$38,307 | 588 | \$475,516 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$21,102 | 2 | \$2,545 |
| BUTLER | 283 | \$99,913 | 1,025 | \$885,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 11 | \$1,884 | 28 | \$18,963 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,152 |
| CALLAWAY | 31 | \$7,174 | 144 | \$82,060 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,705 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 33 | \$15,781 | 128 | \$71,166 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 184 | \$83,063 | 679 | \$569,615 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,645 | 1 | \$1,024 |
| CARROLL | 20 | \$2,604 | 59 | \$36,724 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,833 | 1 | \$1,027 |
| CARTER | 83 | \$22,604 | 235 | \$211,378 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 66 | \$20,262 | 271 | \$276,221 | 1 | \$3,572 | 2 | \$16,288 | 6 | \$8,224 |
| CEDAR | 45 | \$10,204 | 171 | \$110,927 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 28 | \$5,757 | 54 | \$45,840 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 77 | \$17,612 | 366 | \$246,284 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,392 | 1 | \$725 |
| CLARK | 23 | \$3,853 | 31 | \$17,674 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 84 | \$31,115 | 682 | \$678,723 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,694 | 6 | \$6,249 |
| CLINTON | 15 | \$3,029 | 65 | \$50,900 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 47 | \$20,169 | 256 | \$179,888 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,612 | 1 | \$1,294 |
| COOPER | 20 | \$9,233 | 59 | \$42,331 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,120 |
| CRAWFORD | 72 | \$24,147 | 378 | \$289,409 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,439 | 1 | \$2,552 |
| DADE | 28 | \$7,140 | 54 | \$29,602 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,931 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 66 | \$26,199 | 169 | \$131,282 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,692 | 1 | \$432 |
| DAVISS | 12 | \$1,826 | 31 | \$12,238 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 25 | \$2,576 | 68 | \$39,281 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 86 | \$33,341 | 349 | \$301,460 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,556 | 1 | \$535 |
| DOUGLAS | 44 | \$8,096 | 123 | \$80,321 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,456 |
| DUNKLIN | 386 | \$118,822 | 1,250 | \$1,199,118 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,171 |
| FRANKLIN | 46 | \$31,672 | 442 | \$410,359 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,082 | 5 | \$8,238 |
| GASCONADE | 27 | \$11,083 | 103 | \$92,365 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 14 | \$3,071 | 25 | \$14,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 397 | \$98,319 | 1,608 | \$1,153,932 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$79,107 | 6 | \$10,285 |
| GRUNDY | 36 | \$6,650 | 90 | \$55,523 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$738 |
| HARRISON | 18 | \$2,205 | 56 | \$36,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 73 | \$15,057 | 296 | \$209,315 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,862 | 2 | \$2,230 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$6,343 | 83 | \$71,810 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 11 | \$1,741 | 28 | \$22,215 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 8 | \$1,806 | 56 | \$39,730 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 175 | \$38,019 | 541 | \$365,525 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,929 | 1 | \$1,559 |
| IRON | 68 | \$15,123 | 316 | \$279,287 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$738 |
| JACKSON | 780 | \$324,527 | 5,426 | \$6,894,346 | 6 | \$3,039 | 19 | \$179,414 | 38 | \$63,951 |
| JASPER | 261 | \$69,112 | 860 | \$668,540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$256 |
| JEFFERSON | 119 | \$74,667 | 1,063 | \$998,427 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$99,823 | 7 | \$7,284 |
| JOHNSON | 34 | \$9,632 | 173 | \$160,766 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$22,886 | 6 | \$10,587 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$2,910 | 63 | \$22,670 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 88 | \$36,435 | 298 | \$173,102 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,080 |
| LAFAYETTE | 32 | \$7,163 | 168 | \$154,226 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,805 | 1 | \$1,013 |
| LAWRENCE | 73 | \$18,446 | 247 | \$199,279 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 20 | \$4,081 | 33 | \$16,724 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 64 | \$41,002 | 314 | \$237,444 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,948 | 1 | \$903 |
| LINN | 49 | \$9,187 | 86 | \$53,189 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 31 | \$8,721 | 124 | \$61,227 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,783 |
| MCDONALD | 63 | \$13,380 | 146 | \$119,308 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$682 |
| MACON | 31 | \$9,840 | 89 | \$59,467 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 90 | \$25,612 | 276 | \$219,837 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,295 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 15 | \$5,672 | 46 | \$35,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 94 | \$29,051 | 334 | \$217,078 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,996 | 4 | \$3,199 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$488 | 18 | \$8,873 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 41 | \$13,514 | 124 | \$70,153 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 197 | \$78,563 | 472 | \$513,156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 11 | \$6,475 | 36 | \$21,415 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 21 | \$6,781 | 77 | \$44,767 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,772 | 1 | \$50 |
| MONTGOMERY | 16 | \$2,772 | 44 | \$32,746 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$888 |
| MORGAN | 44 | \$13,316 | 130 | \$63,898 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,225 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 190 | \$96,349 | 601 | \$612,020 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 115 | \$25,155 | 338 | \$270,505 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,083 | 1 | \$1,617 |
| NODAWAY | 25 | \$5,084 | 70 | \$48,383 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,024 |
| OREGON | 81 | \$17,994 | 199 | \$153,560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,758 |
| OSAGE | 11 | \$2,352 | 32 | \$27,046 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 28 | \$5,706 | 63 | \$46,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 335 | \$120,596 | 894 | \$978,828 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 56 | \$22,683 | 127 | \$108,538 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,495 | 1 | \$1,467 |
| PETTIS | 98 | \$23,592 | 466 | \$433,260 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$44,198 | 2 | \$3,716 |
| PHELPS | 98 | \$25,390 | 343 | \$246,175 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 38 | \$12,910 | 133 | \$94,893 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,445 | 1 | \$1,135 |
| PLATTE | 10 | \$7,377 | 173 | \$150,587 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,254 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 52 | \$9,487 | 256 | \$148,970 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,991 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 57 | \$24,584 | 173 | \$139,241 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,665 |
| PUTMAN | 27 | \$4,330 | 38 | \$26,791 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 14 | \$6,963 | 56 | \$41,316 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$61 |
| RANDOLPH | 92 | \$22,824 | 277 | \$208,760 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 20 | \$2,932 | 99 | \$78,946 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$221 |
| REYNOLDS | 76 | \$33,615 | 235 | \$207,930 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 202 | \$78,005 | 575 | \$546,855 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 75 | \$66,334 | 603 | \$587,054 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$74,765 | 19 | \$19,417 |
| ST. CLAIR | 34 | \$6,998 | 100 | \$93,271 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 273 | \$113,039 | 1,209 | \$943,471 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$5,921 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 29 | \$11,169 | 110 | \$81,976 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$906 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,207 | \$1,054,134 | 8,584 | \$12,423,998 | 3 | \$7,149 | 29 | \$284,316 | 82 | \$82,300 |
| SALINE | 54 | \$13,641 | 206 | \$139,371 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | \$3,072 | 23 | \$14,044 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 10 | \$2,221 | 15 | \$10,828 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 324 | \$153,458 | 961 | \$908,691 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,462 | 5 | \$6,933 |
| SHANNON | 52 | \$9,744 | 148 | \$118,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 18 | \$6,190 | 40 | \$19,547 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,181 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 214 | \$93,968 | 654 | \$582,429 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,270 |
| STONE | 51 | \$16,389 | 143 | \$92,905 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$25,043 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 15 | \$5,492 | 49 | \$28,788 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 106 | \$32,141 | 265 | \$187,936 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,167 | 2 | \$671 |
| TEXAS | 61 | \$10,147 | 235 | \$167,845 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,102 |
| VERNON | 45 | \$9,740 | 216 | \$176,887 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$93 |
| WARREN | 32 | \$11,022 | 105 | \$90,298 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,505 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 151 | \$36,913 | 624 | \$552,570 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$8,127 |
| WAYNE | 125 | \$52,162 | 451 | \$432,608 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15,550 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 78 | \$19,997 | 228 | \$173,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$171 |
| WORTH | 5 | \$901 | 10 | \$5,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 78 | \$13,916 | 224 | \$142,072 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,440 | \$888,809 | 9,094 | \$12,924,250 | 34 | \$181,761 | 1 | \$9,226 | 48 | \$41,190 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$7,100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 293 | \$9,978 | 7,342 | \$493,055 | 23,654 | \$4,326,596 | 10,984 | \$4,546,393 | 184 | \$49,566 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$66 | 54 | \$3,936 | 197 | \$42,881 | 42 | \$23,066 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$696 | 45 | \$3,532 | 25 | \$5,341 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$233 | 30 | \$2,134 | 8 | \$3,868 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,293 | 166 | \$18,531 | 34 | \$9,766 | 1 | \$362 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$3,636 | 203 | \$28,134 | 78 | \$54,691 | 2 | \$56 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$22 | 27 | \$2,134 | 54 | \$17,527 | 16 | \$4,745 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 1 | \$7 | 24 | \$1,532 | 99 | \$15,486 | 14 | \$5,906 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,914 | 139 | \$42,488 | 39 | \$36,517 | 1 | \$282 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,257 | 121 | \$24,450 | 18 | \$7,150 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 2 | \$41 | 198 | \$11,730 | 480 | \$71,482 | 82 | \$31,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 2 | -\$7 | 117 | \$8,237 | 508 | \$59,877 | 147 | \$57,773 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 4 | \$76 | 121 | \$8,392 | 411 | \$55,366 | 199 | \$69,672 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$751 | 39 | \$3,888 | 10 | \$1,992 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$106 | 62 | \$4,388 | 149 | \$20,928 | 69 | \$34,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | \$334 | 34 | \$2,555 | 155 | \$45,531 | 48 | \$20,756 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | \$141 | 98 | \$5,987 | 391 | \$56,536 | 67 | \$34,874 | 4 | \$678 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$940 | 38 | \$3,506 | 25 | \$12,081 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,140 | 66 | \$4,411 | 18 | \$7,455 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 1 | \$5 | 42 | \$2,720 | 175 | \$35,462 | 142 | \$50,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,625 | 95 | \$10,601 | 24 | \$22,189 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,634 | 38 | \$2,972 | 20 | \$9,117 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2 | \$30 | 47 | \$2,723 | 192 | \$31,845 | 71 | \$19,117 | 10 | \$2,028 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$12 | 6 | \$637 | 30 | \$1,191 | 3 | \$3,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$142 | 126 | \$6,780 | 368 | \$97,750 | 210 | \$71,234 | 5 | \$624 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$19 | 18 | \$1,325 | 47 | \$3,070 | 24 | \$6,015 | 2 | \$244 |
| COLE | 4 | \$879 | 81 | \$5,562 | 234 | \$53,100 | 109 | \$41,011 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$49 | 59 | \$3,584 | 60 | \$28,507 | 21 | \$9,116 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 5 | \$125 | 44 | \$2,442 | 193 | \$23,716 | 58 | \$29,512 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$938 | 40 | \$6,252 | 11 | \$3,202 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$32 | 52 | \$2,638 | 106 | \$31,106 | 53 | \$29,610 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$843 | 41 | \$2,776 | 14 | \$4,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$48 | 18 | \$1,062 | 55 | \$4,510 | 14 | \$4,547 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$39 | 35 | \$2,435 | 179 | \$27,543 | 23 | \$14,684 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | \$56 | 38 | \$3,123 | 117 | \$11,431 | 24 | \$14,416 | 1 | \$48 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$23 | 124 | \$7,905 | 499 | \$64,681 | 196 | \$85,102 | 3 | \$398 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | \$55 | 88 | \$5,761 | 323 | \$62,962 | 162 | \$71,505 | 4 | \$786 |
| GASCONADE | 6 | \$244 | 19 | \$1,829 | 67 | \$17,201 | 40 | \$17,680 | 2 | \$89 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$538 | 40 | \$15,117 | 15 | \$8,018 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 16 | \$770 | 328 | \$23,428 | 997 | \$194,826 | 543 | \$183,393 | 14 | \$2,529 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$51 | 42 | \$2,555 | 69 | \$8,956 | 17 | \$11,841 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 2 | \$21 | 21 | \$1,401 | 61 | \$4,274 | 15 | \$16,273 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,618 | 133 | \$19,959 | 53 | \$50,902 | 1 | \$829 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$934 | 59 | \$5,006 | 16 | \$12,791 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$476 | 21 | \$1,172 | 10 | \$2,192 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,714 | 51 | \$3,375 | 12 | \$4,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 8 | -\$38 | 84 | \$6,880 | 339 | \$50,919 | 99 | \$70,880 | 1 | \$79 |
| IRON | 1 | \$10 | 32 | \$2,388 | 186 | \$24,845 | 50 | \$25,927 | 2 | \$316 |
| JACKSON | 21 | \$520 | 526 | \$33,687 | 1,934 | \$479,952 | 1,436 | \$536,790 | 42 | \$10,919 |
| JASPER | 7 | \$689 | 197 | \$12,574 | 578 | \$66,612 | 171 | \$75,974 | 4 | \$1,494 |
| JEFFERSON | 7 | \$110 | 211 | \$12,447 | 582 | \$144,089 | 335 | \$101,094 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$10 | 30 | \$1,924 | 113 | \$43,464 | 70 | \$30,557 | 2 | \$162 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$13 | 8 | \$621 | 36 | \$4,426 | 10 | \$4,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$32 | 66 | \$4,204 | 158 | \$26,467 | 123 | \$77,861 | 2 | \$357 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,835 | 146 | \$23,870 | 49 | \$20,428 | 1 | \$240 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$103 | 58 | \$3,907 | 174 | \$31,063 | 104 | \$43,851 | 3 | \$1,480 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$568 | 31 | \$2,042 | 59 | \$9,054 | 19 | \$12,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 2 | \$21 | 68 | \$5,410 | 197 | \$31,402 | 93 | \$29,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 5 | \$132 | 28 | \$1,320 | 68 | \$10,911 | 34 | \$33,802 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$5 | 39 | \$2,708 | 101 | \$6,366 | 53 | \$17,933 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$25 | 20 | \$1,866 | 113 | \$21,579 | 33 | \$16,817 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 3 | \$66 | 30 | \$2,437 | 89 | \$14,269 | 15 | \$13,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$95 | 31 | \$1,780 | 155 | \$17,827 | 55 | \$25,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$756 | 45 | \$4,005 | 18 | \$8,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 2 | \$34 | 111 | \$8,370 | 260 | \$39,081 | 66 | \$27,028 | 2 | \$80 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$13 | 6 | \$470 | 15 | \$1,702 | 10 | \$3,935 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 2 | \$44 | 57 | \$4,124 | 164 | \$22,441 | 43 | \$16,601 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$3,584 | 176 | \$24,906 | 61 | \$19,032 | 2 | \$272 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | \$28 | 14 | \$1,099 | 68 | \$9,810 | 20 | \$15,425 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$24 | 18 | \$1,041 | 60 | \$12,378 | 10 | \$2,626 | 1 | \$255 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4 | \$81 | 24 | \$1,762 | 73 | \$7,168 | 10 | \$7,753 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$4,495 | 173 | \$34,971 | 52 | \$35,095 | 1 | \$815 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$74 | 70 | \$5,236 | 211 | \$24,079 | 73 | \$29,294 | 4 | \$274 |
| NEWTON | 6 | \$93 | 57 | \$3,955 | 233 | \$47,137 | 97 | \$48,342 | 6 | \$6,183 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$687 | 63 | \$5,690 | 23 | \$4,288 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$101 | 47 | \$3,854 | 124 | \$16,330 | 24 | \$16,508 | 1 | \$26 |
| OSAGE | 3 | \$63 | 18 | \$1,161 | 33 | \$22,508 | 14 | \$3,594 | 4 | \$213 |
| OZARK | 0 | -\$5 | 20 | \$1,763 | 63 | \$10,752 | 16 | \$6,601 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | \$17 | 100 | \$6,739 | 269 | \$23,338 | 106 | \$48,261 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$530 | 32 | \$1,927 | 100 | \$20,273 | 36 | \$12,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 2 | \$265 | 107 | \$8,155 | 247 | \$43,732 | 118 | \$53,670 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$49 | 59 | \$3,920 | 300 | \$57,514 | 57 | \$39,973 | 1 | \$97 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$2,283 | 131 | \$16,897 | 22 | \$30,055 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$5 | 46 | \$2,335 | 99 | \$14,009 | 56 | \$16,781 | 1 | \$84 |
| POLK | 1 | \$19 | 54 | \$2,977 | 184 | \$34,838 | 74 | \$38,698 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 2 | \$68 | 45 | \$3,332 | 146 | \$26,381 | 90 | \$89,245 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$70 | 43 | \$4,123 | 9 | \$3,393 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$7 | 20 | \$1,625 | 39 | \$3,830 | 15 | \$11,956 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$5,747 | 251 | \$37,515 | 57 | \$22,926 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 5 | \$136 | 26 | \$2,001 | 81 | \$18,247 | 47 | \$16,061 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,186 | 70 | \$20,387 | 33 | \$21,380 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,942 | 162 | \$45,019 | 68 | \$28,014 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8 | \$269 | 121 | \$8,338 | 392 | \$90,109 | 109 | \$42,872 | 1 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$11 | 15 | \$960 | 48 | \$13,145 | 15 | \$19,585 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 3 | \$30 | 125 | \$8,957 | 602 | \$81,475 | 199 | \$93,522 | 13 | \$1,526 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$14 | 17 | \$1,622 | 82 | \$8,244 | 30 | \$14,389 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 28 | \$947 | 697 | \$44,142 | 1,979 | \$491,627 | 1,536 | \$402,451 | 9 | \$3,509 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$221 | 38 | \$2,304 | 135 | \$14,331 | 50 | \$27,245 | 1 | \$268 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$611 | 32 | \$2,391 | 0 | -\$331 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$49 | 4 | \$176 | 25 | \$1,306 | 1 | \$2,301 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 3 | \$53 | 134 | \$8,042 | 439 | \$52,237 | 138 | \$50,685 | 6 | \$987 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$761 | 108 | \$12,540 | 20 | \$5,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$19 | 7 | \$884 | 48 | \$8,288 | 5 | \$2,462 | 5 | \$1,985 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$38 | 85 | \$6,144 | 253 | \$49,143 | 98 | \$49,269 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 1 | \$30 | 35 | \$2,471 | 117 | \$28,972 | 53 | \$32,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$10 | 18 | \$1,021 | 53 | \$7,010 | 9 | \$6,893 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$166 | 79 | \$5,745 | 255 | \$50,096 | 94 | \$36,946 | 1 | \$254 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$59 | 27 | \$1,623 | 181 | \$19,748 | 28 | \$34,060 | 1 | \$17 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$2,423 | 138 | \$11,406 | 29 | \$20,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,814 | 96 | \$38,853 | 38 | \$22,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | \$31 | 71 | \$4,940 | 243 | \$29,737 | 84 | \$49,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$29 | 19 | \$1,492 | 194 | \$17,589 | 35 | \$32,697 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | \$56 | 43 | \$2,546 | 137 | \$24,443 | 48 | \$24,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$952 | 1 | \$132 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$95 | 49 | \$3,355 | 157 | \$22,434 | 66 | \$63,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 20 | \$457 | 648 | \$43,671 | 1,431 | \$307,774 | 1,356 | \$461,301 | 17 | \$8,720 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,408 | 6 | \$524 | 29 | \$17,586 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,067 | \$6,822,677 | 958,126 | \$3,360,064 | 168 | \$8,854 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,853 |
| ADAIR | 4 | \$5,793 | 3,870 | \$17,453 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 4 | \$10,070 | 1,809 | \$7,037 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 3 | \$1,495 | 659 | \$3,341 | 2 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | \$21,378 | 4,256 | \$15,759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 16 | \$54,882 | 7,370 | \$27,102 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 2 | \$5,157 | 2,362 | \$9,047 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 13 | \$46,871 | 2,791 | \$11,698 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 11 | \$20,426 | 3,489 | \$18,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | \$9,686 | 2,717 | \$12,791 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 22 | \$68,170 | 19,644 | \$72,258 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 38 | \$136,636 | 16,624 | \$65,482 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 19 | \$72,427 | 11,626 | \$57,665 | 2 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 5 | \$20,571 | 1,288 | \$4,347 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 8 | \$13,470 | 6,369 | \$22,851 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 9 | \$20,529 | 6,381 | \$21,386 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | \$86,623 | 11,520 | \$47,513 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 5 | \$11,478 | 1,373 | \$6,476 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 3 | \$18,178 | 1,720 | \$9,221 | 1 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 42 | \$144,196 | 12,291 | \$22,717 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 9 | \$32,300 | 2,969 | \$13,337 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$913 | 1,177 | \$6,070 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 14 | \$40,221 | 11,808 | \$32,272 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,192 | \$4,066 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 56 | \$192,577 | 24,531 | \$46,674 | 2 | \$187 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| CLINTON | 5 | \$15,627 | 2,538 | \$8,129 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$99 |
| COLE | 26 | \$98,240 | 10,003 | \$34,386 | 1 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$7,777 | 2,617 | \$10,886 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 4 | \$8,921 | 5,400 | \$23,098 | 4 | \$221 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$6,102 | 1,348 | \$5,127 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 12 | \$50,564 | 3,393 | \$15,165 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$3,238 | 1,380 | \$4,980 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 4 | \$9,529 | 1,264 | \$6,272 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$7,322 | 3,531 | \$17,225 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | \$17,676 | 3,025 | \$12,812 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 27 | \$126,804 | 10,268 | \$52,876 | 4 | \$192 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 37 | \$111,978 | 14,480 | \$43,153 | 2 | \$2,438 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$72 |
| GASCONADE | 8 | \$26,052 | 2,177 | \$9,837 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 3 | \$6,069 | 1,060 | \$5,007 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 119 | \$408,079 | 46,216 | \$183,047 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$610 |
| GRUNDY | 4 | \$9,624 | 1,847 | \$9,650 | 3 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 6 | \$32,243 | 1,676 | \$7,482 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 19 | \$58,852 | 4,348 | \$20,983 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$171 |
| HICKORY | 2 | \$992 | 1,657 | \$8,539 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$8,941 | 592 | \$2,363 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 5 | \$11,645 | 1,540 | \$6,829 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$195 |
| HOWELL | 13 | \$30,395 | 10,184 | \$47,357 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 9 | \$45,568 | 2,658 | \$16,117 | 1 | \$37 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 210 | \$728,974 | 125,251 | \$260,928 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$256 |
| JASPER | 32 | \$113,020 | 24,260 | \$84,268 | 8 | \$82 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 |
| JEFFERSON | 64 | \$163,427 | 27,846 | \$83,734 | 11 | \$336 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 16 | \$62,136 | 5,715 | \$12,236 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 3 | \$11,653 | 607 | \$3,032 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 16 | \$77,531 | 8,048 | \$31,060 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 21 | \$70,260 | 5,144 | \$11,996 | 1 | \$13 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$60,014 | 7,818 | \$26,406 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$60 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$8,330 | 1,403 | \$6,416 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 20 | \$40,205 | 8,313 | \$29,209 | 8 | \$172 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 4 | \$23,839 | 2,180 | \$11,352 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$32,638 | 2,414 | \$13,087 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$6,414 | 5,179 | \$14,570 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15 |
| MACON | 5 | \$8,103 | 2,424 | \$9,776 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 22 | \$78,836 | 3,145 | \$15,400 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 6 | \$27,259 | 1,176 | \$5,361 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 10 | \$25,496 | 5,803 | \$30,225 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$694 | 499 | \$2,603 | 2 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 12 | \$28,548 | 4,775 | \$19,253 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | \$17,137 | 3,672 | \$18,793 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$16,113 | 2,111 | \$6,740 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$2,328 | 1,412 | \$5,745 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 18 | \$65,573 | 2,044 | \$8,616 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 15 | \$31,990 | 4,152 | \$18,417 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 12 | \$41,707 | 4,588 | \$24,288 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$95,916 | 10,577 | \$34,091 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | \$18,964 | 1,928 | \$9,396 | 4 | \$146 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$5,993 | 2,887 | \$15,070 | 6 | \$114 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | \$22,746 | 1,201 | \$4,754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 12 | \$37,756 | 2,061 | \$8,887 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 11 | \$47,278 | 6,092 | \$30,814 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 11 | \$52,471 | 2,789 | \$12,061 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$48,566 | 9,395 | \$36,367 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| PHELPS | 7 | \$23,988 | 7,620 | \$32,998 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 9 | \$33,381 | 2,977 | \$12,694 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 19 | \$67,800 | 7,387 | \$12,898 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 18 | \$62,836 | 6,167 | \$25,234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| PULASKI | 8 | \$24,789 | 6,386 | \$21,832 | 1 | \$14 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 2 | \$2,232 | 794 | \$3,583 | 3 | \$140 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$4,419 | 1,283 | \$5,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 8 | \$27,821 | 5,101 | \$23,983 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 20 | \$60,556 | 3,204 | \$7,148 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$6,705 | 1,481 | \$7,659 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 5 | \$14,914 | 4,139 | \$21,328 | 7 | \$430 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 71 | \$252,705 | 26,263 | \$73,087 | 7 | \$274 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$11,235 | 1,796 | \$8,599 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 40 | \$118,263 | 13,921 | \$69,026 | 6 | \$280 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 12 | \$36,086 | 2,557 | \$10,105 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 331 | \$1,115,719 | 122,904 | \$384,854 | 34 | \$1,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$13,906 | 4,257 | \$17,905 | 1 | \$94 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 786 | \$2,929 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 726 | \$2,071 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 16 | \$51,707 | 10,083 | \$48,323 | 1 | \$14 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$11,955 | 2,171 | \$10,860 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$3,787 | 1,119 | \$4,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 19 | \$59,679 | 6,696 | \$33,210 | 1 | \$58 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 18 | \$51,575 | 4,612 | \$16,897 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$105 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,258 | \$5,677 | 1 | \$70 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 33 | \$80,763 | 10,207 | \$33,379 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 7 | \$25,793 | 4,942 | \$20,254 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 15 | \$59,638 | 4,054 | \$19,851 | 2 | \$216 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 5 | \$9,447 | 5,085 | \$16,117 | 2 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 15 | \$38,780 | 6,238 | \$31,297 | 4 | \$145 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$3,491 | 3,416 | \$18,984 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 13 | \$44,319 | 6,545 | \$20,443 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$5,847 | 305 | \$1,241 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 23 | \$72,563 | 4,916 | \$21,302 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 69 | \$217,779 | 76,464 | \$301,965 | 30 | \$1,144 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 319 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,268 | \$526,743 | 142,381 | \$19,755,331 | 77 | \$452,197 | 9,741 | \$65,262,876 | 9,797 | \$8,536,809 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 737 | \$99,428 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$821,820 | 1 | \$379 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 245 | \$36,180 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,730 | 1 | \$1,105 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 166 | \$23,584 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$44,544 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 651 | \$91,924 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$295,467 | 187 | \$138,977 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,105 | \$160,264 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$163,649 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 382 | \$51,054 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$49,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$2,532 | 474 | \$67,402 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$179,453 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$1,076 | 778 | \$105,224 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$207,645 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 511 | \$71,288 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$50,004 | 153 | \$196,843 |
| BOONE | 7 | \$3,418 | 2,606 | \$360,643 | 0 | \$0 | 451 | \$3,347,787 | 235 | \$625,010 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,351 | \$318,647 | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$1,674,797 | 5 | \$3,084 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$2,532 | 2,267 | \$315,230 | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$647,644 | 24 | \$8,132 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$26,130 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 938 | \$130,157 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$401,633 | 191 | \$116,258 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 899 | \$127,994 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$271,013 | 1 | \$707 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,846 | \$256,646 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$1,133,052 | 495 | \$986,698 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 251 | \$35,644 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$100,872 | 1 | \$448 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 333 | \$47,034 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$59,223 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 3 | \$1,099 | 1,366 | \$191,147 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$470,672 | 4 | \$329 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 562 | \$76,782 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$249,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$37,544 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$8,383 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,406 | \$188,636 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$177,110 | 1 | \$563 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$25,326 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,612 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 51 | \$24,461 | 2,754 | \$396,181 | 0 | \$0 | 394 | \$2,034,707 | 20 | \$19,502 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 317 | \$42,880 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$175,970 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,250 | \$178,406 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$381,669 | 203 | \$522,975 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 445 | \$61,740 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$585,951 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 958 | \$135,876 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$16,846 | 3 | \$1,135 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$32,294 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 637 | \$84,514 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$53,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$28,646 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,569 | 2 | \$948 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 285 | \$38,860 | 6 | \$27,602 | 22 | \$85,551 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 663 | \$88,812 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$375,543 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$83,884 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$119,536 | 22 | \$7,044 |
| DUNKLIN | 12 | \$4,304 | 2,119 | \$290,390 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$165,325 | 6 | \$1,803 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$4,633 | 2,076 | \$302,078 | 0 | \$0 | 168 | \$730,818 | 13 | \$24,080 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 401 | \$53,466 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$47,186 | 1 | \$209 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 224 | \$32,026 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$696,520 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 15 | \$6,263 | 6,981 | \$969,199 | 0 | \$0 | 572 | \$4,778,080 | 23 | \$4,645 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 356 | \$49,044 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$53,007 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$44,488 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$235,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 821 | \$111,488 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$165,215 | 1 | \$491 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$50,116 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$49,446 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$12,462 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 277 | \$35,717 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$600,872 | 3 | \$12,575 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$3,418 | 2,055 | \$275,638 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$733,063 | 194 | \$88,366 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 553 | \$74,772 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$94,947 | 70 | \$31,165 |
| JACKSON | 74 | \$30,106 | 14,413 | \$1,997,682 | 0 | \$0 | 1,041 | \$7,188,135 | 1,185 | \$1,004,884 |
| JASPER | 22 | \$8,085 | 3,325 | \$456,232 | 0 | \$0 | 282 | \$2,189,870 | 3 | \$2,868 |
| JEFFERSON | 18 | \$7,216 | 3,738 | \$513,166 | 8 | \$37,194 | 313 | \$1,562,599 | 23 | \$13,314 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$422 | 718 | \$105,645 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$633,499 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$20,368 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$11,644 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,295 | \$182,764 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$148,318 | 1 | \$30 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 759 | \$106,128 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$1,177,479 | 1 | \$119 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,132 | \$166,070 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$113,564 | 1 | \$934 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$2,523 | 256 | \$35,376 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,109 | 1 | \$2,195 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,225 | \$170,582 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$453,138 | 21 | \$6,415 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 422 | \$56,428 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$19,470 | 0 | \$2,049 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 498 | \$67,962 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$102,153 | 1 | \$777 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 586 | \$75,844 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$82,884 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 400 | \$54,538 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$131,466 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$844 | 581 | \$76,112 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$373,338 | 155 | \$175,727 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 248 | \$34,706 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,988 | 1 | \$538 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,120 | \$149,678 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$700,701 | 122 | \$136,665 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$14,606 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$609 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 817 | \$114,626 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$61,108 | 1 | \$843 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 744 | \$96,078 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$53,611 | 87 | \$53,354 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$43,835 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$85,227 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$422 | 255 | \$39,634 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$110,361 | 25 | \$12,614 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 349 | \$45,426 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$52,333 | 32 | \$21,501 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 758 | \$107,830 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$235,274 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | \$5,570 | 933 | \$123,950 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$71,185 | 75 | \$31,309 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,388 | \$199,343 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$289,219 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 410 | \$56,250 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$248,567 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 616 | \$86,564 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$471,276 | 37 | \$16,091 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$28,542 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$24,909 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 377 | \$45,426 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,501 | 13 | \$6,245 |
| PEMISCOT | 7 | \$2,597 | 1,219 | \$162,170 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,894 | 5 | \$2,563 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 450 | \$62,980 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$330,039 | 116 | \$152,913 |
| PETTIS | 22 | \$8,340 | 1,388 | \$196,189 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$789,976 | 2 | \$110 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$1,308 | 1,330 | \$178,458 | 0 | \$0 | 195 | \$1,228,654 | 4 | \$1,113 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 488 | \$67,847 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$470,767 | 84 | \$69,907 |
| PLATTE | 6 | \$2,574 | 686 | \$102,400 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$539,786 | 5 | \$1,202 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,057 | \$145,896 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$721,921 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 776 | \$114,772 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$102,518 | 2 | \$1,598 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 173 | \$22,512 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$329 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$33,768 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$134,303 | 29 | \$31,777 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$422 | 947 | \$133,121 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$186,005 | 2 | \$388 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 439 | \$59,898 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$256,155 | 1 | \$45 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$43,501 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$36,623 | 7 | \$7,983 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 854 | \$115,776 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$67,710 | 1 | \$508 |
| ST. CHARLES | 33 | \$12,723 | 3,090 | \$422,175 | 0 | \$0 | 611 | \$4,340,190 | 55 | \$13,417 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 354 | \$48,508 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,396 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,648 | \$356,614 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$292,496 | 679 | \$652,012 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 398 | \$56,012 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$214,039 | 94 | \$87,460 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 647 | \$270,550 | 16,032 | \$2,264,799 | 16 | \$80,988 | 1,056 | \$8,523,801 | 2,210 | \$1,237,745 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 723 | \$95,944 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$1,558,664 | 2 | \$762 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$16,750 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$16,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 106 | \$14,740 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | \$4,452 | 1,931 | \$263,012 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$1,345,507 | 262 | \$203,956 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 464 | \$64,722 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$67,274 | 19 | \$8,252 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$22,244 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$5,740 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,423 | \$191,602 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$682,225 | 152 | \$64,917 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 757 | \$103,180 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$67,973 | 1 | \$92 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 227 | \$32,011 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$10,149 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,457 | \$198,722 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$173,985 | 1 | \$418 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 914 | \$124,547 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$175,587 | 63 | \$22,323 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 726 | \$98,570 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,124,856 | 1 | \$46 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 639 | \$91,894 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$519,670 | 12 | \$1,118 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,108 | \$153,296 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$142,338 | 108 | \$62,873 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 763 | \$102,912 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$69,418 | 3 | \$1,988 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 928 | \$134,386 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$101,568 | 2 | \$703 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$9,916 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 958 | \$130,918 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$88,951 | 55 | \$19,953 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 187 | \$75,917 | 12,403 | \$1,733,079 | 47 | \$306,413 | 165 | \$727,318 | 2,160 | \$1,596,024 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | -\$2,779 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$953,067 | 15 | \$10,367 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | TARGETED CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | ICF/ID RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,628 | \$2,852,916 | 14,508 | \$5,252,211 | 2,857 | \$6,521,494 | 24,965 | \$26,540,399 | 309 | \$6,614,238 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$505 | 229 | \$66,934 | 21 | \$44,906 | 362 | \$351,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$502 | 25 | \$4,295 | 5 | \$9,968 | 4 | \$7,681 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,888 | 2 | \$5,650 | 1 | \$357 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 17 | \$13,248 | 105 | \$63,788 | 7 | \$9,466 | 14 | \$9,792 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 14 | \$21,846 | 9 | \$2,160 | 17 | \$19,357 | 242 | \$226,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$2,708 | 25 | \$10,679 | 5 | \$12,342 | 34 | \$27,897 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 23 | \$29,104 | 48 | \$7,614 | 5 | \$9,431 | 140 | \$168,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$3,532 | 60 | \$33,264 | 18 | \$33,252 | 206 | \$231,661 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 19 | \$17,560 | 6 | \$717 | 15 | \$33,370 | 4 | \$22,448 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 108 | \$70,425 | 967 | \$277,994 | 66 | \$169,204 | 914 | \$979,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 41 | \$22,660 | 436 | \$301,285 | 70 | \$136,972 | 86 | \$87,451 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 72 | \$52,940 | 8 | \$4,424 | 40 | \$84,337 | 417 | \$530,980 | 26 | \$401,781 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,439 | 2 | \$1,753 | 34 | \$13,597 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 15 | \$12,145 | 156 | \$92,748 | 23 | \$69,115 | 54 | \$41,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 12 | \$22,721 | 232 | \$69,690 | 18 | \$37,391 | 259 | \$268,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 84 | \$97,157 | 337 | \$104,388 | 71 | \$225,547 | 20 | \$33,373 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$70,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 6 | \$3,090 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$22,002 | 29 | \$25,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 17 | \$29,768 | 159 | \$43,330 | 16 | \$37,023 | 533 | \$536,268 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$10,840 | 1 | \$311 | 5 | \$6,269 | 180 | \$366,987 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$5,368 | 28 | \$10,403 | 4 | \$8,006 | 44 | \$28,450 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 15 | \$15,941 | 10 | \$1,538 | 61 | \$95,310 | 240 | \$256,046 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,951 | 2 | \$3,628 | 95 | \$72,890 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 36 | \$24,108 | 705 | \$307,895 | 87 | \$193,042 | 757 | \$591,698 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 4 | \$1,555 | 12 | \$2,298 | 10 | \$17,936 | 8 | \$7,366 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 37 | \$48,454 | 213 | \$100,846 | 27 | \$49,536 | 483 | \$666,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$1,817 | 143 | \$79,212 | 14 | \$31,745 | 100 | \$88,990 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 45 | \$20,260 | 49 | \$9,657 | 3 | \$4,668 | 266 | \$303,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$53 | 2 | \$168 | 2 | \$2,074 | 22 | \$20,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 7 | \$2,702 | 47 | \$15,396 | 7 | \$12,017 | 70 | \$67,390 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,704 | 2 | \$6,634 | 46 | \$17,108 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$1,441 | 40 | \$5,685 | 7 | \$9,382 | 4 | \$5,762 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 30 | \$26,006 | 4 | \$1,581 | 16 | \$30,001 | 180 | \$212,969 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$7,101 | 4 | \$547 | 9 | \$9,500 | 6 | \$10,518 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 20 | \$9,194 | 4 | \$1,313 | 24 | \$39,620 | 291 | \$391,510 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 71 | \$54,601 | 372 | \$119,301 | 43 | \$63,541 | 615 | \$537,648 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | \$6,231 | 44 | \$12,364 | 2 | \$5,056 | 88 | \$85,220 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$1,003 | 111 | \$36,305 | 4 | \$13,151 | 6 | \$2,535 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 156 | \$127,387 | 789 | \$126,271 | 195 | \$396,352 | 1,854 | \$2,680,853 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$2,431 | 29 | \$7,551 | 2 | \$693 | 177 | \$134,174 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$22,378 | 6 | \$8,325 | 73 | \$31,780 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 8 | \$21,533 | 36 | \$12,128 | 5 | \$9,661 | 388 | \$563,000 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$127 | 20 | \$6,540 | 2 | \$3,091 | 39 | \$39,639 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,687 | 1 | \$3,362 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 5 | \$10,856 | 108 | \$59,702 | 1 | \$1,589 | 54 | \$41,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 39 | \$32,029 | 213 | \$70,595 | 23 | \$35,690 | 7 | \$16,205 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 19 | \$12,359 | 60 | \$20,290 | 10 | \$11,564 | 9 | \$9,221 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 242 | \$228,898 | 1,351 | \$308,999 | 267 | \$604,183 | 3,874 | \$3,772,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 65 | \$81,711 | 569 | \$205,148 | 89 | \$231,341 | 928 | \$1,272,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 83 | \$73,306 | 555 | \$361,524 | 86 | \$192,866 | 680 | \$474,974 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$5,629 | 8 | \$3,887 | 21 | \$38,237 | 327 | \$401,280 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$584 | 21 | \$9,072 | 4 | \$8,395 | 59 | \$87,951 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$6,156 | 69 | \$19,511 | 8 | \$12,179 | 467 | \$554,094 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5 | \$16,437 | 194 | \$81,550 | 18 | \$25,939 | 260 | \$280,434 | 48 | \$1,304,662 |
| LAWRENCE | 7 | \$8,519 | 96 | \$25,194 | 33 | \$66,075 | 274 | \$246,615 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 3 | \$1,109 | 23 | \$10,644 | 8 | \$13,916 | 61 | \$43,394 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 49 | \$32,410 | 143 | \$55,712 | 40 | \$86,780 | 538 | \$464,571 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | -\$248 | 47 | \$12,277 | 7 | \$15,186 | 168 | \$90,944 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | TARGETED CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | ICF/ID RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$760 | 59 | \$12,588 | 11 | \$19,115 | 284 | \$159,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 14 | \$6,011 | 36 | \$14,869 | 8 | \$14,811 | 119 | \$101,187 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 3 | \$655 | 75 | \$30,326 | 5 | \$2,118 | 117 | \$77,882 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 19 | \$8,757 | 80 | \$31,588 | 23 | \$80,768 | 9 | \$10,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$1,946 | 13 | \$4,251 | 3 | \$3,870 | 29 | \$29,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 31 | \$36,312 | 209 | \$80,317 | 27 | \$53,409 | 648 | \$706,578 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$415 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$9,954 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 7 | \$14,055 | 112 | \$43,001 | 13 | \$20,232 | 221 | \$228,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 15 | \$18,140 | 32 | \$12,632 | 25 | \$66,692 | 1 | \$209 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | \$5,521 | 38 | \$8,519 | 5 | \$10,393 | 53 | \$36,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 4 | \$1,224 | 50 | \$16,010 | 4 | \$6,614 | 63 | \$46,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 7 | \$2,879 | 23 | \$8,336 | 4 | \$7,025 | 11 | \$4,793 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$1,635 | 76 | \$20,658 | 6 | \$11,212 | 171 | \$123,454 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 10 | \$5,800 | 69 | \$28,192 | 31 | \$78,965 | 11 | \$23,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$30,756 | 163 | \$52,125 | 32 | \$100,540 | 248 | \$225,602 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$21,228 | 10 | \$21,934 | 6 | \$3,751 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$3,444 | 84 | \$28,214 | 9 | \$11,138 | 2 | \$5,876 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 3 | \$1,561 | 45 | \$14,792 | 7 | \$8,004 | 36 | \$26,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$127 | 20 | \$8,865 | 2 | \$4,401 | 3 | \$4,664 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | -\$31 | 51 | \$24,607 | 39 | \$114,271 | 147 | \$295,248 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 15 | \$4,239 | 112 | \$45,161 | 26 | \$100,783 | 1 | \$418 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 32 | \$16,441 | 254 | \$124,019 | 31 | \$58,713 | 377 | \$298,050 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 66 | \$38,861 | 300 | \$104,837 | 15 | \$22,607 | 334 | \$398,389 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 10 | \$8,065 | 127 | \$34,752 | 14 | \$31,368 | 32 | \$16,398 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$5,682 | 90 | \$18,230 | 37 | \$78,009 | 193 | \$182,561 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 20 | \$6,765 | 161 | \$55,875 | 12 | \$24,619 | 140 | \$158,943 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 14 | \$15,400 | 101 | \$26,559 | 25 | \$105,355 | 200 | \$230,113 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,935 | 7 | \$12,667 | 32 | \$11,049 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$869 | 41 | \$14,463 | 4 | \$4,430 | 78 | \$52,087 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 11 | \$3,229 | 136 | \$46,483 | 23 | \$33,300 | 219 | \$176,576 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 4 | \$7,861 | 101 | \$46,751 | 21 | \$24,991 | 72 | \$54,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 10 | \$8,145 | 17 | \$7,033 | 4 | \$4,557 | 36 | \$36,649 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 10 | \$19,917 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$23,071 | 62 | \$75,863 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 180 | \$165,927 | 796 | \$360,204 | 192 | \$557,450 | 1,042 | \$1,032,935 | 50 | \$1,181,824 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$9,245 | 1 | \$1,166 | 1 | \$2,735 | 69 | \$65,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 108 | \$88,533 | 72 | \$13,193 | 21 | \$30,525 | 12 | \$18,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$3,887 | 68 | \$23,328 | 18 | \$49,084 | 7 | \$2,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 558 | \$379,880 | 64 | \$24,718 | 257 | \$721,578 | 338 | \$368,174 | 158 | \$3,231,226 |
| SALINE | 8 | \$7,345 | 228 | \$117,366 | 13 | \$36,693 | 133 | \$111,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$4,225 | 1 | \$1,945 | 17 | \$10,918 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$194 | 14 | \$4,009 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$25,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 57 | \$48,205 | 194 | \$74,408 | 42 | \$106,640 | 4 | \$2,176 | 24 | \$430,375 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$4,586 | 25 | \$8,770 | 1 | \$2,900 | 3 | \$1,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$40 | 40 | \$9,746 | 3 | \$7,227 | 71 | \$54,180 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 34 | \$15,786 | 159 | \$41,792 | 36 | \$55,022 | 6 | \$5,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 9 | \$8,714 | 37 | \$12,372 | 7 | \$11,602 | 147 | \$139,904 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | -\$51 | 29 | \$6,316 | 10 | \$23,178 | 60 | \$34,343 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 12 | \$19,503 | 134 | \$46,017 | 29 | \$75,285 | 256 | \$259,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 30 | \$19,314 | 65 | \$19,020 | 5 | \$7,939 | 9 | \$4,335 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 26 | \$44,203 | 1 | \$389 | 10 | \$14,697 | 252 | \$450,301 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 35 | \$15,299 | 110 | \$38,172 | 15 | \$20,575 | 342 | \$218,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 69 | \$37,127 | 111 | \$30,194 | 31 | \$74,302 | 27 | \$27,277 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 15 | \$3,388 | 33 | \$9,971 | 12 | \$22,575 | 111 | \$125,019 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$6,347 | 6 | \$2,624 | 26 | \$57,287 | 154 | \$143,605 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,814 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$505 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 19 | \$20,043 | 13 | \$1,300 | 9 | \$16,629 | 11 | \$12,162 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 638 | \$381,099 | 419 | \$150,463 | 54 | \$125,186 | 655 | \$1,002,168 | 3 | \$64,370 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$1,461 | 72 | \$38,174 | 3 | \$12,830 | 45 | \$39,733 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3 | \$43,097 | 30 | \$552,560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,147 | \$1,172,526 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,359 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$27,000 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$46,215 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$821 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,477 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$3,612 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,791 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,538 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$821 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$769 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$864 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$881 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$8,735 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$19,449 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$441 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,089 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$5,236 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$95 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$576 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$190 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,901 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 2 | \$31,070 | 1 | \$14,533 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 505 | \$137,316 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$441 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$59,314 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$311 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$44,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$5,676 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$302 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$674 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$207 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,668 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,447 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$86 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$207 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$112 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$415 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$510 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 1 | \$12,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$380 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$9,487 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 411 | \$97,304 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,065 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,270 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$265,582 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,866 | \$542,989 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$579 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$544 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$43 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,359 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,192 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$11,820 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$96,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 485 | \$157,792 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$9,029 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,787 | \$8,166,350 | 1,582 | \$191,745 | 24,645 | \$8,707,030 | 762 | \$73,920 | 894,877 | \$174,726,935 |
| ADAIR | 17 | \$84,370 | 7 | \$1,365 | 140 | \$66,806 | 0 | \$0 | 3,543 | \$682,381 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$315 | 45 | \$9,579 | 0 | \$0 | 1,738 | \$353,632 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,618 | 0 | \$0 | 572 | \$104,906 |
| AUDRAIN | 2 | \$1,101 | 15 | \$2,564 | 135 | \$84,371 | 1 | \$110 | 3,885 | \$786,622 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$51,260 | 10 | \$1,067 | 88 | \$27,656 | 0 | \$0 | 6,939 | \$1,058,771 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$229 | 34 | \$16,736 | 0 | \$0 | 2,205 | \$334,747 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$286 | 64 | \$17,483 | 1 | \$110 | 2,525 | \$574,386 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$30,131 | 3 | \$509 | 75 | \$29,048 | 3 | \$330 | 2,892 | \$571,101 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$2,663 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$32,319 | 0 | \$0 | 2,399 | \$468,636 |
| BOONE | 82 | \$436,747 | 49 | \$7,071 | 532 | \$358,774 | 1 | \$110 | 18,928 | \$3,718,425 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$284 | 42 | \$5,140 | 287 | \$134,126 | 3 | \$330 | 15,726 | \$3,057,505 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$26,908 | 2 | \$1,939 | 343 | \$125,486 | 0 | \$0 | 9,902 | \$1,962,244 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,015 | 21 | \$21,703 | 0 | \$0 | 1,241 | \$234,458 |
| CALLAWAY | 27 | \$89,241 | 14 | \$1,789 | 226 | \$63,045 | 0 | \$0 | 6,119 | \$1,143,262 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$8,163 | 12 | \$1,431 | 176 | \$72,396 | 0 | \$0 | 6,225 | \$1,195,847 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1 | \$2,517 | 5 | \$1,720 | 248 | \$79,347 | 1 | \$110 | 10,669 | \$2,062,112 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$30,837 | 2 | \$220 | 1,213 | \$230,427 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$7,399 | 0 | \$0 | 1,393 | \$276,528 |
| CASS | 16 | \$66,633 | 28 | \$1,768 | 243 | \$95,405 | 37 | \$4,070 | 12,714 | \$2,753,317 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$374 | 36 | \$8,598 | 0 | \$0 | 2,667 | \$585,988 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$1,859 | 1 | \$120 | 38 | \$4,452 | 0 | \$0 | 975 | \$190,745 |
| CHRISTIAN | 20 | \$70,144 | 47 | \$3,905 | 450 | \$144,337 | 0 | \$0 | 12,196 | \$1,854,712 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$6,750 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$10,127 | 0 | \$0 | 1,201 | \$233,750 |
| CLAY | 5 | \$119,320 | 45 | \$3,649 | 471 | \$259,231 | 41 | \$4,510 | 24,965 | \$5,641,760 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$1,914 | 6 | \$1,038 | 56 | \$36,821 | 0 | \$0 | 2,508 | \$484,839 |
| COLE | 3 | \$7,428 | 25 | \$1,654 | 191 | \$116,937 | 0 | \$0 | 9,743 | \$1,847,424 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$665 | 113 | \$59,728 | 0 | -\$220 | 2,335 | \$460,887 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | \$3,334 | 3 | \$610 | 70 | \$17,047 | 0 | \$0 | 4,905 | \$964,454 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 27 | \$19,190 | 0 | \$0 | 1,288 | \$192,144 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$22,302 | 9 | \$456 | 47 | \$22,266 | 0 | \$0 | 2,971 | \$461,532 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$1,442 | 1 | \$61 | 28 | \$2,421 | 0 | \$0 | 1,399 | \$258,801 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$369 | 30 | \$14,203 | 0 | \$0 | 1,101 | \$195,901 |
| DENT | 10 | \$31,392 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$9,587 | 0 | \$0 | 3,065 | \$602,424 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$7,798 | 2 | \$184 | 65 | \$8,749 | 0 | \$0 | 2,825 | \$422,639 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$7,371 | 0 | \$0 | 227 | \$32,938 | 0 | \$0 | 8,733 | \$1,653,151 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | \$26,628 | 23 | \$2,181 | 279 | \$91,423 | 0 | \$0 | 13,862 | \$2,825,315 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$965 | 49 | \$28,953 | 0 | \$0 | 1,954 | \$368,299 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$247 | 14 | \$13,671 | 0 | \$0 | 942 | \$180,811 |
| GREENE | 119 | \$443,800 | 121 | \$10,333 | 2,001 | \$703,282 | 4 | \$440 | 42,644 | \$6,577,661 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$3,201 | 2 | \$121 | 51 | \$12,172 | 0 | \$0 | 1,567 | \$303,302 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$390 | 18 | \$3,625 | 1 | \$110 | 1,537 | \$289,395 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$252 | 6 | \$976 | 66 | \$17,314 | 2 | \$220 | 3,782 | \$848,968 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$14,148 | 1 | \$125 | 33 | \$9,139 | 1 | \$110 | 1,485 | \$228,295 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$146 | 4 | \$584 | 0 | \$0 | 549 | \$98,314 |
| HOWARD | 1 | -\$2,073 | 6 | \$777 | 38 | \$5,975 | 0 | \$0 | 1,389 | \$265,646 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$151,125 | 8 | \$1,139 | 319 | \$100,783 | 0 | \$0 | 8,964 | \$1,422,118 |
| IRON | 20 | \$37,497 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$31,205 | 0 | \$0 | 2,009 | \$389,048 |
| JACKSON | 240 | \$1,403,866 | 272 | \$27,289 | 3,114 | \$1,152,164 | 578 | \$54,890 | 122,490 | \$27,460,656 |
| JASPER | 72 | \$384,879 | 66 | \$6,940 | 694 | \$179,424 | 1 | \$110 | 23,217 | \$3,520,720 |
| JEFFERSON | 7 | \$57,386 | 57 | \$20,064 | 500 | \$158,094 | 1 | \$110 | 26,973 | \$5,460,388 |
| JOHNSON | 8 | \$40,457 | 23 | \$1,644 | 181 | \$62,059 | 9 | \$990 | 5,596 | \$1,232,207 |
| KNOX | 1 | -\$369 | 2 | \$125 | 22 | \$2,567 | 0 | \$0 | 550 | \$105,578 |
| LACLEDE | 4 | \$13,640 | 4 | \$447 | 150 | \$61,753 | 0 | \$0 | 7,476 | \$1,537,073 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | -\$3 | 9 | \$1,054 | 122 | \$64,966 | 10 | \$1,100 | 4,826 | \$1,075,634 |
| LAWRENCE | 19 | \$58,937 | 14 | \$1,502 | 277 | \$103,205 | 0 | \$0 | 7,608 | \$1,148,152 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$795 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,744 | 0 | \$0 | 1,283 | \$252,032 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$1,380 | 5 | \$561 | 278 | \$100,072 | 0 | \$0 | 8,111 | \$1,607,772 |
| LINN | 2 | -\$343 | 1 | \$213 | 58 | \$8,116 | 0 | \$0 | 1,845 | \$377,360 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$61 | 39 | \$9,097 | 0 | \$0 | 2,016 | \$400,971 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,091 | 69 | \$10,401 | 0 | \$0 | 5,283 | \$786,913 |
| MACON | 1 | \$806 | 2 | \$211 | 69 | \$16,595 | 0 | \$0 | 2,233 | \$439,003 |
| MADISON | 106 | \$293,097 | 6 | \$492 | 184 | \$93,736 | 0 | \$0 | 2,552 | \$540,508 |
| MARIES | 3 | \$9,325 | 1 | \$62 | 13 | \$29,160 | 0 | \$0 | 1,090 | \$196,308 |
| MARION | 3 | \$8,096 | 1 | \$120 | 99 | \$52,015 | 0 | \$0 | 4,829 | \$939,310 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$406 | 1 | \$140 | 8 | \$889 | 1 | \$0 | 429 | \$87,081 |
| MILLER | 1 | -\$476 | 7 | \$553 | 104 | \$26,231 | 0 | \$0 | 4,448 | \$855,050 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$7,554 | 0 | \$0 | 3,126 | \$596,066 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$450 | 49 | \$6,053 | 1 | \$110 | 2,089 | \$385,100 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$125 | 51 | \$18,190 | 0 | \$0 | 1,281 | \$260,689 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$347 | 65 | \$7,022 | 0 | \$0 | 1,881 | \$344,950 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$535 | 73 | \$21,217 | 0 | \$0 | 3,660 | \$721,084 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$2 | 139 | \$59,396 | 0 | \$0 | 3,895 | \$724,505 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$9,069 | 23 | \$3,826 | 207 | \$99,641 | 0 | \$0 | 10,280 | \$1,592,013 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$195 | 41 | \$14,397 | 0 | \$0 | 1,769 | \$340,105 |
| OREGON | 10 | \$75,887 | 3 | \$494 | 62 | \$10,168 | 0 | \$0 | 2,467 | \$358,317 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$163 | 37 | \$10,464 | 0 | \$0 | 1,132 | \$211,009 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$8,188 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$14,756 | 0 | \$0 | 1,882 | \$277,233 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$17,932 | 0 | \$0 | 5,278 | \$989,372 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$32,568 | 0 | \$0 | 2,591 | \$509,002 |
| PETTIS | 23 | \$52,060 | 34 | \$3,500 | 310 | \$76,408 | 16 | \$1,760 | 8,713 | \$1,690,547 |
| PHELPS | 120 | \$567,812 | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$142,829 | 1 | \$110 | 6,895 | \$1,318,191 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$1,920 | 2 | \$237 | 44 | \$17,830 | 0 | \$0 | 2,738 | \$538,398 |
| PLATTE | 1 | -\$4,190 | 16 | \$3,066 | 113 | \$115,938 | 12 | \$1,320 | 7,662 | \$1,706,300 |
| POLK | 119 | \$572,067 | 12 | \$1,698 | 230 | \$72,507 | 2 | \$220 | 5,517 | \$1,217,148 |
| PULASKI | 91 | \$252,075 | 2 | \$160 | 273 | \$72,630 | 0 | \$0 | 6,192 | \$1,202,265 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$4,143 | 0 | \$0 | 691 | \$139,036 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$24,658 | 2 | \$230 | 28 | \$23,960 | 0 | \$0 | 1,144 | \$227,437 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,815 | 169 | \$32,560 | 0 | \$0 | 4,541 | \$883,484 |
| RAY | 1 | \$3,141 | 3 | \$249 | 71 | \$23,591 | 2 | \$220 | 3,134 | \$683,663 |
| REYNOLDS | 47 | \$141,528 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$52,749 | 0 | \$0 | 1,243 | \$239,576 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$29,908 | 0 | \$0 | 3,396 | \$647,400 |
| ST. CHARLES | 24 | \$96,001 | 43 | \$3,363 | 827 | \$340,962 | 0 | \$0 | 26,400 | \$5,175,295 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$4,110 | 3 | \$330 | 1,525 | \$352,310 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 71 | \$256,189 | 10 | \$686 | 387 | \$93,125 | 0 | \$0 | 11,629 | \$2,382,619 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$1,483 | 2 | \$336 | 104 | \$11,309 | 0 | \$0 | 2,282 | \$472,491 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 277 | \$1,301,866 | 203 | \$24,952 | 3,442 | \$1,168,433 | 3 | \$330 | 115,789 | \$23,338,457 |
| SALINE | 74 | \$279,346 | 6 | \$541 | 222 | \$54,521 | 15 | \$770 | 3,827 | \$738,401 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$10,259 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,448 | 0 | \$0 | 742 | \$148,606 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,560 | 0 | \$0 | 756 | \$149,167 |
| SCOTT | 5 | \$56,158 | 4 | \$1,331 | 139 | \$62,983 | 0 | \$0 | 8,812 | \$1,702,531 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$702 | 32 | \$19,606 | 0 | \$0 | 1,899 | \$301,844 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 21 | \$11,471 | 0 | \$0 | 1,036 | \$198,277 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$75,310 | 2 | \$1,780 | 149 | \$38,794 | 0 | \$0 | 5,804 | \$1,128,801 |
| STONE | 15 | \$37,841 | 9 | \$1,122 | 112 | \$42,268 | 0 | \$0 | 4,471 | \$668,916 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$11,247 | 0 | \$0 | 1,108 | \$216,645 |
| TANEY | 5 | \$30,122 | 23 | \$2,536 | 305 | \$89,207 | 0 | \$0 | 10,156 | \$1,531,798 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$15,657 | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$19,212 | 0 | \$0 | 4,485 | \$697,131 |
| VERNON | 15 | \$165,507 | 2 | \$221 | 70 | \$19,171 | 3 | \$330 | 3,586 | \$781,017 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$2,995 | 2 | \$249 | 95 | \$24,978 | 0 | \$0 | 5,032 | \$1,009,823 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$2,435 | 6 | \$754 | 88 | \$17,149 | 0 | \$0 | 5,265 | \$1,055,590 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$519 | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$26,448 | 0 | \$0 | 2,696 | \$540,187 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$27,757 | 9 | \$641 | 199 | \$41,545 | 0 | \$0 | 6,385 | \$974,039 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$185 | 11 | \$1,550 | 0 | \$0 | 283 | \$60,767 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$6,588 | 4 | \$362 | 158 | \$68,816 | 0 | \$0 | 4,520 | \$686,395 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 12 | \$38,930 | 106 | \$13,384 | 1,329 | \$351,983 | 0 | \$0 | 65,908 | \$13,171,853 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$29,642 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$6,546 | 6 | \$660 | 40 | \$736 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 969,049

CAPITATION: 894,877

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$80,696,360.39 | 23,892 * | \$3,377.55 | 181,877 | 7.6 | \$443.69 |
| HOSPITALS | \$96,720,026.41 | 92,277 * | \$1,048.15 | 1,083,981 | 11.7 | \$89.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$44,407,538.71 | 6,041 | \$7,351.02 | 69,148 | 11.4 | \$642.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$52,312,487.70 | 90,416 | \$578.58 | 1,014,833 | 11.2 | \$51.55 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$734,698.09 | 5,365 * | \$136.94 | 14,001 | 2.6 | \$52.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$111,879,153.77 | 282,505 * | \$396.03 | 1,113,121 | 3.9 | \$100.51 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$487,419.71 | 70,882 * | \$6.88 | 552,009 | 7.8 | \$0.88 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$37,296,193.84 | 165,450 * | \$225.42 | 1,742,268 | 10.5 | \$21.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$432,612.63 | 4,935 | \$87.66 | 11,448 | 2.3 | \$37.79 |
| CLINIC | \$24,169,559.42 | 115,700 | \$208.90 | 1,473,001 | 12.7 | \$16.41 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,169,764.77 | 14,006 | \$83.52 | 30,000 | 2.1 | \$38.99 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,505,228.22 | 25,598 | \$97.87 | 104,974 | 4.1 | \$23.87 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$10,026.18 | 183 | \$54.79 | 278 | 1.5 | \$36.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$357,798.11 | 6,483 | \$55.19 | 12,647 | 2.0 | \$28.29 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,441,852.42 | 28,371 | \$121.32 | 39,976 | 1.4 | \$86.10 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,297.19 | 356 | \$34.54 | 367 | 1.0 | \$33.51 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,721,802.55 | 16,751 | \$281.88 | 46,663 | 2.8 | \$101.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$475,252.35 | 5,154 | \$92.21 | 22,914 | 4.4 | \$20.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$65,621,849.71 | 57,220 * | \$1,146.83 | 15,776,917 | 275.7 | \$4.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$379,112.30 | 694 | \$546.27 | 22,546 | 32.5 | \$16.82 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,462,491.28 | 1,263 | \$1,157.95 | 653,940 | 517.8 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,003,505.32 | 11,598 | \$431.41 | 1,245,942 | 107.4 | \$4.02 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$56,885,620.67 | 52,897 | \$1,075.40 | 13,575,429 | 256.6 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$195,521.17 | 44 | \$4,443.66 | 3,964 | 90.1 | \$49.32 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,343,670.32 | 146 | \$9,203.22 | 179,216 | 1,227.5 | \$7.50 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$351,928.65 | 307 | \$1,146.35 | 95,880 | 312.3 | \$3.67 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,619,037.45 | 961,810 * | \$20.40 | 2,792,742 | 2.9 | \$7.03 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9,977.73 | 293 | \$34.05 | 603 | 2.1 | \$16.55 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$493,055.25 | 7,342 | \$67.16 | 18,300 | 2.5 | \$26.94 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,326,596.23 | 23,654 | \$182.91 | 1,084,531 | 45.8 | \$3.99 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,546,393.08 | 10,984 | \$413.91 | 230,846 | 21.0 | \$19.69 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$49,566.29 | 184 | \$269.38 | 7,334 | 39.9 | \$6.76 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,822,677.47 | 2,067 | \$3,300.76 | 58,432 | 28.3 | \$116.76 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,360,064.39 | 958,123 | \$3.51 | 1,392,175 | 1.5 | \$2.41 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$8,853.54 | 168 | \$52.70 | 403 | 2.4 | \$21.97 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,853.47 | 48 | \$38.61 | 118 | 2.5 | \$15.71 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,282,074.00 | 143,649 ** | \$141.19 | | | |
| PART-A | \$526,743.10 | 1,268 | \$415.41 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,755,330.90 | 142,381 | \$138.75 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$115,418,901.77 | 54,723 * | \$2,109.15 | 4,888,734 | 89.3 | \$23.61 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$452,196.73 | 77 | \$5,872.68 | 2,104 | 27.3 | \$214.92 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$65,262,876.07 | 9,741 | \$6,699.81 | 2,386,160 | 245.0 | \$27.35 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,536,809.09 | 9,797 | \$871.37 | 352,942 | 36.0 | \$24.19 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,852,915.74 | 3,628 | \$786.36 | 206,279 | 56.9 | \$13.83 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,252,211.09 | 14,508 | \$362.02 | 605,762 | 41.8 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,521,493.71 | 2,857 | \$2,282.64 | 1,217,714 | 426.2 | \$5.36 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$26,540,399.34 | 24,965 | \$1,063.10 | 117,773 | 4.7 | \$225.35 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,548,770.92 | 6,217 * | \$2,661.86 | 204,422 | 32.9 | \$80.95 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,614,238.11 | 309 | \$21,405.30 | 9,425 | 30.5 | \$701.78 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$43,097.18 | 3 | \$0.00 | 86 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$552,560.20 | 30 | \$18,418.67 | 987 | 32.9 | \$559.84 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,172,525.76 | 4,147 | \$282.74 | 135,709 | 32.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,166,349.67 | 1,787 | \$4,569.87 | 58,215 | 32.6 | \$140.28 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,972,504.11 | 25,692 * | \$349.23 | 1,391,298 | 54.2 | \$6.45 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$191,744.98 | 1,582 | \$121.20 | 3,155 | 2.0 | \$60.77 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,706,839.13 | 24,643 | \$353.32 | 1,387,471 | 56.3 | \$6.28 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$73,920.00 | 762 | \$97.01 | 672 | 0.9 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$174,726,935.12 | 894,877 * | \$195.25 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$749,003,925.29 | 1,100,419 * | \$680.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,121.56. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 65,328

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$55,255,633.07 | 17,008 * | \$3,248.80 | 138,253 | 8.1 | \$399.67 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,747,684.50 | 13,568 * | \$497.32 | 183,722 | 13.5 | \$36.73 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,234,590.56 | 369 | \$6,055.80 | 4,027 | 10.9 | \$554.90 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,513,093.94 | 13,446 | \$335.65 | 179,695 | 13.4 | \$25.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$178,307.65 | 1,419 * | \$125.66 | 2,642 | 1.9 | \$67.49 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,397,793.84 | 16,431 * | \$206.79 | 99,692 | 6.1 | \$34.08 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$144,968.17 | 24,451 * | \$5.93 | 184,129 | 7.5 | \$0.79 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$5,677,524.35 | 38,449 * | \$147.66 | 381,662 | 9.9 | \$14.88 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$115,424.83 | 1,709 | \$67.54 | 3,611 | 2.1 | \$31.96 |
| CLINIC | \$4,007,313.43 | 29,553 | \$135.60 | 324,511 | 11.0 | \$12.35 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$129.26 | 2 | \$64.63 | 2 | 1.0 | \$64.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$297,477.86 | 5,592 | \$53.20 | 21,336 | 3.8 | \$13.94 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,192.45 | 70 | \$59.89 | 108 | 1.5 | \$38.82 |
| PODIATRY | \$107,115.50 | 3,171 | \$33.78 | 5,590 | 1.8 | \$19.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$748,475.42 | 8,242 | \$90.81 | 11,520 | 1.4 | \$64.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$328,069.16 | 1,304 | \$251.59 | 3,610 | 2.8 | \$90.88 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$69,326.44 | 1,387 | \$49.98 | 11,374 | 8.2 | \$6.10 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$24,807,837.40 | 21,350 * | \$1,161.96 | 5,840,795 | 273.6 | \$4.25 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$30,626.53 | 59 | \$519.09 | 1,740 | 29.5 | \$17.60 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,710,109.50 | 10,762 | \$437.66 | 1,167,285 | 108.5 | \$4.04 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,040,675.79 | 19,692 | \$1,017.71 | 4,668,315 | 237.1 | \$4.29 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$17,031.11 | 6 | \$2,838.52 | 379 | 63.2 | \$44.94 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$9,394.47 | 4 | \$2,348.62 | 3,076 | 769.0 | \$3.05 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,011,877.98 | 68,092 * | \$117.66 | 664,012 | 9.8 | \$12.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,689.65 | 114 | \$32.37 | 179 | 1.6 | \$20.61 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$142,639.08 | 2,271 | \$62.81 | 4,354 | 1.9 | \$32.76 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$735,293.89 | 7,520 | \$97.78 | 385,049 | 51.2 | \$1.91 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$746,204.51 | 3,818 | \$195.44 | 71,646 | 18.8 | \$10.42 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$35,167.95 | 105 | \$334.93 | 5,589 | 53.2 | \$6.29 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,383,340.65 | 1,695 | \$3,176.01 | 48,143 | 28.4 | \$111.82 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$961,139.49 | 67,272 | \$14.29 | 148,935 | 2.2 | \$6.45 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$4,329.28 | 50 | \$86.59 | 110 | 2.2 | \$39.36 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$73.48 | 4 | \$18.37 | 7 | 1.8 | \$10.50 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,420,303.20 | 44,199 ** | \$145.26 | | | |
| PART-A | \$500,160.90 | 1,204 | \$415.42 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,920,142.30 | 42,995 | \$137.69 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,509,261.91 | 2,497 * | \$3,007.31 | 234,427 | 93.9 | \$32.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$56,522.84 | 9 | \$6,280.32 | 251 | 27.9 | \$225.19 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$5,661,671.47 | 791 | \$7,157.61 | 149,475 | 189.0 | \$37.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$460,199.47 | 571 | \$805.95 | 24,903 | 43.6 | \$18.48 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$31,732.29 | 79 | \$401.67 | 3,010 | 38.1 | \$10.54 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$300,823.91 | 729 | \$412.65 | 34,813 | 47.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$91,558.98 | 41 | \$2,233.15 | 17,780 | 433.7 | \$5.15 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$906,752.95 | 930 | \$975.00 | 4,195 | 4.5 | \$216.15 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,642,745.22 | 222 * | \$7,399.75 | 7,533 | 33.9 | \$218.07 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,554,616.36 | 74 | \$21,008.33 | 2,235 | 30.2 | \$695.58 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$43,097.18 | 3 | \$14,365.73 | 86 | 28.7 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$45,031.68 | 145 | \$310.56 | 5,212 | 35.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,820.31 | 61 * | \$111.81 | 2,741 | 44.9 | \$2.49 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,820.31 | 61 | \$111.81 | 2,741 | 44.9 | \$2.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$119,800,757.60 | 75,020 * | \$1,596.92 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 262,623

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$45,925.36 | 12 * | \$3,827.11 | 27 | 2.3 | \$1,700.94 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,614,528.63 | 10,792 * | \$427.59 | 63,712 | 5.9 | \$72.43 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,369,780.05 | 201 | \$6,814.83 | 1,948 | 9.7 | \$703.17 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,244,748.58 | 10,718 | \$302.74 | 61,764 | 5.8 | \$52.53 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,817.28 | 103 * | \$114.73 | 365 | 3.5 | \$32.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$20,472,702.15 | 71,528 * | \$286.22 | 199,998 | 2.8 | \$102.36 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,811.89 | 357 * | \$5.08 | 2,276 | 6.4 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,398,703.01 | 10,284 * | \$136.01 | 43,787 | 4.3 | \$31.94 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$9,067.33 | 51 | \$177.79 | 79 | 1.5 | \$114.78 |
| CLINIC | \$476,103.22 | 2,779 | \$171.32 | 26,324 | 9.5 | \$18.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$406,066.45 | 5,339 | \$76.06 | 10,799 | 2.0 | \$37.60 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$59,072.26 | 610 | \$96.84 | 1,844 | 3.0 | \$32.03 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$67.92 | 2 | \$33.96 | 2 | 1.0 | \$33.96 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,729.97 | 22 | \$124.09 | 43 | 2.0 | \$63.49 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$93,354.49 | 624 | \$149.61 | 812 | 1.3 | \$114.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$347,909.26 | 1,684 | \$206.60 | 3,754 | 2.2 | \$92.68 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,323.80 | 50 | \$86.48 | 129 | 2.6 | \$33.52 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$231,110.38 | 240 * | \$962.96 | 55,763 | 232.4 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,382.58 | 12 | \$365.22 | 281 | 23.4 | \$15.60 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,697.26 | 2 | \$848.63 | 751 | 375.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$225,030.54 | 218 | \$1,032.25 | 54,731 | 251.1 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$310,327.79 | 273,916 * | \$1.13 | 333,425 | 1.2 | \$0.93 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$32.28 | 8 | \$4.04 | 72 | 9.0 | \$0.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$9,484.03 | 135 | \$70.25 | 506 | 3.8 | \$18.74 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$134,886.45 | 225 | \$599.50 | 1,962 | 8.7 | \$68.75 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$120,961.86 | 160 | \$756.01 | 4,016 | 25.1 | \$30.12 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,260.30 | 4 | \$315.08 | 88 | 22.0 | \$14.32 |
| HOSPICE | \$18,374.45 | 5 | \$3,674.89 | 113 | 22.6 | \$162.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25,320.29 | 273,883 | \$0.09 | 326,667 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$8.13 | 1 | \$8.13 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.13 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,906.00 | 58 ** | \$136.31 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,906.00 | 58 | \$136.31 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,903,553.52 | 6,186 * | \$792.69 | 156,224 | 25.3 | \$31.39 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$56,426.65 | 54 | \$1,044.94 | 9,345 | 173.1 | \$6.04 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$704,768.90 | 948 | \$743.43 | 19,149 | 20.2 | \$36.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$918,381.19 | 1,278 | \$718.61 | 67,660 | 52.9 | \$13.57 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$196,973.95 | 805 | \$244.69 | 22,369 | 27.8 | \$8.81 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$107,815.09 | 70 | \$1,540.22 | 25,111 | 358.7 | \$4.29 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,919,187.74 | 3,257 | \$896.28 | 12,590 | 3.9 | \$231.87 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$184,436.25 | 344 * | \$536.15 | 8,935 | 26.0 | \$20.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$80,077.90 | 5 | \$16,015.58 | 139 | 27.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,986.56 | 336 | \$223.17 | 8,679 | 25.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$29,371.79 | 4 | \$7,342.95 | 117 | 29.3 | \$251.04 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,345,807.89 | 4,495 * | \$299.40 | 249,075 | 55.4 | \$5.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$41,542.48 | 260 | \$159.78 | 722 | 2.8 | \$57.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,304,155.41 | 4,390 | \$297.07 | 248,352 | 56.6 | \$5.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$61,418,925.32 | 328,870 * | \$186.76 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$94,947,555.47 | 336,448 * | \$282.21 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 91,650

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$45,925.36 | 12 * | \$3,827.11 | 27 | 2.3 | \$1,700.94 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,711,367.42 | 6,479 * | \$418.49 | 48,042 | 7.4 | \$56.44 |
| INPATIENT | \$741,349.03 | 127 | \$5,837.39 | 1,219 | 9.6 | \$608.16 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,970,018.39 | 6,443 | \$305.76 | 46,823 | 7.3 | \$42.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,081.24 | 39 * | \$130.29 | 111 | 2.9 | \$45.78 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,424,063.80 | 34,624 * | \$329.95 | 124,606 | 3.6 | \$91.68 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,765.37 | 349 * | \$5.06 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,069,917.86 | 7,224 * | \$148.11 | 33,754 | 4.7 | \$31.70 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,384.81 | 39 | \$215.00 | 62 | 1.6 | \$135.24 |
| CLINIC | \$369,633.22 | 1,980 | \$186.68 | 20,380 | 10.3 | \$18.14 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$300,416.30 | 3,869 | \$77.65 | 8,306 | 2.2 | \$36.17 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,339.61 | 485 | \$105.85 | 1,580 | 3.3 | \$32.49 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$67.92 | 2 | \$33.96 | 2 | 1.0 | \$33.96 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,729.97 | 22 | \$124.09 | 43 | 2.0 | \$63.49 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$64,409.52 | 398 | \$161.83 | 542 | 1.4 | \$118.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$270,328.17 | 1,149 | \$235.27 | 2,771 | 2.4 | \$97.56 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,600.03 | 34 | \$76.47 | 67 | 2.0 | \$38.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$228,554.23 | 235 * | \$972.57 | 55,308 | 235.4 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,073.94 | 9 | \$452.66 | 277 | 30.8 | \$14.71 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,697.26 | 2 | \$848.63 | 751 | 375.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$222,783.03 | 216 | \$1,031.40 | 54,280 | 251.3 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$123,916.80 | 95,156 * | \$1.30 | 122,758 | 1.3 | \$1.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$41.89 | 2 | \$20.95 | 3 | 1.5 | \$13.96 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,586.87 | 84 | \$66.51 | 321 | 3.8 | \$17.40 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$31,296.62 | 123 | \$254.44 | 1,370 | 11.1 | \$22.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$73,888.42 | 114 | \$648.14 | 2,277 | 20.0 | \$32.45 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,182.80 | 2 | \$591.40 | 4 | 2.0 | \$295.70 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,912.07 | 95,133 | \$0.13 | 118,782 | 1.3 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$8.13 | 1 | \$8.13 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.13 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,906.00 | 58 ** | \$136.31 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,906.00 | 58 | \$136.31 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,165,124.61 | 2,952 * | \$733.44 | 71,371 | 24.2 | \$30.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$635.21 | 1 | \$635.21 | 90 | 90.0 | \$7.06 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$204,893.23 | 354 | \$578.79 | 6,565 | 18.5 | \$31.21 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$760,229.88 | 1,160 | \$655.37 | 57,687 | 49.7 | \$13.18 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$13,607.28 | 46 | \$295.81 | 1,382 | 30.0 | \$9.85 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$2,014.80 | 1 | \$2,014.80 | 460 | 460.0 | \$4.38 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,183,744.21 | 1,457 | \$812.45 | 5,187 | 3.6 | \$228.21 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,987.20 | 15 * | \$132.48 | 230 | 15.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,987.20 | 15 | \$132.48 | 230 | 15.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,590.96 | 24 * | \$107.96 | 61 | 2.5 | \$42.47 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,590.96 | 24 | \$107.96 | 61 | 2.5 | \$42.47 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,318,874.80 | 113,871 * | \$283.82 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$50,107,075.65 | 117,452 * | \$426.62 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 170,973

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,903,161.21 | 4,313 * | \$441.26 | 15,670 | 3.6 | \$121.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$628,431.02 | 74 | \$8,492.31 | 729 | 9.9 | \$862.05 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,274,730.19 | 4,275 | \$298.18 | 14,941 | 3.5 | \$85.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,736.04 | 64 * | \$105.25 | 254 | 4.0 | \$26.52 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,048,638.35 | 36,904 * | \$245.19 | 75,392 | 2.0 | \$120.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$46.52 | 8 * | \$5.82 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$328,785.15 | 3,060 * | \$107.45 | 10,033 | 3.3 | \$32.77 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$682.52 | 12 | \$56.88 | 17 | 1.4 | \$40.15 |
| CLINIC | \$106,470.00 | 799 | \$133.25 | 5,944 | 7.4 | \$17.91 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$105,650.15 | 1,470 | \$71.87 | 2,493 | 1.7 | \$42.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,732.65 | 125 | \$61.86 | 264 | 2.1 | \$29.29 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$28,944.97 | 226 | \$128.08 | 270 | 1.2 | \$107.20 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$77,581.09 | 535 | \$145.01 | 983 | 1.8 | \$78.92 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,723.77 | 16 | \$107.74 | 62 | 3.9 | \$27.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,556.15 | 5 * | \$511.23 | 455 | 91.0 | \$5.62 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$308.64 | 3 | \$102.88 | 4 | 1.3 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,247.51 | 2 | \$1,123.76 | 451 | 225.5 | \$4.98 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$186,410.99 | 178,760 * | \$1.04 | 210,667 | 1.2 | \$0.88 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | -\$9.61 | 6 | -\$1.60 | 69 | 11.5 | -\$0.14 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,897.16 | 51 | \$76.41 | 185 | 3.6 | \$21.07 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$103,589.83 | 102 | \$1,015.59 | 592 | 5.8 | \$174.98 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$47,073.44 | 46 | \$1,023.34 | 1,739 | 37.8 | \$27.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,260.30 | 4 | \$315.08 | 88 | 22.0 | \$14.32 |
| HOSPICE | \$17,191.65 | 3 | \$5,730.55 | 109 | 36.3 | \$157.72 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$13,408.22 | 178,750 | \$0.08 | 207,885 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,738,428.91 | 3,234 * | \$846.76 | 84,853 | 26.2 | \$32.27 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$55,791.44 | 53 | \$1,052.67 | 9,255 | 174.6 | \$6.03 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$499,875.67 | 594 | \$841.54 | 12,584 | 21.2 | \$39.72 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$158,151.31 | 118 | \$1,340.27 | 9,973 | 84.5 | \$15.86 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$183,366.67 | 759 | \$241.59 | 20,987 | 27.6 | \$8.74 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$105,800.29 | 69 | \$1,533.34 | 24,651 | 357.3 | \$4.29 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,735,443.53 | 1,800 | \$964.14 | 7,403 | 4.1 | \$234.42 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$182,449.05 | 329 * | \$554.56 | 8,705 | 26.5 | \$20.96 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$80,077.90 | 5 | \$16,015.58 | 139 | 27.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$72,999.36 | 321 | \$227.41 | 8,449 | 26.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$29,371.79 | 4 | \$7,342.95 | 117 | 29.3 | \$251.04 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,343,216.93 | 4,471 * | \$300.43 | 249,014 | 55.7 | \$5.39 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$41,542.48 | 260 | \$159.78 | 722 | 2.8 | \$57.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,301,564.45 | 4,366 | \$298.11 | 248,291 | 56.9 | \$5.24 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,100,050.52 | 214,999 * | \$135.35 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$44,840,479.82 | 218,996 * | \$204.75 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 150,336

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$25,258,949.04 | 6,815 * | \$3,706.38 | 43,009 | 6.3 | \$587.29 |
| HOSPITALS | \$69,382,278.60 | 47,903 * | \$1,448.39 | 689,633 | 14.4 | \$100.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$31,732,368.58 | 4,077 | \$7,783.26 | 48,684 | 11.9 | \$651.80 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$37,649,910.02 | 47,156 | \$798.41 | 640,949 | 13.6 | \$58.74 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$465,232.89 | 3,264 * | \$142.53 | 8,738 | 2.7 | \$53.24 |
| PHARMACY | \$57,316,567.70 | 75,899 * | \$755.17 | 545,267 | 7.2 | \$105.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$320,827.96 | 43,281 * | \$7.41 | 349,211 | 8.1 | \$0.92 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$25,035,181.62 | 90,345 * | \$277.11 | 1,138,037 | 12.6 | \$22.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$270,216.96 | 2,862 | \$94.42 | 6,666 | 2.3 | \$40.54 |
| CLINIC | \$16,872,611.41 | 70,908 | \$237.95 | 986,246 | 13.9 | \$17.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$170,691.93 | 1,620 | \$105.37 | 6,707 | 4.1 | \$25.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,796,071.02 | 16,298 | \$110.20 | 69,565 | 4.3 | \$25.82 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$5,613.19 | 107 | \$52.46 | 164 | 1.5 | \$34.23 |
| PODIATRY | \$234,023.95 | 3,042 | \$76.93 | 6,605 | 2.2 | \$35.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,240,048.23 | 16,840 | \$133.02 | 24,114 | 1.4 | \$92.89 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$611.50 | 9 | \$67.94 | 9 | 1.0 | \$67.94 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,234,975.56 | 10,508 | \$307.86 | 30,873 | 2.9 | \$104.78 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$210,317.87 | 2,825 | \$74.45 | 7,088 | 2.5 | \$29.67 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$38,326,074.42 | 33,638 * | \$1,139.37 | 9,336,452 | 277.6 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$333,752.46 | 590 | \$565.68 | 20,150 | 34.2 | \$16.56 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,437,296.62 | 1,241 | \$1,158.18 | 642,625 | 517.8 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$258,438.17 | 768 | \$336.51 | 68,448 | 89.1 | \$3.78 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$34,466,567.45 | 31,174 | \$1,105.62 | 8,334,653 | 267.4 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$178,490.06 | 38 | \$4,697.11 | 3,585 | 94.3 | \$49.79 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,311,982.43 | 143 | \$9,174.70 | 175,033 | 1,224.0 | \$7.50 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$339,547.23 | 297 | \$1,143.26 | 91,958 | 309.6 | \$3.69 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,430,699.35 | 152,126 * | \$68.57 | 1,132,159 | 7.4 | \$9.21 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$4,423.57 | 135 | \$32.77 | 222 | 1.6 | \$19.93 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$305,144.26 | 4,389 | \$69.52 | 11,915 | 2.7 | \$25.61 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,116,209.51 | 14,700 | \$211.99 | 637,482 | 43.4 | \$4.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,335,471.84 | 6,422 | \$519.38 | 139,527 | 21.7 | \$23.91 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$7,515.75 | 58 | \$129.58 | 820 | 14.1 | \$9.17 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,385,684.71 | 357 | \$3,881.47 | 9,912 | 27.8 | \$139.80 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,270,298.15 | 150,431 | \$15.09 | 331,909 | 2.2 | \$6.84 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$4,289.83 | 108 | \$39.72 | 272 | 2.5 | \$15.77 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,661.73 | 38 | \$43.73 | 100 | 2.6 | \$16.62 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,841,970.20 | 79,801 ** | \$135.86 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,836,590.00 | 79,787 | \$135.82 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$89,570,740.32 | 35,093 * | \$2,552.38 | 3,968,293 | 113.1 | \$22.57 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$391,623.81 | 67 | \$5,845.13 | 1,825 | 27.2 | \$214.59 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$54,509,265.25 | 7,779 | \$7,007.23 | 2,015,838 | 259.1 | \$27.04 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,068,202.25 | 6,743 | \$899.93 | 277,756 | 41.2 | \$21.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,238,527.99 | 1,622 | \$763.58 | 90,109 | 55.6 | \$13.74 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,860,358.01 | 9,857 | \$391.64 | 445,421 | 45.2 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$5,779,183.24 | 2,441 | \$2,367.55 | 1,057,982 | 433.4 | \$5.46 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,723,579.77 | 15,257 | \$1,161.67 | 79,362 | 5.2 | \$223.33 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,002,504.21 | 2,795 * | \$2,147.59 | 97,686 | 35.0 | \$61.45 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,059,621.75 | 235 | \$21,530.31 | 7,190 | 30.6 | \$703.70 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$163,692.70 | 7 | \$23,384.67 | 312 | 44.6 | \$524.66 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$779,189.76 | 2,553 | \$305.21 | 90,184 | 35.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,265,775.03 | 2,104 * | \$1,076.89 | 463,653 | 220.4 | \$4.89 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$8,349.86 | 61 | \$136.88 | 123 | 2.0 | \$67.89 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,257,095.17 | 2,086 | \$1,082.02 | 463,527 | 222.2 | \$4.87 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$335,216,801.34 | 166,915 * | \$2,008.31 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,036

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$70,673.89 | 18 * | \$3,926.33 | 78 | 4.3 | \$906.08 |
| HOSPITALS | \$151,475.40 | 267 * | \$567.32 | 2,233 | 8.4 | \$67.83 |
| INPATIENT | \$66,865.96 | 8 | \$8,358.25 | 172 | 21.5 | \$388.76 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$84,609.44 | 266 | \$318.08 | 2,061 | 7.8 | \$41.05 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,920.26 | 48 * | \$144.17 | 134 | 2.8 | \$51.64 |
| PHARMACY | \$135,004.22 | 367 * | \$367.86 | 2,685 | 7.3 | \$50.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,345.84 | 382 * | \$6.14 | 2,944 | 7.7 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$145,981.94 | 598 * | \$244.12 | 7,395 | 12.4 | \$19.74 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,043.21 | 20 | \$102.16 | 35 | 1.8 | \$58.38 |
| CLINIC | \$117,551.72 | 505 | \$232.78 | 6,727 | 13.3 | \$17.47 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$387.58 | 6 | \$64.60 | 9 | 1.5 | \$43.06 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,194.15 | 59 | \$71.09 | 325 | 5.5 | \$12.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$78.78 | 1 | \$78.78 | 1 | 1.0 | \$78.78 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,301.39 | 22 | \$59.15 | 41 | 1.9 | \$31.74 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,653.86 | 94 | \$102.70 | 122 | 1.3 | \$79.13 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$10,115.74 | 39 | \$259.38 | 111 | 2.9 | \$91.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$655.51 | 11 | \$59.59 | 24 | 2.2 | \$27.31 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$708,886.71 | 580 * | \$1,222.22 | 175,937 | 303.3 | \$4.03 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$385.80 | 1 | \$385.80 | 5 | 5.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$19,151.26 | 14 | \$1,367.95 | 8,607 | 614.8 | \$2.23 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$31,061.46 | 56 | \$554.67 | 9,327 | 166.6 | \$3.33 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$649,420.56 | 540 | \$1,202.63 | 156,758 | 290.3 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$8,332.80 | 1 | \$8,332.80 | 1,120 | 1,120.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$534.83 | 1 | \$534.83 | 120 | 120.0 | \$4.46 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$50,131.01 | 1,253 * | \$40.01 | 14,986 | 12.0 | \$3.35 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10.40 | 1 | \$10.40 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.20 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,576.57 | 27 | \$58.39 | 55 | 2.0 | \$28.66 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$12,741.41 | 138 | \$92.33 | 11,290 | 81.8 | \$1.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$14,163.50 | 45 | \$314.74 | 876 | 19.5 | \$16.17 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$362.40 | 1 | \$362.40 | 69 | 69.0 | \$5.25 |
| HOSPICE | \$3,656.91 | 1 | \$3,656.91 | 28 | 28.0 | \$130.60 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$17,619.82 | 1,242 | \$14.19 | 2,666 | 2.2 | \$6.61 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$103,683.20 | 729 ** | \$142.23 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$101,109.00 | 723 | \$139.85 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$310,859.08 | 146 * | \$2,129.17 | 18,878 | 129.3 | \$16.47 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,050.08 | 1 | \$4,050.08 | 28 | 28.0 | \$144.65 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$184,407.77 | 29 | \$6,358.89 | 4,660 | 160.7 | \$39.57 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$15,392.12 | 22 | \$699.64 | 638 | 29.0 | \$24.13 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$7,611.25 | 16 | \$475.70 | 712 | 44.5 | \$10.69 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$17,176.32 | 54 | \$318.08 | 1,988 | 36.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$48,053.02 | 27 | \$1,779.74 | 10,702 | 396.4 | \$4.49 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$34,168.52 | 38 | \$899.17 | 150 | 4.0 | \$227.79 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,438.72 | 8 * | \$429.84 | 398 | 49.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,438.72 | 8 | \$429.84 | 398 | 49.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,927.91 | 8 * | \$1,115.99 | 1,201 | 150.1 | \$7.43 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,927.91 | 8 | \$1,115.99 | 1,201 | 150.1 | \$7.43 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,698,328.18 | 1,317 * | \$1,289.54 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,179,162.80 | 7,791 ** | \$151.35 | | | |
| PART-A | \$10,634.40 | 25 | \$425.38 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,168,528.40 | 7,766 | \$150.47 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,179,162.80 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 8,537

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,142.60 | 1 * | \$4,142.60 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,071.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$796,758.41 | 1,480 * | \$538.35 | 10,314 | 7.0 | \$77.25 |
| INPATIENT | \$362,048.06 | 116 | \$3,121.10 | 440 | 3.8 | \$822.84 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$434,710.35 | 1,426 | \$304.85 | 9,874 | 6.9 | \$44.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,208.08 | 6 * | \$201.35 | 13 | 2.2 | \$92.93 |
| PHARMACY | \$709,343.72 | 3,576 * | \$198.36 | 8,181 | 2.3 | \$86.71 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$40.52 | 19 * | \$2.13 | 72 | 3.8 | \$0.56 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$453,691.84 | 1,960 * | \$231.48 | 20,547 | 10.5 | \$22.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,681.08 | 29 | \$264.86 | 227 | 7.8 | \$33.84 |
| CLINIC | \$194,690.00 | 1,032 | \$188.65 | 16,603 | 16.1 | \$11.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$74,267.86 | 478 | \$155.37 | 1,325 | 2.8 | \$56.05 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$38,417.02 | 285 | \$134.80 | 1,285 | 4.5 | \$29.90 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$37.80 | 1 | \$37.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$29,712.40 | 127 | \$233.96 | 224 | 1.8 | \$132.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,359.58 | 57 | \$23.85 | 57 | 1.0 | \$23.85 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$107,479.10 | 360 | \$298.55 | 822 | 2.3 | \$130.75 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$47.00 | 2 | \$23.50 | 3 | 1.5 | \$15.67 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$16,752.43 | 15 * | \$1,116.83 | 4,044 | 269.6 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,015.93 | 2 | \$507.97 | 56 | 28.0 | \$18.14 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$15,593.70 | 13 | \$1,199.52 | 3,948 | 303.7 | \$3.95 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$142.80 | 1 | \$142.80 | 40 | 40.0 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,169.28 | 8,593 * | \$3.98 | 20,351 | 2.4 | \$1.68 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$305.50 | 5 | \$61.10 | 17 | 3.4 | \$17.97 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$626.06 | 7 | \$89.44 | 609 | 87.0 | \$1.03 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$30,386.07 | 44 | \$690.59 | 925 | 21.0 | \$32.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,851.65 | 8,584 | \$0.33 | 18,800 | 2.2 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$310,726.99 | 364 * | \$853.65 | 11,996 | 33.0 | \$25.90 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$46,105.94 | 47 | \$980.98 | 911 | 19.4 | \$50.61 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$111,309.74 | 182 | \$611.59 | 9,897 | 54.4 | \$11.25 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,622.40 | 11 | \$420.22 | 535 | 48.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$148,688.91 | 140 | \$1,062.06 | 653 | 4.7 | \$227.70 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,488.32 | 2 * | \$1,244.16 | 288 | 144.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,488.32 | 2 | \$1,244.16 | 288 | 144.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,548.66 | 120 * | \$146.24 | 251 | 2.1 | \$69.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,438.66 | 119 | \$146.54 | 250 | 2.1 | \$69.75 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,030,572.55 | 16,268 * | \$247.76 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$6,377,443.40 | 17,442 * | \$365.64 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 2,895

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$57,188.41 | 22 * | \$2,599.47 | 262 | 11.9 | \$218.28 |
| HOSPITALS | \$282,084.60 | 577 * | \$488.88 | 5,722 | 9.9 | \$49.30 |
| INPATIENT | \$98,417.91 | 6 | \$16,402.99 | 216 | 36.0 | \$455.64 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$183,666.69 | 573 | \$320.54 | 5,506 | 9.6 | \$33.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,486.11 | 87 * | \$132.02 | 149 | 1.7 | \$77.09 |
| PHARMACY | \$360,999.53 | 1,486 * | \$242.93 | 11,859 | 8.0 | \$30.44 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$254,169.79 | 1,284 * | \$197.95 | 18,412 | 14.3 | \$13.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,926.24 | 36 | \$109.06 | 140 | 3.9 | \$28.04 |
| CLINIC | \$210,271.95 | 1,097 | \$191.68 | 17,345 | 15.8 | \$12.12 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$103.87 | 4 | \$25.97 | 4 | 1.0 | \$25.97 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,587.06 | 126 | \$52.28 | 356 | 2.8 | \$18.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$46.27 | 2 | \$23.14 | 2 | 1.0 | \$23.14 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,149.20 | 81 | \$51.22 | 141 | 1.7 | \$29.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$15,446.11 | 174 | \$88.77 | 229 | 1.3 | \$67.45 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,515.33 | 51 | \$245.40 | 128 | 2.5 | \$97.78 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,123.76 | 25 | \$44.95 | 67 | 2.7 | \$16.77 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,222,682.30 | 1,063 * | \$1,150.22 | 288,934 | 271.8 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,626.60 | 8 | \$328.33 | 620 | 77.5 | \$4.24 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,197,169.24 | 1,013 | \$1,181.81 | 285,253 | 281.6 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$22,886.46 | 1 | \$22,886.46 | 3,061 | 3,061.0 | \$7.48 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$64,718.63 | 419 * | \$154.46 | 23,742 | 56.7 | \$2.73 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,032.72 | 7 | \$147.53 | 15 | 2.1 | \$68.85 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,810.93 | 53 | \$53.04 | 87 | 1.6 | \$32.31 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$27,477.82 | 283 | \$97.09 | 21,336 | 75.4 | \$1.29 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$24,315.19 | 95 | \$255.95 | 1,763 | 18.6 | \$13.79 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$2,760.10 | 6 | \$460.02 | 457 | 76.2 | \$6.04 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,144.35 | 3 | \$2,048.12 | 64 | 21.3 | \$96.01 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$99.75 | 4 | \$24.94 | 13 | 3.3 | \$7.67 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$77.77 | 3 | \$25.92 | 7 | 2.3 | \$11.11 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,620.53 | 11 * | \$238.23 | 140 | 12.7 | \$18.72 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$89.61 | 1 | \$89.61 | 3 | 3.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,131.84 | 9 | \$125.76 | 131 | 14.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,399.08 | 1 | \$1,399.08 | 6 | 6.0 | \$233.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$241.92 | 4 * | \$60.48 | 28 | 7.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$241.92 | 4 | \$60.48 | 28 | 7.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$189.93 | 4 * | \$47.48 | 14 | 3.5 | \$13.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$189.93 | 4 | \$47.48 | 14 | 3.5 | \$13.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,256,381.75 | 2,199 * | \$1,026.09 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 21,354

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,291,187.69 | 873 * | \$1,479.02 | 4,425 | 5.1 | \$291.79 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,068,340.43 | 160 | \$6,677.13 | 1,674 | 10.5 | \$638.20 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$222,847.26 | 755 | \$295.16 | 2,751 | 3.6 | \$81.01 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,561.52 | 84 * | \$101.92 | 334 | 4.0 | \$25.63 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,606,464.84 | 8,262 * | \$315.48 | 21,039 | 2.6 | \$123.89 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$298,512.51 | 1,477 * | \$202.11 | 6,955 | 4.7 | \$42.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$241.49 | 11 | \$21.95 | 13 | 1.2 | \$18.58 |
| CLINIC | \$101,898.62 | 548 | \$185.95 | 3,404 | 6.2 | \$29.93 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$22,006.93 | 343 | \$64.16 | 658 | 1.9 | \$33.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$11,642.51 | 79 | \$147.37 | 264 | 3.3 | \$44.10 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$460.33 | 4 | \$115.08 | 7 | 1.8 | \$65.76 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$38,568.25 | 234 | \$164.82 | 338 | 1.4 | \$114.11 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$44,893.45 | 152 | \$295.35 | 582 | 3.8 | \$77.14 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$78,800.93 | 339 | \$232.45 | 1,689 | 5.0 | \$46.66 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,480.55 | 6 * | \$413.43 | 336 | 56.0 | \$7.38 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$617.28 | 4 | \$154.32 | 22 | 5.5 | \$28.06 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,394.64 | 1 | \$1,394.64 | 312 | 312.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$468.63 | 1 | \$468.63 | 2 | 2.0 | \$234.32 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$30,396.84 | 21,463 * | \$1.42 | 24,400 | 1.1 | \$1.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$42.00 | 4 | \$10.50 | 15 | 3.8 | \$2.80 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,078.38 | 63 | \$64.74 | 196 | 3.1 | \$20.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$17,354.66 | 36 | \$482.07 | 90 | 2.5 | \$192.83 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,110.14 | 6 | \$1,018.36 | 309 | 51.5 | \$19.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$380.00 | 2 | \$190.00 | 38 | 19.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,431.66 | 21,456 | \$0.11 | 23,752 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,237,439.60 | 1,510 * | \$819.50 | 47,885 | 31.7 | \$25.84 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$92,041.35 | 45 | \$2,045.36 | 10,962 | 243.6 | \$8.40 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$145,984.87 | 196 | \$744.82 | 3,371 | 17.2 | \$43.31 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$46,341.12 | 30 | \$1,544.70 | 2,667 | 88.9 | \$17.38 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$97,416.64 | 366 | \$266.17 | 11,231 | 30.7 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$65,419.46 | 36 | \$1,817.21 | 16,230 | 450.8 | \$4.03 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$790,236.16 | 955 | \$827.47 | 3,424 | 3.6 | \$230.79 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,988,941.95 | 632 * | \$3,147.06 | 19,129 | 30.3 | \$103.98 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$51,272.90 | 3 | \$17,090.97 | 89 | 29.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$25,876.80 | 113 | \$229.00 | 2,995 | 26.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,911,792.25 | 525 | \$3,641.51 | 16,045 | 30.6 | \$119.15 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,190,559.50 | 4,005 * | \$297.27 | 117,948 | 29.5 | \$10.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$12,819.85 | 88 | \$145.68 | 351 | 4.0 | \$36.52 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,152,769.65 | 3,851 | \$299.34 | 117,370 | 30.5 | \$9.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$24,970.00 | 253 | \$98.70 | 227 | 0.9 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,892,020.90 | 21,787 * | \$178.64 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$12,546,565.90 | 23,513 * | \$533.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 225

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$48,097.55 | 15 * | \$3,206.50 | 89 | 5.9 | \$540.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$45,844.59 | 7 | \$6,549.23 | 72 | 10.3 | \$636.73 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,252.96 | 9 | \$250.33 | 17 | 1.9 | \$132.53 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$398.98 | 2 * | \$199.49 | 12 | 6.0 | \$33.25 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,744.93 | 63 * | \$170.55 | 140 | 2.2 | \$76.75 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,277.80 | 24 * | \$178.24 | 103 | 4.3 | \$41.53 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$2,444.43 | 13 | \$188.03 | 50 | 3.9 | \$48.89 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$371.83 | 7 | \$53.12 | 8 | 1.1 | \$46.48 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$175.52 | 3 | \$58.51 | 5 | 1.7 | \$35.10 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$82.30 | 1 | \$82.30 | 1 | 1.0 | \$82.30 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,203.72 | 8 | \$150.47 | 39 | 4.9 | \$30.86 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24.00 | 1 * | \$24.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$24.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$24.00 | 1 | \$24.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$24.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | -\$1,156.98 | 1 * | -\$1,156.98 | -24 | -24.0 | \$48.21 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | -\$1,913.76 | 0 | \$0.00 | -27 | 0.0 | -\$70.88 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$756.78 | 1 | \$756.78 | 3 | 3.0 | \$252.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$74,061.25 | 10 * | \$7,406.13 | 409 | 40.9 | \$181.08 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$207.36 | 1 | \$207.36 | 24 | 24.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$73,853.89 | 10 | \$7,385.39 | 385 | 38.5 | \$191.83 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,200.56 | 42 * | \$171.44 | 1,461 | 34.8 | \$4.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$483.96 | 5 | \$96.79 | 5 | 1.0 | \$96.79 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,276.60 | 37 | \$169.64 | 1,452 | 39.2 | \$4.32 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$440.00 | 4 | \$110.00 | 4 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,995.01 | 215 * | \$153.47 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$176,643.10 | 260 * | \$679.40 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 81

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$79.03 | 4 * | \$19.76 | 6 | 1.5 | \$13.17 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$79.03 | 4 | \$19.76 | 6 | 1.5 | \$13.17 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,000.92 | 18 * | \$55.61 | 32 | 1.8 | \$31.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$26,111.81 | 62 * | \$421.16 | 219 | 3.5 | \$119.23 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$708.94 | 4 | \$177.24 | 7 | 1.8 | \$101.28 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$548.47 | 8 | \$68.56 | 13 | 1.6 | \$42.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$24,854.40 | 57 | \$436.04 | 199 | 3.5 | \$124.90 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$23.64 | 73 * | \$0.32 | 126 | 1.7 | \$0.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$23.64 | 73 | \$0.32 | 126 | 1.7 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$387.92 | 2 * | \$193.96 | 4 | 2.0 | \$96.98 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$209.60 | 1 | \$209.60 | 1 | 1.0 | \$209.60 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$178.32 | 1 | \$178.32 | 3 | 3.0 | \$59.44 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$18,267.87 | 327 * | \$55.87 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$45,871.19 | 347 * | \$132.19 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 13,941

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,153,547.38 | 1,041 * | \$2,068.73 | 7,106 | 6.8 | \$303.06 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,775,467.40 | 244 | \$7,276.51 | 2,963 | 12.1 | \$599.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$378,079.98 | 866 | \$436.58 | 4,143 | 4.8 | \$91.26 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17,713.58 | 108 * | \$164.01 | 576 | 5.3 | \$30.75 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,813,540.65 | 5,992 * | \$469.55 | 19,014 | 3.2 | \$147.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$41.03 | 8 * | \$5.13 | 80 | 10.0 | \$0.51 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$446,317.74 | 1,849 * | \$241.38 | 10,146 | 5.5 | \$43.99 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$900.29 | 15 | \$60.02 | 19 | 1.3 | \$47.38 |
| CLINIC | \$198,083.83 | 818 | \$242.16 | 5,524 | 6.8 | \$35.86 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$29,788.71 | 370 | \$80.51 | 838 | 2.3 | \$35.55 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$17,141.15 | 161 | \$106.47 | 520 | 3.2 | \$32.96 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$657.46 | 4 | \$164.37 | 6 | 1.5 | \$109.58 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$44,029.26 | 300 | \$146.76 | 391 | 1.3 | \$112.61 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$61,707.04 | 187 | \$329.98 | 762 | 4.1 | \$80.98 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$94,010.00 | 342 | \$274.88 | 2,086 | 6.1 | \$45.07 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,630.82 | 8 * | \$453.85 | 934 | 116.8 | \$3.89 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,080.24 | 7 | \$154.32 | 47 | 6.7 | \$22.98 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,298.98 | 1 | \$1,298.98 | 607 | 607.0 | \$2.14 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,251.60 | 1 | \$1,251.60 | 280 | 280.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$106,452.03 | 14,290 * | \$7.45 | 20,604 | 1.4 | \$5.17 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$75.53 | 4 | \$18.88 | 6 | 1.5 | \$12.59 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$7,124.71 | 103 | \$69.17 | 331 | 3.2 | \$21.52 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$44,031.61 | 44 | \$1,000.72 | 506 | 11.5 | \$87.02 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$51,752.54 | 41 | \$1,262.26 | 2,199 | 53.6 | \$23.53 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$575.30 | 2 | \$287.65 | 21 | 10.5 | \$27.40 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,892.34 | 14,271 | \$0.20 | 17,541 | 1.2 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,584,852.46 | 1,594 * | \$1,621.61 | 64,303 | 40.3 | \$40.20 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,282,367.00 | 161 | \$7,965.01 | 24,328 | 151.1 | \$52.71 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$161,470.94 | 188 | \$858.89 | 3,603 | 19.2 | \$44.82 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$113,356.49 | 70 | \$1,619.38 | 7,476 | 106.8 | \$15.16 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$161,272.79 | 462 | \$349.08 | 18,576 | 40.2 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$43,540.98 | 28 | \$1,555.04 | 6,718 | 239.9 | \$6.48 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$822,844.26 | 940 | \$875.37 | 3,602 | 3.8 | \$228.44 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,283,447.55 | 1,364 * | \$4,606.63 | 46,811 | 34.3 | \$134.23 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$125,013.70 | 7 | \$17,859.10 | 217 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,640.64 | 161 | \$271.06 | 5,051 | 31.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,114,793.21 | 1,244 | \$4,915.43 | 41,543 | 33.4 | \$147.19 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,314,592.97 | 4,362 * | \$301.37 | 114,231 | 26.2 | \$11.51 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$19,159.56 | 222 | \$86.30 | 239 | 1.1 | \$80.17 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,247,473.41 | 4,022 | \$310.16 | 113,556 | 28.2 | \$10.99 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$47,960.00 | 489 | \$98.08 | 436 | 0.9 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,380,710.18 | 15,982 * | \$148.96 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$18,104,846.39 | 18,083 * | \$1,001.21 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 14,710

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,254.72 | 15 * | \$150.31 | 245 | 16.3 | \$9.20 |
| HOSPITALS | \$113,177.20 | 764 * | \$148.14 | 16,269 | 21.3 | \$6.96 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$113,177.20 | 764 | \$148.14 | 16,269 | 21.3 | \$6.96 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | -\$965.91 | 23 * | -\$42.00 | 1,379 | 60.0 | -\$0.70 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$12,586.65 | 1,596 * | \$7.89 | 8,476 | 5.3 | \$1.48 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$187,143.73 | 1,739 * | \$107.62 | 14,313 | 8.2 | \$13.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,640.88 | 53 | \$87.56 | 117 | 2.2 | \$39.67 |
| CLINIC | \$143,743.37 | 1,391 | \$103.34 | 13,322 | 9.6 | \$10.79 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,115.20 | 122 | \$33.73 | 254 | 2.1 | \$16.20 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,852.64 | 55 | \$33.68 | 67 | 1.2 | \$27.65 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$30,001.94 | 345 | \$86.96 | 453 | 1.3 | \$66.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,065.33 | 26 | \$40.97 | 33 | 1.3 | \$32.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,724.37 | 29 | \$59.46 | 67 | 2.3 | \$25.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$33,697.05 | 416 * | \$81.00 | 11,651 | 28.0 | \$2.89 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,810.76 | 42 | \$66.92 | 65 | 1.5 | \$43.24 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$15,552.03 | 291 | \$53.44 | 10,102 | 34.7 | \$1.54 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,112.51 | 87 | \$173.71 | 1,448 | 16.6 | \$10.44 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$136.57 | 1 | \$136.57 | 29 | 29.0 | \$4.71 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$79.71 | 4 | \$19.93 | 5 | 1.3 | \$15.94 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$5.47 | 1 | \$5.47 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,729,048.60 | 11,071 ** | \$156.18 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,993.40 | 19 | \$420.71 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,721,055.20 | 11,052 | \$155.72 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$694.97 | 7 * | \$99.28 | 80 | 11.4 | \$8.69 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$694.97 | 7 | \$99.28 | 80 | 11.4 | \$8.69 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,077,637.01 | 2,961 * | \$701.67 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 136

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,972.43 | 2 * | \$1,486.22 | 10 | 5.0 | \$297.24 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,969.92 | 1 | \$2,969.92 | 8 | 8.0 | \$371.24 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2.51 | 1 | \$2.51 | 2 | 2.0 | \$1.26 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$17,596.44 | 77 * | \$228.53 | 203 | 2.6 | \$86.68 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,350.20 | 6 * | \$225.03 | 18 | 3.0 | \$75.01 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$757.20 | 2 | \$378.60 | 13 | 6.5 | \$58.25 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$138.00 | 1 | \$138.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$138.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$455.00 | 3 | \$151.67 | 4 | 1.3 | \$113.75 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,659.12 | 36 * | \$73.86 | 46 | 1.3 | \$57.81 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$124.68 | 2 | \$62.34 | 2 | 1.0 | \$62.34 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,534.44 | 35 | \$72.41 | 44 | 1.3 | \$57.60 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$27,193.42 | 211 * | \$128.88 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$51,771.61 | 216 * | \$239.68 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 12,919

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$875,405.41 | 2,046 * | \$427.86 | 12,497 | 6.1 | \$70.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$276,446.76 | 106 | \$2,607.99 | 311 | 2.9 | \$888.90 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$598,958.65 | 1,992 | \$300.68 | 12,186 | 6.1 | \$49.15 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,884.52 | 10 * | \$188.45 | 43 | 4.3 | \$43.83 |
| PHARMACY | \$836,076.24 | 4,897 * | \$170.73 | 10,452 | 2.1 | \$79.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$206.31 | 55 * | \$3.75 | 263 | 4.8 | \$0.78 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$591,134.87 | 2,938 * | \$201.20 | 19,681 | 6.7 | \$30.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,847.03 | 56 | \$157.98 | 364 | 6.5 | \$24.31 |
| CLINIC | \$266,476.60 | 1,553 | \$171.59 | 13,661 | 8.8 | \$19.51 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$110,990.02 | 722 | \$153.73 | 2,602 | 3.6 | \$42.66 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$46,277.19 | 380 | \$121.78 | 1,562 | 4.1 | \$29.63 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$117.38 | 2 | \$58.69 | 3 | 1.5 | \$39.13 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$36,380.18 | 188 | \$193.51 | 328 | 1.7 | \$110.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,039.04 | 90 | \$33.77 | 98 | 1.1 | \$31.01 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$118,468.83 | 469 | \$252.60 | 1,051 | 2.2 | \$112.72 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$538.60 | 7 | \$76.94 | 12 | 1.7 | \$44.88 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$9,767.27 | 10 * | \$976.73 | 2,439 | 243.9 | \$4.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$9,767.27 | 8 | \$1,220.91 | 2,439 | 304.9 | \$4.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$28,534.93 | 13,175 * | \$2.17 | 30,556 | 2.3 | \$0.93 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$521.62 | 9 | \$57.96 | 20 | 2.2 | \$26.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$946.15 | 10 | \$94.62 | 212 | 21.2 | \$4.46 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$21,951.48 | 38 | \$577.67 | 792 | 20.8 | \$27.72 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,115.68 | 13,160 | \$0.39 | 29,532 | 2.2 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$93,887.75 | 142 * | \$661.18 | 2,769 | 19.5 | \$33.91 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,738.71 | 15 | \$382.58 | 159 | 10.6 | \$36.09 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$25,728.11 | 54 | \$476.45 | 2,193 | 40.6 | \$11.73 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,278.72 | 4 | \$319.68 | 148 | 37.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$61,142.21 | 70 | \$873.46 | 269 | 3.8 | \$227.29 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$345.60 | 2 * | \$172.80 | 40 | 20.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$345.60 | 2 | \$172.80 | 40 | 20.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$13,464.74 | 134 * | \$100.48 | 263 | 2.0 | \$51.20 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$13,464.74 | 134 | \$100.48 | 263 | 2.0 | \$51.20 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,042,946.61 | 24,072 * | \$251.04 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,493,654.25 | 25,719 * | \$330.25 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 375,990

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,593.30 | 1 * | \$1,593.30 | 1 | 1.0 | \$1,593.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,967,256.75 | 9,795 * | \$711.31 | 47,318 | 4.8 | \$147.24 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,565,985.80 | 598 | \$7,635.43 | 7,346 | 12.3 | \$621.56 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,401,270.95 | 9,374 | \$256.16 | 39,972 | 4.3 | \$60.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$20,298.80 | 143 * | \$141.95 | 666 | 4.7 | \$30.48 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,520,408.35 | 83,274 * | \$234.41 | 163,657 | 2.0 | \$119.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$52.12 | 13 * | \$4.01 | 88 | 6.8 | \$0.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,444,674.44 | 9,058 * | \$159.49 | 33,767 | 3.7 | \$42.78 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,469.66 | 35 | \$70.56 | 57 | 1.6 | \$43.33 |
| CLINIC | \$864,868.47 | 2,374 | \$364.31 | 21,608 | 9.1 | \$40.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$295,822.57 | 4,393 | \$67.34 | 6,012 | 1.4 | \$49.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$77,288.60 | 1,037 | \$74.53 | 3,434 | 3.3 | \$22.51 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$784.13 | 7 | \$112.02 | 13 | 1.9 | \$60.32 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$81,327.03 | 690 | \$117.87 | 816 | 1.2 | \$99.67 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38.00 | 2 | \$19.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$115,800.75 | 936 | \$123.72 | 1,658 | 1.8 | \$69.84 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$6,275.23 | 45 | \$139.45 | 167 | 3.7 | \$37.58 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$9,434.15 | 20 * | \$471.71 | 1,652 | 82.6 | \$5.71 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,961.13 | 11 | \$360.10 | 114 | 10.4 | \$34.75 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$814.28 | 3 | \$271.43 | 362 | 120.7 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,658.74 | 6 | \$776.46 | 1,176 | 196.0 | \$3.96 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$336,236.06 | 396,840 * | \$0.85 | 474,857 | 1.2 | \$0.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$610.68 | 17 | \$35.92 | 88 | 5.2 | \$6.94 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,796.80 | 107 | \$63.52 | 357 | 3.3 | \$19.04 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$161,424.44 | 138 | \$1,169.74 | 1,154 | 8.4 | \$139.88 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$120,493.74 | 133 | \$905.97 | 5,273 | 39.7 | \$22.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$500.00 | 3 | \$166.67 | 50 | 16.7 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$17,657.44 | 3 | \$5,885.81 | 115 | 38.3 | \$153.54 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$28,752.96 | 396,814 | \$0.07 | 467,820 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,573,803.94 | 5,509 * | \$830.24 | 161,137 | 29.3 | \$28.38 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$115,523.19 | 145 | \$796.71 | 15,994 | 110.3 | \$7.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$773,410.71 | 903 | \$856.49 | 17,690 | 19.6 | \$43.72 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$331,262.17 | 253 | \$1,309.34 | 20,298 | 80.2 | \$16.32 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$337,389.42 | 1,447 | \$233.16 | 38,909 | 26.9 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$242,136.53 | 135 | \$1,793.60 | 56,324 | 417.2 | \$4.30 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,774,081.92 | 2,955 | \$938.78 | 11,922 | 4.0 | \$232.69 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$260,884.51 | 527 * | \$495.04 | 13,021 | 24.7 | \$20.04 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$114,643.90 | 7 | \$16,377.70 | 199 | 28.4 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$109,702.08 | 516 | \$212.60 | 12,697 | 24.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$36,538.53 | 4 | \$9,134.63 | 125 | 31.3 | \$292.31 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,035,856.32 | 8,912 * | \$228.44 | 311,438 | 35.0 | \$6.54 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$94,583.54 | 827 | \$114.37 | 1,450 | 1.8 | \$65.23 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,941,052.78 | 8,586 | \$226.07 | 309,986 | 36.1 | \$6.26 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$90,515,777.31 | 449,438 * | \$201.40 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$125,686,276.05 | 456,976 * | \$275.04 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 674

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$159,271.77 | 607 * | \$262.39 | 4,125 | 6.8 | \$38.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$159,271.77 | 607 | \$262.39 | 4,125 | 6.8 | \$38.61 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$42,671.96 | 427 * | \$99.93 | 735 | 1.7 | \$58.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$296,780.92 | 1,271 * | \$233.50 | 5,237 | 4.1 | \$56.67 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$124.97 | 5 | \$24.99 | 6 | 1.2 | \$20.83 |
| CLINIC | \$50,448.41 | 712 | \$70.85 | 1,261 | 1.8 | \$40.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$2,010.38 | 10 | \$201.04 | 22 | 2.2 | \$91.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$58,421.53 | 354 | \$165.03 | 2,336 | 6.6 | \$25.01 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$29,642.89 | 146 | \$203.03 | 189 | 1.3 | \$156.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,510.45 | 188 | \$34.63 | 191 | 1.0 | \$34.09 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$149,622.29 | 419 | \$357.09 | 1,232 | 2.9 | \$121.45 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,841.52 | 1,520 * | \$1.87 | 5,266 | 3.5 | \$0.54 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,984.39 | 4 | \$496.10 | 37 | 9.3 | \$53.63 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$857.13 | 1,519 | \$0.56 | 5,229 | 3.4 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,615.09 | 111 * | \$158.69 | 225 | 2.0 | \$78.29 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,615.09 | 111 | \$158.69 | 225 | 2.0 | \$78.29 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$519,181.26 | 2,158 * | \$240.58 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 320

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$21,034.65 | 50 * | \$420.69 | 207 | 4.1 | \$101.62 |
| INPATIENT | -\$1,423.36 | 0 | \$0.00 | -1 | 0.0 | -\$1,423.36 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$22,458.01 | 50 | \$449.16 | 208 | 4.2 | \$107.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$250.94 | 3 * | \$83.65 | 14 | 4.7 | \$17.92 |
| PHARMACY | \$77,736.08 | 219 * | \$354.96 | 878 | 4.0 | \$88.54 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,215.49 | 35 * | \$91.87 | 264 | 7.5 | \$12.18 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$2,313.51 | 28 | \$82.63 | 239 | 8.5 | \$9.68 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$135.70 | 4 | \$33.93 | 4 | 1.0 | \$33.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$499.44 | 6 | \$83.24 | 16 | 2.7 | \$31.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$134.63 | 1 | \$134.63 | 2 | 2.0 | \$67.32 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$132.21 | 2 | \$66.11 | 3 | 1.5 | \$44.07 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$22,286.46 | 321 * | \$69.43 | 825 | 2.6 | \$27.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$17,718.69 | 22 | \$805.40 | 173 | 7.9 | \$102.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,567.77 | 321 | \$14.23 | 652 | 2.0 | \$7.01 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$361,562.38 | 270 * | \$1,339.12 | 61,214 | 226.7 | \$5.91 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$298,752.18 | 238 | \$1,255.26 | 53,852 | 226.3 | \$5.55 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$597.40 | 2 | \$298.70 | 20 | 10.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,841.60 | 139 | \$322.60 | 5,190 | 37.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$13,822.24 | 5 | \$2,764.45 | 2,136 | 427.2 | \$6.47 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,548.96 | 3 | \$1,182.99 | 16 | 5.3 | \$221.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$39,156.48 | 114 * | \$343.48 | 4,532 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$39,156.48 | 114 | \$343.48 | 4,532 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$600,530.29 | 224 * | \$2,680.94 | 111,227 | 496.5 | \$5.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$3,302.21 | 3 | \$1,100.74 | 154 | 51.3 | \$21.44 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$597,228.08 | 222 | \$2,690.22 | 111,073 | 500.3 | \$5.38 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,125,772.77 | 327 * | \$3,442.73 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 28,464

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$342,404.67 | 605 * | \$565.96 | 2,295 | 3.8 | \$149.20 |
| INPATIENT | \$46,207.81 | 7 | \$6,601.12 | 59 | 8.4 | \$783.18 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$296,196.86 | 601 | \$492.84 | 2,236 | 3.7 | \$132.47 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,801.78 | 28 * | \$135.78 | 157 | 5.6 | \$24.22 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,085,656.77 | 7,182 * | \$290.40 | 14,186 | 2.0 | \$147.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$88,166.80 | 823 * | \$107.13 | 3,234 | 3.9 | \$27.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$46.59 | 3 | \$15.53 | 3 | 1.0 | \$15.53 |
| CLINIC | \$22,836.38 | 140 | \$163.12 | 2,073 | 14.8 | \$11.02 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$33,900.36 | 529 | \$64.08 | 682 | 1.3 | \$49.71 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,966.46 | 31 | \$63.43 | 60 | 1.9 | \$32.77 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$264.47 | 2 | \$132.24 | 3 | 1.5 | \$88.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,011.65 | 78 | \$102.71 | 83 | 1.1 | \$96.53 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,888.90 | 61 | \$342.44 | 325 | 5.3 | \$64.27 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$251.99 | 2 | \$126.00 | 5 | 2.5 | \$50.40 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,384.90 | 1,755 * | \$4.21 | 3,434 | 2.0 | \$2.15 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,545.25 | 25 | \$61.81 | 79 | 3.2 | \$19.56 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$866.22 | 10 | \$86.62 | 15 | 1.5 | \$57.75 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,318.83 | 6 | \$719.81 | 161 | 26.8 | \$26.83 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$654.60 | 1,715 | \$0.38 | 3,179 | 1.8 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$180,153.85 | 268 * | \$672.22 | 14,177 | 52.9 | \$12.71 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$9,460.06 | 14 | \$675.72 | 1,731 | 123.6 | \$5.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$36,619.48 | 33 | \$1,109.68 | 520 | 15.8 | \$70.42 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$12,731.72 | 8 | \$1,591.47 | 757 | 94.6 | \$16.82 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$27,025.56 | 134 | \$201.68 | 3,103 | 23.2 | \$8.71 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$33,082.06 | 16 | \$2,067.63 | 7,799 | 487.4 | \$4.24 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$61,234.97 | 86 | \$712.03 | 267 | 3.1 | \$229.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$33,212.38 | 71 * | \$467.78 | 1,808 | 25.5 | \$18.37 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,353.28 | 70 | \$219.33 | 1,777 | 25.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$107,720.70 | 771 * | \$139.72 | 14,506 | 18.8 | \$7.43 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$3,903.96 | 55 | \$70.98 | 54 | 1.0 | \$72.30 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$103,816.74 | 750 | \$138.42 | 14,452 | 19.3 | \$7.18 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,570,945.09 | 33,890 * | \$164.38 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,419,446.94 | 34,214 * | \$246.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,414

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$534,749.00 | 457 * | \$1,170.13 | 9,399 | 20.6 | \$56.89 |
| INPATIENT | \$212,669.75 | 37 | \$5,747.83 | 366 | 9.9 | \$581.06 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$322,079.25 | 435 | \$740.41 | 9,033 | 20.8 | \$35.66 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,454.15 | 18 * | \$136.34 | 60 | 3.3 | \$40.90 |
| PHARMACY | \$327,275.67 | 507 * | \$645.51 | 4,942 | 9.8 | \$66.22 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$3,819.92 | 529 * | \$7.22 | 3,324 | 6.3 | \$1.15 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$242,822.36 | 893 * | \$271.92 | 13,056 | 14.6 | \$18.60 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,799.84 | 23 | \$78.25 | 57 | 2.5 | \$31.58 |
| CLINIC | \$193,291.51 | 729 | \$265.15 | 12,156 | 16.7 | \$15.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$284.74 | 6 | \$47.46 | 7 | 1.2 | \$40.68 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,641.89 | 85 | \$113.43 | 334 | 3.9 | \$28.87 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,118.10 | 41 | \$51.66 | 78 | 1.9 | \$27.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,775.37 | 115 | \$119.79 | 150 | 1.3 | \$91.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$18,867.93 | 77 | \$245.04 | 189 | 2.5 | \$99.83 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,042.98 | 45 | \$67.62 | 85 | 1.9 | \$35.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$132,929.08 | 125 * | \$1,063.43 | 32,740 | 261.9 | \$4.06 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$315.57 | 1 | \$315.57 | 10 | 10.0 | \$31.56 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,232.88 | 2 | \$1,116.44 | 988 | 494.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$357.91 | 2 | \$178.96 | 67 | 33.5 | \$5.34 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$127,713.40 | 120 | \$1,064.28 | 30,989 | 258.2 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,309.32 | 4 | \$577.33 | 686 | 171.5 | \$3.37 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$79,250.14 | 2,242 * | \$35.35 | 18,401 | 8.2 | \$4.31 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$19.00 | 1 | \$19.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,449.61 | 56 | \$79.46 | 151 | 2.7 | \$29.47 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$25,489.73 | 140 | \$182.07 | 12,599 | 90.0 | \$2.02 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,272.19 | 20 | \$763.61 | 662 | 33.1 | \$23.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$93.19 | 1 | \$93.19 | 13 | 13.0 | \$7.17 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$33,926.42 | 2,224 | \$15.25 | 4,975 | 2.2 | \$6.82 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,536,899.98 | 580 * | \$2,649.83 | 65,878 | 113.6 | \$23.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,137,878.06 | 241 | \$4,721.49 | 39,801 | 165.2 | \$28.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$74,941.13 | 78 | \$960.78 | 3,003 | 38.5 | \$24.96 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,371.49 | 7 | \$195.93 | 127 | 18.1 | \$10.80 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$96,764.17 | 268 | \$361.06 | 11,201 | 41.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$65,849.71 | 37 | \$1,779.72 | 11,014 | 297.7 | \$5.98 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$160,095.42 | 173 | \$925.41 | 732 | 4.2 | \$218.71 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,508.80 | 64 * | \$242.33 | 1,795 | 28.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,508.80 | 64 | \$242.33 | 1,795 | 28.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$170.56 | 1 * | \$170.56 | 3 | 3.0 | \$56.85 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$170.56 | 1 | \$170.56 | 3 | 3.0 | \$56.85 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,875,879.66 | 2,412 * | \$1,192.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 239

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$214,579.56 | 71 * | \$3,022.25 | 1,535 | 21.6 | \$139.79 |
| INPATIENT | \$131,548.73 | 7 | \$18,792.68 | 392 | 56.0 | \$335.58 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$83,030.83 | 69 | \$1,203.35 | 1,143 | 16.6 | \$72.64 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$263.21 | 3 * | \$87.74 | 11 | 3.7 | \$23.93 |
| PHARMACY | \$51,561.67 | 81 * | \$636.56 | 258 | 3.2 | \$199.85 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$203.19 | 68 * | \$2.99 | 385 | 5.7 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$73,427.73 | 127 * | \$578.17 | 2,962 | 23.3 | \$24.79 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,150.38 | 6 | \$191.73 | 20 | 3.3 | \$57.52 |
| CLINIC | \$66,155.36 | 100 | \$661.55 | 2,838 | 28.4 | \$23.31 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$60.10 | 1 | \$60.10 | 2 | 2.0 | \$30.05 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$711.84 | 6 | \$118.64 | 27 | 4.5 | \$26.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$843.59 | 10 | \$84.36 | 20 | 2.0 | \$42.18 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,764.34 | 19 | \$145.49 | 27 | 1.4 | \$102.38 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,255.18 | 5 | \$251.04 | 10 | 2.0 | \$125.52 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$486.94 | 11 | \$44.27 | 18 | 1.6 | \$27.05 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,756.88 | 15 * | \$850.46 | 2,905 | 193.7 | \$4.39 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$672.96 | 1 | \$672.96 | 58 | 58.0 | \$11.60 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,083.92 | 14 | \$863.14 | 2,847 | 203.4 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,699.59 | 28 * | \$382.13 | 348 | 12.4 | \$30.75 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$16.90 | 1 | \$16.90 | 1 | 1.0 | \$16.90 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$274.62 | 4 | \$68.66 | 7 | 1.8 | \$39.23 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,788.72 | 16 | \$236.80 | 104 | 6.5 | \$36.43 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,619.35 | 7 | \$945.62 | 236 | 33.7 | \$28.05 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$429,278.37 | 142 * | \$3,023.09 | 23,995 | 169.0 | \$17.89 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$357,374.17 | 87 | \$4,107.75 | 17,879 | 205.5 | \$19.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,126.80 | 7 | \$732.40 | 279 | 39.9 | \$18.38 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$34,102.08 | 85 | \$401.20 | 3,947 | 46.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$11,770.97 | 14 | \$840.78 | 1,801 | 128.6 | \$6.54 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$20,904.35 | 29 | \$720.84 | 89 | 3.1 | \$234.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,639.68 | 17 * | \$272.92 | 537 | 31.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,639.68 | 17 | \$272.92 | 537 | 31.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$797,409.88 | 249 * | \$3,202.45 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,909

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,572,102.69 | 720 * | \$2,183.48 | 18,952 | 26.3 | \$82.95 |
| INPATIENT | \$170,810.88 | 31 | \$5,510.03 | 202 | 6.5 | \$845.60 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,401,291.81 | 713 | \$1,965.35 | 18,750 | 26.3 | \$74.74 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,846.18 | 20 * | \$92.31 | 43 | 2.2 | \$42.93 |
| PHARMACY | \$787,917.83 | 1,055 * | \$746.84 | 5,285 | 5.0 | \$149.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$439.42 | 89 * | \$4.94 | 571 | 6.4 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$375,663.93 | 1,030 * | \$364.72 | 16,907 | 16.4 | \$22.22 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$995.79 | 12 | \$82.98 | 19 | 1.6 | \$52.41 |
| CLINIC | \$257,199.65 | 896 | \$287.05 | 15,407 | 17.2 | \$16.69 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$985.27 | 11 | \$89.57 | 15 | 1.4 | \$65.68 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$55,035.76 | 211 | \$260.83 | 901 | 4.3 | \$61.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$27.57 | 1 | \$27.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$27.57 |
| PODIATRY | \$706.23 | 14 | \$50.45 | 23 | 1.6 | \$30.71 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,496.13 | 88 | \$142.00 | 107 | 1.2 | \$116.79 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$47,421.05 | 148 | \$320.41 | 419 | 2.8 | \$113.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$796.48 | 8 | \$99.56 | 15 | 1.9 | \$53.10 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$134,532.23 | 103 * | \$1,306.14 | 33,221 | 322.5 | \$4.05 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,301.82 | 6 | \$383.64 | 63 | 10.5 | \$36.54 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$911.68 | 2 | \$455.84 | 195 | 97.5 | \$4.68 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$131,318.73 | 95 | \$1,382.30 | 32,963 | 347.0 | \$3.98 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$33,246.16 | 1,909 * | \$17.42 | 6,343 | 3.3 | \$5.24 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,018.07 | 33 | \$61.15 | 91 | 2.8 | \$22.18 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,661.52 | 69 | \$169.01 | 1,837 | 26.6 | \$6.35 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,727.07 | 16 | \$545.44 | 141 | 8.8 | \$61.89 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$814.73 | 1 | \$814.73 | 160 | 160.0 | \$5.09 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,818.96 | 3 | \$2,606.32 | 57 | 19.0 | \$137.17 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,158.97 | 1,904 | \$1.13 | 4,055 | 2.1 | \$0.53 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$46.84 | 1 | \$46.84 | 2 | 2.0 | \$23.42 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$18,509.68 | 36 * | \$514.16 | 342 | 9.5 | \$54.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,147.65 | 3 | \$382.55 | 39 | 13.0 | \$29.43 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,312.96 | 7 | \$473.28 | 241 | 34.4 | \$13.75 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,049.07 | 27 | \$520.34 | 62 | 2.3 | \$226.60 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,924,258.12 | 1,964 * | \$1,488.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 377

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$108,034.57 | 57 * | \$1,895.34 | 338 | 5.9 | \$319.63 |
| INPATIENT | \$87,040.02 | 16 | \$5,440.00 | 65 | 4.1 | \$1,339.08 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$20,994.55 | 48 | \$437.39 | 273 | 5.7 | \$76.90 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$264.13 | 2 * | \$132.07 | 6 | 3.0 | \$44.02 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,871.82 | 64 * | \$154.25 | 116 | 1.8 | \$85.10 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$60,292.94 | 130 * | \$463.79 | 1,377 | 10.6 | \$43.79 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$35,719.70 | 57 | \$626.66 | 917 | 16.1 | \$38.95 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$137.81 | 2 | \$68.91 | 3 | 1.5 | \$45.94 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,232.16 | 15 | \$148.81 | 30 | 2.0 | \$74.41 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$65.06 | 1 | \$65.06 | 1 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,004.90 | 6 | \$167.48 | 6 | 1.0 | \$167.48 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,133.31 | 54 | \$391.36 | 420 | 7.8 | \$50.32 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,528.13 | 343 * | \$7.37 | 1,024 | 3.0 | \$2.47 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$156.00 | 1 | \$156.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$156.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,991.57 | 4 | \$497.89 | 44 | 11.0 | \$45.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$355.56 | 343 | \$1.04 | 977 | 2.9 | \$0.36 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,870.78 | 5 * | \$574.16 | 19 | 3.8 | \$151.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$139.08 | 1 | \$139.08 | 6 | 6.0 | \$23.18 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,731.70 | 4 | \$682.93 | 13 | 3.3 | \$210.13 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$23,303.87 | 173 * | \$134.70 | 377 | 2.2 | \$61.81 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$7,017.72 | 55 | \$127.59 | 50 | 0.9 | \$140.35 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$16,286.15 | 135 | \$120.64 | 327 | 2.4 | \$49.80 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$207,166.24 | 480 * | \$431.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 3,293

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$194,454.85 | 338 * | \$575.31 | 2,776 | 8.2 | \$70.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$73,405.64 | 22 | \$3,336.62 | 83 | 3.8 | \$884.41 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$121,049.21 | 331 | \$365.71 | 2,693 | 8.1 | \$44.95 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,988.03 | 17 * | \$116.94 | 38 | 2.2 | \$52.32 |
| PHARMACY | \$236,053.04 | 678 * | \$348.16 | 2,234 | 3.3 | \$105.66 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$75.81 | 33 * | \$2.30 | 185 | 5.6 | \$0.41 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$78,011.07 | 492 * | \$158.56 | 2,025 | 4.1 | \$38.52 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,304.51 | 7 | \$186.36 | 13 | 1.9 | \$100.35 |
| CLINIC | \$40,536.31 | 307 | \$132.04 | 1,366 | 4.5 | \$29.68 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$8,997.62 | 111 | \$81.06 | 193 | 1.7 | \$46.62 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,628.40 | 75 | \$101.71 | 227 | 3.0 | \$33.61 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$436.28 | 3 | \$145.43 | 3 | 1.0 | \$145.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,398.26 | 49 | \$110.17 | 50 | 1.0 | \$107.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.00 | 1 | \$8.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$11,374.96 | 55 | \$206.82 | 126 | 2.3 | \$90.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,326.73 | 18 | \$129.26 | 46 | 2.6 | \$50.58 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,975.09 | 2 * | \$1,487.55 | 765 | 382.5 | \$3.89 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,975.09 | 2 | \$1,487.55 | 765 | 382.5 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$22,957.81 | 1,902 * | \$12.07 | 3,928 | 2.1 | \$5.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,451.06 | 19 | \$76.37 | 68 | 3.6 | \$21.34 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$371.32 | 4 | \$92.83 | 10 | 2.5 | \$37.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$20,481.36 | 37 | \$553.55 | 787 | 21.3 | \$26.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$654.07 | 1,855 | \$0.35 | 3,063 | 1.6 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,791,733.42 | 328 * | \$5,462.60 | 57,074 | 174.0 | \$31.39 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,557,708.92 | 157 | \$9,921.71 | 42,295 | 269.4 | \$36.83 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$37,013.11 | 40 | \$925.33 | 898 | 22.5 | \$41.22 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$13,162.98 | 22 | \$598.32 | 1,159 | 52.7 | \$11.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$70,894.60 | 137 | \$517.48 | 8,194 | 59.8 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$19,261.43 | 7 | \$2,751.63 | 4,117 | 588.1 | \$4.68 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$93,692.38 | 98 | \$956.04 | 411 | 4.2 | \$227.96 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,718.08 | 41 * | \$310.20 | 1,472 | 35.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,718.08 | 41 | \$310.20 | 1,472 | 35.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,430.08 | 71 * | \$118.73 | 2,500 | 35.2 | \$3.37 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,650.08 | 62 | \$139.52 | 2,502 | 40.4 | \$3.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$220.00 | 9 | -\$24.44 | -2 | -0.2 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$293,916.02 | 1,783 * | \$164.84 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,643,313.30 | 2,591 * | \$1,020.19 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 2,248

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$146,861.07 | 225 * | \$652.72 | 1,298 | 5.8 | \$113.14 |
| INPATIENT | \$88,153.22 | 28 | \$3,148.33 | 121 | 4.3 | \$728.54 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$58,707.85 | 212 | \$276.92 | 1,177 | 5.6 | \$49.88 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$63,131.31 | 399 * | \$158.22 | 889 | 2.2 | \$71.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.88 | 1 * | \$0.88 | 5 | 5.0 | \$0.18 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$113,036.95 | 349 * | \$323.89 | 2,164 | 6.2 | \$52.24 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,731.55 | 2 | \$865.78 | 2 | 1.0 | \$865.78 |
| CLINIC | \$43,535.40 | 154 | \$282.70 | 1,399 | 9.1 | \$31.12 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$12,487.78 | 47 | \$265.70 | 107 | 2.3 | \$116.71 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,082.73 | 55 | \$183.32 | 280 | 5.1 | \$36.01 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,092.20 | 6 | \$182.03 | 9 | 1.5 | \$121.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$722.31 | 8 | \$90.29 | 8 | 1.0 | \$90.29 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$43,384.98 | 159 | \$272.86 | 359 | 2.3 | \$120.85 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$554.15 | 1,056 * | \$0.52 | 2,303 | 2.2 | \$0.24 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$74.94 | 1 | \$74.94 | 4 | 4.0 | \$18.74 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$444.19 | 1,056 | \$0.42 | 2,297 | 2.2 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$35.02 | 2 | \$17.51 | 2 | 1.0 | \$17.51 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,304.19 | 1 * | \$1,304.19 | 7 | 7.0 | \$186.31 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,304.19 | 1 | \$1,304.19 | 7 | 7.0 | \$186.31 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,247.69 | 23 * | \$184.68 | 54 | 2.4 | \$78.66 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$247.56 | 3 | \$82.52 | 4 | 1.3 | \$61.89 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,000.13 | 21 | \$190.48 | 50 | 2.4 | \$80.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$502,664.84 | 2,034 * | \$247.13 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$831,801.08 | 2,214 * | \$375.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MARCH 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 62,847

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$27,427.18 | 188 * | \$145.89 | 592 | 3.2 | \$46.33 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$27,427.18 | 188 | \$145.89 | 592 | 3.2 | \$46.33 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$105,978.52 | 2,201 * | \$48.15 | 2,421 | 1.1 | \$43.77 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$23.73 | 17 * | \$1.40 | 23 | 1.3 | \$1.03 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$446,636.14 | 4,267 * | \$104.67 | 9,929 | 2.3 | \$44.98 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$134.31 | 4 | \$33.58 | 4 | 1.0 | \$33.58 |
| CLINIC | \$6,449.49 | 119 | \$54.20 | 151 | 1.3 | \$42.71 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$382,161.02 | 3,803 | \$100.49 | 8,457 | 2.2 | \$45.19 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$31,746.59 | 335 | \$94.77 | 1,049 | 3.1 | \$30.26 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,954.49 | 13 | \$150.35 | 14 | 1.1 | \$139.61 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$24,190.24 | 173 | \$139.83 | 254 | 1.5 | \$95.24 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$190.87 | 2 * | \$95.44 | 2 | 1.0 | \$95.44 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$190.87 | 2 | \$95.44 | 2 | 1.0 | \$95.44 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$580,256.44 | 6,197 * | \$93.64 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through March 2018

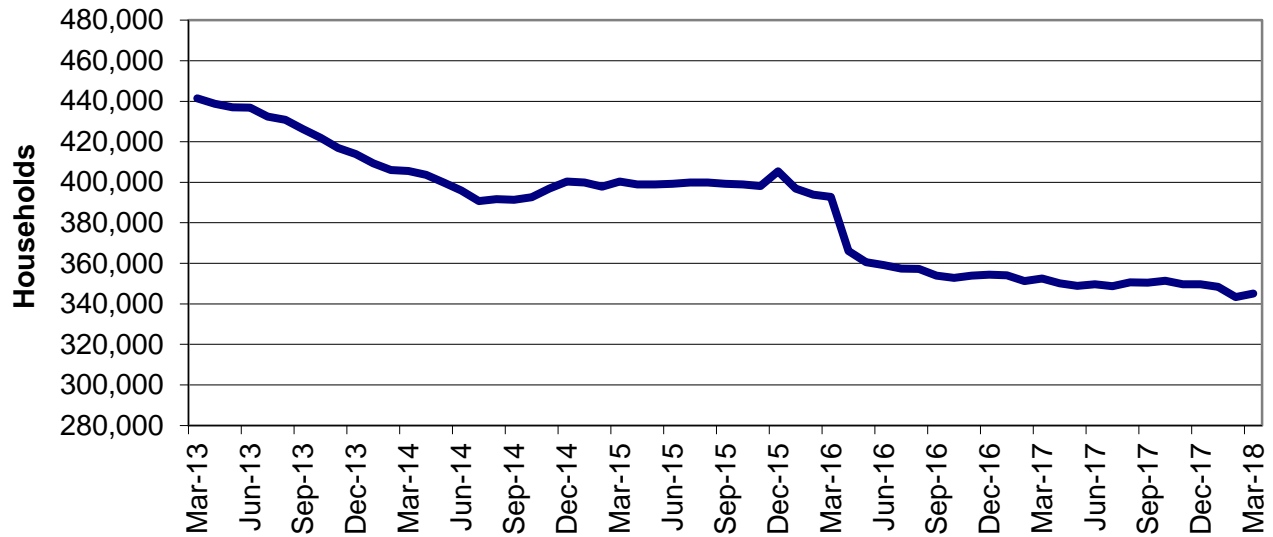


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through March 2018

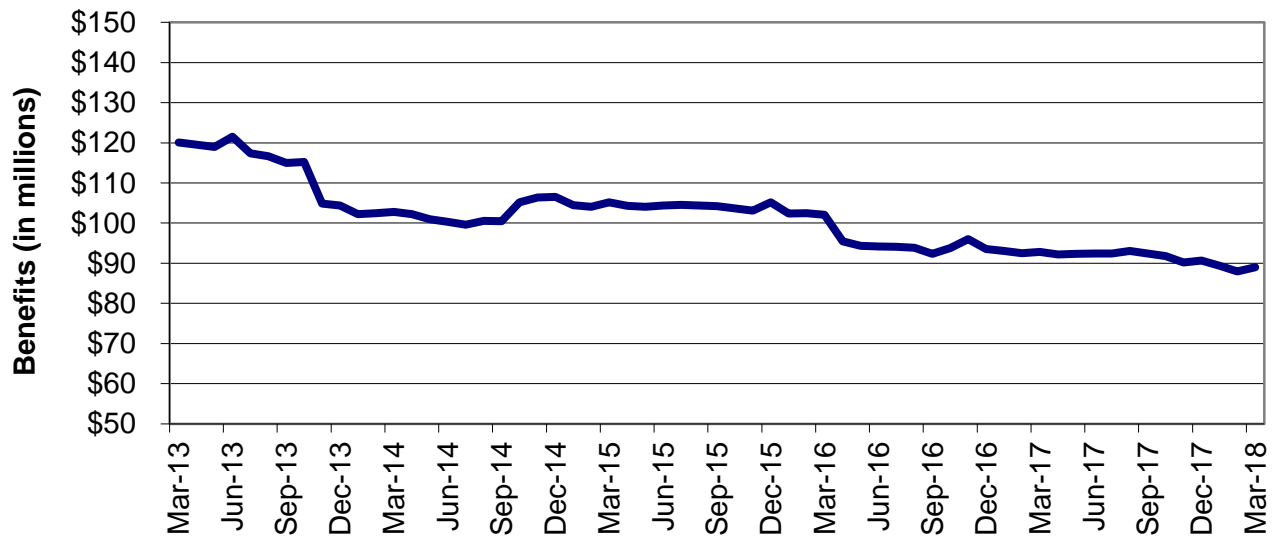


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41,552 | 38,363 | 49,156 | 43,854 | 8.3% | -15.5% | -5.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29,718 | 27,715 | 33,936 | 33,423 | 7.2% | -12.4% | -11.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8,335 | 9,299 | 11,057 | 7,387 | -10.4% | -24.6% | 12.8% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 9,378 | 9,431 | 13,037 | 10,746 | -0.6% | -28.1% | -12.7% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 345,109 | 343,346 | 348,417 | 352,493 | 0.5% | -0.9% | -2.1% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 86,297 | 86,633 | 87,422 | 88,281 | -0.4% | -1.3% | -2.2% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 258,812 | 256,713 | 260,995 | 264,212 | 0.8% | -0.8% | -2.0% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 741,860 | 738,856 | 749,877 | 758,881 | 0.4% | -1.1% | -2.2% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 179,111 | 179,936 | 182,296 | 186,591 | -0.5% | -1.7% | -4.0% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 562,749 | 558,920 | 567,581 | 572,290 | 0.7% | -0.9% | -1.7% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$88,955,946 | \$87,989,160 | \$89,408,308 | \$92,813,123 | 1.1% | -0.5% | -4.2% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.76 | \$256.27 | \$256.61 | \$263.30 | 0.6% | 0.4% | -2.1% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.91 | \$119.09 | \$119.23 | \$122.30 | 0.7% | 0.6% | -2.0% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 19 | 22 | 18 | 81.8% | 4 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CALDWELL | 59 | 48 | 40 | 83.3% | 8 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 6 |
| | CARROLL | 48 | 44 | 40 | 90.9% | 4 | 9.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | CASS | 463 | 408 | 313 | 76.7% | 95 | 23.3% | 1 | 99.8% | 9 |
| | CHARITON | 35 | 31 | 23 | 74.2% | 8 | 25.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | CLINTON | 97 | 82 | 63 | 76.8% | 19 | 23.2% | 1 | 98.8% | 9 |
| | COOPER | 113 | 94 | 73 | 77.7% | 21 | 22.3% | 1 | 98.9% | 9 |
| | DAVISS | 49 | 41 | 31 | 75.6% | 10 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | GENTRY | 29 | 31 | 20 | 64.5% | 11 | 35.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | GRUNDY | 69 | 71 | 52 | 73.2% | 19 | 26.8% | 1 | 98.6% | 12 |
| | HARRISON | 51 | 45 | 42 | 93.3% | 3 | 6.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | HOLT | 16 | 11 | 9 | 81.8% | 2 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JOHNSON | 246 | 237 | 172 | 72.6% | 65 | 27.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 179 | 166 | 123 | 74.1% | 43 | 25.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | LINN | 83 | 64 | 54 | 84.4% | 10 | 15.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 90 | 81 | 61 | 75.3% | 20 | 24.7% | 1 | 98.8% | 10 |
| | MERCER | 12 | 9 | 7 | 77.8% | 2 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | NODAWAY | 73 | 65 | 48 | 73.8% | 17 | 26.2% | 1 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | PETTIS | 325 | 301 | 228 | 75.7% | 73 | 24.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PUTNAM | 29 | 23 | 18 | 78.3% | 5 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | RAY | 134 | 114 | 89 | 78.1% | 25 | 21.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SALINE | 154 | 132 | 96 | 72.7% | 36 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SULLIVAN | 34 | 40 | 29 | 72.5% | 11 | 27.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WORTH | 15 | 14 | 13 | 92.9% | 1 | 7.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 6 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,422 | 2,174 | 1,662 | 76.4% | 512 | 23.6% | 7 | 99.7% | 9 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 168 | 148 | 115 | 77.7% | 33 | 22.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | AUDRAIN | 174 | 146 | 117 | 80.1% | 29 | 19.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | BOONE | 989 | 924 | 711 | 76.9% | 213 | 23.1% | 4 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | CALLAWAY | 247 | 224 | 176 | 78.6% | 48 | 21.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | CLARK | 36 | 30 | 21 | 70.0% | 9 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | COLE | 431 | 394 | 280 | 71.1% | 114 | 28.9% | 1 | 99.7% | 9 |
| | GASCONADE | 73 | 65 | 53 | 81.5% | 12 | 18.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | HOWARD | 53 | 38 | 27 | 71.1% | 11 | 28.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | KNOX | 11 | 12 | 11 | 91.7% | 1 | 8.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LEWIS | 54 | 46 | 35 | 76.1% | 11 | 23.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LINCOLN | 305 | 261 | 210 | 80.5% | 51 | 19.5% | 2 | 99.2% | 9 |
| | MACON | 69 | 56 | 45 | 80.4% | 11 | 19.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | MARION | 219 | 188 | 150 | 79.8% | 38 | 20.2% | 2 | 98.9% | 9 |
| | MONITEAU | 57 | 52 | 41 | 78.8% | 11 | 21.2% | 1 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | MONROE | 42 | 39 | 34 | 87.2% | 5 | 12.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 85 | 66 | 54 | 81.8% | 12 | 18.2% | 1 | 98.5% | 7 |
| | OSAGE | 41 | 33 | 24 | 72.7% | 9 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | PIKE | 113 | 112 | 90 | 80.4% | 22 | 19.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RALLS | 33 | 25 | 20 | 80.0% | 5 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | RANDOLPH | 206 | 186 | 132 | 71.0% | 54 | 29.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SCHUYLER | 17 | 15 | 13 | 86.7% | 2 | 13.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SCOTLAND | 21 | 19 | 15 | 78.9% | 4 | 21.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | SHELBY | 34 | 27 | 21 | 77.8% | 6 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WARREN | 188 | 188 | 143 | 76.1% | 45 | 23.9% | 1 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,666 | 3,294 | 2,538 | 77.0% | 756 | 23.0% | 14 | 99.6% | 9 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 94 | 88 | 68 | 77.3% | 20 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | BUTLER | 506 | 434 | 348 | 80.2% | 86 | 19.8% | 2 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 537 | 461 | 358 | 77.7% | 103 | 22.3% | 3 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | CARTER | 47 | 53 | 45 | 84.9% | 8 | 15.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CRAWFORD | 201 | 189 | 158 | 83.6% | 31 | 16.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | DENT | 122 | 107 | 84 | 78.5% | 23 | 21.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DUNKLIN | 452 | 409 | 318 | 77.8% | 91 | 22.2% | 1 | 99.8% | 9 |
| | HOWELL | 365 | 305 | 240 | 78.7% | 65 | 21.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | IRON | 106 | 92 | 79 | 85.9% | 13 | 14.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | MADISON | 127 | 116 | 90 | 77.6% | 26 | 22.4% | 2 | 98.3% | 10 |
| | MARIES | 38 | 36 | 27 | 75.0% | 9 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 200 | 179 | 138 | 77.1% | 41 | 22.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 7 |
| | NEW MADRID | 191 | 168 | 135 | 80.4% | 33 | 19.6% | 2 | 98.8% | 9 |
| | OREGON | 102 | 89 | 79 | 88.8% | 10 | 11.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | PEMISCOT | 272 | 264 | 206 | 78.0% | 58 | 22.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | PERRY | 94 | 87 | 57 | 65.5% | 30 | 34.5% | 2 | 97.7% | 10 |
| | PHELPS | 278 | 246 | 179 | 72.8% | 67 | 27.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PULASKI | 325 | 295 | 231 | 78.3% | 64 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | REYNOLDS | 56 | 47 | 40 | 85.1% | 7 | 14.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 176 | 143 | 119 | 83.2% | 24 | 16.8% | 2 | 98.6% | 8 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 566 | 509 | 413 | 81.1% | 96 | 18.9% | 2 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 71 | 68 | 50 | 73.5% | 18 | 26.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SCOTT | 454 | 383 | 309 | 80.7% | 74 | 19.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SHANNON | 69 | 65 | 52 | 80.0% | 13 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | STODDARD | 230 | 225 | 188 | 83.6% | 37 | 16.4% | 3 | 98.7% | 9 |
| | TEXAS | 172 | 140 | 112 | 80.0% | 28 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WASHINGTON | 258 | 225 | 182 | 80.9% | 43 | 19.1% | 1 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | WAYNE | 122 | 105 | 87 | 82.9% | 18 | 17.1% | 1 | 99.0% | 8 |
| | WRIGHT | 146 | 150 | 115 | 76.7% | 35 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 6,377 | 5,678 | 4,507 | 79.4% | 1,171 | 20.6% | 23 | 99.6% | 9 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 288 | 262 | 198 | 75.6% | 64 | 24.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | BARTON | 95 | 78 | 62 | 79.5% | 16 | 20.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BATES | 85 | 82 | 59 | 72.0% | 23 | 28.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | BENTON | 133 | 118 | 92 | 78.0% | 26 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | CAMDEN | 201 | 205 | 153 | 74.6% | 52 | 25.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CEDAR | 111 | 102 | 83 | 81.4% | 19 | 18.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 349 | 314 | 231 | 73.6% | 83 | 26.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | DADE | 59 | 49 | 42 | 85.7% | 7 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DALLAS | 109 | 108 | 85 | 78.7% | 23 | 21.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | DOUGLAS | 114 | 89 | 74 | 83.1% | 15 | 16.9% | 1 | 98.9% | 8 |
| | GREENE | 2,192 | 2,070 | 1,605 | 77.5% | 465 | 22.5% | 13 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | HENRY | 194 | 155 | 135 | 87.1% | 20 | 12.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | HICKORY | 69 | 58 | 45 | 77.6% | 13 | 22.4% | 1 | 98.3% | 8 |
| | JASPER | 1,096 | 996 | 783 | 78.6% | 213 | 21.4% | 6 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | LACLEDE | 288 | 248 | 201 | 81.0% | 47 | 19.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 8 |
| | LAWRENCE | 279 | 257 | 196 | 76.3% | 61 | 23.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | MCDONALD | 177 | 156 | 132 | 84.6% | 24 | 15.4% | 1 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | MILLER | 169 | 150 | 117 | 78.0% | 33 | 22.0% | 1 | 99.3% | 8 |
| | MORGAN | 142 | 127 | 109 | 85.8% | 18 | 14.2% | 1 | 99.2% | 8 |
| | NEWTON | 360 | 336 | 253 | 75.3% | 83 | 24.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | OZARK | 60 | 59 | 55 | 93.2% | 4 | 6.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | POLK | 216 | 203 | 161 | 79.3% | 42 | 20.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | ST CLAIR | 70 | 61 | 52 | 85.2% | 9 | 14.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | STONE | 152 | 139 | 106 | 76.3% | 33 | 23.7% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | TANEY | 459 | 421 | 317 | 75.3% | 104 | 24.7% | 3 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | VERNON | 174 | 151 | 127 | 84.1% | 24 | 15.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WEBSTER | 230 | 202 | 166 | 82.2% | 36 | 17.8% | 2 | 99.0% | 8 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7,871 | 7,196 | 5,639 | 78.4% | 1,557 | 21.6% | 33 | 99.5% | 10 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 58 | 57 | 46 | 80.7% | 11 | 19.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BUCHANAN | 929 | 789 | 635 | 80.5% | 154 | 19.5% | 5 | 99.4% | 8 |
| | CLAY | 914 | 872 | 667 | 76.5% | 205 | 23.5% | 5 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | DE KALB | 47 | 47 | 39 | 83.0% | 8 | 17.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JACKSON | 5,981 | 5,564 | 4,337 | 77.9% | 1,227 | 22.1% | 21 | 99.6% | 8 |
| | PLATTE | 257 | 259 | 183 | 70.7% | 76 | 29.3% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | KC TOTAL | 8,186 | 7,588 | 5,907 | 77.8% | 1,681 | 22.2% | 32 | 99.6% | 8 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 557 | 513 | 374 | 72.9% | 139 | 27.1% | 4 | 99.2% | 9 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,057 | 1,020 | 784 | 76.9% | 236 | 23.1% | 8 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 904 | 863 | 672 | 77.9% | 191 | 22.1% | 7 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,874 | 5,396 | 4,228 | 78.4% | 1,168 | 21.6% | 34 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,636 | 4,330 | 3,406 | 78.7% | 924 | 21.3% | 22 | 99.5% | 8 |
| | STL TOTAL | 13,028 | 12,122 | 9,464 | 78.1% | 2,658 | 21.9% | 75 | 99.4% | 9 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 1 |
| STATEWIDE | | 41,552 | 38,053 | 29,718 | 78.1% | 8,335 | 21.9% | 184 | 99.5% | 9 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | CALDWELL | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 93 | 90 | 3 | 96.8% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | COOPER | 22 | 21 | 1 | 95.5% |
| | DAVISS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 61 | 58 | 3 | 95.1% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 45 | 43 | 2 | 95.6% |
| | LINN | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | PETTIS | 82 | 79 | 3 | 96.3% |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 4 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | RAY | 26 | 25 | 1 | 96.2% |
| | SALINE | 27 | 26 | 1 | 96.3% |
| | SULLIVAN | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | WORTH | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 498 | 478 | 20 | 96.0% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 34 | 28 | 6 | 82.4% |
| | AUDRAIN | 31 | 31 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BOONE | 218 | 211 | 7 | 96.8% |
| | CALLAWAY | 45 | 43 | 2 | 95.6% |
| | CLARK | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | COLE | 95 | 89 | 6 | 93.7% |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | LINCOLN | 66 | 63 | 3 | 95.5% |
| | MACON | 12 | 10 | 2 | 83.3% |
| | MARION | 43 | 42 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | MONITEAU | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 27 | 26 | 1 | 96.3% |
| | RALLS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 41 | 37 | 4 | 90.2% |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 46 | 45 | 1 | 97.8% |
| | NE TOTAL | 752 | 717 | 35 | 95.3% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | BUTLER | 103 | 98 | 5 | 95.1% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 120 | 114 | 6 | 95.0% |
| | CARTER | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 42 | 41 | 1 | 97.6% |
| | DENT | 26 | 24 | 2 | 92.3% |
| | DUNKLIN | 92 | 83 | 9 | 90.2% |
| | HOWELL | 66 | 64 | 2 | 97.0% |
| | IRON | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MADISON | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 39 | 1 | 97.5% |
| | NEW MADRID | 32 | 28 | 4 | 87.5% |
| | OREGON | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 57 | 52 | 5 | 91.2% |
| | PERRY | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PHELPS | 55 | 52 | 3 | 94.5% |
| | PULASKI | 73 | 70 | 3 | 95.9% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 7 | 2 | 77.8% |
| | RIPLEY | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 106 | 101 | 5 | 95.3% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | SCOTT | 97 | 90 | 7 | 92.8% |
| | SHANNON | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | STODDARD | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | TEXAS | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WASHINGTON | 54 | 53 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 17 | 3 | 85.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 30 | 27 | 3 | 90.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,265 | 1,195 | 70 | 94.5% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 57 | 53 | 4 | 93.0% |
| | BARTON | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | BATES | 21 | 19 | 2 | 90.5% |
| | BENTON | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 46 | 43 | 3 | 93.5% |
| | CEDAR | 26 | 26 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 79 | 73 | 6 | 92.4% |
| | DADE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 26 | 24 | 2 | 92.3% |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | GREENE | 570 | 529 | 41 | 92.8% |
| | HENRY | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | HICKORY | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | JASPER | 249 | 236 | 13 | 94.8% |
| | LACLEDE | 59 | 54 | 5 | 91.5% |
| | LAWRENCE | 48 | 44 | 4 | 91.7% |
| | MCDONALD | 39 | 36 | 3 | 92.3% |
| | MILLER | 38 | 36 | 2 | 94.7% |
| | MORGAN | 37 | 36 | 1 | 97.3% |
| | NEWTON | 72 | 65 | 7 | 90.3% |
| | OZARK | 8 | 6 | 2 | 75.0% |
| | POLK | 42 | 42 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | STONE | 39 | 37 | 2 | 94.9% |
| | TANEY | 94 | 85 | 9 | 90.4% |
| | VERNON | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | WEBSTER | 52 | 49 | 3 | 94.2% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,770 | 1,652 | 118 | 93.3% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 241 | 224 | 17 | 92.9% |
| | CLAY | 210 | 195 | 15 | 92.9% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,597 | 1,524 | 73 | 95.4% |
| | PLATTE | 63 | 60 | 3 | 95.2% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,132 | 2,024 | 108 | 94.9% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 122 | 115 | 7 | 94.3% |
| | JEFFERSON | 239 | 226 | 13 | 94.6% |
| | ST CHARLES | 190 | 181 | 9 | 95.3% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,340 | 1,272 | 68 | 94.9% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,069 | 1,027 | 42 | 96.1% |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,960 | 2,821 | 139 | 95.3% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,378 | 8,888 | 490 | 94.8% |

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2018**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 741,860 | 345,109 | 179,111 | 86,297 | 562,749 | 258,812 | \$88,955,946 | \$119.91 |
| ADAIR | 2,608 | 1,273 | 572 | 315 | 2,036 | 958 | \$298,291 | \$114.38 |
| ANDREW | 1,083 | 485 | 180 | 102 | 903 | 383 | \$122,393 | \$113.01 |
| ATCHISON | 394 | 188 | 56 | 32 | 338 | 156 | \$36,849 | \$93.53 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,157 | 1,365 | 564 | 289 | 2,593 | 1,076 | \$357,227 | \$113.15 |
| BARRY | 5,483 | 2,363 | 893 | 476 | 4,590 | 1,887 | \$632,114 | \$115.29 |
| BARTON | 1,721 | 743 | 321 | 175 | 1,400 | 568 | \$193,208 | \$112.26 |
| BATES | 1,883 | 836 | 325 | 174 | 1,558 | 662 | \$208,110 | \$110.52 |
| BENTON | 2,708 | 1,329 | 553 | 322 | 2,155 | 1,007 | \$315,690 | \$116.58 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,954 | 859 | 370 | 195 | 1,584 | 664 | \$216,676 | \$110.89 |
| BOONE | 15,898 | 7,529 | 4,558 | 2,007 | 11,340 | 5,522 | \$1,927,823 | \$121.26 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,921 | 6,560 | 2,887 | 1,437 | 11,034 | 5,123 | \$1,686,062 | \$121.12 |
| BUTLER | 9,244 | 4,452 | 2,204 | 1,190 | 7,040 | 3,262 | \$1,068,068 | \$115.54 |
| CALDWELL | 913 | 370 | 139 | 62 | 774 | 308 | \$100,519 | \$110.10 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,464 | 1,999 | 978 | 454 | 3,486 | 1,545 | \$525,501 | \$117.72 |
| CAMDEN | 4,815 | 2,113 | 802 | 370 | 4,013 | 1,743 | \$570,757 | \$118.54 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,231 | 4,324 | 1,864 | 927 | 7,367 | 3,397 | \$1,136,707 | \$123.14 |
| CARROLL | 985 | 463 | 189 | 109 | 796 | 354 | \$107,530 | \$109.17 |
| CARTER | 1,274 | 581 | 231 | 137 | 1,043 | 444 | \$142,454 | \$111.82 |
| CASS | 7,876 | 3,447 | 1,520 | 669 | 6,356 | 2,778 | \$927,816 | \$117.80 |
| CEDAR | 2,206 | 1,017 | 421 | 244 | 1,785 | 773 | \$248,297 | \$112.56 |
| CHARITON | 688 | 313 | 98 | 54 | 590 | 259 | \$75,642 | \$109.94 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7,222 | 2,966 | 1,255 | 575 | 5,967 | 2,391 | \$811,383 | \$112.35 |
| CLARK | 709 | 292 | 101 | 53 | 608 | 239 | \$77,259 | \$108.97 |
| CLAY | 16,668 | 7,310 | 3,301 | 1,557 | 13,367 | 5,753 | \$1,990,571 | \$119.42 |
| CLINTON | 1,716 | 679 | 230 | 110 | 1,486 | 569 | \$202,199 | \$117.83 |
| COLE | 7,803 | 3,509 | 2,202 | 939 | 5,601 | 2,570 | \$936,926 | \$120.07 |
| COOPER | 1,854 | 853 | 382 | 194 | 1,472 | 659 | \$211,618 | \$114.14 |
| CRAWFORD | 4,067 | 1,810 | 751 | 385 | 3,316 | 1,425 | \$472,400 | \$116.15 |
| DADE | 899 | 425 | 143 | 90 | 756 | 335 | \$96,007 | \$106.79 |
| DALLAS | 2,624 | 1,148 | 475 | 253 | 2,149 | 895 | \$299,048 | \$113.97 |
| DAVIESS | 968 | 394 | 154 | 77 | 814 | 317 | \$101,857 | \$105.22 |
| DE KALB | 890 | 415 | 168 | 95 | 722 | 320 | \$98,423 | \$110.59 |
| DENT | 2,631 | 1,245 | 521 | 309 | 2,110 | 936 | \$294,083 | \$111.78 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,449 | 1,039 | 396 | 222 | 2,053 | 817 | \$268,487 | \$109.63 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,411 | 3,977 | 2,212 | 1,159 | 6,199 | 2,818 | \$1,000,088 | \$118.90 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,316 | 4,479 | 2,104 | 986 | 8,212 | 3,493 | \$1,216,052 | \$117.88 |
| GASCONADE | 1,445 | 652 | 252 | 144 | 1,193 | 508 | \$161,045 | \$111.45 |
| GENTRY | 595 | 251 | 98 | 56 | 497 | 195 | \$59,654 | \$100.26 |
| GREENE | 36,198 | 17,402 | 7,833 | 3,982 | 28,365 | 13,420 | \$4,368,088 | \$120.67 |
| GRUNDY | 1,363 | 622 | 243 | 139 | 1,120 | 483 | \$145,538 | \$106.78 |
| HARRISON | 1,172 | 507 | 201 | 107 | 971 | 400 | \$128,388 | \$109.55 |
| HENRY | 3,347 | 1,639 | 722 | 378 | 2,625 | 1,261 | \$383,653 | \$114.63 |
| HICKORY | 1,295 | 616 | 232 | 127 | 1,063 | 489 | \$142,375 | \$109.94 |
| HOLT | 373 | 174 | 53 | 33 | 320 | 141 | \$36,628 | \$98.20 |
| HOWARD | 1,030 | 444 | 186 | 92 | 844 | 352 | \$113,858 | \$110.54 |
| HOWELL | 7,860 | 3,486 | 1,664 | 870 | 6,196 | 2,616 | \$871,973 | \$110.94 |
| IRON | 2,073 | 978 | 416 | 253 | 1,657 | 725 | \$223,893 | \$108.00 |
| JACKSON | 100,226 | 46,441 | 25,433 | 11,580 | 74,793 | 34,861 | \$12,484,730 | \$124.57 |
| JASPER | 17,942 | 8,246 | 3,562 | 1,846 | 14,380 | 6,400 | \$2,106,165 | \$117.39 |
| JEFFERSON | 20,076 | 9,043 | 4,030 | 1,939 | 16,046 | 7,104 | \$2,453,541 | \$122.21 |
| JOHNSON | 3,697 | 1,778 | 831 | 413 | 2,866 | 1,365 | \$439,043 | \$118.76 |
| KNOX | 379 | 162 | 57 | 36 | 322 | 126 | \$35,905 | \$94.74 |
| LACLEDE | 5,936 | 2,667 | 1,166 | 605 | 4,770 | 2,062 | \$694,556 | \$117.01 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,327 | 1,524 | 605 | 327 | 2,722 | 1,197 | \$374,722 | \$112.63 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,639 | 2,442 | 871 | 447 | 4,768 | 1,995 | \$642,923 | \$114.01 |
| LEWIS | 944 | 428 | 158 | 78 | 786 | 350 | \$105,333 | \$111.58 |
| LINCOLN | 5,962 | 2,500 | 1,035 | 467 | 4,927 | 2,033 | \$701,669 | \$117.69 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,544 | 714 | 275 | 159 | 1,269 | 555 | \$174,506 | \$113.02 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,636 | 776 | 266 | 154 | 1,370 | 622 | \$189,769 | \$116.00 |
| MCDONALD | 3,424 | 1,354 | 479 | 219 | 2,945 | 1,135 | \$395,514 | \$115.51 |
| MACON | 1,590 | 706 | 310 | 158 | 1,280 | 548 | \$165,981 | \$104.39 |
| MADISON | 2,218 | 1,069 | 542 | 322 | 1,676 | 747 | \$247,793 | \$111.72 |
| MARIES | 790 | 371 | 113 | 66 | 677 | 305 | \$87,551 | \$110.82 |
| MARION | 4,081 | 1,900 | 947 | 482 | 3,134 | 1,418 | \$467,036 | \$114.44 |
| MERCER | 257 | 122 | 44 | 25 | 213 | 97 | \$28,144 | \$109.51 |
| MILLER | 3,617 | 1,598 | 596 | 295 | 3,021 | 1,303 | \$412,813 | \$114.13 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,155 | 1,554 | 707 | 397 | 2,448 | 1,157 | \$368,322 | \$116.74 |
| MONITEAU | 1,248 | 514 | 242 | 109 | 1,006 | 405 | \$133,848 | \$107.25 |
| MONROE | 829 | 377 | 173 | 70 | 656 | 307 | \$93,352 | \$112.61 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,379 | 620 | 239 | 132 | 1,140 | 488 | \$155,874 | \$113.03 |
| MORGAN | 3,196 | 1,450 | 575 | 323 | 2,621 | 1,127 | \$367,867 | \$115.10 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,935 | 1,922 | 913 | 489 | 3,022 | 1,433 | \$460,394 | \$117.00 |
| NEWTON | 7,249 | 3,084 | 1,156 | 577 | 6,093 | 2,507 | \$831,068 | \$114.65 |
| NODAWAY | 1,195 | 593 | 206 | 128 | 989 | 465 | \$123,702 | \$103.52 |
| OREGON | 2,377 | 1,078 | 512 | 293 | 1,865 | 785 | \$259,636 | \$109.23 |
| OSAGE | 823 | 365 | 151 | 91 | 672 | 274 | \$90,519 | \$109.99 |
| OZARK | 1,493 | 695 | 245 | 152 | 1,248 | 543 | \$166,892 | \$111.78 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,332 | 2,547 | 1,360 | 723 | 3,972 | 1,824 | \$632,391 | \$118.60 |
| PERRY | 1,812 | 819 | 353 | 181 | 1,459 | 638 | \$214,243 | \$118.24 |
| PETTIS | 6,612 | 2,879 | 1,391 | 640 | 5,221 | 2,239 | \$767,434 | \$116.07 |
| PHELPS | 5,247 | 2,471 | 992 | 516 | 4,255 | 1,955 | \$607,588 | \$115.80 |
| PIKE | 2,153 | 943 | 475 | 248 | 1,678 | 695 | \$234,227 | \$108.79 |
| PLATTE | 4,548 | 1,884 | 891 | 386 | 3,657 | 1,498 | \$551,930 | \$121.36 |
| POLK | 4,443 | 1,919 | 828 | 436 | 3,615 | 1,483 | \$505,008 | \$113.66 |
| PULASKI | 5,347 | 2,380 | 960 | 487 | 4,387 | 1,893 | \$641,104 | \$119.90 |
| PUTNAM | 472 | 216 | 115 | 63 | 357 | 153 | \$49,490 | \$104.85 |
| RALLS | 795 | 339 | 150 | 70 | 645 | 269 | \$88,272 | \$111.03 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,846 | 1,801 | 859 | 431 | 2,987 | 1,370 | \$423,613 | \$110.14 |
| RAY | 2,200 | 949 | 342 | 167 | 1,858 | 782 | \$257,797 | \$117.18 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,104 | 537 | 192 | 127 | 912 | 410 | \$121,436 | \$110.00 |
| RIPLEY | 3,315 | 1,585 | 705 | 429 | 2,610 | 1,156 | \$376,961 | \$113.71 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,651 | 7,575 | 3,828 | 1,704 | 12,823 | 5,871 | \$2,053,704 | \$123.34 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,397 | 668 | 257 | 144 | 1,140 | 524 | \$160,556 | \$114.93 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,952 | 5,293 | 2,373 | 1,329 | 8,579 | 3,964 | \$1,278,363 | \$116.72 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,525 | 707 | 296 | 158 | 1,229 | 549 | \$181,708 | \$119.15 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 101,529 | 46,852 | 32,925 | 13,836 | 68,604 | 33,016 | \$12,693,288 | \$125.02 |
| SALINE | 3,104 | 1,403 | 562 | 292 | 2,542 | 1,111 | \$341,843 | \$110.13 |
| SCHUYLER | 382 | 188 | 78 | 52 | 304 | 136 | \$38,105 | \$99.75 |
| SCOTLAND | 328 | 151 | 50 | 28 | 278 | 123 | \$31,219 | \$95.18 |
| SCOTT | 8,386 | 4,085 | 2,240 | 1,106 | 6,146 | 2,979 | \$1,002,221 | \$119.51 |
| SHANNON | 1,775 | 813 | 366 | 205 | 1,409 | 608 | \$191,767 | \$108.04 |
| SHELBY | 676 | 282 | 99 | 53 | 577 | 229 | \$68,573 | \$101.44 |
| STODDARD | 4,907 | 2,392 | 1,033 | 621 | 3,874 | 1,771 | \$549,199 | \$111.92 |
| STONE | 3,304 | 1,456 | 502 | 262 | 2,802 | 1,194 | \$383,746 | \$116.15 |
| SULLIVAN | 725 | 329 | 122 | 60 | 603 | 269 | \$86,055 | \$118.70 |
| TANEY | 8,030 | 3,717 | 1,201 | 607 | 6,829 | 3,110 | \$952,664 | \$118.64 |
| TEXAS | 3,816 | 1,659 | 736 | 398 | 3,080 | 1,261 | \$428,593 | \$112.31 |
| VERNON | 3,209 | 1,466 | 594 | 327 | 2,615 | 1,139 | \$368,231 | \$114.75 |
| WARREN | 3,892 | 1,664 | 682 | 307 | 3,210 | 1,357 | \$479,958 | \$123.32 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,233 | 2,447 | 1,130 | 588 | 4,103 | 1,859 | \$610,086 | \$116.58 |
| WAYNE | 2,793 | 1,322 | 559 | 346 | 2,234 | 976 | \$311,404 | \$111.49 |
| WEBSTER | 4,433 | 1,806 | 724 | 364 | 3,709 | 1,442 | \$490,760 | \$110.71 |
| WORTH | 213 | 113 | 31 | 23 | 182 | 90 | \$21,752 | \$102.12 |
| WRIGHT | 3,764 | 1,667 | 761 | 409 | 3,003 | 1,258 | \$423,651 | \$112.55 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 74,936 | 39,760 | 25,881 | 12,867 | 49,055 | 26,893 | \$9,465,799 | \$126.32 |
| UNKNOWN | 26 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 8 | \$2,817 | \$108.35 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 188 | 394 | \$36,849 | \$196.01 | \$93.53 |
| | CALDWELL | 370 | 913 | \$100,519 | \$271.67 | \$110.10 |
| | CARROLL | 463 | 985 | \$107,530 | \$232.25 | \$109.17 |
| | CASS | 3,447 | 7,876 | \$927,816 | \$269.17 | \$117.80 |
| | CHARITON | 313 | 688 | \$75,642 | \$241.67 | \$109.94 |
| | CLINTON | 679 | 1,716 | \$202,199 | \$297.79 | \$117.83 |
| | COOPER | 853 | 1,854 | \$211,618 | \$248.09 | \$114.14 |
| | DAVIESS | 394 | 968 | \$101,857 | \$258.52 | \$105.22 |
| | GENTRY | 251 | 595 | \$59,654 | \$237.67 | \$100.26 |
| | GRUNDY | 622 | 1,363 | \$145,538 | \$233.98 | \$106.78 |
| | HARRISON | 507 | 1,172 | \$128,388 | \$253.23 | \$109.55 |
| | HOLT | 174 | 373 | \$36,628 | \$210.51 | \$98.20 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,778 | 3,697 | \$439,043 | \$246.93 | \$118.76 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,524 | 3,327 | \$374,722 | \$245.88 | \$112.63 |
| | LINN | 714 | 1,544 | \$174,506 | \$244.41 | \$113.02 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 776 | 1,636 | \$189,769 | \$244.55 | \$116.00 |
| | MERCER | 122 | 257 | \$28,144 | \$230.69 | \$109.51 |
| | NODAWAY | 593 | 1,195 | \$123,702 | \$208.60 | \$103.52 |
| | PETTIS | 2,879 | 6,612 | \$767,434 | \$266.56 | \$116.07 |
| | PUTNAM | 216 | 472 | \$49,490 | \$229.12 | \$104.85 |
| | RAY | 949 | 2,200 | \$257,797 | \$271.65 | \$117.18 |
| | SALINE | 1,403 | 3,104 | \$341,843 | \$243.65 | \$110.13 |
| | SULLIVAN | 329 | 725 | \$86,055 | \$261.57 | \$118.70 |
| | WORTH | 113 | 213 | \$21,752 | \$192.50 | \$102.12 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,657 | 43,879 | \$4,988,495 | \$253.78 | \$113.69 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,273 | 2,608 | \$298,291 | \$234.32 | \$114.38 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,365 | 3,157 | \$357,227 | \$261.70 | \$113.15 |
| | BOONE | 7,529 | 15,898 | \$1,927,823 | \$256.05 | \$121.26 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,999 | 4,464 | \$525,501 | \$262.88 | \$117.72 |
| | CLARK | 292 | 709 | \$77,259 | \$264.59 | \$108.97 |
| | COLE | 3,509 | 7,803 | \$936,926 | \$267.01 | \$120.07 |
| | GASCONADE | 652 | 1,445 | \$161,045 | \$247.00 | \$111.45 |
| | HOWARD | 444 | 1,030 | \$113,858 | \$256.44 | \$110.54 |
| | KNOX | 162 | 379 | \$35,905 | \$221.64 | \$94.74 |
| | LEWIS | 428 | 944 | \$105,333 | \$246.11 | \$111.58 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,500 | 5,962 | \$701,669 | \$280.67 | \$117.69 |
| | MACON | 706 | 1,590 | \$165,981 | \$235.10 | \$104.39 |
| | MARION | 1,900 | 4,081 | \$467,036 | \$245.81 | \$114.44 |
| | MONITEAU | 514 | 1,248 | \$133,848 | \$260.40 | \$107.25 |
| | MONROE | 377 | 829 | \$93,352 | \$247.62 | \$112.61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 620 | 1,379 | \$155,874 | \$251.41 | \$113.03 |
| | OSAGE | 365 | 823 | \$90,519 | \$248.00 | \$109.99 |
| | PIKE | 943 | 2,153 | \$234,227 | \$248.39 | \$108.79 |
| | RALLS | 339 | 795 | \$88,272 | \$260.39 | \$111.03 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,801 | 3,846 | \$423,613 | \$235.21 | \$110.14 |
| | SCHUYLER | 188 | 382 | \$38,105 | \$202.69 | \$99.75 |
| | SCOTLAND | 151 | 328 | \$31,219 | \$206.75 | \$95.18 |
| | SHELBY | 282 | 676 | \$68,573 | \$243.17 | \$101.44 |
| | WARREN | 1,664 | 3,892 | \$479,958 | \$288.44 | \$123.32 |
| | NE TOTAL | 30,003 | 66,421 | \$7,711,414 | \$257.02 | \$116.10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 859 | 1,954 | \$216,676 | \$252.24 | \$110.89 |
| | BUTLER | 4,452 | 9,244 | \$1,068,068 | \$239.91 | \$115.54 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,324 | 9,231 | \$1,136,707 | \$262.88 | \$123.14 |
| | CARTER | 581 | 1,274 | \$142,454 | \$245.19 | \$111.82 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,810 | 4,067 | \$472,400 | \$260.99 | \$116.15 |
| | DENT | 1,245 | 2,631 | \$294,083 | \$236.21 | \$111.78 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,977 | 8,411 | \$1,000,088 | \$251.47 | \$118.90 |
| | HOWELL | 3,486 | 7,860 | \$871,973 | \$250.14 | \$110.94 |
| | IRON | 978 | 2,073 | \$223,893 | \$228.93 | \$108.00 |
| | MADISON | 1,069 | 2,218 | \$247,793 | \$231.80 | \$111.72 |
| | MARIES | 371 | 790 | \$87,551 | \$235.99 | \$110.82 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,554 | 3,155 | \$368,322 | \$237.02 | \$116.74 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,922 | 3,935 | \$460,394 | \$239.54 | \$117.00 |
| | OREGON | 1,078 | 2,377 | \$259,636 | \$240.85 | \$109.23 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,547 | 5,332 | \$632,391 | \$248.29 | \$118.60 |
| | PERRY | 819 | 1,812 | \$214,243 | \$261.59 | \$118.24 |
| | PHELPS | 2,471 | 5,247 | \$607,588 | \$245.89 | \$115.80 |
| | PULASKI | 2,380 | 5,347 | \$641,104 | \$269.37 | \$119.90 |
| | REYNOLDS | 537 | 1,104 | \$121,436 | \$226.14 | \$110.00 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,585 | 3,315 | \$376,961 | \$237.83 | \$113.71 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,293 | 10,952 | \$1,278,363 | \$241.52 | \$116.72 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 707 | 1,525 | \$181,708 | \$257.01 | \$119.15 |
| | SCOTT | 4,085 | 8,386 | \$1,002,221 | \$245.34 | \$119.51 |
| | SHANNON | 813 | 1,775 | \$191,767 | \$235.88 | \$108.04 |
| | STODDARD | 2,392 | 4,907 | \$549,199 | \$229.60 | \$111.92 |
| | TEXAS | 1,659 | 3,816 | \$428,593 | \$258.34 | \$112.31 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,447 | 5,233 | \$610,086 | \$249.32 | \$116.58 |
| | WAYNE | 1,322 | 2,793 | \$311,404 | \$235.55 | \$111.49 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,667 | 3,764 | \$423,651 | \$254.14 | \$112.55 |
| | SE TOTAL | 58,430 | 124,528 | \$14,420,752 | \$246.80 | \$115.80 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,363 | 5,483 | \$632,114 | \$267.50 | \$115.29 |
| | BARTON | 743 | 1,721 | \$193,208 | \$260.04 | \$112.26 |
| | BATES | 836 | 1,883 | \$208,110 | \$248.94 | \$110.52 |
| | BENTON | 1,329 | 2,708 | \$315,690 | \$237.54 | \$116.58 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,113 | 4,815 | \$570,757 | \$270.12 | \$118.54 |
| | CEDAR | 1,017 | 2,206 | \$248,297 | \$244.15 | \$112.56 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,966 | 7,222 | \$811,383 | \$273.56 | \$112.35 |
| | DADE | 425 | 899 | \$96,007 | \$225.90 | \$106.79 |
| | DALLAS | 1,148 | 2,624 | \$299,048 | \$260.49 | \$113.97 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,039 | 2,449 | \$268,487 | \$258.41 | \$109.63 |
| | GREENE | 17,402 | 36,198 | \$4,368,088 | \$251.01 | \$120.67 |
| | HENRY | 1,639 | 3,347 | \$383,653 | \$234.08 | \$114.63 |
| | HICKORY | 616 | 1,295 | \$142,375 | \$231.13 | \$109.94 |
| | JASPER | 8,246 | 17,942 | \$2,106,165 | \$255.42 | \$117.39 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,667 | 5,936 | \$694,556 | \$260.43 | \$117.01 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,442 | 5,639 | \$642,923 | \$263.28 | \$114.01 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,354 | 3,424 | \$395,514 | \$292.11 | \$115.51 |
| | MILLER | 1,598 | 3,617 | \$412,813 | \$258.33 | \$114.13 |
| | MORGAN | 1,450 | 3,196 | \$367,867 | \$253.70 | \$115.10 |
| | NEWTON | 3,084 | 7,249 | \$831,068 | \$269.48 | \$114.65 |
| | OZARK | 695 | 1,493 | \$166,892 | \$240.13 | \$111.78 |
| | POLK | 1,919 | 4,443 | \$505,008 | \$263.16 | \$113.66 |
| | ST CLAIR | 668 | 1,397 | \$160,556 | \$240.35 | \$114.93 |
| | STONE | 1,456 | 3,304 | \$383,746 | \$263.56 | \$116.15 |
| | TANEY | 3,717 | 8,030 | \$952,664 | \$256.30 | \$118.64 |
| | VERNON | 1,466 | 3,209 | \$368,231 | \$251.18 | \$114.75 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,806 | 4,433 | \$490,760 | \$271.74 | \$110.71 |
| | SW TOTAL | 66,204 | 146,162 | \$17,015,976 | \$257.02 | \$116.42 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 485 | 1,083 | \$122,393 | \$252.36 | \$113.01 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,560 | 13,921 | \$1,686,062 | \$257.02 | \$121.12 |
| | CLAY | 7,310 | 16,668 | \$1,990,571 | \$272.31 | \$119.42 |
| | DE KALB | 415 | 890 | \$98,423 | \$237.16 | \$110.59 |
| | JACKSON | 46,441 | 100,226 | \$12,484,730 | \$268.83 | \$124.57 |
| | PLATTE | 1,884 | 4,548 | \$551,930 | \$292.96 | \$121.36 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,095 | 137,336 | \$16,934,108 | \$268.39 | \$123.30 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,479 | 10,316 | \$1,216,052 | \$271.50 | \$117.88 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,043 | 20,076 | \$2,453,541 | \$271.32 | \$122.21 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,575 | 16,651 | \$2,053,704 | \$271.12 | \$123.34 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,852 | 101,529 | \$12,693,288 | \$270.92 | \$125.02 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 39,760 | 74,936 | \$9,465,799 | \$238.07 | \$126.32 |
| | STL TOTAL | 107,709 | 223,508 | \$27,882,383 | \$258.87 | \$124.75 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 26 | \$2,817 | \$256.09 | \$108.35 |
| STATEWIDE | | 345,109 | 741,860 | \$88,955,946 | \$257.76 | \$119.91 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

April 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through April 2018

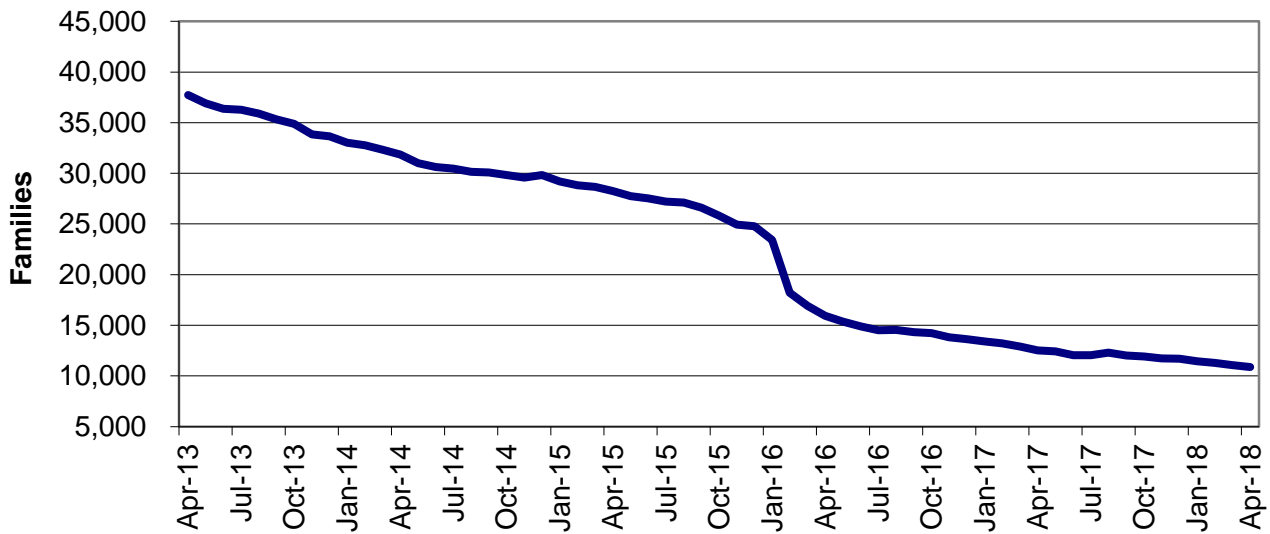


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2018

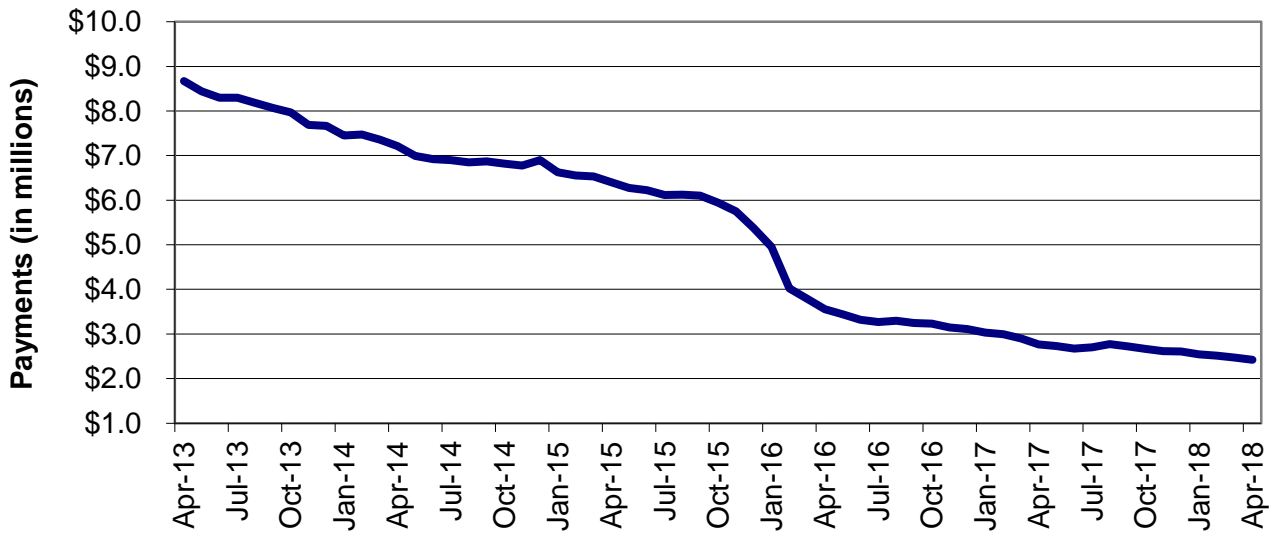


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,513 | 2,237 | 1,964 | 2,106 | 12.3% | 28.0% | 19.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 831 | 735 | 759 | 928 | 13.1% | 9.5% | -10.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,391 | 1,463 | 1,506 | 942 | -4.9% | -7.6% | 47.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,323 | 1,125 | 1,148 | 1,066 | 17.6% | 15.2% | 24.1% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,058 | 1,080 | 1,021 | 1,214 | -2.0% | 3.6% | -12.9% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,433 | 5,499 | 5,507 | 5,847 | -1.2% | -1.3% | -7.1% |
| CHILDREN | 9,576 | 9,685 | 9,669 | 10,270 | -1.1% | -1.0% | -6.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,052,747 | \$1,067,413 | \$1,065,830 | \$1,135,088 | -1.4% | -1.2% | -7.3% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,058 | 5,181 | 5,386 | 6,135 | -2.4% | -6.1% | -17.6% |
| CHILDREN | 8,781 | 8,971 | 9,364 | 10,467 | -2.1% | -6.2% | -16.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,058 | 5,182 | 5,389 | 6,137 | -2.4% | -6.1% | -17.6% |
| PERSONS | 13,839 | 14,153 | 14,753 | 16,604 | -2.2% | -6.2% | -16.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,244,015 | \$1,280,430 | \$1,320,956 | \$1,453,589 | -2.8% | -5.8% | -14.4% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 394 | 399 | 404 | 544 | -1.3% | -2.5% | -27.6% |
| CHILDREN | 957 | 982 | 1,010 | 1,386 | -2.5% | -5.2% | -31.0% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 786 | 794 | 806 | 1,083 | -1.0% | -2.5% | -27.4% |
| PERSONS | 1,743 | 1,776 | 1,816 | 2,469 | -1.9% | -4.0% | -29.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$122,798 | \$126,255 | \$130,844 | \$174,368 | -2.7% | -6.1% | -29.6% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,885 | 11,079 | 11,297 | 12,526 | -1.8% | -3.6% | -13.1% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 19,314 | 19,638 | 20,043 | 22,123 | -1.6% | -3.6% | -12.7% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,844 | 5,976 | 6,195 | 7,220 | -2.2% | -5.7% | -19.1% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25,158 | 25,614 | 26,238 | 29,343 | -1.8% | -4.1% | -14.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,419,560 | \$2,474,098 | \$2,517,630 | \$2,763,045 | -2.2% | -3.9% | -12.4% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.28 | \$223.31 | \$222.86 | \$220.58 | -0.5% | -0.3% | 0.8% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 192 | 194 | 127 | 220 | -1.0% | 51.2% | -12.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 102 | 112 | 98 | 126 | -8.9% | 4.1% | -19.0% |
| FAMILIES | 815 | 803 | 929 | 994 | 1.5% | -12.3% | -18.0% |
| CHILDREN | 1,537 | 1,459 | 1,700 | 1,792 | 5.3% | -9.6% | -14.2% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 789 | 775 | 899 | 983 | 1.8% | -12.2% | -19.7% |
| PERSONS | 2,326 | 2,234 | 2,599 | 2,775 | 4.1% | -10.5% | -16.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$40,800 | \$40,150 | \$46,450 | \$49,700 | 1.6% | -12.2% | -17.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 94 | 95 | 96 | 85 | -1.1% | -2.1% | 10.6% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -50.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$702 | \$876 | \$0 | \$1,344 | -19.9% | 0.0% | -47.8% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER APR-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 9 | 40 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 52 | 90 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 22 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 6 | 64 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 0 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 2 | 8 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 1 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0 | 3 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 6 | 10 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 6 | 64 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 1 | 6 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | CASS | 37 | 5 | 22 | 81.5% | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | COOPER | 5 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | GRUNDY | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 19 | 5 | 13 | 72.2% | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 7 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | LINN | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | PETTIS | 19 | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | RAY | 8 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | SALINE | 9 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 154 | 32 | 95 | 74.8% | 127 | 123 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | AUDRAIN | 10 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | BOONE | 69 | 22 | 42 | 65.6% | 64 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CALLAWAY | 9 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | COLE | 39 | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LINCOLN | 20 | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MACON | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MARION | 17 | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | RANDOLPH | 18 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | WARREN | 11 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NE TOTAL | 233 | 79 | 125 | 61.3% | 204 | 192 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | BUTLER | 32 | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | 12 | 15 | 55.6% | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 6 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | DENT | 7 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DUNKLIN | 24 | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | HOWELL | 19 | 6 | 16 | 72.7% | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | IRON | 8 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 13 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | NEW MADRID | 16 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PEMISCOT | 28 | 13 | 10 | 43.5% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PERRY | 11 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | PHELPS | 11 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PULASKI | 23 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | RIPLEY | 5 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 31 | 16 | 21 | 56.8% | 37 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SCOTT | 25 | 9 | 20 | 69.0% | 29 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SHANNON | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | STODDARD | 12 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | TEXAS | 11 | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | WASHINGTON | 14 | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | WAYNE | 7 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | WRIGHT | 13 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 372 | 116 | 221 | 65.6% | 337 | 326 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 20 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BARTON | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BATES | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BENTON | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | CAMDEN | 10 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CEDAR | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 23 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DALLAS | 7 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GREENE | 118 | 40 | 67 | 62.6% | 107 | 103 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 17 |
| | HENRY | 14 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JASPER | 46 | 18 | 25 | 58.1% | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LACLEDE | 22 | 5 | 14 | 73.7% | 19 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | MCDONALD | 7 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MILLER | 11 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MORGAN | 12 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | NEWTON | 26 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | POLK | 12 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | STONE | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | TANEY | 27 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | WEBSTER | 10 | 0 | 11 | 100.0% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SW TOTAL | 432 | 130 | 231 | 64.0% | 361 | 348 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 17 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 46 | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CLAY | 68 | 22 | 56 | 71.8% | 78 | 73 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | JACKSON | 366 | 156 | 214 | 57.8% | 370 | 359 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 18 |
| | PLATTE | 22 | 11 | 16 | 59.3% | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | KC TOTAL | 507 | 202 | 306 | 60.2% | 508 | 492 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 18 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 32 | 9 | 18 | 66.7% | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JEFFERSON | 76 | 21 | 35 | 62.5% | 56 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.6% | 20 |
| | ST CHARLES | 78 | 19 | 47 | 71.2% | 66 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 373 | 131 | 197 | 60.1% | 328 | 319 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 256 | 92 | 116 | 55.8% | 208 | 203 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 16 |
| | STL TOTAL | 815 | 272 | 413 | 60.3% | 685 | 657 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0.6% | 16 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,513 | 831 | 1,391 | 62.6% | 2,222 | 2,138 | 75 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0.4% | 17 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$552 | \$184.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | \$3,472 | \$289.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 7 | 0 | 18 | \$3,560 | \$197.78 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 35 | 58 | 7 | 100 | \$21,607 | \$216.07 | 15 | \$750 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | \$1,549 | \$221.29 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 10 | 1 | 16 | \$3,888 | \$243.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | COOPER | 12 | 9 | 2 | 23 | \$5,287 | \$229.87 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | \$1,548 | \$221.14 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,378 | \$196.86 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 | \$3,028 | \$189.25 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 13 | 1 | 22 | \$4,961 | \$225.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 23 | 22 | 2 | 47 | \$11,582 | \$246.43 | 6 | \$300 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 24 | 16 | 2 | 42 | \$9,595 | \$228.45 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 14 | 9 | 2 | 25 | \$4,605 | \$184.20 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,471 | \$248.39 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$936 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | \$2,545 | \$231.36 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PETTIS | 67 | 37 | 3 | 107 | \$25,268 | \$236.15 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | \$2,519 | \$193.77 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 10 | 10 | 2 | 22 | \$5,653 | \$256.95 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 27 | 15 | 5 | 47 | \$11,042 | \$234.94 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | \$2,812 | \$281.20 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$292 | \$292.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 291 | 253 | 35 | 579 | \$132,286 | \$228.47 | 49 | \$2,450 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 12 | 11 | 1 | 24 | \$4,608 | \$192.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | AUDRAIN | 27 | 25 | 0 | 52 | \$11,651 | \$224.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BOONE | 155 | 92 | 5 | 252 | \$55,794 | \$221.40 | 31 | \$1,550 |
| | CALLAWAY | 34 | 25 | 2 | 61 | \$12,867 | \$210.93 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | \$2,395 | \$266.11 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 51 | 70 | 2 | 123 | \$27,855 | \$226.46 | 10 | \$500 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,416 | \$244.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 3 | 1 | 12 | \$2,269 | \$189.08 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$749 | \$374.50 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | \$3,472 | \$231.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 51 | 44 | 3 | 98 | \$20,467 | \$208.85 | 9 | \$450 |
| | MACON | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | \$3,095 | \$206.33 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 32 | 39 | 3 | 74 | \$15,537 | \$209.96 | 4 | \$200 |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 3 | 2 | 17 | \$3,344 | \$196.71 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONROE | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | \$3,126 | \$223.29 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 6 | 0 | 22 | \$4,291 | \$195.05 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | \$1,694 | \$211.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 11 | 10 | 2 | 23 | \$5,491 | \$238.74 | 6 | \$300 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | \$3,757 | \$250.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 30 | 22 | 3 | 55 | \$11,495 | \$209.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | \$1,130 | \$226.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$662 | \$220.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,012 | \$168.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 33 | 3 | 66 | \$15,263 | \$231.26 | 5 | \$250 |
| | NE TOTAL | 524 | 430 | 31 | 985 | \$215,440 | \$218.72 | 87 | \$4,350 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 11 | 0 | 23 | \$5,006 | \$217.65 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 52 | 2 | 129 | \$27,201 | \$210.86 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 69 | 52 | 0 | 121 | \$27,182 | \$224.64 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | \$2,155 | \$307.86 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 40 | 24 | 0 | 64 | \$13,413 | \$209.58 | 4 | \$200 |
| | DENT | 22 | 11 | 3 | 36 | \$6,992 | \$194.22 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 121 | 62 | 3 | 186 | \$39,771 | \$213.82 | 7 | \$350 |
| | HOWELL | 59 | 42 | 4 | 105 | \$22,689 | \$216.09 | 3 | \$150 |
| | IRON | 10 | 7 | 0 | 17 | \$3,449 | \$202.88 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MADISON | 23 | 11 | 2 | 36 | \$7,659 | \$212.75 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | \$2,716 | \$271.60 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
APRIL 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 27 | 26 | 1 | 54 | \$11,881 | \$220.02 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEW MADRID | 51 | 32 | 3 | 86 | \$18,131 | \$210.83 | 4 | \$200 |
| | OREGON | 20 | 14 | 0 | 34 | \$7,088 | \$208.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 61 | 46 | 1 | 108 | \$22,385 | \$207.27 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PERRY | 9 | 13 | 0 | 22 | \$4,975 | \$226.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PHELPS | 32 | 29 | 4 | 65 | \$14,552 | \$223.88 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PULASKI | 27 | 39 | 4 | 70 | \$15,936 | \$227.66 | 8 | \$400 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | \$2,064 | \$229.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 19 | 1 | 43 | \$9,094 | \$211.49 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 113 | 44 | 13 | 170 | \$34,430 | \$202.53 | 6 | \$300 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 15 | 5 | 1 | 21 | \$4,326 | \$206.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 105 | 59 | 4 | 168 | \$35,540 | \$211.55 | 11 | \$550 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 11 | 5 | 23 | \$6,130 | \$266.52 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STODDARD | 31 | 17 | 1 | 49 | \$9,938 | \$202.82 | 6 | \$300 |
| | TEXAS | 32 | 25 | 2 | 59 | \$13,894 | \$235.49 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 54 | 27 | 5 | 86 | \$18,207 | \$211.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WAYNE | 14 | 6 | 4 | 24 | \$5,278 | \$219.92 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WRIGHT | 19 | 32 | 2 | 53 | \$11,658 | \$219.96 | 5 | \$250 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,083 | 727 | 68 | 1,878 | \$403,740 | \$214.98 | 93 | \$4,650 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 41 | 31 | 8 | 80 | \$17,103 | \$213.79 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 9 | 4 | 25 | \$5,249 | \$209.96 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 12 | 11 | 1 | 24 | \$5,236 | \$218.17 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 13 | 2 | 36 | \$7,763 | \$215.64 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 27 | 22 | 4 | 53 | \$11,281 | \$212.85 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CEDAR | 16 | 13 | 2 | 31 | \$7,185 | \$231.77 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 40 | 29 | 2 | 71 | \$13,589 | \$191.39 | 9 | \$450 |
| | DADE | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,307 | \$186.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 11 | 2 | 33 | \$6,719 | \$203.61 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | \$3,827 | \$255.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GREENE | 201 | 243 | 25 | 469 | \$105,036 | \$223.96 | 47 | \$2,350 |
| | HENRY | 24 | 24 | 3 | 51 | \$11,297 | \$221.51 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 8 | 1 | 14 | \$3,395 | \$242.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 117 | 86 | 7 | 210 | \$48,392 | \$230.44 | 13 | \$650 |
| | LACLEDE | 44 | 45 | 4 | 93 | \$21,569 | \$231.92 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 28 | 4 | 63 | \$14,372 | \$228.13 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 15 | 0 | 48 | \$9,819 | \$204.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 33 | 20 | 0 | 53 | \$10,441 | \$197.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 24 | 2 | 49 | \$10,471 | \$213.69 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 30 | 5 | 82 | \$18,574 | \$226.51 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,771 | \$198.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 29 | 18 | 5 | 52 | \$10,214 | \$196.42 | 4 | \$200 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | \$3,472 | \$231.47 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STONE | 19 | 11 | 3 | 33 | \$6,968 | \$211.15 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 36 | 3 | 78 | \$17,280 | \$221.54 | 7 | \$350 |
| | VERNON | 26 | 24 | 1 | 51 | \$12,062 | \$236.51 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 29 | 22 | 2 | 53 | \$10,803 | \$203.83 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SW TOTAL | 919 | 798 | 91 | 1,808 | \$397,195 | \$219.69 | 122 | \$6,100 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | \$1,412 | \$201.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 101 | 94 | 6 | 201 | \$44,339 | \$220.59 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CLAY | 82 | 123 | 13 | 218 | \$49,684 | \$227.91 | 21 | \$1,050 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | \$2,918 | \$243.17 | 3 | \$150 |
| | JACKSON | 723 | 914 | 68 | 1,705 | \$390,197 | \$228.85 | 178 | \$8,900 |
| | PLATTE | 32 | 38 | 4 | 74 | \$16,999 | \$229.72 | 9 | \$450 |
| | KC TOTAL | 945 | 1,178 | 94 | 2,217 | \$505,549 | \$228.03 | 219 | \$10,950 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 74 | 74 | 4 | 152 | \$33,762 | \$222.12 | 5 | \$250 |
| | JEFFERSON | 70 | 101 | 11 | 182 | \$42,397 | \$232.95 | 12 | \$600 |
| | ST CHARLES | 110 | 105 | 8 | 223 | \$51,924 | \$232.84 | 16 | \$800 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 684 | 725 | 26 | 1,435 | \$316,615 | \$220.64 | 117 | \$5,900 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 730 | 656 | 26 | 1,412 | \$316,878 | \$224.42 | 95 | \$4,750 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,668 | 1,661 | 75 | 3,404 | \$761,576 | \$223.73 | 245 | \$12,300 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 11 | 0 | 14 | \$3,774 | \$269.57 | 0 | \$0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,433 | 5,058 | 394 | 10,885 | \$2,419,560 | \$222.28 | 815 | \$40,800 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | CASS | 100 | 172 | 72 | 244 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 48 | 292 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | CLINTON | 16 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 51 |
| | COOPER | 23 | 41 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 58 |
| | DAVIESS | 7 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 31 |
| | HARRISON | 22 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | JOHNSON | 47 | 97 | 26 | 123 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 134 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 42 | 72 | 20 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 100 |
| | LINN | 25 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 53 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | NODAWAY | 11 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| | PETTIS | 107 | 226 | 43 | 269 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 284 |
| | PUTNAM | 13 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| | RAY | 22 | 43 | 14 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 60 |
| | SALINE | 47 | 80 | 25 | 105 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 117 |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | NW TOTAL | 579 | 1,055 | 323 | 1,378 | 49 | 94 | 44 | 138 | 1,516 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 24 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 54 |
| | AUDRAIN | 52 | 89 | 25 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 116 |
| | BOONE | 252 | 460 | 102 | 562 | 31 | 65 | 30 | 95 | 657 |
| | CALLAWAY | 61 | 99 | 29 | 128 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 142 |
| | CLARK | 9 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 |
| | COLE | 123 | 224 | 74 | 298 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 328 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | LINCOLN | 98 | 168 | 50 | 218 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 239 |
| | MACON | 15 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 40 |
| | MARION | 74 | 131 | 45 | 176 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 188 |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| | MONROE | 14 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 33 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 22 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 48 |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | PIKE | 23 | 49 | 14 | 63 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 77 |
| | RALLS | 15 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 55 | 92 | 28 | 120 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 128 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | WARREN | 66 | 118 | 39 | 157 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 172 |
| | NE TOTAL | 985 | 1,739 | 492 | 2,231 | 87 | 159 | 83 | 242 | 2,473 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 23 | 36 | 11 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 |
| | BUTLER | 129 | 217 | 56 | 273 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 299 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 121 | 222 | 52 | 274 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 295 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 110 | 24 | 134 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 146 |
| | DENT | 36 | 62 | 17 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 82 |
| | DUNKLIN | 186 | 346 | 68 | 414 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 435 |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 183 | 50 | 233 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 239 |
| | IRON | 17 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 61 | 15 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | MARIES | 10 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
APRIL 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 54 | 96 | 28 | 124 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 126 |
| | NEW MADRID | 86 | 148 | 37 | 185 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 198 |
| | OREGON | 34 | 58 | 14 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| | PEMISCOT | 108 | 196 | 48 | 244 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 255 |
| | PERRY | 22 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 54 |
| | PHELPS | 65 | 106 | 37 | 143 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 158 |
| | PULASKI | 70 | 122 | 47 | 169 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 191 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 69 | 21 | 90 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 102 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 170 | 283 | 70 | 353 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 369 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 21 | 37 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | SCOTT | 168 | 298 | 67 | 365 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 398 |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 43 | 21 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| | STODDARD | 49 | 81 | 19 | 100 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 120 |
| | TEXAS | 59 | 116 | 29 | 145 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 149 |
| | WASHINGTON | 86 | 149 | 37 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 |
| | WAYNE | 24 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 64 |
| | WRIGHT | 53 | 97 | 36 | 133 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 146 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,878 | 3,302 | 862 | 4,164 | 93 | 176 | 88 | 264 | 4,428 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 80 | 147 | 47 | 194 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 205 |
| | BARTON | 25 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 61 |
| | BATES | 24 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 56 |
| | BENTON | 36 | 60 | 17 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | CAMDEN | 53 | 87 | 30 | 117 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 136 |
| | CEDAR | 31 | 54 | 17 | 71 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 80 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 71 | 103 | 33 | 136 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 161 |
| | DADE | 7 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | DALLAS | 33 | 52 | 15 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 42 | 9 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| | GREENE | 469 | 820 | 293 | 1,113 | 47 | 78 | 47 | 125 | 1,238 |
| | HENRY | 51 | 79 | 30 | 109 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 115 |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 41 |
| | JASPER | 210 | 409 | 100 | 509 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 544 |
| | LACLEDE | 93 | 171 | 53 | 224 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 236 |
| | LAWRENCE | 63 | 125 | 35 | 160 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 166 |
| | MCDONALD | 48 | 93 | 15 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 110 |
| | MILLER | 53 | 80 | 20 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 104 |
| | MORGAN | 49 | 81 | 28 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 111 |
| | NEWTON | 82 | 148 | 40 | 188 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 195 |
| | OZARK | 19 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | POLK | 52 | 81 | 28 | 109 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 118 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 39 |
| | STONE | 33 | 53 | 17 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 74 |
| | TANEY | 78 | 145 | 42 | 187 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 205 |
| | VERNON | 51 | 91 | 26 | 117 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 123 |
| | WEBSTER | 53 | 86 | 26 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 116 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,808 | 3,187 | 979 | 4,166 | 122 | 205 | 116 | 321 | 4,487 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 201 | 356 | 106 | 462 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 485 |
| | CLAY | 218 | 372 | 149 | 521 | 21 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 585 |
| | DE KALB | 12 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 44 |
| | JACKSON | 1,705 | 3,196 | 1,050 | 4,246 | 178 | 367 | 179 | 546 | 4,792 |
| | PLATTE | 74 | 130 | 46 | 176 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 203 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,217 | 4,089 | 1,366 | 5,455 | 219 | 447 | 220 | 667 | 6,122 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 152 | 238 | 82 | 320 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 335 |
| | JEFFERSON | 182 | 310 | 123 | 433 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 464 |
| | ST CHARLES | 223 | 398 | 121 | 519 | 16 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 565 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,435 | 2,504 | 777 | 3,281 | 117 | 216 | 116 | 332 | 3,613 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,412 | 2,460 | 708 | 3,168 | 95 | 178 | 92 | 270 | 3,438 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,404 | 5,910 | 1,811 | 7,721 | 245 | 456 | 238 | 694 | 8,415 |
| UNKNOWN | | 14 | 32 | 11 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,885 | 19,314 | 5,844 | 25,158 | 815 | 1,537 | 789 | 2,326 | 27,484 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | CASS | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | PETTIS | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 56 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 21 | 18 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | BOONE | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| | CALLAWAY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | COLE | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | MACON | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARION | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 83 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 48 | 27 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | DENT | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | HOWELL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | IRON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MADISON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| | PERRY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | PHELPS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | PULASKI | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | TEXAS | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| | SE TOTAL | 173 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 89 | 44 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | BARTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BATES | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 71 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 14 |
| | HENRY | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 33 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| | NEWTON | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STONE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | WEBSTER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 218 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 49 | 104 | 54 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| | CLAY | 59 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 21 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 266 | 15 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 86 | 115 | 49 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| | KC TOTAL | 353 | 17 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 109 | 150 | 77 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | ST CHARLES | 25 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 108 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 30 | 24 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 63 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 17 |
| | STL TOTAL | 222 | 7 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 77 | 49 | 61 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,106 | 43 | 122 | 72 | 0 | 282 | 461 | 281 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 75 | 6 | 2 | 2.67% |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | COOPER | 21 | 1 | 2 | 9.52% |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 42 | 2 | 1 | 2.38% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 3 | 2 | 5.56% |
| | LINN | 23 | 3 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 103 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 20 | 2 | 1 | 5.00% |
| | SALINE | 44 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 514 | 33 | 15 | 2.92% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 2 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | AUDRAIN | 45 | 5 | 1 | 2.22% |
| | BOONE | 240 | 18 | 6 | 2.50% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 8 | 1 | 1.69% |
| | CLARK | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 110 | 7 | 6 | 5.45% |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 89 | 8 | 2 | 2.25% |
| | MACON | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 69 | 5 | 4 | 5.80% |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 0 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | MONROE | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 20 | 1 | 1 | 5.00% |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 15 | 1 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 6 | 5 | 10.20% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 61 | 4 | 3 | 4.92% |
| | NE TOTAL | 912 | 78 | 36 | 3.95% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 117 | 10 | 2 | 1.71% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 114 | 12 | 6 | 5.26% |
| | CARTER | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14.30% |
| | CRAWFORD | 65 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3.03% |
| | DUNKLIN | 165 | 9 | 6 | 3.64% |
| | HOWELL | 93 | 11 | 2 | 2.15% |
| | IRON | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 32 | 4 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
APRIL 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 45 | 2 | 1 | 2.22% |
| | NEW MADRID | 80 | 3 | 2 | 2.50% |
| | OREGON | 29 | 1 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | PEMISCOT | 107 | 11 | 2 | 1.87% |
| | PERRY | 16 | 1 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | PHELPS | 63 | 5 | 1 | 1.59% |
| | PULASKI | 65 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 39 | 1 | 2 | 5.13% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 162 | 14 | 2 | 1.23% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 148 | 21 | 5 | 3.38% |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 48 | 3 | 1 | 2.08% |
| | TEXAS | 54 | 4 | 2 | 3.70% |
| | WASHINGTON | 80 | 5 | 2 | 2.50% |
| | WAYNE | 23 | 1 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | WRIGHT | 53 | 6 | 1 | 1.89% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,725 | 149 | 46 | 2.67% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 70 | 6 | 5 | 7.14% |
| | BARTON | 23 | 0 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | BATES | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 4 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | CAMDEN | 46 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 69 | 6 | 8 | 11.60% |
| | DADE | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 2 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 418 | 32 | 10 | 2.39% |
| | HENRY | 49 | 2 | 1 | 2.04% |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 0 | 2 | 18.20% |
| | JASPER | 195 | 17 | 4 | 2.05% |
| | LACLEDE | 84 | 7 | 2 | 2.38% |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 44 | 2 | 3 | 6.82% |
| | MILLER | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 73 | 6 | 2 | 2.74% |
| | OZARK | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 47 | 3 | 2 | 4.26% |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 26 | 1 | 1 | 3.85% |
| | TANEY | 71 | 2 | 1 | 1.41% |
| | VERNON | 51 | 3 | 3 | 5.88% |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 2 | 5 | 11.40% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,642 | 118 | 56 | 3.41% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 180 | 17 | 6 | 3.33% |
| | CLAY | 199 | 17 | 3 | 1.51% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,537 | 114 | 28 | 1.82% |
| | PLATTE | 71 | 4 | 2 | 2.82% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,004 | 154 | 39 | 1.95% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 144 | 12 | 4 | 2.78% |
| | JEFFERSON | 171 | 7 | 6 | 3.51% |
| | ST CHARLES | 201 | 18 | 6 | 2.99% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,315 | 98 | 21 | 1.60% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,305 | 102 | 16 | 1.23% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,136 | 237 | 53 | 1.69% |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,944 | 769 | 245 | 2.46% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6,930 | 7,258 | 6,778 | 6,214 | -4.5% | 2.2% | 11.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,013 | 3,155 | 2,619 | 4,173 | -4.5% | 15.0% | -27.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 949 | 1,072 | 1,019 | 1,161 | -11.5% | -6.9% | -18.3% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,497 | 3,663 | 2,807 | 2,959 | -4.5% | 24.6% | 18.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9,350 | 9,761 | 10,319 | 6,724 | -4.2% | -9.4% | 39.1% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,846 | 1,830 | 1,875 | 1,740 | 0.9% | -1.5% | 6.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 584 | 527 | 496 | 664 | 10.8% | 17.7% | -12.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,576 | 1,603 | 1,650 | 1,936 | -1.7% | -4.5% | -18.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2,712 | 1,931 | 1,577 | 1,853 | 40.4% | 72.0% | 46.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3,342 | 6,285 | 8,451 | 2,381 | -46.8% | -60.5% | 40.4% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 342,969 | 344,320 | 346,325 | 342,216 | -0.4% | -1.0% | 0.2% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,015 | 1,711 | 1,663 | 1,480 | 17.8% | 21.2% | 36.1% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25,824 | 26,234 | 26,149 | 24,611 | -1.6% | -1.2% | 4.9% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 93,712 | 93,708 | 94,501 | 98,051 | 0.0% | -0.8% | -4.4% |
| CHILDREN | 177,929 | 177,629 | 178,403 | 190,242 | 0.2% | -0.3% | -6.5% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 123 | 84 | 71 | 0 | 46.4% | 73.2% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 343 | 262 | 200 | 0 | 30.9% | 71.5% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 290,107 | 290,515 | 291,809 | 295,651 | -0.1% | -0.6% | -1.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 93,835 | 93,792 | 94,572 | 98,051 | 0.0% | -0.8% | -4.3% |
| CHILDREN | 549,080 | 550,156 | 552,740 | 558,549 | -0.2% | -0.7% | -1.7% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 42,593 | 42,455 | 43,815 | 49,543 | 0.3% | -2.8% | -14.0% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,712 | 22,067 | 20,793 | 23,408 | 2.9% | 9.2% | -3.0% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22,325 | 22,356 | 22,645 | 29,263 | -0.1% | -1.4% | -23.7% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43,763 | 44,910 | 45,859 | 41,822 | -2.6% | -4.6% | 4.6% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,627 | 2,465 | 2,339 | 2,192 | 6.6% | 12.3% | 19.8% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,861 | 1,871 | 1,863 | 1,722 | -0.5% | -0.1% | 8.1% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 65 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 20.4% | 25.0% | 22.6% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 337 | 324 | 315 | 318 | 4.0% | 7.0% | 6.0% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 114 | 105 | 110 | 75 | 8.6% | 3.6% | 52.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 108 | 95 | 97 | 71 | 13.7% | 11.3% | 52.1% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 50 | 51 | 60 | 39 | -2.0% | -16.7% | 28.2% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 58 | 44 | 37 | 32 | 31.8% | 56.8% | 81.3% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | -12.5% | -22.2% | 40.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | -83.3% | -75.0% | -50.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,170 | 1,164 | 1,175 | 1,232 | 0.5% | -0.4% | -5.0% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 320 | 331 | 356 | 319 | -3.3% | -10.1% | 0.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 850 | 833 | 819 | 913 | 2.0% | 3.8% | -6.9% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 20 | 13 | 27 | -70.0% | -53.8% | -77.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 16 | 11 | 25 | -50.0% | -27.3% | -68.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.0% | 50.0% | 50.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | -100.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 82 | 78 | 73 | 380 | 5.1% | 12.3% | -78.4% |
| PERSONS | 90 | 86 | 79 | 409 | 4.7% | 13.9% | -78.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,054 | \$4,918 | \$4,510 | \$36,052 | 2.8% | 12.1% | -86.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 80 | 89 | 94 | 151 | -10.1% | -14.9% | -47.0% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -14.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,673 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -17.3% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | -12.5% | -12.5% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$420 | \$420 | \$420 | -13.1% | -13.1% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,163 | 12,942 | 11,555 | 10,454 | -6.0% | 5.3% | 16.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,233 | 6,629 | 5,184 | 5,108 | -6.0% | 20.2% | 22.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,725 | 7,282 | 6,013 | 5,479 | -7.6% | 11.8% | 22.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14,047 | 14,546 | 15,471 | 15,350 | -3.4% | -9.2% | -8.5% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,892 | 2,887 | 2,875 | 2,861 | 0.2% | 0.6% | 1.1% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,133,288 | \$2,130,324 | \$2,120,982 | \$2,081,352 | 0.1% | 0.6% | 2.5% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 978 | 975 | 972 | 1,004 | 0.3% | 0.6% | -2.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$588,371 | \$586,678 | \$586,840 | \$600,385 | 0.3% | 0.3% | -2.0% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,694 | 19,097 | 18,923 | 18,578 | 8.4% | 9.4% | 11.4% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156,002 | 158,636 | 158,200 | 158,264 | -1.7% | -1.4% | -1.4% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 232 | 241 | 234 | 222 | -3.7% | -0.9% | 4.5% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,445 | 1,425 | 1,395 | 1,302 | 1.4% | 3.6% | 11.0% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,790 | 6,813 | 6,802 | 6,885 | -0.3% | -0.2% | -1.4% |
| RCF-II | 4,899 | 4,917 | 4,896 | 4,840 | -0.4% | 0.1% | 1.2% |
| RCF-I | 1,748 | 1,751 | 1,757 | 1,884 | -0.2% | -0.5% | -7.2% |
| SNF-ICF | 143 | 145 | 149 | 161 | -1.4% | -4.0% | -11.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,028,473 | \$2,033,107 | \$2,030,803 | \$2,040,804 | -0.2% | -0.1% | -0.6% |
| RCF-II | \$1,627,067 | \$1,630,338 | \$1,626,602 | \$1,606,997 | -0.2% | 0.0% | 1.2% |
| RCF-I | \$345,930 | \$346,511 | \$347,094 | \$371,872 | -0.2% | -0.3% | -7.0% |
| SNF-ICF | \$55,476 | \$56,258 | \$57,107 | \$61,935 | -1.4% | -2.9% | -10.4% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,446 | 14,841 | 14,936 | 15,416 | -2.7% | -3.3% | -6.3% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,510 | 23,743 | 23,696 | 23,520 | 3.2% | 3.4% | 4.2% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,075 | 35,252 | 35,642 | 36,153 | -0.5% | -1.6% | -3.0% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 479 | 698 | 950 | 1,552 | 1,431 | 1,752 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 222 | 334 | 418 | 720 | 572 | 745 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 67 | 78 | 149 | 212 | 198 | 231 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 251 | 311 | 423 | 777 | 761 | 936 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 669 | 903 | 1,420 | 2,168 | 1,819 | 2,242 | 129 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 102 | 161 | 147 | 352 | 402 | 634 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44 | 48 | 42 | 115 | 120 | 196 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 78 | 114 | 112 | 253 | 274 | 495 | 250 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 156 | 181 | 205 | 466 | 554 | 828 | 322 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 185 | 249 | 253 | 487 | 623 | 918 | 627 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,744 | 34,138 | 51,635 | 75,830 | 63,643 | 92,972 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 166 | 230 | 251 | 448 | 411 | 509 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,243 | 3,128 | 3,861 | 6,061 | 4,408 | 6,123 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,198 | 8,641 | 15,520 | 18,561 | 18,284 | 26,498 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 11,216 | 15,796 | 28,029 | 32,662 | 37,773 | 52,441 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 23 | 27 | 55 | 57 | 97 | 83 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,179 | 28,256 | 44,838 | 60,471 | 55,083 | 81,273 | 7 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,207 | 8,654 | 15,544 | 18,581 | 18,306 | 26,533 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 38,392 | 53,319 | 83,831 | 115,058 | 106,332 | 152,128 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,757 | 4,155 | 6,562 | 8,818 | 8,061 | 12,240 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,523 | 2,226 | 3,414 | 5,148 | 4,116 | 6,284 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,552 | 2,375 | 3,529 | 4,981 | 3,894 | 5,994 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,576 | 4,390 | 6,335 | 8,490 | 7,436 | 14,535 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 229 | 150 | 445 | 878 | 789 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 131 | 281 | 448 | 222 | 679 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 23 | 51 | 13 | 119 | 50 | 81 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 25 | 31 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 24 | 31 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 72 | 124 | 220 | 186 | 281 | 287 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 26 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$408 | \$0 | \$1,186 | \$2,410 | \$816 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 785 | 1,189 | 1,902 | 2,462 | 2,117 | 3,707 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 359 | 532 | 965 | 1,221 | 983 | 2,172 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 497 | 648 | 1,098 | 1,457 | 1,236 | 1,788 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,001 | 1,419 | 2,278 | 3,030 | 2,417 | 3,902 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 265 | 426 | 484 | 630 | 927 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$118,080 | \$195,570 | \$314,388 | \$356,184 | \$464,940 | \$684,126 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 77 | 171 | 190 | 198 | 291 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$30,377 | \$47,765 | \$105,084 | \$112,927 | \$119,447 | \$172,771 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,560 | 2,063 | 4,125 | 3,902 | 3,201 | 5,842 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,668 | 14,456 | 31,487 | 32,032 | 24,560 | 43,791 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 43 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 55 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 126 | 229 | 170 | 203 | 251 | 466 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 405 | 899 | 1,760 | 1,244 | 974 | 1,508 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 246 | 686 | 1,290 | 919 | 691 | 1,067 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 136 | 203 | 452 | 317 | 224 | 416 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 23 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 59 | 25 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$118,616 | \$267,423 | \$528,731 | \$372,693 | \$291,487 | \$449,523 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$82,110 | \$223,639 | \$430,959 | \$305,755 | \$225,565 | \$359,039 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$27,193 | \$40,263 | \$90,377 | \$64,057 | \$42,398 | \$81,642 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$9,313 | \$3,521 | \$7,395 | \$2,881 | \$23,524 | \$8,842 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,069 | 1,449 | 2,572 | 3,602 | 2,312 | 3,442 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,855 | 2,365 | 4,648 | 6,162 | 3,795 | 5,683 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,303 | 3,273 | 7,151 | 6,029 | 5,038 | 10,281 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 8 | 7 | 111 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 8 | 3 | 53 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 10 | 12 | 146 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 265 | 460 | 510 | 4,820 | 423 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 28 | 41 | 39 | 543 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 60 | 135 | 129 | 1,298 | 98 |
| CHILDREN | 84 | 237 | 195 | 2,374 | 177 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 203 | 384 | 405 | 4,124 | 345 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 60 | 135 | 129 | 1,300 | 98 |
| CHILDREN | 377 | 740 | 745 | 7,805 | 643 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 57 | 53 | 511 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 5 | 40 | 33 | 303 | 25 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 17 | 31 | 29 | 267 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 43 | 60 | 523 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 15 | 17 | 128 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 9 | 13 | 54 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 9 | 11 | 91 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 14 | 18 | 158 | 18 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$25,830 | \$2,952 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$629 | \$738 | \$4,927 | \$737 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 25 | 39 | 215 | 29 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 171 | 258 | 1,323 | 180 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,905 | \$548 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,078 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 26 | 29 | 156 | 19 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 52 | 48 | 313 | 35 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 67 | 77 | 502 | 157 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 961 | 1,077 | 581 | 393 | 656 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 73 | 97 | 47 | 54 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 215 | 103 | 82 | 161 |
| CHILDREN | 511 | 371 | 219 | 141 | 262 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 809 | 794 | 417 | 316 | 510 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 217 | 104 | 82 | 161 |
| CHILDREN | 1,553 | 1,551 | 852 | 589 | 978 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 112 | 95 | 63 | 47 | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 66 | 50 | 45 | 23 | 43 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 61 | 36 | 20 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 147 | 50 | 45 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 53 | 15 | 19 | 33 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$0 | \$758 | \$433 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 76 | 29 | 42 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 291 | 428 | 219 | 187 | 354 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$890 | \$1,714 | \$0 | \$342 | \$3,896 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$684 | \$0 | \$342 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,528 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 42 | 17 | 21 | 39 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 79 | 61 | 28 | 55 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 138 | 32 | 70 | 148 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 4 | 70 | 25 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 2 | 25 | 22 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 36 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 7 | 69 | 39 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 628 | 257 | 2,109 | 1,901 | 819 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 20 | 204 | 189 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 148 | 35 | 594 | 515 | 189 |
| CHILDREN | 281 | 69 | 1,007 | 902 | 330 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 518 | 183 | 1,822 | 1,574 | 647 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 148 | 35 | 595 | 515 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 984 | 347 | 3,332 | 3,003 | 1,204 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 59 | 22 | 248 | 213 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 18 | 125 | 113 | 57 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 30 | 13 | 139 | 127 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 23 | 243 | 199 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 10 | 64 | 51 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 13 | 96 | 70 | 40 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$738 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,095 | \$506 | \$3,684 | \$409 | \$304 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 17 | 115 | 151 | 52 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 285 | 89 | 789 | 718 | 422 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$6,280 | \$2,839 | \$824 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,052 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$3,886 | \$1,715 | \$824 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 40 | 10 | 70 | 63 | 47 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 19 | 138 | 154 | 80 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 42 | 194 | 251 | 138 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 6 | 20 | 97 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 836 | 170 | 714 | 3,633 | 271 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 63 | 20 | 100 | 253 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 46 | 165 | 789 | 66 |
| CHILDREN | 339 | 87 | 244 | 1,655 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 640 | 137 | 570 | 2,788 | 220 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 46 | 165 | 790 | 66 |
| CHILDREN | 1,241 | 277 | 1,063 | 5,560 | 407 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 98 | 22 | 81 | 421 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 57 | 7 | 38 | 217 | 25 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 12 | 52 | 250 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 11 | 64 | 356 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 9 | 31 | 102 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 4 | 17 | 51 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 6 | 16 | 75 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 55 | 11 | 31 | 135 | 9 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$3,690 | \$16,974 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,856 | \$0 | \$534 | \$7,673 | \$1,172 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 12 | 63 | 190 | 13 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 434 | 93 | 380 | 1,384 | 156 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 86 | 10 | 2 | 121 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 55 | 4 | 0 | 109 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,996 | \$2,989 | \$412 | \$39,127 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$18,162 | \$1,368 | \$0 | \$36,642 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,990 | \$618 | \$412 | \$2,143 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,844 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 40 | 8 | 87 | 151 | 14 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 50 | 18 | 72 | 218 | 40 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 191 | 29 | 103 | 440 | 49 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,179 | 1,582 | 402 | 97 | 1,347 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 84 | 106 | 26 | 12 | 153 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 339 | 404 | 116 | 38 | 355 |
| CHILDREN | 603 | 731 | 247 | 51 | 554 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,042 | 1,264 | 369 | 98 | 1,101 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 339 | 405 | 116 | 38 | 356 |
| CHILDREN | 1,874 | 2,430 | 677 | 160 | 2,061 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 157 | 175 | 49 | 13 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 87 | 79 | 25 | 4 | 104 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 79 | 90 | 30 | 6 | 124 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 120 | 166 | 33 | 10 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 49 | 13 | 5 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 60 | 73 | 14 | 5 | 48 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$5,904 | \$1,476 | \$0 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$970 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,015 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 138 | 30 | 7 | 118 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 444 | 707 | 189 | 50 | 768 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 57 | 25 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$17,992 | \$5,100 | \$496 | \$5,958 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$16,208 | \$0 | \$496 | \$5,958 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$5,100 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 59 | 21 | 13 | 65 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 96 | 33 | 20 | 101 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 145 | 88 | 15 | 134 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 147 | 52 | 7 | 101 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 83 | 31 | 5 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 57 | 26 | 2 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 44 | 182 | 60 | 10 | 136 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 70 | 14 | 5 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,578 | 7,322 | 2,379 | 456 | 3,733 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 13 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 29 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 110 | 712 | 165 | 53 | 327 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 416 | 1,813 | 654 | 125 | 979 |
| CHILDREN | 754 | 3,509 | 1,146 | 218 | 1,998 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,320 | 6,180 | 1,968 | 386 | 3,168 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 416 | 1,816 | 654 | 126 | 981 |
| CHILDREN | 2,456 | 11,590 | 3,701 | 730 | 6,089 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 203 | 964 | 280 | 44 | 437 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 96 | 504 | 163 | 23 | 275 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 110 | 559 | 150 | 24 | 254 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 1,114 | 301 | 56 | 506 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 115 | 7 | 3 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 14 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$408 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 296 | 96 | 12 | 135 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 129 | 35 | 10 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 37 | 163 | 45 | 10 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 57 | 344 | 130 | 12 | 168 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 59 | 12 | 2 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$43,542 | \$8,856 | \$1,476 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$10,467 | \$2,786 | \$1,435 | \$6,386 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 462 | 117 | 23 | 196 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 678 | 3,238 | 961 | 170 | 1,425 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 64 | 10 | 1 | 36 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 61 | 98 | 82 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 52 | 80 | 78 | 0 | 49 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,423 | \$30,424 | \$26,782 | \$0 | \$16,727 |
| RCF-II | \$17,297 | \$26,045 | \$25,958 | \$0 | \$14,989 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$2,568 | \$824 | \$0 | \$1,738 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,811 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 263 | 143 | 19 | 145 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 440 | 172 | 39 | 225 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 113 | 388 | 153 | 39 | 277 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 880 | 621 | 249 | 514 | 2,981 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 72 | 65 | 26 | 45 | 309 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 204 | 133 | 44 | 146 | 943 |
| CHILDREN | 330 | 206 | 59 | 221 | 1,643 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 671 | 481 | 172 | 423 | 2,652 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 204 | 133 | 44 | 146 | 943 |
| CHILDREN | 1,283 | 896 | 334 | 790 | 4,974 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 92 | 65 | 35 | 65 | 379 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 35 | 15 | 33 | 175 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 55 | 35 | 13 | 38 | 207 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 113 | 70 | 22 | 62 | 355 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 23 | 10 | 26 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 109 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$666 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,184 | \$2,840 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 163 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 363 | 280 | 92 | 236 | 1,051 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 31 | 49 | 1 | 172 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 30 | 49 | 1 | 97 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$9,961 | \$16,708 | \$342 | \$46,109 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$9,755 | \$16,708 | \$342 | \$31,437 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,672 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 28 | 15 | 16 | 132 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 42 | 22 | 31 | 222 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 58 | 21 | 105 | 266 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 61 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,001 | 1,982 | 943 | 552 | 718 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 107 | 163 | 64 | 59 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 193 | 465 | 187 | 121 | 192 |
| CHILDREN | 332 | 831 | 320 | 216 | 347 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 768 | 1,608 | 689 | 442 | 601 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 193 | 466 | 187 | 121 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 1,443 | 2,997 | 1,335 | 827 | 1,146 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 118 | 227 | 87 | 59 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 63 | 135 | 40 | 31 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 68 | 154 | 57 | 30 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 111 | 289 | 95 | 64 | 90 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 72 | 16 | 12 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 39 | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 56 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 45 | 96 | 17 | 20 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$2,952 | \$5,904 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,210 | \$0 | \$976 | \$3,691 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 153 | 39 | 38 | 40 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 376 | 1,072 | 265 | 193 | 339 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 135 | 5 | 38 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 110 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 23 | 4 | 30 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$41,035 | \$1,147 | \$8,657 | \$412 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$35,986 | \$342 | \$2,586 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,365 | \$805 | \$6,071 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 67 | 33 | 35 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 156 | 58 | 36 | 70 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 425 | 81 | 58 | 142 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 20 | 9 | 34 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 27 | 9 | 44 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 475 | 1,171 | 464 | 1,740 | 272 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 37 | 89 | 56 | 143 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 99 | 246 | 102 | 469 | 68 |
| CHILDREN | 180 | 433 | 225 | 791 | 123 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 379 | 907 | 402 | 1,470 | 221 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 99 | 246 | 102 | 471 | 68 |
| CHILDREN | 696 | 1,699 | 747 | 2,687 | 432 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 55 | 148 | 61 | 230 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 33 | 65 | 27 | 137 | 20 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 85 | 39 | 120 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 132 | 66 | 247 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 42 | 13 | 66 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 14 | 4 | 31 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 50 | 17 | 82 | 6 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$10,332 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,488 | \$2,452 | \$738 | \$1,349 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 76 | 50 | 102 | 17 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 181 | 520 | 209 | 952 | 126 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 22 | 15 | 66 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 5 | 22 | 15 | 54 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,710 | \$7,366 | \$4,930 | \$21,026 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,710 | \$7,366 | \$4,930 | \$18,468 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 45 | 19 | 95 | 15 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 94 | 37 | 145 | 19 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 110 | 62 | 302 | 29 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 7 | 29 | 18 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 7 | 55 | 18 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 337 | 500 | 1,923 | 941 | 3,555 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 53 | 61 | 158 | 104 | 298 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 66 | 86 | 535 | 275 | 1,209 |
| CHILDREN | 126 | 137 | 1,097 | 458 | 2,041 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 265 | 357 | 1,625 | 786 | 3,304 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 66 | 86 | 536 | 275 | 1,209 |
| CHILDREN | 516 | 698 | 3,192 | 1,507 | 5,901 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 21 | 43 | 230 | 108 | 492 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 14 | 38 | 118 | 58 | 264 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20 | 21 | 116 | 61 | 255 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 52 | 215 | 106 | 444 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 11 | 49 | 27 | 154 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 11 | 65 | 28 | 190 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$15,498 | \$1,476 | \$20,664 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,062 | \$1,116 | \$1,424 | \$4,500 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 20 | 108 | 88 | 310 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 167 | 715 | 489 | 2,414 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 10 | 111 | 162 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 121 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 9 | 66 | 41 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,736 | \$2,196 | \$28,534 | \$48,273 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 | \$15,288 | \$40,189 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,854 | \$13,246 | \$8,084 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 18 | 77 | 33 | 187 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 31 | 106 | 64 | 325 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 59 | 85 | 94 | 490 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 80 | 5 | 36 | 24 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 22 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 115 | 17 | 52 | 42 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,067 | 616 | 1,707 | 1,185 | 2,864 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 21 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 300 | 40 | 163 | 104 | 163 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,078 | 136 | 622 | 326 | 1,027 |
| CHILDREN | 2,186 | 251 | 1,028 | 573 | 2,202 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,519 | 465 | 1,581 | 986 | 2,754 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,081 | 136 | 622 | 328 | 1,028 |
| CHILDREN | 6,576 | 909 | 2,907 | 1,873 | 5,252 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 504 | 74 | 245 | 141 | 418 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 283 | 43 | 101 | 83 | 163 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 298 | 32 | 110 | 81 | 201 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 595 | 70 | 191 | 134 | 358 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 132 | 17 | 62 | 47 | 156 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 82 | 4 | 23 | 30 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 85 | 8 | 34 | 27 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 169 | 13 | 83 | 56 | 183 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,974 | \$1,476 | \$11,808 | \$8,118 | \$20,664 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,225 | \$0 | \$3,703 | \$2,208 | \$7,992 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 286 | 53 | 123 | 94 | 267 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,841 | 379 | 939 | 779 | 2,259 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 174 | 17 | 102 | 12 | 93 |
| RCF-II | 155 | 17 | 35 | 12 | 92 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$55,544 | \$5,472 | \$25,440 | \$4,104 | \$30,931 |
| RCF-II | \$51,594 | \$5,472 | \$11,638 | \$4,104 | \$30,725 |
| RCF-I | \$3,608 | \$0 | \$13,802 | \$0 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154 | 26 | 95 | 62 | 159 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 268 | 52 | 185 | 100 | 254 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 518 | 58 | 184 | 138 | 573 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 71 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 36 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 99 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,612 | 770 | 998 | 414 | 1,159 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 313 | 58 | 72 | 27 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 952 | 248 | 275 | 119 | 352 |
| CHILDREN | 1,652 | 387 | 464 | 201 | 666 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,892 | 655 | 804 | 340 | 1,031 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 952 | 249 | 275 | 119 | 354 |
| CHILDREN | 5,594 | 1,222 | 1,540 | 645 | 1,908 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 486 | 82 | 108 | 45 | 131 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 243 | 58 | 65 | 30 | 71 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 268 | 46 | 64 | 23 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 325 | 95 | 102 | 38 | 175 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 118 | 30 | 46 | 17 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 65 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 65 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 141 | 40 | 54 | 25 | 43 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,236 | \$6,642 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$4,428 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,321 | \$1,863 | \$2,568 | \$2,501 | \$3,908 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 208 | 63 | 91 | 22 | 101 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,012 | 588 | 539 | 194 | 787 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 92 | 62 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$24,537 | \$24,374 | \$15,924 | \$1,166 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$24,537 | \$5,984 | \$8,714 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$11,546 | \$7,210 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$6,844 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 224 | 33 | 43 | 34 | 57 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 413 | 91 | 85 | 44 | 84 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 448 | 212 | 225 | 79 | 211 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 31 | 55 | 24 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,408 | 949 | 1,605 | 998 | 2,646 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 90 | 66 | 74 | 94 | 205 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 372 | 250 | 610 | 276 | 701 |
| CHILDREN | 766 | 465 | 1,317 | 506 | 1,206 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,231 | 765 | 1,566 | 856 | 2,229 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 374 | 250 | 610 | 276 | 702 |
| CHILDREN | 2,271 | 1,483 | 3,005 | 1,598 | 4,077 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 176 | 101 | 246 | 114 | 311 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 97 | 55 | 109 | 58 | 157 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 102 | 63 | 104 | 65 | 167 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 186 | 103 | 233 | 127 | 283 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 21 | 73 | 49 | 104 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 13 | 38 | 18 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 29 | 53 | 34 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 60 | 30 | 86 | 48 | 116 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$2,952 | \$8,118 | \$5,904 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,702 | \$1,218 | \$5,273 | \$366 | \$5,989 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154 | 79 | 179 | 76 | 181 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 952 | 686 | 1,378 | 439 | 1,403 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 72 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 71 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$342 | \$4,530 | \$23,884 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$342 | \$4,530 | \$23,685 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$199 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 69 | 58 | 68 | 22 | 127 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 115 | 112 | 64 | 239 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 299 | 99 | 318 | 162 | 289 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 59 | 4 | 29 | 69 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 3 | 14 | 34 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 78 | 8 | 40 | 105 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,238 | 447 | 1,296 | 4,433 | 865 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 188 | 32 | 89 | 305 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 749 | 127 | 410 | 1,368 | 299 |
| CHILDREN | 1,279 | 223 | 660 | 2,327 | 501 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,009 | 387 | 1,110 | 3,894 | 756 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 749 | 127 | 412 | 1,371 | 300 |
| CHILDREN | 3,721 | 708 | 2,054 | 7,085 | 1,443 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 288 | 59 | 165 | 566 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 153 | 43 | 79 | 307 | 46 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 162 | 26 | 82 | 300 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 260 | 57 | 146 | 555 | 133 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 85 | 16 | 50 | 158 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 46 | 13 | 38 | 71 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 10 | 21 | 81 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 95 | 21 | 57 | 194 | 36 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 13 | 65 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$3,690 | \$9,594 | \$47,970 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$2,412 | \$9,336 | \$2,447 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 50 | 135 | 357 | 69 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,026 | 321 | 933 | 2,770 | 379 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 32 | 378 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 0 | 32 | 268 | 58 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$754 | \$1,648 | \$10,944 | \$110,523 | \$19,639 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$0 | \$10,944 | \$89,104 | \$19,639 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$21,419 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 31 | 65 | 217 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 42 | 120 | 430 | 64 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 80 | 184 | 629 | 104 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 10 | 49 | 31 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 79 | 19 | 63 | 52 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,281 | 753 | 2,206 | 1,765 | 1,942 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 191 | 72 | 209 | 113 | 115 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 982 | 201 | 642 | 512 | 628 |
| CHILDREN | 1,891 | 370 | 1,119 | 871 | 1,069 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,928 | 612 | 1,906 | 1,419 | 1,721 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 982 | 201 | 643 | 512 | 630 |
| CHILDREN | 5,382 | 1,200 | 3,547 | 2,759 | 3,138 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 398 | 92 | 257 | 237 | 252 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 233 | 53 | 152 | 118 | 127 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 235 | 57 | 138 | 118 | 140 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 450 | 104 | 279 | 220 | 220 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 105 | 17 | 95 | 46 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44 | 7 | 47 | 25 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 71 | 6 | 45 | 27 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 132 | 23 | 89 | 64 | 103 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,830 | \$2,952 | \$14,760 | \$7,380 | \$16,236 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,830 | \$1,909 | \$3,903 | \$1,432 | \$6,024 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 270 | 52 | 224 | 107 | 160 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,964 | 492 | 1,340 | 925 | 1,441 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 80 | 14 | 82 | 25 | 56 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 0 | 64 | 24 | 51 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 5 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26,922 | \$2,884 | \$25,240 | \$8,281 | \$18,272 |
| RCF-II | \$26,716 | \$0 | \$21,546 | \$8,075 | \$17,292 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,884 | \$3,485 | \$206 | \$980 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154 | 30 | 114 | 123 | 105 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 282 | 75 | 226 | 186 | 185 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 506 | 75 | 338 | 152 | 190 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 12 | 55 | 16 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 43 | 87 | 29 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,111 | 1,804 | 3,000 | 950 | 1,020 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 72 | 161 | 136 | 74 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 306 | 468 | 662 | 207 | 262 |
| CHILDREN | 508 | 842 | 1,242 | 362 | 428 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 905 | 1,427 | 2,250 | 720 | 815 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 309 | 468 | 666 | 207 | 262 |
| CHILDREN | 1,702 | 2,824 | 4,397 | 1,392 | 1,548 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 141 | 219 | 329 | 109 | 119 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 56 | 109 | 167 | 48 | 63 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 129 | 164 | 48 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 204 | 248 | 89 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 36 | 83 | 16 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 24 | 45 | 10 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 33 | 50 | 15 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 53 | 132 | 29 | 60 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$6,642 | \$12,546 | \$1,476 | \$8,856 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,388 | \$5,323 | \$3,135 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 96 | 140 | 43 | 69 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 834 | 984 | 1,187 | 356 | 477 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 11 | 53 | 11 | 9 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,832 | \$3,420 | \$15,515 | \$2,402 | \$1,990 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$3,420 | \$11,923 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$0 | \$3,592 | \$2,060 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 60 | 107 | 126 | 44 | 60 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 198 | 238 | 87 | 90 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 177 | 182 | 117 | 125 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 54 | 27 | 92 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 18 | 13 | 40 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 30 | 15 | 49 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 45 | 66 | 37 | 122 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 17 | 7 | 50 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 19 | 7 | 45 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,181 | 2,698 | 1,152 | 5,165 | 568 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 14 | 5 | 33 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 99 | 257 | 86 | 600 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 331 | 650 | 285 | 1,093 | 127 |
| CHILDREN | 533 | 1,077 | 457 | 1,832 | 203 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 992 | 2,160 | 854 | 3,955 | 423 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 331 | 651 | 285 | 1,096 | 127 |
| CHILDREN | 1,820 | 4,048 | 1,700 | 7,638 | 821 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 133 | 260 | 115 | 519 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 87 | 143 | 77 | 343 | 28 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 171 | 78 | 339 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 273 | 118 | 580 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 81 | 49 | 117 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 26 | 21 | 65 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 42 | 28 | 73 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 66 | 85 | 53 | 147 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$7,380 | \$2,952 | \$16,236 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,646 | \$3,618 | \$1,594 | \$4,793 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 136 | 59 | 156 | 25 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 763 | 907 | 596 | 1,279 | 228 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 36 | 9 | 36 | 215 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 28 | 3 | 2 | 191 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10,894 | \$2,188 | \$7,140 | \$70,055 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,246 | \$952 | \$342 | \$64,291 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$1,236 | \$6,798 | \$4,120 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,644 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 119 | 74 | 144 | 30 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 194 | 123 | 339 | 62 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 152 | 117 | 197 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 15 | 374 | 29 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 11 | 170 | 16 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 58 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 8 | 198 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 25 | 508 | 40 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 9 | 107 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 7 | 79 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 9 | 132 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 5 | 136 | 8 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,153 | 1,151 | 16,933 | 1,432 | 587 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 3 | 102 | 14 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 116 | 108 | 1,268 | 144 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 340 | 287 | 4,412 | 414 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 569 | 474 | 7,682 | 693 | 261 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 971 | 894 | 14,059 | 1,234 | 476 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 340 | 287 | 4,416 | 414 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 1,844 | 1,738 | 25,988 | 2,283 | 904 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 133 | 124 | 2,089 | 183 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 98 | 79 | 1,328 | 101 | 36 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 68 | 86 | 1,254 | 75 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 139 | 2,334 | 172 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 81 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 200 | 3 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 42 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$544 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 45 | 654 | 57 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 15 | 267 | 20 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 21 | 352 | 39 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 56 | 781 | 71 | 45 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 131 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$3,690 | \$96,418 | \$10,322 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,155 | \$738 | \$33,444 | \$2,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 71 | 934 | 97 | 54 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 666 | 582 | 8,001 | 890 | 348 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 77 | 8 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 11 | 245 | 50 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 11 | 223 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,281 | \$3,711 | \$78,830 | \$15,344 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$3,711 | \$74,162 | \$13,696 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,597 | \$0 | \$4,326 | \$1,648 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 77 | 855 | 72 | 46 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 127 | 1,253 | 172 | 83 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 92 | 1,482 | 172 | 70 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 183 | 64 | 51 | 54 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 106 | 22 | 21 | 27 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 70 | 29 | 19 | 35 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 270 | 93 | 85 | 73 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,161 | 2,957 | 3,045 | 2,184 | 1,842 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 57 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 560 | 293 | 202 | 108 | 169 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,193 | 769 | 712 | 487 | 452 |
| CHILDREN | 4,380 | 1,320 | 1,302 | 977 | 801 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,420 | 2,415 | 2,278 | 1,605 | 1,529 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,195 | 770 | 713 | 488 | 453 |
| CHILDREN | 14,163 | 4,602 | 4,566 | 3,276 | 2,830 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,137 | 418 | 347 | 245 | 207 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 543 | 235 | 208 | 139 | 121 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 600 | 217 | 204 | 131 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,051 | 300 | 272 | 160 | 204 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 111 | 4 | 21 | 36 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 25 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 288 | 80 | 92 | 39 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 157 | 53 | 45 | 20 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 174 | 43 | 59 | 29 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 353 | 105 | 107 | 42 | 85 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$39,852 | \$16,236 | \$10,332 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,929 | \$5,441 | \$1,831 | \$3,462 | \$2,837 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 532 | 152 | 162 | 73 | 97 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,733 | 1,422 | 1,166 | 657 | 773 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 97 | 73 | 32 | 1 | 9 |
| RCF-II | 68 | 45 | 31 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 29 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,879 | \$20,924 | \$10,573 | \$342 | \$1,576 |
| RCF-II | \$21,975 | \$15,015 | \$10,367 | \$342 | \$404 |
| RCF-I | \$5,904 | \$5,356 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,172 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 339 | 149 | 134 | 77 | 99 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 604 | 252 | 262 | 123 | 180 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 560 | 207 | 202 | 103 | 219 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 83 | 7 | 42 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 45 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 33 | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 112 | 12 | 75 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 31 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,539 | 4,248 | 801 | 2,111 | 618 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 159 | 308 | 73 | 188 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 394 | 940 | 201 | 578 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 659 | 1,722 | 324 | 979 | 315 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,224 | 3,268 | 640 | 1,694 | 510 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 394 | 942 | 201 | 578 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 2,365 | 6,308 | 1,208 | 3,296 | 974 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 172 | 534 | 69 | 260 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 83 | 255 | 37 | 145 | 46 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 86 | 261 | 33 | 133 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 453 | 104 | 228 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 46 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 102 | 31 | 61 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 40 | 78 | 14 | 38 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 71 | 18 | 44 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 62 | 125 | 41 | 73 | 32 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$19,188 | \$5,166 | \$7,380 | \$7,380 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,850 | \$5,440 | \$1,603 | \$3,061 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 201 | 24 | 124 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 836 | 1,471 | 390 | 1,030 | 400 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 34 | 6 | 102 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 22 | 23 | 5 | 97 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,904 | \$9,790 | \$1,916 | \$33,747 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,511 | \$7,524 | \$1,710 | \$32,717 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,266 | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 161 | 53 | 119 | 34 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 319 | 77 | 190 | 72 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 338 | 103 | 256 | 67 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 42 | 126 | 25 | 44 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 56 | 17 | 25 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 71 | 15 | 29 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 161 | 31 | 51 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 32 | 10 | 17 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 35 | 4 | 20 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,811 | 4,327 | 1,456 | 2,740 | 633 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 169 | 392 | 92 | 233 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 472 | 911 | 379 | 644 | 179 |
| CHILDREN | 723 | 1,551 | 698 | 1,098 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,451 | 3,410 | 1,164 | 2,060 | 565 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 472 | 911 | 379 | 644 | 179 |
| CHILDREN | 2,714 | 6,299 | 2,253 | 4,083 | 1,017 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 188 | 463 | 180 | 293 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 124 | 345 | 82 | 187 | 50 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 106 | 314 | 79 | 190 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 198 | 479 | 134 | 272 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 55 | 149 | 71 | 54 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 76 | 36 | 32 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 37 | 77 | 29 | 48 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 164 | 86 | 70 | 18 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 29 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$21,402 | \$6,642 | \$7,380 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$6,651 | \$1,476 | \$3,155 | \$638 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 94 | 147 | 109 | 100 | 27 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 687 | 1,486 | 789 | 912 | 256 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 42 | 49 | 36 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 12 | 38 | 26 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 28 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$8,982 | \$9,444 | \$14,972 | \$11,088 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$3,420 | \$12,767 | \$8,892 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$5,562 | \$6,024 | \$2,205 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 192 | 77 | 139 | 26 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 319 | 129 | 236 | 45 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 176 | 245 | 172 | 164 | 107 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 107 | 251 | 9 | 951 | 99 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 50 | 98 | 5 | 379 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 34 | 1 | 141 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 50 | 129 | 3 | 520 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 164 | 294 | 12 | 1,231 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 89 | 5 | 261 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 23 | 0 | 73 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 67 | 4 | 169 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 28 | 112 | 10 | 355 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 138 | 8 | 388 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,688 | 9,676 | 479 | 44,209 | 2,958 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 23 | 79 | 2 | 272 | 27 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 315 | 918 | 47 | 2,733 | 342 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,748 | 2,574 | 100 | 12,865 | 818 |
| CHILDREN | 3,396 | 4,665 | 162 | 27,804 | 1,423 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 12 | 13 | 0 | 69 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,115 | 8,152 | 387 | 38,257 | 2,607 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,753 | 2,575 | 100 | 12,880 | 819 |
| CHILDREN | 9,434 | 15,351 | 690 | 75,087 | 4,753 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 896 | 1,145 | 53 | 5,547 | 318 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 407 | 664 | 26 | 2,754 | 215 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 384 | 654 | 35 | 2,602 | 171 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 756 | 1,061 | 43 | 5,172 | 337 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 109 | 1 | 660 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 18 | 0 | 152 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 10 | 75 | 2 | 188 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 4 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$544 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,730 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 218 | 306 | 17 | 1,482 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 109 | 130 | 11 | 682 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 135 | 178 | 9 | 850 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 290 | 342 | 16 | 1,644 | 107 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 95 | 7 | 471 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$28,044 | \$70,110 | \$5,166 | \$347,598 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 20 | 1 | 159 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,393 | \$13,068 | \$738 | \$95,806 | \$804 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 344 | 557 | 29 | 2,131 | 113 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,817 | 2,952 | 233 | 17,586 | 716 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 30 | 43 | 1 | 152 | 25 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 144 | 186 | 33 | 527 | 84 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 171 | 29 | 369 | 42 |
| RCF-I | 64 | 14 | 4 | 100 | 42 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$36,177 | \$61,383 | \$10,742 | \$161,057 | \$22,128 |
| RCF-II | \$24,832 | \$58,299 | \$9,918 | \$118,959 | \$13,557 |
| RCF-I | \$11,345 | \$2,742 | \$824 | \$18,916 | \$8,571 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$23,182 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 250 | 324 | 36 | 1,597 | 79 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 435 | 557 | 55 | 2,559 | 144 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 455 | 552 | 88 | 3,587 | 249 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 110 | 197 | 218 | 817 | 410 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 46 | 94 | 96 | 353 | 156 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 24 | 33 | 122 | 44 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 60 | 110 | 113 | 441 | 212 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 159 | 282 | 288 | 1,047 | 466 | 129 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 71 | 106 | 321 | 98 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 25 | 33 | 100 | 28 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 52 | 97 | 252 | 73 | 250 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 39 | 86 | 137 | 441 | 125 | 322 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 118 | 148 | 476 | 130 | 627 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,282 | 9,959 | 10,405 | 44,623 | 22,703 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 45 | 61 | 62 | 269 | 72 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 380 | 939 | 1,063 | 3,029 | 712 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,584 | 3,088 | 2,717 | 11,654 | 7,455 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 2,662 | 5,032 | 4,816 | 23,701 | 16,230 | 12 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 33 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,501 | 9,009 | 8,993 | 37,993 | 20,777 | 7 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,585 | 3,089 | 2,719 | 11,666 | 7,474 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 8,375 | 15,996 | 16,352 | 71,655 | 39,750 | 20 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 716 | 1,332 | 1,110 | 5,718 | 3,364 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 335 | 761 | 600 | 2,922 | 1,666 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 376 | 630 | 583 | 2,876 | 1,529 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 605 | 1,367 | 1,283 | 6,838 | 4,442 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 33 | 113 | 427 | 194 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 42 | 44 | 328 | 231 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 39 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 34 | 20 | 185 | 43 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$544 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 175 | 294 | 329 | 1,610 | 1,299 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 84 | 148 | 124 | 953 | 863 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 85 | 166 | 174 | 867 | 496 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 235 | 359 | 410 | 1,696 | 1,202 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 74 | 85 | 481 | 252 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,830 | \$54,612 | \$62,730 | \$354,978 | \$185,976 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 28 | 20 | 143 | 90 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,447 | \$17,485 | \$11,096 | \$86,371 | \$52,372 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 291 | 595 | 656 | 2,612 | 1,688 | 1 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,077 | 3,745 | 3,360 | 18,189 | 16,420 | 8 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 42 | 80 | 222 | 97 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 150 | 302 | 122 | 331 | 603 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 91 | 179 | 86 | 206 | 505 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 59 | 123 | 32 | 113 | 89 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$42,723 | \$85,822 | \$36,199 | \$94,744 | \$190,035 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$30,611 | \$60,790 | \$28,587 | \$69,714 | \$169,337 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$12,112 | \$25,032 | \$6,344 | \$20,534 | \$17,620 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,268 | \$4,496 | \$3,078 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 217 | 424 | 362 | 1,440 | 999 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 488 | 696 | 587 | 2,383 | 1,529 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 426 | 1,062 | 761 | 5,472 | 2,560 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28.6% | 21 |
| | CALDWELL | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 33.3% | 34 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 60.0% | 70 |
| | CASS | 111 | 42 | 53 | 16 | 14.4% | 111 | 56 | 16 | 39 | 35.1% | 37 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.9% | 44 |
| | CLINTON | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 41 |
| | COOPER | 20 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 38.1% | 43 |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 35.7% | 42 |
| | GENTRY | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33.3% | 43 |
| | GRUNDY | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 27.8% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 76.9% | 78 |
| | HOLT | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 58 |
| | JOHNSON | 70 | 25 | 36 | 10 | 14.1% | 71 | 38 | 5 | 28 | 39.4% | 62 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 25 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 7.7% | 39 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 46.2% | 61 |
| | LINN | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 26.7% | 21 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 27.8% | 52 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 41 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 43.8% | 73 |
| | PETTIS | 53 | 30 | 33 | 4 | 6.0% | 67 | 25 | 10 | 32 | 47.8% | 51 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50.0% | 48 |
| | RAY | 27 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 10.0% | 30 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 30.0% | 24 |
| | SALINE | 30 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 14.3% | 35 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 42.9% | 59 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | NW TOTAL | 479 | 222 | 251 | 67 | 12.4% | 540 | 244 | 84 | 212 | 39.3% | 47 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 23 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 11.1% | 27 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 18.5% | 33 |
| | AUDRAIN | 32 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3.8% | 26 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 23.1% | 28 |
| | BOONE | 147 | 83 | 57 | 23 | 14.1% | 163 | 60 | 40 | 63 | 38.7% | 66 |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 31 | 26 | 8 | 12.3% | 65 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 30.8% | 32 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 55.6% | 52 |
| | COLE | 101 | 33 | 37 | 15 | 17.6% | 85 | 40 | 18 | 27 | 31.8% | 52 |
| | GASCONADE | 15 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16.7% | 25 |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 36.4% | 29 |
| | KNOX | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 27.3% | 32 |
| | LINCOLN | 83 | 39 | 46 | 3 | 3.4% | 88 | 48 | 9 | 31 | 35.2% | 47 |
| | MACON | 16 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 56.3% | 57 |
| | MARION | 36 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2.9% | 34 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 55.9% | 46 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 43.8% | 84 |
| | MONROE | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 42.9% | 41 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 13 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 33.3% | 70 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 71.4% | 53 |
| | PIKE | 20 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 28.6% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50.0% | 99 |
| | RANDOLPH | 34 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 4.9% | 41 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 34.1% | 39 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 53 |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11.1% | 22 |
| | WARREN | 29 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 35.5% | 39 |
| | NE TOTAL | 698 | 334 | 311 | 78 | 10.8% | 723 | 324 | 140 | 259 | 35.8% | 49 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 36 |
| | BUTLER | 85 | 36 | 39 | 6 | 7.4% | 81 | 44 | 10 | 27 | 33.3% | 38 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 80 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 25.0% | 80 | 30 | 18 | 32 | 40.0% | 53 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 39 |
| | CRAWFORD | 36 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 23.5% | 34 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 41.2% | 87 |
| | DENT | 24 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 42.1% | 72 |
| | DUNKLIN | 59 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 21.1% | 57 | 21 | 10 | 26 | 45.6% | 47 |
| | HOWELL | 71 | 29 | 36 | 8 | 11.0% | 73 | 30 | 18 | 25 | 34.2% | 44 |
| | IRON | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30.0% | 36 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 31.3% | 32 |
| | MARIES | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5.9% | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 35.3% | 34 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
APRIL 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 50.0% | 71 |
| | NEW MADRID | 20 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 53.3% | 48 |
| | OREGON | 18 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18.2% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 28 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 46.7% | 63 |
| | PERRY | 20 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 34.8% | 55 |
| | PHELPS | 51 | 20 | 23 | 12 | 21.8% | 55 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 30.9% | 33 |
| | PULASKI | 59 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 32.1% | 56 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 46.4% | 54 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 57 |
| | RIPLEY | 29 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 2.9% | 34 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 29.4% | 32 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 69 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 11.7% | 77 | 40 | 14 | 23 | 29.9% | 42 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 47.1% | 52 |
| | SCOTT | 45 | 20 | 24 | 7 | 13.7% | 51 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 50.0% | 34 |
| | STODDARD | 49 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 9.1% | 55 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 29.1% | 37 |
| | TEXAS | 31 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 51.6% | 51 |
| | WASHINGTON | 32 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 10.5% | 38 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 28.9% | 42 |
| | WAYNE | 21 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 28.6% | 21 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | WRIGHT | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 47.4% | 54 |
| | SE TOTAL | 950 | 418 | 423 | 149 | 15.1% | 990 | 436 | 185 | 369 | 37.3% | 46 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 55 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 11.7% | 60 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 23.3% | 40 |
| | BARTON | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 42.9% | 31 |
| | BATES | 13 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 19.0% | 21 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 42.9% | 38 |
| | BENTON | 27 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 10.7% | 28 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 32.1% | 62 |
| | CAMDEN | 54 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 11.1% | 54 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 46.3% | 47 |
| | CEDAR | 27 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 12.5% | 32 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 53.1% | 121 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 92 | 40 | 49 | 12 | 11.9% | 101 | 53 | 14 | 34 | 33.7% | 39 |
| | DADE | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 26 |
| | DALLAS | 29 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 7.4% | 27 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 37.0% | 62 |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 61.9% | 62 |
| | GREENE | 374 | 170 | 198 | 58 | 13.6% | 426 | 191 | 74 | 161 | 37.8% | 44 |
| | HENRY | 29 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 19.4% | 31 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 22.6% | 27 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 39 |
| | JASPER | 183 | 106 | 70 | 24 | 12.0% | 200 | 82 | 44 | 74 | 37.0% | 57 |
| | LACLEDE | 64 | 22 | 29 | 9 | 15.0% | 60 | 23 | 10 | 27 | 45.0% | 45 |
| | LAWRENCE | 51 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 21.6% | 51 | 23 | 6 | 22 | 43.1% | 43 |
| | MCDONALD | 54 | 27 | 35 | 8 | 11.4% | 70 | 39 | 11 | 20 | 28.6% | 25 |
| | MILLER | 35 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 12.8% | 39 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 38.5% | 36 |
| | MORGAN | 36 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 35.5% | 55 |
| | NEWTON | 83 | 45 | 33 | 13 | 14.3% | 91 | 44 | 18 | 29 | 31.9% | 44 |
| | OZARK | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 40.0% | 72 |
| | POLK | 42 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 9.3% | 43 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 34.9% | 36 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 26.7% | 36 |
| | STONE | 42 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 13.9% | 36 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 38.9% | 40 |
| | TANEY | 126 | 56 | 71 | 12 | 8.6% | 139 | 73 | 24 | 42 | 30.2% | 45 |
| | VERNON | 25 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 13.5% | 37 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 45.9% | 69 |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 25 | 29 | 3 | 5.3% | 57 | 29 | 6 | 22 | 38.6% | 33 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,552 | 720 | 777 | 212 | 12.4% | 1,709 | 791 | 293 | 625 | 36.6% | 46 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 14 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 25.0% | 37 |
| | BUCHANAN | 107 | 50 | 50 | 9 | 8.3% | 109 | 57 | 15 | 37 | 33.9% | 46 |
| | CLAY | 251 | 98 | 129 | 34 | 13.0% | 261 | 131 | 41 | 89 | 34.1% | 41 |
| | DE KALB | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11.1% | 13 |
| | JACKSON | 951 | 379 | 520 | 141 | 13.6% | 1,040 | 489 | 191 | 360 | 34.6% | 43 |
| | PLATTE | 99 | 33 | 54 | 13 | 13.0% | 100 | 48 | 20 | 32 | 32.0% | 33 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,431 | 572 | 761 | 198 | 12.9% | 1,531 | 738 | 271 | 522 | 34.1% | 42 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 110 | 46 | 60 | 8 | 7.0% | 114 | 58 | 19 | 37 | 32.5% | 42 |
| | JEFFERSON | 197 | 94 | 110 | 24 | 10.5% | 228 | 116 | 30 | 82 | 36.0% | 46 |
| | ST CHARLES | 218 | 96 | 113 | 33 | 13.6% | 242 | 115 | 38 | 89 | 36.8% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 817 | 353 | 441 | 122 | 13.3% | 916 | 446 | 156 | 314 | 34.3% | 36 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 410 | 156 | 212 | 44 | 10.7% | 412 | 237 | 73 | 102 | 24.8% | 31 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,752 | 745 | 936 | 231 | 12.1% | 1,912 | 972 | 316 | 624 | 32.6% | 37 |
| UNKNOWN | | 68 | 2 | 38 | 14 | 25.9% | 54 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 50.0% | 63 |
| STATEWIDE | | 6,930 | 3,013 | 3,497 | 949 | 12.7% | 7,459 | 3,525 | 1,296 | 2,638 | 35.4% | 43 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF APRIL 30, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,263 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,015 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,483 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,238 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,746 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,799 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,130 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,847 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,297 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,118 | 74.1% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,044 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,320 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,535 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,078 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,196 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,885 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,206 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,284 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,107 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,149 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,620 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,437 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,508 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,225 | 40.2% | 41 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,474 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,512 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,357 | 22.4% | 34 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,605 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,068 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,434 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,151 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,428 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,241 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,285 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,699 | 16.5% | 31 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,218 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,080 | 20.4% | 29 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,923 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,867 | 18.8% | 29 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,422 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,079 | 11.5% | 24 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,949 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,035 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,946 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,518 | 23.0% | 29 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,776 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,312 | 26.3% | 31 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,704 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,863 | 21.4% | 29 |
| APR-2016 | 7,797 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,689 | 21.7% | 33 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,126 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,100 | 29.5% | 35 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,371 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,106 | 28.6% | 35 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,463 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,710 | 22.9% | 30 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,263 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,184 | 56.0% | 34 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,292 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,684 | 36.8% | 25 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,336 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 890 | 12.1% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,595 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,519 | 46.3% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,406 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,155 | 64.9% | 57 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,295 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,133 | 56.7% | 49 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,669 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,010 | 35.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,737 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,120 | 31.5% | 29 |
| APR-2017 | 6,209 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,626 | 42.3% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,652 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,488 | 52.4% | 44 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,868 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,756 | 54.7% | 39 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,085 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,133 | 58.3% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,090 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,776 | 59.0% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,240 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,569 | 63.1% | 40 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,409 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,250 | 62.4% | 41 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,338 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,194 | 62.3% | 47 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,047 | 2,435 | 969 | 3,643 | 51.7% | 50 |
| JAN-2018 | 7,005 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 2,095 | 29.9% | 25 |
| FEB-2018 | 5,178 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 1,110 | 21.4% | 18 |
| MAR-2018 | 4,582 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 564 | 12.3% | 16 |
| APR-2018 | 3,277 | 3,091 | 186 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | CASS | 0 | 28 | 0 | 69 | 8 | 34 | 139 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 21 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 26 | 84 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 38 |
| | LINN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 63 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | RAY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 32 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 36 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 102 | 0 | 277 | 58 | 144 | 581 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 27 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 37 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 49 | 0 | 63 | 43 | 41 | 196 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 61 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| | COLE | 0 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 23 | 34 | 116 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 17 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 8 | 39 | 104 |
| | MACON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 20 |
| | MARION | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 40 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 21 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 22 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 40 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 40 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 161 | 1 | 309 | 171 | 217 | 859 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 23 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 93 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 12 | 0 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 92 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 21 | 39 |
| | DENT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 26 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 67 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 8 | 31 | 81 |
| | IRON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 23 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 26 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 23 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 24 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 31 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 26 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 23 | 59 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 63 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 39 | 85 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 52 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 60 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 34 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 39 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 22 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 147 | 0 | 365 | 199 | 386 | 1,097 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 66 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| | BATES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 30 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 15 | 64 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 33 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 24 | 0 | 56 | 15 | 21 | 116 |
| | DADE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 33 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 24 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 107 | 0 | 222 | 59 | 93 | 481 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 33 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 37 | 0 | 60 | 85 | 38 | 220 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 22 | 71 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 64 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 9 | 61 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 44 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 39 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 37 | 31 | 15 | 102 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| | POLK | 0 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 53 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| | STONE | 0 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 51 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 21 | 0 | 79 | 19 | 28 | 147 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 32 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 56 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 352 | 0 | 832 | 317 | 403 | 1,904 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 19 | 0 | 62 | 4 | 41 | 126 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 89 | 0 | 156 | 12 | 83 | 340 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 261 | 1 | 555 | 60 | 335 | 1,212 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 22 | 0 | 59 | 7 | 33 | 121 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 402 | 1 | 846 | 85 | 499 | 1,833 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 38 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 45 | 148 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 71 | 0 | 95 | 14 | 88 | 268 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 106 | 0 | 119 | 14 | 85 | 324 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 321 | 0 | 380 | 133 | 304 | 1,138 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 98 | 0 | 160 | 57 | 193 | 508 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 634 | 0 | 809 | 228 | 715 | 2,386 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 48 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 22 | 116 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 1,846 | 2 | 3,478 | 1,064 | 2,386 | 8,776 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 52 | 137 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 203 |
| | CALDWELL | 111 | 250 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 384 |
| | CARROLL | 111 | 274 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 405 |
| | CASS | 1,189 | 2,633 | 282 | 5 | 15 | 4,124 |
| | CHARITON | 85 | 233 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 345 |
| | CLINTON | 249 | 515 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 809 |
| | COOPER | 198 | 534 | 57 | 0 | 5 | 794 |
| | DAVIESS | 91 | 303 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 417 |
| | GENTRY | 77 | 213 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 316 |
| | GRUNDY | 141 | 337 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 510 |
| | HARRISON | 128 | 347 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 518 |
| | HOLT | 34 | 133 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 183 |
| | JOHNSON | 536 | 1,173 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 1,822 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 473 | 999 | 96 | 3 | 3 | 1,574 |
| | LINN | 172 | 444 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 647 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 183 | 423 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 640 |
| | MERCER | 42 | 85 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| | NODAWAY | 148 | 372 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 570 |
| | PETTIS | 701 | 1,954 | 124 | 2 | 7 | 2,788 |
| | PUTNAM | 56 | 145 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 220 |
| | RAY | 301 | 692 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 1,042 |
| | SALINE | 360 | 843 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 1,264 |
| | SULLIVAN | 101 | 251 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 369 |
| | WORTH | 31 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,570 | 13,352 | 1,163 | 19 | 75 | 20,179 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 291 | 726 | 79 | 0 | 5 | 1,101 |
| | AUDRAIN | 386 | 864 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 1,320 |
| | BOONE | 1,649 | 4,124 | 379 | 5 | 23 | 6,180 |
| | CALLAWAY | 586 | 1,290 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 1,968 |
| | CLARK | 111 | 241 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 386 |
| | COLE | 905 | 2,068 | 181 | 3 | 11 | 3,168 |
| | GASCONADE | 186 | 444 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 671 |
| | HOWARD | 118 | 324 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 481 |
| | KNOX | 38 | 117 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 172 |
| | LEWIS | 120 | 278 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 423 |
| | LINCOLN | 871 | 1,595 | 173 | 4 | 9 | 2,652 |
| | MACON | 176 | 534 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 768 |
| | MARION | 427 | 1,082 | 87 | 2 | 10 | 1,608 |
| | MONITEAU | 170 | 477 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 689 |
| | MONROE | 107 | 303 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 442 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 178 | 383 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 601 |
| | OSAGE | 91 | 265 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 379 |
| | PIKE | 219 | 638 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 907 |
| | RALLS | 98 | 276 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 402 |
| | RANDOLPH | 410 | 979 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 1,470 |
| | SCHUYLER | 61 | 141 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 221 |
| | SCOTLAND | 55 | 185 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 265 |
| | SHELBY | 76 | 256 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 357 |
| | WARREN | 495 | 1,039 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 1,625 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,824 | 18,629 | 1,670 | 26 | 107 | 28,256 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 237 | 495 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 786 |
| | BUTLER | 1,058 | 2,072 | 168 | 1 | 5 | 3,304 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 991 | 2,355 | 161 | 3 | 9 | 3,519 |
| | CARTER | 117 | 324 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 465 |
| | CRAWFORD | 549 | 948 | 77 | 1 | 6 | 1,581 |
| | DENT | 278 | 649 | 52 | 2 | 5 | 986 |
| | DUNKLIN | 918 | 1,745 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 2,754 |
| | HOWELL | 820 | 1,906 | 156 | 3 | 7 | 2,892 |
| | IRON | 210 | 410 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 655 |
| | MADISON | 239 | 521 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 804 |
| | MARIES | 106 | 218 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 340 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
APRIL 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 323 | 662 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 1,031 |
| | NEW MADRID | 347 | 824 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 1,231 |
| | OREGON | 211 | 511 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 765 |
| | PEMISCOT | 569 | 942 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 1,566 |
| | PERRY | 244 | 564 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 856 |
| | PHELPS | 622 | 1,495 | 103 | 2 | 7 | 2,229 |
| | PULASKI | 657 | 1,234 | 106 | 5 | 7 | 2,009 |
| | REYNOLDS | 112 | 254 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 387 |
| | RIPLEY | 357 | 698 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 1,110 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,210 | 2,507 | 163 | 5 | 9 | 3,894 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 262 | 453 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 756 |
| | SCOTT | 897 | 1,908 | 109 | 5 | 9 | 2,928 |
| | SHANNON | 172 | 394 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 612 |
| | STODDARD | 557 | 1,223 | 113 | 6 | 7 | 1,906 |
| | TEXAS | 441 | 913 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 1,419 |
| | WASHINGTON | 550 | 1,097 | 64 | 1 | 9 | 1,721 |
| | WAYNE | 271 | 594 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 905 |
| | WRIGHT | 411 | 931 | 78 | 1 | 6 | 1,427 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,736 | 28,847 | 2,084 | 44 | 127 | 44,838 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 581 | 1,576 | 83 | 2 | 8 | 2,250 |
| | BARTON | 200 | 478 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 720 |
| | BATES | 230 | 530 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 815 |
| | BENTON | 289 | 649 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 992 |
| | CAMDEN | 557 | 1,454 | 139 | 3 | 7 | 2,160 |
| | CEDAR | 245 | 562 | 42 | 0 | 5 | 854 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 965 | 2,668 | 301 | 4 | 17 | 3,955 |
| | DADE | 109 | 290 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 423 |
| | DALLAS | 284 | 621 | 63 | 0 | 3 | 971 |
| | DOUGLAS | 225 | 607 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 894 |
| | GREENE | 3,968 | 9,301 | 736 | 13 | 41 | 14,059 |
| | HENRY | 363 | 788 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 1,234 |
| | HICKORY | 155 | 295 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 476 |
| | JASPER | 2,008 | 5,065 | 317 | 6 | 24 | 7,420 |
| | LACLEDE | 682 | 1,582 | 135 | 3 | 13 | 2,415 |
| | LAWRENCE | 631 | 1,540 | 99 | 4 | 4 | 2,278 |
| | MCDONALD | 429 | 1,119 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1,605 |
| | MILLER | 411 | 1,028 | 87 | 0 | 3 | 1,529 |
| | MORGAN | 334 | 803 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 1,224 |
| | NEWTON | 853 | 2,242 | 156 | 4 | 13 | 3,268 |
| | OZARK | 172 | 431 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 640 |
| | POLK | 494 | 1,090 | 99 | 2 | 9 | 1,694 |
| | ST CLAIR | 165 | 321 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 510 |
| | STONE | 420 | 940 | 81 | 2 | 8 | 1,451 |
| | TANEY | 829 | 2,364 | 207 | 2 | 8 | 3,410 |
| | VERNON | 342 | 769 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 1,164 |
| | WEBSTER | 561 | 1,371 | 114 | 2 | 12 | 2,060 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,502 | 40,484 | 3,224 | 56 | 205 | 60,471 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 164 | 373 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 565 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,605 | 3,309 | 187 | 5 | 9 | 5,115 |
| | CLAY | 2,323 | 5,299 | 485 | 22 | 23 | 8,152 |
| | DE KALB | 91 | 268 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 387 |
| | JACKSON | 11,897 | 24,701 | 1,524 | 33 | 102 | 38,257 |
| | PLATTE | 747 | 1,665 | 188 | 3 | 4 | 2,607 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,827 | 35,615 | 2,435 | 64 | 142 | 55,083 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,420 | 2,854 | 208 | 6 | 13 | 4,501 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,797 | 5,647 | 515 | 19 | 31 | 9,009 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,498 | 5,865 | 581 | 13 | 36 | 8,993 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,914 | 25,197 | 1,769 | 31 | 82 | 37,993 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,028 | 13,276 | 442 | 9 | 22 | 20,777 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,657 | 52,839 | 3,515 | 78 | 184 | 81,273 |
| UNKNOWN | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,120 | 189,769 | 14,091 | 287 | 840 | 290,107 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 265 | 0 | 28 | 84 | 0 | 13 | 390 |
| | CALDWELL | 460 | 2 | 41 | 237 | 0 | 57 | 797 |
| | CARROLL | 510 | 1 | 39 | 195 | 0 | 53 | 798 |
| | CASS | 4,820 | 60 | 543 | 2,374 | 8 | 511 | 8,316 |
| | CHARITON | 423 | 5 | 38 | 177 | 0 | 40 | 683 |
| | CLINTON | 961 | 8 | 73 | 511 | 0 | 112 | 1,665 |
| | COOPER | 1,077 | 6 | 97 | 371 | 0 | 95 | 1,646 |
| | DAVIESS | 581 | 3 | 47 | 219 | 2 | 63 | 915 |
| | GENTRY | 393 | 1 | 54 | 141 | 0 | 47 | 636 |
| | GRUNDY | 656 | 3 | 55 | 262 | 2 | 78 | 1,056 |
| | HARRISON | 628 | 8 | 67 | 281 | 0 | 59 | 1,043 |
| | HOLT | 257 | 1 | 20 | 69 | 0 | 22 | 369 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,109 | 11 | 204 | 1,007 | 1 | 248 | 3,580 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,901 | 11 | 189 | 902 | 0 | 213 | 3,216 |
| | LINN | 819 | 4 | 50 | 330 | 1 | 91 | 1,295 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 836 | 3 | 63 | 339 | 0 | 98 | 1,339 |
| | MERCER | 170 | 0 | 20 | 87 | 0 | 22 | 299 |
| | NODAWAY | 714 | 5 | 100 | 244 | 0 | 81 | 1,144 |
| | PETTIS | 3,633 | 13 | 253 | 1,655 | 6 | 421 | 5,981 |
| | PUTNAM | 271 | 2 | 34 | 99 | 1 | 39 | 446 |
| | RAY | 1,179 | 6 | 84 | 603 | 2 | 157 | 2,031 |
| | SALINE | 1,582 | 11 | 106 | 731 | 0 | 175 | 2,605 |
| | SULLIVAN | 402 | 2 | 26 | 247 | 0 | 49 | 726 |
| | WORTH | 97 | 0 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 13 | 173 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,744 | 166 | 2,243 | 11,216 | 23 | 2,757 | 41,149 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,347 | 5 | 153 | 554 | 2 | 187 | 2,248 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,578 | 13 | 110 | 754 | 1 | 203 | 2,659 |
| | BOONE | 7,322 | 37 | 712 | 3,509 | 10 | 964 | 12,554 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,379 | 9 | 165 | 1,146 | 2 | 280 | 3,981 |
| | CLARK | 456 | 3 | 53 | 218 | 0 | 44 | 774 |
| | COLE | 3,733 | 29 | 327 | 1,998 | 2 | 437 | 6,526 |
| | GASCONADE | 880 | 1 | 72 | 330 | 0 | 92 | 1,375 |
| | HOWARD | 621 | 4 | 65 | 206 | 0 | 65 | 961 |
| | KNOX | 249 | 0 | 26 | 59 | 0 | 35 | 369 |
| | LEWIS | 514 | 10 | 45 | 221 | 0 | 65 | 855 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,981 | 38 | 309 | 1,643 | 3 | 379 | 5,353 |
| | MACON | 1,001 | 3 | 107 | 332 | 0 | 118 | 1,561 |
| | MARION | 1,982 | 19 | 163 | 831 | 2 | 227 | 3,224 |
| | MONITEAU | 943 | 8 | 64 | 320 | 0 | 87 | 1,422 |
| | MONROE | 552 | 0 | 59 | 216 | 0 | 59 | 886 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 718 | 11 | 69 | 347 | 1 | 86 | 1,232 |
| | OSAGE | 475 | 4 | 37 | 180 | 0 | 55 | 751 |
| | PIKE | 1,171 | 6 | 89 | 433 | 0 | 148 | 1,847 |
| | RALLS | 464 | 2 | 56 | 225 | 0 | 61 | 808 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,740 | 13 | 143 | 791 | 0 | 230 | 2,917 |
| | SCHUYLER | 272 | 4 | 32 | 123 | 1 | 39 | 471 |
| | SCOTLAND | 337 | 0 | 53 | 126 | 0 | 21 | 537 |
| | SHELBY | 500 | 0 | 61 | 137 | 0 | 43 | 741 |
| | WARREN | 1,923 | 11 | 158 | 1,097 | 3 | 230 | 3,422 |
| | NE TOTAL | 34,138 | 230 | 3,128 | 15,796 | 27 | 4,155 | 57,474 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 941 | 4 | 104 | 458 | 0 | 108 | 1,615 |
| | BUTLER | 3,555 | 7 | 298 | 2,041 | 0 | 492 | 6,393 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,067 | 21 | 300 | 2,186 | 2 | 504 | 7,080 |
| | CARTER | 616 | 2 | 40 | 251 | 0 | 74 | 983 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,707 | 8 | 163 | 1,028 | 1 | 245 | 3,152 |
| | DENT | 1,185 | 8 | 104 | 573 | 3 | 141 | 2,014 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,864 | 15 | 163 | 2,202 | 8 | 418 | 5,670 |
| | HOWELL | 3,612 | 17 | 313 | 1,652 | 0 | 486 | 6,080 |
| | IRON | 770 | 5 | 58 | 387 | 2 | 82 | 1,304 |
| | MADISON | 998 | 6 | 72 | 464 | 0 | 108 | 1,648 |
| | MARIES | 414 | 3 | 27 | 201 | 0 | 45 | 690 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
APRIL 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,159 | 4 | 75 | 666 | 4 | 131 | 2,039 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,408 | 5 | 90 | 766 | 2 | 176 | 2,447 |
| | OREGON | 949 | 3 | 66 | 465 | 0 | 101 | 1,584 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,605 | 8 | 74 | 1,317 | 1 | 246 | 3,251 |
| | PERRY | 998 | 0 | 94 | 506 | 0 | 114 | 1,712 |
| | PHELPS | 2,646 | 19 | 205 | 1,206 | 1 | 311 | 4,388 |
| | PULASKI | 2,238 | 16 | 188 | 1,279 | 0 | 288 | 4,009 |
| | REYNOLDS | 447 | 3 | 32 | 223 | 3 | 59 | 767 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,296 | 2 | 89 | 660 | 7 | 165 | 2,219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,433 | 17 | 305 | 2,327 | 3 | 566 | 7,651 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 865 | 6 | 68 | 501 | 3 | 106 | 1,549 |
| | SCOTT | 3,281 | 18 | 191 | 1,891 | 1 | 398 | 5,780 |
| | SHANNON | 753 | 5 | 72 | 370 | 0 | 92 | 1,292 |
| | STODDARD | 2,206 | 7 | 209 | 1,119 | 6 | 257 | 3,804 |
| | TEXAS | 1,765 | 10 | 113 | 871 | 0 | 237 | 2,996 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,942 | 10 | 115 | 1,069 | 2 | 252 | 3,390 |
| | WAYNE | 1,111 | 7 | 72 | 508 | 4 | 141 | 1,843 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,804 | 15 | 161 | 842 | 2 | 219 | 3,043 |
| | SE TOTAL | 51,635 | 251 | 3,861 | 28,029 | 55 | 6,562 | 90,393 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,000 | 11 | 136 | 1,242 | 8 | 329 | 4,726 |
| | BARTON | 950 | 6 | 74 | 362 | 0 | 109 | 1,501 |
| | BATES | 1,020 | 5 | 95 | 428 | 0 | 119 | 1,667 |
| | BENTON | 1,181 | 7 | 99 | 533 | 0 | 133 | 1,953 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,698 | 14 | 257 | 1,077 | 2 | 260 | 4,308 |
| | CEDAR | 1,152 | 5 | 86 | 457 | 0 | 115 | 1,815 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,165 | 33 | 600 | 1,832 | 8 | 519 | 8,157 |
| | DADE | 568 | 1 | 49 | 203 | 0 | 52 | 873 |
| | DALLAS | 1,153 | 6 | 116 | 569 | 0 | 133 | 1,977 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,151 | 3 | 108 | 474 | 2 | 124 | 1,862 |
| | GREENE | 16,933 | 102 | 1,268 | 7,682 | 3 | 2,089 | 28,077 |
| | HENRY | 1,432 | 14 | 144 | 693 | 0 | 183 | 2,466 |
| | HICKORY | 587 | 7 | 49 | 261 | 0 | 64 | 968 |
| | JASPER | 9,161 | 57 | 560 | 4,380 | 5 | 1,137 | 15,300 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,957 | 24 | 293 | 1,320 | 8 | 418 | 5,020 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,045 | 17 | 202 | 1,302 | 0 | 347 | 4,913 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,184 | 5 | 108 | 977 | 2 | 245 | 3,521 |
| | MILLER | 1,842 | 12 | 169 | 801 | 6 | 207 | 3,037 |
| | MORGAN | 1,539 | 8 | 159 | 659 | 0 | 172 | 2,537 |
| | NEWTON | 4,248 | 26 | 308 | 1,722 | 4 | 534 | 6,842 |
| | OZARK | 801 | 7 | 73 | 324 | 3 | 69 | 1,277 |
| | POLK | 2,111 | 18 | 188 | 979 | 0 | 260 | 3,556 |
| | ST CLAIR | 618 | 7 | 34 | 315 | 0 | 76 | 1,050 |
| | STONE | 1,811 | 10 | 169 | 723 | 1 | 188 | 2,902 |
| | TANEY | 4,327 | 24 | 392 | 1,551 | 5 | 463 | 6,762 |
| | VERNON | 1,456 | 7 | 92 | 698 | 0 | 180 | 2,433 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,740 | 12 | 233 | 1,098 | 0 | 293 | 4,376 |
| | SW TOTAL | 75,830 | 448 | 6,061 | 32,662 | 57 | 8,818 | 123,876 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 633 | 8 | 53 | 323 | 0 | 102 | 1,119 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,688 | 23 | 315 | 3,396 | 12 | 896 | 10,330 |
| | CLAY | 9,676 | 79 | 918 | 4,665 | 13 | 1,145 | 16,496 |
| | DE KALB | 479 | 2 | 47 | 162 | 0 | 53 | 743 |
| | JACKSON | 44,209 | 272 | 2,733 | 27,804 | 69 | 5,547 | 80,634 |
| | PLATTE | 2,958 | 27 | 342 | 1,423 | 3 | 318 | 5,071 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,643 | 411 | 4,408 | 37,773 | 97 | 8,061 | 114,393 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,282 | 45 | 380 | 2,662 | 6 | 716 | 9,091 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,959 | 61 | 939 | 5,032 | 5 | 1,332 | 17,328 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,405 | 62 | 1,063 | 4,816 | 6 | 1,110 | 17,462 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 44,623 | 269 | 3,029 | 23,701 | 33 | 5,718 | 77,373 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 22,703 | 72 | 712 | 16,230 | 33 | 3,364 | 43,114 |
| | STL TOTAL | 92,972 | 509 | 6,123 | 52,441 | 83 | 12,240 | 164,368 |
| UNKNOWN | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| STATEWIDE | | 342,969 | 2,015 | 25,824 | 177,929 | 343 | 42,593 | 591,673 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 60 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 104 |
| | CALDWELL | 135 | 0 | 40 | 31 | 43 | 249 |
| | CARROLL | 129 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 60 | 251 |
| | CASS | 1,298 | 2 | 303 | 267 | 523 | 2,393 |
| | CHARITON | 98 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 42 | 189 |
| | CLINTON | 275 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 89 | 496 |
| | COOPER | 215 | 2 | 50 | 61 | 147 | 475 |
| | DAVISS | 103 | 1 | 45 | 36 | 50 | 235 |
| | GENTRY | 82 | 0 | 23 | 20 | 45 | 170 |
| | GRUNDY | 161 | 0 | 43 | 53 | 72 | 329 |
| | HARRISON | 148 | 0 | 38 | 30 | 54 | 270 |
| | HOLT | 35 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 89 |
| | JOHNSON | 594 | 1 | 125 | 139 | 243 | 1,102 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 515 | 0 | 113 | 127 | 199 | 954 |
| | LINN | 189 | 1 | 57 | 41 | 81 | 369 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 198 | 0 | 57 | 60 | 99 | 414 |
| | MERCER | 46 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 76 |
| | NODAWAY | 165 | 0 | 38 | 52 | 64 | 319 |
| | PETTIS | 789 | 1 | 217 | 250 | 356 | 1,613 |
| | PUTNAM | 66 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 134 |
| | RAY | 339 | 0 | 87 | 79 | 120 | 625 |
| | SALINE | 404 | 1 | 79 | 90 | 166 | 740 |
| | SULLIVAN | 116 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 204 |
| | WORTH | 38 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 58 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,198 | 9 | 1,523 | 1,552 | 2,576 | 11,858 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 355 | 1 | 104 | 124 | 149 | 733 |
| | AUDRAIN | 416 | 0 | 96 | 110 | 164 | 786 |
| | BOONE | 1,813 | 3 | 504 | 559 | 1,114 | 3,993 |
| | CALLAWAY | 654 | 0 | 163 | 150 | 301 | 1,268 |
| | CLARK | 125 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 56 | 229 |
| | COLE | 979 | 2 | 275 | 254 | 506 | 2,016 |
| | GASCONADE | 204 | 0 | 38 | 55 | 113 | 410 |
| | HOWARD | 133 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 273 |
| | KNOX | 44 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 94 |
| | LEWIS | 146 | 0 | 33 | 38 | 62 | 279 |
| | LINCOLN | 943 | 0 | 175 | 207 | 355 | 1,680 |
| | MACON | 193 | 0 | 63 | 68 | 111 | 435 |
| | MARION | 465 | 1 | 135 | 154 | 289 | 1,044 |
| | MONITEAU | 187 | 0 | 40 | 57 | 95 | 379 |
| | MONROE | 121 | 0 | 31 | 30 | 64 | 246 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 192 | 2 | 44 | 38 | 90 | 366 |
| | OSAGE | 99 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 53 | 218 |
| | PIKE | 246 | 0 | 65 | 85 | 132 | 528 |
| | RALLS | 102 | 0 | 27 | 39 | 66 | 234 |
| | RANDOLPH | 469 | 2 | 137 | 120 | 247 | 975 |
| | SCHUYLER | 68 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 141 |
| | SCOTLAND | 66 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 36 | 136 |
| | SHELBY | 86 | 0 | 38 | 21 | 52 | 197 |
| | WARREN | 535 | 1 | 118 | 116 | 215 | 985 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,641 | 13 | 2,226 | 2,375 | 4,390 | 17,645 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 275 | 0 | 58 | 61 | 106 | 500 |
| | BUTLER | 1,209 | 0 | 264 | 255 | 444 | 2,172 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,078 | 3 | 283 | 298 | 595 | 2,257 |
| | CARTER | 136 | 0 | 43 | 32 | 70 | 281 |
| | CRAWFORD | 622 | 0 | 101 | 110 | 191 | 1,024 |
| | DENT | 326 | 2 | 83 | 81 | 134 | 626 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,027 | 1 | 163 | 201 | 358 | 1,750 |
| | HOWELL | 952 | 0 | 243 | 268 | 325 | 1,788 |
| | IRON | 248 | 1 | 58 | 46 | 95 | 448 |
| | MADISON | 275 | 0 | 65 | 64 | 102 | 506 |
| | MARIES | 119 | 0 | 30 | 23 | 38 | 210 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
APRIL 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 352 | 2 | 71 | 76 | 175 | 676 |
| | NEW MADRID | 372 | 2 | 97 | 102 | 186 | 759 |
| | OREGON | 250 | 0 | 55 | 63 | 103 | 471 |
| | PEMISCOT | 610 | 0 | 109 | 104 | 233 | 1,056 |
| | PERRY | 276 | 0 | 58 | 65 | 127 | 526 |
| | PHELPS | 701 | 1 | 157 | 167 | 283 | 1,309 |
| | PULASKI | 749 | 0 | 153 | 162 | 260 | 1,324 |
| | REYNOLDS | 127 | 0 | 43 | 26 | 57 | 253 |
| | RIPLEY | 410 | 2 | 79 | 82 | 146 | 719 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,368 | 3 | 307 | 300 | 555 | 2,533 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 299 | 1 | 46 | 62 | 133 | 541 |
| | SCOTT | 982 | 0 | 233 | 235 | 450 | 1,900 |
| | SHANNON | 201 | 0 | 53 | 57 | 104 | 415 |
| | STODDARD | 642 | 1 | 152 | 138 | 279 | 1,212 |
| | TEXAS | 512 | 0 | 118 | 118 | 220 | 968 |
| | WASHINGTON | 628 | 2 | 127 | 140 | 220 | 1,117 |
| | WAYNE | 306 | 3 | 56 | 64 | 142 | 571 |
| | WRIGHT | 468 | 0 | 109 | 129 | 204 | 910 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,520 | 24 | 3,414 | 3,529 | 6,335 | 28,822 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 662 | 4 | 167 | 164 | 248 | 1,245 |
| | BARTON | 207 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 89 | 392 |
| | BATES | 262 | 0 | 63 | 68 | 104 | 497 |
| | BENTON | 331 | 0 | 87 | 60 | 129 | 607 |
| | CAMDEN | 650 | 1 | 143 | 171 | 273 | 1,238 |
| | CEDAR | 285 | 0 | 77 | 78 | 118 | 558 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,093 | 3 | 343 | 339 | 580 | 2,358 |
| | DADE | 127 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 47 | 232 |
| | DALLAS | 340 | 0 | 98 | 68 | 114 | 620 |
| | DOUGLAS | 287 | 0 | 79 | 86 | 139 | 591 |
| | GREENE | 4,412 | 4 | 1,328 | 1,254 | 2,334 | 9,332 |
| | HENRY | 414 | 0 | 101 | 75 | 172 | 762 |
| | HICKORY | 176 | 0 | 36 | 38 | 66 | 316 |
| | JASPER | 2,193 | 2 | 543 | 600 | 1,051 | 4,389 |
| | LACLEDE | 769 | 1 | 235 | 217 | 300 | 1,522 |
| | LAWRENCE | 712 | 1 | 208 | 204 | 272 | 1,397 |
| | MCDONALD | 487 | 1 | 139 | 131 | 160 | 918 |
| | MILLER | 452 | 1 | 121 | 111 | 204 | 889 |
| | MORGAN | 394 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 165 | 728 |
| | NEWTON | 940 | 2 | 255 | 261 | 453 | 1,911 |
| | OZARK | 201 | 0 | 37 | 33 | 104 | 375 |
| | POLK | 578 | 0 | 145 | 133 | 228 | 1,084 |
| | ST CLAIR | 183 | 0 | 46 | 37 | 57 | 323 |
| | STONE | 472 | 0 | 124 | 106 | 198 | 900 |
| | TANEY | 911 | 0 | 345 | 314 | 479 | 2,049 |
| | VERNON | 379 | 0 | 82 | 79 | 134 | 674 |
| | WEBSTER | 644 | 0 | 187 | 190 | 272 | 1,293 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,561 | 20 | 5,148 | 4,981 | 8,490 | 37,200 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 179 | 0 | 50 | 48 | 67 | 344 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,748 | 5 | 407 | 384 | 756 | 3,300 |
| | CLAY | 2,574 | 1 | 664 | 654 | 1,061 | 4,954 |
| | DE KALB | 100 | 0 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 204 |
| | JACKSON | 12,865 | 15 | 2,754 | 2,602 | 5,172 | 23,408 |
| | PLATTE | 818 | 1 | 215 | 171 | 337 | 1,542 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,284 | 22 | 4,116 | 3,894 | 7,436 | 33,752 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,584 | 1 | 335 | 376 | 605 | 2,901 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,088 | 1 | 761 | 630 | 1,367 | 5,847 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,717 | 2 | 600 | 583 | 1,283 | 5,185 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,654 | 12 | 2,922 | 2,876 | 6,838 | 24,302 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,455 | 19 | 1,666 | 1,529 | 4,442 | 15,111 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,498 | 35 | 6,284 | 5,994 | 14,535 | 53,346 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| STATEWIDE | | 93,712 | 123 | 22,712 | 22,325 | 43,763 | 182,635 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 52 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 21.4% | 51 |
| | CASS | 37 | 75 | 67.0% | 112 | 43 | 37 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 13.4% | 49 |
| | CHARITON | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% | 47 |
| | CLINTON | 9 | 13 | 59.1% | 22 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9.1% | 34 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15.4% | 46 |
| | DAVISS | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 101 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 28 |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25.0% | 56 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | JOHNSON | 18 | 35 | 66.0% | 53 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 17.0% | 55 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 13 | 33 | 71.7% | 46 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 13.0% | 51 |
| | LINN | 7 | 15 | 68.2% | 22 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18.2% | 63 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 20 | 69.0% | 29 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 13.8% | 66 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 40 |
| | NODAWAY | 12 | 10 | 45.5% | 22 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 22.7% | 50 |
| | PETTIS | 36 | 60 | 62.5% | 96 | 42 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 8.3% | 40 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | RAY | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 22.6% | 50 |
| | SALINE | 15 | 33 | 68.8% | 48 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 4.2% | 39 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 46 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 65 |
| | NW TOTAL | 244 | 398 | 62.0% | 642 | 286 | 175 | 100 | 14 | 67 | 12.6% | 47 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 20.0% | 59 |
| | AUDRAIN | 17 | 29 | 63.0% | 46 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8.7% | 46 |
| | BOONE | 100 | 141 | 58.5% | 241 | 116 | 65 | 41 | 9 | 10 | 7.9% | 37 |
| | CALLAWAY | 29 | 32 | 52.5% | 61 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8.2% | 35 |
| | CLARK | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17.6% | 56 |
| | COLE | 35 | 62 | 63.9% | 97 | 42 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 9.3% | 41 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 37 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 5 | 27.8% | 18 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16.7% | 57 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21.4% | 40 |
| | LINCOLN | 31 | 39 | 55.7% | 70 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | MACON | 10 | 17 | 63.0% | 27 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11.1% | 44 |
| | MARION | 30 | 40 | 57.1% | 70 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 8.6% | 39 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 49 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 25.0% | 71 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 13 | 7 | 35.0% | 20 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15.0% | 49 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% | 34 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | RANDOLPH | 21 | 27 | 56.3% | 48 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8.3% | 37 |
| | SCHUYLER | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 51 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18.2% | 38 |
| | WARREN | 9 | 29 | 76.3% | 38 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.6% | 32 |
| | NE TOTAL | 384 | 519 | 57.5% | 903 | 445 | 245 | 130 | 19 | 64 | 9.2% | 40 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 11 | 50.0% | 22 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13.6% | 53 |
| | BUTLER | 57 | 60 | 51.3% | 117 | 53 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 12.8% | 46 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 56 | 60 | 51.7% | 116 | 61 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 12.1% | 40 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | CRAWFORD | 16 | 23 | 59.0% | 39 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 20.5% | 51 |
| | DENT | 25 | 27 | 51.9% | 52 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 15.4% | 57 |
| | DUNKLIN | 47 | 64 | 57.7% | 111 | 53 | 31 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 9.0% | 43 |
| | HOWELL | 46 | 54 | 54.0% | 100 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 16.0% | 46 |
| | IRON | 17 | 18 | 51.4% | 35 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11.4% | 50 |
| | MADISON | 17 | 17 | 50.0% | 34 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.9% | 25 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 15 | 15 | 50.0% | 30 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6.7% | 33 |
| | NEW MADRID | 23 | 23 | 50.0% | 46 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10.9% | 38 |
| | OREGON | 9 | 27 | 75.0% | 36 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5.6% | 43 |
| | PEMISCOT | 31 | 45 | 59.2% | 76 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 25.0% | 59 |
| | PERRY | 13 | 29 | 69.0% | 42 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9.5% | 36 |
| | PHELPS | 31 | 59 | 65.6% | 90 | 34 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 13.3% | 46 |
| | PULASKI | 36 | 32 | 47.1% | 68 | 28 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 16.2% | 49 |
| | REYNOLDS | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.0% | 35 |
| | RIPLEY | 28 | 16 | 36.4% | 44 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9.1% | 35 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 50 | 67 | 57.3% | 117 | 48 | 36 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 14.5% | 50 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 13 | 72.2% | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11.1% | 32 |
| | SCOTT | 26 | 56 | 68.3% | 82 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 11.0% | 44 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% | 60 |
| | STODDARD | 36 | 35 | 49.3% | 71 | 40 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 14.1% | 44 |
| | TEXAS | 16 | 22 | 57.9% | 38 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7.9% | 42 |
| | WASHINGTON | 27 | 49 | 64.5% | 76 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 15.8% | 54 |
| | WAYNE | 19 | 11 | 36.7% | 30 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13.3% | 50 |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 31 | 64.6% | 48 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 18.8% | 54 |
| | SE TOTAL | 698 | 891 | 56.1% | 1,589 | 741 | 417 | 222 | 53 | 156 | 13.2% | 46 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 38 | 39 | 50.6% | 77 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 20.8% | 56 |
| | BARTON | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 42 |
| | BATES | 10 | 19 | 65.5% | 29 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6.9% | 44 |
| | BENTON | 18 | 31 | 63.3% | 49 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 10.2% | 37 |
| | CAMDEN | 18 | 38 | 67.9% | 56 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8.9% | 43 |
| | CEDAR | 16 | 20 | 55.6% | 36 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8.3% | 42 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 41 | 52 | 55.9% | 93 | 48 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 11.8% | 45 |
| | DADE | 15 | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10.7% | 50 |
| | DALLAS | 16 | 23 | 59.0% | 39 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 20.5% | 63 |
| | DOUGLAS | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19.2% | 48 |
| | GREENE | 205 | 286 | 58.2% | 491 | 260 | 113 | 52 | 16 | 50 | 13.4% | 41 |
| | HENRY | 15 | 31 | 67.4% | 46 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6.5% | 40 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 43 |
| | JASPER | 123 | 141 | 53.4% | 264 | 118 | 78 | 46 | 3 | 19 | 8.3% | 41 |
| | LACLEDE | 39 | 37 | 48.7% | 76 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 19.7% | 61 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 50 | 61.7% | 81 | 34 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 12.3% | 48 |
| | MCDONALD | 16 | 23 | 59.0% | 39 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10.3% | 39 |
| | MILLER | 15 | 38 | 71.7% | 53 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 22.6% | 62 |
| | MORGAN | 26 | 26 | 50.0% | 52 | 32 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9.6% | 34 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 49 | 51.0% | 96 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 11.5% | 43 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5.0% | 26 |
| | POLK | 27 | 35 | 56.5% | 62 | 36 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12.9% | 42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | STONE | 18 | 32 | 64.0% | 50 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 14.0% | 45 |
| | TANEY | 56 | 64 | 53.3% | 120 | 65 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9.2% | 36 |
| | VERNON | 27 | 23 | 46.0% | 50 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8.0% | 34 |
| | WEBSTER | 20 | 38 | 65.5% | 58 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 20.7% | 59 |
| | SW TOTAL | 879 | 1,170 | 57.1% | 2,049 | 994 | 544 | 260 | 53 | 198 | 12.2% | 44 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7.1% | 42 |
| | BUCHANAN | 83 | 115 | 58.1% | 198 | 99 | 51 | 23 | 4 | 21 | 12.6% | 46 |
| | CLAY | 90 | 136 | 60.2% | 226 | 108 | 65 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 11.5% | 43 |
| | DE KALB | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 51 |
| | JACKSON | 494 | 689 | 58.2% | 1,183 | 560 | 351 | 164 | 28 | 80 | 9.1% | 41 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 42 | 58.3% | 72 | 34 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 12.5% | 48 |
| | KC TOTAL | 708 | 996 | 58.5% | 1,704 | 809 | 496 | 229 | 39 | 131 | 10.0% | 42 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 61 | 71 | 53.8% | 132 | 65 | 44 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 9.1% | 39 |
| | JEFFERSON | 109 | 138 | 55.9% | 247 | 112 | 72 | 36 | 5 | 22 | 10.9% | 45 |
| | ST CHARLES | 85 | 149 | 63.7% | 234 | 112 | 80 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 6.0% | 40 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 731 | 716 | 49.5% | 1,447 | 820 | 373 | 159 | 28 | 67 | 6.6% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 730 | 420 | 36.5% | 1,150 | 738 | 267 | 106 | 12 | 27 | 3.4% | 31 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,716 | 1,494 | 46.5% | 3,210 | 1,847 | 836 | 340 | 52 | 135 | 5.8% | 36 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,629 | 5,469 | 54.2% | 10,098 | 5,123 | 2,713 | 1,281 | 230 | 751 | 9.7% | 41 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 39 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CASS | 17 | 14 | 45.2% | 31 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 32.3% | 41 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | COOPER | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 45.5% | 48 |
| | DAVISS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 31 |
| | GRUNDY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 22 |
| | JOHNSON | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 21 |
| | LINN | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 40 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 48 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% | 54 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27.3% | 34 |
| | PETTIS | 15 | 14 | 48.3% | 29 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17.2% | 34 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RAY | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 26 |
| | SALINE | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% | 37 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 43 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | NW TOTAL | 115 | 94 | 45.0% | 209 | 111 | 52 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 22.0% | 33 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 26 |
| | AUDRAIN | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.4% | 34 |
| | BOONE | 28 | 21 | 42.9% | 49 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12.2% | 30 |
| | CALLAWAY | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 31 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | COLE | 14 | 12 | 46.2% | 26 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 26.9% | 36 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 53 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | LINCOLN | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22.7% | 34 |
| | MACON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 43 |
| | MARION | 9 | 16 | 64.0% | 25 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 44 |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 36 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 43 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 32 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 23 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | RANDOLPH | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 26 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 49 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% | 51 |
| | NE TOTAL | 147 | 116 | 44.1% | 263 | 137 | 79 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 17.9% | 32 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 37.5% | 69 |
| | BUTLER | 24 | 10 | 29.4% | 34 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 26.5% | 45 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | 23 | 46.9% | 49 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 24.5% | 39 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CRAWFORD | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.8% | 32 |
| | DENT | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 22 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 15 | 51.7% | 29 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 20.7% | 31 |
| | HOWELL | 19 | 9 | 32.1% | 28 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17.9% | 28 |
| | IRON | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 47 |
| | MADISON | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 33 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21.1% | 29 |
| | NEW MADRID | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 21 |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.4% | 32 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 38 |
| | PHELPS | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 25 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 9 | 47.4% | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.8% | 26 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | RIPLEY | 10 | 4 | 28.6% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 21 | 13 | 38.2% | 34 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8.8% | 27 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 30 |
| | SCOTT | 18 | 13 | 41.9% | 31 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 32.3% | 44 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 29 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 35 |
| | WAYNE | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | WRIGHT | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 28 |
| | SE TOTAL | 263 | 191 | 42.1% | 454 | 253 | 121 | 67 | 0 | 13 | 17.6% | 33 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 41.2% | 42 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 26 |
| | BATES | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 38.5% | 49 |
| | BENTON | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18.8% | 39 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 17 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 24 | 20 | 45.5% | 44 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 27.3% | 38 |
| | DADE | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 46 |
| | DALLAS | 11 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 17 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 34 |
| | GREENE | 60 | 61 | 50.4% | 121 | 57 | 41 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 19.0% | 33 |
| | HENRY | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 25 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | JASPER | 34 | 29 | 46.0% | 63 | 33 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17.5% | 34 |
| | LACLEDE | 14 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21.1% | 29 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 9 | 40.9% | 22 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 27 |
| | MCDONALD | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 29 |
| | MILLER | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 35.7% | 47 |
| | MORGAN | 14 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 42.1% | 37 |
| | NEWTON | 31 | 19 | 38.0% | 50 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 24.0% | 41 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 58.3% | 47 |
| | POLK | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.8% | 33 |
| | ST CLAIR | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 38 |
| | STONE | 12 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.8% | 25 |
| | TANEY | 20 | 11 | 35.5% | 31 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 32.3% | 42 |
| | VERNON | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | WEBSTER | 12 | 9 | 42.9% | 21 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19.0% | 34 |
| | SW TOTAL | 338 | 258 | 43.3% | 596 | 309 | 153 | 124 | 2 | 8 | 22.5% | 34 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | BUCHANAN | 26 | 19 | 42.2% | 45 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 26.7% | 35 |
| | CLAY | 39 | 39 | 50.0% | 78 | 43 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 32 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 25 |
| | JACKSON | 186 | 145 | 43.8% | 331 | 177 | 98 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 16.9% | 31 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16.7% | 34 |
| | KC TOTAL | 272 | 219 | 44.6% | 491 | 262 | 142 | 80 | 4 | 3 | 17.7% | 31 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 23 | 13 | 36.1% | 36 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 25 |
| | JEFFERSON | 39 | 24 | 38.1% | 63 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 36 |
| | ST CHARLES | 39 | 23 | 37.1% | 62 | 36 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 14.5% | 35 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 220 | 136 | 38.2% | 356 | 170 | 126 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 16.9% | 35 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 132 | 69 | 34.3% | 201 | 122 | 59 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 10.0% | 26 |
| | STL TOTAL | 453 | 265 | 36.9% | 718 | 378 | 233 | 93 | 2 | 12 | 14.9% | 32 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,589 | 1,143 | 41.8% | 2,732 | 1,451 | 780 | 452 | 10 | 39 | 18.3% | 33 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 146 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 87 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 94 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 81 |
| | BOONE | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 173 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 89 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | MACON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 87 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1 | 13 | 92.9% | 14 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 21.4% | 69 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 147 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 262 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 84 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 257 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 171 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4 | 16 | 80.0% | 20 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 30.0% | 117 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 70 |
| | BARTON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 276 |
| | BATES | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 64 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 82 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 190 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 60 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SW TOTAL | 4 | 29 | 87.9% | 33 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9.1% | 66 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | CLAY | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 85 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 2 | 16 | 88.9% | 18 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 89 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 21 | 87.5% | 24 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 16.7% | 84 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11.8% | 65 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25.0% | 88 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3 | 29 | 90.6% | 32 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 12.5% | 64 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 15 | 113 | 88.3% | 128 | 14 | 63 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 16.4% | 78 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 117 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 196 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 171 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 271 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 258 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 380 |
| | CASS | 0 | 43 | 1,323 | 215 | 5 | 15 | 520 | 2,121 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 180 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 159 | 375 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 8 | 291 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 137 | 476 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 428 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 145 | 662 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 219 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 286 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 187 | 42 | 3 | 7 | 71 | 315 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 6 | 354 | 53 | 1 | 6 | 165 | 585 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 285 | 43 | 0 | 8 | 84 | 425 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 89 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 42 | 154 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 789 | 115 | 3 | 10 | 221 | 1,152 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 718 | 151 | 1 | 12 | 263 | 1,160 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 422 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 142 | 622 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 435 | 74 | 3 | 7 | 277 | 807 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 93 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 147 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 382 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 105 | 565 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 36 | 1,384 | 190 | 2 | 12 | 561 | 2,185 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 156 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 224 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 444 | 96 | 3 | 5 | 161 | 721 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 707 | 138 | 0 | 6 | 202 | 1,063 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 189 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 337 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 75 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 211 | 9,671 | 1,560 | 26 | 126 | 3,708 | 15,304 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 768 | 118 | 2 | 25 | 158 | 1,089 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 20 | 678 | 103 | 2 | 5 | 174 | 984 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 75 | 3,238 | 462 | 13 | 64 | 486 | 4,338 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 16 | 961 | 117 | 4 | 10 | 235 | 1,344 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 170 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 238 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,425 | 196 | 0 | 36 | 335 | 2,041 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 364 | 57 | 3 | 4 | 155 | 592 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 6 | 280 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 89 | 411 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 92 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 180 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 5 | 236 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 106 | 375 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 21 | 1,062 | 163 | 3 | 16 | 438 | 1,709 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 376 | 66 | 2 | 8 | 134 | 597 |
| | MARION | 1 | 12 | 1,072 | 153 | 2 | 21 | 560 | 1,821 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 265 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 392 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 193 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 96 | 336 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 14 | 340 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 144 | 541 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 181 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 73 | 295 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 12 | 520 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 132 | 747 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 209 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 343 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 952 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 368 | 1,442 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 126 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 172 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 79 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 128 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 167 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 262 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 23 | 715 | 108 | 1 | 12 | 95 | 954 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 342 | 14,469 | 2,063 | 43 | 229 | 4,172 | 21,331 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 4 | 489 | 88 | 0 | 3 | 205 | 789 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 37 | 2,414 | 310 | 5 | 15 | 652 | 3,435 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 34 | 1,841 | 286 | 4 | 17 | 692 | 2,874 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 379 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 511 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 22 | 941 | 123 | 0 | 3 | 286 | 1,375 |
| | DENT | 0 | 16 | 780 | 94 | 4 | 7 | 150 | 1,051 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 41 | 2,259 | 267 | 0 | 3 | 666 | 3,237 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 30 | 2,012 | 208 | 3 | 8 | 522 | 2,783 |
| | IRON | 1 | 13 | 588 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 304 | 971 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 12 | 539 | 91 | 1 | 3 | 287 | 933 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 8 | 194 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 310 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
APRIL 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 787 | 101 | 2 | 4 | 212 | 1,118 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 20 | 952 | 154 | 0 | 1 | 299 | 1,427 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 686 | 79 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 880 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 20 | 1,378 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 319 | 1,900 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 9 | 439 | 76 | 5 | 15 | 176 | 720 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 22 | 1,405 | 181 | 5 | 18 | 361 | 1,992 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,026 | 112 | 1 | 5 | 172 | 1,333 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 7 | 321 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 467 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 17 | 933 | 135 | 0 | 1 | 216 | 1,302 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 82 | 2,773 | 357 | 4 | 21 | 1,007 | 4,245 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 379 | 69 | 3 | 3 | 162 | 622 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 47 | 1,966 | 270 | 1 | 11 | 586 | 2,881 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 492 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 89 | 641 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,340 | 224 | 1 | 6 | 420 | 2,018 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 12 | 925 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 177 | 1,226 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 31 | 1,443 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 246 | 1,883 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 22 | 834 | 118 | 1 | 8 | 162 | 1,146 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 14 | 987 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 188 | 1,290 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 597 | 31,502 | 4,125 | 45 | 170 | 8,911 | 45,360 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,188 | 140 | 0 | 2 | 235 | 1,590 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 356 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 128 | 536 |
| | BATES | 0 | 13 | 477 | 69 | 0 | 2 | 134 | 695 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 25 | 763 | 99 | 0 | 3 | 207 | 1,097 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 17 | 907 | 136 | 5 | 8 | 161 | 1,234 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 7 | 597 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 153 | 820 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 30 | 1,280 | 156 | 2 | 8 | 412 | 1,888 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 228 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 321 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 10 | 666 | 81 | 0 | 2 | 155 | 914 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 6 | 582 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 764 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 185 | 8,005 | 934 | 9 | 77 | 1,727 | 10,940 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 17 | 890 | 97 | 1 | 8 | 222 | 1,235 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 2 | 348 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 475 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 77 | 3,733 | 532 | 4 | 20 | 657 | 5,023 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 33 | 1,422 | 152 | 1 | 3 | 280 | 1,891 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 17 | 1,166 | 162 | 1 | 2 | 234 | 1,582 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 13 | 657 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 104 | 848 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 19 | 773 | 97 | 2 | 10 | 228 | 1,129 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 15 | 836 | 88 | 3 | 6 | 169 | 1,117 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 35 | 1,471 | 201 | 1 | 12 | 372 | 2,092 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 390 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 109 | 534 |
| | POLK | 2 | 15 | 1,030 | 124 | 1 | 7 | 358 | 1,537 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 13 | 400 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 516 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 688 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 1,008 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 40 | 1,486 | 147 | 3 | 12 | 287 | 1,975 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 11 | 789 | 109 | 0 | 7 | 221 | 1,137 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 913 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 200 | 1,235 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 674 | 32,041 | 3,902 | 34 | 203 | 7,273 | 44,133 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 256 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 394 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 53 | 2,818 | 344 | 5 | 30 | 599 | 3,849 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 115 | 2,952 | 557 | 5 | 43 | 738 | 4,410 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 8 | 233 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 121 | 392 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 630 | 17,592 | 2,131 | 18 | 152 | 4,114 | 24,640 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 18 | 716 | 113 | 1 | 25 | 333 | 1,206 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 828 | 24,567 | 3,201 | 29 | 251 | 6,012 | 34,891 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 45 | 2,077 | 291 | 4 | 25 | 576 | 3,018 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 102 | 3,747 | 595 | 1 | 42 | 1,364 | 5,851 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 105 | 3,360 | 656 | 14 | 80 | 883 | 5,099 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 624 | 18,195 | 2,612 | 27 | 222 | 5,803 | 27,487 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 342 | 16,445 | 1,688 | 9 | 97 | 3,163 | 21,749 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,218 | 43,824 | 5,842 | 55 | 466 | 11,789 | 63,204 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,870 | 156,082 | 20,694 | 232 | 1,445 | 41,865 | 224,232 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 17 | 16.0% | 89 | 84.0% | 106 |
| | CALDWELL | 26 | 19.1% | 110 | 80.9% | 136 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 14.9% | 165 | 85.1% | 194 |
| | CASS | 156 | 16.7% | 777 | 83.3% | 933 |
| | CHARITON | 19 | 10.3% | 166 | 89.7% | 185 |
| | CLINTON | 32 | 14.9% | 183 | 85.1% | 215 |
| | COOPER | 42 | 13.0% | 280 | 87.0% | 322 |
| | DAVIESS | 17 | 12.1% | 124 | 87.9% | 141 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 12.7% | 144 | 87.3% | 165 |
| | GRUNDY | 39 | 14.0% | 239 | 86.0% | 278 |
| | HARRISON | 40 | 18.8% | 173 | 81.2% | 213 |
| | HOLT | 10 | 14.5% | 59 | 85.5% | 69 |
| | JOHNSON | 70 | 14.2% | 422 | 85.8% | 492 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 63 | 12.1% | 458 | 87.9% | 521 |
| | LINN | 47 | 15.8% | 251 | 84.2% | 298 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 40 | 10.6% | 337 | 89.4% | 377 |
| | MERCER | 8 | 11.9% | 59 | 88.1% | 67 |
| | NODAWAY | 87 | 29.0% | 213 | 71.0% | 300 |
| | PETTIS | 151 | 14.4% | 901 | 85.6% | 1,052 |
| | PUTNAM | 14 | 12.1% | 102 | 87.9% | 116 |
| | RAY | 48 | 16.5% | 243 | 83.5% | 291 |
| | SALINE | 59 | 11.3% | 465 | 88.7% | 524 |
| | SULLIVAN | 21 | 11.7% | 158 | 88.3% | 179 |
| | WORTH | 13 | 34.2% | 25 | 65.8% | 38 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,069 | 14.8% | 6,143 | 85.2% | 7,212 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 65 | 11.9% | 483 | 88.1% | 548 |
| | AUDRAIN | 83 | 17.3% | 397 | 82.7% | 480 |
| | BOONE | 263 | 14.5% | 1,556 | 85.5% | 1,819 |
| | CALLAWAY | 143 | 20.8% | 544 | 79.2% | 687 |
| | CLARK | 19 | 14.7% | 110 | 85.3% | 129 |
| | COLE | 145 | 15.9% | 765 | 84.1% | 910 |
| | GASCONADE | 29 | 11.4% | 225 | 88.6% | 254 |
| | HOWARD | 28 | 13.2% | 184 | 86.8% | 212 |
| | KNOX | 15 | 13.5% | 96 | 86.5% | 111 |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 8.6% | 169 | 91.4% | 185 |
| | LINCOLN | 132 | 17.5% | 624 | 82.5% | 756 |
| | MACON | 44 | 15.8% | 234 | 84.2% | 278 |
| | MARION | 67 | 8.2% | 752 | 91.8% | 819 |
| | MONITEAU | 33 | 18.0% | 150 | 82.0% | 183 |
| | MONROE | 35 | 18.4% | 155 | 81.6% | 190 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 29 | 11.2% | 229 | 88.8% | 258 |
| | OSAGE | 21 | 15.1% | 118 | 84.9% | 139 |
| | PIKE | 45 | 12.4% | 319 | 87.6% | 364 |
| | RALLS | 19 | 10.9% | 155 | 89.1% | 174 |
| | RANDOLPH | 95 | 14.4% | 567 | 85.6% | 662 |
| | SCHUYLER | 15 | 15.2% | 84 | 84.8% | 99 |
| | SCOTLAND | 13 | 17.3% | 62 | 82.7% | 75 |
| | SHELBY | 18 | 15.3% | 100 | 84.7% | 118 |
| | WARREN | 77 | 17.7% | 357 | 82.3% | 434 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,449 | 14.7% | 8,435 | 85.3% | 9,884 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 33 | 8.7% | 347 | 91.3% | 380 |
| | BUTLER | 187 | 11.1% | 1,505 | 88.9% | 1,692 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 154 | 11.5% | 1,186 | 88.5% | 1,340 |
| | CARTER | 26 | 10.2% | 228 | 89.8% | 254 |
| | CRAWFORD | 95 | 14.5% | 558 | 85.5% | 653 |
| | DENT | 62 | 12.4% | 440 | 87.6% | 502 |
| | DUNKLIN | 159 | 9.8% | 1,457 | 90.2% | 1,616 |
| | HOWELL | 224 | 15.6% | 1,216 | 84.4% | 1,440 |
| | IRON | 33 | 7.6% | 400 | 92.4% | 433 |
| | MADISON | 43 | 10.7% | 359 | 89.3% | 402 |
| | MARIES | 34 | 19.1% | 144 | 80.9% | 178 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 57 | 9.9% | 517 | 90.1% | 574 |
| | NEW MADRID | 69 | 9.6% | 652 | 90.4% | 721 |
| | OREGON | 58 | 12.4% | 408 | 87.6% | 466 |
| | PEMISCOT | 68 | 7.4% | 852 | 92.6% | 920 |
| | PERRY | 22 | 7.0% | 292 | 93.0% | 314 |
| | PHELPS | 127 | 13.6% | 810 | 86.4% | 937 |
| | PULASKI | 87 | 14.6% | 510 | 85.4% | 597 |
| | REYNOLDS | 31 | 12.5% | 217 | 87.5% | 248 |
| | RIPLEY | 65 | 10.8% | 537 | 89.2% | 602 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 217 | 11.5% | 1,670 | 88.5% | 1,887 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 28 | 10.7% | 234 | 89.3% | 262 |
| | SCOTT | 154 | 11.0% | 1,242 | 89.0% | 1,396 |
| | SHANNON | 30 | 8.5% | 322 | 91.5% | 352 |
| | STODDARD | 114 | 11.1% | 909 | 88.9% | 1,023 |
| | TEXAS | 123 | 18.9% | 529 | 81.1% | 652 |
| | WASHINGTON | 105 | 12.5% | 736 | 87.5% | 841 |
| | WAYNE | 60 | 10.4% | 515 | 89.6% | 575 |
| | WRIGHT | 107 | 15.8% | 570 | 84.2% | 677 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,572 | 11.7% | 19,362 | 88.3% | 21,934 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 126 | 15.8% | 670 | 84.2% | 796 |
| | BARTON | 44 | 15.7% | 236 | 84.3% | 280 |
| | BATES | 60 | 18.3% | 267 | 81.7% | 327 |
| | BENTON | 104 | 18.9% | 447 | 81.1% | 551 |
| | CAMDEN | 119 | 19.0% | 508 | 81.0% | 627 |
| | CEDAR | 74 | 18.8% | 319 | 81.2% | 393 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 144 | 15.9% | 760 | 84.1% | 904 |
| | DADE | 30 | 17.5% | 141 | 82.5% | 171 |
| | DALLAS | 88 | 19.3% | 369 | 80.7% | 457 |
| | DOUGLAS | 77 | 18.5% | 340 | 81.5% | 417 |
| | GREENE | 855 | 16.9% | 4,202 | 83.1% | 5,057 |
| | HENRY | 72 | 12.4% | 510 | 87.6% | 582 |
| | HICKORY | 46 | 16.9% | 226 | 83.1% | 272 |
| | JASPER | 339 | 14.1% | 2,069 | 85.9% | 2,408 |
| | LACLEDE | 149 | 16.0% | 780 | 84.0% | 929 |
| | LAWRENCE | 134 | 16.4% | 685 | 83.6% | 819 |
| | MCDONALD | 77 | 18.7% | 335 | 81.3% | 412 |
| | MILLER | 99 | 17.3% | 474 | 82.7% | 573 |
| | MORGAN | 86 | 15.6% | 467 | 84.4% | 553 |
| | NEWTON | 161 | 16.4% | 822 | 83.6% | 983 |
| | OZARK | 53 | 18.3% | 236 | 81.7% | 289 |
| | POLK | 119 | 15.9% | 629 | 84.1% | 748 |
| | ST CLAIR | 34 | 13.2% | 224 | 86.8% | 258 |
| | STONE | 104 | 19.9% | 418 | 80.1% | 522 |
| | TANEY | 192 | 18.5% | 848 | 81.5% | 1,040 |
| | VERNON | 77 | 14.3% | 462 | 85.7% | 539 |
| | WEBSTER | 139 | 22.2% | 488 | 77.8% | 627 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,602 | 16.7% | 17,932 | 83.3% | 21,534 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 26 | 15.2% | 145 | 84.8% | 171 |
| | BUCHANAN | 250 | 14.3% | 1,494 | 85.7% | 1,744 |
| | CLAY | 324 | 17.3% | 1,552 | 82.7% | 1,876 |
| | DE KALB | 36 | 17.7% | 167 | 82.3% | 203 |
| | JACKSON | 1,597 | 15.1% | 8,961 | 84.9% | 10,558 |
| | PLATTE | 79 | 17.6% | 369 | 82.4% | 448 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,312 | 15.4% | 12,688 | 84.6% | 15,000 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 217 | 15.7% | 1,161 | 84.3% | 1,378 |
| | JEFFERSON | 424 | 16.2% | 2,192 | 83.8% | 2,616 |
| | ST CHARLES | 362 | 17.4% | 1,717 | 82.6% | 2,079 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,440 | 12.4% | 10,195 | 87.6% | 11,635 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 999 | 10.4% | 8,570 | 89.6% | 9,569 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,442 | 12.6% | 23,835 | 87.4% | 27,277 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 100.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,446 | 14.0% | 88,397 | 86.0% | 102,843 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 30 | 61.2% | 19 | 38.8% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 52 | 70.3% | 22 | 29.7% | 74 |
| | CARROLL | 48 | 67.6% | 23 | 32.4% | 71 |
| | CASS | 313 | 67.3% | 152 | 32.7% | 465 |
| | CHARITON | 35 | 53.8% | 30 | 46.2% | 65 |
| | CLINTON | 72 | 75.8% | 23 | 24.2% | 95 |
| | COOPER | 79 | 66.4% | 40 | 33.6% | 119 |
| | DAVIESS | 61 | 81.3% | 14 | 18.7% | 75 |
| | GENTRY | 28 | 58.3% | 20 | 41.7% | 48 |
| | GRUNDY | 55 | 63.2% | 32 | 36.8% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 61 | 60.4% | 40 | 39.6% | 101 |
| | HOLT | 19 | 65.5% | 10 | 34.5% | 29 |
| | JOHNSON | 138 | 71.9% | 54 | 28.1% | 192 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 154 | 66.1% | 79 | 33.9% | 233 |
| | LINN | 80 | 63.0% | 47 | 37.0% | 127 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 50 | 46.3% | 58 | 53.7% | 108 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | NODAWAY | 72 | 68.6% | 33 | 31.4% | 105 |
| | PETTIS | 218 | 63.0% | 128 | 37.0% | 346 |
| | PUTNAM | 40 | 74.1% | 14 | 25.9% | 54 |
| | RAY | 83 | 57.6% | 61 | 42.4% | 144 |
| | SALINE | 96 | 59.6% | 65 | 40.4% | 161 |
| | SULLIVAN | 33 | 68.8% | 15 | 31.3% | 48 |
| | WORTH | 20 | 80.0% | 5 | 20.0% | 25 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,855 | 65.0% | 997 | 35.0% | 2,852 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 101 | 62.7% | 60 | 37.3% | 161 |
| | AUDRAIN | 108 | 67.1% | 53 | 32.9% | 161 |
| | BOONE | 440 | 66.8% | 219 | 33.2% | 659 |
| | CALLAWAY | 172 | 75.8% | 55 | 24.2% | 227 |
| | CLARK | 39 | 78.0% | 11 | 22.0% | 50 |
| | COLE | 225 | 68.6% | 103 | 31.4% | 328 |
| | GASCONADE | 82 | 67.8% | 39 | 32.2% | 121 |
| | HOWARD | 42 | 67.7% | 20 | 32.3% | 62 |
| | KNOX | 22 | 64.7% | 12 | 35.3% | 34 |
| | LEWIS | 31 | 50.0% | 31 | 50.0% | 62 |
| | LINCOLN | 222 | 70.5% | 93 | 29.5% | 315 |
| | MACON | 70 | 63.6% | 40 | 36.4% | 110 |
| | MARION | 156 | 57.6% | 115 | 42.4% | 271 |
| | MONITEAU | 58 | 66.7% | 29 | 33.3% | 87 |
| | MONROE | 36 | 57.1% | 27 | 42.9% | 63 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 70 | 70.0% | 30 | 30.0% | 100 |
| | OSAGE | 37 | 67.3% | 18 | 32.7% | 55 |
| | PIKE | 94 | 70.7% | 39 | 29.3% | 133 |
| | RALLS | 37 | 61.7% | 23 | 38.3% | 60 |
| | RANDOLPH | 145 | 61.4% | 91 | 38.6% | 236 |
| | SCHUYLER | 19 | 79.2% | 5 | 20.8% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 22 | 68.8% | 10 | 31.3% | 32 |
| | SHELBY | 31 | 72.1% | 12 | 27.9% | 43 |
| | WARREN | 106 | 66.7% | 53 | 33.3% | 159 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,365 | 66.6% | 1,188 | 33.4% | 3,553 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 64 | 58.7% | 45 | 41.3% | 109 |
| | BUTLER | 325 | 62.3% | 197 | 37.7% | 522 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 268 | 55.9% | 211 | 44.1% | 479 |
| | CARTER | 52 | 65.0% | 28 | 35.0% | 80 |
| | CRAWFORD | 185 | 67.0% | 91 | 33.0% | 276 |
| | DENT | 100 | 65.8% | 52 | 34.2% | 152 |
| | DUNKLIN | 254 | 54.9% | 209 | 45.1% | 463 |
| | HOWELL | 413 | 72.0% | 161 | 28.0% | 574 |
| | IRON | 91 | 67.4% | 44 | 32.6% | 135 |
| | MADISON | 85 | 49.1% | 88 | 50.9% | 173 |
| | MARIES | 44 | 67.7% | 21 | 32.3% | 65 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
APRIL 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 84 | 53.5% | 73 | 46.5% | 157 |
| | NEW MADRID | 102 | 50.2% | 101 | 49.8% | 203 |
| | OREGON | 115 | 73.2% | 42 | 26.8% | 157 |
| | PEMISCOT | 112 | 45.7% | 133 | 54.3% | 245 |
| | PERRY | 64 | 52.5% | 58 | 47.5% | 122 |
| | PHELPS | 239 | 68.3% | 111 | 31.7% | 350 |
| | PULASKI | 136 | 71.2% | 55 | 28.8% | 191 |
| | REYNOLDS | 42 | 62.7% | 25 | 37.3% | 67 |
| | RIPLEY | 120 | 54.8% | 99 | 45.2% | 219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 430 | 64.7% | 235 | 35.3% | 665 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 64 | 64.0% | 36 | 36.0% | 100 |
| | SCOTT | 282 | 58.5% | 200 | 41.5% | 482 |
| | SHANNON | 75 | 68.2% | 35 | 31.8% | 110 |
| | STODDARD | 226 | 60.4% | 148 | 39.6% | 374 |
| | TEXAS | 186 | 72.1% | 72 | 27.9% | 258 |
| | WASHINGTON | 185 | 70.3% | 78 | 29.7% | 263 |
| | WAYNE | 107 | 60.1% | 71 | 39.9% | 178 |
| | WRIGHT | 198 | 76.7% | 60 | 23.3% | 258 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,648 | 62.6% | 2,779 | 37.4% | 7,427 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 238 | 77.0% | 71 | 23.0% | 309 |
| | BARTON | 87 | 79.8% | 22 | 20.2% | 109 |
| | BATES | 90 | 69.8% | 39 | 30.2% | 129 |
| | BENTON | 164 | 73.5% | 59 | 26.5% | 223 |
| | CAMDEN | 194 | 79.8% | 49 | 20.2% | 243 |
| | CEDAR | 123 | 71.9% | 48 | 28.1% | 171 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 339 | 77.0% | 101 | 23.0% | 440 |
| | DADE | 62 | 79.5% | 16 | 20.5% | 78 |
| | DALLAS | 139 | 82.2% | 30 | 17.8% | 169 |
| | DOUGLAS | 127 | 78.9% | 34 | 21.1% | 161 |
| | GREENE | 1,253 | 70.0% | 537 | 30.0% | 1,790 |
| | HENRY | 172 | 72.0% | 67 | 28.0% | 239 |
| | HICKORY | 83 | 76.9% | 25 | 23.1% | 108 |
| | JASPER | 604 | 68.6% | 276 | 31.4% | 880 |
| | LACLEDE | 252 | 75.4% | 82 | 24.6% | 334 |
| | LAWRENCE | 262 | 78.0% | 74 | 22.0% | 336 |
| | MCDONALD | 123 | 75.0% | 41 | 25.0% | 164 |
| | MILLER | 180 | 72.9% | 67 | 27.1% | 247 |
| | MORGAN | 160 | 72.7% | 60 | 27.3% | 220 |
| | NEWTON | 319 | 72.3% | 122 | 27.7% | 441 |
| | OZARK | 77 | 75.5% | 25 | 24.5% | 102 |
| | POLK | 190 | 68.6% | 87 | 31.4% | 277 |
| | ST CLAIR | 72 | 80.9% | 17 | 19.1% | 89 |
| | STONE | 168 | 76.7% | 51 | 23.3% | 219 |
| | TANEY | 319 | 77.1% | 95 | 22.9% | 414 |
| | VERNON | 129 | 66.5% | 65 | 33.5% | 194 |
| | WEBSTER | 236 | 81.7% | 53 | 18.3% | 289 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,162 | 73.6% | 2,213 | 26.4% | 8,375 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 45 | 66.2% | 23 | 33.8% | 68 |
| | BUCHANAN | 435 | 70.8% | 179 | 29.2% | 614 |
| | CLAY | 557 | 71.2% | 225 | 28.8% | 782 |
| | DE KALB | 55 | 69.6% | 24 | 30.4% | 79 |
| | JACKSON | 2,559 | 68.7% | 1,167 | 31.3% | 3,726 |
| | PLATTE | 144 | 63.7% | 82 | 36.3% | 226 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,795 | 69.1% | 1,700 | 30.9% | 5,495 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 488 | 75.2% | 161 | 24.8% | 649 |
| | JEFFERSON | 696 | 67.4% | 336 | 32.6% | 1,032 |
| | ST CHARLES | 587 | 66.3% | 298 | 33.7% | 885 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,383 | 60.8% | 1,535 | 39.2% | 3,918 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,529 | 60.4% | 1,001 | 39.6% | 2,530 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,683 | 63.0% | 3,331 | 37.0% | 9,014 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,510 | 66.8% | 12,208 | 33.2% | 36,718 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through April 2018

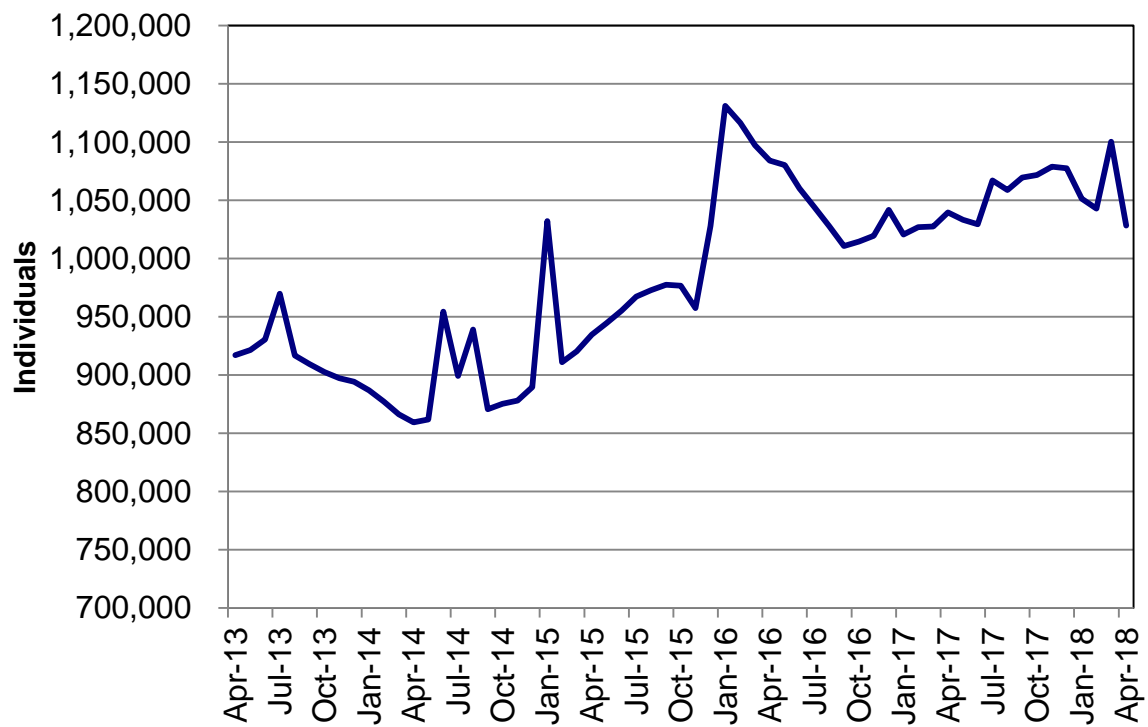


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through April 2018

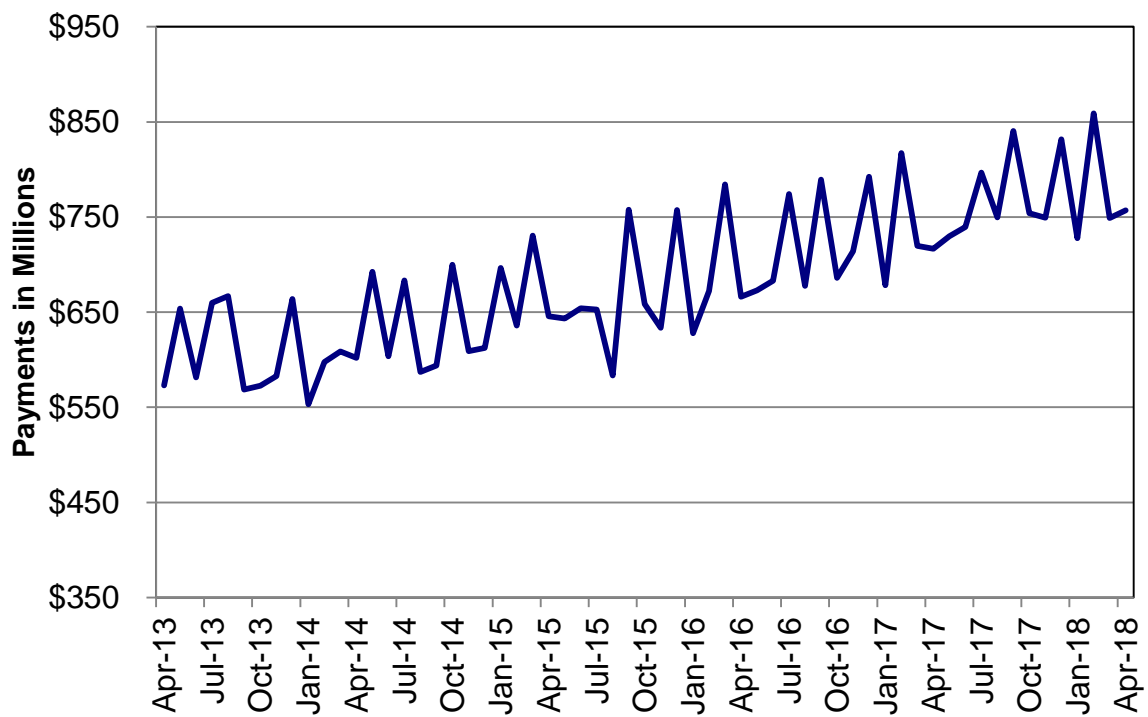


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,034,165 | \$757,521,752 | 23,812 | \$88,569,182 | 6,053 | \$42,078,681 | 92,174 | \$50,875,800 | 6,044 | \$766,130 |
| ADAIR | 4,296 | \$3,896,288 | 83 | \$298,766 | 30 | \$174,073 | 402 | \$167,663 | 14 | \$1,265 |
| ANDREW | 1,973 | \$1,436,081 | 82 | \$286,916 | 12 | \$128,079 | 194 | \$104,462 | 4 | \$1,090 |
| ATCHISON | 739 | \$472,037 | 40 | \$118,599 | 4 | \$59,856 | 93 | \$27,521 | 8 | \$1,315 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,616 | \$2,983,451 | 74 | \$269,163 | 30 | \$152,460 | 476 | \$156,079 | 10 | \$1,158 |
| BARRY | 7,947 | \$4,331,541 | 116 | \$417,085 | 30 | \$240,153 | 677 | \$368,847 | 24 | \$3,089 |
| BARTON | 2,573 | \$1,382,725 | 92 | \$319,847 | 12 | \$102,424 | 164 | \$61,194 | 6 | \$423 |
| BATES | 3,068 | \$2,549,334 | 83 | \$274,622 | 13 | \$125,880 | 286 | \$148,234 | 8 | \$13,789 |
| BENTON | 3,832 | \$2,981,947 | 112 | \$381,462 | 18 | \$70,516 | 489 | \$284,082 | 19 | \$2,811 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,982 | \$2,071,732 | 63 | \$189,778 | 11 | \$51,570 | 276 | \$120,909 | 23 | \$1,725 |
| BOONE | 21,498 | \$17,340,945 | 282 | \$1,041,708 | 130 | \$825,689 | 2,292 | \$1,094,496 | 26 | \$9,195 |
| BUCHANAN | 18,116 | \$14,783,715 | 319 | \$1,124,119 | 155 | \$1,157,614 | 2,202 | \$1,049,156 | 70 | \$9,593 |
| BUTLER | 12,633 | \$10,825,894 | 261 | \$913,354 | 86 | \$805,368 | 1,262 | \$968,642 | 157 | \$16,580 |
| CALDWELL | 1,415 | \$909,885 | 48 | \$155,977 | 8 | \$164,897 | 132 | \$59,189 | 3 | \$363 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,835 | \$4,797,934 | 112 | \$385,958 | 43 | \$224,323 | 693 | \$312,286 | 7 | \$831 |
| CAMDEN | 6,980 | \$4,468,928 | 112 | \$452,217 | 36 | \$130,925 | 601 | \$271,345 | 40 | \$5,609 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,636 | \$10,504,910 | 340 | \$1,198,204 | 73 | \$457,029 | 1,132 | \$714,529 | 65 | \$4,902 |
| CARROLL | 1,489 | \$1,384,617 | 52 | \$176,950 | 13 | \$84,376 | 224 | \$249,503 | 7 | \$501 |
| CARTER | 1,856 | \$1,176,834 | 13 | \$43,429 | 7 | \$12,136 | 151 | \$146,308 | 16 | \$1,200 |
| CASS | 13,368 | \$9,499,988 | 388 | \$1,396,945 | 63 | \$510,038 | 919 | \$750,223 | 95 | \$8,406 |
| CEDAR | 3,257 | \$2,604,463 | 78 | \$249,548 | 20 | \$106,489 | 383 | \$154,122 | 19 | \$1,384 |
| CHARITON | 1,288 | \$1,107,857 | 133 | \$465,151 | 5 | \$13,157 | 110 | \$55,701 | 4 | \$3,421 |
| CHRISTIAN | 13,063 | \$6,204,578 | 119 | \$411,899 | 59 | \$268,102 | 726 | \$354,146 | 37 | \$2,847 |
| CLARK | 1,319 | \$757,297 | 30 | \$123,966 | 2 | \$10,762 | 71 | \$58,764 | 1 | \$118 |
| CLAY | 26,619 | \$17,469,646 | 405 | \$1,504,659 | 133 | \$839,127 | 1,947 | \$1,505,954 | 147 | \$21,636 |
| CLINTON | 2,817 | \$2,220,154 | 117 | \$472,710 | 24 | \$159,137 | 272 | \$113,114 | 14 | \$1,693 |
| COLE | 10,870 | \$7,598,415 | 220 | \$893,298 | 50 | \$272,914 | 1,016 | \$466,845 | 11 | \$725 |
| COOPER | 2,841 | \$2,675,704 | 112 | \$423,522 | 13 | \$140,328 | 314 | \$112,071 | 6 | \$758 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,855 | \$3,837,887 | 108 | \$381,829 | 24 | \$247,908 | 523 | \$310,599 | 25 | \$5,427 |
| DADE | 1,479 | \$750,277 | 34 | \$92,364 | 6 | \$22,724 | 112 | \$44,811 | 5 | \$425 |
| DALLAS | 3,746 | \$2,249,650 | 86 | \$305,436 | 16 | \$154,888 | 403 | \$159,539 | 26 | \$1,899 |
| DAVIESS | 1,528 | \$784,784 | 18 | \$58,614 | 4 | \$75,619 | 164 | \$50,358 | 5 | \$253 |
| DEKALB | 1,398 | \$1,220,551 | 59 | \$189,101 | 12 | \$142,904 | 227 | \$87,287 | 9 | \$1,658 |
| DENT | 3,901 | \$3,405,307 | 65 | \$231,503 | 32 | \$275,092 | 495 | \$299,842 | 22 | \$2,470 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,305 | \$1,673,915 | 50 | \$161,102 | 14 | \$91,743 | 217 | \$90,172 | 15 | \$1,160 |
| DUNKLIN | 11,126 | \$8,741,077 | 305 | \$1,116,145 | 61 | \$350,443 | 1,284 | \$695,549 | 103 | \$15,251 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,601 | \$9,918,069 | 329 | \$1,090,568 | 71 | \$518,729 | 1,293 | \$722,831 | 72 | \$9,864 |
| GASCONADE | 2,391 | \$1,671,394 | 115 | \$431,207 | 7 | \$20,116 | 243 | \$132,167 | 13 | \$1,227 |
| GENTRY | 1,211 | \$1,576,318 | 50 | \$185,674 | 10 | \$67,000 | 173 | \$79,110 | 23 | \$1,838 |
| GREENE | 50,445 | \$35,951,226 | 1,016 | \$3,716,262 | 357 | \$1,897,840 | 4,070 | \$2,012,931 | 229 | \$30,692 |
| GRUNDY | 2,037 | \$1,792,428 | 122 | \$443,959 | 14 | \$192,237 | 283 | \$117,049 | 17 | \$3,205 |
| HARRISON | 1,842 | \$1,361,842 | 59 | \$205,456 | 6 | \$26,469 | 258 | \$101,322 | 17 | \$1,645 |
| HENRY | 4,768 | \$3,452,066 | 107 | \$406,492 | 34 | \$98,658 | 598 | \$237,355 | 22 | \$1,650 |
| HICKORY | 1,821 | \$1,065,123 | 46 | \$170,690 | 7 | \$22,921 | 191 | \$88,847 | 9 | \$2,537 |
| HOLT | 660 | \$447,391 | 28 | \$146,197 | 5 | \$31,907 | 65 | \$22,930 | 2 | \$151 |
| HOWARD | 1,700 | \$1,973,310 | 51 | \$171,392 | 6 | \$188,713 | 214 | \$67,180 | 6 | \$633 |
| HOWELL | 11,087 | \$7,164,137 | 331 | \$1,234,189 | 50 | \$366,817 | 1,230 | \$295,162 | 75 | \$13,113 |
| IRON | 2,844 | \$2,763,010 | 149 | \$549,884 | 18 | \$173,534 | 275 | \$177,410 | 64 | \$7,935 |
| JACKSON | 133,143 | \$97,823,605 | 2,594 | \$10,087,653 | 873 | \$6,350,966 | 12,024 | \$9,834,775 | 948 | \$139,999 |
| JASPER | 26,298 | \$17,020,200 | 334 | \$1,273,768 | 154 | \$687,368 | 2,612 | \$1,507,819 | 132 | \$23,480 |
| JEFFERSON | 30,068 | \$19,866,927 | 788 | \$2,821,557 | 178 | \$1,107,303 | 2,189 | \$1,097,577 | 114 | \$13,217 |
| JOHNSON | 6,103 | \$4,867,024 | 152 | \$524,414 | 43 | \$320,016 | 657 | \$289,812 | 32 | \$4,166 |
| KNOX | 680 | \$526,551 | 16 | \$49,767 | 3 | \$4,683 | 57 | \$25,516 | 2 | \$3,313 |
| LACLEDE | 8,714 | \$5,177,521 | 127 | \$441,525 | 40 | \$240,370 | 706 | \$367,332 | 22 | \$3,559 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,535 | \$6,154,595 | 157 | \$570,753 | 28 | \$200,639 | 489 | \$411,230 | 24 | \$4,033 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,448 | \$4,582,019 | 122 | \$472,441 | 45 | \$261,432 | 678 | \$356,090 | 41 | \$4,642 |
| LEWIS | 1,569 | \$1,117,590 | 94 | \$317,851 | 11 | \$61,893 | 109 | \$61,028 | 1 | \$758 |
| LINCOLN | 9,036 | \$6,242,234 | 211 | \$741,120 | 45 | \$352,365 | 887 | \$385,573 | 41 | \$8,822 |
| LINN | 2,332 | \$1,637,757 | 112 | \$360,822 | 16 | \$83,492 | 268 | \$137,584 | 14 | \$2,187 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,655 | \$2,413,164 | 157 | \$639,911 | 12 | \$61,319 | 426 | \$231,556 | 12 | \$1,118 |
| MCDONALD | 5,562 | \$2,467,218 | 59 | \$219,546 | 28 | \$99,084 | 435 | \$188,809 | 10 | \$541 |
| MACON | 2,684 | \$1,743,119 | 101 | \$352,549 | 11 | \$61,249 | 233 | \$119,826 | 1 | \$9 |
| MADISON | 3,368 | \$3,612,639 | 131 | \$562,681 | 12 | \$86,484 | 376 | \$211,274 | 14 | \$1,458 |
| MARIES | 1,265 | \$930,371 | 63 | \$217,014 | 9 | \$105,396 | 123 | \$49,566 | 9 | \$849 |
| MARION | 6,231 | \$6,425,817 | 338 | \$1,371,135 | 32 | \$239,370 | 513 | \$253,910 | 13 | \$5,333 |
| MERCER | 546 | \$428,998 | 25 | \$86,877 | 6 | \$48,095 | 60 | \$68,218 | 1 | \$128 |
| MILLER | 5,156 | \$3,882,945 | 179 | \$668,787 | 29 | \$319,480 | 431 | \$302,511 | 14 | \$3,486 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,977 | \$2,858,244 | 90 | \$297,678 | 10 | \$28,694 | 362 | \$150,889 | 23 | \$1,872 |
| MONITEAU | 2,281 | \$1,353,440 | 68 | \$240,962 | 9 | \$54,000 | 161 | \$74,885 | 2 | \$771 |
| MONROE | 1,564 | \$1,178,585 | 39 | \$158,732 | 4 | \$7,309 | 128 | \$61,597 | 2 | \$102 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,226 | \$1,524,733 | 115 | \$454,386 | 15 | \$14,492 | 215 | \$112,456 | 5 | \$2,016 |
| MORGAN | 4,525 | \$2,661,596 | 95 | \$362,953 | 18 | \$42,518 | 436 | \$231,690 | 18 | \$7,869 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,972 | \$4,282,607 | 154 | \$557,877 | 23 | \$214,367 | 479 | \$162,292 | 79 | \$6,201 |
| NEWTON | 11,508 | \$6,057,303 | 211 | \$729,131 | 72 | \$377,187 | 988 | \$466,224 | 42 | \$7,862 |
| NODAWAY | 2,212 | \$1,717,969 | 76 | \$296,772 | 12 | \$121,208 | 260 | \$113,211 | 7 | \$2,049 |
| OREGON | 3,134 | \$2,229,960 | 55 | \$198,767 | 11 | \$33,859 | 394 | \$185,881 | 12 | \$880 |
| OSAGE | 1,297 | \$812,032 | 57 | \$205,056 | 6 | \$32,284 | 114 | \$35,674 | 2 | \$150 |
| OZARK | 2,246 | \$1,145,448 | 74 | \$264,220 | 6 | \$13,521 | 165 | \$73,268 | 7 | \$690 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,543 | \$4,729,730 | 119 | \$445,187 | 46 | \$154,386 | 759 | \$279,577 | 65 | \$7,727 |
| PERRY | 3,026 | \$2,508,627 | 109 | \$379,366 | 18 | \$146,845 | 325 | \$145,348 | 19 | \$2,019 |
| PETTIS | 10,082 | \$8,013,572 | 378 | \$1,493,237 | 58 | \$331,483 | 898 | \$452,649 | 43 | \$4,032 |
| PHELPS | 8,267 | \$6,973,555 | 193 | \$653,821 | 61 | \$360,069 | 861 | \$443,046 | 36 | \$5,671 |
| PIKE | 3,240 | \$2,640,932 | 72 | \$252,614 | 18 | \$139,927 | 345 | \$169,023 | 4 | \$2,767 |
| PLATTE | 8,017 | \$5,145,115 | 189 | \$801,244 | 46 | \$332,315 | 514 | \$241,233 | 45 | \$7,495 |
| POLK | 6,629 | \$5,446,282 | 192 | \$668,610 | 37 | \$171,656 | 782 | \$344,088 | 31 | \$2,320 |
| PULASKI | 6,923 | \$4,280,517 | 131 | \$429,980 | 33 | \$195,533 | 512 | \$199,398 | 11 | \$1,894 |
| PUTMAN | 900 | \$636,437 | 31 | \$106,278 | 6 | \$27,781 | 90 | \$57,603 | 7 | \$525 |
| RALLS | 1,424 | \$1,334,680 | 52 | \$240,567 | 7 | \$124,573 | 88 | \$34,766 | 3 | \$482 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,536 | \$4,448,309 | 248 | \$903,438 | 37 | \$215,544 | 660 | \$395,837 | 15 | \$1,226 |
| RAY | 3,457 | \$2,712,712 | 128 | \$469,968 | 21 | \$122,874 | 350 | \$346,203 | 23 | \$2,663 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,623 | \$1,375,645 | 23 | \$85,810 | 8 | \$31,905 | 135 | \$62,700 | 51 | \$4,233 |
| RIPLEY | 4,504 | \$3,208,816 | 45 | \$157,254 | 23 | \$123,849 | 568 | \$313,202 | 39 | \$3,186 |
| ST. CHARLES | 28,618 | \$21,845,821 | 509 | \$1,868,797 | 118 | \$750,864 | 2,057 | \$808,219 | 68 | \$7,788 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,989 | \$1,203,154 | 30 | \$117,776 | 9 | \$1,657 | 242 | \$125,040 | 12 | \$2,554 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,995 | \$11,841,253 | 367 | \$1,274,119 | 101 | \$520,281 | 1,376 | \$827,768 | 121 | \$9,290 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,724 | \$1,968,626 | 70 | \$221,358 | 10 | \$62,160 | 301 | \$306,681 | 6 | \$469 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 131,214 | \$102,844,495 | 3,984 | \$15,191,787 | 766 | \$6,323,584 | 9,362 | \$4,558,960 | 868 | \$99,679 |
| SALINE | 4,530 | \$4,730,465 | 108 | \$395,517 | 23 | \$257,534 | 464 | \$160,995 | 26 | \$2,186 |
| SCHUYLER | 840 | \$505,990 | 22 | \$85,557 | 3 | \$46,911 | 46 | \$20,977 | 4 | \$280 |
| SCOTLAND | 837 | \$345,979 | 19 | \$26,418 | 1 | -\$52,430 | 59 | \$42,140 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTT | 11,012 | \$8,984,719 | 250 | \$864,577 | 51 | \$378,574 | 1,116 | \$523,576 | 79 | \$6,740 |
| SHANNON | 2,367 | \$1,277,828 | 45 | \$147,250 | 7 | \$42,185 | 253 | \$156,038 | 10 | \$2,775 |
| SHELBY | 1,229 | \$757,018 | 49 | \$170,072 | 1 | \$1,004 | 85 | \$18,679 | 3 | \$201 |
| STODDARD | 7,482 | \$5,501,976 | 173 | \$560,585 | 36 | \$319,642 | 737 | \$256,037 | 76 | \$5,518 |
| STONE | 5,081 | \$2,914,724 | 121 | \$470,468 | 29 | \$195,000 | 411 | \$156,174 | 21 | \$1,996 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,379 | \$1,080,683 | 86 | \$328,410 | 7 | \$39,058 | 167 | \$55,543 | 4 | \$300 |
| TANEY | 11,233 | \$5,510,606 | 149 | \$519,419 | 46 | \$263,017 | 928 | \$465,822 | 22 | \$1,675 |
| TEXAS | 5,420 | \$2,846,181 | 98 | \$347,521 | 29 | \$144,970 | 502 | \$188,084 | 40 | \$5,989 |
| VERNON | 4,351 | \$4,319,889 | 125 | \$465,977 | 32 | \$124,936 | 469 | \$264,028 | 19 | \$1,520 |
| WARREN | 5,474 | \$3,398,087 | 51 | \$177,304 | 27 | \$128,904 | 450 | \$186,193 | 9 | \$697 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,678 | \$4,271,161 | 70 | \$265,405 | 31 | \$126,886 | 745 | \$355,678 | 27 | \$5,089 |
| WAYNE | 3,718 | \$2,519,444 | 60 | \$198,900 | 12 | \$70,015 | 335 | \$143,719 | 28 | \$2,185 |
| WEBSTER | 7,125 | \$3,363,727 | 113 | \$392,833 | 23 | \$118,273 | 388 | \$140,058 | 18 | \$1,538 |
| WORTH | 341 | \$247,133 | 9 | \$27,978 | 2 | \$17,824 | 39 | \$26,976 | 3 | \$1,292 |
| WRIGHT | 5,475 | \$2,985,813 | 116 | \$406,036 | 27 | \$212,510 | 387 | \$132,856 | 51 | \$6,358 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 80,045 | \$64,245,197 | 1,467 | \$6,124,316 | 625 | \$5,519,137 | 7,332 | \$4,108,117 | 881 | \$81,141 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 831 | \$1,577,983 | 3 | \$8,809 | 23 | \$103,319 | 239 | \$126,855 | 11 | \$1,534 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 274,231 | \$109,204,517 | 69,043 | \$449,683 | 5,149 | \$427,572 | 115,755 | \$23,101,834 | 17,872 | \$1,547,225 |
| ADAIR | 1,263 | \$523,681 | 424 | \$2,944 | 50 | \$3,279 | 586 | \$109,438 | 76 | \$13,941 |
| ANDREW | 570 | \$236,151 | 167 | \$894 | 14 | \$1,074 | 225 | \$36,939 | 40 | \$1,913 |
| ATCHISON | 208 | \$44,890 | 102 | \$523 | 5 | \$226 | 88 | \$11,375 | 14 | \$1,027 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,422 | \$510,974 | 356 | \$2,515 | 54 | \$2,246 | 491 | \$112,702 | 108 | \$11,232 |
| BARRY | 1,895 | \$833,546 | 444 | \$3,022 | 19 | \$307 | 636 | \$89,155 | 117 | \$10,931 |
| BARTON | 696 | \$160,840 | 177 | \$1,186 | 7 | \$276 | 240 | \$31,723 | 49 | \$5,406 |
| BATES | 876 | \$587,468 | 240 | \$1,805 | 4 | \$876 | 299 | \$57,906 | 89 | \$5,100 |
| BENTON | 1,067 | \$506,681 | 367 | \$2,812 | 33 | \$2,612 | 497 | \$110,222 | 78 | \$6,253 |
| BOLLINGER | 981 | \$357,562 | 349 | \$3,065 | 5 | \$349 | 405 | \$53,657 | 59 | \$4,728 |
| BOONE | 5,612 | \$2,367,683 | 1,547 | \$9,754 | 37 | \$4,479 | 2,450 | \$891,719 | 405 | \$32,244 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,088 | \$2,049,834 | 1,185 | \$8,329 | 74 | \$7,330 | 2,241 | \$435,328 | 313 | \$26,395 |
| BUTLER | 4,396 | \$1,639,574 | 1,239 | \$9,679 | 103 | \$8,462 | 1,680 | \$270,196 | 217 | \$30,718 |
| CALDWELL | 242 | \$65,426 | 95 | \$545 | 5 | \$328 | 107 | \$19,131 | 27 | \$1,009 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,026 | \$1,095,194 | 464 | \$3,069 | 8 | \$387 | 751 | \$196,917 | 145 | \$9,724 |
| CAMDEN | 1,821 | \$862,696 | 428 | \$2,788 | 15 | \$1,528 | 637 | \$179,608 | 135 | \$10,252 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,482 | \$1,287,637 | 1,218 | \$8,016 | 96 | \$6,139 | 1,639 | \$237,605 | 271 | \$20,904 |
| CARROLL | 435 | \$241,093 | 221 | \$1,538 | 9 | \$1,809 | 151 | \$27,677 | 30 | \$2,019 |
| CARTER | 584 | \$210,157 | 222 | \$1,447 | 14 | \$1,645 | 233 | \$27,093 | 47 | \$3,412 |
| CASS | 3,515 | \$1,372,657 | 634 | \$4,521 | 53 | \$4,660 | 1,067 | \$212,187 | 271 | \$21,095 |
| CEDAR | 1,002 | \$482,053 | 315 | \$2,726 | 8 | \$1,131 | 336 | \$62,416 | 64 | \$5,200 |
| CHARITON | 376 | \$122,462 | 113 | \$734 | 11 | \$1,136 | 226 | \$43,224 | 25 | \$1,208 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,324 | \$1,381,741 | 621 | \$4,909 | 23 | \$1,054 | 919 | \$176,815 | 238 | \$22,774 |
| CLARK | 374 | \$108,226 | 124 | \$652 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$20,267 | 27 | \$2,195 |
| CLAY | 6,330 | \$2,558,503 | 1,235 | \$8,182 | 84 | \$6,199 | 2,418 | \$479,758 | 442 | \$29,697 |
| CLINTON | 792 | \$348,758 | 145 | \$850 | 13 | \$1,457 | 257 | \$45,855 | 71 | \$4,338 |
| COLE | 3,122 | \$1,288,831 | 605 | \$4,413 | 10 | \$542 | 1,337 | \$279,922 | 190 | \$13,944 |
| COOPER | 774 | \$277,376 | 271 | \$1,325 | 6 | \$404 | 300 | \$98,505 | 53 | \$3,340 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,740 | \$714,288 | 577 | \$3,992 | 51 | \$2,471 | 592 | \$97,850 | 99 | \$7,466 |
| DADE | 407 | \$157,851 | 147 | \$978 | 2 | \$60 | 163 | \$21,375 | 29 | \$1,581 |
| DALLAS | 1,079 | \$400,498 | 354 | \$2,335 | 5 | \$468 | 373 | \$67,951 | 57 | \$4,399 |
| DAVIESS | 393 | \$121,816 | 92 | \$650 | 10 | \$545 | 129 | \$21,413 | 28 | \$961 |
| DEKALB | 395 | \$152,893 | 145 | \$903 | 4 | \$509 | 189 | \$31,631 | 19 | \$1,523 |
| DENT | 1,277 | \$392,838 | 391 | \$3,010 | 62 | \$4,905 | 462 | \$81,765 | 86 | \$10,342 |
| DOUGLAS | 863 | \$300,328 | 259 | \$1,453 | 9 | \$458 | 283 | \$44,945 | 66 | \$6,012 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,135 | \$1,590,141 | 1,198 | \$9,587 | 181 | \$11,451 | 1,504 | \$221,591 | 194 | \$19,475 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,348 | \$1,580,281 | 1,049 | \$7,172 | 54 | \$4,355 | 1,576 | \$264,899 | 330 | \$27,587 |
| GASCONADE | 690 | \$273,328 | 244 | \$1,630 | 3 | \$156 | 284 | \$38,670 | 55 | \$3,541 |
| GENTRY | 401 | \$107,060 | 122 | \$815 | 2 | \$78 | 139 | \$21,688 | 31 | \$1,589 |
| GREENE | 13,304 | \$6,039,569 | 3,175 | \$21,634 | 149 | \$9,409 | 5,731 | \$893,682 | 947 | \$90,075 |
| GRUNDY | 589 | \$212,149 | 217 | \$1,468 | 9 | \$724 | 318 | \$35,472 | 35 | \$2,322 |
| HARRISON | 574 | \$234,684 | 127 | \$809 | 10 | \$800 | 205 | \$19,554 | 45 | \$5,369 |
| HENRY | 1,419 | \$538,385 | 414 | \$3,279 | 19 | \$1,642 | 527 | \$85,571 | 117 | \$6,897 |
| HICKORY | 518 | \$210,423 | 154 | \$1,059 | 2 | \$215 | 186 | \$37,292 | 38 | \$2,651 |
| HOLT | 159 | \$6,798 | 48 | \$480 | 1 | \$662 | 82 | \$13,480 | 8 | \$15,099 |
| HOWARD | 517 | \$191,959 | 139 | \$1,029 | 9 | \$695 | 235 | \$92,192 | 48 | \$4,157 |
| HOWELL | 3,036 | \$1,035,640 | 868 | \$5,134 | 58 | \$9,620 | 1,327 | \$183,813 | 201 | \$16,335 |
| IRON | 1,030 | \$486,594 | 343 | \$2,655 | 16 | \$1,888 | 530 | \$72,254 | 59 | \$4,802 |
| JACKSON | 28,918 | \$11,044,601 | 5,292 | \$29,829 | 671 | \$48,119 | 13,140 | \$3,816,153 | 1,879 | \$204,165 |
| JASPER | 6,983 | \$2,901,755 | 1,527 | \$9,922 | 115 | \$8,201 | 2,909 | \$460,330 | 443 | \$35,999 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,780 | \$3,123,013 | 1,659 | \$11,533 | 145 | \$14,772 | 3,551 | \$641,955 | 633 | \$46,226 |
| JOHNSON | 1,779 | \$724,745 | 358 | \$2,579 | 26 | \$3,513 | 654 | \$119,824 | 133 | \$12,091 |
| KNOX | 232 | \$86,018 | 80 | \$652 | 3 | \$459 | 87 | \$15,736 | 17 | \$2,304 |
| LACLEDE | 2,408 | \$907,940 | 575 | \$4,074 | 20 | \$1,563 | 836 | \$158,970 | 135 | \$10,844 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,617 | \$548,669 | 456 | \$3,069 | 19 | \$3,256 | 554 | \$102,501 | 119 | \$7,171 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,221 | \$803,024 | 591 | \$4,281 | 38 | \$2,566 | 703 | \$99,693 | 162 | \$9,016 |
| LEWIS | 475 | \$147,575 | 111 | \$758 | 1 | \$38 | 193 | \$41,030 | 27 | \$2,197 |
| LINCOLN | 2,485 | \$1,143,186 | 656 | \$5,058 | 45 | \$3,507 | 1,045 | \$164,958 | 182 | \$15,971 |
| LINN | 691 | \$245,565 | 175 | \$977 | 21 | \$840 | 276 | \$61,495 | 40 | \$3,677 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 760 | \$351,609 | 339 | \$2,550 | 21 | \$1,072 | 447 | \$57,836 | 45 | \$2,183 |
| MCDONALD | 1,222 | \$446,882 | 191 | \$1,163 | 22 | \$824 | 412 | \$63,262 | 79 | \$3,794 |
| MACON | 789 | \$208,066 | 275 | \$1,659 | 21 | \$847 | 298 | \$96,812 | 67 | \$5,695 |
| MADISON | 1,239 | \$588,102 | 422 | \$2,857 | 9 | \$1,712 | 463 | \$61,268 | 68 | \$4,339 |
| MARIES | 379 | \$125,823 | 183 | \$1,070 | 8 | \$796 | 165 | \$35,862 | 16 | \$757 |
| MARION | 2,067 | \$960,662 | 545 | \$3,639 | 4 | \$754 | 1,080 | \$204,123 | 131 | \$8,922 |
| MERCER | 159 | \$46,874 | 63 | \$361 | 2 | \$75 | 52 | \$12,190 | 11 | \$446 |
| MILLER | 1,397 | \$828,690 | 372 | \$2,363 | 9 | \$555 | 562 | \$158,204 | 116 | \$12,891 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,353 | \$467,256 | 433 | \$3,278 | 6 | \$273 | 562 | \$96,911 | 86 | \$5,864 |
| MONITEAU | 581 | \$214,330 | 132 | \$819 | 6 | \$146 | 224 | \$79,200 | 41 | \$1,771 |
| MONROE | 447 | \$296,707 | 135 | \$1,157 | 11 | \$178 | 238 | \$45,752 | 30 | \$4,084 |
| MONTGOMERY | 609 | \$192,631 | 156 | \$1,206 | 10 | \$685 | 247 | \$59,566 | 38 | \$3,149 |
| MORGAN | 1,285 | \$502,774 | 420 | \$3,024 | 13 | \$1,767 | 569 | \$145,302 | 71 | \$6,083 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,660 | \$947,454 | 568 | \$4,253 | 21 | \$1,614 | 666 | \$113,835 | 107 | \$7,586 |
| NEWTON | 2,913 | \$975,101 | 601 | \$3,777 | 24 | \$2,864 | 1,114 | \$186,382 | 179 | \$15,178 |
| NODAWAY | 576 | \$174,472 | 208 | \$1,660 | 2 | \$340 | 222 | \$43,841 | 52 | \$3,150 |
| OREGON | 904 | \$328,772 | 345 | \$2,391 | 14 | \$2,100 | 409 | \$46,718 | 85 | \$4,742 |
| OSAGE | 378 | \$139,214 | 78 | \$501 | 1 | \$132 | 150 | \$21,164 | 24 | \$1,587 |
| OZARK | 513 | \$197,217 | 136 | \$850 | 8 | \$821 | 216 | \$27,809 | 53 | \$3,400 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,255 | \$644,180 | 770 | \$6,148 | 101 | \$8,397 | 728 | \$96,218 | 109 | \$21,097 |
| PERRY | 973 | \$305,198 | 293 | \$1,492 | 9 | \$1,692 | 360 | \$58,805 | 65 | \$5,629 |
| PETTIS | 2,717 | \$1,450,822 | 649 | \$4,088 | 61 | \$3,642 | 1,284 | \$266,764 | 135 | \$9,003 |
| PHELPS | 2,630 | \$1,041,549 | 825 | \$5,053 | 79 | \$4,767 | 990 | \$219,811 | 158 | \$10,328 |
| PIKE | 1,001 | \$354,389 | 342 | \$1,965 | 7 | \$422 | 383 | \$106,862 | 70 | \$5,431 |
| PLATTE | 1,736 | \$629,388 | 357 | \$2,474 | 51 | \$2,124 | 627 | \$119,031 | 126 | \$11,028 |
| POLK | 2,044 | \$915,156 | 454 | \$3,523 | 5 | \$349 | 682 | \$119,227 | 102 | \$8,110 |
| PULASKI | 1,898 | \$802,590 | 455 | \$3,438 | 29 | \$2,992 | 652 | \$116,546 | 132 | \$7,890 |
| PUTMAN | 259 | \$142,036 | 95 | \$702 | 3 | \$808 | 112 | \$18,686 | 15 | \$1,059 |
| RALLS | 439 | \$226,070 | 109 | \$856 | 6 | \$300 | 210 | \$33,069 | 34 | \$1,500 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,672 | \$743,783 | 445 | \$3,521 | 86 | \$5,537 | 861 | \$219,111 | 103 | \$10,342 |
| RAY | 966 | \$358,727 | 202 | \$1,675 | 10 | \$726 | 338 | \$49,777 | 74 | \$4,374 |
| REYNOLDS | 593 | \$206,572 | 216 | \$1,651 | 23 | \$733 | 211 | \$33,221 | 41 | \$5,063 |
| RIPLEY | 1,637 | \$632,092 | 465 | \$4,097 | 22 | \$1,825 | 510 | \$82,507 | 91 | \$6,726 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,487 | \$2,751,616 | 1,497 | \$7,634 | 143 | \$8,859 | 2,686 | \$463,987 | 527 | \$39,099 |
| ST. CLAIR | 572 | \$232,028 | 216 | \$1,497 | 1 | \$89 | 187 | \$34,130 | 43 | \$1,469 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,069 | \$2,381,268 | 1,554 | \$11,884 | 35 | \$7,121 | 2,482 | \$404,789 | 341 | \$30,036 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 889 | \$280,973 | 211 | \$1,588 | 3 | \$312 | 305 | \$49,296 | 54 | \$5,202 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 30,715 | \$11,562,263 | 6,695 | \$34,813 | 710 | \$63,972 | 14,859 | \$2,925,259 | 1,882 | \$152,715 |
| SALINE | 1,431 | \$495,869 | 493 | \$2,494 | 28 | \$1,664 | 446 | \$107,603 | 91 | \$7,739 |
| SCHUYLER | 227 | \$47,081 | 66 | \$431 | 2 | \$310 | 85 | \$48,796 | 20 | \$1,179 |
| SCOTLAND | 245 | \$83,030 | 90 | \$570 | 1 | \$290 | 62 | \$12,385 | 23 | \$2,566 |
| SCOTT | 3,560 | \$1,355,547 | 1,150 | \$8,211 | 52 | \$4,375 | 1,623 | \$267,698 | 239 | \$17,945 |
| SHANNON | 673 | \$160,844 | 213 | \$1,118 | 8 | \$1,062 | 248 | \$31,693 | 60 | \$5,196 |
| SHELBY | 363 | \$139,464 | 94 | \$740 | 2 | \$111 | 131 | \$19,777 | 28 | \$2,539 |
| STODDARD | 2,673 | \$813,851 | 781 | \$5,580 | 24 | \$1,153 | 903 | \$129,300 | 161 | \$10,229 |
| STONE | 1,262 | \$564,489 | 294 | \$2,362 | 12 | \$716 | 468 | \$78,948 | 95 | \$6,939 |
| SULLIVAN | 404 | \$145,820 | 109 | \$773 | 7 | \$191 | 174 | \$31,636 | 30 | \$3,911 |
| TANEY | 2,472 | \$958,545 | 560 | \$3,807 | 9 | \$1,266 | 1,002 | \$154,314 | 170 | \$14,513 |
| TEXAS | 1,495 | \$449,494 | 474 | \$3,092 | 48 | \$9,072 | 538 | \$85,727 | 123 | \$13,274 |
| VERNON | 1,290 | \$522,470 | 361 | \$2,417 | 11 | \$1,176 | 484 | \$63,778 | 97 | \$454 |
| WARREN | 1,379 | \$541,765 | 307 | \$1,868 | 19 | \$2,029 | 526 | \$107,711 | 101 | \$6,154 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,286 | \$883,609 | 655 | \$4,496 | 19 | \$1,972 | 896 | \$156,837 | 152 | \$10,888 |
| WAYNE | 1,230 | \$397,435 | 453 | \$3,622 | 18 | \$1,511 | 507 | \$63,778 | 76 | \$5,363 |
| WEBSTER | 1,777 | \$656,888 | 432 | \$2,974 | 40 | \$2,672 | 560 | \$88,141 | 134 | \$13,072 |
| WORTH | 96 | \$42,701 | 31 | \$269 | 1 | \$7 | 36 | \$10,215 | 10 | \$482 |
| WRIGHT | 1,458 | \$605,595 | 469 | \$2,999 | 9 | \$727 | 453 | \$87,205 | 101 | \$8,507 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,095 | \$8,578,534 | 5,688 | \$30,095 | 716 | \$66,715 | 10,625 | \$2,179,766 | 847 | \$95,458 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 296 | \$162,840 | 20 | \$36 | 7 | \$452 | 274 | \$56,318 | 50 | \$6,251 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 25,644 | \$2,400,503 | 214 | \$10,978 | 6,875 | \$295,235 | 0 | \$0 | 27,334 | \$2,937,920 |
| ADAIR | 167 | \$9,883 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$746 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$15,197 |
| ANDREW | 42 | \$3,189 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$813 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,811 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | \$104 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$192 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,003 |
| AUDRAIN | 110 | \$7,629 | 1 | \$28 | 20 | \$838 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$13,128 |
| BARRY | 172 | \$11,884 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$4,232 | 0 | \$0 | 330 | \$29,058 |
| BARTON | 37 | \$2,249 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$510 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$3,189 |
| BATES | 46 | \$4,363 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$529 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$24,087 |
| BENTON | 73 | \$7,714 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$521 | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$32,637 |
| BOLLINGER | 164 | \$10,494 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$517 | 0 | \$0 | 229 | \$23,094 |
| BOONE | 381 | \$25,542 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$6,201 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,074 |
| BUCHANAN | 365 | \$30,204 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$6,254 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$4,455 |
| BUTLER | 792 | \$43,030 | 5 | \$431 | 149 | \$8,612 | 0 | \$0 | 1,544 | \$139,664 |
| CALDWELL | 20 | \$1,183 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$959 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,365 |
| CALLAWAY | 137 | \$8,340 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,287 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$5,157 |
| CAMDEN | 106 | \$10,305 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,494 | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$20,058 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 659 | \$54,237 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$2,335 | 0 | \$0 | 660 | \$56,720 |
| CARROLL | 15 | \$1,303 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$58 | 0 | \$0 | 170 | \$12,321 |
| CARTER | 83 | \$9,984 | 1 | \$86 | 9 | \$350 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$10,102 |
| CASS | 240 | \$20,779 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$2,074 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$22,759 |
| CEDAR | 60 | \$5,411 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$268 | 0 | \$0 | 281 | \$31,120 |
| CHARITON | 77 | \$3,660 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$114 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$5,625 |
| CHRISTIAN | 224 | \$28,532 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$592 | 0 | \$0 | 299 | \$34,237 |
| CLARK | 13 | \$615 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$124 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$5,693 |
| CLAY | 372 | \$30,660 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$3,209 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,720 |
| CLINTON | 48 | \$2,549 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$2,252 |
| COLE | 325 | \$25,758 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$3,853 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,746 |
| COOPER | 52 | \$4,112 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$11,865 |
| CRAWFORD | 116 | \$9,986 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$2,394 | 0 | \$0 | 384 | \$41,377 |
| DADE | 36 | \$2,736 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$135 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$11,370 |
| DALLAS | 90 | \$8,025 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,152 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$38,266 |
| DAVIESS | 16 | \$595 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$3,132 |
| DEKALB | 17 | \$1,396 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$376 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,585 |
| DENT | 41 | \$3,540 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$3,795 | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$23,556 |
| DOUGLAS | 100 | \$6,742 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$542 | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$20,746 |
| DUNKLIN | 689 | \$52,812 | 2 | \$19 | 95 | \$2,291 | 0 | \$0 | 1,189 | \$132,790 |
| FRANKLIN | 435 | \$30,719 | 9 | \$769 | 110 | \$2,948 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$53,225 |
| GASCONADE | 59 | \$3,858 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,552 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$12,038 |
| GENTRY | 9 | \$914 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$209 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$7,032 |
| GREENE | 1,382 | \$152,869 | 1 | \$40 | 226 | \$10,442 | 0 | \$0 | 674 | \$61,376 |
| GRUNDY | 11 | \$1,126 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$528 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,985 |
| HARRISON | 7 | \$426 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$33 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$14,155 |
| HENRY | 57 | \$7,475 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,613 | 0 | \$0 | 434 | \$41,177 |
| HICKORY | 43 | \$2,541 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$668 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$11,380 |
| HOLT | 16 | \$990 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$445 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,946 |
| HOWARD | 20 | \$1,495 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$304 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$4,340 |
| HOWELL | 250 | \$22,771 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$1,466 | 0 | \$0 | 923 | \$92,444 |
| IRON | 207 | \$13,462 | 1 | \$67 | 19 | \$649 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$45,946 |
| JACKSON | 2,268 | \$255,391 | 1 | \$49 | 702 | \$26,434 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$8,383 |
| JASPER | 326 | \$41,282 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$7,747 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$20,304 |
| JEFFERSON | 898 | \$90,898 | 17 | \$1,268 | 264 | \$13,720 | 0 | \$0 | 237 | \$23,766 |
| JOHNSON | 93 | \$10,017 | 2 | \$271 | 37 | \$1,527 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$14,883 |
| KNOX | 30 | \$1,193 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$307 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$3,786 |
| LACLEDE | 137 | \$15,060 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$1,845 | 0 | \$0 | 333 | \$30,138 |
| LAFAYETTE | 123 | \$9,136 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$458 | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$34,249 |
| LAWRENCE | 159 | \$15,328 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$2,308 | 0 | \$0 | 231 | \$26,661 |
| LEWIS | 37 | \$1,670 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$655 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$9,059 |
| LINCOLN | 261 | \$22,812 | 15 | \$538 | 100 | \$2,643 | 0 | \$0 | 222 | \$30,662 |
| LINN | 93 | \$5,494 | 1 | \$56 | 30 | \$1,232 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$4,405 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 37 | \$2,288 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$504 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$13,563 |
| MCDONALD | 83 | \$9,718 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$1,283 | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$23,576 |
| MACON | 86 | \$5,731 | 1 | \$17 | 10 | \$464 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$11,072 |
| MADISON | 198 | \$15,340 | 1 | \$12 | 28 | \$955 | 0 | \$0 | 324 | \$32,356 |
| MARIES | 28 | \$1,931 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$299 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$4,693 |
| MARION | 173 | \$9,684 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$4,399 | 0 | \$0 | 461 | \$42,501 |
| MERCER | 9 | \$611 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$6 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$3,152 |
| MILLER | 119 | \$8,708 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,129 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$14,112 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 144 | \$11,022 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$1,241 | 0 | \$0 | 500 | \$56,759 |
| MONITEAU | 49 | \$2,817 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$839 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,459 |
| MONROE | 56 | \$3,056 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$550 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$8,329 |
| MONTGOMERY | 51 | \$3,668 | 1 | \$67 | 24 | \$551 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$11,404 |
| MORGAN | 125 | \$7,600 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,275 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$9,348 |
| NEW MADRID | 213 | \$23,531 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$579 | 0 | \$0 | 587 | \$75,160 |
| NEWTON | 142 | \$12,128 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$2,818 | 0 | \$0 | 227 | \$23,446 |
| NODAWAY | 21 | \$1,402 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$412 | 0 | \$0 | 221 | \$24,949 |
| OREGON | 58 | \$4,717 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$209 | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$34,223 |
| OSAGE | 40 | \$2,751 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,196 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,132 |
| OZARK | 48 | \$3,873 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$86 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$9,730 |
| PEMISCOT | 282 | \$36,156 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$254 | 0 | \$0 | 906 | \$131,898 |
| PERRY | 65 | \$3,364 | 1 | \$66 | 8 | \$151 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$33,475 |
| PETTIS | 198 | \$10,575 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$1,253 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$1,294 |
| PHELPS | 95 | \$7,835 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$3,905 | 0 | \$0 | 355 | \$29,301 |
| PIKE | 63 | \$3,745 | 3 | \$171 | 54 | \$1,748 | 0 | \$0 | 231 | \$28,066 |
| PLATTE | 122 | \$9,439 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$438 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$80 |
| POLK | 180 | \$14,350 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,105 | 0 | \$0 | 673 | \$78,800 |
| PULASKI | 80 | \$8,361 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$2,579 | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$21,062 |
| PUTMAN | 18 | \$1,273 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | -\$15 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$5,610 |
| RALLS | 30 | \$1,631 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$757 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$9,466 |
| RANDOLPH | 338 | \$15,643 | 1 | \$56 | 75 | \$1,692 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$23,729 |
| RAY | 46 | \$3,895 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$261 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$12,958 |
| REYNOLDS | 60 | \$3,238 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$305 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$17,110 |
| RIPLEY | 288 | \$15,125 | 2 | \$275 | 49 | \$2,514 | 0 | \$0 | 586 | \$42,236 |
| ST. CHARLES | 514 | \$54,336 | 29 | \$1,427 | 199 | \$6,348 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$3,106 |
| ST. CLAIR | 33 | \$5,238 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$464 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$30,403 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 597 | \$83,904 | 2 | \$68 | 160 | \$9,213 | 0 | \$0 | 749 | \$74,756 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 87 | \$5,903 | 9 | \$754 | 18 | \$732 | 0 | \$0 | 195 | \$26,501 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,321 | \$345,977 | 44 | \$1,968 | 1,017 | \$46,195 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$5,608 |
| SALINE | 142 | \$5,029 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$923 | 0 | \$0 | 168 | \$15,046 |
| SCHUYLER | 28 | \$1,217 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$5,605 |
| SCOTLAND | 6 | \$545 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$138 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$4,904 |
| SCOTT | 446 | \$42,681 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$3,659 | 0 | \$0 | 976 | \$107,466 |
| SHANNON | 46 | \$6,201 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$161 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$16,789 |
| SHELBY | 39 | \$3,025 | 1 | \$17 | 14 | \$133 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$5,737 |
| STODDARD | 438 | \$24,520 | 2 | \$281 | 73 | \$2,158 | 0 | \$0 | 965 | \$97,585 |
| STONE | 102 | \$12,012 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$844 | 0 | \$0 | 239 | \$25,042 |
| SULLIVAN | 57 | \$1,791 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$301 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$17,757 |
| TANEY | 175 | \$19,702 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$695 | 0 | \$0 | 429 | \$39,601 |
| TEXAS | 73 | \$6,982 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,599 | 0 | \$0 | 372 | \$42,408 |
| VERNON | 77 | \$5,009 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,072 | 0 | \$0 | 371 | \$39,185 |
| WARREN | 104 | \$8,135 | 4 | \$272 | 23 | \$1,155 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$5,943 |
| WASHINGTON | 205 | \$34,779 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,339 | 0 | \$0 | 488 | \$65,864 |
| WAYNE | 198 | \$9,904 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,125 | 0 | \$0 | 466 | \$44,252 |
| WEBSTER | 138 | \$12,276 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$740 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$24,685 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$985 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$117 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$4,559 |
| WRIGHT | 147 | \$21,679 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$399 | 0 | \$0 | 447 | \$49,374 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,255 | \$262,894 | 56 | \$1,877 | 531 | \$39,192 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,986 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 58 | \$4,103 | 1 | \$29 | 2 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$5,408 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 370 | \$9,695 | 17,792 | \$4,925,171 | 5,291 | \$443,069 | 760 | \$506,878 | 1,173 | \$1,208,971 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$8 | 165 | \$35,670 | 2 | \$276 | 3 | \$1,496 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$17 | 56 | \$8,705 | 26 | \$1,163 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$449 | 3 | \$169 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$23 | 186 | \$54,389 | 15 | \$828 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 13 | \$148 | 117 | \$24,304 | 31 | \$2,418 | 10 | \$6,028 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$7,579 | 23 | \$1,633 | 2 | \$1,129 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$12,924 | 18 | \$1,550 | 1 | \$341 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$16,693 | 26 | \$1,909 | 4 | \$2,984 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$8 | 81 | \$22,437 | 8 | \$275 | 2 | \$745 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 23 | \$191 | 485 | \$121,197 | 92 | \$7,868 | 9 | \$8,311 | 18 | \$20,039 |
| BUCHANAN | 36 | \$422 | 532 | \$96,680 | 113 | \$5,411 | 71 | \$76,355 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$57,721 | 21 | \$1,978 | 13 | \$12,005 | 8 | \$5,770 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$8 | 116 | \$47,540 | 1 | \$19 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$47,443 | 45 | \$4,342 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,430 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$8 | 112 | \$31,731 | 31 | \$2,177 | 2 | \$196 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 14 | \$116 | 155 | \$54,289 | 71 | \$4,741 | 2 | \$1,837 | 14 | \$16,521 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$11,333 | 2 | \$95 | 3 | \$2,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$19,208 | 1 | \$17 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 1 | \$8 | 52 | \$14,018 | 97 | \$8,709 | 6 | \$3,182 | 8 | \$9,874 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$9,457 | 36 | \$3,468 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$800 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$6,589 | 6 | \$126 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2 | \$17 | 157 | \$34,484 | 166 | \$14,479 | 3 | \$3,619 | 5 | \$4,588 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$756 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,108 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 12 | \$148 | 234 | \$44,229 | 109 | \$9,561 | 26 | \$18,576 | 4 | \$3,313 |
| CLINTON | 8 | \$120 | 23 | \$3,974 | 10 | \$1,434 | 2 | \$3,246 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$77,667 | 75 | \$3,863 | 5 | \$849 | 17 | \$18,179 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$8 | 34 | \$10,801 | 9 | \$1,436 | 2 | \$1,189 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$23,746 | 24 | \$953 | 3 | \$1,220 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,551 | 6 | \$623 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$22,680 | 25 | \$1,943 | 3 | \$1,080 | 3 | \$3,155 |
| DAVIESS | 2 | \$17 | 28 | \$9,665 | 2 | \$747 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$10,418 | 28 | \$1,009 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$10,407 | 12 | \$2,190 | 8 | \$9,071 | 3 | \$3,673 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$106 | 154 | \$50,415 | 31 | \$2,453 | 3 | \$2,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$8 | 182 | \$82,524 | 15 | \$661 | 19 | \$12,061 | 4 | \$1,616 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$58 | 129 | \$38,662 | 72 | \$7,536 | 19 | \$12,598 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$8 | 16 | \$9,419 | 7 | \$484 | 2 | \$926 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$3,141 | 6 | \$192 | 2 | \$6,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,562 | \$465,768 | 656 | \$73,882 | 49 | \$56,056 | 53 | \$65,893 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,424 | 2 | \$396 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$710 | 2 | \$277 | 1 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$17,172 | 37 | \$2,729 | 4 | \$1,174 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$18,375 | 12 | \$904 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,302 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$8 | 21 | \$4,374 | 5 | \$234 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,748 | 27 | \$963 | 2 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 8 | \$108 | 140 | \$30,997 | 17 | \$1,950 | 13 | \$7,248 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$14,009 | 42 | \$549 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$8 | 2,105 | \$523,730 | 536 | \$42,077 | 91 | \$48,241 | 187 | \$212,233 |
| JASPER | 18 | \$144 | 291 | \$73,524 | 266 | \$23,928 | 15 | \$11,521 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | \$168 | 303 | \$64,431 | 184 | \$12,052 | 32 | \$16,636 | 8 | \$6,206 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$10,322 | 51 | \$3,935 | 1 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$3,743 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$125,252 | 43 | \$5,243 | 6 | \$3,810 | 1 | \$63 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$18,709 | 18 | \$965 | 5 | \$2,478 | 1 | \$461 |
| LAWRENCE | 5 | \$41 | 82 | \$27,690 | 55 | \$5,788 | 5 | \$6,176 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,323 | 1 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$21,307 | 7 | \$2,519 | 4 | \$3,355 | 1 | \$524 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$13,132 | 2 | \$471 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$5,913 | 12 | \$215 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$9,266 |
| MCDONALD | 32 | \$693 | 64 | \$10,497 | 10 | \$526 | 1 | \$2,039 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$12,562 | 4 | \$421 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$10,659 | 44 | \$6,057 | 1 | \$395 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,351 | 20 | \$1,016 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$25,801 | 19 | \$1,423 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$610 | 1 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 3 | \$21 | 53 | \$15,723 | 15 | \$1,397 | 5 | \$1,475 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$25 | 59 | \$24,165 | 3 | \$123 | 1 | \$178 | 1 | \$954 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$9,990 | 5 | \$401 | 2 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$9,584 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$10,964 | 17 | \$1,614 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$8 | 88 | \$22,438 | 23 | \$1,335 | 2 | \$565 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 113 | \$46,944 | 4 | \$153 | 4 | \$1,492 | 2 | \$1,144 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$61 | 112 | \$33,290 | 88 | \$7,532 | 2 | \$642 | 1 | \$644 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,215 | 5 | \$175 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$78 | 35 | \$7,988 | 2 | \$731 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$11,093 | 15 | \$438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$46 | 37 | \$15,005 | 8 | \$340 | 1 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$24,782 | 4 | \$210 | 8 | \$6,053 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 3 | \$25 | 39 | \$12,645 | 23 | \$1,043 | 4 | \$2,060 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 15 | \$125 | 265 | \$61,886 | 74 | \$5,254 | 7 | \$2,720 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$44,466 | 53 | \$2,235 | 14 | \$10,445 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$13,003 | 4 | \$271 | 5 | \$6,828 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$8,913 | 54 | \$3,580 | 4 | \$1,099 | 1 | \$951 |
| POLK | 1 | \$31 | 121 | \$27,685 | 82 | \$10,647 | 4 | \$637 | 8 | \$8,570 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$40,661 | 14 | \$2,399 | 6 | \$4,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,467 | 1 | \$79 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,441 | 6 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$27,034 | 32 | \$2,795 | 5 | \$849 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$13,829 | 8 | \$511 | 2 | \$649 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$33,811 | 12 | \$958 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$94 | 82 | \$26,931 | 11 | \$522 | 6 | \$3,169 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1 | \$179 | 209 | \$61,538 | 75 | \$10,513 | 15 | \$11,147 | 22 | \$16,679 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$9,523 | 6 | \$307 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 23 | \$184 | 149 | \$53,659 | 113 | \$5,173 | 23 | \$14,946 | 25 | \$23,368 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$16 | 16 | \$4,437 | 4 | \$183 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 16 | \$1,656 | 1,649 | \$412,265 | 486 | \$36,695 | 57 | \$26,588 | 408 | \$435,976 |
| SALINE | 1 | \$8 | 77 | \$24,025 | 52 | \$3,746 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,435 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,145 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 28 | \$233 | 276 | \$91,643 | 44 | \$2,451 | 4 | \$977 | 14 | \$14,619 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$7,591 | 4 | \$586 | 1 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,352 | 3 | \$360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$39 | 146 | \$67,765 | 32 | \$2,330 | 9 | \$4,086 | 1 | \$1,037 |
| STONE | 8 | \$64 | 68 | \$16,307 | 34 | \$4,160 | 1 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$10,475 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$38 | 166 | \$43,763 | 64 | \$6,432 | 3 | \$772 | 17 | \$14,057 |
| TEXAS | 5 | \$86 | 67 | \$12,371 | 14 | \$2,291 | 6 | \$1,411 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$11,409 | 101 | \$8,199 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,044 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$8 | 48 | \$10,619 | 3 | \$386 | 3 | \$2,035 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | \$24 | 109 | \$22,025 | 16 | \$565 | 10 | \$7,109 | 2 | \$526 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$14,334 | 3 | \$573 | 4 | \$3,300 | 1 | \$931 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$30 | 173 | \$45,495 | 37 | \$2,753 | 8 | \$5,705 | 6 | \$5,553 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$468 | 1 | \$151 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 12 | \$244 | 103 | \$26,050 | 58 | \$6,872 | 6 | \$1,620 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 24 | \$3,705 | 2,862 | \$748,439 | 229 | \$15,148 | 58 | \$24,013 | 309 | \$295,013 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 2 | \$38 | 52 | \$14,055 | 11 | \$936 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 10,857 | \$4,833,157 | 51,679 | \$57,203,626 | 46 | \$187,880 | 151 | \$1,278,059 | 305 | \$383,693 |
| ADAIR | 62 | \$26,984 | 155 | \$105,894 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 14 | \$2,153 | 47 | \$41,996 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 19 | \$5,065 | 38 | \$29,417 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 42 | \$16,479 | 139 | \$90,690 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 63 | \$16,378 | 186 | \$150,716 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,028 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$407 | 70 | \$54,388 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$302 |
| BATES | 30 | \$4,870 | 128 | \$120,618 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,974 | 2 | \$6,558 |
| BENTON | 64 | \$12,100 | 252 | \$241,465 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 53 | \$20,557 | 209 | \$180,720 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,250 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 97 | \$46,389 | 479 | \$424,395 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$70,858 | 8 | \$14,327 |
| BUCHANAN | 129 | \$30,100 | 582 | \$471,836 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$22,289 | 2 | \$2,721 |
| BUTLER | 292 | \$97,438 | 1,029 | \$908,613 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 11 | \$2,570 | 28 | \$21,174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,296 |
| CALLAWAY | 23 | \$5,125 | 119 | \$76,155 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 32 | \$13,890 | 120 | \$69,644 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 185 | \$78,835 | 667 | \$536,782 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,717 | 1 | \$1,481 |
| CARROLL | 20 | \$2,863 | 61 | \$42,007 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,988 | 1 | \$818 |
| CARTER | 81 | \$22,044 | 234 | \$220,165 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 39 | \$17,449 | 274 | \$299,492 | 1 | \$3,728 | 2 | \$41,850 | 5 | \$7,553 |
| CEDAR | 41 | \$8,924 | 168 | \$126,216 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,520 |
| CHARITON | 28 | \$7,012 | 52 | \$48,723 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 71 | \$22,752 | 320 | \$220,854 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,752 | 1 | \$643 |
| CLARK | 24 | \$4,177 | 37 | \$19,330 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 53 | \$24,520 | 697 | \$737,922 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$13,673 | 6 | \$8,520 |
| CLINTON | 15 | \$3,532 | 63 | \$54,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 49 | \$19,916 | 268 | \$177,101 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,193 | 1 | \$186 |
| COOPER | 20 | \$6,759 | 58 | \$39,049 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$634 |
| CRAWFORD | 75 | \$24,128 | 404 | \$292,310 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 23 | \$5,464 | 34 | \$21,588 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 63 | \$21,630 | 155 | \$115,717 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 11 | \$1,834 | 32 | \$14,265 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 27 | \$3,476 | 89 | \$57,678 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,166 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 86 | \$30,175 | 379 | \$324,791 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,666 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 40 | \$6,711 | 89 | \$60,391 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,609 |
| DUNKLIN | 367 | \$111,939 | 1,247 | \$1,225,976 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,081 |
| FRANKLIN | 101 | \$38,003 | 442 | \$341,475 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,613 | 4 | \$4,747 |
| GASCONADE | 28 | \$10,122 | 101 | \$65,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 14 | \$3,105 | 24 | \$15,613 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 375 | \$99,385 | 1,285 | \$989,964 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$54,648 | 6 | \$8,639 |
| GRUNDY | 37 | \$6,803 | 94 | \$59,394 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$511 |
| HARRISON | 17 | \$2,293 | 52 | \$36,906 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 72 | \$14,231 | 284 | \$200,953 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,238 | 3 | \$7,235 |
| HICKORY | 32 | \$6,146 | 75 | \$62,989 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 9 | \$1,890 | 24 | \$18,902 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 5 | \$1,812 | 47 | \$33,826 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 168 | \$38,457 | 480 | \$347,638 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28,741 | 2 | \$2,330 |
| IRON | 65 | \$15,984 | 332 | \$279,018 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 424 | \$293,308 | 5,486 | \$7,716,629 | 4 | \$2,200 | 18 | \$194,630 | 38 | \$64,158 |
| JASPER | 61 | \$29,237 | 688 | \$524,849 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$319 |
| JEFFERSON | 191 | \$84,698 | 1,047 | \$987,441 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$77,460 | 6 | \$7,828 |
| JOHNSON | 33 | \$10,876 | 166 | \$169,109 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20,454 | 5 | \$8,708 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,459 | 59 | \$26,527 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 78 | \$27,164 | 277 | \$153,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,383 |
| LAFAYETTE | 33 | \$6,993 | 161 | \$156,583 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$22,740 | 1 | \$739 |
| LAWRENCE | 66 | \$20,074 | 188 | \$147,673 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 18 | \$3,986 | 33 | \$18,396 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 61 | \$29,207 | 296 | \$236,530 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$20,711 | 2 | \$1,741 |
| LINN | 50 | \$9,965 | 88 | \$54,966 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 30 | \$8,813 | 118 | \$59,598 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,892 |
| MCDONALD | 16 | \$5,344 | 119 | \$102,548 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$236 |
| MACON | 33 | \$10,603 | 87 | \$60,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 91 | \$30,522 | 283 | \$228,981 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,551 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 14 | \$5,633 | 46 | \$31,941 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 101 | \$28,974 | 368 | \$229,311 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,252 | 2 | \$814 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$982 | 19 | \$9,564 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 42 | \$15,318 | 130 | \$82,574 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 191 | \$79,672 | 455 | \$494,755 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$5,608 | 33 | \$20,604 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 21 | \$6,692 | 74 | \$40,924 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 15 | \$3,221 | 44 | \$31,182 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,210 |
| MORGAN | 43 | \$13,645 | 126 | \$68,173 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 194 | \$92,150 | 591 | \$589,515 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$9,170 | 258 | \$219,531 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,245 | 1 | \$743 |
| NODAWAY | 24 | \$5,539 | 69 | \$49,910 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,391 |
| OREGON | 79 | \$19,474 | 171 | \$135,870 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,592 |
| OSAGE | 10 | \$2,735 | 32 | \$19,481 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 27 | \$5,975 | 47 | \$38,421 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 330 | \$113,231 | 888 | \$971,612 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 59 | \$27,929 | 136 | \$142,542 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,302 |
| PETTIS | 95 | \$25,096 | 450 | \$421,056 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28,489 | 2 | \$5,027 |
| PHELPS | 99 | \$28,494 | 355 | \$246,257 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,721 | 1 | \$100 |
| PIKE | 41 | \$13,798 | 114 | \$101,665 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,443 | 1 | \$682 |
| PLATTE | 6 | \$4,614 | 167 | \$152,700 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,946 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 52 | \$15,063 | 238 | \$142,030 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 59 | \$25,039 | 171 | \$137,493 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,470 | 1 | \$1,267 |
| PUTMAN | 27 | \$4,533 | 40 | \$25,878 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 14 | \$7,726 | 59 | \$42,843 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$107 |
| RANDOLPH | 89 | \$19,864 | 276 | \$205,975 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 10 | \$2,258 | 90 | \$75,698 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$200 |
| REYNOLDS | 70 | \$32,511 | 233 | \$220,005 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 195 | \$75,927 | 569 | \$553,274 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 139 | \$71,101 | 607 | \$613,895 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$85,623 | 18 | \$23,060 |
| ST. CLAIR | 35 | \$7,234 | 97 | \$103,939 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,958 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 272 | \$121,087 | 1,242 | \$952,326 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$5,305 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 27 | \$10,191 | 110 | \$86,603 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,236 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,601 | \$1,083,214 | 8,633 | \$12,598,785 | 4 | \$8,072 | 30 | \$238,098 | 86 | \$91,520 |
| SALINE | 53 | \$15,379 | 197 | \$142,985 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | \$3,125 | 23 | \$13,816 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 11 | \$2,084 | 16 | \$10,869 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 323 | \$158,611 | 957 | \$894,810 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,174 | 4 | \$5,540 |
| SHANNON | 51 | \$9,749 | 112 | \$111,688 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 19 | \$6,161 | 42 | \$18,839 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 211 | \$88,025 | 622 | \$534,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,449 |
| STONE | 49 | \$18,834 | 127 | \$88,863 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$19,002 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 14 | \$5,962 | 49 | \$31,933 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 106 | \$34,720 | 224 | \$165,151 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,761 | 2 | \$1,940 |
| TEXAS | 58 | \$13,975 | 219 | \$186,519 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,477 |
| VERNON | 41 | \$7,902 | 222 | \$178,459 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,372 |
| WARREN | 31 | \$9,645 | 102 | \$80,704 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 147 | \$37,574 | 691 | \$551,511 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$924 |
| WAYNE | 123 | \$55,128 | 448 | \$449,743 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,318 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 74 | \$21,277 | 184 | \$143,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,025 |
| WORTH | 5 | \$1,274 | 10 | \$6,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 77 | \$15,913 | 185 | \$121,760 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,063 | \$806,924 | 9,059 | \$12,888,610 | 37 | \$173,880 | 2 | \$15,403 | 46 | \$48,947 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$72 | 7 | \$7,624 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 272 | \$13,458 | 7,959 | \$476,700 | 23,886 | \$4,424,914 | 11,405 | \$4,545,594 | 147 | \$27,543 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$76 | 52 | \$3,858 | 192 | \$26,451 | 83 | \$50,061 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$559 | 46 | \$4,348 | 19 | \$9,585 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$146 | 28 | \$1,403 | 12 | \$2,303 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | -\$36 | 47 | \$2,975 | 163 | \$33,396 | 24 | \$17,666 | 1 | \$86 |
| BARRY | 2 | \$64 | 46 | \$2,816 | 187 | \$32,212 | 86 | \$43,043 | 2 | \$142 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$19 | 21 | \$1,236 | 47 | \$11,714 | 24 | \$13,229 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,585 | 108 | \$18,288 | 15 | \$7,286 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 1 | \$7 | 28 | \$1,495 | 149 | \$14,318 | 53 | \$25,272 | 1 | \$241 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$17 | 23 | \$1,434 | 120 | \$10,307 | 31 | \$11,020 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 6 | \$742 | 137 | \$7,397 | 470 | \$123,176 | 88 | \$27,671 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$9,644 | 504 | \$92,139 | 162 | \$65,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 4 | \$132 | 166 | \$10,398 | 396 | \$67,304 | 205 | \$54,264 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$647 | 34 | \$5,525 | 7 | \$2,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 2 | \$89 | 52 | \$3,517 | 161 | \$22,846 | 71 | \$24,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$235 | 44 | \$2,585 | 161 | \$22,218 | 58 | \$24,964 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | \$94 | 106 | \$6,325 | 361 | \$55,108 | 194 | \$47,538 | 3 | \$287 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,133 | 49 | \$18,735 | 14 | \$14,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$32 | 16 | \$940 | 60 | \$3,970 | 10 | \$4,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,636 | 197 | \$28,461 | 119 | \$44,646 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$36 | 30 | \$1,593 | 99 | \$13,447 | 30 | \$22,000 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$574 | 47 | \$3,056 | 19 | \$10,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2 | \$64 | 64 | \$4,381 | 175 | \$59,453 | 59 | \$16,177 | 6 | \$512 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$243 | 31 | \$1,466 | 7 | \$6,029 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 8 | \$182 | 111 | \$5,648 | 363 | \$79,115 | 206 | \$69,074 | 5 | \$426 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,329 | 55 | \$10,115 | 28 | \$8,424 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$170 | 64 | \$3,410 | 246 | \$40,444 | 110 | \$27,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,431 | 74 | \$6,022 | 19 | \$10,284 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 3 | \$46 | 63 | \$2,973 | 183 | \$23,215 | 68 | \$35,721 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$10 | 9 | \$615 | 46 | \$20,239 | 12 | \$5,752 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$32 | 60 | \$3,317 | 116 | \$15,486 | 43 | \$32,171 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,184 | 43 | \$33,869 | 15 | \$12,654 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$6 | 20 | \$849 | 46 | \$22,363 | 13 | \$4,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$2,503 | 182 | \$16,401 | 38 | \$43,951 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 3 | \$83 | 41 | \$2,220 | 113 | \$14,011 | 22 | \$19,971 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$29 | 185 | \$9,967 | 479 | \$38,935 | 211 | \$80,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$50 | 105 | \$7,113 | 326 | \$64,252 | 140 | \$85,040 | 5 | \$742 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$93 | 17 | \$1,025 | 67 | \$10,565 | 27 | \$22,905 | 2 | \$213 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$13 | 11 | \$401 | 47 | \$13,873 | 12 | \$3,637 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 22 | \$519 | 430 | \$26,413 | 961 | \$192,341 | 533 | \$179,649 | 10 | \$1,281 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | -\$97 | 28 | \$1,152 | 71 | \$7,649 | 28 | \$9,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 7 | \$599 | 15 | \$751 | 54 | \$10,656 | 34 | \$16,235 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$32 | 47 | \$3,223 | 130 | \$31,996 | 42 | \$36,898 | 2 | \$148 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$807 | 70 | \$7,059 | 11 | \$11,713 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$469 | 18 | \$7,714 | 8 | \$2,084 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$807 | 53 | \$4,420 | 9 | \$2,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 7 | \$108 | 65 | \$4,671 | 387 | \$86,182 | 206 | \$94,139 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$105 | 44 | \$2,833 | 160 | \$15,410 | 55 | \$33,557 | 1 | \$68 |
| JACKSON | 10 | \$224 | 463 | \$29,347 | 1,910 | \$513,195 | 1,263 | \$467,646 | 39 | \$7,686 |
| JASPER | 7 | \$154 | 224 | \$14,617 | 633 | \$93,772 | 301 | \$102,199 | 1 | \$313 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | \$50 | 204 | \$12,283 | 589 | \$156,523 | 341 | \$107,355 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | -\$10 | 56 | \$3,582 | 112 | \$23,455 | 83 | \$44,874 | 1 | \$132 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$495 | 8 | \$576 | 40 | \$4,200 | 7 | \$5,058 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$70 | 61 | \$3,480 | 172 | \$56,095 | 88 | \$54,967 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$40 | 39 | \$2,806 | 136 | \$18,446 | 61 | \$39,211 | 1 | \$113 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$621 | 62 | \$4,353 | 188 | \$48,984 | 73 | \$26,021 | 3 | \$1,544 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,139 | 68 | \$8,330 | 26 | \$8,073 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$10 | 67 | \$3,469 | 189 | \$23,566 | 106 | \$49,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$7 | 25 | \$1,401 | 73 | \$7,117 | 20 | \$16,874 | 1 | \$25 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 3 | \$40 | 38 | \$1,708 | 107 | \$9,092 | 57 | \$15,943 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,556 | 102 | \$18,723 | 34 | \$21,730 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$99 | 32 | \$2,321 | 89 | \$25,412 | 21 | \$24,040 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,177 | 153 | \$12,660 | 54 | \$18,339 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$524 | 42 | \$5,319 | 10 | \$6,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 5 | \$59 | 97 | \$5,252 | 280 | \$34,473 | 77 | \$32,950 | 4 | \$289 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$65 | 3 | \$250 | 19 | \$1,773 | 11 | \$10,791 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 2 | \$164 | 36 | \$2,770 | 156 | \$16,322 | 39 | \$19,332 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$504 | 51 | \$2,546 | 188 | \$28,218 | 44 | \$17,324 | 1 | \$90 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,497 | 57 | \$4,442 | 15 | \$6,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$12 | 31 | \$1,716 | 61 | \$6,115 | 7 | \$2,959 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,800 | 70 | \$6,596 | 52 | \$16,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 3 | \$55 | 75 | \$4,635 | 171 | \$18,694 | 35 | \$14,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$3,495 | 224 | \$19,127 | 89 | \$37,534 | 3 | \$240 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$51 | 75 | \$5,776 | 230 | \$38,687 | 125 | \$59,279 | 1 | \$150 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$19 | 28 | \$2,411 | 77 | \$6,726 | 20 | \$11,602 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$509 | 12 | \$940 | 139 | \$20,224 | 42 | \$30,482 | 1 | \$102 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$879 | 35 | \$11,071 | 15 | \$5,817 | 2 | \$113 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,157 | 60 | \$6,187 | 21 | \$14,199 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$4,512 | 261 | \$27,780 | 106 | \$48,781 | 1 | \$48 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$19 | 35 | \$2,194 | 87 | \$22,587 | 47 | \$13,920 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$245 | 90 | \$5,379 | 251 | \$50,832 | 110 | \$59,101 | 2 | \$307 |
| PHELPS | 12 | \$315 | 47 | \$2,411 | 308 | \$47,163 | 49 | \$33,887 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$7 | 67 | \$3,977 | 139 | \$13,875 | 29 | \$60,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,946 | 96 | \$17,875 | 54 | \$9,462 | 2 | \$82 |
| POLK | 2 | \$51 | 67 | \$3,756 | 180 | \$32,452 | 53 | \$33,573 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 3 | \$101 | 51 | \$3,015 | 149 | \$24,818 | 59 | \$39,450 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$643 | 42 | \$3,474 | 8 | \$8,837 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$188 | 17 | \$1,130 | 33 | \$3,697 | 13 | \$12,645 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$190 | 57 | \$4,375 | 247 | \$33,983 | 61 | \$26,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$21 | 48 | \$3,076 | 81 | \$8,084 | 43 | \$19,421 | 1 | \$385 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,391 | 72 | \$5,504 | 26 | \$17,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$10 | 54 | \$4,410 | 158 | \$20,526 | 56 | \$23,412 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 9 | \$268 | 133 | \$7,748 | 413 | \$107,865 | 314 | \$87,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$671 | 58 | \$5,100 | 13 | \$5,541 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$810 | 113 | \$6,662 | 612 | \$71,646 | 236 | \$129,836 | 11 | \$1,007 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,518 | 72 | \$9,955 | 24 | \$8,724 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 28 | \$2,309 | 894 | \$48,636 | 2,073 | \$495,270 | 1,487 | \$396,625 | 6 | \$3,279 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$3,428 | 146 | \$14,095 | 44 | \$21,224 | 1 | \$52 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$698 | 29 | \$1,974 | 3 | \$7,667 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$763 | 27 | \$846 | 2 | \$1,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$49 | 116 | \$6,343 | 465 | \$54,063 | 173 | \$61,924 | 6 | \$393 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$671 | 104 | \$25,804 | 18 | \$9,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$811 | 46 | \$6,876 | 9 | \$4,082 | 2 | \$144 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 135 | \$7,307 | 254 | \$34,862 | 95 | \$35,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 6 | \$860 | 46 | \$3,197 | 112 | \$12,993 | 45 | \$23,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,624 | 41 | \$4,363 | 5 | \$3,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$575 | 84 | \$5,449 | 265 | \$49,852 | 59 | \$24,329 | 1 | \$49 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$32 | 31 | \$1,789 | 156 | \$19,974 | 29 | \$32,546 | 1 | \$228 |
| VERNON | 3 | \$123 | 58 | \$3,814 | 103 | \$14,945 | 38 | \$21,908 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$19 | 30 | \$1,857 | 91 | \$19,950 | 39 | \$23,092 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | \$70 | 88 | \$5,017 | 241 | \$39,983 | 74 | \$24,244 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,197 | 194 | \$28,700 | 54 | \$23,513 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$19 | 53 | \$2,821 | 143 | \$40,685 | 53 | \$16,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$394 | 2 | \$998 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$98 | 51 | \$4,726 | 165 | \$20,637 | 40 | \$18,208 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 17 | \$265 | 717 | \$40,297 | 1,509 | \$345,062 | 1,389 | \$457,881 | 17 | \$6,626 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$25 | 12 | \$749 | 8 | \$1,156 | 29 | \$20,645 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,998 | \$6,805,360 | 953,743 | \$3,322,989 | 226 | \$9,289 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$878 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 3,849 | \$17,754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$5,168 | 1,789 | \$6,354 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$1,686 | 651 | \$3,157 | 2 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 3 | \$7,436 | 4,239 | \$16,101 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 23 | \$92,197 | 7,350 | \$26,681 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$50 |
| BARTON | 4 | \$18,687 | 2,343 | \$8,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 16 | \$58,440 | 2,785 | \$11,516 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 11 | \$14,946 | 3,498 | \$18,185 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$5,821 | 2,715 | \$12,604 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 23 | \$73,119 | 19,611 | \$72,224 | 2 | \$31 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 32 | \$104,029 | 16,525 | \$64,977 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 18 | \$66,567 | 11,537 | \$56,357 | 2 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 2 | \$6,424 | 1,288 | \$4,433 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 4 | \$7,299 | 6,275 | \$22,397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 10 | \$38,327 | 6,345 | \$20,302 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 17 | \$46,364 | 11,501 | \$47,057 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 5 | \$20,171 | 1,333 | \$6,273 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 3 | \$2,078 | 1,712 | \$8,524 | 2 | \$194 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 48 | \$184,951 | 12,114 | \$21,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 5 | \$5,075 | 2,986 | \$13,824 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$0 | 1,161 | \$5,791 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12 | \$34,159 | 11,751 | \$32,063 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,164 | \$3,797 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 36 | \$104,382 | 24,370 | \$45,393 | 3 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$49 |
| CLINTON | 6 | \$17,682 | 2,552 | \$8,232 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 24 | \$78,489 | 10,007 | \$35,070 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 5 | \$32,105 | 2,583 | \$10,866 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 6 | \$20,493 | 5,345 | \$22,674 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 5 | \$10,012 | 1,324 | \$5,216 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 15 | \$43,300 | 3,375 | \$15,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$7,127 | 1,362 | \$4,727 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 7 | \$11,920 | 1,254 | \$6,505 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$8,404 | 3,525 | \$16,911 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$24,173 | 3,010 | \$12,456 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 30 | \$114,266 | 10,213 | \$51,629 | 3 | \$148 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 22 | \$68,756 | 14,417 | \$42,951 | 4 | \$285 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 |
| GASCONADE | 5 | \$13,150 | 2,197 | \$10,140 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 |
| GENTRY | 4 | \$16,085 | 1,059 | \$5,167 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 125 | \$395,975 | 45,968 | \$181,990 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$390 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$9,983 | 1,827 | \$9,642 | 8 | \$256 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$8,472 | 1,667 | \$6,866 | 1 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 13 | \$49,912 | 4,375 | \$20,500 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$39 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,417 | 1,658 | \$7,959 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 3 | \$9,396 | 582 | \$2,524 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$11,029 | 1,538 | \$6,579 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$155 |
| HOWELL | 13 | \$56,716 | 10,093 | \$46,214 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 9 | \$47,169 | 2,609 | \$15,428 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 220 | \$825,174 | 124,695 | \$255,430 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 29 | \$81,348 | 24,092 | \$85,498 | 10 | \$162 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6 |
| JEFFERSON | 70 | \$270,508 | 27,715 | \$81,998 | 8 | \$382 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28 |
| JOHNSON | 14 | \$51,253 | 5,614 | \$11,822 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$3,807 | 603 | \$2,861 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 17 | \$67,665 | 7,989 | \$29,909 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 15 | \$61,894 | 5,085 | \$11,764 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 20 | \$56,908 | 7,743 | \$26,242 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1,423 | \$6,320 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 19 | \$68,806 | 8,257 | \$30,179 | 4 | \$47 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$6,356 | 2,173 | \$10,258 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$40,238 | 2,386 | \$13,072 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 4 | \$12,621 | 5,150 | \$14,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 7 | \$10,917 | 2,430 | \$9,996 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 22 | \$97,314 | 3,120 | \$15,602 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 7 | \$26,706 | 1,170 | \$5,325 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 12 | \$49,768 | 5,749 | \$29,620 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$3,748 | 502 | \$2,606 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 12 | \$23,262 | 4,719 | \$18,531 | 1 | \$12 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 8 | \$31,305 | 3,657 | \$17,899 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$32,094 | 2,131 | \$6,913 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$434 | 1,419 | \$5,707 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 14 | \$36,222 | 2,023 | \$8,798 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 9 | \$29,567 | 4,129 | \$18,334 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 9 | \$17,576 | 4,563 | \$23,373 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$87,129 | 10,486 | \$34,505 | 2 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| NODAWAY | 5 | \$10,993 | 1,890 | \$9,364 | 5 | \$285 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$3,405 | 2,870 | \$14,941 | 11 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | \$17,323 | 1,193 | \$4,779 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 12 | \$36,390 | 2,037 | \$8,759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$25,939 | 6,015 | \$30,944 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 9 | \$36,309 | 2,789 | \$11,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$71,152 | 9,350 | \$36,427 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 12 | -\$4,365 | 7,595 | \$33,647 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 13 | \$45,177 | 2,968 | \$12,722 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 18 | \$51,560 | 7,343 | \$12,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 |
| POLK | 20 | \$50,520 | 6,117 | \$25,128 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 10 | \$12,492 | 6,409 | \$21,658 | 1 | \$29 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 804 | \$3,466 | 4 | \$123 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$3,330 | 1,292 | \$5,557 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 8 | \$25,102 | 5,063 | \$23,573 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 |
| RAY | 22 | \$50,008 | 3,186 | \$7,271 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 3 | \$6,928 | 1,489 | \$7,915 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 4 | \$9,421 | 4,138 | \$21,370 | 5 | \$294 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 53 | \$224,469 | 26,298 | \$74,050 | 9 | \$340 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$17,725 | 1,815 | \$8,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 48 | \$179,233 | 13,909 | \$69,348 | 4 | \$195 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 14 | \$44,453 | 2,559 | \$10,047 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 302 | \$1,032,719 | 122,716 | \$378,561 | 55 | \$2,699 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$18,363 | 4,237 | \$17,360 | 2 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 750 | \$2,721 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 718 | \$2,116 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 20 | \$63,037 | 10,059 | \$46,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 2 | \$8,097 | 2,174 | \$11,088 | 1 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$4,429 | 1,115 | \$4,264 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 21 | \$53,972 | 6,733 | \$33,031 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 19 | \$65,067 | 4,601 | \$17,035 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,250 | \$5,560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 32 | \$112,434 | 10,088 | \$33,498 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 11 | \$59,023 | 4,914 | \$19,904 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 8 | \$57,230 | 4,024 | \$18,330 | 3 | \$70 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6 |
| WARREN | 6 | \$12,896 | 5,062 | \$16,442 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 9 | \$42,489 | 6,185 | \$30,041 | 4 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$3,890 | 3,427 | \$18,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 12 | \$36,962 | 6,476 | \$20,616 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$3,282 | 300 | \$1,296 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 21 | \$72,434 | 4,938 | \$21,528 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 77 | \$295,497 | 76,082 | \$300,969 | 61 | \$2,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$428 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,266 | \$578,782 | 142,275 | \$19,991,348 | 73 | \$480,319 | 9,594 | \$66,612,229 | 10,418 | \$10,086,186 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 733 | \$98,843 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$839,892 | 1 | -\$16,508 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$34,036 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,041 | 1 | \$956 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$20,502 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 644 | \$88,769 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$301,465 | 199 | \$170,934 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,105 | \$153,966 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$186,585 | 0 | -\$58 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 385 | \$54,672 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$52,764 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 471 | \$63,248 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$214,819 | 1 | \$30 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$1,076 | 781 | \$110,891 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$233,989 | 2 | -\$268 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 515 | \$75,832 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$45,663 | 157 | \$241,346 |
| BOONE | 10 | \$9,133 | 2,603 | \$376,036 | 0 | \$0 | 450 | \$3,436,040 | 218 | \$463,637 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,368 | \$335,067 | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$1,670,667 | 7 | \$3,439 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$3,376 | 2,268 | \$316,011 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$799,659 | 11 | \$5,564 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$25,728 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 945 | \$142,392 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$552,506 | 206 | \$117,113 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 885 | \$121,359 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$400,500 | 3 | \$111 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,850 | \$262,239 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,274,970 | 487 | \$1,024,249 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 253 | \$35,778 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$85,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 334 | \$46,900 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$18,523 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 4 | \$2,365 | 1,382 | \$203,393 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$782,655 | 4 | -\$366 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 556 | \$76,246 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$261,615 | 8 | \$298 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$35,778 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$20,755 | 0 | -\$174 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,395 | \$197,145 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$160,601 | 1 | \$209 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$24,522 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,834 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 52 | \$24,066 | 2,752 | \$374,333 | 0 | \$0 | 390 | \$2,218,978 | 12 | \$46,312 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 313 | \$43,550 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$213,410 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,257 | \$183,522 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$496,416 | 203 | \$455,882 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$62,444 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$753,552 | 1 | \$22 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 969 | \$133,330 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,956 | 25 | \$3,683 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$35,242 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,539 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 634 | \$90,105 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$45,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$29,450 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$11,175 | 2 | \$321 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 281 | \$36,582 | 5 | \$24,446 | 19 | \$106,051 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 669 | \$99,581 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$446,699 | 1 | -\$107 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 588 | \$83,397 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$124,719 | 19 | \$9,439 |
| DUNKLIN | 13 | \$4,726 | 2,114 | \$290,914 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$85,244 | 3 | \$2,070 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,075 | \$302,901 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$781,186 | 34 | \$30,553 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 395 | \$51,992 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$57,827 | 0 | -\$174 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 226 | \$33,232 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$713,633 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 13 | \$4,874 | 6,931 | \$940,103 | 0 | \$0 | 576 | \$5,463,705 | 8 | \$4,645 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 359 | \$48,106 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$58,287 | 1 | -\$493 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 309 | \$44,488 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$200,419 | 1 | \$90 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 827 | \$118,952 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$100,806 | 7 | \$1,535 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 377 | \$55,879 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$35,659 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$17,152 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,565 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 272 | \$39,818 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$730,606 | 2 | \$9,387 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$3,418 | 2,036 | \$275,772 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$736,206 | 188 | \$110,715 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 554 | \$77,452 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$89,034 | 82 | \$47,750 |
| JACKSON | 76 | \$35,824 | 14,386 | \$2,015,364 | 0 | \$0 | 1,032 | \$7,123,151 | 1,131 | \$1,277,465 |
| JASPER | 21 | \$10,625 | 3,324 | \$474,967 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$2,424,694 | 8 | \$6,382 |
| JEFFERSON | 18 | \$7,216 | 3,758 | \$533,762 | 7 | \$35,884 | 313 | \$1,754,658 | 26 | \$10,648 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | -\$422 | 711 | \$91,155 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$708,212 | 2 | \$105 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$21,976 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,589 | 1 | -\$30 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,278 | \$172,592 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$124,913 | 4 | \$808 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 754 | \$103,180 | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$1,123,749 | 3 | \$64 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,125 | \$149,812 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$145,585 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 250 | \$32,830 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$6,909 | 1 | \$1,691 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,204 | \$158,254 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$414,533 | 71 | \$35,342 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 426 | \$59,374 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$39,154 | 1 | -\$1,036 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 505 | \$71,544 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$112,488 | 1 | \$469 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 584 | \$80,668 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$99,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 396 | \$54,538 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$77,519 | 0 | -\$58 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$844 | 581 | \$80,266 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$309,754 | 157 | \$189,085 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 245 | \$33,768 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,549 | 0 | -\$366 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,123 | \$163,813 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$577,228 | 121 | \$161,957 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$14,204 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$597 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 817 | \$119,047 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$78,810 | 8 | \$1,212 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 743 | \$101,974 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$53,703 | 86 | \$45,483 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 277 | \$37,654 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$77,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | -\$844 | 258 | \$34,542 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$119,156 | 25 | \$14,294 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$48,826 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$64,433 | 36 | \$23,707 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 769 | \$107,562 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$131,778 | 2 | -\$14 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$5,148 | 929 | \$125,558 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$96,781 | 81 | \$39,277 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,396 | \$197,248 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$328,438 | 1 | -\$57 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 411 | \$61,244 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$235,662 | 1 | \$299 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$422 | 623 | \$84,822 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$524,254 | 37 | \$19,113 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$28,274 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$6,268 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 386 | \$54,136 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,322 | 11 | \$5,962 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$2,175 | 1,202 | \$170,925 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,617 | 0 | -\$2,708 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 447 | \$59,228 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$226,795 | 120 | \$155,199 |
| PETTIS | 23 | \$11,605 | 1,391 | \$197,013 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$794,200 | 3 | \$11,278 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$1,308 | 1,318 | \$178,451 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$1,054,551 | 6 | \$1,736 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 494 | \$73,998 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$401,110 | 81 | \$79,190 |
| PLATTE | 6 | \$2,574 | 698 | \$99,294 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$582,414 | 3 | -\$1,358 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,054 | \$145,226 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$721,546 | 1 | \$33 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 785 | \$113,358 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$54,959 | 3 | \$186 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 171 | \$23,048 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$31,758 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$137,953 | 26 | \$34,125 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$422 | 939 | \$129,816 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$194,284 | 3 | \$826 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 436 | \$59,094 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$287,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 316 | \$44,220 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$39,078 | 2 | \$17,451 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 848 | \$112,426 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$51,866 | 1 | \$627 |
| ST. CHARLES | 33 | \$13,567 | 3,088 | \$440,555 | 0 | \$0 | 592 | \$4,127,935 | 142 | \$20,580 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 351 | \$50,518 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$711 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,630 | \$363,020 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$285,587 | 741 | \$840,569 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 403 | \$56,414 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$114,541 | 93 | \$98,191 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 641 | \$308,053 | 16,022 | \$2,296,889 | 15 | \$81,850 | 1,044 | \$8,854,319 | 2,452 | \$1,721,997 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 715 | \$97,150 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$1,625,754 | 2 | \$1,223 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$17,420 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$11,376 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 107 | \$15,678 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$885 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | \$4,452 | 1,930 | \$261,136 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$813,486 | 246 | \$160,049 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 458 | \$61,372 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$73,017 | 22 | \$18,249 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$25,509 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$6,082 | 0 | -\$329 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,432 | \$203,895 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$577,421 | 156 | \$84,086 |
| STONE | 1 | \$464 | 748 | \$101,974 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$44,677 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 227 | \$31,341 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$6,155 | 0 | -\$116 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,452 | \$201,658 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$166,640 | 1 | \$1,509 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 906 | \$123,012 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$158,431 | 77 | \$45,445 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 723 | \$100,719 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$1,009,109 | 3 | \$285 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 630 | \$90,099 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$525,155 | 18 | \$2,430 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,116 | \$160,264 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$115,087 | 119 | \$91,070 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 757 | \$102,327 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$55,765 | 4 | \$2,314 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 925 | \$123,816 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$76,171 | 3 | \$1,779 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$9,246 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 956 | \$131,320 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$102,672 | 54 | \$27,946 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 188 | \$79,579 | 12,465 | \$1,804,749 | 46 | \$338,140 | 163 | \$799,619 | 2,311 | \$2,098,196 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,814 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$893,371 | 15 | \$10,186 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,693 | \$2,840,904 | 15,316 | \$5,789,204 | 2,867 | \$6,264,890 | 26,010 | \$25,906,336 | 308 | \$5,919,170 |
| ADAIR | 4 | -\$1,408 | 222 | \$64,437 | 21 | \$37,621 | 367 | \$379,083 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$351 | 22 | \$6,540 | 4 | \$10,767 | 58 | \$78,182 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$5,754 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$18,935 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 14 | \$12,479 | 106 | \$39,301 | 7 | \$9,078 | 19 | \$17,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 14 | \$8,488 | 92 | \$26,309 | 19 | \$22,896 | 267 | \$228,571 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 4 | \$8,532 | 26 | \$7,353 | 5 | \$15,665 | 31 | \$31,848 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 22 | \$23,282 | 45 | \$13,992 | 5 | \$9,492 | 144 | \$139,791 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$5,024 | 80 | \$26,896 | 18 | \$36,967 | 207 | \$178,451 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 21 | \$19,042 | 7 | \$2,868 | 15 | \$20,523 | 3 | \$5,672 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 104 | \$81,019 | 978 | \$283,142 | 70 | \$140,324 | 864 | \$789,643 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 38 | \$18,490 | 323 | \$94,254 | 65 | \$157,608 | 1,050 | \$1,809,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 83 | \$58,878 | 11 | \$6,100 | 40 | \$72,222 | 442 | \$500,541 | 27 | \$376,968 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,121 | 1 | \$346 | 41 | \$25,422 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 23 | \$20,374 | 134 | \$66,508 | 26 | \$60,238 | 55 | \$43,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 10 | \$20,332 | 243 | \$82,166 | 21 | \$45,647 | 240 | \$213,916 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 75 | \$57,784 | 338 | \$109,479 | 73 | \$267,237 | 13 | \$43,538 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$66,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 4 | \$34 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,478 | 30 | \$27,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 18 | \$29,081 | 166 | \$57,974 | 18 | \$39,451 | 525 | \$469,529 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$6,800 | 64 | \$22,222 | 5 | \$5,165 | 173 | \$328,988 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$323 | 27 | \$10,394 | 4 | \$7,520 | 40 | \$36,788 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 14 | \$13,400 | 9 | \$708 | 62 | \$125,714 | 242 | \$243,034 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,391 | 2 | \$2,316 | 95 | \$80,508 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 42 | \$34,410 | 757 | \$296,966 | 88 | \$234,869 | 202 | \$121,799 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 4 | \$768 | 23 | \$3,102 | 6 | \$11,770 | 81 | \$90,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 37 | \$54,937 | 221 | \$117,929 | 25 | \$60,288 | 445 | \$492,592 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 9 | \$6,589 | 143 | \$57,136 | 14 | \$26,066 | 103 | \$77,566 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 48 | \$30,084 | 58 | \$12,955 | 4 | \$4,459 | 258 | \$231,135 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | -\$32 | 24 | \$4,280 | 2 | \$2,207 | 22 | \$22,202 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 6 | \$6,100 | 43 | \$15,673 | 7 | \$13,612 | 66 | \$80,905 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$484 | 3 | \$6,571 | 58 | \$33,729 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$1,825 | 35 | \$7,862 | 5 | \$9,075 | 48 | \$51,659 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 27 | \$27,233 | 111 | \$74,408 | 17 | \$29,218 | 171 | \$199,391 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$13,614 | 1 | \$190 | 9 | \$17,314 | 4 | \$2,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 28 | \$3,888 | 1 | \$432 | 25 | \$40,946 | 310 | \$320,404 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 64 | \$37,129 | 372 | \$135,755 | 45 | \$71,313 | 738 | \$583,484 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | \$8,776 | 46 | \$10,428 | 2 | \$5,124 | 87 | \$71,653 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$2,615 | 112 | \$46,094 | 4 | \$11,679 | 17 | \$13,745 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 143 | \$138,730 | 1,042 | \$335,242 | 193 | \$367,043 | 1,865 | \$2,328,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$890 | 34 | \$6,955 | 1 | \$437 | 228 | \$201,008 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$20,183 | 9 | \$16,585 | 79 | \$55,787 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 6 | \$23,421 | 45 | \$16,729 | 4 | \$10,375 | 376 | \$425,159 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$26 | 20 | \$4,968 | 2 | \$2,890 | 33 | \$27,139 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,503 | 1 | \$3,640 | 16 | \$18,756 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 5 | \$9,121 | 111 | \$56,808 | 7 | \$7,295 | 54 | \$38,635 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 43 | \$55,339 | 222 | \$63,998 | 29 | \$54,478 | 8 | \$9,169 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 24 | \$24,064 | 60 | \$24,054 | 11 | \$30,034 | 6 | \$10,074 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 266 | \$204,330 | 1,689 | \$826,005 | 267 | \$503,294 | 3,568 | \$3,439,784 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 68 | \$70,871 | 602 | \$230,443 | 90 | \$239,055 | 1,015 | \$1,046,824 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 86 | \$74,523 | 22 | \$6,353 | 86 | \$183,825 | 739 | \$479,383 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$4,277 | 163 | \$61,900 | 21 | \$36,990 | 310 | \$268,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,989 | 4 | \$7,384 | 69 | \$130,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 6 | \$12,614 | 77 | \$33,559 | 12 | \$22,439 | 464 | \$489,882 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$10,793 | 196 | \$75,591 | 17 | \$23,643 | 257 | \$258,152 | 48 | \$1,186,772 |
| LAWRENCE | 8 | \$9,829 | 125 | \$48,833 | 32 | \$67,783 | 295 | \$271,765 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$1,321 | 18 | \$2,566 | 8 | \$16,549 | 77 | \$60,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 52 | \$31,350 | 134 | \$45,088 | 45 | \$44,211 | 564 | \$419,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | -\$102 | 48 | \$11,223 | 7 | \$15,744 | 187 | \$119,302 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$13,608 | 11 | \$17,008 | 289 | \$197,082 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 15 | \$8,209 | 41 | \$20,727 | 8 | \$12,250 | 136 | \$97,926 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 7 | \$3,031 | 60 | \$10,109 | 5 | \$1,949 | 130 | \$104,236 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 19 | \$20,919 | 76 | \$31,009 | 24 | \$77,662 | 9 | \$15,775 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$5,183 | 16 | \$8,441 | 3 | \$4,418 | 32 | \$25,801 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 34 | \$14,542 | 5 | \$2,108 | 28 | \$53,232 | 782 | \$901,198 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,350 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$14,329 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 8 | \$7,869 | 115 | \$42,362 | 15 | \$23,935 | 218 | \$195,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 22 | \$36,346 | 21 | \$10,990 | 22 | \$96,078 | 1 | \$2,090 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | \$6,259 | 44 | \$12,243 | 5 | \$10,103 | 55 | \$38,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 3 | \$998 | 38 | \$7,836 | 4 | \$9,504 | 74 | \$55,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 6 | \$10,336 | 22 | \$6,828 | 3 | \$11,718 | 7 | \$4,288 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$14,541 | 5 | \$13,830 | 158 | \$111,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 17 | \$26,170 | 66 | \$25,877 | 27 | \$92,147 | 8 | \$12,330 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 28 | \$32,896 | 171 | \$57,396 | 36 | \$66,341 | 284 | \$198,577 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$1,281 | 68 | \$23,898 | 8 | \$20,722 | 89 | \$104,326 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$1,006 | 90 | \$32,805 | 7 | \$8,779 | 2 | \$3,047 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 3 | \$478 | 37 | \$12,364 | 5 | \$10,233 | 27 | \$17,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 2 | \$2,940 | 26 | \$8,145 | 3 | \$4,059 | 7 | \$5,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 10 | \$4,550 | 53 | \$23,242 | 37 | \$105,809 | 137 | \$145,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 19 | \$6,067 | 118 | \$50,570 | 27 | \$94,654 | 1 | \$1,672 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 28 | \$9,303 | 238 | \$95,282 | 31 | \$54,326 | 353 | \$240,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 61 | \$31,764 | 309 | \$132,900 | 16 | \$23,855 | 328 | \$295,248 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 6 | \$3,358 | 149 | \$79,122 | 3 | \$4,073 | 51 | \$37,594 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$6,508 | 263 | \$103,101 | 39 | \$79,699 | 43 | \$20,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 19 | \$6,868 | 168 | \$58,545 | 12 | \$18,433 | 129 | \$120,924 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 11 | \$6,154 | 105 | \$28,763 | 22 | \$-5,533 | 214 | \$217,574 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,538 | 7 | \$14,108 | 41 | \$26,939 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 6 | \$3,443 | 24 | \$4,095 | 3 | \$7,179 | 102 | \$101,646 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | \$16,031 | 131 | \$61,811 | 25 | \$38,653 | 230 | \$166,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$2,320 | 96 | \$49,813 | 22 | \$27,071 | 34 | \$19,208 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 8 | \$7,370 | 12 | \$6,212 | 4 | \$3,967 | 38 | \$39,883 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 10 | \$4,783 | 1 | \$278 | 16 | \$24,947 | 70 | \$75,236 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 182 | \$133,545 | 792 | \$332,547 | 185 | \$452,033 | 1,250 | \$1,181,350 | 50 | \$1,054,090 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$10,276 | 8 | \$1,521 | 1 | \$1,851 | 63 | \$61,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 114 | \$102,284 | 204 | \$70,492 | 21 | \$35,692 | 28 | \$17,297 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 11 | \$7,782 | 71 | \$18,533 | 18 | \$41,051 | 7 | \$9,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 551 | \$387,869 | 64 | \$18,243 | 262 | \$753,594 | 355 | \$311,161 | 156 | \$2,858,104 |
| SALINE | 10 | \$12,317 | 220 | \$84,110 | 13 | \$31,099 | 143 | \$105,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$3,724 | 1 | \$1,865 | 19 | \$10,442 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 2 | \$903 | 11 | \$2,946 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$25,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 60 | \$24,517 | 202 | \$90,564 | 40 | \$115,163 | 8 | \$5,495 | 24 | \$387,635 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$3,507 | 25 | \$9,991 | 2 | \$1,456 | 4 | \$1,942 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$3,213 | 29 | \$3,396 | 3 | \$7,205 | 88 | \$73,285 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 24 | \$4,609 | 150 | \$39,485 | 39 | \$62,072 | 13 | \$13,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 8 | \$11,428 | 43 | \$18,535 | 7 | \$9,904 | 137 | \$118,438 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$7,932 | 9 | \$22,632 | 62 | \$59,695 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 13 | \$24,583 | 144 | \$58,596 | 27 | \$70,421 | 255 | \$222,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 29 | \$13,292 | 63 | \$24,213 | 6 | \$5,019 | 9 | \$6,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 27 | \$41,637 | 134 | \$60,666 | 10 | \$15,208 | 280 | \$369,253 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 39 | \$41,625 | 104 | \$38,439 | 16 | \$23,957 | 331 | \$259,315 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 67 | \$35,376 | 120 | \$33,136 | 33 | \$82,149 | 20 | \$15,694 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 15 | \$8,460 | 32 | \$9,357 | 12 | \$23,300 | 115 | \$110,556 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$8,892 | 5 | \$2,676 | 24 | \$45,285 | 142 | \$142,067 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,074 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$8,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 19 | \$21,755 | 9 | \$2,349 | 9 | \$13,108 | 11 | \$7,115 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 633 | \$372,128 | 464 | \$184,252 | 57 | \$119,165 | 661 | \$881,919 | 3 | \$55,602 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$2,282 | 80 | \$41,919 | 2 | \$11,974 | 38 | \$26,778 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$33,075 | 26 | \$459,028 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,006 | \$1,169,096 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,169 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$22,784 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$40,634 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,540 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$907 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,195 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,938 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$795 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$346 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,659 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$294 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$95 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$9,279 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$17,349 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$933 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$432 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$8,580 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$441 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,097 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 2 | \$33,075 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 464 | \$126,965 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 183 | \$48,496 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,132 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$130 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,385 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$190 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$268 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$311 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,037 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$5,167 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,506 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$907 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$631 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$268 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$363 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$527 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$8,968 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 396 | \$105,719 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$121 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$415 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$204,804 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,855 | \$551,137 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$492 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,460 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,627 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$752 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$311 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$12,191 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$174,722 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 439 | \$163,728 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$9,245 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,727 | \$6,818,135 | 1,661 | \$236,209 | 26,212 | \$9,493,284 | 709 | \$65,340 | 771,301 | \$181,506,033 |
| ADAIR | 11 | \$55,042 | 9 | \$1,328 | 145 | \$66,081 | 0 | \$0 | 3,026 | \$781,629 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$413 | 2 | \$125 | 52 | \$15,375 | 0 | \$0 | 1,510 | \$398,608 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$312 | 10 | \$1,296 | 0 | \$0 | 483 | \$114,707 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$7,641 | 10 | \$1,889 | 151 | \$68,160 | 1 | \$110 | 3,445 | \$785,722 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$49,527 | 15 | \$2,064 | 96 | \$21,358 | 0 | \$0 | 6,047 | \$1,208,191 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$187 | 39 | \$16,260 | 0 | \$0 | 1,933 | \$387,086 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$646 | 63 | \$14,986 | 1 | \$110 | 2,204 | \$564,065 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$25,077 | 9 | \$1,655 | 81 | \$31,838 | 2 | \$220 | 2,551 | \$567,357 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$2,273 | 1 | \$135 | 80 | \$31,816 | 0 | \$0 | 2,112 | \$534,750 |
| BOONE | 71 | \$344,452 | 55 | \$7,971 | 627 | \$330,817 | 1 | \$110 | 16,245 | \$3,726,117 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$4,790 | 34 | \$3,699 | 335 | \$141,911 | 4 | \$0 | 13,497 | \$3,592,791 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$24,431 | 2 | \$251 | 361 | \$132,838 | 0 | \$0 | 8,619 | \$2,295,508 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$390 | 25 | \$17,610 | 0 | \$0 | 1,081 | \$271,927 |
| CALLAWAY | 25 | \$71,411 | 15 | \$1,804 | 291 | \$87,145 | 0 | \$0 | 5,265 | \$1,157,791 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$14,508 | 16 | \$1,303 | 216 | \$166,374 | 0 | \$0 | 5,466 | \$1,222,037 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | \$11,241 | 16 | \$13,380 | 236 | \$81,973 | 1 | \$110 | 9,295 | \$2,384,262 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$6,245 | 2 | \$220 | 1,048 | \$264,669 |
| CARTER | 1 | -\$1 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$4,764 | 0 | \$0 | 1,257 | \$317,372 |
| CASS | 14 | \$27,400 | 30 | \$2,725 | 312 | \$100,021 | 39 | \$4,290 | 10,824 | \$2,765,971 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$1,731 | 2 | \$277 | 38 | \$12,381 | 0 | \$0 | 2,291 | \$574,516 |
| CHARITON | 1 | -\$272 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$7,224 | 0 | \$0 | 869 | \$191,617 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$62,116 | 46 | \$4,334 | 435 | \$159,558 | 0 | \$0 | 10,738 | \$2,089,884 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$2,892 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$6,287 | 0 | \$0 | 1,046 | \$264,259 |
| CLAY | 4 | \$71,187 | 46 | \$6,224 | 561 | \$284,007 | 33 | \$3,630 | 21,388 | \$5,597,051 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$705 | 53 | \$31,875 | 0 | \$0 | 2,211 | \$558,343 |
| COLE | 4 | \$20,246 | 23 | \$2,338 | 236 | \$100,367 | 0 | \$0 | 8,388 | \$1,867,237 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$964 | 2 | \$536 | 72 | \$47,964 | 0 | \$0 | 2,084 | \$447,890 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$379 | 55 | \$14,324 | 0 | \$0 | 4,289 | \$1,125,398 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$369 | 20 | \$18,162 | 0 | \$0 | 1,106 | \$215,121 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$9,933 | 5 | \$484 | 57 | \$22,675 | 0 | \$0 | 2,615 | \$531,428 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$3,131 | 0 | \$0 | 1,184 | \$279,724 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$187 | 31 | \$19,013 | 0 | \$0 | 918 | \$227,419 |
| DENT | 9 | \$25,383 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$12,329 | 0 | \$0 | 2,664 | \$677,855 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$10,043 | 2 | \$208 | 59 | \$7,264 | 0 | \$0 | 2,427 | \$473,495 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$4,930 | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$38,081 | 0 | \$0 | 7,473 | \$1,980,184 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | -\$5 | 30 | \$2,555 | 304 | \$91,219 | 0 | \$0 | 11,995 | \$2,838,253 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$125 | 28 | \$25,518 | 0 | \$0 | 1,682 | \$375,416 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$9,821 | 0 | \$0 | 844 | \$204,144 |
| GREENE | 121 | \$441,745 | 134 | \$12,115 | 2,060 | \$647,149 | 6 | \$660 | 37,059 | \$7,528,783 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$1,619 | 1 | \$322 | 29 | \$6,378 | 0 | \$0 | 1,383 | \$348,918 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$345 | 22 | \$4,166 | 1 | \$110 | 1,351 | \$324,468 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$33,152 | 7 | \$1,355 | 133 | \$25,080 | 1 | \$110 | 3,313 | \$874,457 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$6,323 | 2 | \$428 | 30 | \$9,127 | 1 | \$110 | 1,267 | \$252,677 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,496 | 0 | \$0 | 471 | \$114,212 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$1,177 | 3 | \$187 | 40 | \$6,189 | 0 | \$0 | 1,226 | \$284,526 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$147,499 | 11 | \$1,802 | 323 | \$80,435 | 0 | \$0 | 7,845 | \$1,602,206 |
| IRON | 17 | \$36,138 | 4 | \$540 | 93 | \$17,906 | 0 | \$0 | 1,775 | \$443,981 |
| JACKSON | 226 | \$926,081 | 290 | \$38,377 | 3,167 | \$1,228,961 | 536 | \$48,400 | 104,434 | \$26,954,096 |
| JASPER | 72 | \$307,142 | 63 | \$6,977 | 644 | \$187,061 | 1 | \$110 | 20,237 | \$3,994,964 |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | \$51,759 | 64 | \$15,551 | 592 | \$227,454 | 0 | \$0 | 23,188 | \$5,528,431 |
| JOHNSON | 8 | \$38,000 | 14 | \$1,102 | 188 | \$56,009 | 10 | \$330 | 4,771 | \$1,212,963 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 9 | \$1,712 | 0 | \$0 | 452 | \$114,393 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$2,870 | 6 | \$1,004 | 167 | \$93,097 | 0 | \$0 | 6,571 | \$1,510,232 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,067 | 122 | \$52,796 | 10 | \$1,100 | 4,179 | \$1,078,453 |
| LAWRENCE | 19 | \$59,975 | 31 | \$2,531 | 258 | \$93,444 | 0 | \$0 | 6,588 | \$1,302,445 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$182 | 54 | \$6,240 | 0 | \$0 | 1,094 | \$292,075 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$1,871 | 14 | \$1,950 | 292 | \$95,468 | 0 | \$0 | 6,939 | \$1,600,844 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$585 | 43 | \$8,436 | 0 | \$0 | 1,622 | \$356,069 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
APRIL 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$227 | 36 | \$10,931 | 0 | \$0 | 1,747 | \$456,665 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,405 | 79 | \$11,101 | 0 | \$0 | 4,518 | \$885,487 |
| MACON | 1 | \$2,361 | 2 | \$196 | 81 | \$19,977 | 0 | \$0 | 1,957 | \$448,058 |
| MADISON | 107 | \$258,335 | 3 | \$687 | 173 | \$80,149 | 0 | \$0 | 2,271 | \$542,791 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$3,023 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$16,984 | 0 | \$0 | 901 | \$197,651 |
| MARION | 1 | \$2,030 | 4 | \$525 | 125 | \$59,421 | 0 | \$0 | 4,150 | \$929,033 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,052 | 1 | \$110 | 373 | \$98,844 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,055 | 95 | \$29,474 | 0 | \$0 | 3,815 | \$861,208 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$8,631 | 0 | \$0 | 2,680 | \$682,379 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | \$169 | 3 | \$125 | 66 | \$23,104 | 1 | \$110 | 1,801 | \$386,031 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$511 | 37 | \$17,094 | 0 | \$0 | 1,130 | \$254,983 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$354 | 80 | \$10,841 | 0 | \$0 | 1,599 | \$347,856 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$488 | 7 | \$775 | 90 | \$21,068 | 0 | \$0 | 3,191 | \$732,923 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$60,989 | 0 | \$0 | 3,321 | \$830,632 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$3,706 | 22 | \$3,424 | 243 | \$102,633 | 0 | \$0 | 9,003 | \$1,762,086 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$323 | 26 | \$9,889 | 0 | \$0 | 1,493 | \$373,111 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$52,142 | 8 | \$1,251 | 56 | \$13,203 | 0 | \$0 | 2,074 | \$406,611 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$486 | 45 | \$15,675 | 0 | \$0 | 945 | \$206,566 |
| OZARK | 2 | \$7,615 | 2 | \$362 | 105 | \$17,245 | 0 | \$0 | 1,619 | \$312,638 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$18,652 | 0 | \$0 | 4,460 | \$1,170,783 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$47,551 | 0 | \$0 | 2,162 | \$509,377 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$48,647 | 27 | \$2,577 | 318 | \$60,048 | 14 | \$1,540 | 7,512 | \$1,684,879 |
| PHELPS | 127 | \$531,839 | 0 | \$0 | 308 | \$157,001 | 2 | \$220 | 5,916 | \$1,324,483 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$187 | 60 | \$55,094 | 0 | \$0 | 2,337 | \$561,091 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,055 | 121 | \$107,845 | 9 | \$1,100 | 6,589 | \$1,709,665 |
| POLK | 116 | \$368,093 | 11 | \$1,443 | 212 | \$106,386 | 1 | \$110 | 4,770 | \$1,215,093 |
| PULASKI | 87 | \$477,325 | 2 | \$167 | 269 | \$61,964 | 0 | \$0 | 5,335 | \$1,213,978 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,151 | 0 | \$0 | 607 | \$154,575 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$260 | 28 | \$24,365 | 0 | \$0 | 1,007 | \$230,003 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,206 | 162 | \$33,551 | 0 | \$0 | 3,883 | \$894,999 |
| RAY | 1 | \$5,252 | 2 | \$62 | 76 | \$17,880 | 1 | -\$880 | 2,603 | \$690,375 |
| REYNOLDS | 39 | \$110,346 | 1 | \$62 | 80 | \$56,150 | 0 | \$0 | 1,065 | \$271,547 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 120 | \$41,732 | 0 | \$0 | 2,962 | \$763,220 |
| ST. CHARLES | 17 | \$56,048 | 56 | \$4,429 | 1,005 | \$578,612 | 0 | \$0 | 22,619 | \$5,177,147 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$720 | 36 | \$4,619 | 3 | \$330 | 1,350 | \$355,765 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 77 | \$349,694 | 19 | \$1,186 | 388 | \$110,799 | 0 | \$0 | 10,043 | \$2,377,798 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$682 | 84 | \$13,982 | 0 | \$0 | 2,007 | \$466,842 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 290 | \$988,673 | 186 | \$27,032 | 4,079 | \$1,425,151 | 3 | \$330 | 99,756 | \$23,449,543 |
| SALINE | 63 | \$262,292 | 9 | \$1,094 | 222 | \$64,106 | 15 | \$1,650 | 3,298 | \$729,340 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$3,439 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$4,613 | 0 | \$0 | 631 | \$161,190 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$161 | 33 | \$2,298 | 0 | \$0 | 682 | \$157,110 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$42,647 | 8 | \$10,330 | 140 | \$64,272 | 0 | \$0 | 7,658 | \$2,006,678 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$11,908 | 0 | \$0 | 1,628 | \$339,227 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$12,170 | 0 | \$0 | 928 | \$200,552 |
| STODDARD | 7 | \$69,640 | 1 | \$135 | 140 | \$42,001 | 0 | \$0 | 5,055 | \$1,311,938 |
| STONE | 15 | \$35,172 | 9 | \$1,166 | 113 | \$41,128 | 0 | \$0 | 3,849 | \$746,535 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$185 | 18 | \$13,874 | 0 | \$0 | 985 | \$250,376 |
| TANEY | 7 | \$27,899 | 19 | \$3,053 | 187 | \$70,339 | 0 | \$0 | 8,770 | \$1,719,186 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$243 | 123 | \$20,770 | 0 | \$0 | 3,937 | \$797,573 |
| VERNON | 19 | \$106,245 | 3 | \$187 | 85 | \$20,574 | 2 | \$220 | 3,064 | \$776,952 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$541 | 109 | \$33,946 | 0 | \$0 | 4,348 | \$1,013,657 |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | \$3,564 | 2 | \$125 | 99 | \$12,340 | 0 | \$0 | 4,508 | \$1,045,552 |
| WAYNE | 1 | -\$313 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$26,992 | 0 | \$0 | 2,429 | \$625,746 |
| WEBSTER | 7 | \$15,178 | 9 | \$850 | 253 | \$38,709 | 0 | \$0 | 5,628 | \$1,110,595 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$670 | 9 | \$1,309 | 0 | \$0 | 249 | \$66,557 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$288 | 164 | \$39,965 | 0 | \$0 | 3,919 | \$782,768 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 17 | \$32,792 | 101 | \$16,643 | 1,411 | \$417,212 | 0 | \$0 | 56,263 | \$13,148,036 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$51,088 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$5,093 | 7 | \$770 | 16 | \$762 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 970,946

CAPITATION: 771,301

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$88,569,182.13 | 23,812 * | \$3,719.52 | 154,052 | 6.5 | \$574.93 |
| HOSPITALS | \$92,928,633.32 | 93,990 * | \$988.71 | 1,149,489 | 12.2 | \$80.84 |
| INPATIENT | \$42,078,681.17 | 6,053 | \$6,951.71 | 58,351 | 9.6 | \$721.13 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$50,849,952.15 | 92,002 | \$552.70 | 1,091,138 | 11.9 | \$46.60 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$766,129.54 | 6,044 * | \$126.76 | 14,183 | 2.3 | \$54.02 |
| PHARMACY | \$109,095,913.99 | 272,157 * | \$400.86 | 1,071,759 | 3.9 | \$101.79 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$449,650.67 | 69,030 * | \$6.51 | 520,768 | 7.5 | \$0.86 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$35,758,315.16 | 165,123 * | \$216.56 | 1,713,887 | 10.4 | \$20.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$427,186.05 | 5,135 | \$83.19 | 12,648 | 2.5 | \$33.77 |
| CLINIC | \$23,095,103.36 | 115,599 | \$199.79 | 1,450,483 | 12.5 | \$15.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,258,750.58 | 14,265 | \$88.24 | 33,627 | 2.4 | \$37.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,371,708.18 | 25,376 | \$93.46 | 100,527 | 4.0 | \$23.59 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$10,978.10 | 214 | \$51.30 | 410 | 1.9 | \$26.78 |
| PODIATRY | \$295,234.97 | 6,875 | \$42.94 | 12,268 | 1.8 | \$24.07 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,936,526.00 | 27,323 | \$107.47 | 38,137 | 1.4 | \$77.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,694.56 | 370 | \$26.20 | 380 | 1.0 | \$25.51 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,910,064.55 | 17,676 | \$277.78 | 49,925 | 2.8 | \$98.35 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$443,068.81 | 5,291 | \$83.74 | 15,482 | 2.9 | \$28.62 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$65,602,263.53 | 56,229 * | \$1,166.70 | 15,730,415 | 279.8 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$506,877.69 | 760 | \$666.94 | 44,776 | 58.9 | \$11.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,208,970.78 | 1,173 | \$1,030.67 | 536,471 | 457.3 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,833,156.68 | 10,857 | \$445.17 | 1,197,210 | 110.3 | \$4.04 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$57,203,626.13 | 51,679 | \$1,106.90 | 13,670,097 | 264.5 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$187,880.01 | 46 | \$4,084.35 | 4,540 | 98.7 | \$41.38 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,278,059.08 | 151 | \$8,463.97 | 170,725 | 1,130.6 | \$7.49 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$383,693.16 | 305 | \$1,258.01 | 106,596 | 349.5 | \$3.60 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,626,725.10 | 957,534 * | \$20.50 | 2,716,519 | 2.8 | \$7.22 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$13,458.46 | 272 | \$49.48 | 626 | 2.3 | \$21.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$476,699.62 | 7,959 | \$59.89 | 19,683 | 2.5 | \$24.22 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,424,913.83 | 23,886 | \$185.25 | 1,031,364 | 43.2 | \$4.29 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,545,593.96 | 11,405 | \$398.56 | 243,777 | 21.4 | \$18.65 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$27,543.12 | 147 | \$187.37 | 3,806 | 25.9 | \$7.24 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,805,359.89 | 1,998 | \$3,406.09 | 57,815 | 28.9 | \$117.71 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,322,989.11 | 953,743 | \$3.48 | 1,358,599 | 1.4 | \$2.45 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$9,289.40 | 226 | \$41.10 | 780 | 3.5 | \$11.91 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$877.71 | 37 | \$23.72 | 69 | 1.9 | \$12.72 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,570,129.90 | 143,541 ** | \$143.30 | | | |
| PART-A | \$578,781.60 | 1,266 | \$457.17 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,991,348.30 | 142,275 | \$140.51 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$117,980,068.32 | 56,679 * | \$2,081.55 | 4,967,755 | 87.6 | \$23.75 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$480,319.05 | 73 | \$6,579.71 | 2,195 | 30.1 | \$218.82 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$66,612,229.06 | 9,594 | \$6,943.11 | 2,389,192 | 249.0 | \$27.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,086,186.42 | 10,418 | \$968.15 | 392,076 | 37.6 | \$25.73 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,840,903.68 | 3,693 | \$769.27 | 210,445 | 57.0 | \$13.50 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,789,203.91 | 15,316 | \$377.98 | 667,082 | 43.6 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,264,890.45 | 2,867 | \$2,185.17 | 1,189,461 | 414.9 | \$5.27 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$25,906,335.75 | 26,010 | \$996.01 | 117,304 | 4.5 | \$220.85 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$14,398,502.56 | 6,004 * | \$2,398.15 | 194,412 | 32.4 | \$74.06 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,919,169.96 | 308 | \$19,218.08 | 8,471 | 27.5 | \$698.76 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$33,074.58 | 2 | \$0.00 | 66 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$459,027.62 | 26 | \$17,654.91 | 872 | 33.5 | \$526.41 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,169,095.68 | 4,006 | \$291.84 | 135,312 | 33.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,818,134.72 | 1,727 | \$3,947.96 | 49,691 | 28.8 | \$137.21 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,794,564.97 | 27,254 * | \$359.38 | 1,448,322 | 53.1 | \$6.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$236,208.54 | 1,661 | \$142.21 | 4,218 | 2.5 | \$56.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,493,016.43 | 26,207 | \$362.23 | 1,443,510 | 55.1 | \$6.58 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$65,340.00 | 709 | \$92.16 | 594 | 0.8 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$181,506,033.27 | 771,301 * | \$235.32 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$757,046,112.46 | 1,028,366 * | \$736.16 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$56,176.44. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 65,099

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$60,291,301.58 | 16,882 * | \$3,571.34 | 114,979 | 6.8 | \$524.37 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,622,561.25 | 14,421 * | \$459.23 | 203,746 | 14.1 | \$32.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,350,755.58 | 353 | \$6,659.36 | 4,052 | 11.5 | \$580.15 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,271,805.67 | 14,304 | \$298.64 | 199,694 | 14.0 | \$21.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$180,408.26 | 1,678 * | \$107.51 | 2,679 | 1.6 | \$67.34 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,320,928.68 | 16,130 * | \$205.89 | 91,338 | 5.7 | \$36.36 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$137,640.92 | 23,915 * | \$5.76 | 174,692 | 7.3 | \$0.79 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,790,946.76 | 37,651 * | \$127.25 | 376,881 | 10.0 | \$12.71 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$104,659.31 | 1,704 | \$61.42 | 3,916 | 2.3 | \$26.73 |
| CLINIC | \$3,475,031.07 | 29,131 | \$119.29 | 330,574 | 11.4 | \$10.51 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$161.07 | 1 | \$161.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$161.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$240,431.17 | 5,375 | \$44.73 | 18,661 | 3.5 | \$12.88 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,320.19 | 93 | \$46.45 | 182 | 2.0 | \$23.74 |
| PODIATRY | \$84,402.00 | 3,318 | \$25.44 | 5,332 | 1.6 | \$15.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$468,170.61 | 7,786 | \$60.13 | 10,478 | 1.3 | \$44.68 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$354,562.41 | 1,466 | \$241.86 | 3,952 | 2.7 | \$89.72 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$59,208.93 | 1,438 | \$41.17 | 3,785 | 2.6 | \$15.64 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$24,776,539.54 | 21,037 * | \$1,177.76 | 5,815,155 | 276.4 | \$4.26 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$87,006.27 | 89 | \$977.60 | 3,409 | 38.3 | \$25.52 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,571,403.74 | 10,105 | \$452.39 | 1,128,674 | 111.7 | \$4.05 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,088,068.41 | 19,232 | \$1,044.51 | 4,679,344 | 243.3 | \$4.29 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$19,459.77 | 5 | \$3,891.95 | 479 | 95.8 | \$40.63 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$10,601.35 | 5 | \$2,120.27 | 3,249 | 649.8 | \$3.26 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,980,034.05 | 68,486 * | \$116.52 | 646,474 | 9.4 | \$12.34 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$6,546.32 | 97 | \$67.49 | 166 | 1.7 | \$39.44 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$128,244.45 | 2,526 | \$50.77 | 5,078 | 2.0 | \$25.25 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$646,402.18 | 7,500 | \$86.19 | 363,170 | 48.4 | \$1.78 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$768,886.06 | 4,119 | \$186.67 | 78,821 | 19.1 | \$9.75 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$19,456.90 | 80 | \$243.21 | 3,069 | 38.4 | \$6.34 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,453,047.54 | 1,641 | \$3,323.00 | 48,328 | 29.5 | \$112.83 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$954,898.84 | 67,624 | \$14.12 | 147,656 | 2.2 | \$6.47 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,475.29 | 61 | \$40.58 | 179 | 2.9 | \$13.83 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$76.47 | 4 | \$19.12 | 7 | 1.8 | \$10.92 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,595,371.30 | 44,200 ** | \$149.22 | | | |
| PART-A | \$552,280.40 | 1,203 | \$459.09 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,043,090.90 | 42,997 | \$140.55 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,527,000.80 | 2,525 * | \$2,980.99 | 240,036 | 95.1 | \$31.36 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$59,142.72 | 9 | \$6,571.41 | 256 | 28.4 | \$231.03 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$5,576,107.38 | 778 | \$7,167.23 | 143,665 | 184.7 | \$38.81 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$517,139.73 | 598 | \$864.78 | 26,679 | 44.6 | \$19.38 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$32,168.49 | 80 | \$402.11 | 2,653 | 33.2 | \$12.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$318,760.00 | 752 | \$423.88 | 36,805 | 48.9 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$124,309.39 | 46 | \$2,702.38 | 25,799 | 560.9 | \$4.82 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$899,373.09 | 953 | \$943.73 | 4,179 | 4.4 | \$215.21 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,505,365.21 | 244 * | \$6,169.53 | 7,946 | 32.6 | \$189.45 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,421,928.07 | 74 | \$19,215.24 | 2,051 | 27.7 | \$693.29 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$33,074.58 | 2 | \$16,537.29 | 66 | 33.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$50,362.56 | 168 | \$299.78 | 5,829 | 34.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,666.56 | 51 * | \$91.50 | 1,039 | 20.4 | \$4.49 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,666.56 | 51 | \$91.50 | 1,039 | 20.4 | \$4.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$123,732,764.91 | 75,281 * | \$1,643.61 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 263,634

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$75,494.05 | 16 * | \$4,718.38 | 49 | 3.1 | \$1,540.69 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,839,558.91 | 10,084 * | \$380.76 | 60,679 | 6.0 | \$63.28 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,117,828.17 | 160 | \$6,986.43 | 1,258 | 7.9 | \$888.58 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,721,730.74 | 10,017 | \$271.71 | 59,421 | 5.9 | \$45.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$12,032.20 | 87 * | \$138.30 | 350 | 4.0 | \$34.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$20,019,193.68 | 68,900 * | \$290.55 | 192,268 | 2.8 | \$104.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,925.23 | 352 * | \$5.47 | 2,528 | 7.2 | \$0.76 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,401,058.69 | 10,012 * | \$139.94 | 46,924 | 4.7 | \$29.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,990.04 | 52 | \$95.96 | 81 | 1.6 | \$61.61 |
| CLINIC | \$541,772.66 | 2,721 | \$199.11 | 28,106 | 10.3 | \$19.28 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$422,315.90 | 5,436 | \$77.69 | 12,592 | 2.3 | \$33.54 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$54,712.57 | 562 | \$97.35 | 1,819 | 3.2 | \$30.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$57.07 | 1 | \$57.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$57.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,837.37 | 25 | \$73.49 | 46 | 1.8 | \$39.94 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$84,936.64 | 609 | \$139.47 | 773 | 1.3 | \$109.88 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.62 | 2 | \$8.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$283,519.30 | 1,481 | \$191.44 | 3,293 | 2.2 | \$86.10 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$6,900.52 | 62 | \$111.30 | 211 | 3.4 | \$32.70 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$239,506.65 | 234 * | \$1,023.53 | 57,983 | 247.8 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,417.34 | 9 | \$379.70 | 184 | 20.4 | \$18.57 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$915.30 | 2 | \$457.65 | 405 | 202.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$235,174.01 | 219 | \$1,073.85 | 57,394 | 262.1 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$269,831.35 | 273,014 * | \$0.99 | 327,709 | 1.2 | \$0.82 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$550.81 | 6 | \$91.80 | 127 | 21.2 | \$4.34 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,439.65 | 137 | \$61.60 | 417 | 3.0 | \$20.24 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$125,602.17 | 232 | \$541.39 | 4,156 | 17.9 | \$30.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$89,051.19 | 136 | \$654.79 | 3,402 | 25.0 | \$26.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$712.50 | 3 | \$237.50 | 67 | 22.3 | \$10.63 |
| HOSPICE | \$24,813.38 | 4 | \$6,203.35 | 171 | 42.8 | \$145.11 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$20,569.44 | 272,975 | \$0.08 | 319,363 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$72.06 | 1 | \$72.06 | 5 | 5.0 | \$14.41 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.15 | 1 | \$20.15 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.15 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,236.00 | 57 ** | \$126.95 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,236.00 | 57 | \$126.95 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,272,539.34 | 6,718 * | \$784.84 | 159,851 | 23.8 | \$32.98 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$100,045.87 | 68 | \$1,471.26 | 9,445 | 138.9 | \$10.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$720,698.45 | 1,042 | \$691.65 | 21,885 | 21.0 | \$32.93 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$901,506.35 | 1,318 | \$684.00 | 68,808 | 52.2 | \$13.10 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$210,749.88 | 908 | \$232.10 | 23,516 | 25.9 | \$8.96 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$99,899.48 | 65 | \$1,536.92 | 21,656 | 333.2 | \$4.61 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,239,639.31 | 3,623 | \$894.19 | 14,541 | 4.0 | \$222.79 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$152,539.72 | 317 * | \$481.20 | 7,860 | 24.8 | \$19.41 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$48,968.50 | 4 | \$12,242.13 | 85 | 21.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$66,147.84 | 310 | \$213.38 | 7,656 | 24.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,423.38 | 5 | \$7,484.68 | 119 | 23.8 | \$314.48 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,430,877.52 | 4,776 * | \$299.60 | 250,351 | 52.4 | \$5.72 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$40,920.82 | 211 | \$193.94 | 958 | 4.5 | \$42.71 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,389,846.70 | 4,687 | \$296.53 | 249,392 | 53.2 | \$5.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$69,152,206.60 | 279,971 * | \$247.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$101,873,999.94 | 288,399 * | \$353.24 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 91,905

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$75,494.05 | 16 * | \$4,718.38 | 49 | 3.1 | \$1,540.69 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,151,292.30 | 6,424 * | \$334.88 | 45,766 | 7.1 | \$47.01 |
| INPATIENT | \$394,003.73 | 93 | \$4,236.60 | 550 | 5.9 | \$716.37 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,757,288.57 | 6,397 | \$274.71 | 45,216 | 7.1 | \$38.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,094.20 | 32 * | \$96.69 | 102 | 3.2 | \$30.34 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,201,527.10 | 34,156 * | \$327.95 | 120,687 | 3.5 | \$92.81 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,902.85 | 346 * | \$5.50 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,045,260.56 | 7,111 * | \$146.99 | 36,778 | 5.2 | \$28.42 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,396.30 | 42 | \$104.67 | 67 | 1.6 | \$65.62 |
| CLINIC | \$422,162.17 | 2,017 | \$209.30 | 22,114 | 11.0 | \$19.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$302,911.43 | 3,922 | \$77.23 | 10,017 | 2.6 | \$30.24 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$49,380.69 | 453 | \$109.01 | 1,556 | 3.4 | \$31.74 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$57.07 | 1 | \$57.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$57.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,631.55 | 23 | \$70.94 | 41 | 1.8 | \$39.79 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$62,040.92 | 397 | \$156.27 | 545 | 1.4 | \$113.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.62 | 2 | \$8.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$200,008.59 | 1,010 | \$198.03 | 2,347 | 2.3 | \$85.22 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,655.22 | 41 | \$64.76 | 88 | 2.2 | \$30.17 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$239,127.10 | 231 * | \$1,035.18 | 57,919 | 250.7 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,340.18 | 8 | \$417.52 | 182 | 22.8 | \$18.35 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$915.30 | 2 | \$457.65 | 405 | 202.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$234,871.62 | 217 | \$1,082.36 | 57,332 | 264.2 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$88,408.35 | 94,841 * | \$0.93 | 122,500 | 1.3 | \$0.72 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$51.09 | 2 | \$25.55 | 2 | 1.0 | \$25.55 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,609.99 | 89 | \$63.03 | 269 | 3.0 | \$20.85 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$21,399.25 | 130 | \$164.61 | 2,886 | 22.2 | \$7.41 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$47,389.98 | 99 | \$478.69 | 2,111 | 21.3 | \$22.45 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$3,286.98 | 1 | \$3,286.98 | 18 | 18.0 | \$182.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$10,599.00 | 94,810 | \$0.11 | 117,209 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$72.06 | 1 | \$72.06 | 5 | 5.0 | \$14.41 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,236.00 | 57 ** | \$126.95 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,236.00 | 57 | \$126.95 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,172,279.94 | 3,111 * | \$698.26 | 72,124 | 23.2 | \$30.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$755.66 | 1 | \$755.66 | 125 | 125.0 | \$6.05 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$219,927.93 | 383 | \$574.22 | 7,723 | 20.2 | \$28.48 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$744,400.67 | 1,186 | \$627.66 | 56,701 | 47.8 | \$13.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$18,466.51 | 54 | \$341.97 | 1,632 | 30.2 | \$11.32 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$2,216.28 | 1 | \$2,216.28 | 506 | 506.0 | \$4.38 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,186,512.89 | 1,580 | \$750.96 | 5,437 | 3.4 | \$218.23 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,097.28 | 9 * | \$121.92 | 127 | 14.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,097.28 | 9 | \$121.92 | 127 | 14.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,540.48 | 21 * | \$120.98 | 40 | 1.9 | \$63.51 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$250.94 | 2 | \$125.47 | 2 | 1.0 | \$125.47 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,289.54 | 21 | \$109.03 | 38 | 1.8 | \$60.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$39,830,984.59 | 99,438 * | \$400.56 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$56,820,244.80 | 103,685 * | \$548.01 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 171,729

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,688,266.61 | 3,660 * | \$461.28 | 14,913 | 4.1 | \$113.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$723,824.44 | 67 | \$10,803.35 | 708 | 10.6 | \$1,022.35 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$964,442.17 | 3,620 | \$266.42 | 14,205 | 3.9 | \$67.89 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,938.00 | 55 * | \$162.51 | 248 | 4.5 | \$36.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,817,666.58 | 34,744 * | \$253.79 | 71,581 | 2.1 | \$123.18 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$22.38 | 6 * | \$3.73 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$355,798.13 | 2,901 * | \$122.65 | 10,146 | 3.5 | \$35.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$593.74 | 10 | \$59.37 | 14 | 1.4 | \$42.41 |
| CLINIC | \$119,610.49 | 704 | \$169.90 | 5,992 | 8.5 | \$19.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$119,404.47 | 1,514 | \$78.87 | 2,575 | 1.7 | \$46.37 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,331.88 | 109 | \$48.92 | 263 | 2.4 | \$20.27 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$205.82 | 2 | \$102.91 | 5 | 2.5 | \$41.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$22,895.72 | 212 | \$108.00 | 228 | 1.1 | \$100.42 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$83,510.71 | 471 | \$177.31 | 946 | 2.0 | \$88.28 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,245.30 | 21 | \$202.16 | 123 | 5.9 | \$34.51 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$379.55 | 3 * | \$126.52 | 64 | 21.3 | \$5.93 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$302.39 | 2 | \$151.20 | 62 | 31.0 | \$4.88 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$181,423.00 | 178,173 * | \$1.02 | 205,209 | 1.1 | \$0.88 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$499.72 | 4 | \$124.93 | 125 | 31.3 | \$4.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,829.66 | 48 | \$58.95 | 148 | 3.1 | \$19.12 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$104,202.92 | 102 | \$1,021.60 | 1,270 | 12.5 | \$82.05 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$41,661.21 | 37 | \$1,125.98 | 1,291 | 34.9 | \$32.27 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$712.50 | 3 | \$237.50 | 67 | 22.3 | \$10.63 |
| HOSPICE | \$21,526.40 | 3 | \$7,175.47 | 153 | 51.0 | \$140.70 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$9,970.44 | 178,165 | \$0.06 | 202,154 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.15 | 1 | \$20.15 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.15 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,100,259.40 | 3,607 * | \$859.51 | 87,727 | 24.3 | \$35.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$99,290.21 | 67 | \$1,481.94 | 9,320 | 139.1 | \$10.65 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$500,770.52 | 659 | \$759.89 | 14,162 | 21.5 | \$35.36 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$157,105.68 | 132 | \$1,190.19 | 12,107 | 91.7 | \$12.98 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$192,283.37 | 854 | \$225.16 | 21,884 | 25.6 | \$8.79 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$97,683.20 | 64 | \$1,526.30 | 21,150 | 330.5 | \$4.62 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,053,126.42 | 2,043 | \$1,004.96 | 9,104 | 4.5 | \$225.52 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$151,442.44 | 308 * | \$491.70 | 7,733 | 25.1 | \$19.58 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$48,968.50 | 4 | \$12,242.13 | 85 | 21.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$65,050.56 | 301 | \$216.11 | 7,529 | 25.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,423.38 | 5 | \$7,484.68 | 119 | 23.8 | \$314.48 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,428,337.04 | 4,755 * | \$300.39 | 250,311 | 52.6 | \$5.71 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$40,669.88 | 209 | \$194.59 | 956 | 4.6 | \$42.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,387,557.16 | 4,666 | \$297.38 | 249,354 | 53.4 | \$5.56 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,321,222.01 | 180,533 * | \$162.41 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$45,053,755.14 | 184,714 * | \$243.91 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 149,439

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$28,031,611.85 | 6,856 * | \$4,088.62 | 37,965 | 5.5 | \$738.35 |
| HOSPITALS | \$66,602,370.68 | 49,933 * | \$1,333.83 | 742,941 | 14.9 | \$89.65 |
| INPATIENT | \$29,649,138.05 | 3,901 | \$7,600.39 | 40,355 | 10.3 | \$734.71 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$36,953,232.63 | 49,200 | \$751.08 | 702,586 | 14.3 | \$52.60 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$502,285.29 | 3,761 * | \$133.55 | 9,185 | 2.4 | \$54.69 |
| PHARMACY | \$57,878,865.04 | 75,540 * | \$766.20 | 534,732 | 7.1 | \$108.24 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$291,655.88 | 42,033 * | \$6.94 | 327,799 | 7.8 | \$0.89 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$24,615,514.52 | 90,727 * | \$271.31 | 1,083,234 | 11.9 | \$22.72 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$285,591.24 | 3,060 | \$93.33 | 7,413 | 2.4 | \$38.53 |
| CLINIC | \$16,499,613.70 | 71,301 | \$231.41 | 930,840 | 13.1 | \$17.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$198,739.97 | 1,679 | \$118.37 | 7,610 | 4.5 | \$26.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,731,521.04 | 15,952 | \$108.55 | 66,391 | 4.2 | \$26.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$6,446.96 | 116 | \$55.58 | 223 | 1.9 | \$28.91 |
| PODIATRY | \$195,713.13 | 3,251 | \$60.20 | 6,400 | 2.0 | \$30.58 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,042,806.99 | 16,350 | \$124.94 | 23,404 | 1.4 | \$87.28 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$176.42 | 4 | \$44.11 | 4 | 1.0 | \$44.11 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,465,937.52 | 11,391 | \$304.27 | 33,666 | 3.0 | \$102.95 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$188,967.55 | 2,923 | \$64.65 | 7,283 | 2.5 | \$25.95 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$38,290,879.83 | 33,053 * | \$1,158.47 | 9,307,884 | 281.6 | \$4.11 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$395,130.45 | 627 | \$630.19 | 39,451 | 62.9 | \$10.02 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,193,078.12 | 1,154 | \$1,033.86 | 529,380 | 458.7 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$231,596.33 | 689 | \$336.13 | 60,581 | 87.9 | \$3.82 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$34,706,360.12 | 30,483 | \$1,138.55 | 8,409,176 | 275.9 | \$4.13 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$168,420.24 | 41 | \$4,107.81 | 4,061 | 99.1 | \$41.47 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,232,462.15 | 149 | \$8,271.56 | 164,618 | 1,104.8 | \$7.49 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$363,832.42 | 293 | \$1,241.75 | 100,617 | 343.4 | \$3.62 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,586,701.95 | 152,719 * | \$69.32 | 1,110,918 | 7.3 | \$9.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,928.16 | 125 | \$31.43 | 218 | 1.7 | \$18.02 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$306,639.77 | 4,747 | \$64.60 | 12,731 | 2.7 | \$24.09 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,317,653.22 | 14,880 | \$222.96 | 612,264 | 41.2 | \$5.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,388,207.44 | 6,560 | \$516.50 | 147,398 | 22.5 | \$22.99 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$5,049.69 | 49 | \$103.05 | 492 | 10.0 | \$10.26 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,309,511.42 | 343 | \$3,817.82 | 9,168 | 26.7 | \$142.84 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,249,176.91 | 150,988 | \$14.90 | 328,059 | 2.2 | \$6.86 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5,788.40 | 145 | \$39.92 | 529 | 3.7 | \$10.94 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$746.94 | 30 | \$24.90 | 59 | 2.0 | \$12.66 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,105,871.70 | 79,742 ** | \$139.27 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,100,491.50 | 79,728 | \$139.23 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$90,660,476.37 | 35,753 * | \$2,535.74 | 4,024,653 | 112.6 | \$22.53 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$416,564.92 | 63 | \$6,612.14 | 1,911 | 30.3 | \$217.98 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$55,643,255.36 | 7,635 | \$7,287.92 | 2,018,759 | 264.4 | \$27.56 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,315,868.57 | 7,044 | \$1,038.60 | 307,952 | 43.7 | \$23.76 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,223,768.91 | 1,635 | \$748.48 | 89,163 | 54.5 | \$13.73 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,231,639.88 | 10,281 | \$411.60 | 488,298 | 47.5 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$5,581,195.69 | 2,453 | \$2,275.25 | 1,044,479 | 425.8 | \$5.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$16,248,183.04 | 15,549 | \$1,044.97 | 74,091 | 4.8 | \$219.30 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,496,576.27 | 2,751 * | \$1,998.03 | 98,820 | 35.9 | \$55.62 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,497,241.89 | 234 | \$19,218.98 | 6,420 | 27.4 | \$700.50 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$204,679.02 | 6 | \$34,113.17 | 426 | 71.0 | \$480.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$794,655.36 | 2,511 | \$316.47 | 91,974 | 36.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,545,419.98 | 2,136 * | \$1,191.68 | 494,832 | 231.7 | \$5.14 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$10,637.70 | 65 | \$163.66 | 180 | 2.8 | \$59.10 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,535,662.28 | 2,116 | \$1,198.33 | 494,660 | 233.8 | \$5.13 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$880.00 | 2 | -\$440.00 | -8 | -4.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$336,608,229.36 | 167,522 * | \$2,009.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,045

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$48,034.02 | 14 * | \$3,431.00 | 156 | 11.1 | \$307.91 |
| HOSPITALS | \$202,716.59 | 297 * | \$682.55 | 2,290 | 7.7 | \$88.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$87,199.10 | 9 | \$9,688.79 | 122 | 13.6 | \$714.75 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$115,517.49 | 295 | \$391.58 | 2,168 | 7.4 | \$53.28 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,472.91 | 62 * | \$104.40 | 123 | 2.0 | \$52.63 |
| PHARMACY | \$126,524.97 | 362 * | \$349.52 | 1,997 | 5.5 | \$63.36 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,160.33 | 399 * | \$5.41 | 2,724 | 6.8 | \$0.79 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$131,783.07 | 615 * | \$214.28 | 9,040 | 14.7 | \$14.58 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,527.78 | 17 | \$89.87 | 85 | 5.0 | \$17.97 |
| CLINIC | \$99,861.18 | 500 | \$199.72 | 8,082 | 16.2 | \$12.36 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$153.58 | 3 | \$51.19 | 5 | 1.7 | \$30.72 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,473.32 | 66 | \$98.08 | 510 | 7.7 | \$12.69 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,117.70 | 42 | \$74.23 | 72 | 1.7 | \$43.30 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,154.39 | 85 | \$84.17 | 109 | 1.3 | \$65.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,882.81 | 55 | \$234.23 | 156 | 2.8 | \$82.58 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$612.31 | 10 | \$61.23 | 21 | 2.1 | \$29.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$733,198.52 | 575 * | \$1,275.13 | 181,057 | 314.9 | \$4.05 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,226.43 | 6 | \$704.41 | 1,138 | 189.7 | \$3.71 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$12,335.74 | 14 | \$881.12 | 5,507 | 393.4 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$25,514.25 | 52 | \$490.66 | 6,889 | 132.5 | \$3.70 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$685,574.32 | 534 | \$1,283.85 | 165,969 | 310.8 | \$4.13 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$5,547.78 | 1 | \$5,547.78 | 1,554 | 1,554.0 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$58,307.41 | 1,319 * | \$44.21 | 16,808 | 12.7 | \$3.47 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$526.49 | 2 | \$263.25 | 3 | 1.5 | \$175.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$783.45 | 26 | \$30.13 | 34 | 1.3 | \$23.04 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,116.10 | 159 | \$139.09 | 12,639 | 79.5 | \$1.75 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,060.51 | 41 | \$294.16 | 1,303 | 31.8 | \$9.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$85.79 | 1 | \$85.79 | 15 | 15.0 | \$5.72 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,048.72 | 1 | \$4,048.72 | 31 | 31.0 | \$130.60 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$18,534.41 | 1,312 | \$14.13 | 2,768 | 2.1 | \$6.70 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$151.94 | 2 | \$75.97 | 15 | 7.5 | \$10.13 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$106,692.20 | 755 ** | \$141.31 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$104,118.00 | 749 | \$139.01 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$352,254.80 | 138 * | \$2,552.57 | 24,028 | 174.1 | \$14.66 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,611.41 | 1 | \$4,611.41 | 28 | 28.0 | \$164.69 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$211,810.29 | 32 | \$6,619.07 | 10,211 | 319.1 | \$20.74 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$18,744.52 | 24 | \$781.02 | 698 | 29.1 | \$26.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$5,369.83 | 15 | \$357.99 | 504 | 33.6 | \$10.65 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$24,788.16 | 52 | \$476.70 | 2,869 | 55.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$49,972.73 | 23 | \$2,172.73 | 9,551 | 415.3 | \$5.23 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$36,957.86 | 36 | \$1,026.61 | 167 | 4.6 | \$221.30 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,196.80 | 8 * | \$399.60 | 370 | 46.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,196.80 | 8 | \$399.60 | 370 | 46.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,316.56 | 9 * | \$146.28 | 724 | 80.4 | \$1.82 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,316.56 | 9 | \$146.28 | 724 | 80.4 | \$1.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,772,658.18 | 1,371 * | \$1,292.97 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,113,638.30 | 7,754 ** | \$143.62 | | | |
| PART-A | \$10,634.40 | 25 | \$425.38 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,103,003.90 | 7,729 | \$142.71 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,113,638.30 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 8,861

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,586.45 | 1 * | \$4,586.45 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,293.23 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,057,476.67 | 1,731 * | \$610.91 | 12,483 | 7.2 | \$84.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$500,113.64 | 160 | \$3,125.71 | 584 | 3.7 | \$856.36 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$557,363.03 | 1,657 | \$336.37 | 11,899 | 7.2 | \$46.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$762.90 | 6 * | \$127.15 | 20 | 3.3 | \$38.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$817,150.74 | 3,707 * | \$220.43 | 8,408 | 2.3 | \$97.19 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$33.21 | 18 * | \$1.85 | 48 | 2.7 | \$0.69 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$495,482.42 | 2,159 * | \$229.50 | 27,061 | 12.5 | \$18.31 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,372.97 | 40 | \$184.32 | 54 | 1.3 | \$136.54 |
| CLINIC | \$238,090.20 | 1,177 | \$202.29 | 23,179 | 19.7 | \$10.27 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$83,831.19 | 523 | \$160.29 | 1,218 | 2.3 | \$68.83 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$38,780.48 | 293 | \$132.36 | 1,444 | 4.9 | \$26.86 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$37.80 | 1 | \$37.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$21,321.83 | 144 | \$148.07 | 224 | 1.6 | \$95.19 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,818.13 | 63 | \$28.86 | 66 | 1.0 | \$27.55 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$104,209.04 | 388 | \$268.58 | 874 | 2.3 | \$119.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$20.78 | 1 | \$20.78 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.78 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$19,119.34 | 15 * | \$1,274.62 | 4,352 | 290.1 | \$4.39 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,071.47 | 1 | \$2,071.47 | 40 | 40.0 | \$51.79 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$17,047.87 | 14 | \$1,217.71 | 4,312 | 308.0 | \$3.95 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,988.05 | 8,970 * | \$3.90 | 19,482 | 2.2 | \$1.80 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$832.00 | 13 | \$64.00 | 38 | 2.9 | \$21.89 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$930.80 | 4 | \$232.70 | 4 | 1.0 | \$232.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$29,845.81 | 46 | \$648.82 | 721 | 15.7 | \$41.40 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,365.44 | 8,958 | \$0.38 | 18,718 | 2.1 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$14.00 | 1 | \$14.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$14.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$240,582.05 | 352 * | \$683.47 | 9,529 | 27.1 | \$25.25 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$51,484.93 | 51 | \$1,009.51 | 1,052 | 20.6 | \$48.94 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$86,681.71 | 163 | \$531.79 | 7,732 | 47.4 | \$11.21 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,407.40 | 11 | \$218.85 | 282 | 25.6 | \$8.54 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$100,008.01 | 138 | \$724.70 | 463 | 3.4 | \$216.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$129.60 | 2 * | \$64.80 | 15 | 7.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$129.60 | 2 | \$64.80 | 15 | 7.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$16,153.44 | 121 * | \$133.50 | 648 | 5.4 | \$24.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$15.59 | 1 | \$15.59 | 1 | 1.0 | \$15.59 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$16,027.85 | 119 | \$134.69 | 646 | 5.4 | \$24.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,863,959.86 | 9,777 * | \$395.21 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$6,550,424.73 | 11,399 * | \$574.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 2,902

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$114,793.64 | 26 * | \$4,415.14 | 555 | 21.3 | \$206.84 |
| HOSPITALS | \$181,791.90 | 574 * | \$316.71 | 6,417 | 11.2 | \$28.33 |
| INPATIENT | \$19,109.57 | 3 | \$6,369.86 | 22 | 7.3 | \$868.62 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$162,682.33 | 572 | \$284.41 | 6,395 | 11.2 | \$25.44 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,115.41 | 72 * | \$112.71 | 122 | 1.7 | \$66.52 |
| PHARMACY | \$342,957.30 | 1,446 * | \$237.18 | 11,747 | 8.1 | \$29.20 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$195,421.67 | 1,192 * | \$163.94 | 16,195 | 13.6 | \$12.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,336.11 | 39 | \$111.18 | 169 | 4.3 | \$25.66 |
| CLINIC | \$159,201.54 | 1,013 | \$157.16 | 15,197 | 15.0 | \$10.48 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$141.72 | 4 | \$35.43 | 4 | 1.0 | \$35.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,232.08 | 106 | \$30.49 | 266 | 2.5 | \$12.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,286.87 | 91 | \$36.12 | 167 | 1.8 | \$19.68 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,801.93 | 137 | \$86.15 | 201 | 1.5 | \$58.72 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,424.18 | 51 | \$243.61 | 137 | 2.7 | \$90.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$997.24 | 25 | \$39.89 | 54 | 2.2 | \$18.47 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,216,321.30 | 991 * | \$1,227.37 | 287,835 | 290.5 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,649.62 | 2 | \$2,324.81 | 60 | 30.0 | \$77.49 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$3,010.20 | 5 | \$602.04 | 714 | 142.8 | \$4.22 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,188,687.91 | 955 | \$1,244.70 | 284,398 | 297.8 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$19,973.57 | 1 | \$19,973.57 | 2,663 | 2,663.0 | \$7.50 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$52,983.53 | 421 * | \$125.85 | 18,514 | 44.0 | \$2.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$559.86 | 8 | \$69.98 | 14 | 1.8 | \$39.99 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,838.99 | 39 | \$47.15 | 71 | 1.8 | \$25.90 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,281.43 | 289 | \$77.10 | 16,254 | 56.2 | \$1.37 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$23,990.04 | 112 | \$214.20 | 2,110 | 18.8 | \$11.37 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$80.35 | 2 | \$40.18 | 12 | 6.0 | \$6.70 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,108.09 | 4 | \$1,027.02 | 40 | 10.0 | \$102.70 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$124.77 | 4 | \$31.19 | 13 | 3.3 | \$9.60 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,778.68 | 7 * | \$254.10 | 337 | 48.1 | \$5.28 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,183.68 | 6 | \$197.28 | 137 | 22.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$595.00 | 1 | \$595.00 | 200 | 200.0 | \$2.98 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$915.84 | 3 * | \$305.28 | 106 | 35.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$915.84 | 3 | \$305.28 | 106 | 35.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$557.51 | 3 * | \$185.84 | 33 | 11.0 | \$16.89 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$557.51 | 3 | \$185.84 | 33 | 11.0 | \$16.89 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,115,636.78 | 2,133 * | \$991.86 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 21,581

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$966,459.34 | 839 * | \$1,151.92 | 3,807 | 4.5 | \$253.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$725,771.25 | 139 | \$5,221.38 | 1,128 | 8.1 | \$643.41 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$240,688.09 | 732 | \$328.81 | 2,679 | 3.7 | \$89.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,057.30 | 79 * | \$139.97 | 354 | 4.5 | \$31.24 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,508,938.46 | 8,083 * | \$310.40 | 20,753 | 2.6 | \$120.90 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$310,029.27 | 1,455 * | \$213.08 | 6,906 | 4.8 | \$44.89 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,071.11 | 10 | \$107.11 | 13 | 1.3 | \$82.39 |
| CLINIC | \$79,889.11 | 475 | \$168.19 | 3,393 | 7.1 | \$23.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$32,942.71 | 351 | \$93.85 | 509 | 1.5 | \$64.72 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,363.11 | 67 | \$94.97 | 202 | 3.0 | \$31.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$271.02 | 3 | \$90.34 | 5 | 1.7 | \$54.20 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$41,269.58 | 260 | \$158.73 | 353 | 1.4 | \$116.91 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$61,227.21 | 162 | \$377.95 | 688 | 4.3 | \$88.99 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$86,995.42 | 335 | \$259.69 | 1,743 | 5.2 | \$49.91 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$25,777.68 | 2 * | \$12,888.84 | 3,448 | 1,724.0 | \$7.48 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 4 | 4.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$25,623.36 | 1 | \$25,623.36 | 3,444 | 3,444.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$51,262.20 | 21,668 * | \$2.37 | 24,762 | 1.1 | \$2.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$214.87 | 6 | \$35.81 | 15 | 2.5 | \$14.32 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,920.50 | 72 | \$68.34 | 245 | 3.4 | \$20.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$33,519.86 | 47 | \$713.19 | 153 | 3.3 | \$219.08 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,682.85 | 12 | \$640.24 | 321 | 26.8 | \$23.93 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$360.00 | 2 | \$180.00 | 36 | 18.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$2,071.68 | 1 | \$2,071.68 | 16 | 16.0 | \$129.48 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,492.44 | 21,662 | \$0.12 | 23,976 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,316,071.16 | 1,576 * | \$835.07 | 43,824 | 27.8 | \$30.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$106,798.12 | 43 | \$2,483.68 | 8,119 | 188.8 | \$13.15 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$174,225.77 | 225 | \$774.34 | 3,863 | 17.2 | \$45.10 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$28,172.95 | 32 | \$880.40 | 1,829 | 57.2 | \$15.40 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$114,919.33 | 403 | \$285.16 | 13,249 | 32.9 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$54,975.49 | 43 | \$1,278.50 | 13,129 | 305.3 | \$4.19 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$836,979.50 | 957 | \$874.59 | 3,635 | 3.8 | \$230.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,889,469.43 | 629 * | \$3,003.93 | 19,135 | 30.4 | \$98.74 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$16,130.80 | 1 | \$16,130.80 | 28 | 28.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$29,903.04 | 109 | \$274.34 | 3,461 | 31.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,843,435.59 | 530 | \$3,478.18 | 15,646 | 29.5 | \$117.82 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,250,487.92 | 4,252 * | \$294.09 | 118,844 | 28.0 | \$10.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$23,873.69 | 112 | \$213.16 | 720 | 6.4 | \$33.16 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,205,164.23 | 4,095 | \$294.30 | 117,929 | 28.8 | \$10.22 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$21,450.00 | 234 | \$91.67 | 195 | 0.8 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,963,017.25 | 20,394 * | \$194.32 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$12,292,570.01 | 22,378 * | \$549.31 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 223

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$80,845.16 | 23 * | \$3,515.01 | 324 | 14.1 | \$249.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$70,251.78 | 13 | \$5,403.98 | 126 | 9.7 | \$557.55 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$10,593.38 | 14 | \$756.67 | 198 | 14.1 | \$53.50 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$343.11 | 1 * | \$343.11 | 5 | 5.0 | \$68.62 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,367.17 | 65 * | \$174.88 | 160 | 2.5 | \$71.04 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$9,997.42 | 38 * | \$263.09 | 165 | 4.3 | \$60.59 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$210.05 | 1 | \$210.05 | 6 | 6.0 | \$35.01 |
| CLINIC | \$6,638.18 | 24 | \$276.59 | 97 | 4.0 | \$68.43 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$238.22 | 9 | \$26.47 | 5 | 0.6 | \$47.64 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$432.90 | 2 | \$216.45 | 4 | 2.0 | \$108.23 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$166.90 | 1 | \$166.90 | 2 | 2.0 | \$83.45 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$235.52 | 1 | \$235.52 | 3 | 3.0 | \$78.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,075.65 | 8 | \$259.46 | 48 | 6.0 | \$43.24 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,628.08 | 4 * | \$407.02 | 50 | 12.5 | \$32.56 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$126.00 | 2 | \$63.00 | 5 | 2.5 | \$25.20 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,502.08 | 2 | \$751.04 | 45 | 22.5 | \$33.38 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,203.54 | 5 * | \$840.71 | 17 | 3.4 | \$247.27 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | -\$212.64 | 0 | \$0.00 | -3 | 0.0 | -\$70.88 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,416.18 | 5 | \$883.24 | 20 | 4.0 | \$220.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$23,019.52 | 5 * | \$4,603.90 | 117 | 23.4 | \$196.75 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,019.52 | 5 | \$4,603.90 | 117 | 23.4 | \$196.75 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,867.69 | 36 * | \$246.32 | 629 | 17.5 | \$14.10 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$475.20 | 3 | \$158.40 | 4 | 1.3 | \$118.80 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,952.49 | 34 | \$233.90 | 621 | 18.3 | \$12.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$440.00 | 4 | \$110.00 | 4 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$34,638.88 | 200 * | \$173.19 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$174,910.57 | 246 * | \$711.02 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 75

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | -\$5.68 | 2 * | -\$2.84 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | -\$5.68 | 2 | -\$2.84 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,474.25 | 20 * | \$173.71 | 54 | 2.7 | \$64.34 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,883.71 | 20 * | \$144.19 | 70 | 3.5 | \$41.20 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$725.84 | 4 | \$181.46 | 5 | 1.3 | \$145.17 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$817.79 | 10 | \$81.78 | 45 | 4.5 | \$18.17 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,340.08 | 11 | \$121.83 | 20 | 1.8 | \$67.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$25.10 | 77 * | \$0.33 | 130 | 1.7 | \$0.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25.10 | 77 | \$0.33 | 130 | 1.7 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$18.40 | 1 * | \$18.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$18.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$18.40 | 1 | \$18.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$18.40 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$22,266.01 | 99 * | \$224.91 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$28,661.79 | 111 * | \$258.21 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 13,952

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,445,003.03 | 1,065 * | \$2,295.78 | 6,641 | 6.2 | \$368.17 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,054,460.13 | 292 | \$7,035.82 | 3,135 | 10.7 | \$655.33 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$390,542.90 | 866 | \$450.97 | 3,506 | 4.1 | \$111.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$13,355.83 | 77 * | \$173.45 | 400 | 5.2 | \$33.39 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,154,650.01 | 5,899 * | \$365.26 | 18,287 | 3.1 | \$117.82 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$14.10 | 6 * | \$2.35 | 87 | 14.5 | \$0.16 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$456,829.05 | 1,860 * | \$245.61 | 11,269 | 6.1 | \$40.54 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$633.30 | 12 | \$52.78 | 14 | 1.2 | \$45.24 |
| CLINIC | \$197,681.67 | 842 | \$234.78 | 6,604 | 7.8 | \$29.93 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$32,735.67 | 374 | \$87.53 | 831 | 2.2 | \$39.39 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$19,033.94 | 176 | \$108.15 | 625 | 3.6 | \$30.45 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$146.55 | 3 | \$48.85 | 3 | 1.0 | \$48.85 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$46,977.43 | 315 | \$149.13 | 416 | 1.3 | \$112.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$79,132.84 | 217 | \$364.67 | 965 | 4.5 | \$82.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$80,487.65 | 314 | \$256.33 | 1,811 | 5.8 | \$44.44 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,757.62 | 4 * | \$439.41 | 299 | 74.8 | \$5.88 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$462.96 | 3 | \$154.32 | 18 | 6.0 | \$25.72 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,294.66 | 1 | \$1,294.66 | 281 | 281.0 | \$4.61 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$93,851.98 | 14,145 * | \$6.63 | 19,057 | 1.3 | \$4.92 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$82.09 | 5 | \$16.42 | 8 | 1.6 | \$10.26 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,495.50 | 99 | \$65.61 | 326 | 3.3 | \$19.92 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$52,220.58 | 49 | \$1,065.73 | 425 | 8.7 | \$122.87 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$33,600.02 | 35 | \$960.00 | 1,145 | 32.7 | \$29.34 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$735.00 | 3 | \$245.00 | 37 | 12.3 | \$19.86 |
| HOSPICE | -\$2,056.74 | 1 | -\$2,056.74 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,775.53 | 14,133 | \$0.20 | 17,116 | 1.2 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,835,193.64 | 1,677 * | \$1,690.63 | 72,074 | 43.0 | \$39.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,387,181.71 | 156 | \$8,892.19 | 24,076 | 154.3 | \$57.62 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$190,118.72 | 211 | \$901.04 | 4,124 | 19.5 | \$46.10 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$147,104.43 | 85 | \$1,730.64 | 10,129 | 119.2 | \$14.52 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$207,519.28 | 517 | \$401.39 | 23,963 | 46.4 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$38,524.46 | 30 | \$1,284.15 | 5,992 | 199.7 | \$6.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$864,745.04 | 929 | \$930.83 | 3,790 | 4.1 | \$228.16 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,034,260.28 | 1,278 * | \$3,939.17 | 38,979 | 30.5 | \$129.15 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$95,632.60 | 6 | \$15,938.77 | 166 | 27.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,115.84 | 142 | \$310.67 | 5,106 | 36.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,894,511.84 | 1,182 | \$4,140.87 | 33,707 | 28.5 | \$145.21 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,347,954.36 | 4,404 * | \$306.08 | 112,601 | 25.6 | \$11.97 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$24,981.73 | 233 | \$107.22 | 288 | 1.2 | \$86.74 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,278,972.63 | 4,060 | \$315.02 | 111,913 | 27.6 | \$11.43 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$44,000.00 | 455 | \$96.70 | 400 | 0.9 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,401,787.36 | 13,662 * | \$175.80 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,784,657.26 | 15,774 * | \$1,064.07 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 14,314

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$491.53 | 14 * | \$35.11 | 214 | 15.3 | \$2.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$142,785.84 | 811 * | \$176.06 | 9,021 | 11.1 | \$15.83 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$142,785.84 | 811 | \$176.06 | 9,021 | 11.1 | \$15.83 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$268.54 | 33 * | \$8.14 | 2,845 | 86.2 | \$0.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$11,550.59 | 1,523 * | \$7.58 | 8,039 | 5.3 | \$1.44 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$155,618.05 | 1,652 * | \$94.20 | 21,374 | 12.9 | \$7.28 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,958.73 | 50 | \$79.17 | 148 | 3.0 | \$26.75 |
| CLINIC | \$122,940.79 | 1,324 | \$92.86 | 20,192 | 15.3 | \$6.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,148.26 | 109 | \$28.88 | 273 | 2.5 | \$11.53 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,146.66 | 74 | \$29.01 | 123 | 1.7 | \$17.45 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$20,215.80 | 323 | \$62.59 | 405 | 1.3 | \$49.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,544.82 | 36 | \$42.91 | 151 | 4.2 | \$10.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,662.99 | 29 | \$57.34 | 82 | 2.8 | \$20.28 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,273.07 | 433 * | \$79.15 | 9,248 | 21.4 | \$3.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.06 | 1 | \$25.06 | -1 | -1.0 | -\$25.06 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,765.81 | 65 | \$57.94 | 108 | 1.7 | \$34.87 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,982.07 | 282 | \$49.58 | 7,352 | 26.1 | \$1.90 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,769.51 | 87 | \$181.26 | 1,740 | 20.0 | \$9.06 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$61.75 | 1 | \$61.75 | 11 | 11.0 | \$5.61 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$668.87 | 12 | \$55.74 | 38 | 3.2 | \$17.60 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,641,320.40 | 11,033 ** | \$148.76 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,912.40 | 18 | \$439.58 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,633,408.00 | 11,015 | \$148.29 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$432.76 | 7 * | \$61.82 | 72 | 10.3 | \$6.01 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$432.76 | 7 | \$61.82 | 72 | 10.3 | \$6.01 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,986,740.78 | 2,848 * | \$697.59 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 129

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,064.56 | 1 * | \$6,064.56 | 6 | 6.0 | \$1,010.76 |
| INPATIENT | \$6,064.56 | 1 | \$6,064.56 | 6 | 6.0 | \$1,010.76 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,161.92 | 66 * | \$214.57 | 175 | 2.7 | \$80.93 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$688.83 | 5 * | \$137.77 | 13 | 2.6 | \$52.99 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$99.10 | 2 | \$49.55 | 2 | 1.0 | \$49.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$99.73 | 1 | \$99.73 | 7 | 7.0 | \$14.25 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$490.00 | 3 | \$163.33 | 4 | 1.3 | \$122.50 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$29.87 | 1 * | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$29.87 | 1 | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,202.41 | 23 * | \$95.76 | 45 | 2.0 | \$48.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,202.41 | 23 | \$95.76 | 45 | 2.0 | \$48.94 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$25,926.79 | 152 * | \$170.57 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,074.38 | 158 * | \$310.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 13,350

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,069,233.50 | 2,256 * | \$473.95 | 17,054 | 7.6 | \$62.70 |
| INPATIENT | \$429,336.84 | 125 | \$3,434.69 | 407 | 3.3 | \$1,054.88 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$639,896.66 | 2,189 | \$292.32 | 16,647 | 7.6 | \$38.44 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,687.77 | 9 * | \$298.64 | 44 | 4.9 | \$61.09 |
| PHARMACY | \$848,399.33 | 4,856 * | \$174.71 | 10,262 | 2.1 | \$82.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$188.15 | 48 * | \$3.92 | 217 | 4.5 | \$0.87 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$597,719.59 | 3,137 * | \$190.54 | 25,609 | 8.2 | \$23.34 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,418.00 | 46 | \$117.78 | 579 | 12.6 | \$9.36 |
| CLINIC | \$292,460.16 | 1,732 | \$168.86 | 19,864 | 11.5 | \$14.72 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$95,040.62 | 724 | \$131.27 | 1,651 | 2.3 | \$57.57 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$52,550.68 | 423 | \$124.23 | 1,941 | 4.6 | \$27.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$26.85 | 3 | \$8.95 | 3 | 1.0 | \$8.95 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$43,812.67 | 238 | \$184.09 | 379 | 1.6 | \$115.60 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,306.71 | 92 | \$25.07 | 96 | 1.0 | \$24.03 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$105,823.30 | 463 | \$228.56 | 1,087 | 2.4 | \$97.35 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$280.60 | 5 | \$56.12 | 9 | 1.8 | \$31.18 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$10,265.42 | 9 * | \$1,140.60 | 2,582 | 286.9 | \$3.98 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$10,265.42 | 9 | \$1,140.60 | 2,582 | 286.9 | \$3.98 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$26,971.99 | 13,540 * | \$1.99 | 29,226 | 2.2 | \$0.92 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$548.56 | 11 | \$49.87 | 24 | 2.2 | \$22.86 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$188.85 | 6 | \$31.48 | 130 | 21.7 | \$1.45 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$20,512.59 | 40 | \$512.81 | 645 | 16.1 | \$31.80 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,721.99 | 13,530 | \$0.42 | 28,427 | 2.1 | \$0.20 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$84,273.50 | 144 * | \$585.23 | 3,505 | 24.3 | \$24.04 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$814.68 | 1 | \$814.68 | 186 | 186.0 | \$4.38 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,379.68 | 23 | \$320.86 | 219 | 9.5 | \$33.70 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$29,510.01 | 55 | \$536.55 | 2,725 | 49.6 | \$10.83 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,419.70 | 6 | \$236.62 | 166 | 27.7 | \$8.55 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$45,149.43 | 61 | \$740.15 | 209 | 3.4 | \$216.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,981.50 | 137 * | \$116.65 | 300 | 2.2 | \$53.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,981.50 | 137 | \$116.65 | 300 | 2.2 | \$53.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,881,901.42 | 14,668 * | \$401.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,537,622.17 | 16,810 * | \$507.89 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 377,552

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,512,562.07 | 8,712 * | \$747.54 | 42,726 | 4.9 | \$152.43 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,193,570.23 | 729 | \$5,752.50 | 6,303 | 8.7 | \$665.33 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,318,991.84 | 8,187 | \$283.25 | 36,423 | 4.5 | \$63.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$15,040.75 | 125 * | \$120.33 | 575 | 4.6 | \$26.16 |
| PHARMACY | \$17,477,566.79 | 76,725 * | \$227.79 | 150,700 | 2.0 | \$115.98 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$52.86 | 11 * | \$4.81 | 101 | 9.2 | \$0.52 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,251,749.57 | 9,131 * | \$137.09 | 33,221 | 3.6 | \$37.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,270.64 | 35 | \$93.45 | 62 | 1.8 | \$52.75 |
| CLINIC | \$616,365.10 | 2,111 | \$291.98 | 18,404 | 8.7 | \$33.49 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$322,239.03 | 4,433 | \$72.69 | 7,265 | 1.6 | \$44.35 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$92,091.42 | 1,399 | \$65.83 | 4,693 | 3.4 | \$19.62 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$275.52 | 6 | \$45.92 | 9 | 1.5 | \$30.61 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$76,200.35 | 583 | \$130.70 | 749 | 1.3 | \$101.74 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30.00 | 1 | \$30.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$133,903.94 | 975 | \$137.34 | 1,866 | 1.9 | \$71.76 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$7,373.57 | 44 | \$167.58 | 172 | 3.9 | \$42.87 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$6,818.38 | 17 * | \$401.08 | 1,155 | 67.9 | \$5.90 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,085.44 | 10 | \$308.54 | 131 | 13.1 | \$23.55 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$408.74 | 1 | \$408.74 | 191 | 191.0 | \$2.14 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$3,324.20 | 6 | \$554.03 | 833 | 138.8 | \$3.99 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$239,501.81 | 391,389 * | \$0.61 | 453,797 | 1.2 | \$0.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$798.93 | 15 | \$53.26 | 21 | 1.4 | \$38.04 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,871.66 | 91 | \$75.51 | 294 | 3.2 | \$23.37 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$112,476.84 | 140 | \$803.41 | 1,505 | 10.8 | \$74.74 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$91,509.02 | 112 | \$817.04 | 3,683 | 32.9 | \$24.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$855.60 | 5 | \$171.12 | 49 | 9.8 | \$17.46 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,495.00 | 1 | \$4,495.00 | 31 | 31.0 | \$145.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$22,494.76 | 391,358 | \$0.06 | 448,214 | 1.1 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,255,657.85 | 5,997 * | \$876.38 | 167,292 | 27.9 | \$31.42 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$223,638.04 | 140 | \$1,597.41 | 18,306 | 130.8 | \$12.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$869,456.50 | 1,010 | \$860.85 | 20,391 | 20.2 | \$42.64 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$362,756.70 | 273 | \$1,328.78 | 24,820 | 90.9 | \$14.62 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$376,991.69 | 1,556 | \$242.28 | 43,292 | 27.8 | \$8.71 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$202,259.19 | 125 | \$1,618.07 | 46,129 | 369.0 | \$4.38 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,220,555.73 | 3,281 | \$981.58 | 14,354 | 4.4 | \$224.37 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$216,055.23 | 487 * | \$443.65 | 12,446 | 25.6 | \$17.36 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$91,023.80 | 8 | \$11,377.98 | 158 | 19.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$105,287.04 | 474 | \$222.12 | 12,186 | 25.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$19,744.39 | 5 | \$3,948.88 | 102 | 20.4 | \$193.57 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,265,301.16 | 9,821 * | \$230.66 | 325,474 | 33.1 | \$6.96 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$117,667.31 | 883 | \$133.26 | 1,885 | 2.1 | \$62.42 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,147,303.85 | 9,482 | \$226.46 | 323,586 | 34.1 | \$6.64 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$90,100,309.04 | 399,968 * | \$225.27 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$123,340,615.51 | 408,282 * | \$302.10 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 610

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$138,973.98 | 539 * | \$257.84 | 3,790 | 7.0 | \$36.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$138,973.98 | 539 | \$257.84 | 3,790 | 7.0 | \$36.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$109.66 | 1 * | \$109.66 | 3 | 3.0 | \$36.55 |
| PHARMACY | \$63,586.74 | 377 * | \$168.67 | 745 | 2.0 | \$85.35 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$233,931.82 | 1,108 * | \$211.13 | 4,613 | 4.2 | \$50.71 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$400.14 | 5 | \$80.03 | 7 | 1.4 | \$57.16 |
| CLINIC | \$49,555.57 | 677 | \$73.20 | 1,479 | 2.2 | \$33.51 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,452.44 | 15 | \$96.83 | 17 | 1.1 | \$85.44 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$45,622.75 | 307 | \$148.61 | 1,831 | 6.0 | \$24.92 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$22,912.14 | 106 | \$216.15 | 140 | 1.3 | \$163.66 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,520.75 | 189 | \$23.92 | 192 | 1.0 | \$23.55 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$109,468.03 | 336 | \$325.80 | 947 | 2.8 | \$115.59 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,484.54 | 1,442 * | \$2.42 | 4,935 | 3.4 | \$0.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,028.95 | 5 | \$605.79 | 71 | 14.2 | \$42.66 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$455.59 | 1,441 | \$0.32 | 4,864 | 3.4 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,375.70 | 89 * | \$127.82 | 173 | 1.9 | \$65.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,375.70 | 89 | \$127.82 | 173 | 1.9 | \$65.76 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$451,462.44 | 2,019 * | \$223.61 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 324

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$9,636.90 | 38 * | \$253.60 | 105 | 2.8 | \$91.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$9,636.90 | 38 | \$253.60 | 105 | 2.8 | \$91.78 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$264.65 | 2 * | \$132.33 | 6 | 3.0 | \$44.11 |
| PHARMACY | \$75,161.12 | 207 * | \$363.10 | 849 | 4.1 | \$88.53 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,591.47 | 32 * | \$112.23 | 58 | 1.8 | \$61.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$2,193.48 | 18 | \$121.86 | 32 | 1.8 | \$68.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$361.79 | 5 | \$72.36 | 5 | 1.0 | \$72.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$565.11 | 5 | \$113.02 | 9 | 1.8 | \$62.79 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$44.21 | 2 | \$22.11 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.11 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$426.88 | 3 | \$142.29 | 10 | 3.3 | \$42.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$301.46 | 1 * | \$301.46 | 6 | 6.0 | \$50.24 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$301.46 | 1 | \$301.46 | 6 | 6.0 | \$50.24 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$35,524.65 | 322 * | \$110.33 | 774 | 2.4 | \$45.90 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$34.00 | 1 | \$34.00 | 40 | 40.0 | \$0.85 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$47.00 | 1 | \$47.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$11.75 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$31,470.22 | 30 | \$1,049.01 | 106 | 3.5 | \$296.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | -\$536.96 | 1 | -\$536.96 | -24 | -24.0 | -\$22.37 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,510.39 | 321 | \$14.05 | 648 | 2.0 | \$6.96 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$320,882.70 | 270 * | \$1,188.45 | 56,141 | 207.9 | \$5.72 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$261,188.64 | 237 | \$1,102.06 | 49,161 | 207.4 | \$5.31 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$806.49 | 2 | \$403.25 | 27 | 13.5 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$46,293.12 | 143 | \$323.73 | 5,358 | 37.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,958.19 | 4 | \$1,989.55 | 1,574 | 393.5 | \$5.06 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,636.26 | 2 | \$2,318.13 | 21 | 10.5 | \$220.77 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$33,083.46 | 109 * | \$303.52 | 3,538 | 32.5 | \$9.35 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$2,592.90 | 1 | \$2,592.90 | 9 | 9.0 | \$288.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30,490.56 | 108 | \$282.32 | 3,529 | 32.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$738,496.93 | 230 * | \$3,210.86 | 127,327 | 553.6 | \$5.80 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$1,410.58 | 2 | \$705.29 | 36 | 18.0 | \$39.18 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$737,086.35 | 230 | \$3,204.72 | 127,291 | 553.4 | \$5.79 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,216,943.34 | 330 * | \$3,687.71 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 28,203

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$369,775.67 | 608 * | \$608.18 | 4,089 | 6.7 | \$90.43 |
| INPATIENT | \$196,058.32 | 8 | \$24,507.29 | 111 | 13.9 | \$1,766.29 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$173,717.35 | 603 | \$288.09 | 3,978 | 6.6 | \$43.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,928.50 | 23 * | \$170.80 | 105 | 4.6 | \$37.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,941,124.99 | 6,928 * | \$280.19 | 13,799 | 2.0 | \$140.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$108,538.16 | 848 * | \$127.99 | 3,121 | 3.7 | \$34.78 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$472.93 | 9 | \$52.55 | 11 | 1.2 | \$42.99 |
| CLINIC | \$34,839.06 | 159 | \$219.11 | 1,675 | 10.5 | \$20.80 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$39,063.36 | 518 | \$75.41 | 980 | 1.9 | \$39.86 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,567.86 | 34 | \$46.11 | 80 | 2.4 | \$19.60 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$110.78 | 1 | \$110.78 | 3 | 3.0 | \$36.93 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,031.88 | 86 | \$128.28 | 111 | 1.3 | \$99.39 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,893.05 | 80 | \$261.16 | 252 | 3.2 | \$82.91 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$559.24 | 3 | \$186.41 | 9 | 3.0 | \$62.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 * | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,799.69 | 1,746 * | \$6.76 | 2,611 | 1.5 | \$4.52 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$105.00 | 1 | \$105.00 | 8 | 8.0 | \$13.13 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,326.00 | 27 | \$49.11 | 61 | 2.3 | \$21.74 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$6,369.06 | 7 | \$909.87 | 43 | 6.1 | \$148.12 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,770.92 | 2 | \$1,885.46 | 189 | 94.5 | \$19.95 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$228.71 | 1,714 | \$0.13 | 2,310 | 1.3 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$281,551.34 | 366 * | \$769.27 | 13,224 | 36.1 | \$21.29 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$11,192.68 | 15 | \$746.18 | 1,980 | 132.0 | \$5.65 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$46,552.00 | 39 | \$1,193.64 | 679 | 17.4 | \$68.56 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,994.58 | 11 | \$908.60 | 850 | 77.3 | \$11.76 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38,893.74 | 157 | \$247.73 | 4,503 | 28.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$21,384.18 | 18 | \$1,188.01 | 4,530 | 251.7 | \$4.72 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$153,534.16 | 159 | \$965.62 | 682 | 4.3 | \$225.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,113.28 | 61 * | \$198.58 | 1,402 | 23.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,113.28 | 61 | \$198.58 | 1,402 | 23.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$113,484.09 | 840 * | \$135.10 | 12,925 | 15.4 | \$8.78 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,696.81 | 79 | \$84.77 | 79 | 1.0 | \$84.77 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$106,787.28 | 809 | \$132.00 | 12,846 | 15.9 | \$8.31 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,295,161.67 | 29,334 * | \$180.51 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,137,554.55 | 29,664 * | \$274.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,431

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$294.56 | 1 * | \$294.56 | 54 | 54.0 | \$5.45 |
| HOSPITALS | \$446,349.77 | 462 * | \$966.13 | 10,148 | 22.0 | \$43.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$179,853.75 | 25 | \$7,194.15 | 278 | 11.1 | \$646.96 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$266,496.02 | 451 | \$590.90 | 9,870 | 21.9 | \$27.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,553.32 | 27 * | \$94.57 | 66 | 2.4 | \$38.69 |
| PHARMACY | \$447,126.48 | 515 * | \$868.21 | 3,971 | 7.7 | \$112.60 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$3,780.35 | 533 * | \$7.09 | 3,354 | 6.3 | \$1.13 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$229,055.64 | 876 * | \$261.48 | 12,829 | 14.6 | \$17.85 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,215.90 | 22 | \$55.27 | 35 | 1.6 | \$34.74 |
| CLINIC | \$175,815.73 | 709 | \$247.98 | 11,904 | 16.8 | \$14.77 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$360.11 | 8 | \$45.01 | 10 | 1.3 | \$36.01 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,542.98 | 106 | \$90.03 | 283 | 2.7 | \$33.72 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$27.57 | 1 | \$27.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$27.57 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,275.71 | 34 | \$66.93 | 63 | 1.8 | \$36.12 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$14,676.33 | 117 | \$125.44 | 167 | 1.4 | \$87.88 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$22,411.40 | 86 | \$260.60 | 233 | 2.7 | \$96.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,729.91 | 47 | \$58.08 | 133 | 2.8 | \$20.53 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$137,820.24 | 124 * | \$1,111.45 | 34,159 | 275.5 | \$4.03 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | -\$540.12 | 1 | -\$540.12 | -7 | -7.0 | -\$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,232.88 | 2 | \$1,116.44 | 988 | 494.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$186.32 | 2 | \$93.16 | 36 | 18.0 | \$5.18 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$132,229.55 | 115 | \$1,149.82 | 31,966 | 278.0 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$3,711.61 | 6 | \$618.60 | 1,176 | 196.0 | \$3.16 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$76,270.17 | 2,271 * | \$33.58 | 18,140 | 8.0 | \$4.20 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$37.87 | 2 | \$18.94 | 3 | 1.5 | \$12.62 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,064.77 | 55 | \$55.72 | 121 | 2.2 | \$25.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$24,777.75 | 156 | \$158.83 | 12,635 | 81.0 | \$1.96 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,792.81 | 25 | \$431.71 | 436 | 17.4 | \$24.75 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$3,675.00 | 1 | \$3,675.00 | 20 | 20.0 | \$183.75 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$33,921.97 | 2,250 | \$15.08 | 4,925 | 2.2 | \$6.89 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,613,421.54 | 601 * | \$2,684.56 | 80,631 | 134.2 | \$20.01 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,202,742.03 | 242 | \$4,970.01 | 54,345 | 224.6 | \$22.13 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$114,006.43 | 91 | \$1,252.82 | 3,123 | 34.3 | \$36.51 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,471.25 | 5 | \$294.25 | 118 | 23.6 | \$12.47 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$101,106.38 | 283 | \$357.27 | 11,703 | 41.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$54,184.47 | 39 | \$1,389.35 | 10,698 | 274.3 | \$5.06 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$139,910.98 | 177 | \$790.46 | 644 | 3.6 | \$217.25 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$11,802.24 | 54 * | \$218.56 | 1,366 | 25.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,802.24 | 54 | \$218.56 | 1,366 | 25.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$170.40 | 3 * | \$56.80 | 25 | 8.3 | \$6.82 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$170.40 | 3 | \$56.80 | 25 | 8.3 | \$6.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,968,644.71 | 2,425 * | \$1,224.18 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 229

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$148,197.20 | 77 * | \$1,924.64 | 539 | 7.0 | \$274.95 |
| INPATIENT | \$98,737.54 | 15 | \$6,582.50 | 88 | 5.9 | \$1,122.02 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$49,459.66 | 69 | \$716.81 | 451 | 6.5 | \$109.67 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$603.04 | 4 * | \$150.76 | 15 | 3.8 | \$40.20 |
| PHARMACY | \$27,848.10 | 84 * | \$331.53 | 322 | 3.8 | \$86.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$178.87 | 71 * | \$2.52 | 384 | 5.4 | \$0.47 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$41,444.34 | 155 * | \$267.38 | 2,430 | 15.7 | \$17.06 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$457.62 | 5 | \$91.52 | 13 | 2.6 | \$35.20 |
| CLINIC | \$31,678.73 | 125 | \$253.43 | 2,261 | 18.1 | \$14.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$394.21 | 1 | \$394.21 | 1 | 1.0 | \$394.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,152.73 | 12 | \$179.39 | 45 | 3.8 | \$47.84 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$40.67 | 1 | \$40.67 | 1 | 1.0 | \$40.67 |
| PODIATRY | \$729.63 | 8 | \$91.20 | 14 | 1.8 | \$52.12 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,554.08 | 27 | \$94.60 | 28 | 1.0 | \$91.22 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.00 | 1 | \$8.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,970.56 | 8 | \$371.32 | 36 | 4.5 | \$82.52 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$458.11 | 12 | \$38.18 | 30 | 2.5 | \$15.27 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,625.73 | 13 * | \$1,048.13 | 3,002 | 230.9 | \$4.54 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,093.76 | 1 | \$1,093.76 | 186 | 186.0 | \$5.88 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,531.97 | 12 | \$1,044.33 | 2,816 | 234.7 | \$4.45 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,596.43 | 33 * | \$230.19 | 227 | 6.9 | \$33.46 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$185.52 | 4 | \$46.38 | 8 | 2.0 | \$23.19 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,006.58 | 24 | \$166.94 | 107 | 4.5 | \$37.44 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,404.33 | 6 | \$567.39 | 112 | 18.7 | \$30.40 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$371,643.06 | 137 * | \$2,712.72 | 21,498 | 156.9 | \$17.29 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$296,447.77 | 85 | \$3,487.62 | 14,879 | 175.1 | \$19.92 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$11,274.73 | 9 | \$1,252.75 | 342 | 38.0 | \$32.97 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,963.87 | 90 | \$421.82 | 4,394 | 48.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$11,488.41 | 13 | \$883.72 | 1,814 | 139.5 | \$6.33 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,468.28 | 18 | \$803.79 | 69 | 3.8 | \$209.69 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,471.36 | 15 * | \$431.42 | 749 | 49.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,471.36 | 15 | \$431.42 | 749 | 49.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$617,608.13 | 271 * | \$2,279.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 1,922

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,574.45 | 2 * | \$1,287.23 | 78 | 39.0 | \$33.01 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,467,934.18 | 749 * | \$1,959.86 | 17,931 | 23.9 | \$81.87 |
| INPATIENT | \$114,772.31 | 30 | \$3,825.74 | 105 | 3.5 | \$1,093.07 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,353,161.87 | 746 | \$1,813.89 | 17,826 | 23.9 | \$75.91 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,239.05 | 16 * | \$264.94 | 82 | 5.1 | \$51.70 |
| PHARMACY | \$733,279.90 | 1,038 * | \$706.44 | 5,116 | 4.9 | \$143.33 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$408.10 | 89 * | \$4.59 | 582 | 6.5 | \$0.70 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$377,919.65 | 1,063 * | \$355.52 | 16,201 | 15.2 | \$23.33 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$632.58 | 10 | \$63.26 | 14 | 1.4 | \$45.18 |
| CLINIC | \$266,712.23 | 920 | \$289.90 | 14,765 | 16.0 | \$18.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,405.30 | 16 | \$87.83 | 24 | 1.5 | \$58.55 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$45,972.84 | 203 | \$226.47 | 742 | 3.7 | \$61.96 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$57.07 | 1 | \$57.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$57.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$775.87 | 12 | \$64.66 | 24 | 2.0 | \$32.33 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,860.90 | 88 | \$134.78 | 118 | 1.3 | \$100.52 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$48,793.55 | 155 | \$314.80 | 482 | 3.1 | \$101.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,709.31 | 12 | \$142.44 | 31 | 2.6 | \$55.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$127,673.05 | 107 * | \$1,193.21 | 30,835 | 288.2 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,741.13 | 8 | \$717.64 | 154 | 19.3 | \$37.28 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,445.84 | 4 | \$361.46 | 316 | 79.0 | \$4.58 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$120,486.08 | 96 | \$1,255.06 | 30,365 | 316.3 | \$3.97 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$25,985.78 | 1,936 * | \$13.42 | 4,906 | 2.5 | \$5.30 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$19.00 | 1 | \$19.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,381.82 | 24 | \$57.58 | 60 | 2.5 | \$23.03 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$9,784.34 | 74 | \$132.22 | 397 | 5.4 | \$24.65 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,866.63 | 16 | \$679.16 | 327 | 20.4 | \$33.23 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$145.54 | 1 | \$145.54 | 18 | 18.0 | \$8.09 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,645.80 | 1 | \$1,645.80 | 10 | 10.0 | \$164.58 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,134.58 | 1,936 | \$1.10 | 4,092 | 2.1 | \$0.52 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$8.07 | 1 | \$8.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.07 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$27,504.82 | 40 * | \$687.62 | 486 | 12.2 | \$56.59 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,877.19 | 9 | \$764.13 | 169 | 18.8 | \$40.69 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,296.61 | 4 | \$824.15 | 234 | 58.5 | \$14.09 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,331.02 | 28 | \$618.97 | 83 | 3.0 | \$208.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,767,518.98 | 1,988 * | \$1,392.11 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 396

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$130,700.23 | 73 * | \$1,790.41 | 441 | 6.0 | \$296.37 |
| INPATIENT | \$24,864.86 | 14 | \$1,776.06 | -20 | -1.4 | -\$1,243.24 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$105,835.37 | 66 | \$1,603.57 | 461 | 7.0 | \$229.58 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$34.87 | 1 * | \$34.87 | 2 | 2.0 | \$17.44 |
| PHARMACY | \$27,438.83 | 86 * | \$319.06 | 157 | 1.8 | \$174.77 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$81,983.87 | 152 * | \$539.37 | 2,223 | 14.6 | \$36.88 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$49,043.58 | 64 | \$766.31 | 1,662 | 26.0 | \$29.51 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,857.77 | 6 | \$309.63 | 6 | 1.0 | \$309.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,220.05 | 14 | \$87.15 | 42 | 3.0 | \$29.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$37.80 | 1 | \$37.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$311.90 | 3 | \$103.97 | 3 | 1.0 | \$103.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$29,340.71 | 74 | \$396.50 | 506 | 6.8 | \$57.99 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$172.06 | 1 | \$172.06 | 3 | 3.0 | \$57.35 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,202.87 | 373 * | \$19.31 | 1,413 | 3.8 | \$5.10 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$302.00 | 3 | \$100.67 | 14 | 4.7 | \$21.57 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,472.03 | 9 | \$719.11 | 318 | 35.3 | \$20.35 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$423.84 | 368 | \$1.15 | 1,080 | 2.9 | \$0.39 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,061.57 | 7 * | \$723.08 | 27 | 3.9 | \$187.47 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$209.09 | 1 | \$209.09 | 7 | 7.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,852.48 | 6 | \$808.75 | 20 | 3.3 | \$242.62 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$345.60 | 1 * | \$345.60 | 40 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$345.60 | 1 | \$345.60 | 40 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$29,347.26 | 204 * | \$143.86 | 695 | 3.4 | \$42.23 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$9,066.75 | 64 | \$141.67 | 60 | 0.9 | \$151.11 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$20,280.51 | 170 | \$119.30 | 635 | 3.7 | \$31.94 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$282,115.10 | 511 * | \$552.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 3,309

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$312,817.77 | 372 * | \$840.91 | 2,675 | 7.2 | \$116.94 |
| INPATIENT | \$159,179.63 | 35 | \$4,547.99 | 172 | 4.9 | \$925.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$153,638.14 | 363 | \$423.25 | 2,503 | 6.9 | \$61.38 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,834.72 | 13 * | \$141.13 | 47 | 3.6 | \$39.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$201,702.89 | 691 * | \$291.90 | 2,216 | 3.2 | \$91.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$59.97 | 31 * | \$1.93 | 210 | 6.8 | \$0.29 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$111,583.34 | 540 * | \$206.64 | 3,456 | 6.4 | \$32.29 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$761.60 | 13 | \$58.58 | 17 | 1.3 | \$44.80 |
| CLINIC | \$63,104.11 | 335 | \$188.37 | 2,327 | 7.0 | \$27.12 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$13,646.89 | 110 | \$124.06 | 577 | 5.3 | \$23.65 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,774.39 | 73 | \$65.40 | 216 | 3.0 | \$22.10 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$28.57 | 1 | \$28.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$28.57 |
| PODIATRY | \$43.71 | 2 | \$21.86 | 2 | 1.0 | \$21.86 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,852.29 | 52 | \$131.77 | 61 | 1.2 | \$112.33 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38.31 | 2 | \$19.16 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.16 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,476.50 | 70 | \$292.52 | 197 | 2.8 | \$103.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,856.97 | 22 | \$84.41 | 56 | 2.6 | \$33.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,581.61 | 3 * | \$860.54 | 661 | 220.3 | \$3.91 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,581.61 | 3 | \$860.54 | 661 | 220.3 | \$3.91 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,853.08 | 1,886 * | \$13.18 | 3,809 | 2.0 | \$6.52 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$886.17 | 17 | \$52.13 | 44 | 2.6 | \$20.14 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,131.78 | 7 | \$161.68 | 24 | 3.4 | \$47.16 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$22,226.47 | 35 | \$635.04 | 927 | 26.5 | \$23.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$583.66 | 1,843 | \$0.32 | 2,812 | 1.5 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,809,941.69 | 310 * | \$5,838.52 | 50,601 | 163.2 | \$35.77 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,591,006.49 | 162 | \$9,821.03 | 36,060 | 222.6 | \$44.12 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$41,313.75 | 38 | \$1,087.20 | 865 | 22.8 | \$47.76 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,314.50 | 17 | \$547.91 | 883 | 51.9 | \$10.55 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,567.80 | 151 | \$493.83 | 8,547 | 56.6 | \$8.72 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$18,143.77 | 7 | \$2,591.97 | 3,910 | 558.6 | \$4.64 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$75,595.38 | 88 | \$859.04 | 336 | 3.8 | \$224.99 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$13,158.72 | 40 * | \$328.97 | 1,523 | 38.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$13,158.72 | 40 | \$328.97 | 1,523 | 38.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,794.60 | 65 * | \$104.53 | 1,508 | 23.2 | \$4.51 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,014.60 | 56 | \$125.26 | 1,510 | 27.0 | \$4.65 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$220.00 | 9 | -\$24.44 | -2 | -0.2 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$296,651.42 | 1,573 * | \$188.59 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,781,979.81 | 2,431 * | \$1,144.38 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 2,366

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$174,823.80 | 296 * | \$590.62 | 1,636 | 5.5 | \$106.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$101,615.86 | 41 | \$2,478.44 | 119 | 2.9 | \$853.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$73,207.94 | 281 | \$260.53 | 1,517 | 5.4 | \$48.26 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$54,198.06 | 399 * | \$135.83 | 858 | 2.2 | \$63.17 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2.11 | 1 * | \$2.11 | 3 | 3.0 | \$0.70 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$154,544.25 | 445 * | \$347.29 | 10,994 | 24.7 | \$14.06 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$206.00 | 5 | \$41.20 | 11 | 2.2 | \$18.73 |
| CLINIC | \$91,790.57 | 235 | \$390.60 | 9,839 | 41.9 | \$9.33 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$11,669.03 | 49 | \$238.14 | 316 | 6.5 | \$36.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,600.98 | 81 | \$130.88 | 398 | 4.9 | \$26.64 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$957.15 | 8 | \$119.64 | 10 | 1.3 | \$95.72 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$779.62 | 16 | \$48.73 | 16 | 1.0 | \$48.73 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$38,540.90 | 167 | \$230.78 | 404 | 2.4 | \$95.40 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,647.32 | 1,255 * | \$2.91 | 3,529 | 2.8 | \$1.03 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,951.66 | 4 | \$737.92 | 87 | 21.8 | \$33.93 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$675.51 | 1,253 | \$0.54 | 3,441 | 2.8 | \$0.20 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.15 | 1 | \$20.15 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.15 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,658.22 | 28 * | \$166.37 | 76 | 2.7 | \$61.29 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$462.36 | 7 | \$66.05 | 7 | 1.0 | \$66.05 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,195.86 | 26 | \$161.38 | 69 | 2.7 | \$60.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$468,206.97 | 1,503 * | \$311.51 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$860,080.73 | 1,782 * | \$482.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
APRIL 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/18: 62,900

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$25,847.65 | 172 * | \$150.28 | 406 | 2.4 | \$63.66 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$25,847.65 | 172 | \$150.28 | 406 | 2.4 | \$63.66 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$108,603.33 | 2,073 * | \$52.39 | 2,291 | 1.1 | \$47.40 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$32.72 | 13 * | \$2.52 | 31 | 2.4 | \$1.06 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$340,888.54 | 3,998 * | \$85.26 | 7,963 | 2.0 | \$42.81 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$386.44 | 14 | \$27.60 | 14 | 1.0 | \$27.60 |
| CLINIC | \$6,731.06 | 156 | \$43.15 | 181 | 1.2 | \$37.19 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$288,474.89 | 3,607 | \$79.98 | 6,645 | 1.8 | \$43.41 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$28,795.24 | 268 | \$107.44 | 972 | 3.6 | \$29.62 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,393.97 | 11 | \$126.72 | 11 | 1.0 | \$126.72 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$15,106.94 | 116 | \$130.23 | 140 | 1.2 | \$107.91 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$267.16 | 4 * | \$66.79 | 3 | 0.8 | \$89.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$267.16 | 4 | \$66.79 | 3 | 0.8 | \$89.05 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$475,639.40 | 5,799 * | \$82.02 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through April 2018

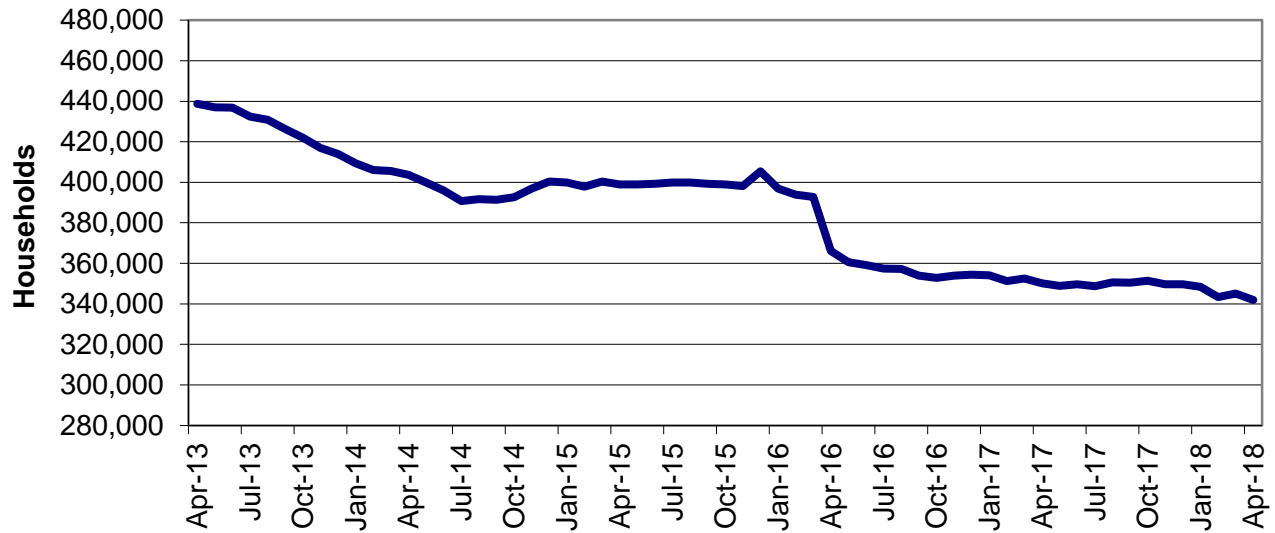


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through April 2018

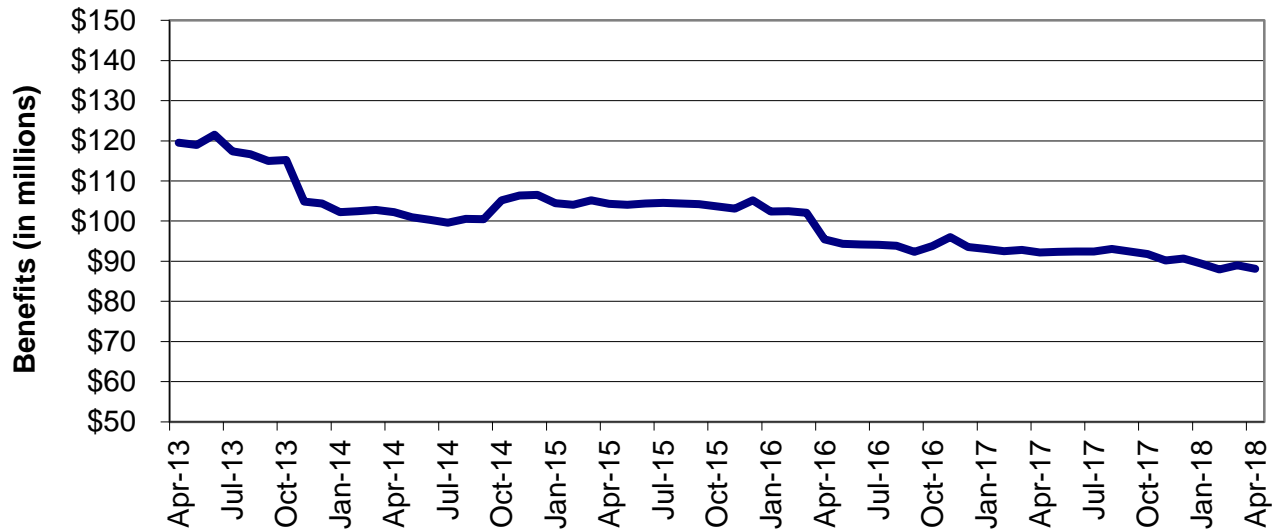


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40,582 | 41,552 | 38,363 | 38,960 | -2.3% | 5.8% | 4.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27,655 | 29,718 | 27,715 | 28,701 | -6.9% | -0.2% | -3.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9,539 | 8,335 | 9,299 | 5,705 | 14.4% | 2.6% | 67.2% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 9,593 | 9,378 | 9,431 | 9,850 | 2.3% | 1.7% | -2.6% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 341,956 | 345,109 | 343,346 | 350,201 | -0.9% | -0.4% | -2.4% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 85,967 | 86,297 | 86,633 | 87,770 | -0.4% | -0.8% | -2.1% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 255,989 | 258,812 | 256,713 | 262,431 | -1.1% | -0.3% | -2.5% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 734,965 | 741,860 | 738,856 | 753,759 | -0.9% | -0.5% | -2.5% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 178,104 | 179,111 | 179,936 | 185,228 | -0.6% | -1.0% | -3.8% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 556,861 | 562,749 | 558,920 | 568,531 | -1.0% | -0.4% | -2.1% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$88,086,154 | \$88,955,946 | \$87,989,160 | \$92,138,172 | -1.0% | 0.1% | -4.4% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.59 | \$257.76 | \$256.27 | \$263.10 | -0.1% | 0.5% | -2.1% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.85 | \$119.91 | \$119.09 | \$122.24 | 0.0% | 0.6% | -2.0% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 18 | 17 | 13 | 76.5% | 4 | 23.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 37 | 34 | 27 | 79.4% | 7 | 20.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 68 | 59 | 41 | 69.5% | 18 | 30.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CASS | 491 | 447 | 325 | 72.7% | 122 | 27.3% | 1 | 99.8% | 10 |
| | CHARITON | 34 | 35 | 24 | 68.6% | 11 | 31.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CLINTON | 93 | 91 | 67 | 73.6% | 24 | 26.4% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | COOPER | 110 | 93 | 64 | 68.8% | 29 | 31.2% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | DAVIESS | 39 | 42 | 32 | 76.2% | 10 | 23.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GENTRY | 29 | 30 | 24 | 80.0% | 6 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | GRUNDY | 77 | 70 | 51 | 72.9% | 19 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HARRISON | 44 | 35 | 29 | 82.9% | 6 | 17.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HOLT | 25 | 23 | 18 | 78.3% | 5 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | JOHNSON | 242 | 199 | 144 | 72.4% | 55 | 27.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 179 | 153 | 112 | 73.2% | 41 | 26.8% | 2 | 98.7% | 12 |
| | LINN | 66 | 56 | 43 | 76.8% | 13 | 23.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 92 | 86 | 56 | 65.1% | 30 | 34.9% | 1 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | MERCER | 21 | 18 | 15 | 83.3% | 3 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | NODAWAY | 79 | 67 | 53 | 79.1% | 14 | 20.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | PETTIS | 341 | 283 | 205 | 72.4% | 78 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PUTNAM | 20 | 18 | 12 | 66.7% | 6 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | RAY | 120 | 91 | 68 | 74.7% | 23 | 25.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SALINE | 153 | 147 | 110 | 74.8% | 37 | 25.2% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | SULLIVAN | 50 | 34 | 26 | 76.5% | 8 | 23.5% | 1 | 97.1% | 10 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 12 | 8 | 66.7% | 4 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,442 | 2,140 | 1,567 | 73.2% | 573 | 26.8% | 9 | 99.6% | 10 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 132 | 133 | 107 | 80.5% | 26 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | AUDRAIN | 184 | 170 | 131 | 77.1% | 39 | 22.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | BOONE | 947 | 911 | 671 | 73.7% | 240 | 26.3% | 3 | 99.7% | 9 |
| | CALLAWAY | 245 | 222 | 167 | 75.2% | 55 | 24.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CLARK | 39 | 34 | 18 | 52.9% | 16 | 47.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | COLE | 501 | 455 | 325 | 71.4% | 130 | 28.6% | 6 | 98.7% | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 60 | 55 | 44 | 80.0% | 11 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | HOWARD | 54 | 49 | 37 | 75.5% | 12 | 24.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | KNOX | 8 | 7 | 6 | 85.7% | 1 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | LEWIS | 52 | 49 | 35 | 71.4% | 14 | 28.6% | 1 | 98.0% | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 332 | 287 | 203 | 70.7% | 84 | 29.3% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | MACON | 81 | 65 | 46 | 70.8% | 19 | 29.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | MARION | 238 | 213 | 161 | 75.6% | 52 | 24.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | MONITEAU | 58 | 63 | 49 | 77.8% | 14 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MONROE | 40 | 38 | 24 | 63.2% | 14 | 36.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 70 | 69 | 54 | 78.3% | 15 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 34 | 34 | 27 | 79.4% | 7 | 20.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PIKE | 100 | 88 | 66 | 75.0% | 22 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 41 | 37 | 26 | 70.3% | 11 | 29.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RANDOLPH | 226 | 213 | 165 | 77.5% | 48 | 22.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | SCHUYLER | 24 | 21 | 17 | 81.0% | 4 | 19.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SCOTLAND | 15 | 10 | 7 | 70.0% | 3 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | SHELBY | 39 | 42 | 32 | 76.2% | 10 | 23.8% | 1 | 97.6% | 9 |
| | WARREN | 186 | 161 | 121 | 75.2% | 40 | 24.8% | 2 | 98.8% | 9 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,706 | 3,426 | 2,539 | 74.1% | 887 | 25.9% | 16 | 99.5% | 10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 73 | 72 | 57 | 79.2% | 15 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 480 | 431 | 329 | 76.3% | 102 | 23.7% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 522 | 488 | 351 | 71.9% | 137 | 28.1% | 5 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | CARTER | 51 | 38 | 33 | 86.8% | 5 | 13.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | CRAWFORD | 215 | 186 | 148 | 79.6% | 38 | 20.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | DENT | 156 | 128 | 94 | 73.4% | 34 | 26.6% | 2 | 98.4% | 11 |
| | DUNKLIN | 418 | 357 | 254 | 71.1% | 103 | 28.9% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | HOWELL | 406 | 346 | 271 | 78.3% | 75 | 21.7% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | IRON | 100 | 92 | 71 | 77.2% | 21 | 22.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MADISON | 112 | 116 | 86 | 74.1% | 30 | 25.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MARIES | 35 | 32 | 27 | 84.4% | 5 | 15.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 172 | 166 | 133 | 80.1% | 33 | 19.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 221 | 180 | 140 | 77.8% | 40 | 22.2% | 2 | 98.9% | 10 |
| | OREGON | 103 | 86 | 62 | 72.1% | 24 | 27.9% | 1 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 261 | 227 | 175 | 77.1% | 52 | 22.9% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | PERRY | 93 | 87 | 70 | 80.5% | 17 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | PHELPS | 280 | 251 | 188 | 74.9% | 63 | 25.1% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | PULASKI | 307 | 273 | 209 | 76.6% | 64 | 23.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | REYNOLDS | 68 | 63 | 47 | 74.6% | 16 | 25.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RIPLEY | 165 | 150 | 128 | 85.3% | 22 | 14.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 604 | 532 | 398 | 74.8% | 134 | 25.2% | 6 | 98.9% | 10 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 83 | 74 | 61 | 82.4% | 13 | 17.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | SCOTT | 463 | 415 | 297 | 71.6% | 118 | 28.4% | 4 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 70 | 62 | 48 | 77.4% | 14 | 22.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | STODDARD | 260 | 210 | 166 | 79.0% | 44 | 21.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | TEXAS | 180 | 142 | 109 | 76.8% | 33 | 23.2% | 2 | 98.6% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 269 | 235 | 171 | 72.8% | 64 | 27.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WAYNE | 146 | 126 | 90 | 71.4% | 36 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WRIGHT | 163 | 138 | 104 | 75.4% | 34 | 24.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 6,476 | 5,703 | 4,317 | 75.7% | 1,386 | 24.3% | 30 | 99.5% | 10 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 264 | 243 | 198 | 81.5% | 45 | 18.5% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | BARTON | 91 | 88 | 71 | 80.7% | 17 | 19.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | BATES | 98 | 97 | 69 | 71.1% | 28 | 28.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | BENTON | 135 | 119 | 91 | 76.5% | 28 | 23.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 232 | 198 | 142 | 71.7% | 56 | 28.3% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | CEDAR | 95 | 82 | 66 | 80.5% | 16 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 353 | 333 | 243 | 73.0% | 90 | 27.0% | 3 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | DADE | 45 | 49 | 32 | 65.3% | 17 | 34.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DALLAS | 118 | 107 | 79 | 73.8% | 28 | 26.2% | 1 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | DOUGLAS | 105 | 83 | 58 | 69.9% | 25 | 30.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | GREENE | 2,135 | 1,963 | 1,445 | 73.6% | 518 | 26.4% | 19 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | HENRY | 172 | 170 | 135 | 79.4% | 35 | 20.6% | 2 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 42 | 51 | 41 | 80.4% | 10 | 19.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | JASPER | 1,052 | 976 | 731 | 74.9% | 245 | 25.1% | 5 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | LACLEDE | 270 | 250 | 181 | 72.4% | 69 | 27.6% | 2 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | LAWRENCE | 257 | 209 | 163 | 78.0% | 46 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MCDONALD | 167 | 143 | 114 | 79.7% | 29 | 20.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | MILLER | 165 | 132 | 103 | 78.0% | 29 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MORGAN | 159 | 130 | 105 | 80.8% | 25 | 19.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NEWTON | 366 | 347 | 256 | 73.8% | 91 | 26.2% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | OZARK | 58 | 40 | 31 | 77.5% | 9 | 22.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | POLK | 208 | 162 | 132 | 81.5% | 30 | 18.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | ST CLAIR | 57 | 50 | 43 | 86.0% | 7 | 14.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STONE | 141 | 134 | 99 | 73.9% | 35 | 26.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | TANEY | 485 | 445 | 312 | 70.1% | 133 | 29.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | VERNON | 163 | 140 | 107 | 76.4% | 33 | 23.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WEBSTER | 189 | 173 | 130 | 75.1% | 43 | 24.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7,622 | 6,914 | 5,177 | 74.9% | 1,737 | 25.1% | 37 | 99.5% | 11 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 44 | 38 | 24 | 63.2% | 14 | 36.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | BUCHANAN | 890 | 828 | 623 | 75.2% | 205 | 24.8% | 4 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | CLAY | 922 | 867 | 631 | 72.8% | 236 | 27.2% | 5 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | DE KALB | 61 | 45 | 37 | 82.2% | 8 | 17.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | JACKSON | 5,744 | 5,408 | 3,984 | 73.7% | 1,424 | 26.3% | 19 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | PLATTE | 284 | 245 | 174 | 71.0% | 71 | 29.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | KC TOTAL | 7,945 | 7,431 | 5,473 | 73.7% | 1,958 | 26.3% | 28 | 99.6% | 10 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 513 | 460 | 334 | 72.6% | 126 | 27.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 964 | 888 | 660 | 74.3% | 228 | 25.7% | 3 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 890 | 829 | 615 | 74.2% | 214 | 25.8% | 5 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,587 | 5,286 | 3,905 | 73.9% | 1,381 | 26.1% | 29 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,433 | 4,111 | 3,063 | 74.5% | 1,048 | 25.5% | 17 | 99.6% | 9 |
| | STL TOTAL | 12,387 | 11,574 | 8,577 | 74.1% | 2,997 | 25.9% | 54 | 99.5% | 10 |
| UNKNOWN | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 83.3% | 1 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | | 40,582 | 37,194 | 27,655 | 74.4% | 9,539 | 25.6% | 174 | 99.5% | 10 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | CASS | 110 | 104 | 6 | 94.5% |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COOPER | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 56 | 53 | 3 | 94.6% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 33 | 32 | 1 | 97.0% |
| | LINN | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | NODAWAY | 17 | 14 | 3 | 82.4% |
| | PETTIS | 65 | 62 | 3 | 95.4% |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 28 | 25 | 3 | 89.3% |
| | SALINE | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 498 | 475 | 23 | 95.4% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | AUDRAIN | 51 | 50 | 1 | 98.0% |
| | BOONE | 226 | 223 | 3 | 98.7% |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 49 | 3 | 94.2% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 108 | 103 | 5 | 95.4% |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% |
| | LEWIS | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 57 | 55 | 2 | 96.5% |
| | MACON | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | MARION | 46 | 43 | 3 | 93.5% |
| | MONITEAU | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | RALLS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | RANDOLPH | 48 | 47 | 1 | 97.9% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 3 | 1 | 75.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | NE TOTAL | 797 | 767 | 30 | 96.2% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | BUTLER | 104 | 102 | 2 | 98.1% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 104 | 99 | 5 | 95.2% |
| | CARTER | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | DENT | 35 | 33 | 2 | 94.3% |
| | DUNKLIN | 70 | 68 | 2 | 97.1% |
| | HOWELL | 72 | 67 | 5 | 93.1% |
| | IRON | 20 | 18 | 2 | 90.0% |
| | MADISON | 29 | 27 | 2 | 93.1% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
APRIL 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 39 | 1 | 97.5% |
| | NEW MADRID | 50 | 49 | 1 | 98.0% |
| | OREGON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | PEMISCOT | 54 | 53 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | PERRY | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | PHELPS | 64 | 61 | 3 | 95.3% |
| | PULASKI | 81 | 77 | 4 | 95.1% |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 145 | 142 | 3 | 97.9% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTT | 100 | 90 | 10 | 90.0% |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | TEXAS | 36 | 35 | 1 | 97.2% |
| | WASHINGTON | 49 | 49 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 30 | 29 | 1 | 96.7% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,332 | 1,275 | 57 | 95.7% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 61 | 55 | 6 | 90.2% |
| | BARTON | 26 | 23 | 3 | 88.5% |
| | BATES | 25 | 24 | 1 | 96.0% |
| | BENTON | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | CAMDEN | 54 | 53 | 1 | 98.1% |
| | CEDAR | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 82 | 75 | 7 | 91.5% |
| | DADE | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 28 | 26 | 2 | 92.9% |
| | DOUGLAS | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 560 | 529 | 31 | 94.5% |
| | HENRY | 42 | 42 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 276 | 265 | 11 | 96.0% |
| | LACLEDE | 57 | 54 | 3 | 94.7% |
| | LAWRENCE | 54 | 51 | 3 | 94.4% |
| | MCDONALD | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | MILLER | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | MORGAN | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | NEWTON | 85 | 80 | 5 | 94.1% |
| | OZARK | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 43 | 41 | 2 | 95.3% |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 36 | 36 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | TANEY | 131 | 124 | 7 | 94.7% |
| | VERNON | 35 | 35 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 38 | 33 | 5 | 86.8% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,821 | 1,729 | 92 | 94.9% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | BUCHANAN | 238 | 228 | 10 | 95.8% |
| | CLAY | 236 | 223 | 13 | 94.5% |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | JACKSON | 1,567 | 1,490 | 77 | 95.1% |
| | PLATTE | 65 | 62 | 3 | 95.4% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,120 | 2,015 | 105 | 95.0% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 102 | 100 | 2 | 98.0% |
| | JEFFERSON | 214 | 211 | 3 | 98.6% |
| | ST CHARLES | 224 | 212 | 12 | 94.6% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,359 | 1,313 | 46 | 96.6% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,126 | 1,095 | 31 | 97.2% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,025 | 2,931 | 94 | 96.9% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,593 | 9,192 | 401 | 95.8% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 734,965 | 341,956 | 178,104 | 85,967 | 556,861 | 255,989 | \$88,086,154 | \$119.85 |
| ADAIR | 2,603 | 1,274 | 580 | 319 | 2,023 | 955 | \$292,835 | \$112.50 |
| ANDREW | 1,051 | 474 | 182 | 103 | 869 | 371 | \$122,000 | \$116.08 |
| ATCHISON | 385 | 188 | 55 | 31 | 330 | 157 | \$37,035 | \$96.19 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,179 | 1,387 | 569 | 291 | 2,610 | 1,096 | \$367,714 | \$115.67 |
| BARRY | 5,442 | 2,356 | 915 | 486 | 4,527 | 1,870 | \$627,110 | \$115.24 |
| BARTON | 1,706 | 745 | 323 | 171 | 1,383 | 574 | \$192,581 | \$112.88 |
| BATES | 1,842 | 825 | 327 | 179 | 1,515 | 646 | \$200,097 | \$108.63 |
| BENTON | 2,693 | 1,320 | 553 | 313 | 2,140 | 1,007 | \$318,709 | \$118.35 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,899 | 840 | 364 | 200 | 1,535 | 640 | \$206,731 | \$108.86 |
| BOONE | 15,870 | 7,496 | 4,509 | 1,998 | 11,361 | 5,498 | \$1,916,255 | \$120.75 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,876 | 6,530 | 2,847 | 1,436 | 11,029 | 5,094 | \$1,677,926 | \$120.92 |
| BUTLER | 9,230 | 4,427 | 2,223 | 1,185 | 7,007 | 3,242 | \$1,066,690 | \$115.57 |
| CALDWELL | 913 | 367 | 138 | 63 | 775 | 304 | \$100,058 | \$109.59 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,408 | 1,987 | 1,000 | 470 | 3,408 | 1,517 | \$516,751 | \$117.23 |
| CAMDEN | 4,741 | 2,076 | 800 | 365 | 3,941 | 1,711 | \$552,867 | \$116.61 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,137 | 4,288 | 1,807 | 922 | 7,330 | 3,366 | \$1,128,434 | \$123.50 |
| CARROLL | 919 | 448 | 184 | 107 | 735 | 341 | \$98,440 | \$107.12 |
| CARTER | 1,237 | 570 | 222 | 132 | 1,015 | 438 | \$138,337 | \$111.83 |
| CASS | 7,805 | 3,452 | 1,490 | 667 | 6,315 | 2,785 | \$923,514 | \$118.32 |
| CEDAR | 2,198 | 1,010 | 419 | 239 | 1,779 | 771 | \$244,453 | \$111.22 |
| CHARITON | 693 | 314 | 103 | 57 | 590 | 257 | \$76,081 | \$109.78 |
| CHRISTIAN | 7,091 | 2,930 | 1,294 | 588 | 5,797 | 2,342 | \$802,242 | \$113.14 |
| CLARK | 695 | 287 | 113 | 56 | 582 | 231 | \$77,336 | \$111.28 |
| CLAY | 16,531 | 7,252 | 3,285 | 1,547 | 13,246 | 5,705 | \$1,974,428 | \$119.44 |
| CLINTON | 1,707 | 676 | 231 | 114 | 1,476 | 562 | \$202,744 | \$118.77 |
| COLE | 7,774 | 3,486 | 2,196 | 953 | 5,578 | 2,533 | \$935,515 | \$120.34 |
| COOPER | 1,806 | 840 | 359 | 188 | 1,447 | 652 | \$206,397 | \$114.28 |
| CRAWFORD | 4,062 | 1,803 | 735 | 379 | 3,327 | 1,424 | \$471,168 | \$115.99 |
| DADE | 876 | 420 | 138 | 87 | 738 | 333 | \$94,085 | \$107.40 |
| DALLAS | 2,575 | 1,140 | 468 | 248 | 2,107 | 892 | \$290,126 | \$112.67 |
| DAVIESS | 950 | 385 | 163 | 79 | 787 | 306 | \$98,100 | \$103.26 |
| DE KALB | 866 | 411 | 161 | 93 | 705 | 318 | \$93,789 | \$108.30 |
| DENT | 2,647 | 1,243 | 525 | 310 | 2,122 | 933 | \$294,733 | \$111.35 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,370 | 1,003 | 397 | 217 | 1,973 | 786 | \$257,217 | \$108.53 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,285 | 3,931 | 2,180 | 1,152 | 6,105 | 2,779 | \$972,353 | \$117.36 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,049 | 4,409 | 2,058 | 978 | 7,991 | 3,431 | \$1,185,787 | \$118.00 |
| GASCONADE | 1,408 | 636 | 236 | 141 | 1,172 | 495 | \$157,532 | \$111.88 |
| GENTRY | 554 | 244 | 95 | 55 | 459 | 189 | \$55,305 | \$99.83 |
| GREENE | 35,994 | 17,313 | 7,830 | 3,996 | 28,164 | 13,317 | \$4,338,814 | \$120.54 |
| GRUNDY | 1,345 | 615 | 242 | 139 | 1,103 | 476 | \$141,412 | \$105.14 |
| HARRISON | 1,125 | 493 | 192 | 107 | 933 | 386 | \$124,082 | \$110.29 |
| HENRY | 3,323 | 1,622 | 721 | 381 | 2,602 | 1,241 | \$381,062 | \$114.67 |
| HICKORY | 1,260 | 613 | 229 | 130 | 1,031 | 483 | \$143,516 | \$113.90 |
| HOLT | 348 | 167 | 50 | 32 | 298 | 135 | \$34,694 | \$99.70 |
| HOWARD | 1,026 | 442 | 186 | 93 | 840 | 349 | \$115,910 | \$112.97 |
| HOWELL | 7,813 | 3,472 | 1,667 | 866 | 6,146 | 2,606 | \$861,194 | \$110.23 |
| IRON | 2,019 | 963 | 411 | 250 | 1,608 | 713 | \$216,259 | \$107.11 |
| JACKSON | 99,157 | 45,906 | 25,087 | 11,456 | 74,070 | 34,450 | \$12,382,355 | \$124.88 |
| JASPER | 17,746 | 8,170 | 3,570 | 1,850 | 14,176 | 6,320 | \$2,081,960 | \$117.32 |
| JEFFERSON | 19,914 | 8,927 | 4,081 | 1,938 | 15,833 | 6,989 | \$2,431,525 | \$122.10 |
| JOHNSON | 3,704 | 1,761 | 830 | 412 | 2,874 | 1,349 | \$437,089 | \$118.00 |
| KNOX | 382 | 163 | 59 | 35 | 323 | 128 | \$36,927 | \$96.67 |
| LACLEDE | 5,816 | 2,605 | 1,140 | 591 | 4,676 | 2,014 | \$676,438 | \$116.31 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,313 | 1,513 | 598 | 320 | 2,715 | 1,193 | \$375,034 | \$113.20 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,566 | 2,408 | 873 | 443 | 4,693 | 1,965 | \$629,247 | \$113.05 |
| LEWIS | 934 | 429 | 162 | 82 | 772 | 347 | \$102,747 | \$110.01 |
| LINCOLN | 5,851 | 2,477 | 1,049 | 475 | 4,802 | 2,002 | \$688,721 | \$117.71 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
APRIL 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,502 | 698 | 279 | 161 | 1,223 | 537 | \$168,874 | \$112.43 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,627 | 770 | 277 | 158 | 1,350 | 612 | \$189,918 | \$116.73 |
| MCDONALD | 3,424 | 1,348 | 477 | 226 | 2,947 | 1,122 | \$397,445 | \$116.08 |
| MACON | 1,513 | 684 | 309 | 159 | 1,204 | 525 | \$153,367 | \$101.37 |
| MADISON | 2,225 | 1,064 | 529 | 311 | 1,696 | 753 | \$249,413 | \$112.10 |
| MARIES | 782 | 374 | 111 | 66 | 671 | 308 | \$87,595 | \$112.01 |
| MARION | 4,070 | 1,895 | 955 | 486 | 3,115 | 1,409 | \$460,774 | \$113.21 |
| MERCER | 261 | 126 | 46 | 27 | 215 | 99 | \$27,535 | \$105.50 |
| MILLER | 3,502 | 1,557 | 584 | 291 | 2,918 | 1,266 | \$399,794 | \$114.16 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,131 | 1,534 | 702 | 392 | 2,429 | 1,142 | \$367,917 | \$117.51 |
| MONITEAU | 1,238 | 508 | 249 | 112 | 989 | 396 | \$135,301 | \$109.29 |
| MONROE | 809 | 366 | 162 | 67 | 647 | 299 | \$91,811 | \$113.49 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,395 | 624 | 233 | 126 | 1,162 | 498 | \$157,296 | \$112.76 |
| MORGAN | 3,175 | 1,443 | 551 | 315 | 2,624 | 1,128 | \$362,233 | \$114.09 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,947 | 1,915 | 931 | 490 | 3,016 | 1,425 | \$457,342 | \$115.87 |
| NEWTON | 7,210 | 3,075 | 1,153 | 577 | 6,057 | 2,498 | \$820,995 | \$113.87 |
| NODAWAY | 1,153 | 579 | 194 | 121 | 959 | 458 | \$118,437 | \$102.72 |
| OREGON | 2,385 | 1,076 | 496 | 287 | 1,889 | 789 | \$263,644 | \$110.54 |
| OSAGE | 813 | 363 | 158 | 92 | 655 | 271 | \$88,152 | \$108.43 |
| OZARK | 1,487 | 684 | 250 | 153 | 1,237 | 531 | \$165,410 | \$111.24 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,257 | 2,506 | 1,374 | 728 | 3,883 | 1,778 | \$620,285 | \$117.99 |
| PERRY | 1,815 | 818 | 361 | 182 | 1,454 | 636 | \$214,886 | \$118.39 |
| PETTIS | 6,531 | 2,839 | 1,335 | 621 | 5,196 | 2,218 | \$754,874 | \$115.58 |
| PHELPS | 5,213 | 2,454 | 983 | 507 | 4,230 | 1,947 | \$605,336 | \$116.12 |
| PIKE | 2,143 | 938 | 457 | 240 | 1,686 | 698 | \$231,771 | \$108.15 |
| PLATTE | 4,508 | 1,876 | 903 | 389 | 3,605 | 1,487 | \$540,493 | \$119.90 |
| POLK | 4,432 | 1,904 | 802 | 436 | 3,630 | 1,468 | \$503,683 | \$113.65 |
| PULASKI | 5,339 | 2,370 | 937 | 479 | 4,402 | 1,891 | \$635,900 | \$119.10 |
| PUTNAM | 443 | 205 | 113 | 61 | 330 | 144 | \$45,174 | \$101.97 |
| RALLS | 799 | 339 | 149 | 70 | 650 | 269 | \$90,585 | \$113.37 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,764 | 1,767 | 828 | 414 | 2,936 | 1,353 | \$419,760 | \$111.52 |
| RAY | 2,140 | 927 | 312 | 164 | 1,828 | 763 | \$249,699 | \$116.68 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,131 | 545 | 189 | 125 | 942 | 420 | \$124,443 | \$110.03 |
| RIPLEY | 3,280 | 1,572 | 703 | 430 | 2,577 | 1,142 | \$371,875 | \$113.38 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,442 | 7,474 | 3,836 | 1,706 | 12,606 | 5,768 | \$2,028,015 | \$123.34 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,384 | 666 | 264 | 148 | 1,120 | 518 | \$156,543 | \$113.11 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,804 | 5,222 | 2,336 | 1,319 | 8,468 | 3,903 | \$1,266,799 | \$117.25 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,482 | 687 | 303 | 157 | 1,179 | 530 | \$174,557 | \$117.79 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,727 | 46,452 | 32,862 | 13,814 | 67,865 | 32,638 | \$12,597,739 | \$125.07 |
| SALINE | 3,057 | 1,383 | 557 | 289 | 2,500 | 1,094 | \$332,773 | \$108.86 |
| SCHUYLER | 396 | 192 | 75 | 51 | 321 | 141 | \$38,756 | \$97.87 |
| SCOTLAND | 323 | 148 | 52 | 28 | 271 | 120 | \$32,410 | \$100.34 |
| SCOTT | 8,284 | 4,023 | 2,216 | 1,094 | 6,068 | 2,929 | \$992,026 | \$119.75 |
| SHANNON | 1,771 | 803 | 377 | 210 | 1,394 | 593 | \$191,645 | \$108.21 |
| SHELBY | 686 | 287 | 103 | 55 | 583 | 232 | \$67,251 | \$98.03 |
| STODDARD | 4,881 | 2,381 | 1,011 | 614 | 3,870 | 1,767 | \$540,768 | \$110.79 |
| STONE | 3,255 | 1,432 | 503 | 267 | 2,752 | 1,165 | \$376,673 | \$115.72 |
| SULLIVAN | 727 | 325 | 117 | 57 | 610 | 268 | \$85,951 | \$118.23 |
| TANEY | 8,008 | 3,731 | 1,186 | 607 | 6,822 | 3,124 | \$952,875 | \$118.99 |
| TEXAS | 3,773 | 1,644 | 731 | 389 | 3,042 | 1,255 | \$427,312 | \$113.26 |
| VERNON | 3,200 | 1,462 | 600 | 328 | 2,600 | 1,134 | \$365,773 | \$114.30 |
| WARREN | 3,894 | 1,653 | 654 | 303 | 3,240 | 1,350 | \$476,867 | \$122.46 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,167 | 2,415 | 1,132 | 585 | 4,035 | 1,830 | \$603,780 | \$116.85 |
| WAYNE | 2,764 | 1,312 | 564 | 349 | 2,200 | 963 | \$309,411 | \$111.94 |
| WEBSTER | 4,444 | 1,788 | 737 | 365 | 3,707 | 1,423 | \$484,632 | \$109.05 |
| WORTH | 211 | 112 | 30 | 22 | 181 | 90 | \$22,356 | \$105.95 |
| WRIGHT | 3,775 | 1,668 | 757 | 407 | 3,018 | 1,261 | \$423,998 | \$112.32 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 74,281 | 39,398 | 25,739 | 12,811 | 48,542 | 26,587 | \$9,382,995 | \$126.32 |
| UNKNOWN | 76 | 26 | 49 | 14 | 27 | 12 | \$9,771 | \$128.57 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 188 | 385 | \$37,035 | \$196.99 | \$96.19 |
| | CALDWELL | 367 | 913 | \$100,058 | \$272.64 | \$109.59 |
| | CARROLL | 448 | 919 | \$98,440 | \$219.73 | \$107.12 |
| | CASS | 3,452 | 7,805 | \$923,514 | \$267.53 | \$118.32 |
| | CHARITON | 314 | 693 | \$76,081 | \$242.30 | \$109.78 |
| | CLINTON | 676 | 1,707 | \$202,744 | \$299.92 | \$118.77 |
| | COOPER | 840 | 1,806 | \$206,397 | \$245.71 | \$114.28 |
| | DAVIESS | 385 | 950 | \$98,100 | \$254.81 | \$103.26 |
| | GENTRY | 244 | 554 | \$55,305 | \$226.66 | \$99.83 |
| | GRUNDY | 615 | 1,345 | \$141,412 | \$229.94 | \$105.14 |
| | HARRISON | 493 | 1,125 | \$124,082 | \$251.69 | \$110.29 |
| | HOLT | 167 | 348 | \$34,694 | \$207.75 | \$99.70 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,761 | 3,704 | \$437,089 | \$248.20 | \$118.00 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,513 | 3,313 | \$375,034 | \$247.87 | \$113.20 |
| | LINN | 698 | 1,502 | \$168,874 | \$241.94 | \$112.43 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 770 | 1,627 | \$189,918 | \$246.65 | \$116.73 |
| | MERCER | 126 | 261 | \$27,535 | \$218.53 | \$105.50 |
| | NODAWAY | 579 | 1,153 | \$118,437 | \$204.55 | \$102.72 |
| | PETTIS | 2,839 | 6,531 | \$754,874 | \$265.89 | \$115.58 |
| | PUTNAM | 205 | 443 | \$45,174 | \$220.36 | \$101.97 |
| | RAY | 927 | 2,140 | \$249,699 | \$269.36 | \$116.68 |
| | SALINE | 1,383 | 3,057 | \$332,773 | \$240.62 | \$108.86 |
| | SULLIVAN | 325 | 727 | \$85,951 | \$264.46 | \$118.23 |
| | WORTH | 112 | 211 | \$22,356 | \$199.60 | \$105.95 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,427 | 43,219 | \$4,905,574 | \$252.51 | \$113.51 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,274 | 2,603 | \$292,835 | \$229.86 | \$112.50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,387 | 3,179 | \$367,714 | \$265.11 | \$115.67 |
| | BOONE | 7,496 | 15,870 | \$1,916,255 | \$255.64 | \$120.75 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,987 | 4,408 | \$516,751 | \$260.07 | \$117.23 |
| | CLARK | 287 | 695 | \$77,336 | \$269.46 | \$111.28 |
| | COLE | 3,486 | 7,774 | \$935,515 | \$268.36 | \$120.34 |
| | GASCONADE | 636 | 1,408 | \$157,532 | \$247.69 | \$111.88 |
| | HOWARD | 442 | 1,026 | \$115,910 | \$262.24 | \$112.97 |
| | KNOX | 163 | 382 | \$36,927 | \$226.55 | \$96.67 |
| | LEWIS | 429 | 934 | \$102,747 | \$239.50 | \$110.01 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,477 | 5,851 | \$688,721 | \$278.05 | \$117.71 |
| | MACON | 684 | 1,513 | \$153,367 | \$224.22 | \$101.37 |
| | MARION | 1,895 | 4,070 | \$460,774 | \$243.15 | \$113.21 |
| | MONITEAU | 508 | 1,238 | \$135,301 | \$266.34 | \$109.29 |
| | MONROE | 366 | 809 | \$91,811 | \$250.85 | \$113.49 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 624 | 1,395 | \$157,296 | \$252.08 | \$112.76 |
| | OSAGE | 363 | 813 | \$88,152 | \$242.84 | \$108.43 |
| | PIKE | 938 | 2,143 | \$231,771 | \$247.09 | \$108.15 |
| | RALLS | 339 | 799 | \$90,585 | \$267.21 | \$113.37 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,767 | 3,764 | \$419,760 | \$237.56 | \$111.52 |
| | SCHUYLER | 192 | 396 | \$38,756 | \$201.86 | \$97.87 |
| | SCOTLAND | 148 | 323 | \$32,410 | \$218.98 | \$100.34 |
| | SHELBY | 287 | 686 | \$67,251 | \$234.32 | \$98.03 |
| | WARREN | 1,653 | 3,894 | \$476,867 | \$288.49 | \$122.46 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,828 | 65,973 | \$7,652,343 | \$256.55 | \$115.99 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 840 | 1,899 | \$206,731 | \$246.11 | \$108.86 |
| | BUTLER | 4,427 | 9,230 | \$1,066,690 | \$240.95 | \$115.57 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,288 | 9,137 | \$1,128,434 | \$263.16 | \$123.50 |
| | CARTER | 570 | 1,237 | \$138,337 | \$242.70 | \$111.83 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,803 | 4,062 | \$471,168 | \$261.32 | \$115.99 |
| | DENT | 1,243 | 2,647 | \$294,733 | \$237.11 | \$111.35 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,931 | 8,285 | \$972,353 | \$247.36 | \$117.36 |
| | HOWELL | 3,472 | 7,813 | \$861,194 | \$248.04 | \$110.23 |
| | IRON | 963 | 2,019 | \$216,259 | \$224.57 | \$107.11 |
| | MADISON | 1,064 | 2,225 | \$249,413 | \$234.41 | \$112.10 |
| | MARIES | 374 | 782 | \$87,595 | \$234.21 | \$112.01 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
APRIL 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,534 | 3,131 | \$367,917 | \$239.84 | \$117.51 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,915 | 3,947 | \$457,342 | \$238.82 | \$115.87 |
| | OREGON | 1,076 | 2,385 | \$263,644 | \$245.02 | \$110.54 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,506 | 5,257 | \$620,285 | \$247.52 | \$117.99 |
| | PERRY | 818 | 1,815 | \$214,886 | \$262.70 | \$118.39 |
| | PHELPS | 2,454 | 5,213 | \$605,336 | \$246.67 | \$116.12 |
| | PULASKI | 2,370 | 5,339 | \$635,900 | \$268.31 | \$119.10 |
| | REYNOLDS | 545 | 1,131 | \$124,443 | \$228.34 | \$110.03 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,572 | 3,280 | \$371,875 | \$236.56 | \$113.38 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,222 | 10,804 | \$1,266,799 | \$242.59 | \$117.25 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 687 | 1,482 | \$174,557 | \$254.09 | \$117.79 |
| | SCOTT | 4,023 | 8,284 | \$992,026 | \$246.59 | \$119.75 |
| | SHANNON | 803 | 1,771 | \$191,645 | \$238.66 | \$108.21 |
| | STODDARD | 2,381 | 4,881 | \$540,768 | \$227.12 | \$110.79 |
| | TEXAS | 1,644 | 3,773 | \$427,312 | \$259.92 | \$113.26 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,415 | 5,167 | \$603,780 | \$250.01 | \$116.85 |
| | WAYNE | 1,312 | 2,764 | \$309,411 | \$235.83 | \$111.94 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,668 | 3,775 | \$423,998 | \$254.20 | \$112.32 |
| | SE TOTAL | 57,920 | 123,535 | \$14,284,834 | \$246.63 | \$115.63 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,356 | 5,442 | \$627,110 | \$266.18 | \$115.24 |
| | BARTON | 745 | 1,706 | \$192,581 | \$258.50 | \$112.88 |
| | BATES | 825 | 1,842 | \$200,097 | \$242.54 | \$108.63 |
| | BENTON | 1,320 | 2,693 | \$318,709 | \$241.45 | \$118.35 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,076 | 4,741 | \$552,867 | \$266.31 | \$116.61 |
| | CEDAR | 1,010 | 2,198 | \$244,453 | \$242.03 | \$111.22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,930 | 7,091 | \$802,242 | \$273.80 | \$113.14 |
| | DADE | 420 | 876 | \$94,085 | \$224.01 | \$107.40 |
| | DALLAS | 1,140 | 2,575 | \$290,126 | \$254.50 | \$112.67 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,003 | 2,370 | \$257,217 | \$256.45 | \$108.53 |
| | GREENE | 17,313 | 35,994 | \$4,338,814 | \$250.61 | \$120.54 |
| | HENRY | 1,622 | 3,323 | \$381,062 | \$234.93 | \$114.67 |
| | HICKORY | 613 | 1,260 | \$143,516 | \$234.12 | \$113.90 |
| | JASPER | 8,170 | 17,746 | \$2,081,960 | \$254.83 | \$117.32 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,605 | 5,816 | \$676,438 | \$259.67 | \$116.31 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,408 | 5,566 | \$629,247 | \$261.32 | \$113.05 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,348 | 3,424 | \$397,445 | \$294.84 | \$116.08 |
| | MILLER | 1,557 | 3,502 | \$399,794 | \$256.77 | \$114.16 |
| | MORGAN | 1,443 | 3,175 | \$362,233 | \$251.03 | \$114.09 |
| | NEWTON | 3,075 | 7,210 | \$820,995 | \$266.99 | \$113.87 |
| | OZARK | 684 | 1,487 | \$165,410 | \$241.83 | \$111.24 |
| | POLK | 1,904 | 4,432 | \$503,683 | \$264.54 | \$113.65 |
| | ST CLAIR | 666 | 1,384 | \$156,543 | \$235.05 | \$113.11 |
| | STONE | 1,432 | 3,255 | \$376,673 | \$263.04 | \$115.72 |
| | TANEY | 3,731 | 8,008 | \$952,875 | \$255.39 | \$118.99 |
| | VERNON | 1,462 | 3,200 | \$365,773 | \$250.19 | \$114.30 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,788 | 4,444 | \$484,632 | \$271.05 | \$109.05 |
| | SW TOTAL | 65,646 | 144,760 | \$16,816,580 | \$256.17 | \$116.17 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 474 | 1,051 | \$122,000 | \$257.38 | \$116.08 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,530 | 13,876 | \$1,677,926 | \$256.96 | \$120.92 |
| | CLAY | 7,252 | 16,531 | \$1,974,428 | \$272.26 | \$119.44 |
| | DE KALB | 411 | 866 | \$93,789 | \$228.20 | \$108.30 |
| | JACKSON | 45,906 | 99,157 | \$12,382,355 | \$269.73 | \$124.88 |
| | PLATTE | 1,876 | 4,508 | \$540,493 | \$288.11 | \$119.90 |
| | KC TOTAL | 62,449 | 135,989 | \$16,790,991 | \$268.88 | \$123.47 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,409 | 10,049 | \$1,185,787 | \$268.95 | \$118.00 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,927 | 19,914 | \$2,431,525 | \$272.38 | \$122.10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,474 | 16,442 | \$2,028,015 | \$271.34 | \$123.34 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,452 | 100,727 | \$12,597,739 | \$271.20 | \$125.07 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 39,398 | 74,281 | \$9,382,995 | \$238.16 | \$126.32 |
| | STL TOTAL | 106,660 | 221,413 | \$27,626,061 | \$259.01 | \$124.77 |
| UNKNOWN | | 26 | 76 | \$9,771 | \$375.81 | \$128.57 |
| STATEWIDE | | 341,956 | 734,965 | \$88,086,154 | \$257.59 | \$119.85 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

May 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through May 2018

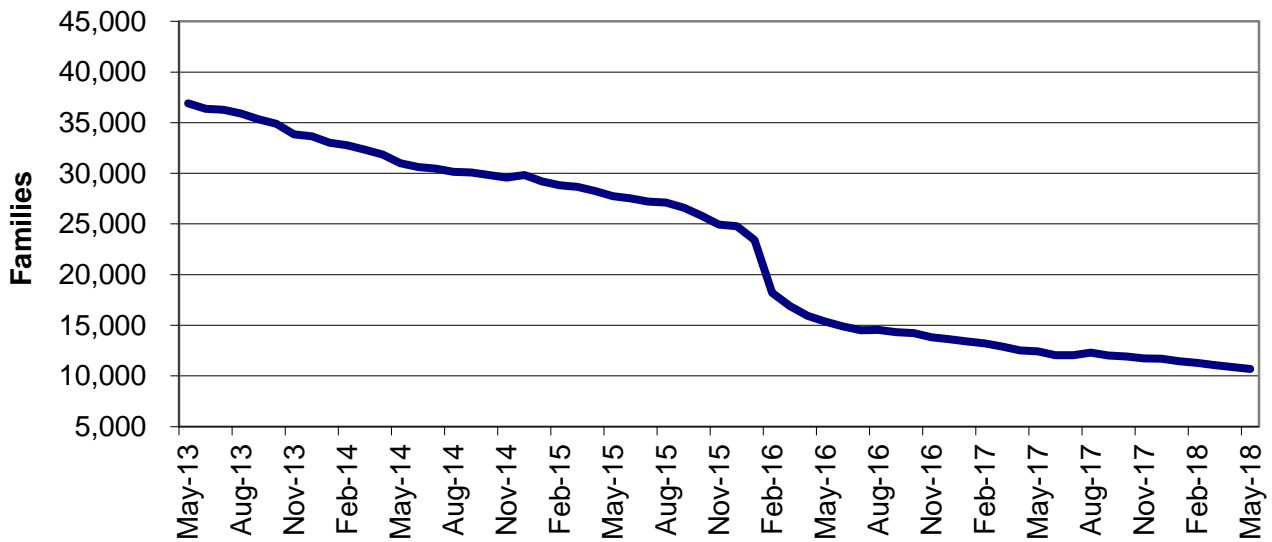


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2018

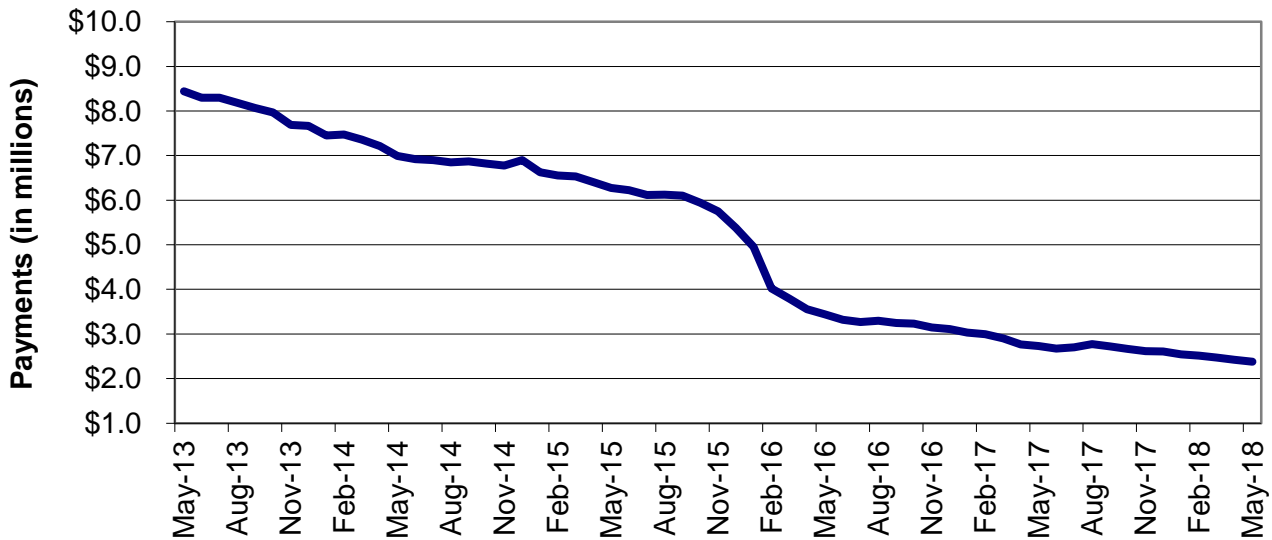


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,585 | 2,513 | 2,237 | 2,812 | 2.9% | 15.6% | -8.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 801 | 831 | 735 | 1,119 | -3.6% | 9.0% | -28.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,645 | 1,391 | 1,463 | 1,272 | 18.3% | 12.4% | 29.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,357 | 1,323 | 1,125 | 1,373 | 2.6% | 20.6% | -1.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 974 | 1,058 | 1,080 | 1,600 | -7.9% | -9.8% | -39.1% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,359 | 5,433 | 5,499 | 5,803 | -1.4% | -2.5% | -7.7% |
| CHILDREN | 9,491 | 9,576 | 9,685 | 10,186 | -0.9% | -2.0% | -6.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,043,607 | \$1,052,747 | \$1,067,413 | \$1,125,551 | -0.9% | -2.2% | -7.3% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,954 | 5,058 | 5,181 | 6,067 | -2.1% | -4.4% | -18.3% |
| CHILDREN | 8,639 | 8,781 | 8,971 | 10,397 | -1.6% | -3.7% | -16.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,957 | 5,058 | 5,182 | 6,068 | -2.0% | -4.3% | -18.3% |
| PERSONS | 13,596 | 13,839 | 14,153 | 16,465 | -1.8% | -3.9% | -17.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,218,324 | \$1,244,015 | \$1,280,430 | \$1,427,151 | -2.1% | -4.9% | -14.6% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 385 | 394 | 399 | 553 | -2.3% | -3.5% | -30.4% |
| CHILDREN | 943 | 957 | 982 | 1,396 | -1.5% | -4.0% | -32.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 766 | 786 | 794 | 1,099 | -2.5% | -3.5% | -30.3% |
| PERSONS | 1,709 | 1,743 | 1,776 | 2,495 | -2.0% | -3.8% | -31.5% |
| PAYMENTS | \$118,477 | \$122,798 | \$126,255 | \$176,917 | -3.5% | -6.2% | -33.0% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,698 | 10,885 | 11,079 | 12,423 | -1.7% | -3.4% | -13.9% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 19,073 | 19,314 | 19,638 | 21,979 | -1.2% | -2.9% | -13.2% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,723 | 5,844 | 5,976 | 7,167 | -2.1% | -4.2% | -20.1% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,796 | 25,158 | 25,614 | 29,146 | -1.4% | -3.2% | -14.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,380,408 | \$2,419,560 | \$2,474,098 | \$2,729,619 | -1.6% | -3.8% | -12.8% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.51 | \$222.28 | \$223.31 | \$219.72 | 0.1% | -0.4% | 1.3% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 176 | 192 | 194 | 221 | -8.3% | -9.3% | -20.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 103 | 102 | 112 | 168 | 1.0% | -8.0% | -38.7% |
| FAMILIES | 789 | 815 | 803 | 1,001 | -3.2% | -1.7% | -21.2% |
| CHILDREN | 1,441 | 1,537 | 1,459 | 1,774 | -6.2% | -1.2% | -18.8% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 770 | 789 | 775 | 984 | -2.4% | -0.6% | -21.7% |
| PERSONS | 2,211 | 2,326 | 2,234 | 2,758 | -4.9% | -1.0% | -19.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$39,450 | \$40,800 | \$40,150 | \$50,100 | -3.3% | -1.7% | -21.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 88 | 94 | 95 | 123 | -6.4% | -7.4% | -28.5% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$702 | \$876 | \$702 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER MAY-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 13 | 53 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 90 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 3 | 25 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 45 | 109 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES | 0 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 2 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 3 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 2 | 5 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 2 | 12 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 45 | 109 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 3 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CASS | 28 | 9 | 20 | 69.0% | 29 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.9% | 23 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | COOPER | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | JOHNSON | 23 | 3 | 20 | 87.0% | 23 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 16 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 10 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LINN | 8 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PETTIS | 19 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | RAY | 10 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SALINE | 7 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | NW TOTAL | 133 | 42 | 106 | 71.6% | 148 | 137 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.0% | 21 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | AUDRAIN | 10 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BOONE | 63 | 22 | 43 | 66.2% | 65 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 16 | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 18 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | COLE | 31 | 12 | 23 | 65.7% | 35 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LINCOLN | 31 | 9 | 17 | 65.4% | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% | 19 |
| | MACON | 6 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MARION | 13 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MONITEAU | 7 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | RANDOLPH | 23 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 19 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | NE TOTAL | 262 | 88 | 145 | 62.2% | 233 | 220 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 18 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BUTLER | 25 | 13 | 20 | 60.6% | 33 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 34 | 11 | 17 | 60.7% | 28 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CRAWFORD | 13 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | DENT | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DUNKLIN | 31 | 8 | 18 | 69.2% | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 22 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | IRON | 4 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 12 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | NEW MADRID | 14 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 13 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | PEMISCOT | 24 | 8 | 17 | 68.0% | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PHELPS | 13 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 28 |
| | PULASKI | 26 | 10 | 23 | 69.7% | 33 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 18 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RIPLEY | 14 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 43 | 10 | 29 | 74.4% | 39 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | SCOTT | 41 | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | STODDARD | 17 | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | TEXAS | 7 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | WASHINGTON | 13 | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | WRIGHT | 3 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SE TOTAL | 413 | 133 | 247 | 65.0% | 380 | 365 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 10 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BATES | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BENTON | 9 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CAMDEN | 10 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 22 |
| | CEDAR | 6 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 26 | 10 | 18 | 64.3% | 28 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DADE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | GREENE | 118 | 24 | 93 | 79.5% | 117 | 110 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 21 |
| | HENRY | 10 | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | JASPER | 60 | 10 | 36 | 78.3% | 46 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LACLEDE | 17 | 11 | 11 | 50.0% | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MCDONALD | 8 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MILLER | 5 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MORGAN | 12 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | NEWTON | 23 | 7 | 20 | 74.1% | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | POLK | 15 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | ST CLAIR | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | STONE | 7 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | TANEY | 20 | 5 | 27 | 84.4% | 32 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1% | 21 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WEBSTER | 7 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SW TOTAL | 413 | 112 | 313 | 73.6% | 425 | 403 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BUCHANAN | 40 | 20 | 26 | 56.5% | 46 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CLAY | 64 | 11 | 32 | 74.4% | 43 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | JACKSON | 411 | 129 | 233 | 64.4% | 362 | 351 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PLATTE | 19 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | KC TOTAL | 542 | 169 | 308 | 64.6% | 477 | 458 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 28 | 10 | 24 | 70.6% | 34 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JEFFERSON | 70 | 16 | 57 | 78.1% | 73 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST CHARLES | 64 | 18 | 49 | 73.1% | 67 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 404 | 121 | 233 | 65.8% | 354 | 343 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 255 | 91 | 163 | 64.2% | 254 | 247 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 19 |
| | STL TOTAL | 821 | 256 | 526 | 67.3% | 782 | 759 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,585 | 801 | 1,645 | 67.3% | 2,446 | 2,343 | 89 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 19 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$552 | \$184.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | \$3,132 | \$261.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 7 | 0 | 18 | \$3,560 | \$197.78 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 35 | 45 | 3 | 83 | \$17,303 | \$208.47 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | \$967 | \$161.17 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 12 | 1 | 18 | \$4,274 | \$237.44 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 9 | 2 | 21 | \$4,739 | \$225.67 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | \$1,354 | \$193.43 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,274 | \$182.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | \$3,051 | \$190.69 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 8 | 1 | 17 | \$3,455 | \$203.24 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 19 | 24 | 2 | 45 | \$11,063 | \$245.84 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 24 | 13 | 2 | 39 | \$8,930 | \$228.97 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 13 | 9 | 3 | 25 | \$4,648 | \$185.92 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,471 | \$248.39 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$936 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | \$2,466 | \$246.60 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PETTIS | 67 | 37 | 3 | 107 | \$25,067 | \$234.27 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | \$2,487 | \$191.31 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RAY | 11 | 11 | 2 | 24 | \$5,626 | \$234.42 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 28 | 16 | 3 | 47 | \$10,833 | \$230.49 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,775 | \$221.88 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$615 | \$307.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 286 | 234 | 31 | 551 | \$122,714 | \$222.71 | 37 | \$1,850 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 10 | 8 | 1 | 19 | \$3,704 | \$194.95 | 3 | \$150 |
| | AUDRAIN | 27 | 24 | 1 | 52 | \$11,684 | \$224.69 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 152 | 104 | 6 | 262 | \$56,489 | \$215.61 | 30 | \$1,500 |
| | CALLAWAY | 34 | 30 | 2 | 66 | \$14,703 | \$222.77 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | \$2,143 | \$214.30 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 48 | 69 | 2 | 119 | \$26,843 | \$225.57 | 15 | \$750 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,347 | \$239.07 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 3 | 1 | 12 | \$2,269 | \$189.08 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$364 | \$182.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | \$3,472 | \$231.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 52 | 43 | 2 | 97 | \$19,429 | \$200.30 | 6 | \$300 |
| | MACON | 7 | 9 | 1 | 17 | \$3,729 | \$219.35 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 33 | 38 | 3 | 74 | \$15,658 | \$211.59 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 3 | 3 | 16 | \$3,620 | \$226.25 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONROE | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,206 | \$200.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 6 | 0 | 22 | \$4,348 | \$197.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | \$2,196 | \$199.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 11 | 1 | 22 | \$5,410 | \$245.91 | 3 | \$150 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | \$3,595 | \$239.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 29 | 20 | 3 | 52 | \$10,607 | \$203.98 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$1,179 | \$196.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$428 | \$214.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,168 | \$194.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 30 | 33 | 2 | 65 | \$15,335 | \$235.92 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NE TOTAL | 519 | 442 | 31 | 992 | \$214,926 | \$216.66 | 75 | \$3,750 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 10 | 1 | 22 | \$4,910 | \$223.18 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 46 | 6 | 127 | \$27,892 | \$219.62 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 69 | 56 | 2 | 127 | \$28,543 | \$224.75 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CARTER | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | \$2,082 | \$260.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 41 | 26 | 1 | 68 | \$14,505 | \$213.31 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DENT | 21 | 10 | 3 | 34 | \$7,034 | \$206.88 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 116 | 56 | 4 | 176 | \$36,569 | \$207.78 | 5 | \$250 |
| | HOWELL | 57 | 38 | 4 | 99 | \$22,002 | \$222.24 | 1 | \$50 |
| | IRON | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$2,913 | \$194.20 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MADISON | 22 | 10 | 2 | 34 | \$7,165 | \$210.74 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | \$2,896 | \$263.27 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MAY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 25 | 22 | 1 | 48 | \$10,307 | \$214.73 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 49 | 32 | 3 | 84 | \$18,583 | \$221.23 | 5 | \$250 |
| | OREGON | 20 | 11 | 1 | 32 | \$6,610 | \$206.56 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 61 | 49 | 2 | 112 | \$23,340 | \$208.39 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PERRY | 10 | 9 | 0 | 19 | \$4,305 | \$226.58 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PHELPS | 32 | 29 | 4 | 65 | \$14,392 | \$221.42 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PULASKI | 29 | 42 | 4 | 75 | \$15,989 | \$213.19 | 5 | \$250 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | \$1,520 | \$217.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | \$8,928 | \$207.63 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 112 | 43 | 15 | 170 | \$35,169 | \$206.88 | 6 | \$300 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 5 | 2 | 20 | \$4,203 | \$210.15 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 107 | 52 | 3 | 162 | \$34,146 | \$210.78 | 12 | \$600 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 12 | 3 | 22 | \$6,227 | \$283.05 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STODDARD | 34 | 18 | 1 | 53 | \$10,329 | \$194.89 | 4 | \$200 |
| | TEXAS | 32 | 24 | 2 | 58 | \$13,536 | \$233.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 53 | 28 | 4 | 85 | \$18,155 | \$213.59 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 6 | 4 | 25 | \$6,103 | \$244.12 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 19 | 33 | 2 | 54 | \$12,274 | \$227.30 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,076 | 700 | 79 | 1,855 | \$400,627 | \$215.97 | 83 | \$4,150 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 40 | 27 | 9 | 76 | \$17,703 | \$232.93 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 9 | 4 | 24 | \$5,435 | \$226.46 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 13 | 11 | 1 | 25 | \$5,481 | \$219.24 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 11 | 1 | 33 | \$6,979 | \$211.48 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CAMDEN | 23 | 24 | 3 | 50 | \$11,335 | \$226.70 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 14 | 3 | 35 | \$8,494 | \$242.69 | 3 | \$150 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 44 | 31 | 1 | 76 | \$14,311 | \$188.30 | 10 | \$500 |
| | DADE | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,412 | \$235.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 11 | 1 | 32 | \$6,823 | \$213.22 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 6 | 9 | 1 | 16 | \$4,347 | \$271.69 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GREENE | 198 | 229 | 20 | 447 | \$98,835 | \$221.11 | 51 | \$2,550 |
| | HENRY | 26 | 25 | 3 | 54 | \$11,672 | \$216.15 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | \$2,927 | \$243.92 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 113 | 84 | 6 | 203 | \$46,410 | \$228.62 | 16 | \$800 |
| | LACLEDE | 46 | 45 | 3 | 94 | \$21,693 | \$230.78 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAWRENCE | 34 | 26 | 4 | 64 | \$14,141 | \$220.95 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 11 | 0 | 44 | \$9,361 | \$212.75 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MILLER | 30 | 17 | 0 | 47 | \$9,116 | \$193.96 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 22 | 4 | 49 | \$10,840 | \$221.22 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NEWTON | 44 | 29 | 3 | 76 | \$16,521 | \$217.38 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 9 | 8 | 1 | 18 | \$3,942 | \$219.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 30 | 20 | 1 | 51 | \$10,043 | \$196.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | \$2,825 | \$217.31 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 18 | 9 | 3 | 30 | \$6,214 | \$207.13 | 2 | \$100 |
| | TANEY | 40 | 36 | 3 | 79 | \$16,801 | \$212.67 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 25 | 27 | 1 | 53 | \$12,618 | \$238.08 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 27 | 20 | 1 | 48 | \$9,493 | \$197.77 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SW TOTAL | 908 | 769 | 78 | 1,755 | \$385,772 | \$219.81 | 126 | \$6,300 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | \$1,836 | \$204.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 102 | 91 | 6 | 199 | \$43,507 | \$218.63 | 10 | \$500 |
| | CLAY | 82 | 117 | 11 | 210 | \$47,992 | \$228.53 | 24 | \$1,200 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | \$2,961 | \$269.18 | 2 | \$100 |
| | JACKSON | 707 | 887 | 63 | 1,657 | \$383,326 | \$231.34 | 180 | \$9,000 |
| | PLATTE | 32 | 36 | 4 | 72 | \$15,911 | \$220.99 | 6 | \$300 |
| | KC TOTAL | 930 | 1,141 | 87 | 2,158 | \$495,533 | \$229.63 | 222 | \$11,100 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 75 | 76 | 5 | 156 | \$35,172 | \$225.46 | 4 | \$200 |
| | JEFFERSON | 68 | 112 | 9 | 189 | \$45,662 | \$241.60 | 9 | \$450 |
| | ST CHARLES | 105 | 105 | 9 | 219 | \$51,529 | \$235.29 | 12 | \$600 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 674 | 713 | 27 | 1,414 | \$312,526 | \$221.02 | 120 | \$6,000 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 715 | 653 | 29 | 1,397 | \$312,615 | \$223.78 | 100 | \$5,000 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,637 | 1,659 | 79 | 3,375 | \$757,504 | \$224.45 | 245 | \$12,250 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | \$3,332 | \$277.67 | 1 | \$50 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,359 | 4,954 | 385 | 10,698 | \$2,380,408 | \$222.51 | 789 | \$39,450 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | CASS | 83 | 139 | 51 | 190 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 224 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| | CLINTON | 18 | 37 | 14 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 53 |
| | COOPER | 21 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 55 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 32 |
| | HARRISON | 17 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | JOHNSON | 45 | 87 | 28 | 115 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 125 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 39 | 67 | 17 | 84 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 92 |
| | LINN | 25 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 107 | 225 | 43 | 268 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 280 |
| | PUTNAM | 13 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | RAY | 24 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| | SALINE | 47 | 80 | 22 | 102 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 111 |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 35 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | NW TOTAL | 551 | 1,002 | 296 | 1,298 | 37 | 72 | 36 | 108 | 1,406 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 19 | 31 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 52 | 87 | 26 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| | BOONE | 262 | 479 | 116 | 595 | 30 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 680 |
| | CALLAWAY | 66 | 109 | 34 | 143 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 149 |
| | CLARK | 10 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| | COLE | 119 | 216 | 73 | 289 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 43 | 332 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | LINCOLN | 97 | 163 | 47 | 210 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 223 |
| | MACON | 17 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 44 |
| | MARION | 74 | 126 | 44 | 170 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 177 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 41 |
| | MONROE | 16 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 35 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 22 | 37 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| | OSAGE | 11 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | PIKE | 22 | 46 | 13 | 59 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 66 |
| | RALLS | 15 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 52 | 87 | 26 | 113 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 121 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | WARREN | 65 | 117 | 37 | 154 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 163 |
| | NE TOTAL | 992 | 1,747 | 504 | 2,251 | 75 | 133 | 72 | 205 | 2,456 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 33 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| | BUTLER | 127 | 213 | 58 | 271 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 302 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 127 | 241 | 60 | 301 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 308 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | CRAWFORD | 68 | 117 | 28 | 145 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 153 |
| | DENT | 34 | 57 | 16 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 76 |
| | DUNKLIN | 176 | 330 | 64 | 394 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 409 |
| | HOWELL | 99 | 178 | 47 | 225 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 226 |
| | IRON | 15 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 |
| | MADISON | 34 | 58 | 14 | 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 76 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MAY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 48 | 79 | 24 | 103 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 111 |
| | NEW MADRID | 84 | 145 | 37 | 182 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 198 |
| | OREGON | 32 | 57 | 13 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| | PEMISCOT | 112 | 208 | 52 | 260 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 271 |
| | PERRY | 19 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 50 |
| | PHELPS | 65 | 106 | 38 | 144 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 159 |
| | PULASKI | 75 | 125 | 50 | 175 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 186 |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 69 | 20 | 89 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 100 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 170 | 289 | 73 | 362 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 378 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| | SCOTT | 162 | 282 | 58 | 340 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 375 |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 43 | 18 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | STODDARD | 53 | 82 | 20 | 102 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 115 |
| | TEXAS | 58 | 113 | 28 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| | WASHINGTON | 85 | 150 | 36 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 48 | 14 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| | WRIGHT | 54 | 99 | 37 | 136 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 145 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,855 | 3,263 | 858 | 4,121 | 83 | 150 | 80 | 230 | 4,351 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 76 | 143 | 45 | 188 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 204 |
| | BARTON | 24 | 38 | 17 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 |
| | BATES | 25 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 68 |
| | BENTON | 33 | 54 | 13 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 69 |
| | CAMDEN | 50 | 87 | 30 | 117 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 131 |
| | CEDAR | 35 | 62 | 20 | 82 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 90 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 76 | 115 | 33 | 148 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 174 |
| | DADE | 6 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 43 | 11 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | GREENE | 447 | 782 | 269 | 1,051 | 51 | 91 | 52 | 143 | 1,194 |
| | HENRY | 54 | 82 | 31 | 113 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 116 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| | JASPER | 203 | 399 | 96 | 495 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 538 |
| | LACLEDE | 94 | 174 | 51 | 225 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 234 |
| | LAWRENCE | 64 | 132 | 33 | 165 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 171 |
| | MCDONALD | 44 | 89 | 11 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 105 |
| | MILLER | 47 | 72 | 17 | 89 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 95 |
| | MORGAN | 49 | 79 | 30 | 109 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 111 |
| | NEWTON | 76 | 134 | 35 | 169 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 176 |
| | OZARK | 18 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | POLK | 51 | 82 | 22 | 104 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 107 |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | STONE | 30 | 51 | 15 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 72 |
| | TANEY | 79 | 146 | 43 | 189 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 206 |
| | VERNON | 53 | 92 | 29 | 121 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 127 |
| | WEBSTER | 48 | 79 | 22 | 101 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,755 | 3,117 | 925 | 4,042 | 126 | 222 | 123 | 345 | 4,387 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | BUCHANAN | 199 | 345 | 103 | 448 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 479 |
| | CLAY | 210 | 365 | 139 | 504 | 24 | 43 | 23 | 66 | 570 |
| | DE KALB | 11 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 40 |
| | JACKSON | 1,657 | 3,129 | 1,013 | 4,142 | 180 | 358 | 180 | 538 | 4,680 |
| | PLATTE | 72 | 124 | 44 | 168 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 184 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,158 | 4,000 | 1,315 | 5,315 | 222 | 435 | 221 | 656 | 5,971 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 156 | 248 | 86 | 334 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 345 |
| | JEFFERSON | 189 | 331 | 130 | 461 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 485 |
| | ST CHARLES | 219 | 399 | 123 | 522 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 552 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,414 | 2,493 | 767 | 3,260 | 120 | 203 | 117 | 320 | 3,580 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,397 | 2,443 | 710 | 3,153 | 100 | 182 | 98 | 280 | 3,433 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,375 | 5,914 | 1,816 | 7,730 | 245 | 428 | 237 | 665 | 8,395 |
| UNKNOWN | | 12 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,698 | 19,073 | 5,723 | 24,796 | 789 | 1,441 | 770 | 2,211 | 27,007 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | CASS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | PETTIS | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 52 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | BOONE | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | MACON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARION | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 86 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 39 | 28 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | DENT | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| | HOWELL | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MAY 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | NEW MADRID | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | PEMISCOT | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | PERRY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | PHELPS | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | SCOTT | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | STODDARD | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| | TEXAS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 164 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 81 | 42 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | BATES | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 67 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 31 | 14 |
| | HENRY | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 31 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 10 |
| | LACLEDE | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | LAWRENCE | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | NEWTON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | POLK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STONE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | VERNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | WEBSTER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 205 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 100 | 55 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| | CLAY | 54 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 14 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 254 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 0 | 79 | 111 | 38 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | KC TOTAL | 332 | 9 | 32 | 36 | 0 | 95 | 150 | 59 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | ST CHARLES | 21 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 111 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 34 | 27 | 31 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 84 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 16 | 20 |
| | STL TOTAL | 247 | 11 | 42 | 14 | 0 | 82 | 59 | 68 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,086 | 41 | 121 | 69 | 0 | 266 | 447 | 272 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 74 | 10 | 2 | 2.70% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 17 | 0 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | COOPER | 17 | 2 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 3 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 39 | 3 | 1 | 2.56% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 2 | 2 | 5.71% |
| | LINN | 23 | 1 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 1 | 1 | 33.30% |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 102 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 25 | 6 | 1 | 4.00% |
| | SALINE | 46 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 506 | 53 | 15 | 2.96% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 14 | 0 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | AUDRAIN | 47 | 7 | 2 | 4.26% |
| | BOONE | 246 | 20 | 7 | 2.85% |
| | CALLAWAY | 56 | 4 | 1 | 1.79% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 106 | 7 | 6 | 5.66% |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 2 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 87 | 8 | 2 | 2.30% |
| | MACON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 65 | 5 | 4 | 6.15% |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 2 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | MONROE | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 15 | 1 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 1 | 4 | 8.16% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 60 | 7 | 2 | 3.33% |
| | NE TOTAL | 899 | 78 | 35 | 3.89% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 120 | 15 | 2 | 1.67% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 121 | 8 | 4 | 3.31% |
| | CARTER | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14.30% |
| | CRAWFORD | 66 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 34 | 5 | 1 | 2.94% |
| | DUNKLIN | 162 | 15 | 6 | 3.70% |
| | HOWELL | 92 | 12 | 1 | 1.09% |
| | IRON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 29 | 3 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | MARIES | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MAY 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 48 | 4 | 1 | 2.08% |
| | NEW MADRID | 79 | 13 | 2 | 2.53% |
| | OREGON | 31 | 2 | 2 | 6.45% |
| | PEMISCOT | 108 | 9 | 2 | 1.85% |
| | PERRY | 16 | 0 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | PHELPS | 61 | 7 | 1 | 1.64% |
| | PULASKI | 68 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 41 | 3 | 2 | 4.88% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 164 | 12 | 4 | 2.44% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 153 | 21 | 4 | 2.61% |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STODDARD | 51 | 6 | 1 | 1.96% |
| | TEXAS | 54 | 6 | 2 | 3.70% |
| | WASHINGTON | 79 | 5 | 3 | 3.80% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 4 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | WRIGHT | 49 | 4 | 1 | 2.04% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,750 | 169 | 45 | 2.57% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 67 | 6 | 5 | 7.46% |
| | BARTON | 21 | 1 | 2 | 9.52% |
| | BATES | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 29 | 4 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | CAMDEN | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 68 | 5 | 8 | 11.80% |
| | DADE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 7 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 385 | 39 | 10 | 2.60% |
| | HENRY | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1.92% |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 3 | 2 | 16.70% |
| | JASPER | 194 | 23 | 5 | 2.58% |
| | LACLEDE | 87 | 4 | 2 | 2.30% |
| | LAWRENCE | 55 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 39 | 4 | 2 | 5.13% |
| | MILLER | 41 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 76 | 6 | 2 | 2.63% |
| | OZARK | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 48 | 5 | 2 | 4.17% |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | STONE | 27 | 4 | 1 | 3.70% |
| | TANEY | 65 | 4 | 2 | 3.08% |
| | VERNON | 48 | 2 | 3 | 6.25% |
| | WEBSTER | 45 | 3 | 5 | 11.10% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,584 | 148 | 56 | 3.54% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 176 | 8 | 6 | 3.41% |
| | CLAY | 191 | 13 | 2 | 1.05% |
| | DE KALB | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,499 | 133 | 32 | 2.13% |
| | PLATTE | 68 | 5 | 2 | 2.94% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,953 | 162 | 42 | 2.15% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 151 | 14 | 4 | 2.65% |
| | JEFFERSON | 177 | 10 | 6 | 3.39% |
| | ST CHARLES | 207 | 17 | 6 | 2.90% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,274 | 117 | 19 | 1.49% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,288 | 106 | 12 | 0.93% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,097 | 264 | 47 | 1.52% |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,799 | 875 | 240 | 2.45% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6,555 | 6,930 | 7,258 | 6,601 | -5.4% | -9.7% | -0.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,117 | 3,013 | 3,155 | 2,519 | 3.5% | -1.2% | 23.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,180 | 949 | 1,072 | 952 | 24.3% | 10.1% | 23.9% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,507 | 3,497 | 3,663 | 2,035 | 0.3% | -4.3% | 72.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8,218 | 9,350 | 9,761 | 7,944 | -12.1% | -15.8% | 3.4% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,454 | 1,846 | 1,830 | 1,383 | -21.2% | -20.5% | 5.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 379 | 584 | 527 | 253 | -35.1% | -28.1% | 49.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,644 | 1,576 | 1,603 | 1,004 | 4.3% | 2.6% | 63.7% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 781 | 2,712 | 1,931 | 415 | -71.2% | -59.6% | 88.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,051 | 3,342 | 6,285 | 2,110 | -38.6% | -67.4% | -2.8% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 343,516 | 342,969 | 344,320 | 341,416 | 0.2% | -0.2% | 0.6% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,997 | 2,015 | 1,711 | 1,455 | -0.9% | 16.7% | 37.3% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25,959 | 25,824 | 26,234 | 25,798 | 0.5% | -1.0% | 0.6% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 93,852 | 93,712 | 93,708 | 98,495 | 0.1% | 0.2% | -4.7% |
| CHILDREN | 178,704 | 177,929 | 177,629 | 190,512 | 0.4% | 0.6% | -6.2% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 123 | 84 | 0 | 63.4% | 139.3% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 561 | 343 | 262 | 0 | 63.6% | 114.1% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 290,724 | 290,107 | 290,515 | 296,225 | 0.2% | 0.1% | -1.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,053 | 93,835 | 93,792 | 98,495 | 0.2% | 0.3% | -4.5% |
| CHILDREN | 550,737 | 549,080 | 550,156 | 559,181 | 0.3% | 0.1% | -1.5% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 42,850 | 42,593 | 42,455 | 50,630 | 0.6% | 0.9% | -15.4% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,983 | 22,712 | 22,067 | 23,282 | 1.2% | 4.2% | -1.3% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22,031 | 22,325 | 22,356 | 28,810 | -1.3% | -1.5% | -23.5% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43,831 | 43,763 | 44,910 | 42,192 | 0.2% | -2.4% | 3.9% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,795 | 2,627 | 2,465 | 2,316 | 6.4% | 13.4% | 20.7% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,881 | 1,861 | 1,871 | 1,729 | 1.1% | 0.5% | 8.8% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 54 | 65 | 54 | 40 | -16.9% | 0.0% | 35.0% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 283 | 337 | 324 | 255 | -16.0% | -12.7% | 11.0% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 104 | 114 | 105 | 122 | -8.8% | -1.0% | -14.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 106 | 108 | 95 | 114 | -1.9% | 11.6% | -7.0% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 53 | 50 | 51 | 72 | 6.0% | 3.9% | -26.4% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 53 | 58 | 44 | 42 | -8.6% | 20.5% | 26.2% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 7 | 8 | 5 | -71.4% | -75.0% | -60.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 300.0% | -33.3% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,187 | 1,170 | 1,164 | 1,271 | 1.5% | 2.0% | -6.6% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 330 | 320 | 331 | 352 | 3.1% | -0.3% | -6.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 857 | 850 | 833 | 919 | 0.8% | 2.9% | -6.7% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 20 | 39 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 16 | 36 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | -100.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| CASES | 69 | 82 | 78 | 307 | -15.9% | -11.5% | -77.5% |
| PERSONS | 75 | 90 | 86 | 334 | -16.7% | -12.8% | -77.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,238 | \$5,054 | \$4,918 | \$26,570 | -16.1% | -13.8% | -84.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 73 | 80 | 89 | 147 | -8.8% | -18.0% | -50.3% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -11.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,628 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -15.0% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0.0% | -12.5% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | \$420 | 0.0% | -13.1% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11,668 | 12,163 | 12,942 | 11,636 | -4.1% | -9.8% | 0.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5,649 | 6,233 | 6,629 | 5,705 | -9.4% | -14.8% | -1.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7,610 | 6,725 | 7,282 | 5,720 | 13.2% | 4.5% | 33.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12,572 | 14,047 | 14,546 | 15,764 | -10.5% | -13.6% | -20.2% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,893 | 2,892 | 2,887 | 2,869 | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,135,748 | \$2,133,288 | \$2,130,324 | \$2,085,720 | 0.1% | 0.3% | 2.4% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 977 | 978 | 975 | 1,005 | -0.1% | 0.2% | -2.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$587,172 | \$588,371 | \$586,678 | \$597,257 | -0.2% | 0.1% | -1.7% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,358 | 20,694 | 19,097 | 18,581 | -1.6% | 6.6% | 9.6% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155,360 | 156,002 | 158,636 | 158,251 | -0.4% | -2.1% | -1.8% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 246 | 232 | 241 | 226 | 6.0% | 2.1% | 8.8% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,440 | 1,445 | 1,425 | 1,308 | -0.3% | 1.1% | 10.1% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,769 | 6,790 | 6,813 | 6,906 | -0.3% | -0.6% | -2.0% |
| RCF-II | 4,887 | 4,899 | 4,917 | 4,863 | -0.2% | -0.6% | 0.5% |
| RCF-I | 1,738 | 1,748 | 1,751 | 1,884 | -0.6% | -0.7% | -7.7% |
| SNF-ICF | 144 | 143 | 145 | 159 | 0.7% | -0.7% | -9.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,025,053 | \$2,028,473 | \$2,033,107 | \$2,048,487 | -0.2% | -0.4% | -1.1% |
| RCF-II | \$1,624,471 | \$1,627,067 | \$1,630,338 | \$1,616,056 | -0.2% | -0.4% | 0.5% |
| RCF-I | \$344,817 | \$345,930 | \$346,511 | \$371,376 | -0.3% | -0.5% | -7.2% |
| SNF-ICF | \$55,765 | \$55,476 | \$56,258 | \$61,055 | 0.5% | -0.9% | -8.7% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,622 | 14,446 | 14,841 | 15,494 | 1.2% | -1.5% | -5.6% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,660 | 24,510 | 23,743 | 23,649 | 0.6% | 3.9% | 4.3% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,455 | 35,075 | 35,252 | 36,252 | 1.1% | 0.6% | -2.2% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 506 | 636 | 880 | 1,436 | 1,380 | 1,642 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 237 | 349 | 451 | 781 | 583 | 706 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 82 | 124 | 155 | 278 | 256 | 265 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 255 | 297 | 464 | 801 | 752 | 911 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 611 | 776 | 1,243 | 1,791 | 1,631 | 2,059 | 107 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 82 | 118 | 148 | 285 | 286 | 475 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 51 | 29 | 73 | 68 | 132 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 83 | 120 | 125 | 244 | 323 | 490 | 259 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 51 | 61 | 78 | 135 | 159 | 264 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 126 | 154 | 177 | 348 | 381 | 559 | 306 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,770 | 34,253 | 51,516 | 76,093 | 63,720 | 93,158 | 6 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 172 | 232 | 272 | 437 | 385 | 499 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,221 | 3,110 | 3,862 | 6,069 | 4,463 | 6,234 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,260 | 8,649 | 15,516 | 18,555 | 18,321 | 26,538 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 11,258 | 15,914 | 28,097 | 32,856 | 37,919 | 52,646 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 13 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 44 | 64 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 29 | 54 | 78 | 83 | 144 | 172 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,199 | 28,337 | 44,816 | 60,625 | 55,232 | 81,509 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,273 | 8,674 | 15,545 | 18,581 | 18,365 | 26,602 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 38,450 | 53,563 | 83,825 | 115,538 | 106,631 | 152,709 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,799 | 4,178 | 6,635 | 8,886 | 8,103 | 12,248 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,539 | 2,275 | 3,429 | 5,259 | 4,138 | 6,342 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,539 | 2,351 | 3,462 | 4,879 | 3,852 | 5,948 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,550 | 4,392 | 6,372 | 8,550 | 7,434 | 14,532 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 152 | 229 | 160 | 498 | 932 | 824 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 129 | 284 | 455 | 225 | 688 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 36 | 38 | 6 | 98 | 54 | 51 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 26 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 29 | 30 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 73 | 123 | 228 | 190 | 279 | 294 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 21 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 22 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$272 | \$0 | \$1,050 | \$2,002 | \$680 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 787 | 1,107 | 1,768 | 2,359 | 2,075 | 3,571 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 348 | 551 | 815 | 1,113 | 905 | 1,917 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 552 | 735 | 1,309 | 1,627 | 1,356 | 2,031 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 905 | 1,247 | 1,979 | 2,684 | 2,203 | 3,553 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 266 | 426 | 484 | 630 | 926 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$118,818 | \$196,284 | \$314,388 | \$357,192 | \$464,940 | \$684,126 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 75 | 168 | 190 | 194 | 297 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$31,853 | \$46,935 | \$102,929 | \$110,959 | \$117,437 | \$177,059 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,532 | 2,008 | 4,059 | 3,888 | 3,211 | 5,660 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,643 | 14,458 | 31,258 | 31,884 | 24,463 | 43,645 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 44 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 54 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 125 | 224 | 165 | 203 | 256 | 467 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 400 | 898 | 1,751 | 1,241 | 973 | 1,506 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 244 | 683 | 1,287 | 913 | 694 | 1,066 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 131 | 207 | 447 | 320 | 219 | 414 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 25 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 60 | 26 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$117,928 | \$266,767 | \$525,974 | \$374,112 | \$291,321 | \$448,951 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$81,624 | \$222,640 | \$429,742 | \$305,895 | \$226,099 | \$358,471 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$26,259 | \$41,293 | \$89,277 | \$65,336 | \$41,356 | \$81,296 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$10,045 | \$2,834 | \$6,955 | \$2,881 | \$23,866 | \$9,184 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,092 | 1,455 | 2,595 | 3,633 | 2,323 | 3,524 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,836 | 2,412 | 4,695 | 6,201 | 3,781 | 5,733 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,329 | 3,302 | 7,242 | 6,086 | 5,085 | 10,411 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 8 | 10 | 108 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 3 | 48 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 8 | 13 | 133 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 5 | 3 | 38 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 261 | 462 | 502 | 4,817 | 426 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25 | 41 | 38 | 548 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 69 | 137 | 129 | 1,315 | 96 |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 248 | 195 | 2,378 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 206 | 387 | 402 | 4,126 | 342 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 69 | 137 | 130 | 1,316 | 96 |
| CHILDREN | 379 | 753 | 739 | 7,806 | 643 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 60 | 59 | 528 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 7 | 39 | 32 | 303 | 27 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15 | 25 | 31 | 265 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 45 | 57 | 519 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 19 | 23 | 116 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 8 | 13 | 92 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 20 | 23 | 139 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$25,092 | \$2,952 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$629 | \$738 | \$4,927 | \$737 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 26 | 41 | 207 | 27 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 116 | 173 | 255 | 1,306 | 183 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,357 | \$548 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$1,621 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 25 | 29 | 159 | 19 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 55 | 43 | 315 | 32 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 63 | 76 | 514 | 156 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 14 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 970 | 1,079 | 592 | 400 | 668 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 72 | 101 | 42 | 55 | 55 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 277 | 217 | 107 | 82 | 159 |
| CHILDREN | 508 | 368 | 218 | 138 | 254 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 808 | 801 | 421 | 314 | 513 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 277 | 219 | 108 | 82 | 159 |
| CHILDREN | 1,558 | 1,554 | 857 | 595 | 981 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 116 | 96 | 63 | 43 | 81 |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 68 | 50 | 40 | 21 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 61 | 65 | 39 | 22 | 52 |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 141 | 48 | 44 | 69 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 38 | 8 | 15 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 28 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$0 | \$758 | \$433 | \$2,647 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 76 | 28 | 43 | 51 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 293 | 428 | 221 | 187 | 352 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$548 | \$2,740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$3,896 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$1,710 | \$0 | \$342 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,528 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 43 | 19 | 19 | 40 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 75 | 58 | 33 | 55 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 141 | 31 | 68 | 145 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 8 | 52 | 26 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 1 | 31 | 11 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 6 | 69 | 35 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 629 | 259 | 2,117 | 1,872 | 819 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 66 | 20 | 197 | 192 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 151 | 34 | 606 | 518 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 290 | 68 | 1,030 | 912 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 523 | 185 | 1,831 | 1,577 | 637 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 151 | 34 | 607 | 520 | 189 |
| CHILDREN | 993 | 348 | 3,358 | 2,990 | 1,193 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 57 | 22 | 259 | 214 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 40 | 17 | 128 | 128 | 57 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 31 | 12 | 142 | 118 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 24 | 236 | 197 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 6 | 80 | 58 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 2 | 23 | 24 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 6 | 54 | 47 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 11 | 95 | 60 | 39 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$738 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,397 | \$506 | \$3,684 | \$409 | \$304 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 13 | 113 | 155 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 284 | 86 | 794 | 713 | 425 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$5,280 | \$2,839 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$3,570 | \$1,715 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 40 | 12 | 72 | 63 | 48 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 20 | 135 | 149 | 77 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 41 | 199 | 252 | 138 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 6 | 15 | 66 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 3 | 9 | 34 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 8 | 17 | 76 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 837 | 168 | 696 | 3,668 | 269 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 61 | 20 | 108 | 240 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 48 | 162 | 795 | 63 |
| CHILDREN | 338 | 89 | 258 | 1,659 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 638 | 137 | 569 | 2,789 | 218 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 48 | 162 | 796 | 63 |
| CHILDREN | 1,240 | 277 | 1,067 | 5,591 | 399 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 96 | 24 | 82 | 417 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 56 | 9 | 42 | 217 | 22 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 11 | 53 | 252 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 12 | 67 | 352 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 14 | 23 | 116 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 5 | 13 | 40 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 4 | 14 | 79 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 17 | 25 | 141 | 9 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$3,690 | \$17,712 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,856 | \$0 | \$534 | \$7,673 | \$699 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 12 | 71 | 181 | 12 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 431 | 91 | 381 | 1,386 | 155 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 88 | 9 | 2 | 122 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 57 | 3 | 0 | 109 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 14 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,012 | \$2,647 | \$412 | \$39,383 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$18,944 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$36,692 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,784 | \$618 | \$412 | \$2,349 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,284 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 7 | 88 | 156 | 14 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 18 | 67 | 221 | 38 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 196 | 33 | 103 | 438 | 48 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,198 | 1,563 | 400 | 98 | 1,358 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 81 | 99 | 29 | 12 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 354 | 407 | 111 | 40 | 357 |
| CHILDREN | 597 | 731 | 244 | 52 | 569 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,048 | 1,258 | 369 | 100 | 1,108 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 354 | 408 | 112 | 40 | 358 |
| CHILDREN | 1,886 | 2,405 | 676 | 162 | 2,085 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 152 | 180 | 51 | 13 | 189 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 87 | 78 | 25 | 2 | 114 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 82 | 82 | 27 | 7 | 115 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 119 | 167 | 35 | 10 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 43 | 19 | 3 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 50 | 20 | 3 | 42 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,118 | \$6,642 | \$1,476 | \$0 | \$10,332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$232 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,015 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 132 | 24 | 7 | 116 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 446 | 705 | 181 | 51 | 761 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 55 | 25 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 24 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$17,358 | \$5,186 | \$496 | \$6,060 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$15,574 | \$0 | \$496 | \$6,060 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$4,894 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$292 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 50 | 61 | 23 | 13 | 67 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 98 | 34 | 16 | 101 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 146 | 94 | 16 | 135 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 135 | 52 | 9 | 80 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 65 | 28 | 7 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 69 | 21 | 2 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 163 | 56 | 6 | 113 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,579 | 7,325 | 2,402 | 460 | 3,714 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 13 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 27 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 109 | 697 | 170 | 51 | 320 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 421 | 1,808 | 657 | 125 | 982 |
| CHILDREN | 777 | 3,523 | 1,159 | 213 | 2,019 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,324 | 6,212 | 1,981 | 383 | 3,156 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 421 | 1,815 | 657 | 125 | 984 |
| CHILDREN | 2,479 | 11,610 | 3,741 | 727 | 6,084 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 204 | 964 | 275 | 45 | 452 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 102 | 496 | 168 | 25 | 287 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 106 | 554 | 151 | 24 | 250 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 1,115 | 306 | 52 | 499 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 113 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 28 | 35 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 283 | 66 | 19 | 105 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 117 | 42 | 5 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 186 | 70 | 7 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 320 | 83 | 20 | 134 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$42,804 | \$8,856 | \$1,476 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$10,467 | \$2,786 | \$1,435 | \$6,386 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 446 | 119 | 20 | 193 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 680 | 3,229 | 963 | 169 | 1,435 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 58 | 13 | 1 | 38 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 61 | 96 | 79 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 51 | 82 | 76 | 0 | 49 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,187 | \$29,959 | \$25,892 | \$0 | \$16,727 |
| RCF-II | \$16,855 | \$26,679 | \$25,274 | \$0 | \$14,989 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$2,156 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,738 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 270 | 146 | 20 | 148 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 447 | 168 | 38 | 224 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 405 | 158 | 41 | 279 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 881 | 629 | 243 | 528 | 2,990 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 38 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 72 | 59 | 29 | 42 | 320 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 197 | 134 | 44 | 144 | 945 |
| CHILDREN | 331 | 210 | 62 | 227 | 1,645 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 665 | 485 | 170 | 430 | 2,666 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 197 | 134 | 45 | 146 | 945 |
| CHILDREN | 1,286 | 901 | 336 | 807 | 5,000 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 70 | 30 | 62 | 375 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 33 | 14 | 35 | 191 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 54 | 35 | 15 | 41 | 199 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 70 | 21 | 59 | 354 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 12 | 10 | 27 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 93 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$4,428 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$12,546 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$666 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,184 | \$2,102 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 151 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 363 | 277 | 94 | 240 | 1,059 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 28 | 47 | 1 | 174 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 27 | 47 | 1 | 96 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$8,985 | \$16,024 | \$342 | \$46,591 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$8,779 | \$16,024 | \$342 | \$31,095 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,496 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 135 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 46 | 22 | 35 | 224 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 143 | 57 | 20 | 101 | 265 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 37 | 16 | 17 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,031 | 2,014 | 937 | 554 | 722 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 105 | 156 | 69 | 61 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 479 | 187 | 115 | 186 |
| CHILDREN | 329 | 830 | 329 | 216 | 351 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 775 | 1,621 | 685 | 441 | 605 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 483 | 187 | 116 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 1,468 | 3,026 | 1,341 | 832 | 1,154 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 236 | 93 | 61 | 82 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 61 | 133 | 43 | 34 | 47 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 152 | 55 | 28 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 111 | 289 | 93 | 68 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 79 | 28 | 13 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 47 | 13 | 10 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 41 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 90 | 25 | 12 | 29 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$7,380 | \$0 | \$2,952 | \$7,356 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,210 | \$738 | \$976 | \$3,099 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 149 | 37 | 39 | 40 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 387 | 1,072 | 271 | 194 | 341 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 140 | 5 | 38 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 115 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 23 | 4 | 30 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$42,820 | \$1,147 | \$8,657 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$37,771 | \$342 | \$2,586 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,365 | \$805 | \$6,071 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 73 | 29 | 32 | 26 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 162 | 59 | 34 | 77 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 433 | 81 | 58 | 145 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 16 | 10 | 37 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 20 | 10 | 46 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 464 | 1,172 | 457 | 1,764 | 275 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 39 | 89 | 56 | 156 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 96 | 252 | 103 | 460 | 71 |
| CHILDREN | 184 | 433 | 225 | 796 | 120 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 381 | 904 | 395 | 1,482 | 220 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 96 | 254 | 103 | 462 | 71 |
| CHILDREN | 692 | 1,699 | 740 | 2,728 | 431 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 54 | 148 | 58 | 229 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 34 | 62 | 25 | 145 | 19 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 35 | 84 | 37 | 126 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 134 | 65 | 246 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 21 | 16 | 65 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 13 | 9 | 26 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 31 | 8 | 44 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 32 | 14 | 74 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$10,332 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,488 | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$1,349 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 73 | 44 | 99 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 184 | 516 | 210 | 939 | 124 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 23 | 16 | 61 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 23 | 16 | 50 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,574 | \$7,708 | \$5,222 | \$19,452 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$7,708 | \$5,222 | \$17,100 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,010 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 41 | 19 | 88 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39 | 98 | 41 | 144 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 104 | 64 | 306 | 27 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 6 | 41 | 14 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 322 | 493 | 1,939 | 943 | 3,575 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 53 | 57 | 151 | 98 | 293 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 88 | 537 | 270 | 1,217 |
| CHILDREN | 122 | 144 | 1,100 | 456 | 2,036 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 257 | 357 | 1,634 | 789 | 3,311 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 66 | 88 | 538 | 270 | 1,217 |
| CHILDREN | 498 | 694 | 3,204 | 1,503 | 5,913 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 20 | 46 | 229 | 110 | 494 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 13 | 39 | 117 | 61 | 274 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 23 | 21 | 114 | 60 | 245 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 50 | 220 | 105 | 444 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 20 | 39 | 24 | 149 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 8 | 29 | 15 | 111 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 21 | 50 | 27 | 157 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 29 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$14,760 | \$1,476 | \$21,402 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,062 | \$1,116 | \$1,424 | \$3,024 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 24 | 103 | 82 | 312 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 164 | 703 | 488 | 2,395 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 14 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 12 | 110 | 164 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 122 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 11 | 66 | 42 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$3,078 | \$2,608 | \$28,042 | \$48,714 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,078 | \$342 | \$14,946 | \$40,424 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,266 | \$13,096 | \$8,290 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 16 | 73 | 35 | 187 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 32 | 113 | 63 | 326 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 61 | 86 | 94 | 507 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 31 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 97 | 17 | 37 | 25 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,041 | 615 | 1,694 | 1,173 | 2,851 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 17 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 295 | 37 | 156 | 114 | 166 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,066 | 134 | 629 | 324 | 1,012 |
| CHILDREN | 2,189 | 246 | 1,037 | 570 | 2,178 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,489 | 461 | 1,573 | 980 | 2,749 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,071 | 134 | 629 | 326 | 1,014 |
| CHILDREN | 6,547 | 899 | 2,902 | 1,864 | 5,221 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 509 | 72 | 239 | 148 | 423 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 300 | 41 | 98 | 83 | 167 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 279 | 35 | 112 | 79 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 592 | 69 | 193 | 141 | 365 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 135 | 10 | 66 | 41 | 115 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 56 | 4 | 35 | 17 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 107 | 10 | 43 | 36 | 92 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 146 | 11 | 73 | 49 | 131 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,236 | \$1,476 | \$12,546 | \$7,380 | \$20,664 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,225 | \$0 | \$3,703 | \$2,208 | \$7,992 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 278 | 53 | 124 | 96 | 249 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,835 | 375 | 939 | 769 | 2,242 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 169 | 17 | 100 | 12 | 94 |
| RCF-II | 150 | 17 | 35 | 12 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$53,970 | \$5,814 | \$25,127 | \$4,104 | \$31,359 |
| RCF-II | \$49,884 | \$5,814 | \$11,737 | \$4,104 | \$31,359 |
| RCF-I | \$3,744 | \$0 | \$13,390 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 25 | 92 | 59 | 164 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 280 | 52 | 183 | 104 | 263 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 518 | 58 | 192 | 144 | 608 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 67 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 33 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 93 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,581 | 782 | 976 | 408 | 1,163 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 322 | 56 | 73 | 27 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 950 | 240 | 278 | 122 | 351 |
| CHILDREN | 1,663 | 383 | 459 | 200 | 655 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,891 | 657 | 795 | 333 | 1,030 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 952 | 240 | 278 | 123 | 352 |
| CHILDREN | 5,591 | 1,228 | 1,519 | 639 | 1,910 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 486 | 87 | 115 | 48 | 134 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 248 | 57 | 63 | 26 | 74 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 267 | 44 | 64 | 24 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 328 | 97 | 100 | 37 | 170 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 134 | 33 | 38 | 10 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 61 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 87 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 139 | 30 | 43 | 19 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,236 | \$6,642 | \$6,642 | \$2,952 | \$4,428 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,321 | \$1,863 | \$2,959 | \$2,501 | \$3,908 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 207 | 66 | 89 | 22 | 104 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,018 | 587 | 533 | 192 | 778 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 92 | 62 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 59 | 34 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$24,166 | \$24,120 | \$16,060 | \$1,166 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$24,166 | \$5,984 | \$9,056 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$11,732 | \$7,004 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$6,404 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 225 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 56 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 413 | 92 | 85 | 45 | 86 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 444 | 211 | 227 | 77 | 207 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 18 | 46 | 25 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,421 | 944 | 1,592 | 987 | 2,654 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 86 | 65 | 74 | 101 | 197 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 388 | 258 | 606 | 276 | 696 |
| CHILDREN | 793 | 479 | 1,324 | 506 | 1,174 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,255 | 780 | 1,568 | 859 | 2,230 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 390 | 258 | 606 | 276 | 696 |
| CHILDREN | 2,310 | 1,493 | 3,008 | 1,595 | 4,045 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 177 | 108 | 251 | 116 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 97 | 54 | 106 | 60 | 152 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 100 | 63 | 104 | 61 | 166 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 190 | 107 | 229 | 127 | 287 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 22 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 55 | 28 | 73 | 47 | 91 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 18 | 53 | 38 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 62 | 33 | 81 | 45 | 107 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$2,952 | \$8,118 | \$4,428 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,023 | \$1,218 | \$5,273 | \$366 | \$5,989 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 80 | 175 | 75 | 178 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 948 | 681 | 1,353 | 428 | 1,385 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 74 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 73 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$1,026 | \$4,872 | \$24,157 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$1,026 | \$4,872 | \$23,958 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$199 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 59 | 73 | 25 | 132 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 119 | 113 | 61 | 237 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 297 | 98 | 321 | 162 | 290 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 58 | 9 | 27 | 74 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 6 | 11 | 26 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 3 | 17 | 38 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 8 | 32 | 103 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,242 | 451 | 1,294 | 4,388 | 868 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 190 | 30 | 96 | 303 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 756 | 129 | 417 | 1,373 | 284 |
| CHILDREN | 1,295 | 230 | 667 | 2,338 | 494 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,012 | 392 | 1,117 | 3,887 | 756 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 757 | 129 | 419 | 1,376 | 284 |
| CHILDREN | 3,745 | 716 | 2,069 | 7,056 | 1,436 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 302 | 65 | 170 | 560 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 150 | 38 | 85 | 301 | 47 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 166 | 25 | 77 | 301 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 263 | 56 | 151 | 566 | 127 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 77 | 17 | 32 | 154 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 5 | 21 | 78 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 15 | 23 | 107 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 91 | 21 | 47 | 166 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 14 | 64 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$3,690 | \$10,332 | \$47,232 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$2,412 | \$8,945 | \$2,447 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 47 | 139 | 347 | 68 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,028 | 322 | 922 | 2,766 | 377 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 31 | 369 | 60 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 31 | 260 | 60 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 109 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$1,990 | \$10,602 | \$107,510 | \$20,323 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$10,602 | \$86,383 | \$20,323 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$21,127 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 30 | 63 | 220 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 135 | 40 | 118 | 437 | 65 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 79 | 184 | 648 | 106 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 12 | 56 | 34 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 7 | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 79 | 17 | 61 | 47 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,250 | 760 | 2,201 | 1,787 | 1,933 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 69 | 209 | 117 | 113 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 984 | 196 | 641 | 514 | 626 |
| CHILDREN | 1,920 | 363 | 1,121 | 880 | 1,075 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,924 | 610 | 1,894 | 1,426 | 1,708 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 985 | 196 | 642 | 514 | 628 |
| CHILDREN | 5,384 | 1,197 | 3,544 | 2,794 | 3,129 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 408 | 92 | 253 | 238 | 250 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 229 | 46 | 167 | 112 | 125 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 222 | 61 | 128 | 123 | 141 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 453 | 105 | 281 | 222 | 221 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 23 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 88 | 26 | 70 | 44 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 75 | 14 | 51 | 43 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 104 | 29 | 85 | 48 | 84 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,830 | \$2,952 | \$14,760 | \$8,856 | \$16,236 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,830 | \$1,909 | \$3,903 | \$1,432 | \$6,024 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 266 | 48 | 216 | 104 | 157 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,947 | 496 | 1,319 | 914 | 1,431 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 78 | 14 | 79 | 26 | 60 |
| RCF-II | 77 | 0 | 61 | 25 | 56 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26,238 | \$2,884 | \$24,556 | \$8,623 | \$19,776 |
| RCF-II | \$26,032 | \$0 | \$20,862 | \$8,417 | \$18,952 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,884 | \$3,485 | \$206 | \$824 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 30 | 112 | 120 | 107 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 286 | 76 | 231 | 191 | 186 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 509 | 77 | 342 | 155 | 193 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 27 | 46 | 18 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 13 | 33 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 41 | 70 | 19 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,122 | 1,820 | 3,001 | 962 | 1,021 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 71 | 161 | 142 | 67 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 308 | 471 | 653 | 215 | 263 |
| CHILDREN | 518 | 848 | 1,225 | 370 | 440 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 912 | 1,428 | 2,239 | 729 | 811 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 311 | 472 | 657 | 215 | 263 |
| CHILDREN | 1,724 | 2,844 | 4,387 | 1,406 | 1,558 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 142 | 204 | 328 | 112 | 112 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 109 | 162 | 43 | 65 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 132 | 166 | 53 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 207 | 248 | 91 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 36 | 103 | 24 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 19 | 44 | 10 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 30 | 71 | 15 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 50 | 41 | 124 | 32 | 43 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,070 | \$6,642 | \$12,546 | \$1,476 | \$8,856 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,388 | \$5,323 | \$3,135 | \$738 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 111 | 92 | 131 | 43 | 65 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 821 | 969 | 1,169 | 354 | 482 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 10 | 11 | 55 | 11 | 12 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,284 | \$3,420 | \$16,199 | \$2,402 | \$2,721 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$3,420 | \$12,607 | \$342 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$3,592 | \$2,060 | \$2,037 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 107 | 129 | 43 | 61 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 204 | 246 | 90 | 87 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 148 | 175 | 181 | 115 | 122 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 45 | 18 | 93 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 17 | 15 | 42 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 28 | 11 | 52 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 59 | 27 | 112 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,189 | 2,691 | 1,159 | 5,155 | 588 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 94 | 245 | 90 | 609 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 327 | 652 | 287 | 1,098 | 121 |
| CHILDREN | 542 | 1,074 | 451 | 1,856 | 198 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 991 | 2,138 | 855 | 3,952 | 427 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 327 | 653 | 287 | 1,102 | 121 |
| CHILDREN | 1,833 | 4,022 | 1,706 | 7,650 | 845 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 138 | 256 | 112 | 529 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 88 | 138 | 84 | 332 | 31 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 163 | 72 | 339 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 125 | 274 | 122 | 589 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52 | 58 | 47 | 99 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 44 | 25 | 74 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 52 | 75 | 60 | 122 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$8,118 | \$2,214 | \$16,974 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,646 | \$3,618 | \$1,594 | \$4,793 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 139 | 63 | 153 | 24 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 750 | 894 | 571 | 1,280 | 229 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 9 | 37 | 212 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 28 | 3 | 2 | 190 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 6 | 35 | 18 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,306 | \$2,188 | \$8,030 | \$69,453 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,246 | \$952 | \$684 | \$64,101 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$1,236 | \$7,346 | \$3,708 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,644 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 116 | 76 | 140 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 174 | 187 | 125 | 342 | 62 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 177 | 154 | 120 | 202 | 64 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 18 | 341 | 29 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 9 | 165 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 63 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 7 | 205 | 18 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 24 | 423 | 39 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 75 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 68 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 88 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,158 | 1,155 | 16,979 | 1,429 | 596 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 5 | 98 | 15 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 113 | 105 | 1,287 | 147 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 353 | 283 | 4,397 | 406 | 169 |
| CHILDREN | 579 | 484 | 7,648 | 689 | 255 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 983 | 895 | 14,093 | 1,230 | 471 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 353 | 283 | 4,404 | 406 | 169 |
| CHILDREN | 1,856 | 1,750 | 26,027 | 2,283 | 908 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 131 | 122 | 2,137 | 194 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 92 | 80 | 1,366 | 93 | 39 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 73 | 80 | 1,234 | 77 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 139 | 2,356 | 172 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 93 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 204 | 4 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 45 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$408 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 36 | 546 | 56 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 18 | 281 | 17 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 32 | 413 | 46 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 42 | 648 | 64 | 25 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 131 | 15 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$3,690 | \$96,678 | \$11,070 | \$738 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,155 | \$738 | \$32,681 | \$2,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 73 | 932 | 94 | 54 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 665 | 585 | 7,987 | 884 | 342 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 72 | 6 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 10 | 243 | 50 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 10 | 219 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 22 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,417 | \$3,369 | \$78,693 | \$15,344 | \$412 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$3,369 | \$73,477 | \$13,696 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,391 | \$0 | \$4,874 | \$1,648 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 78 | 866 | 72 | 45 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 125 | 1,250 | 175 | 89 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 90 | 1,497 | 176 | 70 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 182 | 55 | 33 | 40 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 123 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 42 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 89 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 204 | 78 | 59 | 56 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,210 | 2,987 | 3,063 | 2,211 | 1,874 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 49 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 14 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 569 | 294 | 201 | 107 | 175 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,206 | 760 | 713 | 480 | 446 |
| CHILDREN | 4,403 | 1,314 | 1,321 | 1,000 | 797 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,453 | 2,424 | 2,286 | 1,626 | 1,537 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,208 | 761 | 713 | 481 | 446 |
| CHILDREN | 14,244 | 4,629 | 4,604 | 3,320 | 2,866 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,128 | 426 | 359 | 242 | 208 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 562 | 244 | 207 | 156 | 120 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 591 | 215 | 202 | 121 | 108 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,061 | 305 | 273 | 158 | 202 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 122 | 5 | 26 | 40 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 13 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 24 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 304 | 86 | 96 | 56 | 87 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 138 | 38 | 34 | 20 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 209 | 49 | 39 | 32 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 323 | 113 | 126 | 48 | 88 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$39,852 | \$16,236 | \$11,070 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,929 | \$5,441 | \$1,831 | \$3,543 | \$2,837 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 524 | 146 | 170 | 70 | 108 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,718 | 1,415 | 1,157 | 653 | 770 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 73 | 33 | 1 | 11 |
| RCF-II | 68 | 45 | 32 | 1 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 28 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,723 | \$20,924 | \$11,096 | \$342 | \$2,124 |
| RCF-II | \$22,025 | \$15,015 | \$10,890 | \$342 | \$746 |
| RCF-I | \$5,698 | \$5,356 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,378 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 329 | 146 | 141 | 83 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 620 | 252 | 261 | 115 | 181 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 563 | 210 | 205 | 100 | 212 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 84 | 16 | 38 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 51 | 2 | 22 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 22 | 43 | 7 | 23 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 86 | 20 | 60 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,531 | 4,284 | 804 | 2,111 | 606 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 162 | 293 | 71 | 184 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 406 | 950 | 195 | 577 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 677 | 1,743 | 323 | 980 | 325 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,227 | 3,288 | 633 | 1,699 | 516 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 406 | 952 | 195 | 578 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 2,376 | 6,348 | 1,208 | 3,288 | 979 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 176 | 517 | 64 | 266 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 80 | 268 | 36 | 146 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 84 | 259 | 31 | 133 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 454 | 102 | 222 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 56 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 106 | 25 | 83 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 69 | 14 | 35 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 37 | 61 | 26 | 36 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 105 | 23 | 88 | 32 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$19,926 | \$5,166 | \$7,380 | \$7,380 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,112 | \$5,440 | \$1,603 | \$3,061 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 202 | 23 | 134 | 36 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 837 | 1,461 | 383 | 1,025 | 394 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 33 | 7 | 101 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 22 | 6 | 96 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$9,790 | \$2,258 | \$33,455 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$7,524 | \$2,052 | \$32,425 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,266 | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 168 | 58 | 119 | 34 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 329 | 72 | 197 | 75 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 144 | 361 | 101 | 253 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 119 | 32 | 55 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 65 | 18 | 26 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 63 | 14 | 24 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 123 | 31 | 51 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,811 | 4,340 | 1,437 | 2,741 | 646 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 168 | 387 | 91 | 228 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 473 | 906 | 380 | 652 | 181 |
| CHILDREN | 719 | 1,585 | 717 | 1,141 | 319 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,458 | 3,412 | 1,172 | 2,080 | 566 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 474 | 908 | 380 | 652 | 181 |
| CHILDREN | 2,716 | 6,346 | 2,259 | 4,124 | 1,021 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 199 | 466 | 185 | 289 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 129 | 359 | 102 | 193 | 48 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 110 | 298 | 79 | 180 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 199 | 494 | 132 | 272 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 59 | 126 | 49 | 61 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 88 | 53 | 36 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 63 | 145 | 50 | 63 | 25 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$18,450 | \$7,380 | \$7,380 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$6,651 | \$928 | \$3,155 | \$638 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 149 | 116 | 107 | 29 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 688 | 1,478 | 800 | 913 | 249 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 38 | 48 | 35 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 8 | 39 | 24 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 27 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,324 | \$8,760 | \$14,610 | \$10,610 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,762 | \$2,736 | \$12,817 | \$8,208 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$5,562 | \$6,024 | \$1,793 | \$2,060 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 193 | 73 | 138 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 310 | 131 | 229 | 46 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 179 | 260 | 172 | 163 | 110 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 132 | 231 | 10 | 933 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 57 | 86 | 4 | 391 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 23 | 47 | 4 | 167 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 59 | 120 | 9 | 519 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 157 | 279 | 6 | 1,100 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 68 | 1 | 188 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 18 | 0 | 37 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 68 | 3 | 208 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 36 | 2 | 106 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 88 | 4 | 235 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,683 | 9,688 | 479 | 44,252 | 2,972 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 28 | 71 | 2 | 250 | 26 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 324 | 915 | 48 | 2,784 | 344 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,770 | 2,578 | 99 | 12,870 | 823 |
| CHILDREN | 3,420 | 4,704 | 179 | 27,867 | 1,430 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 17 | 9 | 0 | 118 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,138 | 8,171 | 391 | 38,344 | 2,622 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,780 | 2,581 | 99 | 12,901 | 823 |
| CHILDREN | 9,472 | 15,387 | 708 | 75,271 | 4,772 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 891 | 1,143 | 45 | 5,591 | 332 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 412 | 689 | 22 | 2,741 | 226 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 377 | 643 | 36 | 2,571 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 765 | 1,056 | 44 | 5,168 | 336 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 53 | 108 | 2 | 711 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 18 | 0 | 155 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 68 | 1 | 188 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 4 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$544 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,322 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 219 | 297 | 20 | 1,455 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 117 | 117 | 9 | 616 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 156 | 208 | 9 | 919 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 236 | 310 | 18 | 1,534 | 80 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 93 | 7 | 473 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$28,044 | \$68,634 | \$5,166 | \$349,074 | \$11,808 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 20 | 1 | 155 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,449 | \$13,068 | \$738 | \$93,740 | \$804 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 363 | 549 | 29 | 2,130 | 111 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,825 | 2,927 | 225 | 17,521 | 716 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 29 | 43 | 1 | 156 | 27 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 146 | 182 | 35 | 522 | 88 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 165 | 30 | 371 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 66 | 16 | 5 | 93 | 39 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$36,489 | \$59,391 | \$11,290 | \$160,394 | \$23,757 |
| RCF-II | \$24,882 | \$55,905 | \$10,260 | \$119,688 | \$15,364 |
| RCF-I | \$11,607 | \$3,144 | \$1,030 | \$17,622 | \$7,953 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$23,084 | \$440 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 243 | 332 | 37 | 1,606 | 77 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 423 | 570 | 56 | 2,541 | 145 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 449 | 573 | 89 | 3,610 | 254 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 98 | 199 | 213 | 817 | 315 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44 | 91 | 94 | 344 | 133 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 28 | 40 | 135 | 48 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 55 | 111 | 113 | 462 | 170 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 146 | 260 | 260 | 953 | 440 | 107 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 51 | 74 | 239 | 82 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 14 | 26 | 65 | 19 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 52 | 80 | 251 | 83 | 259 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 42 | 36 | 143 | 34 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 67 | 94 | 276 | 87 | 306 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,306 | 9,960 | 10,415 | 44,755 | 22,722 | 6 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 48 | 52 | 55 | 275 | 69 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 415 | 946 | 1,092 | 3,056 | 725 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,561 | 3,122 | 2,710 | 11,696 | 7,449 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 2,652 | 5,097 | 4,810 | 23,898 | 16,189 | 14 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 16 | 11 | 11 | 78 | 56 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,510 | 9,054 | 9,005 | 38,189 | 20,751 | 6 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,566 | 3,126 | 2,715 | 11,722 | 7,473 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 8,437 | 16,066 | 16,383 | 72,062 | 39,761 | 21 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 717 | 1,337 | 1,106 | 5,720 | 3,368 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 346 | 777 | 604 | 2,990 | 1,625 | 1 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 360 | 611 | 596 | 2,840 | 1,541 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 612 | 1,372 | 1,276 | 6,858 | 4,414 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 37 | 113 | 447 | 205 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 42 | 46 | 332 | 234 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 27 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 39 | 22 | 179 | 48 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$408 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 189 | 290 | 300 | 1,593 | 1,199 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 97 | 157 | 147 | 829 | 687 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 135 | 204 | 215 | 867 | 610 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 198 | 284 | 354 | 1,594 | 1,123 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 76 | 84 | 481 | 250 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,830 | \$56,088 | \$61,992 | \$354,978 | \$185,238 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 28 | 20 | 147 | 90 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,423 | \$17,485 | \$11,096 | \$89,080 | \$52,975 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 260 | 579 | 629 | 2,568 | 1,624 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,086 | 3,742 | 3,369 | 18,104 | 16,344 | 9 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 41 | 88 | 214 | 99 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 141 | 307 | 126 | 329 | 603 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 85 | 183 | 91 | 207 | 500 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 56 | 124 | 30 | 110 | 94 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$40,395 | \$87,209 | \$37,694 | \$94,586 | \$189,067 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$28,901 | \$61,921 | \$30,152 | \$70,088 | \$167,409 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$11,494 | \$25,288 | \$5,932 | \$20,002 | \$18,580 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,610 | \$4,496 | \$3,078 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 230 | 436 | 373 | 1,455 | 1,030 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 495 | 698 | 593 | 2,413 | 1,534 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 433 | 1,067 | 789 | 5,530 | 2,592 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30.0% | 28 |
| | CALDWELL | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 44.4% | 46 |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 44.4% | 50 |
| | CASS | 108 | 48 | 54 | 20 | 16.4% | 122 | 40 | 17 | 65 | 53.3% | 63 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 71.4% | 81 |
| | CLINTON | 15 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 35.3% | 39 |
| | COOPER | 31 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 31.0% | 53 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 63 |
| | GENTRY | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 66.7% | 140 |
| | GRUNDY | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 40.0% | 61 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 60.0% | 55 |
| | HOLT | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 50 |
| | JOHNSON | 52 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 16.4% | 55 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 40.0% | 51 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 26 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 14.3% | 35 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 65.7% | 67 |
| | LINN | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 84.6% | 80 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4.3% | 23 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 39.1% | 77 |
| | MERCER | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 83.3% | 73 |
| | NODAWAY | 15 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 36.8% | 42 |
| | PETTIS | 66 | 34 | 42 | 12 | 13.6% | 88 | 29 | 13 | 46 | 52.3% | 52 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 77 |
| | RAY | 46 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 7.0% | 43 | 18 | 4 | 21 | 48.8% | 69 |
| | SALINE | 35 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 6.7% | 30 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 30.0% | 33 |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 50.0% | 110 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 506 | 237 | 255 | 82 | 14.3% | 574 | 208 | 85 | 281 | 49.0% | 59 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 27 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 17.9% | 39 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 64.1% | 83 |
| | AUDRAIN | 33 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 10.0% | 40 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 47.5% | 58 |
| | BOONE | 135 | 65 | 69 | 25 | 15.7% | 159 | 48 | 29 | 82 | 51.6% | 69 |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 10.9% | 55 | 18 | 5 | 32 | 58.2% | 87 |
| | CLARK | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 38.5% | 50 |
| | COLE | 80 | 50 | 40 | 15 | 14.3% | 105 | 36 | 18 | 51 | 48.6% | 81 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 53.8% | 69 |
| | HOWARD | 17 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 43.8% | 50 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 58 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 57.1% | 69 |
| | LINCOLN | 51 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 23.4% | 64 | 23 | 6 | 35 | 54.7% | 65 |
| | MACON | 31 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 29.2% | 33 |
| | MARION | 39 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 17.2% | 64 | 15 | 10 | 39 | 60.9% | 79 |
| | MONITEAU | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 38.5% | 44 |
| | MONROE | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 55 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 51 |
| | PIKE | 16 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 50.0% | 97 |
| | RALLS | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 37 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 5.4% | 37 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 48.6% | 48 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 58 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 74 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 52 |
| | WARREN | 24 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 10.3% | 39 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 69.2% | 74 |
| | NE TOTAL | 636 | 349 | 297 | 124 | 16.1% | 770 | 257 | 106 | 407 | 52.9% | 69 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 58.8% | 53 |
| | BUTLER | 64 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 17.5% | 80 | 31 | 16 | 33 | 41.3% | 52 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 72 | 41 | 31 | 16 | 18.2% | 88 | 34 | 16 | 38 | 43.2% | 61 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 50.0% | 51 |
| | CRAWFORD | 24 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 7.0% | 43 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 58.1% | 56 |
| | DENT | 11 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 75.0% | 74 |
| | DUNKLIN | 49 | 28 | 29 | 11 | 16.2% | 68 | 17 | 15 | 36 | 52.9% | 71 |
| | HOWELL | 67 | 34 | 33 | 11 | 14.1% | 78 | 22 | 14 | 42 | 53.8% | 55 |
| | IRON | 15 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 71.4% | 69 |
| | MADISON | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 54.5% | 40 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 83.3% | 78 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
MAY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50.0% | 52 |
| | NEW MADRID | 22 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 57.7% | 56 |
| | OREGON | 18 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 61.3% | 55 |
| | PEMISCOT | 25 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 17.1% | 35 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 65.7% | 85 |
| | PERRY | 21 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 8.7% | 23 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 60.9% | 56 |
| | PHELPS | 43 | 30 | 35 | 8 | 11.0% | 73 | 26 | 8 | 39 | 53.4% | 78 |
| | PULASKI | 58 | 31 | 24 | 14 | 20.3% | 69 | 17 | 13 | 39 | 56.5% | 58 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 60.0% | 76 |
| | RIPLEY | 27 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 20.0% | 35 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 62.9% | 63 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 74 | 26 | 38 | 12 | 15.8% | 76 | 29 | 12 | 35 | 46.1% | 48 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60.0% | 57 |
| | SCOTT | 54 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 16.4% | 55 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 36.4% | 42 |
| | SHANNON | 12 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 33.3% | 43 |
| | STODDARD | 56 | 21 | 28 | 7 | 12.5% | 56 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 33.9% | 38 |
| | TEXAS | 34 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 10.3% | 39 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 61.5% | 56 |
| | WASHINGTON | 20 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 10.0% | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 55.0% | 60 |
| | WAYNE | 18 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 36.8% | 34 |
| | WRIGHT | 27 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 60.0% | 97 |
| | SE TOTAL | 880 | 451 | 464 | 155 | 14.5% | 1,070 | 354 | 162 | 554 | 51.8% | 59 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 46 | 33 | 20 | 14 | 20.9% | 67 | 9 | 12 | 46 | 68.7% | 75 |
| | BARTON | 18 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 66.7% | 64 |
| | BATES | 14 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 68.4% | 101 |
| | BENTON | 19 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 69.2% | 63 |
| | CAMDEN | 45 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 16.7% | 54 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 50.0% | 60 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 7.1% | 28 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 67.9% | 61 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 93 | 42 | 52 | 15 | 13.8% | 109 | 37 | 20 | 52 | 47.7% | 52 |
| | DADE | 8 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 40.0% | 68 |
| | DALLAS | 21 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 19.0% | 21 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 44.4% | 52 |
| | GREENE | 341 | 165 | 205 | 63 | 14.5% | 433 | 145 | 64 | 224 | 51.7% | 64 |
| | HENRY | 29 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 48.4% | 44 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 80.0% | 227 |
| | JASPER | 182 | 123 | 89 | 42 | 16.5% | 254 | 72 | 40 | 142 | 55.9% | 73 |
| | LACLEDE | 55 | 29 | 28 | 10 | 14.9% | 67 | 25 | 12 | 30 | 44.8% | 42 |
| | LAWRENCE | 33 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 9.8% | 61 | 18 | 6 | 37 | 60.7% | 74 |
| | MCDONALD | 40 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 19.3% | 57 | 13 | 8 | 36 | 63.2% | 64 |
| | MILLER | 26 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 48.3% | 48 |
| | MORGAN | 31 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 10.3% | 39 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 51.3% | 52 |
| | NEWTON | 84 | 51 | 43 | 21 | 18.3% | 115 | 37 | 15 | 63 | 54.8% | 59 |
| | OZARK | 16 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 70.0% | 85 |
| | POLK | 38 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 16.7% | 54 | 11 | 9 | 34 | 63.0% | 80 |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 80.0% | 77 |
| | STONE | 38 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 10.4% | 48 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 43.8% | 46 |
| | TANEY | 119 | 65 | 63 | 29 | 18.5% | 157 | 49 | 19 | 89 | 56.7% | 64 |
| | VERNON | 32 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 8.6% | 35 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 48.6% | 80 |
| | WEBSTER | 55 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 13.8% | 58 | 23 | 8 | 27 | 46.6% | 49 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,436 | 781 | 801 | 278 | 14.9% | 1,860 | 572 | 276 | 1,012 | 54.4% | 64 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50.0% | 53 |
| | BUCHANAN | 132 | 57 | 59 | 23 | 16.5% | 139 | 51 | 20 | 68 | 48.9% | 65 |
| | CLAY | 231 | 86 | 120 | 47 | 18.6% | 253 | 84 | 34 | 135 | 53.4% | 58 |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 47.1% | 52 |
| | JACKSON | 933 | 391 | 519 | 167 | 15.5% | 1,077 | 432 | 153 | 492 | 45.7% | 49 |
| | PLATTE | 67 | 37 | 40 | 12 | 13.5% | 89 | 27 | 17 | 45 | 50.6% | 62 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,380 | 583 | 752 | 256 | 16.1% | 1,591 | 604 | 231 | 756 | 47.5% | 53 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 98 | 44 | 55 | 14 | 12.4% | 113 | 41 | 11 | 61 | 54.0% | 53 |
| | JEFFERSON | 199 | 91 | 111 | 28 | 12.2% | 230 | 83 | 35 | 112 | 48.7% | 65 |
| | ST CHARLES | 213 | 94 | 113 | 40 | 16.2% | 247 | 91 | 35 | 121 | 49.0% | 50 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 817 | 344 | 462 | 135 | 14.3% | 941 | 332 | 121 | 488 | 51.9% | 55 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 315 | 133 | 170 | 48 | 13.7% | 351 | 133 | 47 | 171 | 48.7% | 60 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,642 | 706 | 911 | 265 | 14.1% | 1,882 | 680 | 249 | 953 | 50.6% | 57 |
| UNKNOWN | | 75 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 35.1% | 57 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 73.7% | 77 |
| STATEWIDE | | 6,555 | 3,117 | 3,507 | 1,180 | 15.1% | 7,804 | 2,682 | 1,117 | 4,005 | 51.3% | 59 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MAY 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,263 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,015 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,483 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,238 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,749 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,802 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,131 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,848 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,298 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,119 | 74.2% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,044 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,320 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,536 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,079 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,196 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,885 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,207 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,285 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,107 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,149 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,620 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,437 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,509 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,226 | 40.2% | 41 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,513 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,475 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,514 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,359 | 22.4% | 34 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,606 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,069 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,435 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,152 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,429 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,242 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,288 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,702 | 16.5% | 32 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,218 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,080 | 20.4% | 29 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,926 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,870 | 18.8% | 29 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,426 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,083 | 11.5% | 25 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,950 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,036 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,950 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,522 | 23.0% | 29 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,781 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,317 | 26.4% | 32 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,709 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,868 | 21.4% | 30 |
| APR-2016 | 7,799 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,691 | 21.7% | 33 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,130 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,104 | 29.5% | 36 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,378 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,113 | 28.6% | 35 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,467 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,714 | 23.0% | 31 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,265 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,186 | 56.0% | 34 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,294 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,686 | 36.8% | 26 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,337 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 891 | 12.1% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,597 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,521 | 46.3% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,406 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,155 | 64.9% | 57 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,299 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,137 | 56.7% | 50 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,669 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,010 | 35.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,743 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,126 | 31.5% | 30 |
| APR-2017 | 6,211 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,628 | 42.3% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,652 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,488 | 52.4% | 44 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,872 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,760 | 54.7% | 40 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,088 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,136 | 58.4% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,094 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,780 | 59.1% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,251 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,580 | 63.2% | 41 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,426 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,267 | 62.5% | 42 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,371 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,227 | 62.4% | 48 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,374 | 2,435 | 969 | 3,970 | 53.8% | 55 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,048 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,138 | 39.0% | 36 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,432 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,364 | 36.8% | 33 |
| MAR-2018 | 5,378 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 1,360 | 25.3% | 22 |
| APR-2018 | 5,170 | 3,774 | 958 | 438 | 8.5% | 11 |
| MAY-2018 | 2,344 | 1,999 | 345 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | CASS | 0 | 25 | 0 | 71 | 3 | 34 | 133 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 20 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 33 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 61 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 33 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 21 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 21 | 74 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | RAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 55 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 82 | 0 | 287 | 57 | 162 | 588 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 30 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 34 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 27 | 0 | 69 | 27 | 39 | 162 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 63 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 12 |
| | COLE | 0 | 10 | 1 | 44 | 9 | 26 | 90 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 62 |
| | MACON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 34 |
| | MARION | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 44 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 22 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 43 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 34 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 118 | 1 | 291 | 148 | 196 | 754 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 17 |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 76 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 89 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 29 |
| | DENT | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 16 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 57 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 31 | 76 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 19 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 14 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 22 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 18 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 29 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 27 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 51 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 71 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 28 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 52 | 89 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 60 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 64 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 37 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 23 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 21 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 29 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 148 | 1 | 323 | 181 | 374 | 1,028 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 57 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 21 |
| | BATES | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 19 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 25 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 59 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 21 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 21 | 1 | 44 | 30 | 18 | 114 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 21 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 75 | 0 | 224 | 44 | 73 | 416 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 31 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 36 | 0 | 65 | 79 | 38 | 218 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 71 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 39 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 50 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 33 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 37 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 14 | 0 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 98 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17 |
| | POLK | 0 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 51 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| | STONE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 42 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 12 | 0 | 70 | 21 | 28 | 131 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 34 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 12 | 62 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 285 | 1 | 730 | 303 | 402 | 1,721 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 74 | 11 | 47 | 140 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 68 | 0 | 123 | 13 | 95 | 299 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 188 | 0 | 513 | 64 | 356 | 1,121 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 17 | 0 | 44 | 4 | 19 | 84 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 286 | 0 | 762 | 94 | 524 | 1,666 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 29 | 0 | 49 | 8 | 41 | 127 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 51 | 0 | 113 | 8 | 78 | 250 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 74 | 0 | 118 | 9 | 86 | 287 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 239 | 0 | 374 | 142 | 301 | 1,056 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 82 | 0 | 130 | 30 | 155 | 397 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 475 | 0 | 784 | 197 | 661 | 2,117 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 60 | 0 | 54 | 2 | 19 | 135 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1 | 1,454 | 3 | 3,231 | 982 | 2,338 | 8,009 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 57 | 136 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 206 |
| | CALDWELL | 113 | 251 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 387 |
| | CARROLL | 112 | 270 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 402 |
| | CASS | 1,191 | 2,632 | 284 | 6 | 13 | 4,126 |
| | CHARITON | 82 | 231 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 342 |
| | CLINTON | 252 | 511 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 808 |
| | COOPER | 200 | 537 | 58 | 0 | 6 | 801 |
| | DAVISS | 94 | 304 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 421 |
| | GENTRY | 76 | 210 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 314 |
| | GRUNDY | 142 | 340 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 513 |
| | HARRISON | 132 | 347 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 523 |
| | HOLT | 35 | 134 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 185 |
| | JOHNSON | 545 | 1,173 | 106 | 2 | 5 | 1,831 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 478 | 994 | 99 | 3 | 3 | 1,577 |
| | LINN | 170 | 439 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 637 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 182 | 424 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 638 |
| | MERCER | 42 | 85 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| | NODAWAY | 145 | 371 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 569 |
| | PETTIS | 702 | 1,954 | 122 | 2 | 9 | 2,789 |
| | PUTNAM | 54 | 146 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 218 |
| | RAY | 317 | 684 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 1,048 |
| | SALINE | 361 | 835 | 55 | 0 | 7 | 1,258 |
| | SULLIVAN | 98 | 253 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 369 |
| | WORTH | 33 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,613 | 13,323 | 1,167 | 21 | 75 | 20,199 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 292 | 732 | 77 | 1 | 6 | 1,108 |
| | AUDRAIN | 391 | 864 | 61 | 1 | 7 | 1,324 |
| | BOONE | 1,649 | 4,159 | 377 | 4 | 23 | 6,212 |
| | CALLAWAY | 591 | 1,297 | 89 | 1 | 3 | 1,981 |
| | CLARK | 111 | 239 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 383 |
| | COLE | 907 | 2,060 | 175 | 2 | 12 | 3,156 |
| | GASCONADE | 178 | 445 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 665 |
| | HOWARD | 116 | 334 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 485 |
| | KNOX | 39 | 113 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 170 |
| | LEWIS | 122 | 283 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 430 |
| | LINCOLN | 865 | 1,616 | 170 | 4 | 11 | 2,666 |
| | MACON | 181 | 537 | 52 | 1 | 4 | 775 |
| | MARION | 443 | 1,084 | 83 | 2 | 9 | 1,621 |
| | MONITEAU | 168 | 474 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 685 |
| | MONROE | 102 | 306 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 441 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 172 | 394 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 605 |
| | OSAGE | 92 | 265 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 381 |
| | PIKE | 227 | 629 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 904 |
| | RALLS | 101 | 266 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 395 |
| | RANDOLPH | 405 | 991 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 1,482 |
| | SCHUYLER | 63 | 139 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 220 |
| | SCOTLAND | 53 | 179 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 257 |
| | SHELBY | 79 | 255 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 357 |
| | WARREN | 498 | 1,051 | 81 | 2 | 2 | 1,634 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,845 | 18,712 | 1,648 | 24 | 108 | 28,337 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 232 | 504 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 789 |
| | BUTLER | 1,067 | 2,073 | 166 | 0 | 5 | 3,311 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 975 | 2,343 | 159 | 3 | 9 | 3,489 |
| | CARTER | 118 | 322 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 461 |
| | CRAWFORD | 553 | 938 | 75 | 1 | 6 | 1,573 |
| | DENT | 278 | 642 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 980 |
| | DUNKLIN | 908 | 1,747 | 89 | 1 | 4 | 2,749 |
| | HOWELL | 824 | 1,892 | 163 | 3 | 9 | 2,891 |
| | IRON | 202 | 420 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 657 |
| | MADISON | 240 | 511 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 795 |
| | MARIES | 108 | 209 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 333 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MAY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 320 | 662 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1,030 |
| | NEW MADRID | 368 | 829 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1,255 |
| | OREGON | 221 | 517 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 780 |
| | PEMISCOT | 566 | 947 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 1,568 |
| | PERRY | 243 | 565 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 859 |
| | PHELPS | 624 | 1,496 | 102 | 1 | 7 | 2,230 |
| | PULASKI | 669 | 1,223 | 107 | 5 | 8 | 2,012 |
| | REYNOLDS | 117 | 255 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 392 |
| | RIPLEY | 361 | 696 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 1,117 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,218 | 2,488 | 165 | 6 | 10 | 3,887 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 254 | 460 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 756 |
| | SCOTT | 905 | 1,893 | 112 | 3 | 11 | 2,924 |
| | SHANNON | 170 | 396 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 610 |
| | STODDARD | 558 | 1,213 | 108 | 7 | 8 | 1,894 |
| | TEXAS | 444 | 917 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 1,426 |
| | WASHINGTON | 549 | 1,088 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 1,708 |
| | WAYNE | 273 | 598 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 912 |
| | WRIGHT | 406 | 939 | 77 | 1 | 5 | 1,428 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,771 | 28,783 | 2,084 | 44 | 134 | 44,816 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 575 | 1,573 | 81 | 2 | 8 | 2,239 |
| | BARTON | 205 | 483 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 729 |
| | BATES | 229 | 528 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 811 |
| | BENTON | 286 | 654 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 991 |
| | CAMDEN | 556 | 1,435 | 137 | 3 | 7 | 2,138 |
| | CEDAR | 245 | 558 | 47 | 0 | 5 | 855 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 963 | 2,666 | 306 | 4 | 13 | 3,952 |
| | DADE | 106 | 293 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 427 |
| | DALLAS | 297 | 621 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 983 |
| | DOUGLAS | 223 | 611 | 60 | 0 | 1 | 895 |
| | GREENE | 3,959 | 9,347 | 734 | 15 | 38 | 14,093 |
| | HENRY | 361 | 786 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 1,230 |
| | HICKORY | 149 | 295 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 471 |
| | JASPER | 2,026 | 5,085 | 315 | 3 | 24 | 7,453 |
| | LACLEDE | 681 | 1,589 | 138 | 3 | 13 | 2,424 |
| | LAWRENCE | 629 | 1,552 | 96 | 4 | 5 | 2,286 |
| | MCDONALD | 424 | 1,147 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 1,626 |
| | MILLER | 406 | 1,036 | 91 | 0 | 4 | 1,537 |
| | MORGAN | 348 | 793 | 81 | 1 | 4 | 1,227 |
| | NEWTON | 859 | 2,264 | 150 | 5 | 10 | 3,288 |
| | OZARK | 168 | 428 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 633 |
| | POLK | 498 | 1,097 | 96 | 1 | 7 | 1,699 |
| | ST CLAIR | 167 | 323 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 516 |
| | STONE | 426 | 942 | 82 | 0 | 8 | 1,458 |
| | TANEY | 824 | 2,371 | 208 | 3 | 6 | 3,412 |
| | VERNON | 344 | 776 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 1,172 |
| | WEBSTER | 571 | 1,388 | 107 | 2 | 12 | 2,080 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,525 | 40,641 | 3,215 | 54 | 190 | 60,625 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 165 | 373 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 566 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,620 | 3,308 | 195 | 6 | 9 | 5,138 |
| | CLAY | 2,321 | 5,322 | 487 | 21 | 20 | 8,171 |
| | DE KALB | 91 | 271 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 391 |
| | JACKSON | 11,917 | 24,754 | 1,536 | 33 | 104 | 38,344 |
| | PLATTE | 755 | 1,673 | 188 | 3 | 3 | 2,622 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,869 | 35,701 | 2,459 | 64 | 139 | 55,232 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,411 | 2,857 | 223 | 5 | 14 | 4,510 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,821 | 5,669 | 510 | 22 | 32 | 9,054 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,509 | 5,861 | 590 | 14 | 31 | 9,005 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,976 | 25,318 | 1,787 | 34 | 74 | 38,189 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,029 | 13,241 | 449 | 9 | 23 | 20,751 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,746 | 52,946 | 3,559 | 84 | 174 | 81,509 |
| UNKNOWN | | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,374 | 190,107 | 14,132 | 291 | 820 | 290,724 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 261 | 0 | 25 | 93 | 0 | 13 | 392 |
| | CALDWELL | 462 | 2 | 41 | 248 | 0 | 60 | 813 |
| | CARROLL | 502 | 3 | 38 | 195 | 1 | 59 | 798 |
| | CASS | 4,817 | 57 | 548 | 2,378 | 6 | 528 | 8,334 |
| | CHARITON | 426 | 5 | 39 | 173 | 0 | 37 | 680 |
| | CLINTON | 970 | 8 | 72 | 508 | 0 | 116 | 1,674 |
| | COOPER | 1,079 | 6 | 101 | 368 | 0 | 96 | 1,650 |
| | DAVIESS | 592 | 3 | 42 | 218 | 2 | 63 | 920 |
| | GENTRY | 400 | 2 | 55 | 138 | 0 | 43 | 638 |
| | GRUNDY | 668 | 1 | 55 | 254 | 3 | 81 | 1,062 |
| | HARRISON | 629 | 8 | 66 | 290 | 0 | 57 | 1,050 |
| | HOLT | 259 | 1 | 20 | 68 | 0 | 22 | 370 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,117 | 13 | 197 | 1,030 | 1 | 259 | 3,617 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,872 | 11 | 192 | 912 | 3 | 214 | 3,204 |
| | LINN | 819 | 3 | 47 | 323 | 1 | 99 | 1,292 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 837 | 3 | 61 | 338 | 1 | 96 | 1,336 |
| | MERCER | 168 | 0 | 20 | 89 | 0 | 24 | 301 |
| | NODAWAY | 696 | 5 | 108 | 258 | 0 | 82 | 1,149 |
| | PETTIS | 3,668 | 18 | 240 | 1,659 | 6 | 417 | 6,008 |
| | PUTNAM | 269 | 2 | 33 | 94 | 1 | 37 | 436 |
| | RAY | 1,198 | 7 | 81 | 597 | 3 | 152 | 2,038 |
| | SALINE | 1,563 | 12 | 99 | 731 | 0 | 180 | 2,585 |
| | SULLIVAN | 400 | 2 | 29 | 244 | 1 | 51 | 727 |
| | WORTH | 98 | 0 | 12 | 52 | 0 | 13 | 175 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,770 | 172 | 2,221 | 11,258 | 29 | 2,799 | 41,249 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,358 | 10 | 146 | 569 | 2 | 189 | 2,274 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,579 | 13 | 109 | 777 | 1 | 204 | 2,683 |
| | BOONE | 7,325 | 44 | 697 | 3,523 | 21 | 964 | 12,574 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,402 | 8 | 170 | 1,159 | 2 | 275 | 4,016 |
| | CLARK | 460 | 3 | 51 | 213 | 0 | 45 | 772 |
| | COLE | 3,714 | 27 | 320 | 2,019 | 4 | 452 | 6,536 |
| | GASCONADE | 881 | 2 | 72 | 331 | 0 | 93 | 1,379 |
| | HOWARD | 629 | 3 | 59 | 210 | 0 | 70 | 971 |
| | KNOX | 243 | 1 | 29 | 62 | 1 | 30 | 366 |
| | LEWIS | 528 | 9 | 42 | 227 | 1 | 62 | 869 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,990 | 38 | 320 | 1,645 | 7 | 375 | 5,375 |
| | MACON | 1,031 | 3 | 105 | 329 | 0 | 124 | 1,592 |
| | MARION | 2,014 | 19 | 156 | 830 | 7 | 236 | 3,262 |
| | MONITEAU | 937 | 6 | 69 | 329 | 0 | 93 | 1,434 |
| | MONROE | 554 | 0 | 61 | 216 | 1 | 61 | 893 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 722 | 11 | 69 | 351 | 1 | 82 | 1,236 |
| | OSAGE | 464 | 5 | 39 | 184 | 0 | 54 | 746 |
| | PIKE | 1,172 | 4 | 89 | 433 | 1 | 148 | 1,847 |
| | RALLS | 457 | 2 | 56 | 225 | 0 | 58 | 798 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,764 | 12 | 156 | 796 | 0 | 229 | 2,957 |
| | SCHUYLER | 275 | 1 | 34 | 120 | 1 | 39 | 470 |
| | SCOTLAND | 322 | 0 | 53 | 122 | 1 | 20 | 518 |
| | SHELBY | 493 | 0 | 57 | 144 | 0 | 46 | 740 |
| | WARREN | 1,939 | 11 | 151 | 1,100 | 3 | 229 | 3,433 |
| | NE TOTAL | 34,253 | 232 | 3,110 | 15,914 | 54 | 4,178 | 57,741 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 943 | 6 | 98 | 456 | 0 | 110 | 1,613 |
| | BUTLER | 3,575 | 7 | 293 | 2,036 | 2 | 494 | 6,407 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,041 | 19 | 295 | 2,189 | 3 | 509 | 7,056 |
| | CARTER | 615 | 1 | 37 | 246 | 0 | 72 | 971 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,694 | 10 | 156 | 1,037 | 5 | 239 | 3,141 |
| | DENT | 1,173 | 3 | 114 | 570 | 4 | 148 | 2,012 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,851 | 17 | 166 | 2,178 | 9 | 423 | 5,644 |
| | HOWELL | 3,581 | 21 | 322 | 1,663 | 4 | 486 | 6,077 |
| | IRON | 782 | 7 | 56 | 383 | 0 | 87 | 1,315 |
| | MADISON | 976 | 8 | 73 | 459 | 3 | 115 | 1,634 |
| | MARIES | 408 | 3 | 27 | 200 | 1 | 48 | 687 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MAY 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,163 | 7 | 79 | 655 | 6 | 134 | 2,044 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,421 | 6 | 86 | 793 | 4 | 177 | 2,487 |
| | OREGON | 944 | 3 | 65 | 479 | 2 | 108 | 1,601 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,592 | 17 | 74 | 1,324 | 1 | 251 | 3,259 |
| | PERRY | 987 | 1 | 101 | 506 | 0 | 116 | 1,711 |
| | PHELPS | 2,654 | 19 | 197 | 1,174 | 1 | 331 | 4,376 |
| | PULASKI | 2,242 | 18 | 190 | 1,295 | 0 | 302 | 4,047 |
| | REYNOLDS | 451 | 3 | 30 | 230 | 2 | 65 | 781 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,294 | 5 | 96 | 667 | 7 | 170 | 2,239 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,388 | 21 | 303 | 2,338 | 6 | 560 | 7,616 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 868 | 6 | 68 | 494 | 0 | 103 | 1,539 |
| | SCOTT | 3,250 | 15 | 196 | 1,920 | 3 | 408 | 5,792 |
| | SHANNON | 760 | 5 | 69 | 363 | 0 | 92 | 1,289 |
| | STODDARD | 2,201 | 7 | 209 | 1,121 | 6 | 253 | 3,797 |
| | TEXAS | 1,787 | 10 | 117 | 880 | 0 | 238 | 3,032 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,933 | 6 | 113 | 1,075 | 2 | 250 | 3,379 |
| | WAYNE | 1,122 | 8 | 71 | 518 | 5 | 142 | 1,866 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,820 | 13 | 161 | 848 | 2 | 204 | 3,048 |
| | SE TOTAL | 51,516 | 272 | 3,862 | 28,097 | 78 | 6,635 | 90,460 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,001 | 11 | 142 | 1,225 | 8 | 328 | 4,715 |
| | BARTON | 962 | 7 | 67 | 370 | 0 | 112 | 1,518 |
| | BATES | 1,021 | 5 | 92 | 440 | 0 | 112 | 1,670 |
| | BENTON | 1,189 | 8 | 94 | 542 | 0 | 138 | 1,971 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,691 | 10 | 245 | 1,074 | 2 | 256 | 4,278 |
| | CEDAR | 1,159 | 6 | 90 | 451 | 0 | 112 | 1,818 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,155 | 26 | 609 | 1,856 | 4 | 529 | 8,179 |
| | DADE | 588 | 1 | 58 | 198 | 0 | 47 | 892 |
| | DALLAS | 1,158 | 6 | 113 | 579 | 0 | 131 | 1,987 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,155 | 5 | 105 | 484 | 1 | 122 | 1,872 |
| | GREENE | 16,979 | 98 | 1,287 | 7,648 | 15 | 2,137 | 28,164 |
| | HENRY | 1,429 | 15 | 147 | 689 | 3 | 194 | 2,477 |
| | HICKORY | 596 | 8 | 49 | 255 | 0 | 70 | 978 |
| | JASPER | 9,210 | 49 | 569 | 4,403 | 13 | 1,128 | 15,372 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,987 | 26 | 294 | 1,314 | 8 | 426 | 5,055 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,063 | 19 | 201 | 1,321 | 0 | 359 | 4,963 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,211 | 2 | 107 | 1,000 | 0 | 242 | 3,562 |
| | MILLER | 1,874 | 14 | 175 | 797 | 6 | 208 | 3,074 |
| | MORGAN | 1,531 | 6 | 162 | 677 | 0 | 176 | 2,552 |
| | NEWTON | 4,284 | 24 | 293 | 1,743 | 4 | 517 | 6,865 |
| | OZARK | 804 | 6 | 71 | 323 | 4 | 64 | 1,272 |
| | POLK | 2,111 | 11 | 184 | 980 | 2 | 266 | 3,554 |
| | ST CLAIR | 606 | 7 | 41 | 325 | 0 | 73 | 1,052 |
| | STONE | 1,811 | 16 | 168 | 719 | 2 | 199 | 2,915 |
| | TANEY | 4,340 | 28 | 387 | 1,585 | 6 | 466 | 6,812 |
| | VERNON | 1,437 | 13 | 91 | 717 | 1 | 185 | 2,444 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,741 | 10 | 228 | 1,141 | 4 | 289 | 4,413 |
| | SW TOTAL | 76,093 | 437 | 6,069 | 32,856 | 83 | 8,886 | 124,424 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 646 | 8 | 48 | 319 | 0 | 101 | 1,122 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,683 | 28 | 324 | 3,420 | 17 | 891 | 10,363 |
| | CLAY | 9,688 | 71 | 915 | 4,704 | 9 | 1,143 | 16,530 |
| | DE KALB | 479 | 2 | 48 | 179 | 0 | 45 | 753 |
| | JACKSON | 44,252 | 250 | 2,784 | 27,867 | 118 | 5,591 | 80,862 |
| | PLATTE | 2,972 | 26 | 344 | 1,430 | 0 | 332 | 5,104 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,720 | 385 | 4,463 | 37,919 | 144 | 8,103 | 114,734 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,306 | 48 | 415 | 2,652 | 16 | 717 | 9,154 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,960 | 52 | 946 | 5,097 | 11 | 1,337 | 17,403 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,415 | 55 | 1,092 | 4,810 | 11 | 1,106 | 17,489 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 44,755 | 275 | 3,056 | 23,898 | 78 | 5,720 | 77,782 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 22,722 | 69 | 725 | 16,189 | 56 | 3,368 | 43,129 |
| | STL TOTAL | 93,158 | 499 | 6,234 | 52,646 | 172 | 12,248 | 164,957 |
| UNKNOWN | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| STATEWIDE | | 343,516 | 1,997 | 25,959 | 178,704 | 561 | 42,850 | 593,587 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 69 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 112 |
| | CALDWELL | 137 | 0 | 39 | 25 | 45 | 246 |
| | CARROLL | 129 | 1 | 32 | 31 | 57 | 250 |
| | CASS | 1,315 | 1 | 303 | 265 | 519 | 2,403 |
| | CHARITON | 96 | 0 | 27 | 22 | 40 | 185 |
| | CLINTON | 277 | 0 | 68 | 61 | 90 | 496 |
| | COOPER | 217 | 2 | 50 | 65 | 141 | 475 |
| | DAVISS | 107 | 1 | 40 | 39 | 48 | 235 |
| | GENTRY | 82 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 44 | 169 |
| | GRUNDY | 159 | 0 | 44 | 52 | 69 | 324 |
| | HARRISON | 151 | 0 | 40 | 31 | 53 | 275 |
| | HOLT | 34 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 87 |
| | JOHNSON | 606 | 1 | 128 | 142 | 236 | 1,113 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 518 | 2 | 128 | 118 | 197 | 963 |
| | LINN | 187 | 2 | 57 | 41 | 80 | 367 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 196 | 0 | 56 | 63 | 98 | 413 |
| | MERCER | 48 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 80 |
| | NODAWAY | 162 | 0 | 42 | 53 | 67 | 324 |
| | PETTIS | 795 | 1 | 217 | 252 | 352 | 1,617 |
| | PUTNAM | 63 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 132 |
| | RAY | 354 | 0 | 87 | 82 | 119 | 642 |
| | SALINE | 407 | 1 | 78 | 82 | 167 | 735 |
| | SULLIVAN | 111 | 1 | 25 | 27 | 35 | 199 |
| | WORTH | 40 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 59 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,260 | 13 | 1,539 | 1,539 | 2,550 | 11,901 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 357 | 1 | 114 | 115 | 149 | 736 |
| | AUDRAIN | 421 | 0 | 102 | 106 | 168 | 797 |
| | BOONE | 1,808 | 7 | 496 | 554 | 1,115 | 3,980 |
| | CALLAWAY | 657 | 0 | 168 | 151 | 306 | 1,282 |
| | CLARK | 125 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 52 | 226 |
| | COLE | 982 | 2 | 287 | 250 | 499 | 2,020 |
| | GASCONADE | 197 | 0 | 38 | 54 | 114 | 403 |
| | HOWARD | 134 | 0 | 33 | 35 | 70 | 272 |
| | KNOX | 44 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 95 |
| | LEWIS | 144 | 2 | 35 | 41 | 59 | 281 |
| | LINCOLN | 945 | 0 | 191 | 199 | 354 | 1,689 |
| | MACON | 196 | 0 | 61 | 66 | 111 | 434 |
| | MARION | 479 | 4 | 133 | 152 | 289 | 1,057 |
| | MONITEAU | 187 | 0 | 43 | 55 | 93 | 378 |
| | MONROE | 115 | 1 | 34 | 28 | 68 | 246 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 186 | 1 | 47 | 43 | 95 | 372 |
| | OSAGE | 96 | 0 | 34 | 35 | 51 | 216 |
| | PIKE | 252 | 2 | 62 | 84 | 134 | 534 |
| | RALLS | 103 | 0 | 25 | 37 | 65 | 230 |
| | RANDOLPH | 460 | 2 | 145 | 126 | 246 | 979 |
| | SCHUYLER | 71 | 0 | 19 | 23 | 27 | 140 |
| | SCOTLAND | 65 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 36 | 138 |
| | SHELBY | 88 | 0 | 39 | 21 | 50 | 198 |
| | WARREN | 537 | 1 | 117 | 114 | 220 | 989 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,649 | 25 | 2,275 | 2,351 | 4,392 | 17,692 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 270 | 0 | 61 | 60 | 105 | 496 |
| | BUTLER | 1,217 | 0 | 274 | 245 | 444 | 2,180 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,066 | 5 | 300 | 279 | 592 | 2,242 |
| | CARTER | 134 | 0 | 41 | 35 | 69 | 279 |
| | CRAWFORD | 629 | 0 | 98 | 112 | 193 | 1,032 |
| | DENT | 324 | 2 | 83 | 79 | 141 | 629 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,012 | 2 | 167 | 187 | 365 | 1,733 |
| | HOWELL | 950 | 2 | 248 | 267 | 328 | 1,795 |
| | IRON | 240 | 0 | 57 | 44 | 97 | 438 |
| | MADISON | 278 | 0 | 63 | 64 | 100 | 505 |
| | MARIES | 122 | 1 | 26 | 24 | 37 | 210 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MAY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 351 | 1 | 74 | 74 | 170 | 670 |
| | NEW MADRID | 388 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 190 | 777 |
| | OREGON | 258 | 0 | 54 | 63 | 107 | 482 |
| | PEMISCOT | 606 | 0 | 106 | 104 | 229 | 1,045 |
| | PERRY | 276 | 0 | 60 | 61 | 127 | 524 |
| | PHELPS | 696 | 0 | 152 | 166 | 287 | 1,301 |
| | PULASKI | 756 | 1 | 150 | 166 | 263 | 1,336 |
| | REYNOLDS | 129 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 56 | 248 |
| | RIPLEY | 417 | 2 | 85 | 77 | 151 | 732 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,373 | 3 | 301 | 301 | 566 | 2,544 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 284 | 0 | 47 | 58 | 127 | 516 |
| | SCOTT | 984 | 1 | 229 | 222 | 453 | 1,889 |
| | SHANNON | 196 | 0 | 46 | 61 | 105 | 408 |
| | STODDARD | 641 | 1 | 167 | 128 | 281 | 1,218 |
| | TEXAS | 514 | 0 | 112 | 123 | 222 | 971 |
| | WASHINGTON | 626 | 2 | 125 | 141 | 221 | 1,115 |
| | WAYNE | 308 | 3 | 59 | 64 | 139 | 573 |
| | WRIGHT | 471 | 1 | 109 | 132 | 207 | 920 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,516 | 29 | 3,429 | 3,462 | 6,372 | 28,808 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 653 | 4 | 162 | 166 | 248 | 1,233 |
| | BARTON | 215 | 0 | 43 | 53 | 91 | 402 |
| | BATES | 263 | 0 | 65 | 58 | 102 | 488 |
| | BENTON | 327 | 0 | 88 | 60 | 125 | 600 |
| | CAMDEN | 652 | 1 | 138 | 163 | 274 | 1,228 |
| | CEDAR | 287 | 0 | 84 | 72 | 122 | 565 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,098 | 4 | 332 | 339 | 589 | 2,362 |
| | DADE | 121 | 0 | 31 | 26 | 50 | 228 |
| | DALLAS | 353 | 0 | 92 | 73 | 114 | 632 |
| | DOUGLAS | 283 | 0 | 80 | 80 | 139 | 582 |
| | GREENE | 4,397 | 7 | 1,366 | 1,234 | 2,356 | 9,360 |
| | HENRY | 406 | 0 | 93 | 77 | 172 | 748 |
| | HICKORY | 169 | 0 | 39 | 33 | 69 | 310 |
| | JASPER | 2,206 | 2 | 562 | 591 | 1,061 | 4,422 |
| | LACLEDE | 760 | 1 | 244 | 215 | 305 | 1,525 |
| | LAWRENCE | 713 | 0 | 207 | 202 | 273 | 1,395 |
| | MCDONALD | 480 | 1 | 156 | 121 | 158 | 916 |
| | MILLER | 446 | 0 | 120 | 108 | 202 | 876 |
| | MORGAN | 406 | 0 | 80 | 84 | 167 | 737 |
| | NEWTON | 950 | 2 | 268 | 259 | 454 | 1,933 |
| | OZARK | 195 | 0 | 36 | 31 | 102 | 364 |
| | POLK | 577 | 1 | 146 | 133 | 222 | 1,079 |
| | ST CLAIR | 187 | 0 | 44 | 34 | 58 | 323 |
| | STONE | 473 | 1 | 129 | 110 | 199 | 912 |
| | TANEY | 906 | 2 | 359 | 298 | 494 | 2,059 |
| | VERNON | 380 | 0 | 102 | 79 | 132 | 693 |
| | WEBSTER | 652 | 0 | 193 | 180 | 272 | 1,297 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,555 | 26 | 5,259 | 4,879 | 8,550 | 37,269 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 181 | 0 | 48 | 52 | 65 | 346 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,770 | 10 | 412 | 377 | 765 | 3,334 |
| | CLAY | 2,578 | 3 | 689 | 643 | 1,056 | 4,969 |
| | DE KALB | 99 | 0 | 22 | 36 | 44 | 201 |
| | JACKSON | 12,870 | 31 | 2,741 | 2,571 | 5,168 | 23,381 |
| | PLATTE | 823 | 0 | 226 | 173 | 336 | 1,558 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,321 | 44 | 4,138 | 3,852 | 7,434 | 33,789 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,561 | 5 | 346 | 360 | 612 | 2,884 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,122 | 4 | 777 | 611 | 1,372 | 5,886 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,710 | 5 | 604 | 596 | 1,276 | 5,191 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,696 | 26 | 2,990 | 2,840 | 6,858 | 24,410 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,449 | 24 | 1,625 | 1,541 | 4,414 | 15,053 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,538 | 64 | 6,342 | 5,948 | 14,532 | 53,424 |
| UNKNOWN | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 93,852 | 201 | 22,983 | 22,031 | 43,831 | 182,898 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 40 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 38 |
| | CASS | 31 | 64 | 67.4% | 95 | 53 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 8.4% | 39 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 45 |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 15 | 68.2% | 22 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13.6% | 54 |
| | COOPER | 18 | 27 | 60.0% | 45 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8.9% | 31 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 47 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 48 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 63 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18.8% | 44 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 67 |
| | JOHNSON | 19 | 37 | 66.1% | 56 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 8.9% | 42 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 20 | 42 | 67.7% | 62 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 8.1% | 39 |
| | LINN | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12.5% | 48 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 17 | 50.0% | 34 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8.8% | 46 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 58 |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14.3% | 57 |
| | PETTIS | 31 | 58 | 65.2% | 89 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 12.4% | 53 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | RAY | 15 | 24 | 61.5% | 39 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10.3% | 48 |
| | SALINE | 14 | 37 | 72.5% | 51 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 13.7% | 52 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 43 |
| | WORTH | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% | 41 |
| | NW TOTAL | 236 | 412 | 63.6% | 648 | 299 | 178 | 100 | 19 | 52 | 11.0% | 45 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 23 | 67.6% | 34 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 17.6% | 55 |
| | AUDRAIN | 12 | 28 | 70.0% | 40 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 10.0% | 46 |
| | BOONE | 89 | 159 | 64.1% | 248 | 98 | 77 | 49 | 6 | 18 | 9.7% | 42 |
| | CALLAWAY | 32 | 50 | 61.0% | 82 | 32 | 30 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 4.9% | 45 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | COLE | 36 | 64 | 64.0% | 100 | 33 | 42 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 12.0% | 44 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 14.3% | 54 |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LEWIS | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 39 |
| | LINCOLN | 33 | 40 | 54.8% | 73 | 44 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4.1% | 29 |
| | MACON | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8.7% | 45 |
| | MARION | 36 | 33 | 47.8% | 69 | 32 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1.4% | 34 |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11.8% | 41 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 13 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5.3% | 39 |
| | PIKE | 11 | 17 | 60.7% | 28 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7.1% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 36 |
| | RANDOLPH | 22 | 35 | 61.4% | 57 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 15.8% | 59 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | SCOTLAND | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SHELBY | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 25.0% | 39 |
| | WARREN | 22 | 22 | 50.0% | 44 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 13.6% | 50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 405 | 559 | 58.0% | 964 | 420 | 291 | 169 | 27 | 57 | 8.7% | 42 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 17.4% | 70 |
| | BUTLER | 52 | 81 | 60.9% | 133 | 59 | 41 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 9.8% | 43 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 37 | 81 | 68.6% | 118 | 55 | 34 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 9.3% | 44 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 27 | 33 | 55.0% | 60 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3.3% | 36 |
| | DENT | 14 | 30 | 68.2% | 44 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 9.1% | 43 |
| | DUNKLIN | 52 | 72 | 58.1% | 124 | 56 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 10.5% | 43 |
| | HOWELL | 39 | 73 | 65.2% | 112 | 62 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 11.6% | 43 |
| | IRON | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9.7% | 40 |
| | MADISON | 13 | 22 | 62.9% | 35 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8.6% | 47 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 45 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 27 | 71.1% | 38 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10.5% | 45 |
| | NEW MADRID | 16 | 18 | 52.9% | 34 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 17.6% | 50 |
| | OREGON | 7 | 15 | 68.2% | 22 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22.7% | 53 |
| | PEMISCOT | 16 | 42 | 72.4% | 58 | 30 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10.3% | 38 |
| | PERRY | 10 | 31 | 75.6% | 41 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14.6% | 43 |
| | PHELPS | 25 | 54 | 68.4% | 79 | 46 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3.8% | 31 |
| | PULASKI | 31 | 32 | 50.8% | 63 | 30 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 11.1% | 44 |
| | REYNOLDS | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11.8% | 70 |
| | RIPLEY | 18 | 16 | 47.1% | 34 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14.7% | 53 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 58 | 76 | 56.7% | 134 | 63 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 11.9% | 48 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9.1% | 39 |
| | SCOTT | 33 | 54 | 62.1% | 87 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 8.0% | 41 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 12 | 60.0% | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 42 |
| | STODDARD | 20 | 42 | 67.7% | 62 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 11.3% | 45 |
| | TEXAS | 16 | 31 | 66.0% | 47 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 12.8% | 47 |
| | WASHINGTON | 23 | 44 | 65.7% | 67 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9.0% | 44 |
| | WAYNE | 8 | 20 | 71.4% | 28 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10.7% | 39 |
| | WRIGHT | 14 | 24 | 63.2% | 38 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 10.5% | 56 |
| | SE TOTAL | 593 | 1,005 | 62.9% | 1,598 | 746 | 450 | 238 | 42 | 122 | 10.3% | 44 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 30 | 56 | 65.1% | 86 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 9.3% | 46 |
| | BARTON | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | BATES | 12 | 25 | 67.6% | 37 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5.4% | 38 |
| | BENTON | 17 | 24 | 58.5% | 41 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9.8% | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 20 | 33 | 62.3% | 53 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9.4% | 42 |
| | CEDAR | 15 | 15 | 50.0% | 30 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13.3% | 44 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 37 | 49 | 57.0% | 86 | 42 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 10.5% | 41 |
| | DADE | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17.6% | 38 |
| | DALLAS | 15 | 17 | 53.1% | 32 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18.8% | 58 |
| | DOUGLAS | 11 | 20 | 64.5% | 31 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6.5% | 47 |
| | GREENE | 209 | 315 | 60.1% | 524 | 222 | 171 | 82 | 17 | 32 | 9.4% | 43 |
| | HENRY | 15 | 36 | 70.6% | 51 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 9.8% | 44 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 18 | 72.0% | 25 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8.0% | 54 |
| | JASPER | 86 | 169 | 66.3% | 255 | 114 | 76 | 46 | 4 | 15 | 7.5% | 42 |
| | LACLEDE | 18 | 35 | 66.0% | 53 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 15.1% | 52 |
| | LAWRENCE | 24 | 27 | 52.9% | 51 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 7.8% | 42 |
| | MCDONALD | 17 | 23 | 57.5% | 40 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7.5% | 31 |
| | MILLER | 24 | 41 | 63.1% | 65 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 10.8% | 45 |
| | MORGAN | 17 | 25 | 59.5% | 42 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4.8% | 38 |
| | NEWTON | 37 | 48 | 56.5% | 85 | 41 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 10.6% | 46 |
| | OZARK | 9 | 16 | 64.0% | 25 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 49 |
| | POLK | 29 | 25 | 46.3% | 54 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.9% | 24 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 14 | 60.9% | 23 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4.3% | 32 |
| | STONE | 24 | 24 | 50.0% | 48 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10.4% | 42 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 59 | 60.2% | 98 | 50 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 10.2% | 39 |
| | VERNON | 29 | 40 | 58.0% | 69 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 10.1% | 46 |
| | WEBSTER | 14 | 30 | 68.2% | 44 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 11.4% | 45 |
| | SW TOTAL | 775 | 1,207 | 60.9% | 1,982 | 899 | 571 | 327 | 55 | 130 | 9.3% | 43 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.1% | 19 |
| | BUCHANAN | 89 | 115 | 56.4% | 204 | 92 | 52 | 34 | 8 | 18 | 12.7% | 46 |
| | CLAY | 77 | 171 | 69.0% | 248 | 126 | 69 | 31 | 6 | 16 | 8.9% | 40 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | JACKSON | 439 | 692 | 61.2% | 1,131 | 536 | 355 | 151 | 31 | 58 | 7.9% | 38 |
| | PLATTE | 18 | 45 | 71.4% | 63 | 29 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6.3% | 37 |
| | KC TOTAL | 637 | 1,032 | 61.8% | 1,669 | 799 | 502 | 226 | 48 | 94 | 8.5% | 39 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 71 | 101 | 58.7% | 172 | 69 | 43 | 35 | 8 | 17 | 14.5% | 51 |
| | JEFFERSON | 112 | 165 | 59.6% | 277 | 132 | 75 | 47 | 5 | 18 | 8.3% | 41 |
| | ST CHARLES | 103 | 166 | 61.7% | 269 | 111 | 82 | 47 | 7 | 22 | 10.8% | 49 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 610 | 651 | 51.6% | 1,261 | 669 | 361 | 166 | 17 | 48 | 5.2% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 578 | 479 | 45.3% | 1,057 | 597 | 312 | 105 | 14 | 29 | 4.1% | 34 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,474 | 1,562 | 51.4% | 3,036 | 1,578 | 873 | 400 | 51 | 134 | 6.1% | 38 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,120 | 5,777 | 58.4% | 9,897 | 4,741 | 2,865 | 1,460 | 242 | 589 | 8.4% | 41 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 37.5% | 59 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 40 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 33 |
| | CASS | 19 | 26 | 57.8% | 45 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 31.1% | 44 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 24 |
| | COOPER | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DAVISS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 37.5% | 35 |
| | GRUNDY | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 66 |
| | JOHNSON | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 44.4% | 50 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 33 |
| | LINN | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 39 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 45.5% | 48 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PETTIS | 9 | 19 | 67.9% | 28 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 39 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 12 | 7 | 36.8% | 19 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% | 27 |
| | SALINE | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 31 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% | 52 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | NW TOTAL | 112 | 128 | 53.3% | 240 | 113 | 62 | 56 | 3 | 6 | 27.1% | 38 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 26 |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 32 |
| | BOONE | 28 | 24 | 46.2% | 52 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17.3% | 30 |
| | CALLAWAY | 9 | 20 | 69.0% | 29 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 37.9% | 47 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 44 |
| | COLE | 16 | 22 | 57.9% | 38 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 36.8% | 39 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 30 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LEWIS | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 27 |
| | LINCOLN | 13 | 20 | 60.6% | 33 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 41 |
| | MACON | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 24 |
| | MARION | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 42.1% | 38 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.7% | 36 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 55 |
| | PIKE | 2 | 14 | 87.5% | 16 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 37.5% | 42 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 38 |
| | RANDOLPH | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 38.5% | 40 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 35 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 40 |
| | NE TOTAL | 143 | 166 | 53.7% | 309 | 134 | 92 | 77 | 5 | 1 | 26.9% | 36 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 45 |
| | BUTLER | 18 | 28 | 60.9% | 46 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17.4% | 36 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 19 | 25 | 56.8% | 44 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 34.1% | 41 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | CRAWFORD | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 37.5% | 44 |
| | DENT | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 41 |
| | DUNKLIN | 18 | 17 | 48.6% | 35 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17.1% | 31 |
| | HOWELL | 22 | 12 | 35.3% | 34 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 20.6% | 32 |
| | IRON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% | 36 |
| | MADISON | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 33 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MAY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18.8% | 39 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 59 |
| | PEMISCOT | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 38 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 28 |
| | PHELPS | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 39.1% | 48 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 9 | 47.4% | 19 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 26.3% | 35 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 44 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 20 | 30 | 60.0% | 50 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 38.0% | 42 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 37.5% | 48 |
| | SCOTT | 10 | 21 | 67.7% | 31 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 32.3% | 44 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 36 |
| | TEXAS | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 41.2% | 45 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 60.0% | 46 |
| | WAYNE | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 26 |
| | WRIGHT | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 32 |
| | SE TOTAL | 221 | 278 | 55.7% | 499 | 227 | 134 | 120 | 14 | 4 | 27.7% | 38 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 44.4% | 44 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37.5% | 55 |
| | BATES | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30.8% | 40 |
| | BENTON | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26.7% | 33 |
| | CAMDEN | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.5% | 45 |
| | CEDAR | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 39 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 8 | 23 | 74.2% | 31 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 38.7% | 55 |
| | DADE | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 42 |
| | DALLAS | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 40.0% | 49 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 29 |
| | GREENE | 72 | 92 | 56.1% | 164 | 62 | 40 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 37.8% | 43 |
| | HENRY | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 49 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 43 |
| | JASPER | 52 | 39 | 42.9% | 91 | 48 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 25.3% | 35 |
| | LACLEDE | 20 | 14 | 41.2% | 34 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 32.4% | 40 |
| | LAWRENCE | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 40.9% | 45 |
| | MCDONALD | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 44 |
| | MILLER | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 57.1% | 57 |
| | MORGAN | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 36.8% | 45 |
| | NEWTON | 32 | 13 | 28.9% | 45 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 22.2% | 33 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.4% | 28 |
| | POLK | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 49 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 38 |
| | STONE | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 28.6% | 38 |
| | TANEY | 16 | 20 | 55.6% | 36 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 16.7% | 33 |
| | VERNON | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 36.8% | 50 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 5 | 23.8% | 21 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 30 |
| | SW TOTAL | 335 | 385 | 53.5% | 720 | 305 | 178 | 201 | 22 | 14 | 32.9% | 41 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | BUCHANAN | 28 | 33 | 54.1% | 61 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 27.9% | 37 |
| | CLAY | 40 | 34 | 45.9% | 74 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 27.0% | 37 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | JACKSON | 176 | 209 | 54.3% | 385 | 193 | 93 | 78 | 17 | 4 | 25.7% | 37 |
| | PLATTE | 17 | 14 | 45.2% | 31 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 35.5% | 43 |
| | KC TOTAL | 267 | 295 | 52.5% | 562 | 273 | 142 | 122 | 18 | 7 | 26.2% | 37 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 26 | 33 | 55.9% | 59 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 27.1% | 36 |
| | JEFFERSON | 45 | 37 | 45.1% | 82 | 43 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 24.4% | 33 |
| | ST CHARLES | 44 | 49 | 52.7% | 93 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 25.8% | 44 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 216 | 204 | 48.6% | 420 | 170 | 158 | 74 | 10 | 8 | 21.9% | 39 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 107 | 118 | 52.4% | 225 | 111 | 64 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 22.2% | 35 |
| | STL TOTAL | 438 | 441 | 50.2% | 879 | 389 | 288 | 162 | 22 | 18 | 23.0% | 38 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,516 | 1,693 | 52.8% | 3,209 | 1,441 | 896 | 738 | 84 | 50 | 27.2% | 38 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 62 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 129 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 12 | 100.0% | 12 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 62 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 176 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 153 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 108 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 119 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30.8% | 92 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 219 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 65 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 78 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 339 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 64 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 62 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 200 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 230 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 26 | 96.3% | 27 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 22.2% | 93 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 51 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CAMDEN | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 159 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 241 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 280 |
| | POLK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 173 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | VERNON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 73 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 35 | 92.1% | 38 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13.2% | 71 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 57 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 18 | 94.7% | 19 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 51 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1 | 29 | 96.7% | 30 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 10.0% | 52 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 3 | 12 | 80.0% | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 33.3% | 103 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 2 | 13 | 86.7% | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 60 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5 | 28 | 84.8% | 33 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 21.2% | 78 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 13 | 140 | 91.5% | 153 | 19 | 84 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 17.0% | 74 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 116 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 203 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 173 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 270 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 255 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 378 |
| | CASS | 0 | 42 | 1,306 | 207 | 6 | 16 | 530 | 2,107 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 183 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 158 | 374 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 293 | 37 | 0 | 7 | 136 | 482 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 428 | 76 | 1 | 5 | 151 | 667 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 221 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 286 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 187 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 69 | 314 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 9 | 352 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 162 | 581 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 3 | 284 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 83 | 413 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 86 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 146 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 794 | 113 | 2 | 9 | 222 | 1,154 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 713 | 155 | 1 | 14 | 264 | 1,162 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 425 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 141 | 625 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 432 | 67 | 3 | 7 | 284 | 804 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 91 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 148 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 382 | 71 | 2 | 6 | 105 | 573 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 37 | 1,386 | 181 | 2 | 13 | 560 | 2,179 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 4 | 155 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 220 |
| | RAY | 0 | 13 | 446 | 95 | 3 | 5 | 164 | 726 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 705 | 132 | 0 | 7 | 201 | 1,055 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 181 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 329 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 77 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 214 | 9,645 | 1,532 | 26 | 125 | 3,729 | 15,273 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 761 | 116 | 3 | 24 | 159 | 1,081 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 20 | 680 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 169 | 981 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 74 | 3,229 | 446 | 13 | 58 | 501 | 4,321 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 16 | 963 | 119 | 3 | 13 | 237 | 1,352 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 169 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 235 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,435 | 193 | 0 | 38 | 337 | 2,052 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 364 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 156 | 589 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 6 | 277 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 404 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 94 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 182 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 5 | 240 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 102 | 377 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 21 | 1,069 | 151 | 3 | 15 | 439 | 1,704 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 387 | 59 | 2 | 8 | 135 | 602 |
| | MARION | 1 | 12 | 1,072 | 149 | 3 | 19 | 573 | 1,829 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 271 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 397 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 194 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 96 | 338 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 15 | 342 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 148 | 548 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 184 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 73 | 302 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 516 | 73 | 2 | 6 | 127 | 735 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 210 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 340 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 939 | 99 | 2 | 1 | 367 | 1,424 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 124 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 171 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 83 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 130 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 164 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 267 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 22 | 703 | 103 | 2 | 11 | 98 | 939 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 341 | 14,470 | 2,008 | 44 | 224 | 4,200 | 21,300 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 4 | 488 | 82 | 0 | 2 | 204 | 780 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 36 | 2,395 | 312 | 5 | 14 | 671 | 3,435 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 33 | 1,835 | 278 | 5 | 15 | 687 | 2,853 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 375 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 507 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 23 | 941 | 124 | 0 | 3 | 292 | 1,383 |
| | DENT | 0 | 15 | 770 | 96 | 4 | 8 | 156 | 1,049 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 41 | 2,242 | 249 | 0 | 4 | 702 | 3,239 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 30 | 2,018 | 207 | 4 | 6 | 518 | 2,783 |
| | IRON | 1 | 13 | 587 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 303 | 972 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 14 | 533 | 89 | 1 | 4 | 289 | 930 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 8 | 192 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 306 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MAY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 778 | 104 | 2 | 3 | 208 | 1,107 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 19 | 948 | 165 | 0 | 1 | 297 | 1,431 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 681 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 876 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 20 | 1,353 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 324 | 1,876 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 7 | 428 | 75 | 6 | 14 | 177 | 707 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 22 | 1,387 | 178 | 5 | 15 | 364 | 1,971 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,028 | 109 | 1 | 7 | 173 | 1,335 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 7 | 322 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 465 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 18 | 922 | 139 | 0 | 1 | 215 | 1,295 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 80 | 2,769 | 347 | 4 | 18 | 1,017 | 4,236 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 377 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 166 | 623 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 47 | 1,949 | 266 | 1 | 14 | 587 | 2,864 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 496 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 91 | 644 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,319 | 216 | 1 | 6 | 421 | 1,990 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 14 | 914 | 104 | 2 | 2 | 181 | 1,217 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 31 | 1,433 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 253 | 1,877 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 21 | 821 | 111 | 1 | 9 | 158 | 1,122 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 14 | 971 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 186 | 1,268 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 594 | 31,272 | 4,059 | 48 | 165 | 8,993 | 45,141 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,170 | 131 | 0 | 4 | 236 | 1,566 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 354 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 532 |
| | BATES | 0 | 13 | 482 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 694 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 25 | 750 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 215 | 1,079 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 894 | 139 | 6 | 8 | 163 | 1,228 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 572 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 157 | 802 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 31 | 1,281 | 153 | 2 | 12 | 414 | 1,893 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 229 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 64 | 320 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 10 | 665 | 74 | 0 | 4 | 155 | 908 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 6 | 585 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 766 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 186 | 7,991 | 932 | 10 | 72 | 1,740 | 10,934 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 18 | 884 | 94 | 1 | 6 | 226 | 1,229 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 342 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 469 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 75 | 3,718 | 524 | 4 | 21 | 659 | 5,001 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 33 | 1,415 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 283 | 1,884 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 18 | 1,157 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 238 | 1,585 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 14 | 653 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 839 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 19 | 770 | 108 | 3 | 8 | 223 | 1,131 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 14 | 837 | 87 | 3 | 4 | 167 | 1,112 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 36 | 1,461 | 202 | 1 | 12 | 394 | 2,106 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 383 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 526 |
| | POLK | 2 | 15 | 1,025 | 134 | 1 | 6 | 354 | 1,537 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 13 | 394 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 509 |
| | STONE | 0 | 13 | 689 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 1,004 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 36 | 1,478 | 149 | 3 | 13 | 298 | 1,977 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 12 | 800 | 116 | 0 | 9 | 220 | 1,157 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 914 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 198 | 1,242 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 674 | 31,893 | 3,888 | 39 | 203 | 7,327 | 44,030 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 249 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 392 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 53 | 2,826 | 363 | 6 | 29 | 595 | 3,872 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 113 | 2,927 | 549 | 6 | 43 | 755 | 4,393 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 8 | 225 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 124 | 387 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 628 | 17,525 | 2,130 | 22 | 156 | 4,132 | 24,596 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 18 | 716 | 111 | 1 | 27 | 342 | 1,215 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 824 | 24,468 | 3,211 | 35 | 256 | 6,058 | 34,855 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 47 | 2,086 | 260 | 4 | 25 | 574 | 2,996 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 104 | 3,744 | 579 | 2 | 41 | 1,374 | 5,844 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 104 | 3,369 | 629 | 13 | 88 | 915 | 5,119 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 628 | 18,108 | 2,568 | 25 | 214 | 5,859 | 27,406 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 340 | 16,369 | 1,624 | 10 | 99 | 3,195 | 21,642 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,223 | 43,676 | 5,660 | 54 | 467 | 11,917 | 63,007 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,870 | 155,433 | 20,358 | 246 | 1,440 | 42,224 | 223,615 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 16 | 14.8% | 92 | 85.2% | 108 |
| | CALDWELL | 25 | 18.2% | 112 | 81.8% | 137 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 15.2% | 162 | 84.8% | 191 |
| | CASS | 159 | 17.1% | 770 | 82.9% | 929 |
| | CHARITON | 19 | 10.4% | 163 | 89.6% | 182 |
| | CLINTON | 30 | 14.0% | 184 | 86.0% | 214 |
| | COOPER | 43 | 13.5% | 276 | 86.5% | 319 |
| | DAVIESS | 19 | 13.5% | 122 | 86.5% | 141 |
| | GENTRY | 19 | 11.4% | 148 | 88.6% | 167 |
| | GRUNDY | 40 | 14.4% | 238 | 85.6% | 278 |
| | HARRISON | 40 | 19.1% | 169 | 80.9% | 209 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 17.4% | 57 | 82.6% | 69 |
| | JOHNSON | 72 | 14.5% | 425 | 85.5% | 497 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 63 | 12.2% | 455 | 87.8% | 518 |
| | LINN | 48 | 16.3% | 246 | 83.7% | 294 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 46 | 12.1% | 333 | 87.9% | 379 |
| | MERCER | 7 | 9.9% | 64 | 90.1% | 71 |
| | NODAWAY | 88 | 28.7% | 219 | 71.3% | 307 |
| | PETTIS | 156 | 14.6% | 914 | 85.4% | 1,070 |
| | PUTNAM | 14 | 12.3% | 100 | 87.7% | 114 |
| | RAY | 50 | 17.2% | 240 | 82.8% | 290 |
| | SALINE | 61 | 11.6% | 464 | 88.4% | 525 |
| | SULLIVAN | 23 | 12.8% | 157 | 87.2% | 180 |
| | WORTH | 13 | 35.1% | 24 | 64.9% | 37 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,092 | 15.1% | 6,134 | 84.9% | 7,226 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 67 | 12.2% | 481 | 87.8% | 548 |
| | AUDRAIN | 88 | 18.3% | 394 | 81.7% | 482 |
| | BOONE | 270 | 14.9% | 1,539 | 85.1% | 1,809 |
| | CALLAWAY | 146 | 21.1% | 547 | 78.9% | 693 |
| | CLARK | 20 | 15.2% | 112 | 84.8% | 132 |
| | COLE | 148 | 16.1% | 771 | 83.9% | 919 |
| | GASCONADE | 34 | 13.2% | 223 | 86.8% | 257 |
| | HOWARD | 29 | 13.6% | 184 | 86.4% | 213 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 11.7% | 98 | 88.3% | 111 |
| | LEWIS | 17 | 9.2% | 168 | 90.8% | 185 |
| | LINCOLN | 135 | 17.9% | 621 | 82.1% | 756 |
| | MACON | 43 | 15.2% | 239 | 84.8% | 282 |
| | MARION | 73 | 8.8% | 752 | 91.2% | 825 |
| | MONITEAU | 29 | 15.9% | 153 | 84.1% | 182 |
| | MONROE | 32 | 17.1% | 155 | 82.9% | 187 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 26 | 10.0% | 235 | 90.0% | 261 |
| | OSAGE | 19 | 13.6% | 121 | 86.4% | 140 |
| | PIKE | 41 | 11.4% | 320 | 88.6% | 361 |
| | RALLS | 19 | 10.9% | 155 | 89.1% | 174 |
| | RANDOLPH | 88 | 13.4% | 569 | 86.6% | 657 |
| | SCHUYLER | 15 | 14.4% | 89 | 85.6% | 104 |
| | SCOTLAND | 14 | 18.9% | 60 | 81.1% | 74 |
| | SHELBY | 16 | 13.4% | 103 | 86.6% | 119 |
| | WARREN | 73 | 17.2% | 351 | 82.8% | 424 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,455 | 14.7% | 8,440 | 85.3% | 9,895 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 35 | 9.1% | 348 | 90.9% | 383 |
| | BUTLER | 187 | 11.1% | 1,500 | 88.9% | 1,687 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 162 | 12.0% | 1,184 | 88.0% | 1,346 |
| | CARTER | 25 | 9.9% | 228 | 90.1% | 253 |
| | CRAWFORD | 92 | 14.0% | 566 | 86.0% | 658 |
| | DENT | 59 | 11.7% | 445 | 88.3% | 504 |
| | DUNKLIN | 164 | 10.1% | 1,455 | 89.9% | 1,619 |
| | HOWELL | 225 | 15.7% | 1,208 | 84.3% | 1,433 |
| | IRON | 33 | 7.6% | 399 | 92.4% | 432 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 9.1% | 358 | 90.9% | 394 |
| | MARIES | 33 | 19.0% | 141 | 81.0% | 174 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 56 | 9.8% | 515 | 90.2% | 571 |
| | NEW MADRID | 67 | 9.3% | 654 | 90.7% | 721 |
| | OREGON | 59 | 12.7% | 407 | 87.3% | 466 |
| | PEMISCOT | 73 | 8.0% | 838 | 92.0% | 911 |
| | PERRY | 25 | 8.0% | 289 | 92.0% | 314 |
| | PHELPS | 132 | 14.0% | 810 | 86.0% | 942 |
| | PULASKI | 86 | 14.5% | 509 | 85.5% | 595 |
| | REYNOLDS | 30 | 12.2% | 216 | 87.8% | 246 |
| | RIPLEY | 63 | 10.4% | 540 | 89.6% | 603 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 220 | 11.7% | 1,656 | 88.3% | 1,876 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 29 | 10.9% | 236 | 89.1% | 265 |
| | SCOTT | 162 | 11.6% | 1,239 | 88.4% | 1,401 |
| | SHANNON | 30 | 8.5% | 323 | 91.5% | 353 |
| | STODDARD | 112 | 10.9% | 912 | 89.1% | 1,024 |
| | TEXAS | 120 | 18.6% | 526 | 81.4% | 646 |
| | WASHINGTON | 107 | 12.8% | 732 | 87.2% | 839 |
| | WAYNE | 66 | 11.5% | 506 | 88.5% | 572 |
| | WRIGHT | 107 | 16.0% | 560 | 84.0% | 667 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,595 | 11.9% | 19,300 | 88.1% | 21,895 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 129 | 16.3% | 663 | 83.7% | 792 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 15.6% | 232 | 84.4% | 275 |
| | BATES | 61 | 19.2% | 256 | 80.8% | 317 |
| | BENTON | 106 | 19.4% | 441 | 80.6% | 547 |
| | CAMDEN | 116 | 18.5% | 510 | 81.5% | 626 |
| | CEDAR | 76 | 19.6% | 311 | 80.4% | 387 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 140 | 15.5% | 765 | 84.5% | 905 |
| | DADE | 29 | 17.0% | 142 | 83.0% | 171 |
| | DALLAS | 91 | 19.7% | 371 | 80.3% | 462 |
| | DOUGLAS | 78 | 18.6% | 342 | 81.4% | 420 |
| | GREENE | 866 | 17.1% | 4,201 | 82.9% | 5,067 |
| | HENRY | 72 | 12.5% | 504 | 87.5% | 576 |
| | HICKORY | 45 | 16.8% | 223 | 83.2% | 268 |
| | JASPER | 329 | 13.6% | 2,096 | 86.4% | 2,425 |
| | LACLEDE | 146 | 15.7% | 784 | 84.3% | 930 |
| | LAWRENCE | 141 | 17.2% | 680 | 82.8% | 821 |
| | MCDONALD | 83 | 19.8% | 336 | 80.2% | 419 |
| | MILLER | 95 | 16.5% | 481 | 83.5% | 576 |
| | MORGAN | 96 | 17.1% | 467 | 82.9% | 563 |
| | NEWTON | 168 | 17.1% | 817 | 82.9% | 985 |
| | OZARK | 58 | 19.7% | 236 | 80.3% | 294 |
| | POLK | 119 | 15.9% | 629 | 84.1% | 748 |
| | ST CLAIR | 34 | 13.3% | 222 | 86.7% | 256 |
| | STONE | 108 | 20.8% | 410 | 79.2% | 518 |
| | TANEY | 193 | 18.5% | 850 | 81.5% | 1,043 |
| | VERNON | 73 | 13.5% | 469 | 86.5% | 542 |
| | WEBSTER | 138 | 22.0% | 488 | 78.0% | 626 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,633 | 16.9% | 17,926 | 83.1% | 21,559 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 16.5% | 142 | 83.5% | 170 |
| | BUCHANAN | 243 | 13.9% | 1,501 | 86.1% | 1,744 |
| | CLAY | 332 | 17.6% | 1,555 | 82.4% | 1,887 |
| | DE KALB | 37 | 18.1% | 167 | 81.9% | 204 |
| | JACKSON | 1,606 | 15.2% | 8,952 | 84.8% | 10,558 |
| | PLATTE | 77 | 17.0% | 377 | 83.0% | 454 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,323 | 15.5% | 12,694 | 84.5% | 15,017 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 230 | 16.6% | 1,154 | 83.4% | 1,384 |
| | JEFFERSON | 436 | 16.7% | 2,171 | 83.3% | 2,607 |
| | ST CHARLES | 373 | 17.8% | 1,723 | 82.2% | 2,096 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,455 | 12.5% | 10,160 | 87.5% | 11,615 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,030 | 10.8% | 8,541 | 89.2% | 9,571 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,524 | 12.9% | 23,749 | 87.1% | 27,273 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 100.0% | 1 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,622 | 14.2% | 88,244 | 85.8% | 102,866 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 58.0% | 21 | 42.0% | 50 |
| | CALDWELL | 55 | 75.3% | 18 | 24.7% | 73 |
| | CARROLL | 43 | 63.2% | 25 | 36.8% | 68 |
| | CASS | 315 | 67.6% | 151 | 32.4% | 466 |
| | CHARITON | 32 | 50.8% | 31 | 49.2% | 63 |
| | CLINTON | 68 | 73.9% | 24 | 26.1% | 92 |
| | COOPER | 75 | 64.7% | 41 | 35.3% | 116 |
| | DAVIESS | 58 | 81.7% | 13 | 18.3% | 71 |
| | GENTRY | 33 | 64.7% | 18 | 35.3% | 51 |
| | GRUNDY | 55 | 62.5% | 33 | 37.5% | 88 |
| | HARRISON | 64 | 64.6% | 35 | 35.4% | 99 |
| | HOLT | 20 | 66.7% | 10 | 33.3% | 30 |
| | JOHNSON | 135 | 70.7% | 56 | 29.3% | 191 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 149 | 64.8% | 81 | 35.2% | 230 |
| | LINN | 77 | 62.6% | 46 | 37.4% | 123 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 49 | 45.8% | 58 | 54.2% | 107 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | NODAWAY | 67 | 64.4% | 37 | 35.6% | 104 |
| | PETTIS | 221 | 64.8% | 120 | 35.2% | 341 |
| | PUTNAM | 38 | 73.1% | 14 | 26.9% | 52 |
| | RAY | 87 | 59.2% | 60 | 40.8% | 147 |
| | SALINE | 98 | 60.5% | 64 | 39.5% | 162 |
| | SULLIVAN | 34 | 70.8% | 14 | 29.2% | 48 |
| | WORTH | 16 | 72.7% | 6 | 27.3% | 22 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,836 | 65.0% | 989 | 35.0% | 2,825 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 101 | 63.1% | 59 | 36.9% | 160 |
| | AUDRAIN | 112 | 68.3% | 52 | 31.7% | 164 |
| | BOONE | 447 | 68.6% | 205 | 31.4% | 652 |
| | CALLAWAY | 168 | 74.7% | 57 | 25.3% | 225 |
| | CLARK | 38 | 79.2% | 10 | 20.8% | 48 |
| | COLE | 224 | 69.1% | 100 | 30.9% | 324 |
| | GASCONADE | 83 | 68.6% | 38 | 31.4% | 121 |
| | HOWARD | 46 | 68.7% | 21 | 31.3% | 67 |
| | KNOX | 22 | 64.7% | 12 | 35.3% | 34 |
| | LEWIS | 35 | 53.0% | 31 | 47.0% | 66 |
| | LINCOLN | 224 | 70.2% | 95 | 29.8% | 319 |
| | MACON | 74 | 65.5% | 39 | 34.5% | 113 |
| | MARION | 162 | 59.1% | 112 | 40.9% | 274 |
| | MONITEAU | 59 | 67.8% | 28 | 32.2% | 87 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 56.7% | 26 | 43.3% | 60 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 77 | 70.0% | 33 | 30.0% | 110 |
| | OSAGE | 39 | 69.6% | 17 | 30.4% | 56 |
| | PIKE | 98 | 72.6% | 37 | 27.4% | 135 |
| | RALLS | 41 | 68.3% | 19 | 31.7% | 60 |
| | RANDOLPH | 144 | 61.3% | 91 | 38.7% | 235 |
| | SCHUYLER | 17 | 77.3% | 5 | 22.7% | 22 |
| | SCOTLAND | 22 | 66.7% | 11 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | SHELBY | 32 | 69.6% | 14 | 30.4% | 46 |
| | WARREN | 113 | 71.1% | 46 | 28.9% | 159 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,412 | 67.6% | 1,158 | 32.4% | 3,570 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 63 | 59.4% | 43 | 40.6% | 106 |
| | BUTLER | 326 | 61.9% | 201 | 38.1% | 527 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 280 | 58.3% | 200 | 41.7% | 480 |
| | CARTER | 52 | 66.7% | 26 | 33.3% | 78 |
| | CRAWFORD | 183 | 68.5% | 84 | 31.5% | 267 |
| | DENT | 104 | 67.1% | 51 | 32.9% | 155 |
| | DUNKLIN | 263 | 55.7% | 209 | 44.3% | 472 |
| | HOWELL | 413 | 72.2% | 159 | 27.8% | 572 |
| | IRON | 92 | 65.2% | 49 | 34.8% | 141 |
| | MADISON | 85 | 50.3% | 84 | 49.7% | 169 |
| | MARIES | 45 | 69.2% | 20 | 30.8% | 65 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MAY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 86 | 54.4% | 72 | 45.6% | 158 |
| | NEW MADRID | 99 | 50.3% | 98 | 49.7% | 197 |
| | OREGON | 119 | 75.3% | 39 | 24.7% | 158 |
| | PEMISCOT | 113 | 46.3% | 131 | 53.7% | 244 |
| | PERRY | 61 | 51.7% | 57 | 48.3% | 118 |
| | PHELPS | 237 | 67.9% | 112 | 32.1% | 349 |
| | PULASKI | 135 | 70.7% | 56 | 29.3% | 191 |
| | REYNOLDS | 40 | 61.5% | 25 | 38.5% | 65 |
| | RIPLEY | 118 | 53.9% | 101 | 46.1% | 219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 437 | 65.7% | 228 | 34.3% | 665 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 65 | 63.7% | 37 | 36.3% | 102 |
| | SCOTT | 286 | 59.3% | 196 | 40.7% | 482 |
| | SHANNON | 76 | 69.7% | 33 | 30.3% | 109 |
| | STODDARD | 231 | 62.3% | 140 | 37.7% | 371 |
| | TEXAS | 191 | 73.2% | 70 | 26.8% | 261 |
| | WASHINGTON | 186 | 70.7% | 77 | 29.3% | 263 |
| | WAYNE | 105 | 59.7% | 71 | 40.3% | 176 |
| | WRIGHT | 204 | 77.9% | 58 | 22.1% | 262 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,695 | 63.3% | 2,727 | 36.7% | 7,422 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 246 | 79.6% | 63 | 20.4% | 309 |
| | BARTON | 90 | 81.1% | 21 | 18.9% | 111 |
| | BATES | 87 | 70.7% | 36 | 29.3% | 123 |
| | BENTON | 174 | 74.7% | 59 | 25.3% | 233 |
| | CAMDEN | 187 | 77.9% | 53 | 22.1% | 240 |
| | CEDAR | 125 | 71.0% | 51 | 29.0% | 176 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 342 | 77.7% | 98 | 22.3% | 440 |
| | DADE | 62 | 80.5% | 15 | 19.5% | 77 |
| | DALLAS | 142 | 82.6% | 30 | 17.4% | 172 |
| | DOUGLAS | 125 | 79.1% | 33 | 20.9% | 158 |
| | GREENE | 1,250 | 70.4% | 526 | 29.6% | 1,776 |
| | HENRY | 175 | 72.0% | 68 | 28.0% | 243 |
| | HICKORY | 89 | 80.9% | 21 | 19.1% | 110 |
| | JASPER | 620 | 69.9% | 267 | 30.1% | 887 |
| | LACLEDE | 252 | 75.7% | 81 | 24.3% | 333 |
| | LAWRENCE | 261 | 77.7% | 75 | 22.3% | 336 |
| | MCDONALD | 115 | 72.8% | 43 | 27.2% | 158 |
| | MILLER | 181 | 74.2% | 63 | 25.8% | 244 |
| | MORGAN | 165 | 74.7% | 56 | 25.3% | 221 |
| | NEWTON | 329 | 73.1% | 121 | 26.9% | 450 |
| | OZARK | 72 | 73.5% | 26 | 26.5% | 98 |
| | POLK | 197 | 69.6% | 86 | 30.4% | 283 |
| | ST CLAIR | 75 | 85.2% | 13 | 14.8% | 88 |
| | STONE | 170 | 78.0% | 48 | 22.0% | 218 |
| | TANEY | 310 | 75.4% | 101 | 24.6% | 411 |
| | VERNON | 131 | 65.5% | 69 | 34.5% | 200 |
| | WEBSTER | 229 | 80.1% | 57 | 19.9% | 286 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,201 | 74.0% | 2,180 | 26.0% | 8,381 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 46 | 65.7% | 24 | 34.3% | 70 |
| | BUCHANAN | 423 | 70.0% | 181 | 30.0% | 604 |
| | CLAY | 570 | 72.2% | 219 | 27.8% | 789 |
| | DE KALB | 56 | 66.7% | 28 | 33.3% | 84 |
| | JACKSON | 2,541 | 68.6% | 1,162 | 31.4% | 3,703 |
| | PLATTE | 145 | 63.3% | 84 | 36.7% | 229 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,781 | 69.0% | 1,698 | 31.0% | 5,479 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 495 | 75.8% | 158 | 24.2% | 653 |
| | JEFFERSON | 698 | 67.4% | 337 | 32.6% | 1,035 |
| | ST CHARLES | 593 | 66.0% | 306 | 34.0% | 899 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,413 | 61.2% | 1,531 | 38.8% | 3,944 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,534 | 60.8% | 991 | 39.2% | 2,525 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,733 | 63.3% | 3,323 | 36.7% | 9,056 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,660 | 67.1% | 12,075 | 32.9% | 36,735 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through May 2018

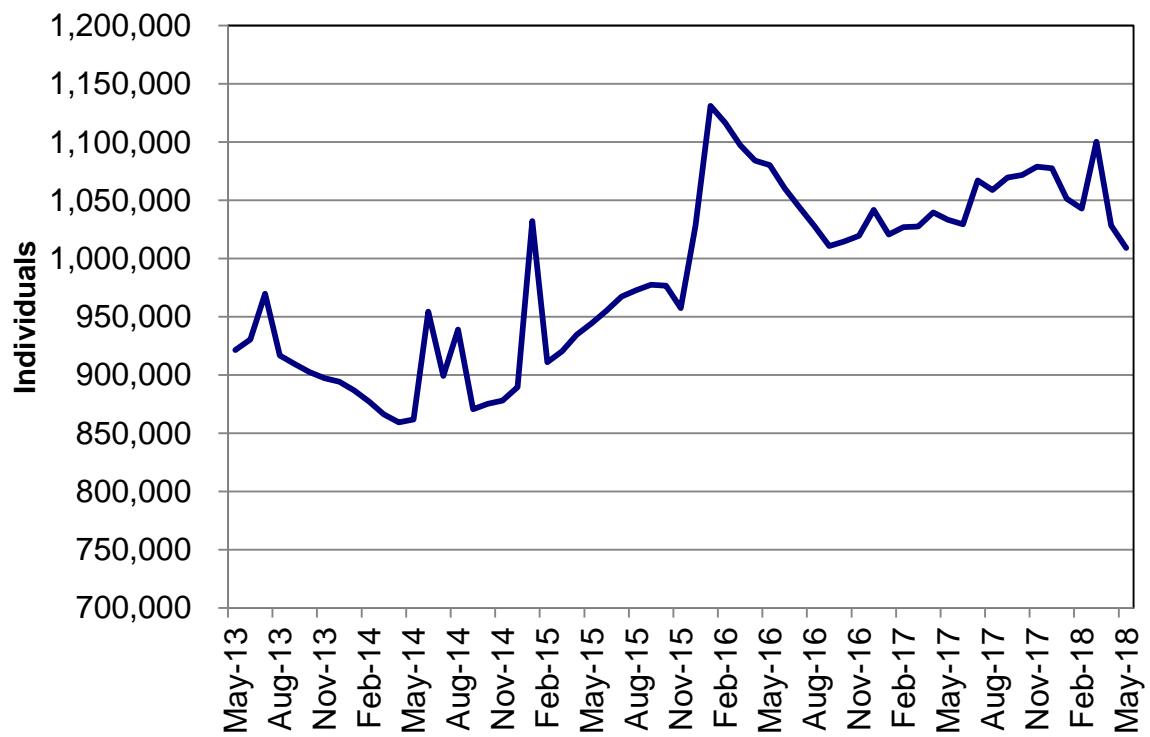


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through May 2018

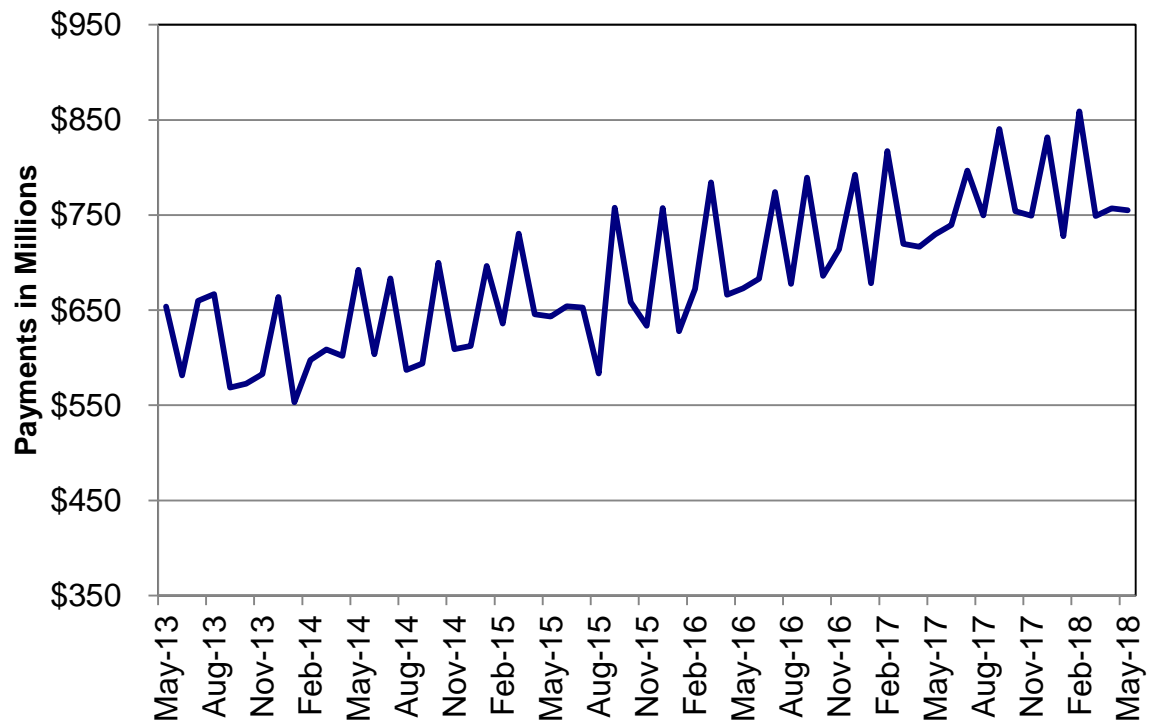


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,014,852 | \$755,667,572 | 23,665 | \$85,428,743 | 6,080 | \$42,800,160 | 90,452 | \$50,411,287 | 5,158 | \$694,575 |
| ADAIR | 4,236 | \$3,898,120 | 86 | \$303,554 | 27 | \$153,703 | 391 | \$197,865 | 13 | \$3,200 |
| ANDREW | 1,944 | \$1,413,801 | 87 | \$335,819 | 21 | \$102,335 | 221 | \$115,621 | 2 | \$165 |
| ATCHISON | 707 | \$506,311 | 40 | \$123,769 | 2 | \$13,010 | 82 | \$28,216 | 5 | \$321 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,537 | \$3,058,324 | 73 | \$274,928 | 23 | \$102,786 | 484 | \$211,520 | 10 | \$1,583 |
| BARRY | 7,829 | \$4,185,071 | 102 | \$344,972 | 37 | \$191,504 | 650 | \$352,859 | 19 | \$2,718 |
| BARTON | 2,544 | \$1,303,955 | 87 | \$282,036 | 9 | \$50,283 | 139 | \$34,579 | 12 | \$1,092 |
| BATES | 3,000 | \$2,744,428 | 84 | \$310,085 | 24 | \$45,173 | 312 | \$327,523 | 11 | \$3,011 |
| BENTON | 3,753 | \$3,048,025 | 114 | \$361,015 | 25 | \$87,978 | 440 | \$341,793 | 8 | \$1,863 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,975 | \$2,155,677 | 65 | \$176,545 | 13 | \$65,183 | 277 | \$174,220 | 21 | \$1,525 |
| BOONE | 21,002 | \$17,056,143 | 226 | \$799,773 | 126 | \$811,775 | 2,139 | \$1,054,458 | 41 | \$8,955 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,738 | \$13,786,542 | 310 | \$945,815 | 186 | \$1,596,296 | 2,284 | \$1,343,654 | 71 | \$10,907 |
| BUTLER | 12,444 | \$10,030,125 | 267 | \$914,748 | 66 | \$440,306 | 1,127 | \$781,460 | 128 | \$14,340 |
| CALDWELL | 1,393 | \$805,492 | 47 | \$156,201 | 4 | \$48,283 | 153 | \$82,653 | 6 | \$975 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,692 | \$4,821,731 | 120 | \$367,711 | 40 | \$193,459 | 636 | \$384,640 | 9 | \$1,290 |
| CAMDEN | 6,858 | \$4,479,266 | 113 | \$389,491 | 26 | \$286,909 | 564 | \$293,477 | 27 | \$5,951 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,458 | \$10,290,447 | 342 | \$1,181,440 | 71 | \$665,378 | 1,233 | \$534,788 | 48 | \$5,873 |
| CARROLL | 1,467 | \$1,260,217 | 55 | \$164,019 | 10 | \$72,740 | 183 | \$124,412 | 9 | \$1,033 |
| CARTER | 1,809 | \$1,226,283 | 12 | \$41,057 | 7 | \$37,831 | 164 | \$118,096 | 24 | \$1,800 |
| CASS | 13,041 | \$10,264,223 | 380 | \$1,410,674 | 83 | \$754,086 | 950 | \$1,191,975 | 71 | \$10,058 |
| CEDAR | 3,225 | \$2,513,268 | 76 | \$235,265 | 11 | \$78,637 | 408 | \$153,355 | 14 | \$1,004 |
| CHARITON | 1,266 | \$1,185,308 | 132 | \$466,028 | 5 | \$20,159 | 137 | \$74,235 | 3 | \$225 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,816 | \$6,679,642 | 121 | \$427,841 | 54 | \$234,837 | 659 | \$348,219 | 45 | \$3,919 |
| CLARK | 1,291 | \$708,889 | 28 | \$112,179 | 4 | \$36,375 | 51 | \$24,083 | 2 | \$267 |
| CLAY | 26,038 | \$18,213,090 | 405 | \$1,484,916 | 161 | \$867,563 | 1,874 | \$1,368,823 | 131 | \$19,043 |
| CLINTON | 2,760 | \$2,021,134 | 113 | \$452,254 | 22 | \$114,800 | 261 | \$160,620 | 17 | \$3,765 |
| COLE | 10,645 | \$8,454,592 | 211 | \$676,669 | 58 | \$520,410 | 972 | \$475,763 | 15 | \$1,162 |
| COOPER | 2,774 | \$2,616,861 | 114 | \$401,380 | 17 | \$166,036 | 267 | \$104,593 | 4 | \$528 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,745 | \$3,945,233 | 107 | \$402,907 | 37 | \$294,982 | 513 | \$396,869 | 31 | \$3,759 |
| DADE | 1,478 | \$755,535 | 33 | \$119,158 | 7 | \$30,913 | 107 | \$28,948 | 4 | \$328 |
| DALLAS | 3,689 | \$2,186,519 | 79 | \$279,589 | 23 | \$78,246 | 385 | \$134,457 | 13 | \$921 |
| DAVIESS | 1,495 | \$761,667 | 20 | \$58,875 | 4 | \$79,789 | 153 | \$64,791 | 2 | \$108 |
| DEKALB | 1,381 | \$1,009,179 | 54 | \$181,087 | 12 | \$50,525 | 232 | \$76,331 | 12 | \$1,726 |
| DENT | 3,803 | \$3,089,947 | 75 | \$260,004 | 29 | \$210,199 | 445 | \$229,769 | 20 | \$2,538 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,285 | \$1,582,434 | 44 | \$153,717 | 18 | \$86,502 | 205 | \$81,277 | 6 | \$536 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,951 | \$8,499,869 | 316 | \$1,115,405 | 55 | \$324,807 | 1,210 | \$546,083 | 80 | \$15,224 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,360 | \$10,414,910 | 322 | \$1,068,738 | 81 | \$759,418 | 1,287 | \$786,959 | 48 | \$5,727 |
| GASCONADE | 2,360 | \$1,722,585 | 113 | \$423,117 | 12 | \$61,667 | 221 | \$112,415 | 8 | \$1,057 |
| GENTRY | 1,172 | \$1,493,018 | 50 | \$173,997 | 10 | \$72,811 | 181 | \$53,220 | 18 | \$1,078 |
| GREENE | 49,823 | \$36,547,040 | 986 | \$3,417,514 | 349 | \$2,222,355 | 4,143 | \$2,011,749 | 164 | \$21,504 |
| GRUNDY | 2,012 | \$1,724,248 | 120 | \$424,865 | 18 | \$113,368 | 295 | \$217,946 | 19 | \$2,751 |
| HARRISON | 1,846 | \$1,306,309 | 61 | \$214,592 | 6 | \$25,604 | 252 | \$102,821 | 24 | \$3,463 |
| HENRY | 4,689 | \$3,453,031 | 104 | \$344,427 | 27 | \$101,376 | 606 | \$286,010 | 19 | \$1,480 |
| HICKORY | 1,807 | \$1,080,542 | 51 | \$171,455 | 10 | \$51,828 | 170 | \$64,252 | 6 | \$1,582 |
| HOLT | 659 | \$483,645 | 35 | \$116,224 | 5 | \$84,321 | 76 | \$24,253 | 3 | \$225 |
| HOWARD | 1,676 | \$1,775,708 | 47 | \$152,239 | 9 | \$114,731 | 185 | \$51,190 | 16 | \$1,807 |
| HOWELL | 10,962 | \$7,140,127 | 325 | \$1,149,472 | 64 | \$328,053 | 1,238 | \$403,415 | 65 | \$9,886 |
| IRON | 2,812 | \$2,704,195 | 147 | \$536,837 | 17 | \$71,615 | 322 | \$305,213 | 39 | \$4,681 |
| JACKSON | 130,502 | \$96,478,232 | 2,623 | \$10,349,789 | 918 | \$6,667,531 | 11,731 | \$8,758,826 | 850 | \$129,267 |
| JASPER | 25,779 | \$17,558,128 | 326 | \$1,132,951 | 147 | \$1,076,081 | 2,616 | \$1,855,237 | 98 | \$17,663 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,406 | \$19,673,532 | 804 | \$2,798,009 | 170 | \$882,584 | 2,203 | \$1,141,475 | 214 | \$32,376 |
| JOHNSON | 5,921 | \$4,796,299 | 152 | \$513,668 | 43 | \$188,561 | 634 | \$285,969 | 24 | \$3,401 |
| KNOX | 676 | \$487,945 | 15 | \$56,072 | 4 | \$7,068 | 49 | \$32,636 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8,568 | \$5,622,519 | 124 | \$414,503 | 47 | \$315,373 | 743 | \$385,221 | 19 | \$3,320 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,442 | \$6,332,095 | 153 | \$501,639 | 37 | \$220,475 | 515 | \$296,956 | 28 | \$3,075 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,317 | \$4,422,432 | 130 | \$440,108 | 25 | \$82,103 | 651 | \$331,951 | 25 | \$1,872 |
| LEWIS | 1,550 | \$989,234 | 87 | \$298,784 | 4 | \$19,265 | 98 | \$25,589 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 8,867 | \$6,136,119 | 206 | \$633,935 | 45 | \$212,380 | 847 | \$326,899 | 19 | \$3,394 |
| LINN | 2,299 | \$1,718,934 | 112 | \$381,244 | 14 | \$74,486 | 272 | \$179,571 | 9 | \$1,391 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,615 | \$2,341,318 | 150 | \$590,392 | 17 | \$98,044 | 456 | \$294,846 | 19 | \$1,963 |
| MCDONALD | 5,534 | \$2,451,170 | 59 | \$191,619 | 27 | \$116,212 | 428 | \$216,004 | 13 | \$1,069 |
| MACON | 2,633 | \$2,018,602 | 98 | \$329,772 | 18 | \$143,411 | 244 | \$152,022 | 4 | \$2,451 |
| MADISON | 3,297 | \$3,695,887 | 127 | \$515,904 | 20 | \$193,746 | 379 | \$233,440 | 18 | \$2,309 |
| MARIES | 1,249 | \$912,584 | 61 | \$201,855 | 3 | \$11,105 | 105 | \$36,337 | 6 | \$1,842 |
| MARION | 6,136 | \$6,438,559 | 344 | \$1,296,483 | 36 | \$207,614 | 474 | \$307,116 | 16 | \$3,924 |
| MERCER | 548 | \$342,286 | 26 | \$110,908 | 1 | \$8,912 | 62 | \$27,890 | 3 | \$2,240 |
| MILLER | 5,064 | \$3,311,201 | 176 | \$640,399 | 20 | \$162,860 | 464 | \$182,855 | 17 | \$1,741 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,925 | \$2,830,177 | 89 | \$280,244 | 23 | \$143,639 | 374 | \$154,164 | 32 | \$3,374 |
| MONITEAU | 2,245 | \$1,413,386 | 72 | \$253,250 | 7 | \$60,825 | 164 | \$53,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1,551 | \$1,098,249 | 40 | \$147,662 | 5 | \$16,191 | 132 | \$70,395 | 1 | \$73 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,181 | \$1,343,782 | 115 | \$352,768 | 10 | \$36,427 | 208 | \$64,568 | 1 | \$75 |
| MORGAN | 4,482 | \$3,019,606 | 96 | \$354,878 | 25 | \$228,631 | 420 | \$218,417 | 22 | \$4,881 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,884 | \$3,961,150 | 158 | \$545,394 | 17 | \$196,497 | 489 | \$191,732 | 28 | \$2,367 |
| NEWTON | 11,311 | \$6,420,079 | 219 | \$793,884 | 54 | \$434,390 | 1,052 | \$640,390 | 35 | \$5,382 |
| NODAWAY | 2,172 | \$1,602,153 | 81 | \$252,940 | 9 | \$156,751 | 266 | \$90,298 | 17 | \$2,546 |
| OREGON | 3,062 | \$2,251,587 | 57 | \$176,549 | 16 | \$73,240 | 428 | \$159,325 | 10 | \$739 |
| OSAGE | 1,260 | \$799,647 | 51 | \$125,653 | 3 | \$13,353 | 122 | \$52,077 | 4 | \$275 |
| OZARK | 2,213 | \$1,020,647 | 75 | \$222,999 | 4 | \$23,717 | 181 | \$53,246 | 3 | \$1,105 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,302 | \$4,427,310 | 119 | \$423,177 | 39 | \$148,616 | 699 | \$217,726 | 83 | \$10,418 |
| PERRY | 2,952 | \$2,640,350 | 109 | \$370,438 | 9 | \$87,187 | 293 | \$117,013 | 18 | \$2,131 |
| PETTIS | 9,878 | \$8,225,003 | 389 | \$1,509,720 | 65 | \$431,512 | 820 | \$443,179 | 44 | \$4,178 |
| PHELPS | 8,158 | \$6,988,584 | 182 | \$662,031 | 54 | \$371,076 | 750 | \$460,345 | 71 | \$13,811 |
| PIKE | 3,179 | \$2,491,298 | 71 | \$235,589 | 18 | \$87,150 | 341 | \$139,431 | 4 | \$959 |
| PLATTE | 7,914 | \$5,691,427 | 198 | \$734,166 | 41 | \$370,236 | 517 | \$294,372 | 40 | \$11,100 |
| POLK | 6,535 | \$5,568,677 | 187 | \$694,063 | 35 | \$149,854 | 734 | \$264,617 | 12 | \$870 |
| PULASKI | 6,838 | \$4,485,058 | 121 | \$399,655 | 33 | \$154,284 | 512 | \$265,234 | 21 | \$2,580 |
| PUTMAN | 869 | \$610,410 | 29 | \$97,905 | 7 | \$27,431 | 93 | \$49,217 | 1 | \$75 |
| RALLS | 1,424 | \$1,281,665 | 53 | \$192,865 | 9 | \$48,350 | 100 | \$123,216 | 3 | \$138 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,384 | \$4,122,980 | 241 | \$865,723 | 32 | \$241,905 | 589 | \$254,544 | 18 | \$4,054 |
| RAY | 3,381 | \$2,638,387 | 124 | \$424,201 | 19 | \$41,536 | 302 | \$233,971 | 18 | \$1,840 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,600 | \$1,337,625 | 26 | \$73,847 | 10 | \$54,871 | 131 | \$40,608 | 20 | \$3,896 |
| RIPLEY | 4,446 | \$3,244,096 | 46 | \$188,982 | 25 | \$195,662 | 580 | \$324,575 | 32 | \$2,613 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,957 | \$22,806,627 | 535 | \$1,920,613 | 118 | \$838,271 | 1,980 | \$961,458 | 59 | \$8,292 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,958 | \$1,226,355 | 29 | \$91,997 | 9 | \$67,785 | 247 | \$83,610 | 9 | \$3,983 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,707 | \$11,932,841 | 373 | \$1,343,562 | 98 | \$710,533 | 1,339 | \$964,338 | 121 | \$13,718 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,694 | \$2,005,289 | 70 | \$222,665 | 11 | \$93,383 | 321 | \$154,419 | 7 | \$785 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 128,422 | \$101,575,723 | 3,942 | \$14,563,925 | 734 | \$6,242,973 | 9,069 | \$4,090,907 | 715 | \$81,755 |
| SALINE | 4,472 | \$4,847,821 | 105 | \$376,953 | 19 | \$179,532 | 526 | \$259,136 | 26 | \$4,729 |
| SCHUYLER | 831 | \$435,624 | 21 | \$83,961 | 3 | \$15,744 | 64 | \$21,340 | 1 | \$2,102 |
| SCOTLAND | 810 | \$563,663 | 21 | \$86,421 | 5 | \$123,734 | 66 | \$37,964 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10,834 | \$9,447,514 | 262 | \$876,837 | 59 | \$377,383 | 1,150 | \$721,677 | 83 | \$8,555 |
| SHANNON | 2,330 | \$1,336,690 | 44 | \$148,712 | 9 | \$35,347 | 230 | \$129,583 | 10 | \$680 |
| SHELBY | 1,222 | \$820,965 | 50 | \$183,732 | 4 | \$22,997 | 86 | \$22,222 | 2 | \$236 |
| STODDARD | 7,374 | \$5,469,667 | 176 | \$550,885 | 38 | \$210,162 | 854 | \$380,374 | 31 | \$2,295 |
| STONE | 4,914 | \$2,725,142 | 124 | \$420,057 | 36 | \$131,722 | 370 | \$132,801 | 15 | \$1,585 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,341 | \$1,133,060 | 87 | \$343,722 | 8 | \$41,212 | 148 | \$75,627 | 6 | \$539 |
| TANEY | 11,036 | \$5,555,874 | 141 | \$482,173 | 63 | \$437,886 | 839 | \$460,950 | 6 | \$480 |
| TEXAS | 5,357 | \$2,760,852 | 101 | \$336,308 | 23 | \$103,412 | 526 | \$181,053 | 30 | \$3,463 |
| VERNON | 4,297 | \$4,747,526 | 125 | \$437,240 | 37 | \$211,068 | 544 | \$209,424 | 23 | \$1,501 |
| WARREN | 5,368 | \$3,494,066 | 51 | \$187,601 | 29 | \$202,858 | 418 | \$169,486 | 11 | \$1,519 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,558 | \$4,526,463 | 70 | \$263,340 | 30 | \$163,139 | 739 | \$407,971 | 30 | \$3,011 |
| WAYNE | 3,670 | \$2,569,614 | 63 | \$202,586 | 12 | \$121,907 | 306 | \$200,908 | 46 | \$4,063 |
| WEBSTER | 7,065 | \$3,459,942 | 105 | \$337,512 | 29 | \$107,642 | 397 | \$221,626 | 19 | \$1,723 |
| WORTH | 340 | \$216,434 | 10 | \$31,174 | 4 | \$27,620 | 47 | \$19,337 | 2 | \$150 |
| WRIGHT | 5,379 | \$2,779,278 | 110 | \$400,119 | 29 | \$91,493 | 417 | \$167,186 | 25 | \$7,781 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 78,330 | \$61,925,338 | 1,428 | \$5,847,781 | 559 | \$4,700,661 | 6,986 | \$3,781,853 | 592 | \$61,162 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 790 | \$1,662,090 | 2 | \$7,844 | 24 | \$139,607 | 231 | \$127,822 | 6 | \$736 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 273,807 | \$107,290,620 | 67,237 | \$420,406 | 5,314 | \$413,385 | 118,506 | \$23,518,536 | 18,009 | \$1,650,995 |
| ADAIR | 1,291 | \$541,770 | 415 | \$2,736 | 43 | \$5,039 | 637 | \$116,143 | 79 | \$7,160 |
| ANDREW | 558 | \$253,983 | 168 | \$860 | 8 | \$340 | 251 | \$40,431 | 44 | \$5,656 |
| ATCHISON | 179 | \$36,170 | 97 | \$514 | 1 | \$38 | 93 | \$11,396 | 6 | \$1,395 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,416 | \$593,191 | 355 | \$2,091 | 84 | \$3,544 | 508 | \$108,443 | 94 | \$5,785 |
| BARRY | 1,894 | \$785,898 | 425 | \$2,831 | 28 | \$988 | 688 | \$123,887 | 121 | \$7,538 |
| BARTON | 663 | \$176,202 | 172 | \$973 | 5 | \$415 | 222 | \$28,637 | 50 | \$4,588 |
| BATES | 878 | \$623,228 | 226 | \$1,615 | 12 | \$937 | 334 | \$68,677 | 55 | \$3,812 |
| BENTON | 1,031 | \$483,918 | 358 | \$2,703 | 26 | \$1,591 | 501 | \$102,703 | 73 | \$3,832 |
| BOLLINGER | 937 | \$353,349 | 337 | \$2,873 | 6 | \$375 | 404 | \$55,725 | 73 | \$4,182 |
| BOONE | 5,625 | \$2,333,279 | 1,491 | \$8,868 | 26 | \$2,871 | 2,519 | \$832,073 | 364 | \$33,899 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,967 | \$1,932,933 | 1,159 | \$7,871 | 57 | \$5,146 | 2,266 | \$478,523 | 322 | \$20,094 |
| BUTLER | 4,432 | \$1,622,091 | 1,183 | \$8,403 | 109 | \$8,957 | 1,714 | \$267,118 | 220 | \$20,601 |
| CALDWELL | 234 | \$64,387 | 98 | \$513 | 4 | \$323 | 118 | \$21,277 | 32 | \$1,686 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,015 | \$1,071,338 | 473 | \$2,943 | 5 | \$294 | 783 | \$199,578 | 167 | \$12,214 |
| CAMDEN | 1,761 | \$888,250 | 374 | \$2,429 | 16 | \$1,906 | 631 | \$165,749 | 132 | \$12,652 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,394 | \$1,415,726 | 1,205 | \$7,677 | 69 | \$5,588 | 1,641 | \$236,526 | 262 | \$18,311 |
| CARROLL | 437 | \$230,236 | 232 | \$1,657 | 10 | \$1,954 | 162 | \$39,877 | 33 | \$1,391 |
| CARTER | 576 | \$230,156 | 225 | \$1,445 | 12 | \$5,317 | 242 | \$28,974 | 41 | \$11,012 |
| CASS | 3,485 | \$1,445,938 | 629 | \$4,694 | 41 | \$2,815 | 1,154 | \$227,088 | 267 | \$23,436 |
| CEDAR | 981 | \$403,025 | 314 | \$2,479 | 6 | \$575 | 323 | \$47,670 | 64 | \$5,223 |
| CHARITON | 350 | \$112,666 | 109 | \$609 | 7 | \$1,313 | 219 | \$44,288 | 26 | \$1,708 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,291 | \$1,539,996 | 600 | \$4,569 | 16 | \$763 | 993 | \$142,232 | 231 | \$27,784 |
| CLARK | 356 | \$103,074 | 118 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$28,772 | 30 | \$1,515 |
| CLAY | 6,418 | \$2,325,462 | 1,177 | \$7,389 | 76 | \$3,788 | 2,589 | \$511,696 | 431 | \$40,167 |
| CLINTON | 731 | \$222,156 | 127 | \$833 | 8 | \$346 | 282 | \$52,204 | 73 | \$5,671 |
| COLE | 3,126 | \$1,436,306 | 623 | \$3,824 | 20 | \$1,074 | 1,337 | \$290,560 | 176 | \$14,439 |
| COOPER | 744 | \$305,413 | 260 | \$1,336 | 4 | \$196 | 295 | \$101,055 | 60 | \$5,650 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,763 | \$722,126 | 586 | \$3,591 | 56 | \$2,879 | 632 | \$103,392 | 112 | \$10,999 |
| DADE | 375 | \$138,267 | 148 | \$939 | 1 | \$8 | 174 | \$36,919 | 24 | \$1,192 |
| DALLAS | 1,075 | \$450,697 | 348 | \$2,228 | 5 | \$343 | 407 | \$79,198 | 69 | \$5,335 |
| DAVIESS | 361 | \$134,174 | 86 | \$582 | 14 | \$1,027 | 121 | \$18,792 | 34 | \$2,406 |
| DEKALB | 393 | \$143,351 | 137 | \$873 | 0 | \$0 | 189 | \$31,793 | 22 | \$1,694 |
| DENT | 1,267 | \$377,195 | 380 | \$2,811 | 55 | \$2,518 | 507 | \$90,603 | 97 | \$11,277 |
| DOUGLAS | 856 | \$248,214 | 252 | \$1,457 | 2 | \$56 | 321 | \$47,255 | 57 | \$4,024 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,030 | \$1,461,036 | 1,203 | \$9,546 | 177 | \$14,298 | 1,566 | \$218,795 | 198 | \$26,917 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,293 | \$1,434,344 | 1,046 | \$7,192 | 47 | \$2,797 | 1,587 | \$293,585 | 317 | \$25,744 |
| GASCONADE | 674 | \$285,090 | 250 | \$1,628 | 5 | \$183 | 294 | \$53,813 | 63 | \$3,822 |
| GENTRY | 374 | \$101,524 | 120 | \$645 | 1 | -\$221 | 154 | \$18,085 | 30 | \$1,874 |
| GREENE | 13,506 | \$6,047,573 | 3,049 | \$20,318 | 190 | \$9,398 | 6,019 | \$996,472 | 817 | \$68,244 |
| GRUNDY | 566 | \$177,966 | 214 | \$1,397 | 6 | \$437 | 363 | \$58,754 | 37 | \$1,419 |
| HARRISON | 564 | \$208,058 | 122 | \$734 | 8 | \$489 | 199 | \$32,231 | 47 | \$1,857 |
| HENRY | 1,410 | \$490,716 | 393 | \$2,958 | 24 | \$2,887 | 564 | \$101,353 | 108 | \$7,515 |
| HICKORY | 470 | \$196,965 | 157 | \$973 | 3 | \$502 | 204 | \$46,886 | 42 | \$3,533 |
| HOLT | 171 | \$60,385 | 52 | \$413 | 1 | \$37 | 73 | \$15,559 | 12 | \$760 |
| HOWARD | 502 | \$196,484 | 139 | \$819 | 4 | \$385 | 226 | \$53,883 | 49 | \$2,389 |
| HOWELL | 2,906 | \$979,743 | 862 | \$5,078 | 82 | \$8,842 | 1,301 | \$200,183 | 200 | \$14,806 |
| IRON | 1,029 | \$460,645 | 345 | \$2,676 | 12 | \$2,961 | 521 | \$79,738 | 51 | \$4,407 |
| JACKSON | 29,137 | \$11,009,674 | 5,153 | \$27,668 | 804 | \$45,922 | 14,109 | \$3,932,458 | 1,928 | \$215,633 |
| JASPER | 6,876 | \$2,870,368 | 1,490 | \$9,046 | 122 | \$7,031 | 3,158 | \$511,370 | 478 | \$43,839 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,806 | \$3,016,703 | 1,611 | \$10,959 | 139 | \$14,049 | 3,532 | \$617,370 | 661 | \$53,128 |
| JOHNSON | 1,702 | \$624,436 | 356 | \$2,403 | 15 | \$2,125 | 686 | \$138,388 | 132 | \$11,849 |
| KNOX | 183 | \$62,945 | 81 | \$533 | 4 | \$219 | 79 | \$18,727 | 10 | \$315 |
| LACLEDE | 2,398 | \$1,203,320 | 575 | \$3,984 | 18 | \$1,127 | 893 | \$140,543 | 141 | \$10,184 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,575 | \$576,717 | 433 | \$2,821 | 19 | \$2,099 | 589 | \$108,071 | 117 | \$9,854 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,163 | \$852,639 | 599 | \$3,857 | 39 | \$1,358 | 709 | \$114,385 | 159 | \$13,553 |
| LEWIS | 458 | \$125,732 | 101 | \$753 | 2 | \$120 | 193 | \$27,299 | 28 | \$1,670 |
| LINCOLN | 2,460 | \$1,063,720 | 638 | \$4,676 | 56 | \$6,080 | 979 | \$155,483 | 177 | \$13,551 |
| LINN | 631 | \$281,069 | 150 | \$982 | 10 | \$653 | 249 | \$50,543 | 49 | \$4,969 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 739 | \$287,562 | 326 | \$2,040 | 23 | \$1,105 | 452 | \$72,540 | 54 | \$3,197 |
| MCDONALD | 1,224 | \$428,828 | 189 | \$1,133 | 32 | \$2,339 | 463 | \$54,251 | 95 | \$9,051 |
| MACON | 769 | \$327,590 | 269 | \$1,648 | 31 | \$2,294 | 291 | \$123,793 | 61 | \$4,275 |
| MADISON | 1,236 | \$499,238 | 420 | \$2,655 | 6 | \$1,119 | 448 | \$69,679 | 69 | \$4,740 |
| MARIES | 364 | \$239,207 | 183 | \$842 | 5 | \$842 | 188 | \$24,585 | 19 | \$6,441 |
| MARION | 1,936 | \$980,750 | 510 | \$3,333 | 1 | \$108 | 1,024 | \$177,009 | 101 | \$7,053 |
| MERCER | 156 | \$36,223 | 61 | \$365 | 3 | \$404 | 49 | \$9,068 | 14 | \$558 |
| MILLER | 1,373 | \$589,546 | 375 | \$2,243 | 12 | \$763 | 558 | \$132,901 | 112 | \$8,794 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,376 | \$402,598 | 418 | \$3,025 | 8 | \$216 | 553 | \$86,127 | 88 | \$8,847 |
| MONITEAU | 536 | \$265,193 | 138 | \$832 | 3 | \$239 | 240 | \$69,751 | 53 | \$5,015 |
| MONROE | 399 | \$222,197 | 133 | \$1,094 | 10 | \$660 | 211 | \$41,072 | 27 | \$650 |
| MONTGOMERY | 628 | \$172,696 | 157 | \$1,183 | 11 | \$1,090 | 250 | \$37,254 | 38 | \$4,490 |
| MORGAN | 1,274 | \$512,650 | 422 | \$2,876 | 7 | \$403 | 585 | \$150,301 | 80 | \$4,601 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,655 | \$694,120 | 567 | \$4,071 | 15 | \$926 | 636 | \$83,649 | 108 | \$9,022 |
| NEWTON | 2,934 | \$971,008 | 590 | \$3,634 | 35 | \$3,415 | 1,166 | \$220,528 | 178 | \$16,840 |
| NODAWAY | 549 | \$158,358 | 208 | \$1,487 | 3 | \$156 | 241 | \$37,508 | 48 | \$1,858 |
| OREGON | 915 | \$309,899 | 337 | \$2,254 | 20 | \$2,021 | 438 | \$52,207 | 85 | \$4,365 |
| OSAGE | 351 | \$161,916 | 74 | \$359 | 1 | \$60 | 189 | \$25,340 | 26 | \$1,320 |
| OZARK | 500 | \$141,371 | 137 | \$837 | 11 | \$830 | 223 | \$32,083 | 39 | \$2,755 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,154 | \$618,606 | 738 | \$5,323 | 103 | \$7,376 | 682 | \$91,845 | 119 | \$8,557 |
| PERRY | 900 | \$333,804 | 284 | \$1,320 | 19 | \$3,013 | 344 | \$44,676 | 64 | \$9,094 |
| PETTIS | 2,654 | \$1,216,156 | 638 | \$3,969 | 50 | \$4,611 | 1,267 | \$318,369 | 141 | \$11,545 |
| PHELPS | 2,595 | \$920,236 | 802 | \$4,657 | 104 | \$8,038 | 1,108 | \$222,052 | 169 | \$10,971 |
| PIKE | 952 | \$366,032 | 336 | \$2,038 | 7 | \$337 | 380 | \$89,280 | 62 | \$5,488 |
| PLATTE | 1,784 | \$636,448 | 334 | \$2,204 | 27 | \$1,888 | 752 | \$164,290 | 126 | \$14,567 |
| POLK | 2,035 | \$856,938 | 430 | \$3,166 | 7 | \$509 | 706 | \$148,110 | 109 | \$11,460 |
| PULASKI | 1,914 | \$925,669 | 457 | \$3,182 | 22 | \$2,247 | 702 | \$157,644 | 148 | \$9,826 |
| PUTMAN | 236 | \$135,114 | 87 | \$576 | 8 | \$700 | 84 | \$28,258 | 13 | \$959 |
| RALLS | 413 | \$188,011 | 100 | \$812 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$58,973 | 34 | \$2,790 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,629 | \$580,743 | 416 | \$3,200 | 86 | \$4,542 | 823 | \$183,473 | 106 | \$7,170 |
| RAY | 982 | \$412,093 | 198 | \$1,536 | 5 | \$472 | 333 | \$55,011 | 78 | \$3,993 |
| REYNOLDS | 570 | \$210,141 | 209 | \$1,505 | 21 | \$696 | 233 | \$37,031 | 39 | \$2,099 |
| RIPLEY | 1,616 | \$530,623 | 460 | \$4,203 | 22 | \$971 | 556 | \$89,157 | 104 | \$23,248 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,588 | \$2,682,658 | 1,475 | \$7,931 | 157 | \$10,731 | 2,667 | \$469,638 | 530 | \$48,600 |
| ST. CLAIR | 565 | \$237,964 | 198 | \$1,324 | 1 | \$90 | 185 | \$33,928 | 39 | \$3,125 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,129 | \$2,309,528 | 1,497 | \$10,898 | 55 | \$8,168 | 2,564 | \$423,033 | 331 | \$26,752 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 914 | \$306,422 | 216 | \$1,452 | 4 | \$511 | 319 | \$43,920 | 54 | \$4,870 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 31,725 | \$11,531,235 | 6,530 | \$33,225 | 705 | \$57,744 | 14,769 | \$2,857,712 | 1,997 | \$196,350 |
| SALINE | 1,445 | \$543,271 | 484 | \$2,554 | 26 | \$1,462 | 521 | \$139,556 | 91 | \$6,286 |
| SCHUYLER | 227 | \$57,119 | 58 | \$501 | 4 | -\$543 | 78 | \$10,016 | 26 | \$3,338 |
| SCOTLAND | 247 | \$77,240 | 82 | \$488 | 1 | \$295 | 72 | \$11,854 | 19 | \$2,397 |
| SCOTT | 3,447 | \$1,327,183 | 1,130 | \$7,620 | 60 | \$4,574 | 1,554 | \$220,171 | 257 | \$22,764 |
| SHANNON | 688 | \$193,540 | 202 | \$1,208 | 9 | \$1,033 | 250 | \$65,803 | 44 | \$3,233 |
| SHELBY | 348 | \$159,294 | 81 | \$574 | 3 | \$151 | 139 | \$33,397 | 27 | \$2,415 |
| STODDARD | 2,620 | \$793,604 | 761 | \$5,085 | 33 | \$3,429 | 946 | \$134,660 | 151 | \$16,480 |
| STONE | 1,295 | \$503,825 | 268 | \$2,071 | 9 | \$458 | 489 | \$78,316 | 101 | \$6,747 |
| SULLIVAN | 387 | \$175,935 | 107 | \$701 | 10 | \$860 | 159 | \$44,164 | 30 | \$3,162 |
| TANEY | 2,518 | \$863,994 | 559 | \$3,884 | 14 | \$1,324 | 1,049 | \$197,840 | 172 | \$17,556 |
| TEXAS | 1,462 | \$482,912 | 460 | \$3,002 | 55 | \$8,652 | 556 | \$81,320 | 116 | \$7,773 |
| VERNON | 1,252 | \$485,708 | 331 | \$2,403 | 18 | \$1,040 | 447 | \$55,140 | 90 | \$4,955 |
| WARREN | 1,419 | \$548,389 | 321 | \$1,671 | 40 | \$4,559 | 491 | \$85,885 | 99 | \$6,248 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,312 | \$953,906 | 666 | \$4,193 | 13 | \$1,015 | 889 | \$147,911 | 141 | \$9,363 |
| WAYNE | 1,204 | \$393,144 | 434 | \$3,275 | 23 | \$1,367 | 485 | \$67,039 | 87 | \$7,274 |
| WEBSTER | 1,772 | \$653,569 | 404 | \$2,616 | 41 | \$2,140 | 598 | \$107,569 | 122 | \$9,501 |
| WORTH | 91 | \$43,675 | 34 | \$271 | 1 | \$174 | 32 | \$5,873 | 7 | \$322 |
| WRIGHT | 1,420 | \$507,581 | 446 | \$2,672 | 16 | \$1,570 | 530 | \$67,396 | 95 | \$7,269 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,346 | \$8,452,997 | 5,445 | \$27,210 | 672 | \$60,533 | 10,443 | \$2,147,275 | 927 | \$122,941 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 294 | \$142,347 | 19 | \$63 | 6 | \$556 | 254 | \$38,080 | 57 | \$5,477 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 23,675 | \$2,293,224 | 234 | \$10,470 | 7,046 | \$339,384 | 1 | \$189 | 28,197 | \$3,064,318 |
| ADAIR | 198 | \$10,293 | 1 | \$85 | 72 | \$1,200 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$10,262 |
| ANDREW | 40 | \$2,663 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$837 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,983 |
| ATCHISON | 8 | \$484 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$442 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$172 |
| AUDRAIN | 120 | \$6,756 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$842 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$13,647 |
| BARRY | 114 | \$10,190 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,189 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$28,348 |
| BARTON | 32 | \$3,517 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$509 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$3,901 |
| BATES | 52 | \$9,316 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$644 | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$27,886 |
| BENTON | 63 | \$7,520 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,869 | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$32,293 |
| BOLLINGER | 170 | \$11,695 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$887 | 0 | \$0 | 231 | \$27,679 |
| BOONE | 342 | \$24,755 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$4,732 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,629 |
| BUCHANAN | 358 | \$26,655 | 0 | \$0 | 148 | \$6,120 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$3,978 |
| BUTLER | 764 | \$40,549 | 5 | \$333 | 158 | \$8,075 | 0 | \$0 | 1,433 | \$130,679 |
| CALDWELL | 30 | \$1,773 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$574 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,797 |
| CALLAWAY | 135 | \$6,913 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$1,949 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$3,983 |
| CAMDEN | 118 | \$10,250 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,148 | 0 | \$0 | 306 | \$21,868 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 604 | \$54,366 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$2,197 | 0 | \$0 | 651 | \$65,035 |
| CARROLL | 19 | \$2,142 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$12,343 |
| CARTER | 85 | \$4,034 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$204 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$10,224 |
| CASS | 211 | \$16,516 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$697 | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$27,167 |
| CEDAR | 56 | \$6,481 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$444 | 0 | \$0 | 311 | \$35,780 |
| CHARITON | 66 | \$3,166 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$237 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$5,623 |
| CHRISTIAN | 185 | \$23,652 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,974 | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$29,799 |
| CLARK | 23 | \$1,031 | 1 | \$40 | 14 | \$170 | 1 | \$189 | 37 | \$2,771 |
| CLAY | 335 | \$33,328 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$3,025 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,291 |
| CLINTON | 48 | \$2,436 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,580 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,507 |
| COLE | 310 | \$20,110 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$9,404 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,488 |
| COOPER | 51 | \$2,423 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$108 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$11,322 |
| CRAWFORD | 113 | \$7,969 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,866 | 0 | \$0 | 397 | \$36,414 |
| DADE | 33 | \$3,220 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$227 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$11,863 |
| DALLAS | 83 | \$6,252 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$560 | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$41,393 |
| DAVIESS | 16 | \$832 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$177 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$5,009 |
| DEKALB | 18 | \$1,160 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$410 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,728 |
| DENT | 50 | \$5,218 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,750 | 0 | \$0 | 383 | \$34,201 |
| DOUGLAS | 88 | \$6,033 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$396 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$19,883 |
| DUNKLIN | 699 | \$47,698 | 2 | \$192 | 62 | \$1,987 | 0 | \$0 | 1,227 | \$138,325 |
| FRANKLIN | 406 | \$29,280 | 10 | \$865 | 76 | \$2,486 | 0 | \$0 | 347 | \$64,178 |
| GASCONADE | 64 | \$3,659 | 1 | \$24 | 25 | \$979 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$12,040 |
| GENTRY | 12 | \$413 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$527 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$4,292 |
| GREENE | 1,260 | \$160,597 | 1 | \$24 | 219 | \$8,493 | 0 | \$0 | 748 | \$65,109 |
| GRUNDY | 10 | \$1,140 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$3,843 |
| HARRISON | 9 | \$468 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$417 | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$17,758 |
| HENRY | 68 | \$7,971 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$1,941 | 0 | \$0 | 390 | \$52,532 |
| HICKORY | 48 | \$3,038 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$403 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$9,889 |
| HOLT | 8 | \$1,529 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$479 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,380 |
| HOWARD | 17 | \$600 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$656 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$3,589 |
| HOWELL | 216 | \$21,636 | 1 | \$28 | 49 | \$1,482 | 0 | \$0 | 966 | \$95,776 |
| IRON | 210 | \$11,442 | 1 | \$28 | 12 | \$297 | 0 | \$0 | 301 | \$41,973 |
| JACKSON | 1,825 | \$199,629 | 0 | \$0 | 696 | \$33,291 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$8,851 |
| JASPER | 255 | \$36,886 | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$6,573 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$19,071 |
| JEFFERSON | 839 | \$90,666 | 27 | \$1,238 | 264 | \$17,156 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$28,429 |
| JOHNSON | 100 | \$6,787 | 1 | \$27 | 51 | \$1,034 | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$20,244 |
| KNOX | 24 | \$1,263 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$183 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,698 |
| LACLEDE | 113 | \$16,663 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,109 | 0 | \$0 | 383 | \$31,739 |
| LAFAYETTE | 98 | \$6,895 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$455 | 0 | \$0 | 254 | \$28,434 |
| LAWRENCE | 145 | \$15,345 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,013 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$27,610 |
| LEWIS | 41 | \$2,703 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$290 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$10,315 |
| LINCOLN | 261 | \$25,490 | 14 | \$668 | 83 | \$3,166 | 0 | \$0 | 224 | \$29,475 |
| LINN | 88 | \$3,349 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$279 | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$28,026 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 32 | \$2,187 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$271 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$14,805 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$4,764 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$419 | 0 | \$0 | 199 | \$25,038 |
| MACON | 70 | \$10,248 | 5 | \$163 | 25 | \$1,261 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$12,787 |
| MADISON | 159 | \$14,073 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$1,823 | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$34,294 |
| MARIES | 34 | \$2,114 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$502 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$5,541 |
| MARION | 219 | \$12,817 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$6,598 | 0 | \$0 | 509 | \$43,377 |
| MERCER | 7 | \$564 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$3,494 |
| MILLER | 111 | \$8,384 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,409 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$12,448 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 135 | \$18,356 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$673 | 0 | \$0 | 548 | \$68,133 |
| MONITEAU | 46 | \$2,814 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$963 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$3,947 |
| MONROE | 45 | \$1,626 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$377 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$5,697 |
| MONTGOMERY | 65 | \$5,977 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$579 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$11,355 |
| MORGAN | 117 | \$9,301 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,536 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$11,714 |
| NEW MADRID | 173 | \$14,613 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$774 | 0 | \$0 | 635 | \$91,708 |
| NEWTON | 101 | \$11,290 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$1,522 | 0 | \$0 | 239 | \$27,217 |
| NODAWAY | 29 | \$1,501 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$1,298 | 0 | \$0 | 242 | \$25,614 |
| OREGON | 55 | \$6,694 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$179 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$31,728 |
| OSAGE | 39 | \$2,539 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,065 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$848 |
| OZARK | 38 | \$2,522 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$9,701 |
| PEMISCOT | 240 | \$22,405 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$690 | 0 | \$0 | 936 | \$124,254 |
| PERRY | 49 | \$3,535 | 1 | \$22 | 9 | \$272 | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$31,920 |
| PETTIS | 197 | \$13,719 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$2,202 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$8,998 |
| PHELPS | 92 | \$9,001 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$17,177 | 0 | \$0 | 452 | \$38,403 |
| PIKE | 82 | \$6,162 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$1,234 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$28,483 |
| PLATTE | 116 | \$8,383 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$493 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$226 |
| POLK | 129 | \$9,600 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$1,287 | 0 | \$0 | 619 | \$81,387 |
| PULASKI | 62 | \$5,716 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,883 | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$29,048 |
| PUTMAN | 11 | \$558 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$276 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$5,428 |
| RALLS | 35 | \$1,177 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$945 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$7,929 |
| RANDOLPH | 271 | \$12,439 | 1 | \$56 | 40 | \$1,019 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$18,840 |
| RAY | 36 | \$5,775 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$481 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$10,397 |
| REYNOLDS | 67 | \$3,406 | 1 | \$64 | 12 | \$551 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$11,032 |
| RIPLEY | 305 | \$17,787 | 2 | \$156 | 45 | \$1,820 | 0 | \$0 | 522 | \$44,117 |
| ST. CHARLES | 504 | \$55,173 | 26 | \$1,183 | 182 | \$6,213 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$3,675 |
| ST. CLAIR | 22 | \$2,149 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$162 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$27,912 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 589 | \$85,419 | 3 | \$149 | 155 | \$8,007 | 0 | \$0 | 806 | \$78,526 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 82 | \$5,784 | 10 | \$620 | 35 | \$593 | 0 | \$0 | 219 | \$27,793 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,138 | \$335,451 | 71 | \$2,196 | 1,157 | \$60,838 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$6,743 |
| SALINE | 147 | \$4,977 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,020 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$20,254 |
| SCHUYLER | 29 | \$2,165 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$194 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$3,506 |
| SCOTLAND | 7 | \$969 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$644 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$4,697 |
| SCOTT | 433 | \$50,345 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$3,034 | 0 | \$0 | 988 | \$137,891 |
| SHANNON | 49 | \$4,031 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$398 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$17,822 |
| SHELBY | 28 | \$2,011 | 1 | \$56 | 7 | \$71 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$3,967 |
| STODDARD | 361 | \$26,362 | 1 | \$25 | 76 | \$2,881 | 0 | \$0 | 909 | \$91,473 |
| STONE | 112 | \$10,303 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$954 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$18,909 |
| SULLIVAN | 66 | \$2,464 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$893 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$13,548 |
| TANEY | 149 | \$20,808 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,297 | 0 | \$0 | 416 | \$36,836 |
| TEXAS | 72 | \$7,408 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$1,741 | 0 | \$0 | 397 | \$43,949 |
| VERNON | 67 | \$3,874 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$224 | 0 | \$0 | 396 | \$41,017 |
| WARREN | 95 | \$9,734 | 5 | \$208 | 31 | \$1,187 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$5,936 |
| WASHINGTON | 180 | \$26,781 | 2 | \$147 | 31 | \$2,523 | 0 | \$0 | 453 | \$53,762 |
| WAYNE | 206 | \$8,043 | 3 | \$364 | 43 | \$1,561 | 0 | \$0 | 478 | \$45,067 |
| WEBSTER | 117 | \$13,373 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,027 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$21,662 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$189 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$4,739 |
| WRIGHT | 132 | \$16,595 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,569 | 0 | \$0 | 480 | \$50,888 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,061 | \$270,697 | 37 | \$1,510 | 620 | \$43,430 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$3,033 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 50 | \$7,397 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$452 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$8,286 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 272 | \$8,883 | 17,258 | \$4,566,367 | 5,250 | \$427,064 | 660 | \$356,755 | 1,209 | \$1,348,217 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$8 | 162 | \$43,758 | 2 | \$221 | 2 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$17 | 37 | \$5,178 | 23 | \$888 | 2 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$235 | 4 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$38,629 | 8 | \$1,355 | 3 | \$1,507 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 18 | \$270 | 86 | \$29,148 | 43 | \$3,099 | 3 | \$1,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$7,598 | 23 | \$1,088 | 2 | \$1,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$13,549 | 28 | \$2,692 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$14,389 | 28 | \$1,519 | 5 | \$1,250 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$12,936 | 9 | \$314 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 1 | \$30 | 428 | \$124,343 | 87 | \$5,958 | 15 | \$9,618 | 24 | \$32,225 |
| BUCHANAN | 25 | \$322 | 415 | \$69,674 | 135 | \$5,183 | 48 | \$24,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$58,113 | 24 | \$1,673 | 13 | \$5,829 | 8 | \$7,067 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$43,815 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$45,710 | 40 | \$3,947 | 1 | \$548 | 2 | \$2,660 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$27,704 | 26 | \$1,647 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$75 | 160 | \$41,758 | 76 | \$4,150 | 2 | \$1,532 | 15 | \$15,481 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$13,488 | 1 | \$214 | 3 | \$2,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$15,411 | 3 | \$172 | 1 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$10,840 | 95 | \$5,926 | 6 | \$5,058 | 8 | \$10,380 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$20,664 | 31 | \$3,192 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$785 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$19,866 | 4 | \$29 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 8 | \$66 | 172 | \$50,904 | 163 | \$13,813 | 3 | \$617 | 6 | \$4,079 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,850 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 3 | \$128 | 206 | \$32,315 | 87 | \$4,266 | 15 | \$8,310 | 4 | \$3,887 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,815 | 8 | \$453 | 3 | \$820 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$92,906 | 63 | \$2,357 | 6 | \$1,920 | 17 | \$20,100 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$8 | 28 | \$17,440 | 20 | \$2,263 | 2 | \$644 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$18,406 | 24 | \$999 | 3 | \$945 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$4,615 | 4 | \$736 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$17,196 | 21 | \$2,231 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,558 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$7,489 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$881 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$8 | 20 | \$3,812 | 28 | \$1,023 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$6,302 | 12 | \$1,732 | 9 | \$4,771 | 3 | \$3,575 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$174 | 141 | \$53,323 | 25 | \$2,599 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 6 | \$50 | 217 | \$41,134 | 17 | \$1,205 | 22 | \$12,354 | 4 | \$3,135 |
| FRANKLIN | 13 | \$108 | 109 | \$30,529 | 67 | \$2,415 | 8 | \$3,738 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$6,446 | 9 | \$1,129 | 1 | \$1,088 | 1 | \$1,711 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,837 | 6 | \$299 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,465 | \$428,644 | 655 | \$71,570 | 33 | \$35,264 | 49 | \$57,372 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$298 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$23,557 | 36 | \$3,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$20,782 | 14 | \$1,647 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,519 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,831 | 4 | \$273 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$5,091 | 31 | \$2,095 | 2 | \$1,237 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$34,681 | 7 | \$642 | 6 | \$3,375 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$8 | 77 | \$21,070 | 54 | \$2,264 | 5 | \$3,482 | 1 | \$1,096 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,261 | \$555,926 | 501 | \$36,927 | 74 | \$42,710 | 188 | \$219,471 |
| JASPER | 17 | \$136 | 268 | \$67,669 | 230 | \$20,070 | 5 | \$2,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$82,729 | 194 | \$12,584 | 26 | \$15,300 | 7 | \$7,609 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$5,835 | 43 | \$3,835 | 2 | \$587 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$6,628 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 271 | \$125,804 | 45 | \$3,272 | 2 | \$717 | 4 | \$7,661 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$11,351 | 27 | \$1,940 | 2 | \$1,161 | 1 | \$463 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$24 | 79 | \$25,230 | 52 | \$6,385 | 4 | \$1,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$4,567 | 2 | \$46 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$20,248 | 9 | \$1,225 | 5 | \$2,436 | 1 | \$441 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$10,418 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,023 | 12 | \$236 | 1 | \$932 | 13 | \$11,013 |
| MCDONALD | 30 | \$378 | 45 | \$7,596 | 14 | \$1,001 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$13,529 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$13,350 | 30 | \$2,984 | 4 | \$1,497 | 1 | \$732 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,447 | 18 | \$310 | 1 | \$770 | 3 | \$7,293 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$33,304 | 16 | \$1,073 | 2 | \$1,684 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$594 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$8 | 37 | \$9,723 | 20 | \$890 | 5 | \$1,340 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$39 | 45 | \$8,561 | 10 | \$537 | 3 | \$434 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$11,476 | 4 | \$326 | 4 | \$1,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$13,179 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$5,559 | 19 | \$1,181 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$17,805 | 35 | \$2,011 | 2 | \$960 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$21,184 | 6 | \$301 | 6 | \$3,073 | 1 | \$1,220 |
| NEWTON | 1 | \$8 | 92 | \$35,262 | 87 | \$7,091 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,760 | 4 | \$577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$9,771 | 3 | \$459 | 3 | \$4,305 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$13,210 | 14 | \$651 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$30 | 32 | \$4,915 | 6 | \$247 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$5,779 | 6 | \$146 | 12 | \$8,042 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 4 | \$33 | 32 | \$9,555 | 20 | \$651 | 1 | \$856 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 8 | \$66 | 214 | \$54,310 | 74 | \$5,453 | 5 | \$1,957 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$30,606 | 76 | \$8,291 | 17 | \$7,217 | 11 | \$24,236 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$17,041 | 3 | \$160 | 3 | \$7,044 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$6,933 | 45 | \$2,171 | 5 | \$926 | 1 | \$1,187 |
| POLK | 4 | \$56 | 108 | \$26,431 | 76 | \$9,648 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$9,069 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$35,349 | 20 | \$3,290 | 6 | \$4,257 | 8 | \$14,577 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,414 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$11,063 | 8 | \$509 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$42,022 | 29 | \$1,859 | 3 | \$1,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,643 | 18 | \$2,722 | 4 | \$1,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$16,779 | 11 | \$1,337 | 2 | \$2,923 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$94 | 78 | \$25,117 | 7 | \$979 | 7 | \$5,381 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1 | \$152 | 201 | \$54,805 | 71 | \$8,387 | 15 | \$6,820 | 22 | \$17,782 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$6,128 | 6 | \$492 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 20 | \$160 | 135 | \$42,067 | 110 | \$7,902 | 21 | \$11,610 | 25 | \$22,706 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$6,762 | 5 | \$135 | 2 | \$1,072 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 33 | \$2,024 | 1,605 | \$381,882 | 496 | \$43,691 | 64 | \$25,337 | 419 | \$487,289 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$24,854 | 42 | \$2,550 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,563 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,698 | 1 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$43,346 | 60 | \$3,839 | 5 | \$1,370 | 10 | \$9,335 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$12,258 | 5 | \$1,654 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$6,456 | 1 | \$354 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$27,388 | 49 | \$2,867 | 9 | \$6,496 | 1 | \$1,351 |
| STONE | 7 | \$56 | 69 | \$15,096 | 28 | \$2,557 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$7,146 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 1 | \$8 | 158 | \$43,340 | 64 | \$5,322 | 2 | \$1,978 | 18 | \$15,355 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$13,241 | 14 | \$2,436 | 4 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$17,441 | 107 | \$8,110 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,388 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$10,742 | 6 | \$911 | 2 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$8 | 107 | \$24,710 | 14 | \$301 | 10 | \$6,458 | 1 | \$321 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$12,289 | 3 | \$168 | 6 | \$3,736 | 1 | \$1,046 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$41,913 | 40 | \$2,963 | 6 | \$2,285 | 6 | \$4,827 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5 | \$136 | 97 | \$19,926 | 51 | \$5,030 | 1 | \$926 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 35 | \$4,186 | 3,016 | \$718,961 | 218 | \$18,498 | 61 | \$23,248 | 309 | \$311,695 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$8 | 49 | \$16,211 | 15 | \$844 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,964 | \$5,188,175 | 52,476 | \$57,197,206 | 45 | \$199,638 | 152 | \$1,309,318 | 310 | \$337,863 |
| ADAIR | 65 | \$29,201 | 164 | \$107,300 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 4 | \$225 | 46 | \$40,311 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$1,986 | 36 | \$27,637 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 44 | \$17,871 | 138 | \$92,177 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 66 | \$18,823 | 236 | \$188,793 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$24,167 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 31 | \$5,854 | 92 | \$75,796 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$153 |
| BATES | 31 | \$5,339 | 125 | \$111,132 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,604 | 1 | \$100 |
| BENTON | 62 | \$13,806 | 248 | \$237,550 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,440 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 51 | \$23,609 | 259 | \$214,546 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,952 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 111 | \$51,739 | 518 | \$460,272 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$81,075 | 10 | \$12,861 |
| BUCHANAN | 44 | \$25,078 | 585 | \$466,526 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$17,935 | 2 | \$2,542 |
| BUTLER | 285 | \$108,111 | 1,042 | \$944,697 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$929 | 28 | \$20,458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,066 |
| CALLAWAY | 29 | \$10,297 | 143 | \$94,015 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 32 | \$15,901 | 118 | \$71,341 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,422 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 187 | \$79,829 | 624 | \$529,380 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,075 | 1 | \$3,056 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$3,191 | 56 | \$44,828 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,575 | 1 | \$799 |
| CARTER | 83 | \$23,668 | 230 | \$202,751 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 68 | \$20,638 | 270 | \$287,054 | 1 | \$4,251 | 2 | \$29,204 | 5 | \$6,775 |
| CEDAR | 45 | \$11,442 | 172 | \$139,328 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 29 | \$6,713 | 54 | \$49,694 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 82 | \$22,731 | 346 | \$239,210 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,510 | 1 | \$693 |
| CLARK | 23 | \$4,677 | 41 | \$21,996 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 83 | \$27,894 | 704 | \$705,468 | 1 | \$22 | 5 | \$17,272 | 6 | \$8,351 |
| CLINTON | 10 | \$1,657 | 60 | \$48,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |
| COLE | 52 | \$21,044 | 268 | \$202,646 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,565 | 1 | \$771 |
| COOPER | 19 | \$10,409 | 67 | \$61,133 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 73 | \$25,063 | 382 | \$298,251 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,677 | 3 | \$2,784 |
| DADE | 28 | \$7,125 | 51 | \$26,666 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,228 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 67 | \$21,581 | 171 | \$125,642 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | \$175 | 32 | \$13,438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 7 | \$286 | 91 | \$50,505 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,166 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 84 | \$28,657 | 347 | \$297,343 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,436 | 1 | \$389 |
| DOUGLAS | 46 | \$9,820 | 120 | \$83,394 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,687 |
| DUNKLIN | 369 | \$113,490 | 1,272 | \$1,314,173 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,202 |
| FRANKLIN | 101 | \$41,031 | 431 | \$351,798 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,558 | 5 | \$4,430 |
| GASCONADE | 26 | \$11,701 | 87 | \$55,770 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$356 | 26 | \$16,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 415 | \$105,506 | 1,608 | \$1,146,098 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$60,967 | 5 | \$4,790 |
| GRUNDY | 9 | \$541 | 92 | \$57,639 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$417 |
| HARRISON | 3 | \$94 | 54 | \$34,502 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 73 | \$14,420 | 278 | \$191,362 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,517 | 3 | \$1,264 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$6,950 | 80 | \$74,314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$67 | 25 | \$20,019 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 6 | \$1,947 | 46 | \$36,342 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 166 | \$40,586 | 427 | \$318,134 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31,107 | 3 | \$1,013 |
| IRON | 64 | \$16,485 | 296 | \$266,038 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$592 |
| JACKSON | 779 | \$342,709 | 5,465 | \$7,002,176 | 3 | \$1,332 | 19 | \$186,046 | 36 | \$57,136 |
| JASPER | 259 | \$71,178 | 825 | \$637,125 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$444 |
| JEFFERSON | 190 | \$85,484 | 1,044 | \$992,954 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$78,809 | 6 | \$6,706 |
| JOHNSON | 37 | \$10,560 | 171 | \$164,261 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$26,490 | 5 | \$8,851 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,635 | 58 | \$25,397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 85 | \$33,824 | 293 | \$173,833 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,251 |
| LAFAYETTE | 29 | \$7,393 | 164 | \$155,404 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,932 | 1 | \$249 |
| LAWRENCE | 81 | \$23,238 | 253 | \$211,828 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 19 | \$4,316 | 31 | \$15,530 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 60 | \$33,216 | 323 | \$254,422 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$27,379 | 2 | \$1,493 |
| LINN | 8 | \$1,491 | 81 | \$49,877 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 11 | \$5,841 | 121 | \$63,762 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,047 |
| MCDONALD | 59 | \$15,659 | 140 | \$114,631 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 35 | \$10,828 | 87 | \$60,146 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 91 | \$29,809 | 282 | \$240,281 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,556 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 16 | \$5,963 | 44 | \$30,795 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 104 | \$28,548 | 346 | \$217,178 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,922 | 3 | \$439 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$63 | 18 | \$9,015 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 41 | \$13,775 | 125 | \$71,235 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,458 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 189 | \$80,520 | 464 | \$472,435 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 11 | \$6,929 | 37 | \$24,938 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$7,583 | 77 | \$46,952 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,205 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 15 | \$4,342 | 47 | \$35,709 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,063 |
| MORGAN | 42 | \$13,452 | 132 | \$72,315 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 190 | \$99,942 | 586 | \$622,858 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,185 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 117 | \$28,212 | 345 | \$271,529 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,468 | 2 | \$1,257 |
| NODAWAY | 12 | \$2,887 | 68 | \$50,524 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,067 |
| OREGON | 83 | \$18,748 | 182 | \$147,403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$399 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$2,612 | 32 | \$19,878 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 25 | \$5,172 | 56 | \$43,865 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 333 | \$112,387 | 887 | \$954,801 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 59 | \$31,606 | 131 | \$138,056 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,396 |
| PETTIS | 93 | \$28,017 | 456 | \$436,779 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28,579 | 4 | \$6,915 |
| PHELPS | 91 | \$26,653 | 317 | \$219,302 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,804 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 43 | \$14,570 | 135 | \$108,526 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,952 | 1 | \$407 |
| PLATTE | 10 | \$5,902 | 168 | \$147,462 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 48 | \$9,890 | 263 | \$160,834 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 57 | \$28,679 | 178 | \$146,086 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,530 | 1 | \$1,107 |
| PUTMAN | 8 | \$1,422 | 39 | \$26,288 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 15 | \$7,193 | 54 | \$38,733 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$140 |
| RANDOLPH | 93 | \$24,889 | 286 | \$217,933 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 21 | \$3,699 | 87 | \$78,704 | 1 | \$87 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$210 |
| REYNOLDS | 66 | \$36,614 | 219 | \$205,820 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 200 | \$78,965 | 564 | \$548,539 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 140 | \$73,494 | 605 | \$625,151 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$69,564 | 17 | \$23,669 |
| ST. CLAIR | 35 | \$6,837 | 98 | \$94,096 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$100 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 274 | \$133,736 | 1,165 | \$934,950 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$9,747 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 31 | \$12,540 | 117 | \$94,146 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$575 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,630 | \$1,096,637 | 8,638 | \$12,508,972 | 3 | \$7,617 | 28 | \$258,838 | 80 | \$85,197 |
| SALINE | 47 | \$18,139 | 186 | \$145,876 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | \$4,004 | 22 | \$13,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 11 | \$2,121 | 17 | \$10,970 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 330 | \$159,936 | 968 | \$916,023 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20,811 | 3 | -\$556 |
| SHANNON | 52 | \$10,300 | 148 | \$134,990 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 19 | \$5,567 | 41 | \$18,279 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,858 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 209 | \$91,092 | 645 | \$571,810 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,277 |
| STONE | 51 | \$17,231 | 144 | \$100,308 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$26,405 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 8 | \$3,313 | 47 | \$28,416 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 116 | \$33,302 | 276 | \$196,724 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,099 | 2 | \$1,402 |
| TEXAS | 58 | \$12,203 | 240 | \$188,213 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$821 |
| VERNON | 43 | \$9,839 | 236 | \$232,043 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$414 |
| WARREN | 31 | \$9,933 | 102 | \$85,952 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,588 | 1 | \$100 |
| WASHINGTON | 148 | \$53,502 | 609 | \$576,952 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$7,426 |
| WAYNE | 115 | \$51,494 | 433 | \$424,460 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,074 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 76 | \$23,591 | 233 | \$171,803 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$93 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$5,464 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 79 | \$15,159 | 222 | \$146,455 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$222 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,546 | \$927,247 | 8,999 | \$12,774,437 | 36 | \$186,329 | 2 | \$26,799 | 50 | \$46,502 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$8,729 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 296 | \$10,613 | 7,801 | \$447,225 | 23,499 | \$4,460,790 | 11,022 | \$4,687,171 | 109 | \$16,184 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$95 | 54 | \$3,213 | 187 | \$40,978 | 47 | \$18,597 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,235 | 43 | \$9,180 | 21 | \$9,633 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$356 | 23 | \$3,609 | 6 | \$1,205 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$36 | 52 | \$2,759 | 162 | \$30,153 | 56 | \$11,919 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$10 | 47 | \$3,056 | 189 | \$49,399 | 69 | \$47,641 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,317 | 49 | \$12,372 | 23 | \$10,173 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,787 | 103 | \$19,028 | 17 | \$4,341 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 1 | \$32 | 45 | \$2,259 | 178 | \$17,868 | 47 | \$39,649 | 1 | \$175 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$10 | 34 | \$1,988 | 125 | \$15,654 | 21 | \$5,010 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 1 | \$10 | 152 | \$7,345 | 447 | \$100,843 | 90 | \$35,299 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$6,738 | 499 | \$85,548 | 176 | \$53,903 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$603 | 172 | \$10,458 | 418 | \$76,216 | 220 | \$104,236 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$251 | 30 | \$2,857 | 10 | \$1,404 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$4,824 | 162 | \$51,346 | 73 | \$18,202 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5 | 40 | \$2,825 | 166 | \$42,841 | 46 | \$27,516 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3 | \$35 | 116 | \$6,928 | 364 | \$68,006 | 174 | \$60,992 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,033 | 53 | \$14,376 | 20 | \$13,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,449 | 69 | \$28,480 | 16 | \$7,917 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 3 | \$24 | 66 | \$3,752 | 197 | \$79,623 | 116 | \$45,056 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$17 | 36 | \$1,945 | 93 | \$10,598 | 29 | \$18,007 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$711 | 40 | \$14,029 | 28 | \$10,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 8 | \$78 | 76 | \$4,459 | 183 | \$23,618 | 57 | \$24,129 | 5 | \$1,003 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$711 | 31 | \$983 | 5 | \$2,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 11 | \$81 | 128 | \$7,254 | 363 | \$67,290 | 184 | \$48,776 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 2 | \$16 | 23 | \$1,239 | 54 | \$11,240 | 23 | \$10,933 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$37 | 55 | \$4,601 | 224 | \$40,787 | 110 | \$50,649 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,106 | 73 | \$7,827 | 27 | \$19,598 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 3 | \$33 | 50 | \$2,405 | 170 | \$19,459 | 76 | \$58,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$344 | 46 | \$17,714 | 11 | \$7,707 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$52 | 48 | \$2,430 | 114 | \$18,442 | 51 | \$37,145 | 1 | \$98 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$412 | 45 | \$9,075 | 10 | \$5,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$5 | 21 | \$1,665 | 52 | \$6,699 | 9 | \$4,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$32 | 56 | \$3,099 | 179 | \$32,228 | 32 | \$39,160 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$568 | 40 | \$2,119 | 119 | \$21,968 | 22 | \$15,370 | 1 | \$33 |
| DUNKLIN | 3 | \$530 | 158 | \$8,870 | 515 | \$45,707 | 190 | \$103,016 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 3 | \$98 | 81 | \$3,945 | 294 | \$62,054 | 187 | \$102,200 | 5 | \$708 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$7 | 9 | \$648 | 66 | \$12,678 | 42 | \$22,001 | 3 | \$221 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,027 | 43 | \$5,439 | 14 | \$10,007 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 24 | \$1,008 | 308 | \$18,870 | 1,068 | \$248,985 | 552 | \$213,263 | 9 | \$753 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$110 | 25 | \$1,487 | 60 | \$8,213 | 28 | \$26,483 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$19 | 15 | \$989 | 61 | \$4,404 | 17 | \$5,644 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 4 | \$50 | 31 | \$2,161 | 160 | \$19,057 | 36 | \$28,611 | 2 | \$93 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,023 | 69 | \$7,175 | 10 | \$13,820 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$558 | 20 | \$2,922 | 3 | \$442 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,204 | 49 | \$3,887 | 14 | \$8,223 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$200 | 79 | \$4,743 | 350 | \$102,893 | 121 | \$42,185 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,610 | 159 | \$18,868 | 57 | \$30,990 | 1 | \$15 |
| JACKSON | 13 | \$261 | 523 | \$31,939 | 1,976 | \$480,099 | 1,224 | \$461,144 | 28 | \$5,127 |
| JASPER | 6 | \$117 | 210 | \$13,902 | 605 | \$90,070 | 241 | \$78,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 7 | \$76 | 222 | \$11,557 | 540 | \$116,740 | 343 | \$124,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$2,830 | 130 | \$44,237 | 67 | \$23,639 | 3 | \$174 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$742 | 26 | \$2,810 | 6 | \$3,193 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$68 | 87 | \$4,964 | 175 | \$33,956 | 117 | \$63,038 | 1 | \$17 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$29 | 26 | \$1,310 | 131 | \$18,907 | 63 | \$27,941 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 6 | \$587 | 65 | \$3,429 | 194 | \$45,266 | 86 | \$39,929 | 1 | \$240 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,223 | 64 | \$6,588 | 17 | \$6,795 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$31 | 99 | \$4,407 | 166 | \$27,252 | 93 | \$31,417 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,630 | 55 | \$4,403 | 23 | \$11,649 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,859 | 101 | \$6,416 | 52 | \$18,838 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$38 | 25 | \$1,974 | 99 | \$11,690 | 36 | \$22,310 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$52 | 22 | \$1,301 | 96 | \$21,180 | 19 | \$19,434 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 1 | \$19 | 23 | \$945 | 157 | \$18,098 | 41 | \$19,040 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$10 | 7 | \$342 | 52 | \$4,249 | 15 | \$5,088 | 1 | \$27 |
| MARION | 2 | \$25 | 114 | \$7,252 | 308 | \$45,795 | 91 | \$29,962 | 4 | \$447 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$314 | 17 | \$1,584 | 3 | \$1,662 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$452 | 45 | \$2,343 | 153 | \$21,192 | 39 | \$19,487 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$29 | 66 | \$3,012 | 189 | \$24,720 | 44 | \$16,354 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$31 | 11 | \$746 | 72 | \$27,742 | 13 | \$5,347 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$28 | 15 | \$1,002 | 63 | \$3,882 | 12 | \$1,839 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$10 | 37 | \$1,889 | 63 | \$5,161 | 26 | \$14,238 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$21 | 49 | \$3,043 | 159 | \$44,004 | 43 | \$30,325 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$2,990 | 207 | \$23,455 | 50 | \$22,151 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 1 | \$19 | 62 | \$4,584 | 237 | \$34,418 | 129 | \$49,515 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,879 | 60 | \$7,587 | 26 | \$6,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,452 | 138 | \$13,634 | 36 | \$24,500 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | \$121 | 15 | \$797 | 38 | \$4,201 | 22 | \$13,846 | 1 | \$30 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$10 | 16 | \$908 | 66 | \$8,865 | 24 | \$10,497 | 1 | \$852 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$4,542 | 238 | \$26,858 | 100 | \$39,637 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,749 | 95 | \$15,589 | 25 | \$7,582 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$10 | 108 | \$6,810 | 252 | \$38,414 | 106 | \$70,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 6 | \$110 | 66 | \$3,906 | 311 | \$60,733 | 63 | \$42,534 | 1 | \$201 |
| PIKE | 3 | \$37 | 40 | \$2,577 | 144 | \$16,986 | 24 | \$31,164 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 3 | \$56 | 47 | \$1,875 | 93 | \$12,572 | 52 | \$18,965 | 1 | \$78 |
| POLK | 1 | \$10 | 52 | \$2,446 | 198 | \$27,187 | 48 | \$30,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$2,964 | 169 | \$27,286 | 71 | \$67,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$7 | 13 | \$652 | 44 | \$6,130 | 3 | \$2,787 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$47 | 25 | \$1,436 | 40 | \$5,378 | 17 | \$12,186 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$3,079 | 266 | \$34,061 | 56 | \$41,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$7 | 37 | \$1,644 | 58 | \$14,310 | 25 | \$5,861 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,025 | 74 | \$5,883 | 25 | \$15,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$19 | 48 | \$3,466 | 218 | \$15,537 | 91 | \$41,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8 | \$104 | 151 | \$8,142 | 332 | \$70,354 | 221 | \$63,896 | 2 | -\$992 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,208 | 48 | \$30,721 | 6 | \$8,608 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 3 | \$39 | 148 | \$9,028 | 568 | \$66,391 | 239 | \$141,790 | 17 | \$1,212 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$566 | 18 | \$876 | 73 | \$7,933 | 20 | \$10,783 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 37 | \$2,407 | 848 | \$42,498 | 1,811 | \$479,321 | 1,463 | \$401,454 | 12 | \$3,871 |
| SALINE | 2 | \$24 | 63 | \$3,391 | 147 | \$22,167 | 53 | \$24,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$19 | 15 | \$496 | 33 | \$2,325 | 1 | \$497 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$580 | 27 | \$5,791 | 4 | \$2,396 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 5 | \$77 | 125 | \$7,353 | 470 | \$46,211 | 123 | \$74,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$729 | 92 | \$12,035 | 31 | \$24,424 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$508 | 48 | \$7,076 | 8 | \$2,719 | 1 | \$158 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$62 | 114 | \$5,573 | 258 | \$31,183 | 108 | \$65,390 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 3 | \$88 | 37 | \$2,249 | 124 | \$33,819 | 48 | \$29,506 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,059 | 41 | \$3,350 | 17 | \$8,793 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 6 | \$648 | 97 | \$7,521 | 257 | \$30,964 | 71 | \$35,594 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,381 | 151 | \$18,691 | 30 | \$31,072 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 4 | \$72 | 40 | \$2,565 | 125 | \$13,775 | 39 | \$29,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$3,863 | 77 | \$8,571 | 59 | \$33,039 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | \$19 | 91 | \$5,505 | 245 | \$38,846 | 91 | \$51,678 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$44 | 38 | \$2,925 | 186 | \$22,466 | 38 | \$23,124 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | \$42 | 55 | \$2,397 | 145 | \$29,162 | 42 | \$27,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$261 | 11 | \$1,065 | 4 | -\$1,278 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,781 | 160 | \$43,732 | 51 | \$26,771 | 1 | \$132 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 22 | \$264 | 606 | \$31,550 | 1,358 | \$333,910 | 1,321 | \$444,021 | 6 | \$1,512 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$848 | 11 | \$3,190 | 34 | \$21,377 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,884 | \$6,772,797 | 950,750 | \$3,273,159 | 194 | \$6,362 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$3,315 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$8,238 | 3,841 | \$17,366 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 8 | \$13,819 | 1,789 | \$6,776 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$4,605 | 628 | \$3,328 | 2 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,716 | 4,219 | \$15,938 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 19 | \$76,517 | 7,343 | \$26,649 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$55 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$25,067 | 2,347 | \$8,871 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 22 | \$86,986 | 2,788 | \$11,684 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 9 | \$22,706 | 3,483 | \$17,422 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$1,817 | 2,733 | \$12,547 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 25 | \$102,631 | 19,543 | \$70,575 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| BUCHANAN | 37 | \$115,873 | 16,466 | \$63,745 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 16 | \$48,560 | 11,453 | \$55,201 | 6 | \$195 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$7,298 | 1,287 | \$4,328 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 6 | \$24,715 | 6,280 | \$21,890 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 8 | \$25,095 | 6,369 | \$20,106 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 20 | \$55,544 | 11,540 | \$46,285 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$17,949 | 1,333 | \$6,339 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$726 | 1,696 | \$8,291 | 2 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 45 | \$141,793 | 12,185 | \$22,458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| CEDAR | 4 | \$18,699 | 2,995 | \$13,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 1,175 | \$6,099 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 14 | \$61,754 | 11,668 | \$30,932 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$130 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,161 | \$3,926 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 39 | \$121,938 | 24,395 | \$45,364 | 4 | \$272 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 6 | \$21,339 | 2,585 | \$8,084 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 22 | \$74,114 | 9,910 | \$32,675 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 3 | \$14,342 | 2,565 | \$10,474 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 5 | \$15,468 | 5,278 | \$22,272 | 3 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$4,208 | 1,355 | \$5,097 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 13 | \$39,340 | 3,392 | \$15,446 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 1,384 | \$4,582 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 6 | \$8,155 | 1,241 | \$6,239 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$7,099 | 3,478 | \$17,006 | 1 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | \$32,681 | 3,013 | \$12,681 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 23 | \$103,490 | 10,223 | \$51,429 | 4 | \$66 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 26 | \$74,105 | 14,477 | \$42,159 | 4 | \$106 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30 |
| GASCONADE | 7 | \$17,440 | 2,191 | \$9,439 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| GENTRY | 5 | \$8,975 | 1,061 | \$5,280 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 119 | \$475,759 | 45,980 | \$179,099 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,935 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | \$12,055 | 1,828 | \$9,388 | 5 | \$195 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$13,047 | 1,680 | \$6,992 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 19 | \$69,920 | 4,318 | \$19,674 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$391 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 1,656 | \$7,696 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| HOLT | 6 | \$12,755 | 598 | \$2,550 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$10,807 | 1,538 | \$6,717 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$95 |
| HOWELL | 15 | \$45,677 | 10,058 | \$45,675 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 7 | \$35,443 | 2,630 | \$15,654 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 211 | \$660,251 | 124,280 | \$251,766 | 1 | \$34 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$71 |
| JASPER | 44 | \$171,488 | 24,091 | \$84,152 | 13 | \$954 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$42 |
| JEFFERSON | 59 | \$202,485 | 27,547 | \$80,635 | 12 | \$322 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 11 | \$52,961 | 5,551 | \$11,509 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 2 | \$2,735 | 597 | \$2,844 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 16 | \$66,824 | 8,001 | \$31,160 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 19 | \$61,087 | 5,092 | \$11,965 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 17 | \$66,925 | 7,771 | \$26,397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$1,822 | 1,418 | \$5,994 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 15 | \$54,038 | 8,251 | \$28,247 | 4 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 3 | \$8,120 | 2,177 | \$9,951 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 8 | \$29,407 | 2,390 | \$12,886 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$15,099 | 5,215 | \$14,298 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 10 | \$27,952 | 2,414 | \$9,723 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 21 | \$78,846 | 3,089 | \$15,079 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 6 | \$23,308 | 1,157 | \$5,085 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 9 | \$36,595 | 5,725 | \$29,821 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 504 | \$2,304 | 1 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 7 | \$26,807 | 4,693 | \$17,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 5 | \$15,674 | 3,635 | \$18,683 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 7 | \$35,111 | 2,102 | \$6,794 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 1,414 | \$5,444 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 10 | \$25,045 | 2,010 | \$9,041 | 1 | \$6 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 5 | \$14,337 | 4,141 | \$18,280 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 10 | \$32,976 | 4,503 | \$22,738 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 32 | \$104,536 | 10,502 | \$34,843 | 1 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | \$20,570 | 1,912 | \$9,336 | 4 | \$43 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$3,864 | 2,831 | \$14,354 | 11 | \$266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | \$10,400 | 1,174 | \$4,642 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 11 | \$41,468 | 2,038 | \$8,260 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 3 | \$14,261 | 5,969 | \$30,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 7 | \$25,982 | 2,763 | \$11,605 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 17 | \$66,197 | 9,295 | \$35,634 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 5 | \$14,755 | 7,645 | \$32,799 | 1 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 2 | \$6,444 | 2,949 | \$12,115 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 18 | \$53,400 | 7,398 | \$12,792 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 19 | \$78,263 | 6,094 | \$25,426 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$161 |
| PULASKI | 7 | \$22,313 | 6,425 | \$21,157 | 1 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$2,285 | 784 | \$3,637 | 1 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$3,186 | 1,312 | \$5,555 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 9 | \$31,159 | 5,017 | \$23,631 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 16 | \$73,785 | 3,203 | \$7,327 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$3,695 | 1,478 | \$7,569 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$8,404 | 4,151 | \$21,134 | 7 | \$334 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 65 | \$237,194 | 26,115 | \$70,105 | 7 | \$87 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$16,211 | 1,841 | \$8,532 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 34 | \$133,678 | 13,822 | \$67,229 | 3 | \$122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 12 | \$30,220 | 2,534 | \$10,120 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 300 | \$1,163,746 | 121,927 | \$377,925 | 35 | \$1,276 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| SALINE | 4 | \$8,509 | 4,223 | \$17,136 | 2 | \$150 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 759 | \$3,092 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 713 | \$2,071 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10 | \$44,235 | 10,030 | \$46,412 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$3,918 | 2,161 | \$10,440 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$4,142 | 1,123 | \$4,289 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$34,205 | 6,742 | \$32,361 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 17 | \$62,546 | 4,542 | \$16,582 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,242 | \$5,471 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 34 | \$133,724 | 10,100 | \$32,577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| TEXAS | 8 | \$30,553 | 4,932 | \$19,967 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 19 | \$94,926 | 4,025 | \$18,445 | 3 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3 |
| WARREN | 5 | \$12,347 | 5,043 | \$15,350 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 10 | \$41,972 | 6,144 | \$29,904 | 2 | \$41 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$3,757 | 3,399 | \$18,600 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 7 | \$21,666 | 6,511 | \$20,497 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$2,988 | 300 | \$1,280 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 16 | \$49,727 | 4,925 | \$20,492 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 56 | \$266,408 | 75,426 | \$293,182 | 42 | \$1,146 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$398 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,268 | \$513,041 | 142,449 | \$19,952,594 | 73 | \$527,960 | 9,912 | \$69,493,748 | 9,862 | \$8,696,497 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$451 | 729 | \$97,954 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$880,171 | 3 | -\$7,614 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$32,562 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$9,099 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$20,502 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$97,097 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 644 | \$87,636 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$292,368 | 207 | \$171,522 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,112 | \$171,543 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$181,401 | 15 | \$2,158 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 394 | \$63,090 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$55,511 | 1 | \$90 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 470 | \$65,794 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$180,626 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$1,076 | 776 | \$104,325 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$220,655 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 516 | \$79,247 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$51,904 | 159 | \$249,512 |
| BOONE | 10 | \$4,072 | 2,605 | \$363,959 | 0 | \$0 | 473 | \$3,616,410 | 208 | \$353,888 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,368 | \$332,942 | 0 | \$0 | 221 | \$1,790,497 | 2 | \$5,245 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$2,110 | 2,273 | \$320,338 | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$601,767 | 39 | \$6,269 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 206 | \$28,006 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,905 | 0 | -\$116 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 944 | \$135,712 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$519,592 | 215 | \$145,996 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 883 | \$121,270 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$319,865 | 0 | -\$145 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$862 | 1,855 | \$253,167 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$1,139,329 | 486 | \$950,431 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$37,678 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$82,314 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 334 | \$45,304 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$47,526 | 1 | \$60 |
| CASS | 4 | \$1,521 | 1,390 | \$193,712 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$685,049 | 2 | -\$181 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 552 | \$75,442 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$248,950 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$39,128 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$31,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,395 | \$192,509 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$234,411 | 0 | -\$29 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$24,656 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,689 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 51 | \$20,304 | 2,757 | \$383,950 | 0 | \$0 | 393 | \$2,220,758 | 10 | \$21,819 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 308 | \$41,885 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$246,285 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,257 | \$172,523 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$1,093,223 | 193 | \$355,653 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$81,121 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$670,988 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 962 | \$131,504 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,468 | 3 | \$679 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 242 | \$33,098 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$15,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 643 | \$94,296 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$61,529 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$30,522 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,993 | 2 | \$1,553 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 282 | \$39,932 | 5 | \$24,777 | 21 | \$107,133 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | -\$11,495 | 666 | \$98,243 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$340,273 | 0 | -\$884 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 584 | \$77,318 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$104,616 | 19 | \$9,549 |
| DUNKLIN | 13 | \$4,375 | 2,125 | \$295,295 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$185,880 | 10 | \$1,089 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,085 | \$290,291 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$828,901 | 14 | \$24,661 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 399 | \$53,198 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$49,505 | 2 | \$1,225 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 224 | \$30,820 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$739,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 13 | \$5,106 | 6,952 | \$975,748 | 0 | \$0 | 589 | \$5,474,233 | 5 | -\$2,777 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 360 | \$48,057 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$56,132 | 1 | -\$2,072 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$41,540 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$228,848 | 0 | -\$1,578 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 830 | \$112,386 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$159,600 | 1 | \$126 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 364 | \$48,776 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$41,114 | 0 | -\$51 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$13,166 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,341 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$0 | 274 | \$36,489 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$695,528 | 4 | \$6,789 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$3,418 | 2,038 | \$284,447 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$859,236 | 183 | \$122,245 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 557 | \$80,534 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$104,569 | 70 | \$36,253 |
| JACKSON | 77 | \$31,422 | 14,449 | \$2,056,710 | 0 | \$0 | 1,039 | \$7,367,092 | 848 | \$925,513 |
| JASPER | 21 | \$6,486 | 3,322 | \$468,416 | 0 | \$0 | 279 | \$2,286,795 | 3 | -\$802 |
| JEFFERSON | 19 | \$7,638 | 3,748 | \$522,793 | 8 | \$45,988 | 315 | \$1,634,390 | 26 | \$5,805 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 715 | \$99,830 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$789,168 | 1 | \$380 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$18,626 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,288 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,283 | \$189,354 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$121,543 | 0 | -\$29 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 758 | \$103,984 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$1,309,717 | 0 | -\$174 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | -\$422 | 1,138 | \$160,357 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$145,895 | 16 | \$3,814 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 248 | \$32,294 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$6,814 | 1 | \$3,146 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,194 | \$159,460 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$423,135 | 15 | \$7,739 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 431 | \$58,869 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$27,858 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 505 | \$71,229 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$111,716 | 2 | \$647 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 577 | \$85,271 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$96,805 | 0 | -\$435 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 402 | \$57,888 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$73,283 | 1 | \$254 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 577 | \$79,328 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$413,138 | 152 | \$184,298 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 245 | \$34,304 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,809 | 0 | -\$87 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,130 | \$154,636 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$686,788 | 128 | \$159,708 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$13,534 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 815 | \$112,418 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$53,318 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 735 | \$104,240 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$53,493 | 93 | \$60,193 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 275 | \$37,654 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$76,724 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$35,748 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$103,834 | 23 | \$16,298 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$49,599 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$71,983 | 35 | \$23,282 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 780 | \$110,674 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$260,583 | 0 | -\$58 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$5,148 | 929 | \$128,104 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$65,653 | 96 | \$90,185 |
| NEWTON | 6 | \$3,798 | 1,404 | \$204,266 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$321,393 | 0 | -\$58 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 415 | \$57,590 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$303,173 | 2 | \$295 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$2,110 | 627 | \$92,367 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$568,414 | 38 | \$19,201 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 210 | \$29,480 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$29,174 | 0 | -\$29 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 383 | \$55,610 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,657 | 13 | \$9,543 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$2,175 | 1,200 | \$171,215 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,474 | 5 | -\$358 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$62,225 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$401,765 | 118 | \$196,053 |
| PETTIS | 23 | \$9,643 | 1,399 | \$196,128 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$1,032,247 | 3 | \$573 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$1,308 | 1,313 | \$179,207 | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$1,160,486 | 5 | \$3,789 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 493 | \$79,647 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$444,750 | 84 | \$84,139 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 712 | \$101,626 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$608,353 | 3 | \$828 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,056 | \$143,082 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$748,467 | 0 | -\$116 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 777 | \$106,902 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$19,472 | 1 | \$34 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 168 | \$22,378 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$30,150 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$131,516 | 26 | \$32,777 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$1,688 | 938 | \$131,022 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$187,027 | 2 | \$1,069 |
| RAY | 0 | -\$413 | 435 | \$58,558 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$302,408 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$2,110 | 316 | \$42,460 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$37,172 | 4 | \$7,119 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 849 | \$119,072 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$95,305 | 3 | \$266 |
| ST. CHARLES | 33 | \$13,567 | 3,098 | \$446,535 | 0 | \$0 | 633 | \$4,178,621 | 43 | \$20,800 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 345 | \$44,921 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,633 | \$360,962 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$308,384 | 707 | \$741,957 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 405 | \$53,632 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$244,844 | 99 | \$116,316 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 638 | \$271,100 | 16,051 | \$2,256,372 | 15 | \$75,440 | 1,078 | \$8,831,477 | 2,350 | \$1,338,966 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 714 | \$96,748 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,632,925 | 1 | \$293 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$17,018 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$17,845 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 110 | \$17,286 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$602 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | \$4,452 | 1,947 | \$273,305 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$1,084,137 | 318 | \$283,522 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 462 | \$64,885 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$94,006 | 23 | \$12,010 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 166 | \$24,120 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,435 | \$199,830 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$661,921 | 165 | \$124,197 |
| STONE | 1 | \$232 | 751 | \$105,627 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$61,364 | 1 | -\$962 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 230 | \$30,984 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$12,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,441 | \$191,310 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$207,753 | 1 | -\$562 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 913 | \$122,784 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$161,889 | 71 | \$41,455 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 716 | \$96,253 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,207,123 | 0 | -\$754 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 627 | \$88,857 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$494,166 | 6 | \$2,318 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,119 | \$156,714 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$193,058 | 118 | \$68,932 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 757 | \$105,889 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$82,351 | 7 | \$254 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 924 | \$131,194 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$44,034 | 1 | -\$47 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$8,040 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$263 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 955 | \$133,306 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$134,369 | 50 | \$24,208 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 189 | \$80,052 | 12,468 | \$1,715,585 | 45 | \$381,756 | 174 | \$800,282 | 2,287 | \$1,630,941 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$834,989 | 12 | \$6,485 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,734 | \$2,744,379 | 15,378 | \$6,402,991 | 2,958 | \$7,085,697 | 28,287 | \$27,635,734 | 307 | \$6,552,560 |
| ADAIR | 10 | \$5,086 | 235 | \$68,852 | 21 | \$49,214 | 371 | \$302,828 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$419 | 23 | \$3,923 | 5 | \$19,798 | 42 | \$21,264 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,661 | 2 | \$11,971 | 15 | \$4,161 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 18 | \$14,869 | 73 | \$26,025 | 8 | \$13,212 | 22 | \$24,784 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 14 | \$6,022 | 106 | \$36,168 | 19 | \$29,391 | 257 | \$225,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 6 | \$11,491 | 28 | \$10,411 | 5 | \$15,956 | 35 | \$38,632 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 23 | \$24,973 | 50 | \$12,748 | 5 | \$7,680 | 148 | \$159,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$3,191 | 58 | \$33,134 | 17 | \$36,124 | 206 | \$201,439 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 29 | \$33,877 | 5 | \$1,624 | 15 | \$21,900 | 6 | \$7,722 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 90 | \$42,488 | 978 | \$291,090 | 72 | \$142,578 | 854 | \$742,398 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 42 | \$33,554 | 415 | \$192,231 | 67 | \$161,286 | 899 | \$480,817 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 71 | \$83,495 | 10 | \$3,707 | 39 | \$81,400 | 519 | \$586,947 | 27 | \$420,683 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$4,631 | 2 | \$1,923 | 37 | \$19,377 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 28 | \$15,930 | 33 | \$14,522 | 26 | \$82,664 | 64 | \$56,517 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 12 | \$10,580 | 192 | \$37,428 | 23 | \$45,816 | 269 | \$262,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 75 | \$97,468 | 327 | \$103,507 | 70 | \$235,021 | 25 | \$44,647 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$81,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,423 | 37 | \$41,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 26 | \$22,726 | 152 | \$50,339 | 18 | \$48,447 | 535 | \$578,366 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 4 | \$1,454 | 64 | \$20,943 | 4 | \$5,017 | 179 | \$343,879 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 3 | \$445 | 31 | \$11,768 | 4 | \$7,377 | 49 | \$39,664 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 14 | \$14,082 | 315 | \$391,193 | 61 | \$140,695 | 235 | \$219,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 3 | \$1,981 | 19 | \$4,389 | 2 | \$2,251 | 85 | \$73,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 51 | \$31,145 | 718 | \$277,719 | 89 | \$219,905 | 1,032 | \$1,048,541 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 2 | \$671 | 8 | \$1,581 | 11 | \$20,411 | 58 | \$19,002 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 41 | \$48,157 | 211 | \$106,047 | 31 | \$77,709 | 483 | \$596,666 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 11 | \$9,837 | 109 | \$28,832 | 13 | \$26,524 | 102 | \$78,872 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 51 | \$33,387 | 58 | \$15,849 | 5 | \$7,566 | 260 | \$266,639 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | -\$5,900 | 24 | \$7,160 | 2 | \$2,386 | 22 | \$20,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 6 | \$11,565 | 39 | \$13,772 | 8 | \$19,846 | 72 | \$71,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,188 | 3 | \$7,294 | 54 | \$25,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$1,191 | 34 | \$5,581 | 7 | \$10,280 | 47 | \$16,411 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 33 | \$37,013 | 3 | \$3,050 | 17 | \$28,220 | 179 | \$270,914 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 11 | \$14,822 | 4 | \$995 | 9 | \$11,178 | 6 | \$11,239 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 29 | \$6,474 | 3 | \$683 | 26 | \$53,576 | 385 | \$435,326 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 70 | \$51,938 | 375 | \$169,983 | 47 | \$96,544 | 743 | \$680,417 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 21 | \$12,607 | 47 | \$10,238 | 2 | \$4,434 | 92 | \$89,402 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$1,858 | 92 | \$21,876 | 6 | \$17,723 | 15 | \$5,498 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 145 | \$99,564 | 1,304 | \$899,680 | 193 | \$386,514 | 1,868 | \$2,351,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$5,753 | 38 | \$9,634 | 2 | \$646 | 231 | \$154,523 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$701 | 35 | \$4,458 | 9 | \$8,898 | 96 | \$44,967 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 6 | \$6,091 | 46 | \$19,309 | 5 | \$8,920 | 382 | \$481,129 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$6,912 | 2 | \$2,318 | 34 | \$34,920 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$380 | 1 | \$4,562 | 13 | \$2,997 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$146 | 95 | \$27,743 | 4 | \$4,671 | 53 | \$41,095 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 41 | \$46,524 | 206 | \$71,670 | 26 | \$42,705 | 6 | \$3,466 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 22 | \$17,162 | 61 | \$21,473 | 10 | \$17,145 | 11 | \$12,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 303 | \$184,129 | 1,328 | \$332,565 | 287 | \$650,920 | 3,921 | \$3,539,606 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 75 | \$79,596 | 602 | \$221,898 | 90 | \$241,889 | 1,160 | \$1,165,968 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 90 | \$90,607 | 504 | \$196,093 | 94 | \$238,579 | 793 | \$503,612 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$9,859 | 175 | \$105,348 | 22 | \$32,973 | 322 | \$307,918 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 2 | \$841 | 18 | \$7,318 | 4 | \$9,214 | 69 | \$100,008 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$9,562 | 90 | \$34,789 | 7 | \$12,286 | 471 | \$577,994 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3 | \$905 | 192 | \$68,273 | 18 | \$30,553 | 271 | \$294,031 | 48 | \$1,303,562 |
| LAWRENCE | 6 | \$5,561 | 123 | \$33,705 | 32 | \$72,052 | 278 | \$267,288 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 3 | \$1,918 | 27 | \$14,178 | 8 | \$17,013 | 82 | \$61,979 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 60 | \$33,040 | 152 | \$64,569 | 45 | \$92,360 | 597 | \$585,625 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$10,472 | 7 | \$16,396 | 178 | \$104,022 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | TARGETED CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | ICF/ID RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$14,550 | 11 | \$20,741 | 284 | \$156,521 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 19 | \$14,145 | 36 | \$16,243 | 8 | \$14,080 | 157 | \$119,519 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 8 | \$4,452 | 70 | \$34,128 | 5 | \$1,955 | 122 | \$87,768 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 20 | \$8,561 | 86 | \$29,411 | 26 | \$100,977 | 10 | \$14,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 11 | \$8,039 | 14 | \$5,357 | 4 | \$4,536 | 35 | \$24,974 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 31 | \$15,929 | 211 | \$144,720 | 25 | \$41,906 | 790 | \$735,167 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$674 | 8 | \$1,866 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$10,908 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 8 | \$7,130 | 114 | \$43,338 | 14 | \$35,308 | 224 | \$235,475 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 20 | \$40,267 | 26 | \$7,250 | 23 | \$115,321 | 1 | -\$2,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | \$3,702 | 36 | \$9,789 | 5 | \$10,536 | 50 | \$36,321 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 3 | \$369 | 45 | \$24,209 | 4 | \$2,004 | 72 | \$58,822 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 8 | \$2,331 | 30 | \$8,009 | 5 | \$18,990 | 7 | \$2,303 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$37,282 | 5 | \$13,320 | 168 | \$107,868 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$11,915 | 73 | \$28,080 | 33 | \$103,061 | 13 | \$8,427 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 23 | \$26,302 | 163 | \$60,255 | 37 | \$66,816 | 337 | \$247,227 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$14,446 | 8 | \$12,372 | 69 | \$23,301 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 6 | \$2,022 | 90 | \$32,043 | 10 | \$20,605 | 2 | \$1,166 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$542 | 42 | \$11,111 | 6 | \$12,429 | 37 | \$25,659 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 5 | \$8,962 | 15 | \$5,536 | 3 | \$3,368 | 10 | \$9,480 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 7 | -\$844 | 54 | \$23,069 | 37 | \$110,961 | 160 | \$177,630 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 16 | \$9,196 | 115 | \$46,094 | 29 | \$128,273 | 2 | \$3,892 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 26 | \$8,274 | 251 | \$76,308 | 33 | \$64,173 | 382 | \$262,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 58 | \$35,880 | 318 | \$125,828 | 13 | \$24,681 | 326 | \$317,094 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 7 | \$1,965 | 126 | \$57,336 | 15 | \$20,760 | 61 | \$41,422 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 13 | \$12,061 | 270 | \$126,768 | 40 | \$96,104 | 237 | \$351,227 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 14 | \$9,016 | 167 | \$68,688 | 13 | \$31,390 | 135 | \$129,894 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 12 | \$9,152 | 10 | \$3,490 | 25 | \$43,501 | 208 | \$234,916 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,894 | 7 | \$15,641 | 37 | \$20,170 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 4 | \$2,735 | 40 | \$18,818 | 5 | \$8,411 | 111 | \$92,953 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 23 | \$8,908 | 139 | \$53,586 | 26 | \$49,157 | 245 | \$166,769 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$1,919 | 89 | \$50,363 | 22 | \$33,305 | 109 | \$78,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 8 | \$6,660 | 16 | \$7,007 | 4 | \$3,508 | 35 | \$38,828 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 8 | \$3,695 | 1 | \$52 | 15 | \$24,226 | 90 | \$94,463 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 187 | \$85,546 | 807 | \$369,446 | 190 | \$573,018 | 1,400 | \$1,720,288 | 50 | \$1,177,853 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$3,294 | 10 | \$2,402 | 2 | \$6,245 | 75 | \$75,579 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 117 | \$104,306 | 189 | \$108,171 | 22 | \$43,442 | 29 | \$18,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$1,870 | 62 | \$7,603 | 23 | \$59,657 | 8 | \$8,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 552 | \$405,190 | 56 | \$22,521 | 265 | \$770,978 | 382 | \$366,243 | 155 | \$3,155,794 |
| SALINE | 12 | \$19,362 | 220 | \$73,898 | 13 | \$42,425 | 149 | \$124,683 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,707 | 1 | \$1,989 | 19 | \$9,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$996 | 12 | \$3,404 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$20,738 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 70 | \$47,475 | 199 | \$65,776 | 41 | \$110,763 | 9 | \$14,182 | 24 | \$430,297 |
| SHANNON | 5 | \$2,557 | 18 | \$7,198 | 3 | \$4,244 | 5 | \$1,923 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$793 | 44 | \$17,099 | 3 | \$3,916 | 82 | \$64,053 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 25 | \$15,664 | 147 | \$40,032 | 39 | \$62,894 | 15 | \$9,413 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 12 | \$12,181 | 4 | \$16,338 | 6 | \$9,964 | 142 | \$127,960 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,834 | 10 | \$26,572 | 71 | \$50,691 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 18 | \$25,655 | 3 | \$899 | 27 | \$73,443 | 261 | \$216,673 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 32 | \$15,492 | 64 | \$20,005 | 6 | \$10,982 | 17 | \$8,281 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 21 | \$36,026 | 128 | \$56,238 | 10 | \$15,896 | 273 | \$477,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 37 | \$36,337 | 94 | \$24,080 | 10 | \$11,482 | 368 | \$354,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 68 | \$35,599 | 110 | \$36,225 | 34 | \$89,169 | 20 | \$12,372 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 16 | \$3,041 | 36 | \$11,413 | 11 | \$19,525 | 123 | \$126,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 9 | \$3,252 | 128 | \$106,894 | 28 | \$84,094 | 155 | \$152,949 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$475 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$3,740 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 18 | \$18,372 | 19 | \$4,416 | 8 | \$10,930 | 7 | \$4,269 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 563 | \$322,534 | 49 | \$18,736 | 56 | \$129,964 | 678 | \$892,277 | 3 | \$64,370 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 8 | \$14,000 | 79 | \$52,884 | 3 | \$7,333 | 45 | \$32,513 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$31,070 | 25 | \$346,820 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,247 | \$1,284,984 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$3,629 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$20,287 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$726 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$41,576 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$5,115 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,331 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,946 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,061 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,482 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,624 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$812 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$69 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$8,692 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$15,180 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$32,262 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,030 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$112 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,404 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$5,460 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$207 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$959 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 2 | \$31,070 | 1 | \$11,186 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 496 | \$149,014 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$441 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$55,581 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$734 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$121 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$44,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$4,942 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$268 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$242 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$5,124 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,616 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,503 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$190 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$657 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$346 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$657 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$320 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,921 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 439 | \$109,823 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$596 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$492 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$131,927 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,967 | \$612,904 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$553 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,100 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,581 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$544 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$726 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$12,813 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,288 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 526 | \$188,957 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$8,493 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,676 | \$7,263,057 | 1,851 | \$280,037 | 26,459 | \$9,420,580 | 434 | \$21,890 | 737,271 | \$178,460,539 |
| ADAIR | 16 | \$74,147 | 6 | \$490 | 137 | \$58,839 | 0 | \$0 | 2,887 | \$744,636 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$450 | 5 | \$506 | 34 | \$13,963 | 0 | \$0 | 1,459 | \$363,091 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$517 | 0 | \$0 | 466 | \$110,344 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,487 | 5 | \$1,027 | 121 | \$91,938 | 1 | \$110 | 3,258 | \$792,169 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$56,975 | 15 | \$1,843 | 110 | \$29,883 | 0 | \$0 | 5,836 | \$1,118,540 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$640 | 42 | \$17,243 | 0 | \$0 | 1,873 | \$353,712 |
| BATES | 1 | \$22,211 | 4 | \$516 | 70 | \$15,916 | 1 | \$110 | 2,114 | \$566,938 |
| BENTON | 5 | \$44,449 | 8 | \$1,397 | 85 | \$29,301 | 2 | \$220 | 2,406 | \$569,416 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$2,517 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$35,272 | 0 | \$0 | 2,048 | \$499,775 |
| BOONE | 80 | \$395,479 | 64 | \$10,141 | 606 | \$325,850 | 1 | \$110 | 15,524 | \$3,734,468 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$4,474 | 43 | \$4,523 | 308 | \$162,819 | 4 | -\$330 | 13,011 | \$3,300,935 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$26,059 | 3 | \$3,331 | 415 | \$121,681 | 0 | \$0 | 8,234 | \$2,052,144 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$668 | 3 | \$357 | 23 | \$12,494 | 0 | \$0 | 1,033 | \$265,836 |
| CALLAWAY | 26 | \$70,820 | 19 | \$2,566 | 244 | \$63,817 | 0 | \$0 | 4,942 | \$1,176,812 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$18,623 | 10 | \$1,171 | 213 | \$123,357 | 0 | \$0 | 5,228 | \$1,217,072 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$21,185 | 20 | \$3,892 | 234 | \$99,516 | 1 | -\$110 | 8,986 | \$2,213,160 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$306 | 13 | \$21,275 | 3 | \$330 | 991 | \$246,933 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$3,586 | 0 | \$0 | 1,209 | \$294,442 |
| CASS | 14 | \$34,365 | 37 | \$3,242 | 311 | \$98,583 | 25 | \$1,210 | 10,275 | \$2,757,224 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$252 | 44 | \$17,103 | 0 | \$0 | 2,196 | \$592,143 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$25,777 | 1 | \$320 | 46 | \$5,835 | 0 | \$0 | 837 | \$186,293 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$63,724 | 45 | \$3,244 | 414 | \$147,418 | 0 | \$0 | 10,363 | \$1,997,995 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$3,098 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$6,329 | 0 | \$0 | 982 | \$234,733 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$173,055 | 66 | \$15,517 | 525 | \$334,709 | 21 | \$2,310 | 20,381 | \$5,697,166 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,003 | 61 | \$38,628 | 0 | \$0 | 2,146 | \$526,989 |
| COLE | 6 | \$15,333 | 23 | \$2,957 | 230 | \$95,948 | 0 | \$0 | 7,984 | \$1,883,686 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$2,095 | 5 | \$741 | 100 | \$29,505 | 0 | \$0 | 1,965 | \$443,002 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | -\$156 | 5 | \$689 | 68 | \$13,483 | 0 | \$0 | 4,135 | \$1,013,400 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 34 | \$19,811 | 0 | \$0 | 1,079 | \$203,724 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$12,150 | 11 | \$1,072 | 65 | \$25,021 | 0 | \$0 | 2,581 | \$501,011 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$452 | 39 | \$3,050 | 0 | \$0 | 1,142 | \$269,525 |
| DEKALB | 1 | -\$25 | 5 | \$312 | 28 | \$15,950 | 0 | \$0 | 902 | \$208,631 |
| DENT | 6 | \$13,236 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$8,590 | 0 | \$0 | 2,552 | \$627,850 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | -\$1,474 | 3 | \$187 | 75 | \$9,596 | 0 | \$0 | 2,334 | \$449,948 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$5,811 | 0 | \$0 | 243 | \$28,404 | 0 | \$0 | 7,117 | \$1,745,614 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$22,913 | 39 | \$4,333 | 356 | \$133,195 | 0 | \$0 | 11,427 | \$2,860,160 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$641 | 33 | \$28,438 | 0 | \$0 | 1,634 | \$372,982 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$484 | 22 | \$12,031 | 0 | \$0 | 788 | \$185,163 |
| GREENE | 99 | \$372,307 | 157 | \$14,631 | 2,046 | \$728,385 | 3 | \$330 | 36,004 | \$7,134,763 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5 | 42 | \$9,553 | 0 | \$0 | 1,313 | \$320,365 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$4,458 | 0 | \$0 | 1,302 | \$299,231 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$1,649 | 13 | \$2,611 | 137 | \$21,222 | 0 | \$0 | 3,136 | \$860,625 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$9,210 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$8,921 | 0 | \$0 | 1,255 | \$242,136 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,871 | 0 | \$0 | 465 | \$105,344 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$24,111 | 5 | \$499 | 55 | \$8,074 | 0 | \$0 | 1,168 | \$273,939 |
| HOWELL | 8 | \$185,998 | 11 | \$1,867 | 349 | \$95,483 | 0 | \$0 | 7,633 | \$1,532,787 |
| IRON | 18 | \$36,777 | 3 | \$360 | 45 | \$10,537 | 0 | \$0 | 1,694 | \$429,535 |
| JACKSON | 237 | \$1,085,876 | 308 | \$50,894 | 3,554 | \$1,266,797 | 314 | \$13,200 | 99,564 | \$27,068,575 |
| JASPER | 70 | \$309,088 | 58 | \$7,386 | 699 | \$195,768 | 1 | \$110 | 19,547 | \$3,750,593 |
| JEFFERSON | 12 | -\$1,752 | 64 | \$22,065 | 593 | \$207,906 | 0 | \$0 | 22,158 | \$5,596,573 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$24,927 | 10 | \$623 | 229 | \$57,209 | 6 | \$660 | 4,454 | \$1,212,008 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 18 | \$2,046 | 0 | \$0 | 457 | \$114,897 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$2,154 | 10 | \$1,400 | 177 | \$82,679 | 0 | \$0 | 6,215 | \$1,515,655 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$744 | 156 | \$50,438 | 8 | \$0 | 3,992 | \$1,087,315 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$48,307 | 25 | \$2,810 | 286 | \$103,707 | 0 | \$0 | 6,330 | \$1,242,744 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$2,678 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$7,032 | 0 | \$0 | 1,087 | \$281,936 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$4,774 | 15 | \$2,601 | 280 | \$138,092 | 0 | \$0 | 6,581 | \$1,609,091 |
| LINN | 1 | \$2,478 | 11 | \$2,987 | 53 | \$8,814 | 0 | \$0 | 1,552 | \$382,419 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MAY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$238 | 48 | \$13,362 | 0 | \$0 | 1,691 | \$426,259 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,411 | 80 | \$12,881 | 0 | \$0 | 4,382 | \$835,851 |
| MACON | 3 | \$27,032 | 2 | \$211 | 63 | \$15,414 | 0 | \$0 | 1,869 | \$439,909 |
| MADISON | 104 | \$266,193 | 1 | \$185 | 185 | \$64,097 | 0 | \$0 | 2,142 | \$526,849 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$608 | 21 | \$17,537 | 0 | \$0 | 847 | \$195,185 |
| MARION | 1 | -\$598 | 2 | \$260 | 114 | \$76,960 | 0 | \$0 | 3,931 | \$927,615 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$360 | 11 | \$3,921 | 0 | \$0 | 366 | \$92,563 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,713 | 110 | \$23,957 | 0 | \$0 | 3,658 | \$864,656 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 33 | \$7,447 | 0 | \$0 | 2,553 | \$632,449 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$788 | 63 | \$8,891 | 0 | \$0 | 1,726 | \$392,140 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$456 | 32 | \$17,276 | 0 | \$0 | 1,072 | \$250,424 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$205 | 77 | \$8,237 | 0 | \$0 | 1,506 | \$344,159 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,145 | 72 | \$25,347 | 0 | \$0 | 3,093 | \$732,982 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 2 | -\$55 | 146 | \$52,351 | 0 | \$0 | 3,187 | \$768,720 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$6,826 | 28 | \$3,667 | 196 | \$84,308 | 0 | \$0 | 8,656 | \$1,689,995 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,205 | 40 | \$8,490 | 0 | \$0 | 1,438 | \$346,055 |
| OREGON | 10 | \$70,975 | 4 | \$750 | 54 | \$12,796 | 0 | \$0 | 1,958 | \$370,706 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$249 | 32 | \$30,935 | 0 | \$0 | 896 | \$204,827 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$2,243 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$14,467 | 0 | \$0 | 1,562 | \$291,512 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$2,893 | 4 | \$173 | 110 | \$27,221 | 0 | \$0 | 4,175 | \$1,031,713 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$38,952 | 0 | \$0 | 2,055 | \$504,815 |
| PETTIS | 21 | \$41,074 | 29 | \$3,326 | 290 | \$67,178 | 9 | \$990 | 7,183 | \$1,714,515 |
| PHELPS | 95 | \$432,450 | 2 | \$157 | 324 | \$136,545 | 1 | \$110 | 5,660 | \$1,352,064 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$516 | 2 | \$255 | 62 | \$27,648 | 0 | \$0 | 2,240 | \$546,998 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$18,675 | 28 | \$5,072 | 148 | \$127,524 | 6 | -\$440 | 6,303 | \$1,729,226 |
| POLK | 116 | \$541,405 | 14 | \$2,086 | 174 | \$66,221 | 1 | \$110 | 4,524 | \$1,219,964 |
| PULASKI | 76 | \$423,531 | 2 | \$253 | 283 | \$76,030 | 0 | \$0 | 5,145 | \$1,228,378 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$3,451 | 0 | \$0 | 579 | \$152,486 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$23,867 | 0 | \$0 | 986 | \$229,806 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$2,731 | 5 | \$749 | 186 | \$42,564 | 0 | \$0 | 3,628 | \$878,998 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$187 | 60 | \$28,617 | 0 | \$0 | 2,480 | \$699,823 |
| REYNOLDS | 45 | \$146,194 | 1 | \$62 | 83 | \$54,219 | 0 | \$0 | 1,033 | \$255,048 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$1,231 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$36,361 | 0 | \$0 | 2,855 | \$688,802 |
| ST. CHARLES | 23 | \$73,220 | 51 | \$4,437 | 927 | \$430,624 | 0 | \$0 | 21,588 | \$5,244,721 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$521 | 34 | \$4,709 | 1 | \$110 | 1,314 | \$359,520 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 60 | \$158,001 | 16 | \$1,253 | 399 | \$118,023 | 0 | \$0 | 9,643 | \$2,383,720 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,193 | 99 | \$14,745 | 0 | \$0 | 1,913 | \$456,245 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 282 | \$1,065,575 | 206 | \$32,781 | 3,614 | \$1,257,968 | 4 | \$440 | 94,998 | \$23,548,955 |
| SALINE | 59 | \$238,520 | 6 | \$462 | 249 | \$71,032 | 14 | \$1,540 | 3,181 | \$737,939 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$3,783 | 0 | \$0 | 612 | \$153,456 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,275 | 0 | \$0 | 648 | \$145,078 |
| SCOTT | 6 | \$85,237 | 7 | \$3,253 | 167 | \$75,811 | 0 | \$0 | 7,385 | \$1,838,178 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$186 | 23 | \$18,220 | 0 | \$0 | 1,597 | \$318,874 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$10,010 | 0 | \$0 | 885 | \$201,176 |
| STODDARD | 4 | \$26,377 | 2 | \$2,243 | 170 | \$46,672 | 0 | \$0 | 4,871 | \$1,188,254 |
| STONE | 12 | \$26,025 | 5 | \$544 | 114 | \$43,518 | 0 | \$0 | 3,683 | \$708,105 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 24 | \$10,613 | 0 | \$0 | 920 | \$233,760 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$5,754 | 25 | \$4,178 | 309 | \$77,761 | 0 | \$0 | 8,458 | \$1,675,418 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$2,792 | 2 | \$258 | 138 | \$19,678 | 0 | \$0 | 3,851 | \$776,467 |
| VERNON | 19 | \$170,443 | 1 | \$125 | 88 | \$21,542 | 1 | \$110 | 2,901 | \$783,516 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,072 | 99 | \$30,265 | 0 | \$0 | 4,160 | \$1,015,277 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$257 | 101 | \$15,133 | 0 | \$0 | 4,269 | \$1,043,358 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 65 | \$26,948 | 0 | \$0 | 2,324 | \$563,939 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | \$9,702 | 13 | \$1,086 | 247 | \$41,569 | 0 | \$0 | 5,479 | \$1,055,548 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,814 | 0 | \$0 | 237 | \$57,190 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$330 | 106 | \$40,054 | 0 | \$0 | 3,829 | \$742,601 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 13 | \$30,755 | 126 | \$20,010 | 1,500 | \$469,673 | 0 | \$0 | 52,909 | \$13,225,186 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$168,257 | 2 | \$125 | 45 | \$5,185 | 6 | \$660 | 5 | \$369 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 973,358

CAPITATION: 737,271

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$85,428,742.59 | 23,665 * | \$3,609.92 | 181,776 | 7.7 | \$469.97 |
| HOSPITALS | \$93,195,789.48 | 92,284 * | \$1,009.88 | 1,108,825 | 12.0 | \$84.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$42,800,160.39 | 6,080 | \$7,039.50 | 61,766 | 10.2 | \$692.94 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$50,395,629.09 | 90,293 | \$558.13 | 1,047,059 | 11.6 | \$48.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$694,575.28 | 5,158 * | \$134.66 | 13,659 | 2.6 | \$50.85 |
| PHARMACY | \$107,184,951.89 | 271,805 * | \$394.35 | 1,239,843 | 4.6 | \$86.45 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$420,389.10 | 67,227 * | \$6.25 | 502,630 | 7.5 | \$0.84 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$35,873,125.75 | 166,865 * | \$214.98 | 1,846,079 | 11.1 | \$19.43 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$413,068.97 | 5,306 | \$77.85 | 11,199 | 2.1 | \$36.88 |
| CLINIC | \$23,513,101.01 | 118,395 | \$198.60 | 1,593,890 | 13.5 | \$14.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,285,762.24 | 14,328 | \$89.74 | 30,912 | 2.2 | \$41.59 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,271,912.98 | 23,466 | \$96.82 | 92,724 | 4.0 | \$24.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$10,470.20 | 234 | \$44.74 | 343 | 1.5 | \$30.53 |
| PODIATRY | \$339,384.40 | 7,046 | \$48.17 | 13,265 | 1.9 | \$25.58 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$188.58 | 1 | \$0.00 | 45 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,062,681.89 | 28,184 | \$108.67 | 40,252 | 1.4 | \$76.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,883.23 | 272 | \$32.66 | 279 | 1.0 | \$31.84 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,540,608.73 | 17,079 | \$265.86 | 47,778 | 2.8 | \$95.04 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$427,063.52 | 5,250 | \$81.35 | 15,392 | 2.9 | \$27.75 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$65,937,171.98 | 56,571 * | \$1,165.56 | 15,810,188 | 279.5 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$356,754.80 | 660 | \$540.54 | 18,539 | 28.1 | \$19.24 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,348,217.43 | 1,209 | \$1,115.15 | 597,429 | 494.2 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,188,174.58 | 11,964 | \$433.65 | 1,278,098 | 106.8 | \$4.06 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$57,197,206.34 | 52,476 | \$1,089.97 | 13,640,959 | 259.9 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$199,638.12 | 45 | \$4,436.40 | 4,055 | 90.1 | \$49.23 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,309,317.76 | 152 | \$8,613.93 | 176,422 | 1,160.7 | \$7.42 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$337,862.95 | 310 | \$1,089.88 | 94,686 | 305.4 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,677,615.78 | 954,741 * | \$20.61 | 2,863,955 | 3.0 | \$6.87 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10,613.32 | 296 | \$35.86 | 483 | 1.6 | \$21.97 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$447,224.86 | 7,801 | \$57.33 | 19,349 | 2.5 | \$23.11 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,460,789.70 | 23,499 | \$189.83 | 1,167,596 | 49.7 | \$3.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,687,170.95 | 11,022 | \$425.26 | 241,765 | 21.9 | \$19.39 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$16,183.55 | 109 | \$148.47 | 2,725 | 25.0 | \$5.94 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,772,796.83 | 1,884 | \$3,594.90 | 57,468 | 30.5 | \$117.85 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,273,159.36 | 950,748 | \$3.44 | 1,373,854 | 1.4 | \$2.38 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$6,361.85 | 194 | \$32.79 | 511 | 2.6 | \$12.45 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,315.36 | 88 | \$37.67 | 204 | 2.3 | \$16.25 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,465,634.40 | 143,717 ** | \$142.40 | | | |
| PART-A | \$513,040.50 | 1,268 | \$404.61 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,952,593.90 | 142,449 | \$140.07 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$122,587,007.26 | 58,581 * | \$2,092.61 | 5,542,218 | 94.6 | \$22.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$527,960.49 | 73 | \$7,232.34 | 2,341 | 32.1 | \$225.53 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$69,493,748.40 | 9,912 | \$7,011.07 | 2,808,361 | 283.3 | \$24.75 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,696,496.95 | 9,862 | \$881.82 | 347,113 | 35.2 | \$25.05 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,744,378.64 | 3,734 | \$734.97 | 208,633 | 55.9 | \$13.15 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,402,991.27 | 15,378 | \$416.37 | 739,555 | 48.1 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,085,697.45 | 2,958 | \$2,395.44 | 1,312,530 | 443.7 | \$5.40 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$27,635,734.06 | 28,287 | \$976.98 | 123,685 | 4.4 | \$223.44 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,478,490.17 | 6,185 * | \$2,502.59 | 207,141 | 33.5 | \$74.72 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,552,559.57 | 307 | \$21,343.84 | 9,347 | 30.4 | \$701.03 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$31,070.06 | 2 | \$0.00 | 62 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$346,819.77 | 25 | \$13,872.79 | 725 | 29.0 | \$478.37 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,284,984.00 | 4,247 | \$302.56 | 148,725 | 35.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,263,056.77 | 1,676 | \$4,333.57 | 48,282 | 28.8 | \$150.43 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,722,506.84 | 27,414 * | \$354.65 | 1,425,628 | 52.0 | \$6.82 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$280,037.29 | 1,851 | \$151.29 | 5,718 | 3.1 | \$48.97 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,420,579.55 | 26,459 | \$356.04 | 1,419,711 | 53.7 | \$6.64 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$21,890.00 | 434 | \$50.44 | 199 | 0.5 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$178,460,538.59 | 737,271 * | \$242.06 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$755,126,539.11 | 1,009,144 * | \$748.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$36,635.90. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 65,204

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$57,978,824.94 | 16,724 * | \$3,466.80 | 136,617 | 8.2 | \$424.39 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,653,308.57 | 14,157 * | \$399.33 | 212,087 | 15.0 | \$26.66 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,762,490.30 | 310 | \$5,685.45 | 3,131 | 10.1 | \$562.92 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,890,818.27 | 14,050 | \$276.93 | 208,956 | 14.9 | \$18.62 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$147,854.93 | 1,251 * | \$118.19 | 2,244 | 1.8 | \$65.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,406,820.51 | 16,037 * | \$212.44 | 107,922 | 6.7 | \$31.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$134,644.06 | 23,609 * | \$5.70 | 172,642 | 7.3 | \$0.78 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,678,092.96 | 38,893 * | \$120.28 | 394,507 | 10.1 | \$11.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$89,916.34 | 1,764 | \$50.97 | 3,522 | 2.0 | \$25.53 |
| CLINIC | \$3,435,727.57 | 30,237 | \$113.63 | 346,356 | 11.5 | \$9.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,061.98 | 3 | \$353.99 | 4 | 1.3 | \$265.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$224,770.88 | 5,313 | \$42.31 | 19,917 | 3.8 | \$11.29 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$3,465.49 | 87 | \$39.83 | 142 | 1.6 | \$24.40 |
| PODIATRY | \$74,594.57 | 3,401 | \$21.93 | 5,409 | 1.6 | \$13.79 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$188.58 | 1 | \$188.58 | 45 | 45.0 | \$4.19 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$456,939.48 | 8,125 | \$56.24 | 11,351 | 1.4 | \$40.26 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$332,260.73 | 1,395 | \$238.18 | 3,675 | 2.6 | \$90.41 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$59,167.34 | 1,424 | \$41.55 | 4,086 | 2.9 | \$14.48 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$25,380,329.48 | 21,235 * | \$1,195.21 | 5,954,625 | 280.4 | \$4.26 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$42,320.56 | 72 | \$587.79 | 1,500 | 20.8 | \$28.21 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,893,226.52 | 11,118 | \$440.12 | 1,201,571 | 108.1 | \$4.07 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,417,137.24 | 19,623 | \$1,040.47 | 4,747,668 | 241.9 | \$4.30 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$17,244.85 | 5 | \$3,448.97 | 320 | 64.0 | \$53.89 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$10,400.31 | 6 | \$1,733.39 | 3,566 | 594.3 | \$2.92 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,864,487.40 | 66,959 * | \$117.45 | 698,204 | 10.4 | \$11.26 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5,659.05 | 103 | \$54.94 | 173 | 1.7 | \$32.71 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$109,978.04 | 2,466 | \$44.60 | 4,702 | 1.9 | \$23.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$647,953.46 | 7,456 | \$86.90 | 434,328 | 58.3 | \$1.49 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$669,108.07 | 3,704 | \$180.64 | 67,914 | 18.3 | \$9.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$12,694.99 | 67 | \$189.48 | 2,264 | 33.8 | \$5.61 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,473,633.44 | 1,585 | \$3,453.40 | 48,134 | 30.4 | \$113.72 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$942,889.87 | 65,982 | \$14.29 | 140,520 | 2.1 | \$6.71 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,212.67 | 62 | \$35.69 | 154 | 2.5 | \$14.37 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$357.81 | 7 | \$51.12 | 15 | 2.1 | \$23.85 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,402,148.90 | 44,190 ** | \$144.88 | | | |
| PART-A | \$488,309.30 | 1,204 | \$405.57 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,913,839.60 | 42,986 | \$137.58 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,050,021.09 | 2,616 * | \$3,077.23 | 269,131 | 102.9 | \$29.91 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$56,192.58 | 8 | \$7,024.07 | 233 | 29.1 | \$241.17 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,065,803.03 | 813 | \$7,461.01 | 172,032 | 211.6 | \$35.26 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$483,462.32 | 575 | \$840.80 | 24,202 | 42.1 | \$19.98 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$34,678.50 | 84 | \$412.84 | 3,431 | 40.9 | \$10.11 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$315,590.19 | 744 | \$424.18 | 36,503 | 49.1 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$137,253.14 | 46 | \$2,983.76 | 28,260 | 614.4 | \$4.86 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$957,041.33 | 1,030 | \$929.17 | 4,470 | 4.3 | \$214.10 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,674,218.17 | 247 * | \$6,778.21 | 8,988 | 36.4 | \$186.27 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,585,622.99 | 75 | \$21,141.64 | 2,268 | 30.2 | \$699.13 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$31,070.06 | 2 | \$15,535.03 | 62 | 31.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$57,525.12 | 170 | \$338.38 | 6,658 | 39.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,973.17 | 80 * | \$99.66 | 4,085 | 51.1 | \$1.95 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,973.17 | 80 | \$99.66 | 4,085 | 51.1 | \$1.95 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$121,378,724.18 | 74,184 * | \$1,636.18 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 265,415

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$77,692.50 | 14 * | \$5,549.46 | 45 | 3.2 | \$1,726.50 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,523,060.04 | 10,251 * | \$441.23 | 59,195 | 5.8 | \$76.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,682,485.75 | 214 | \$7,862.08 | 2,279 | 10.7 | \$738.26 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,840,574.29 | 10,165 | \$279.45 | 56,916 | 5.6 | \$49.91 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$15,669.39 | 118 * | \$132.79 | 471 | 4.0 | \$33.27 |
| PHARMACY | \$20,074,906.01 | 69,561 * | \$288.59 | 197,493 | 2.8 | \$101.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,026.84 | 362 * | \$5.60 | 2,653 | 7.3 | \$0.76 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,433,054.70 | 10,203 * | \$140.45 | 49,536 | 4.9 | \$28.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,699.80 | 56 | \$83.93 | 74 | 1.3 | \$63.51 |
| CLINIC | \$512,152.22 | 2,711 | \$188.92 | 32,330 | 11.9 | \$15.84 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$473,881.56 | 5,532 | \$85.66 | 10,583 | 1.9 | \$44.78 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$64,881.86 | 502 | \$129.25 | 1,834 | 3.7 | \$35.38 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$246.64 | 5 | \$49.33 | 5 | 1.0 | \$49.33 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,615.72 | 20 | \$130.79 | 75 | 3.8 | \$34.88 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$99,744.42 | 661 | \$150.90 | 878 | 1.3 | \$113.60 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$182.80 | 3 | \$60.93 | 3 | 1.0 | \$60.93 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$266,446.18 | 1,601 | \$166.42 | 3,550 | 2.2 | \$75.06 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,203.50 | 64 | \$128.18 | 204 | 3.2 | \$40.21 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$232,930.20 | 244 * | \$954.63 | 56,794 | 232.8 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,972.22 | 10 | \$297.22 | 138 | 13.8 | \$21.54 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,088.24 | 2 | \$1,044.12 | 924 | 462.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$227,869.74 | 226 | \$1,008.27 | 55,732 | 246.6 | \$4.09 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$244,712.63 | 272,342 * | \$0.90 | 333,731 | 1.2 | \$0.73 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$75.09 | 3 | \$25.03 | 4 | 1.3 | \$18.77 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,960.64 | 137 | \$65.41 | 422 | 3.1 | \$21.23 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$83,166.95 | 208 | \$399.84 | 3,050 | 14.7 | \$27.27 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$124,386.00 | 153 | \$812.98 | 5,225 | 34.2 | \$23.81 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,500.26 | 2 | \$2,750.13 | 36 | 18.0 | \$152.79 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$22,477.39 | 272,314 | \$0.08 | 324,983 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$16.30 | 1 | \$16.30 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.15 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$130.00 | 3 | \$43.33 | 9 | 3.0 | \$14.44 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$4,820.40 | 50 ** | \$96.41 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$4,820.40 | 50 | \$96.41 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,435,557.51 | 6,940 * | \$783.22 | 165,419 | 23.8 | \$32.86 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$85,575.21 | 65 | \$1,316.54 | 9,360 | 144.0 | \$9.14 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$689,978.30 | 997 | \$692.05 | 20,621 | 20.7 | \$33.46 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$877,121.80 | 1,320 | \$664.49 | 66,791 | 50.6 | \$13.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$265,616.36 | 910 | \$291.89 | 30,295 | 33.3 | \$8.77 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$107,816.58 | 72 | \$1,497.45 | 23,504 | 326.4 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,409,449.26 | 3,863 | \$882.59 | 14,848 | 3.8 | \$229.62 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$260,871.18 | 376 * | \$693.81 | 10,315 | 27.4 | \$25.29 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$59,338.30 | 4 | \$14,834.58 | 103 | 25.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$85,890.24 | 367 | \$234.03 | 9,941 | 27.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$115,642.64 | 7 | \$16,520.38 | 271 | 38.7 | \$426.73 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,467,798.86 | 4,861 * | \$301.95 | 255,989 | 52.7 | \$5.73 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$66,482.58 | 280 | \$237.44 | 1,961 | 7.0 | \$33.90 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,401,206.28 | 4,743 | \$295.43 | 254,027 | 53.6 | \$5.52 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$61,354,074.47 | 264,661 * | \$231.82 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$95,127,174.73 | 275,171 * | \$345.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 92,213

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$77,692.50 | 14 * | \$5,549.46 | 45 | 3.2 | \$1,726.50 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,461,353.00 | 6,574 * | \$374.41 | 44,787 | 6.8 | \$54.96 |
| INPATIENT | \$682,342.21 | 133 | \$5,130.39 | 817 | 6.1 | \$835.18 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,779,010.79 | 6,531 | \$272.39 | 43,970 | 6.7 | \$40.46 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,155.52 | 39 * | \$183.47 | 158 | 4.1 | \$45.29 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,605,633.13 | 34,436 * | \$337.02 | 124,123 | 3.6 | \$93.50 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,996.91 | 357 * | \$5.59 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,043,095.57 | 7,213 * | \$144.61 | 35,730 | 5.0 | \$29.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,949.56 | 43 | \$91.85 | 57 | 1.3 | \$69.29 |
| CLINIC | \$380,487.02 | 2,016 | \$188.73 | 23,526 | 11.7 | \$16.17 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$345,576.13 | 3,979 | \$86.85 | 7,418 | 1.9 | \$46.59 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,277.50 | 403 | \$127.24 | 1,507 | 3.7 | \$34.03 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$246.64 | 5 | \$49.33 | 5 | 1.0 | \$49.33 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,615.72 | 19 | \$137.67 | 75 | 4.0 | \$34.88 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$67,108.39 | 432 | \$155.34 | 587 | 1.4 | \$114.32 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$182.80 | 3 | \$60.93 | 3 | 1.0 | \$60.93 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$187,936.30 | 1,086 | \$173.05 | 2,458 | 2.3 | \$76.46 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,715.51 | 44 | \$84.44 | 94 | 2.1 | \$39.53 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$232,069.82 | 241 * | \$962.95 | 56,666 | 235.1 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,586.42 | 8 | \$323.30 | 132 | 16.5 | \$19.59 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,088.24 | 2 | \$1,044.12 | 924 | 462.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$227,395.16 | 225 | \$1,010.65 | 55,610 | 247.2 | \$4.09 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$132,972.59 | 94,303 * | \$1.41 | 124,828 | 1.3 | \$1.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$70.09 | 2 | \$35.05 | 3 | 1.5 | \$23.36 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,722.48 | 91 | \$62.88 | 257 | 2.8 | \$22.27 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$27,036.09 | 121 | \$223.44 | 2,505 | 20.7 | \$10.79 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$88,963.40 | 115 | \$773.59 | 3,521 | 30.6 | \$25.27 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,089.23 | 94,281 | \$0.12 | 118,535 | 1.3 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$16.30 | 1 | \$16.30 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.15 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$75.00 | 2 | \$37.50 | 5 | 2.5 | \$15.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$4,820.40 | 50 ** | \$96.41 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$4,820.40 | 50 | \$96.41 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,207,370.05 | 3,145 * | \$701.87 | 70,414 | 22.4 | \$31.35 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$609.04 | 2 | \$304.52 | 124 | 62.0 | \$4.91 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$204,515.40 | 341 | \$599.75 | 7,084 | 20.8 | \$28.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$735,326.60 | 1,181 | \$622.63 | 56,417 | 47.8 | \$13.03 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$10,317.53 | 30 | \$343.92 | 1,010 | 33.7 | \$10.22 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$906.66 | 1 | \$906.66 | 207 | 207.0 | \$4.38 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,255,694.82 | 1,658 | \$757.36 | 5,572 | 3.4 | \$225.36 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,892.16 | 12 * | \$157.68 | 219 | 18.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,892.16 | 12 | \$157.68 | 219 | 18.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,799.35 | 33 * | \$84.83 | 137 | 4.2 | \$20.43 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$202.40 | 1 | \$202.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$202.40 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,596.95 | 32 | \$81.15 | 136 | 4.3 | \$19.10 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,164,743.55 | 91,058 * | \$353.23 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,943,594.55 | 96,059 * | \$519.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 173,202

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,061,707.04 | 3,677 * | \$560.70 | 14,408 | 3.9 | \$143.09 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,000,143.54 | 81 | \$12,347.45 | 1,462 | 18.0 | \$684.09 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,061,563.50 | 3,634 | \$292.12 | 12,946 | 3.6 | \$82.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,513.87 | 79 * | \$107.77 | 313 | 4.0 | \$27.20 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,469,272.88 | 35,125 * | \$241.12 | 73,370 | 2.1 | \$115.43 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$29.93 | 5 * | \$5.99 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$389,959.13 | 2,990 * | \$130.42 | 13,806 | 4.6 | \$28.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$750.24 | 13 | \$57.71 | 17 | 1.3 | \$44.13 |
| CLINIC | \$131,665.20 | 695 | \$189.45 | 8,804 | 12.7 | \$14.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$128,305.43 | 1,553 | \$82.62 | 3,165 | 2.0 | \$40.54 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$13,604.36 | 99 | \$137.42 | 327 | 3.3 | \$41.60 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$32,636.03 | 229 | \$142.52 | 291 | 1.3 | \$112.15 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$78,509.88 | 515 | \$152.45 | 1,092 | 2.1 | \$71.90 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,487.99 | 20 | \$224.40 | 110 | 5.5 | \$40.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$860.38 | 3 * | \$286.79 | 128 | 42.7 | \$6.72 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$385.80 | 2 | \$192.90 | 6 | 3.0 | \$64.30 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$474.58 | 1 | \$474.58 | 122 | 122.0 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$111,740.04 | 178,039 * | \$0.63 | 208,903 | 1.2 | \$0.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,238.16 | 46 | \$70.39 | 165 | 3.6 | \$19.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$56,130.86 | 87 | \$645.18 | 545 | 6.3 | \$102.99 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$35,422.60 | 38 | \$932.17 | 1,704 | 44.8 | \$20.79 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,500.26 | 2 | \$2,750.13 | 36 | 18.0 | \$152.79 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,388.16 | 178,033 | \$0.06 | 206,448 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$55.00 | 1 | \$55.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$13.75 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,228,187.46 | 3,795 * | \$850.64 | 95,005 | 25.0 | \$33.98 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$84,966.17 | 63 | \$1,348.67 | 9,236 | 146.6 | \$9.20 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$485,462.90 | 656 | \$740.03 | 13,537 | 20.6 | \$35.86 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$141,795.20 | 139 | \$1,020.11 | 10,374 | 74.6 | \$13.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$255,298.83 | 880 | \$290.11 | 29,285 | 33.3 | \$8.72 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$106,909.92 | 71 | \$1,505.77 | 23,297 | 328.1 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,153,754.44 | 2,205 | \$976.76 | 9,276 | 4.2 | \$232.19 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$258,979.02 | 364 * | \$711.48 | 10,096 | 27.7 | \$25.65 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$59,338.30 | 4 | \$14,834.58 | 103 | 25.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$83,998.08 | 355 | \$236.61 | 9,722 | 27.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$115,642.64 | 7 | \$16,520.38 | 271 | 38.7 | \$426.73 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,464,999.51 | 4,828 * | \$303.44 | 255,852 | 53.0 | \$5.73 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$66,280.18 | 279 | \$237.56 | 1,960 | 7.0 | \$33.82 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,398,609.33 | 4,711 | \$296.88 | 253,891 | 53.9 | \$5.51 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,189,330.92 | 173,603 * | \$168.14 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$45,183,580.18 | 179,112 * | \$252.26 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 148,676

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$27,201,404.16 | 6,860 * | \$3,965.22 | 43,972 | 6.4 | \$618.61 |
| HOSPITALS | \$65,709,718.12 | 48,598 * | \$1,352.11 | 707,477 | 14.6 | \$92.88 |
| INPATIENT | \$29,387,653.64 | 3,964 | \$7,413.64 | 42,425 | 10.7 | \$692.70 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$36,322,064.48 | 47,831 | \$759.38 | 665,052 | 13.9 | \$54.62 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$448,268.64 | 3,207 * | \$139.78 | 8,576 | 2.7 | \$52.27 |
| PHARMACY | \$56,902,274.16 | 74,986 * | \$758.84 | 676,420 | 9.0 | \$84.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$267,496.54 | 40,682 * | \$6.58 | 312,807 | 7.7 | \$0.86 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$24,763,961.88 | 91,489 * | \$270.68 | 1,181,602 | 12.9 | \$20.96 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$281,239.36 | 3,147 | \$89.37 | 7,019 | 2.2 | \$40.07 |
| CLINIC | \$16,872,632.22 | 72,385 | \$233.10 | 1,037,722 | 14.3 | \$16.26 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$173,111.28 | 1,670 | \$103.66 | 4,863 | 2.9 | \$35.60 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,699,977.19 | 15,309 | \$111.04 | 61,182 | 4.0 | \$27.79 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$6,347.11 | 135 | \$47.02 | 186 | 1.4 | \$34.12 |
| PODIATRY | \$251,746.04 | 3,340 | \$75.37 | 7,302 | 2.2 | \$34.48 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,140,698.25 | 16,788 | \$127.51 | 24,443 | 1.5 | \$87.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$366.08 | 5 | \$73.22 | 5 | 1.0 | \$73.22 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,158,458.39 | 10,861 | \$290.81 | 31,728 | 2.9 | \$99.55 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$179,385.96 | 2,895 | \$61.96 | 7,152 | 2.5 | \$25.08 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$38,049,048.85 | 33,146 * | \$1,147.92 | 9,254,004 | 279.2 | \$4.11 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$302,176.76 | 551 | \$548.42 | 16,648 | 30.2 | \$18.15 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,330,515.41 | 1,192 | \$1,116.20 | 589,595 | 494.6 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$259,158.15 | 777 | \$333.54 | 67,408 | 86.8 | \$3.84 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$34,385,490.07 | 30,817 | \$1,115.80 | 8,316,167 | 269.9 | \$4.13 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$182,393.27 | 40 | \$4,559.83 | 3,735 | 93.4 | \$48.83 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,266,551.62 | 149 | \$8,500.35 | 170,689 | 1,145.6 | \$7.42 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$322,763.57 | 296 | \$1,090.42 | 89,762 | 303.3 | \$3.60 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,672,196.92 | 150,758 * | \$70.79 | 1,164,936 | 7.7 | \$9.16 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$4,269.26 | 151 | \$28.27 | 238 | 1.6 | \$17.94 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$292,652.59 | 4,651 | \$62.92 | 12,704 | 2.7 | \$23.04 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,383,782.86 | 14,600 | \$231.77 | 671,622 | 46.0 | \$5.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,526,361.89 | 6,564 | \$537.23 | 150,811 | 23.0 | \$23.38 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$2,338.69 | 33 | \$70.87 | 323 | 9.8 | \$7.24 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,251,413.49 | 285 | \$4,390.92 | 9,003 | 31.6 | \$139.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,205,341.06 | 148,875 | \$14.81 | 319,751 | 2.2 | \$6.90 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$3,440.87 | 121 | \$28.44 | 315 | 2.6 | \$10.92 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,596.21 | 73 | \$35.56 | 169 | 2.3 | \$15.36 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,030,750.10 | 79,798 ** | \$138.23 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,025,369.90 | 79,784 | \$138.19 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$93,942,210.75 | 36,731 * | \$2,557.57 | 4,488,437 | 122.2 | \$20.93 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$467,343.61 | 64 | \$7,302.24 | 2,078 | 32.5 | \$224.90 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,954,337.43 | 7,877 | \$7,357.41 | 2,374,477 | 301.4 | \$24.41 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,999,923.26 | 6,644 | \$903.06 | 268,391 | 40.4 | \$22.36 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,243,718.07 | 1,616 | \$769.63 | 95,372 | 59.0 | \$13.04 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,533,569.69 | 10,264 | \$441.70 | 524,099 | 51.1 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,289,713.53 | 2,507 | \$2,508.86 | 1,144,987 | 456.7 | \$5.49 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,453,605.16 | 16,951 | \$1,029.65 | 79,033 | 4.7 | \$220.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,843,620.37 | 2,810 * | \$2,079.58 | 104,006 | 37.0 | \$56.19 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,966,936.58 | 232 | \$21,409.21 | 7,079 | 30.5 | \$701.64 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$40,910.67 | 5 | \$8,182.13 | 194 | 38.8 | \$210.88 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$835,773.12 | 2,573 | \$324.82 | 96,733 | 37.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,468,365.45 | 2,170 * | \$1,137.50 | 479,346 | 220.9 | \$5.15 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$14,368.35 | 68 | \$211.30 | 236 | 3.5 | \$60.88 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,453,777.10 | 2,152 | \$1,140.23 | 479,108 | 222.6 | \$5.12 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$337,299,315.94 | 166,304 * | \$2,028.21 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,040

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$53,150.31 | 19 * | \$2,797.38 | 115 | 6.1 | \$462.18 |
| HOSPITALS | \$107,932.86 | 332 * | \$325.10 | 1,997 | 6.0 | \$54.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$35,282.45 | 7 | \$5,040.35 | 54 | 7.7 | \$653.38 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$72,650.41 | 330 | \$220.15 | 1,943 | 5.9 | \$37.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,304.37 | 39 * | \$161.65 | 91 | 2.3 | \$69.28 |
| PHARMACY | \$128,925.50 | 374 * | \$344.72 | 3,126 | 8.4 | \$41.24 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,019.96 | 396 * | \$5.10 | 2,740 | 6.9 | \$0.74 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$137,396.59 | 661 * | \$207.86 | 7,394 | 11.2 | \$18.58 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,711.91 | 19 | \$90.10 | 29 | 1.5 | \$59.03 |
| CLINIC | \$98,268.75 | 553 | \$177.70 | 6,662 | 12.1 | \$14.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$433.55 | 5 | \$86.71 | 13 | 2.6 | \$33.35 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,211.96 | 75 | \$82.83 | 294 | 3.9 | \$21.13 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$273.73 | 4 | \$68.43 | 7 | 1.8 | \$39.10 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,238.68 | 41 | \$54.60 | 92 | 2.2 | \$24.33 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,354.21 | 96 | \$87.02 | 127 | 1.3 | \$65.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$19,047.90 | 49 | \$388.73 | 139 | 2.8 | \$137.04 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$855.90 | 10 | \$85.59 | 31 | 3.1 | \$27.61 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$765,343.09 | 598 * | \$1,279.84 | 187,102 | 312.9 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$462.96 | 2 | \$231.48 | 6 | 3.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$12,140.16 | 12 | \$1,011.68 | 5,373 | 447.8 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$30,285.86 | 58 | \$522.17 | 7,890 | 136.0 | \$3.84 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$712,047.47 | 569 | \$1,251.40 | 172,319 | 302.8 | \$4.13 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$9,225.60 | 1 | \$9,225.60 | 1,240 | 1,240.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,181.04 | 2 | \$590.52 | 274 | 137.0 | \$4.31 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$65,612.86 | 1,344 * | \$48.82 | 15,425 | 11.5 | \$4.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,209.94 | 34 | \$65.00 | 72 | 2.1 | \$30.69 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$9,444.90 | 149 | \$63.39 | 11,179 | 75.0 | \$0.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$18,764.98 | 55 | \$341.18 | 1,276 | 23.2 | \$14.71 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$16,429.68 | 2 | \$8,214.84 | 112 | 56.0 | \$146.69 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$18,553.18 | 1,334 | \$13.91 | 2,771 | 2.1 | \$6.70 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$210.18 | 4 | \$52.55 | 15 | 3.8 | \$14.01 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$109,335.20 | 779 ** | \$140.35 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$106,761.00 | 773 | \$138.11 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$415,800.04 | 145 * | \$2,867.59 | 28,142 | 194.1 | \$14.78 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,424.30 | 1 | \$4,424.30 | 30 | 30.0 | \$147.48 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$240,607.03 | 31 | \$7,761.52 | 8,034 | 259.2 | \$29.95 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$21,511.23 | 21 | \$1,024.34 | 717 | 34.1 | \$30.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$4,671.38 | 13 | \$359.34 | 535 | 41.2 | \$8.73 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$28,987.20 | 55 | \$527.04 | 3,355 | 61.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$76,736.45 | 27 | \$2,842.09 | 15,298 | 566.6 | \$5.02 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$38,862.45 | 42 | \$925.30 | 173 | 4.1 | \$224.64 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,492.80 | 13 * | \$345.60 | 520 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,492.80 | 13 | \$345.60 | 520 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,038.60 | 8 * | \$129.83 | 172 | 21.5 | \$6.04 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,038.60 | 8 | \$129.83 | 172 | 21.5 | \$6.04 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,797,352.18 | 1,394 * | \$1,289.35 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,152,152.90 | 7,931 ** | \$145.27 | | | |
| PART-A | \$12,026.40 | 26 | \$462.55 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,140,126.50 | 7,905 | \$144.23 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,152,152.90 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 8,948

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$9,491.65 | 2 * | \$4,745.83 | 5 | 2.5 | \$1,898.33 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,026,246.45 | 1,889 * | \$543.27 | 12,472 | 6.6 | \$82.28 |
| INPATIENT | \$398,459.99 | 138 | \$2,887.39 | 482 | 3.5 | \$826.68 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$627,786.46 | 1,821 | \$344.75 | 11,990 | 6.6 | \$52.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,586.55 | 15 * | \$172.44 | 64 | 4.3 | \$40.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$706,396.34 | 3,834 * | \$184.25 | 8,521 | 2.2 | \$82.90 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$33.25 | 24 * | \$1.39 | 69 | 2.9 | \$0.48 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$551,066.84 | 2,421 * | \$227.62 | 31,310 | 12.9 | \$17.60 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$6,892.62 | 42 | \$164.11 | 72 | 1.7 | \$95.73 |
| CLINIC | \$261,173.65 | 1,398 | \$186.82 | 26,898 | 19.2 | \$9.71 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$78,390.10 | 512 | \$153.11 | 1,601 | 3.1 | \$48.96 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,898.02 | 315 | \$164.76 | 1,504 | 4.8 | \$34.51 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$37.80 | 1 | \$37.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$37.80 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$45,821.60 | 187 | \$245.04 | 318 | 1.7 | \$144.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,219.09 | 34 | \$35.86 | 33 | 1.0 | \$36.94 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$105,241.08 | 390 | \$269.85 | 871 | 2.2 | \$120.83 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$392.88 | 8 | \$49.11 | 12 | 1.5 | \$32.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$17,127.67 | 17 * | \$1,007.51 | 3,873 | 227.8 | \$4.42 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,006.16 | 4 | \$501.54 | 26 | 6.5 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$15,121.51 | 13 | \$1,163.19 | 3,847 | 295.9 | \$3.93 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$37,775.38 | 9,454 * | \$4.00 | 21,326 | 2.3 | \$1.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$45.22 | 1 | \$45.22 | 2 | 2.0 | \$22.61 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$738.50 | 10 | \$73.85 | 31 | 3.1 | \$23.82 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,305.73 | 5 | \$661.15 | 50 | 10.0 | \$66.11 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$30,227.94 | 48 | \$629.75 | 829 | 17.3 | \$36.46 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,457.99 | 9,438 | \$0.37 | 20,414 | 2.2 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$272,590.16 | 364 * | \$748.87 | 11,509 | 31.6 | \$23.68 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$52,183.17 | 47 | \$1,110.28 | 1,094 | 23.3 | \$47.70 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$116,427.80 | 174 | \$669.13 | 9,652 | 55.5 | \$12.06 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,704.32 | 4 | \$676.08 | 313 | 78.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$101,274.87 | 150 | \$675.17 | 450 | 3.0 | \$225.06 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,235.52 | 5 * | \$247.10 | 143 | 28.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,235.52 | 5 | \$247.10 | 143 | 28.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$21,691.65 | 167 * | \$129.89 | 889 | 5.3 | \$24.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$21,581.65 | 166 | \$130.01 | 888 | 5.4 | \$24.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,529,947.46 | 11,710 * | \$472.24 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,176,188.92 | 13,341 * | \$612.86 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 2,905

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$87,616.44 | 29 * | \$3,021.26 | 745 | 25.7 | \$117.61 |
| HOSPITALS | \$161,380.00 | 584 * | \$276.34 | 6,730 | 11.5 | \$23.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$24,203.92 | 4 | \$6,050.98 | 44 | 11.0 | \$550.09 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$137,176.08 | 583 | \$235.29 | 6,686 | 11.5 | \$20.52 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,358.02 | 80 * | \$116.98 | 165 | 2.1 | \$56.72 |
| PHARMACY | \$345,512.35 | 1,427 * | \$242.12 | 13,253 | 9.3 | \$26.07 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$212,514.41 | 1,270 * | \$167.33 | 16,408 | 12.9 | \$12.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,738.43 | 44 | \$62.24 | 70 | 1.6 | \$39.12 |
| CLINIC | \$176,750.92 | 1,101 | \$160.54 | 15,511 | 14.1 | \$11.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$199.87 | 4 | \$49.97 | 4 | 1.0 | \$49.97 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,547.62 | 118 | \$38.54 | 281 | 2.4 | \$16.18 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$30.35 | 1 | \$30.35 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.35 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,143.82 | 72 | \$29.78 | 123 | 1.7 | \$17.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,704.34 | 164 | \$71.37 | 205 | 1.3 | \$57.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,328.30 | 49 | \$272.01 | 163 | 3.3 | \$81.77 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,070.76 | 23 | \$46.55 | 50 | 2.2 | \$21.42 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,185,582.30 | 1,025 * | \$1,156.67 | 280,826 | 274.0 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$3,302.10 | 4 | \$825.53 | 777 | 194.3 | \$4.25 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,162,036.86 | 985 | \$1,179.73 | 277,362 | 281.6 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$20,089.02 | 1 | \$20,089.02 | 2,685 | 2,685.0 | \$7.48 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$50,701.75 | 409 * | \$123.97 | 22,279 | 54.5 | \$2.28 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$41.59 | 4 | \$10.40 | 5 | 1.3 | \$8.32 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,604.60 | 46 | \$78.36 | 80 | 1.7 | \$45.06 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$20,685.28 | 294 | \$70.36 | 19,797 | 67.3 | \$1.04 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,500.27 | 87 | \$224.14 | 2,343 | 26.9 | \$8.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,773.22 | 3 | \$2,257.74 | 51 | 17.0 | \$132.81 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5.45 | 1 | \$5.45 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.45 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$91.34 | 2 | \$45.67 | 2 | 1.0 | \$45.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,134.08 | 9 * | \$237.12 | 247 | 27.4 | \$8.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,134.08 | 9 | \$237.12 | 247 | 27.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$483.84 | 3 * | \$161.28 | 56 | 18.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$483.84 | 3 | \$161.28 | 56 | 18.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,055,283.19 | 2,154 * | \$954.17 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 21,581

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,331,562.78 | 803 * | \$1,658.24 | 4,413 | 5.5 | \$301.74 |
| INPATIENT | \$839,247.51 | 138 | \$6,081.50 | 1,253 | 9.1 | \$669.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$492,315.27 | 697 | \$706.33 | 3,160 | 4.5 | \$155.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,928.13 | 88 * | \$124.18 | 392 | 4.5 | \$27.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,452,948.12 | 8,183 * | \$299.76 | 20,818 | 2.5 | \$117.83 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$5.45 | 1 * | \$5.45 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1.82 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$278,308.59 | 1,428 * | \$194.89 | 7,470 | 5.2 | \$37.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$281.49 | 6 | \$46.92 | 10 | 1.7 | \$28.15 |
| CLINIC | \$83,457.54 | 504 | \$165.59 | 3,970 | 7.9 | \$21.02 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$23,122.98 | 334 | \$69.23 | 780 | 2.3 | \$29.64 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,077.58 | 52 | \$193.80 | 198 | 3.8 | \$50.90 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$41,721.65 | 250 | \$166.89 | 356 | 1.4 | \$117.20 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$37,726.13 | 137 | \$275.37 | 589 | 4.3 | \$64.05 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$81,921.22 | 324 | \$252.84 | 1,567 | 4.8 | \$52.28 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,451.52 | 1 * | \$13,451.52 | 1,808 | 1,808.0 | \$7.44 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$13,451.52 | 1 | \$13,451.52 | 1,808 | 1,808.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$72,697.63 | 21,706 * | \$3.35 | 25,119 | 1.2 | \$2.89 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$23.00 | 2 | \$11.50 | 19 | 9.5 | \$1.21 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,041.78 | 58 | \$69.69 | 201 | 3.5 | \$20.11 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$51,211.38 | 51 | \$1,004.14 | 312 | 6.1 | \$164.14 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,041.36 | 11 | \$1,367.40 | 677 | 61.6 | \$22.22 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,380.11 | 21,700 | \$0.11 | 23,910 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,456,013.70 | 1,731 * | \$841.14 | 52,966 | 30.6 | \$27.49 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$89,180.36 | 51 | \$1,748.63 | 7,141 | 140.0 | \$12.49 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$181,230.83 | 211 | \$858.91 | 3,882 | 18.4 | \$46.68 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$21,293.01 | 38 | \$560.34 | 1,355 | 35.7 | \$15.71 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$164,541.79 | 419 | \$392.70 | 18,975 | 45.3 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$73,500.80 | 51 | \$1,441.19 | 17,566 | 344.4 | \$4.18 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$926,266.91 | 1,108 | \$835.98 | 4,047 | 3.7 | \$228.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,911,919.00 | 638 * | \$2,996.74 | 18,159 | 28.5 | \$105.29 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$50,696.80 | 3 | \$16,898.93 | 88 | 29.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31,985.28 | 133 | \$240.49 | 3,702 | 27.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,829,236.92 | 510 | \$3,586.74 | 14,369 | 28.2 | \$127.30 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,239,755.24 | 4,241 * | \$292.33 | 112,047 | 26.4 | \$11.06 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$20,076.11 | 131 | \$153.25 | 550 | 4.2 | \$36.50 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,212,749.13 | 4,109 | \$295.14 | 111,434 | 27.1 | \$10.88 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$6,930.00 | 155 | \$44.71 | 63 | 0.4 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,955,497.86 | 19,858 * | \$199.19 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$12,723,088.02 | 22,057 * | \$576.83 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 225

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$57,532.31 | 27 * | \$2,130.83 | 11 | 0.4 | \$5,230.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$56,707.85 | 11 | \$5,155.26 | 105 | 9.6 | \$540.07 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$824.46 | 19 | \$43.39 | -94 | -5.0 | -\$8.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$516.59 | 2 * | \$258.30 | 16 | 8.0 | \$32.29 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,385.09 | 63 * | \$228.33 | 169 | 2.7 | \$85.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$9,994.98 | 36 * | \$277.64 | 187 | 5.2 | \$53.45 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$5,445.36 | 23 | \$236.75 | 110 | 4.8 | \$49.50 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$188.08 | 5 | \$37.62 | 3 | 0.6 | \$62.69 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,003.58 | 3 | \$334.53 | 8 | 2.7 | \$125.45 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$166.90 | 2 | \$83.45 | 2 | 1.0 | \$83.45 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$832.60 | 2 | \$416.30 | 13 | 6.5 | \$64.05 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,358.46 | 7 | \$336.92 | 51 | 7.3 | \$46.24 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,330.77 | 4 * | \$582.69 | 70 | 17.5 | \$33.30 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$348.42 | 1 | \$348.42 | 2 | 2.0 | \$174.21 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,982.35 | 3 | \$660.78 | 68 | 22.7 | \$29.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$6,432.89 | 6 * | \$1,072.15 | -8 | -1.3 | -\$804.11 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | -\$1,020.43 | 0 | \$0.00 | -37 | 0.0 | -\$27.58 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$7,453.32 | 6 | \$1,242.22 | 29 | 4.8 | \$257.01 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,291.69 | 4 * | \$1,322.92 | 115 | 28.8 | \$46.01 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,291.69 | 4 | \$1,322.92 | 115 | 28.8 | \$46.01 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,044.54 | 38 * | \$238.01 | 984 | 25.9 | \$9.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$249.36 | 4 | \$62.34 | 4 | 1.0 | \$62.34 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,465.18 | 34 | \$248.98 | 977 | 28.7 | \$8.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 3 | \$110.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$36,654.80 | 187 * | \$196.01 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$142,183.66 | 235 * | \$605.04 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 69

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$654.29 | 10 * | \$65.43 | 24 | 2.4 | \$27.26 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$654.29 | 10 | \$65.43 | 24 | 2.4 | \$27.26 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,873.51 | 25 * | \$154.94 | 58 | 2.3 | \$66.78 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,902.70 | 29 * | \$169.06 | 85 | 2.9 | \$57.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,933.73 | 8 | \$241.72 | 11 | 1.4 | \$175.79 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$14.27 | 1 | \$14.27 | 1 | 1.0 | \$14.27 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,378.34 | 15 | \$91.89 | 48 | 3.2 | \$28.72 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,576.36 | 10 | \$157.64 | 25 | 2.5 | \$63.05 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$100.75 | 89 * | \$1.13 | 151 | 1.7 | \$0.67 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$69.50 | 2 | \$34.75 | 3 | 1.5 | \$23.17 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$31.25 | 89 | \$0.35 | 148 | 1.7 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$220.27 | 2 * | \$110.14 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.14 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$220.27 | 2 | \$110.14 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.14 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$22,174.61 | 80 * | \$277.18 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$31,926.13 | 98 * | \$325.78 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 14,094

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,814,074.66 | 1,024 * | \$2,748.12 | 7,348 | 7.2 | \$382.97 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,293,944.71 | 290 | \$7,910.15 | 3,557 | 12.3 | \$644.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$520,129.95 | 817 | \$636.63 | 3,791 | 4.6 | \$137.20 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$13,877.93 | 96 * | \$144.56 | 505 | 5.3 | \$27.48 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,007,175.33 | 5,884 * | \$341.12 | 19,230 | 3.3 | \$104.38 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$26.62 | 8 * | \$3.33 | 77 | 9.6 | \$0.35 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$417,248.59 | 1,831 * | \$227.88 | 11,332 | 6.2 | \$36.82 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,311.82 | 13 | \$100.91 | 31 | 2.4 | \$42.32 |
| CLINIC | \$187,162.32 | 851 | \$219.93 | 7,603 | 8.9 | \$24.62 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$36,774.52 | 429 | \$85.72 | 444 | 1.0 | \$82.83 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$14,349.47 | 108 | \$132.87 | 377 | 3.5 | \$38.06 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$100.14 | 1 | \$100.14 | 1 | 1.0 | \$100.14 |
| PODIATRY | \$146.55 | 2 | \$73.28 | 3 | 1.5 | \$48.85 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$44,418.65 | 283 | \$156.96 | 392 | 1.4 | \$113.31 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$56,891.73 | 179 | \$317.83 | 755 | 4.2 | \$75.35 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$76,093.39 | 303 | \$251.13 | 1,726 | 5.7 | \$44.09 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,483.08 | 4 * | \$370.77 | 279 | 69.8 | \$5.32 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 3 | \$77.16 | -1 | -0.3 | -\$231.48 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,251.60 | 1 | \$1,251.60 | 280 | 280.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$104,762.14 | 14,314 * | \$7.32 | 20,809 | 1.5 | \$5.03 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$115.46 | 7 | \$16.49 | 9 | 1.3 | \$12.83 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,393.34 | 113 | \$74.28 | 407 | 3.6 | \$20.62 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$42,465.11 | 49 | \$866.63 | 478 | 9.8 | \$88.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$50,525.95 | 48 | \$1,052.62 | 2,456 | 51.2 | \$20.57 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$270.00 | 2 | \$135.00 | 27 | 13.5 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$164.58 | 1 | \$164.58 | 1 | 1.0 | \$164.58 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,772.70 | 14,298 | \$0.19 | 17,427 | 1.2 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$55.00 | 1 | \$55.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$13.75 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,894,228.87 | 1,756 * | \$1,648.19 | 89,044 | 50.7 | \$32.50 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,373,298.96 | 166 | \$8,272.89 | 36,283 | 218.6 | \$37.85 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$190,602.96 | 215 | \$886.53 | 4,551 | 21.2 | \$41.88 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$122,969.79 | 87 | \$1,413.45 | 7,983 | 91.8 | \$15.40 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$247,458.45 | 519 | \$476.80 | 28,595 | 55.1 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$44,185.88 | 32 | \$1,380.81 | 7,635 | 238.6 | \$5.79 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$915,712.83 | 1,013 | \$903.96 | 3,997 | 4.0 | \$229.10 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,439,510.72 | 1,261 * | \$4,313.65 | 39,437 | 31.3 | \$137.93 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$103,121.90 | 7 | \$14,731.70 | 179 | 25.6 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$50,008.32 | 166 | \$301.25 | 5,788 | 34.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,286,380.50 | 1,150 | \$4,596.85 | 33,470 | 29.1 | \$157.94 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,362,596.82 | 4,318 * | \$315.56 | 117,711 | 27.3 | \$11.58 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$22,423.07 | 219 | \$102.39 | 232 | 1.1 | \$96.65 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,326,533.75 | 4,103 | \$323.31 | 117,355 | 28.6 | \$11.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$13,640.00 | 263 | \$51.86 | 124 | 0.5 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,428,757.46 | 12,496 * | \$194.36 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$17,483,742.22 | 15,056 * | \$1,161.25 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 14,488

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,535.99 | 12 * | \$128.00 | 169 | 14.1 | \$9.09 |
| HOSPITALS | \$109,042.10 | 792 * | \$137.68 | 8,476 | 10.7 | \$12.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$109,042.10 | 792 | \$137.68 | 8,476 | 10.7 | \$12.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17.30 | 1 * | \$17.30 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.65 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,634.67 | 26 * | \$139.80 | 1,810 | 69.6 | \$2.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$9,849.44 | 1,370 * | \$7.19 | 7,020 | 5.1 | \$1.40 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$129,054.69 | 1,758 * | \$73.41 | 17,652 | 10.0 | \$7.31 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,361.20 | 44 | \$53.66 | 81 | 1.8 | \$29.15 |
| CLINIC | \$99,155.32 | 1,422 | \$69.73 | 16,427 | 11.6 | \$6.04 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,938.59 | 119 | \$41.50 | 477 | 4.0 | \$10.35 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,644.17 | 95 | \$27.83 | 146 | 1.5 | \$18.11 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$17,524.29 | 329 | \$53.27 | 400 | 1.2 | \$43.81 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$903.72 | 33 | \$27.39 | 51 | 1.5 | \$17.72 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,527.40 | 28 | \$54.55 | 70 | 2.5 | \$21.82 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$28,914.58 | 374 * | \$77.31 | 8,407 | 22.5 | \$3.44 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$30.33 | 3 | \$10.11 | 5 | 1.7 | \$6.07 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,864.88 | 46 | \$40.54 | 64 | 1.4 | \$29.14 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$14,593.98 | 262 | \$55.70 | 6,774 | 25.8 | \$2.15 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,815.69 | 71 | \$166.42 | 1,528 | 21.5 | \$7.73 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$133.32 | 3 | \$44.44 | 12 | 4.0 | \$11.11 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$476.38 | 5 | \$95.28 | 24 | 4.8 | \$19.85 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,766,426.90 | 10,969 ** | \$161.04 | | | |
| PART-A | \$4,750.40 | 18 | \$263.91 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,761,676.50 | 10,951 | \$160.87 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$109.42 | 3 * | \$36.47 | 19 | 6.3 | \$5.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$109.42 | 3 | \$36.47 | 19 | 6.3 | \$5.76 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,048,585.09 | 2,804 * | \$730.59 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 121

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$33.02 | 2 * | \$16.51 | 6 | 3.0 | \$5.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$33.02 | 2 | \$16.51 | 6 | 3.0 | \$5.50 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,967.38 | 66 * | \$181.32 | 168 | 2.6 | \$71.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,885.28 | 7 * | \$269.33 | 31 | 4.4 | \$60.82 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$280.80 | 2 | \$140.40 | 3 | 1.5 | \$93.60 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$145.70 | 2 | \$72.85 | 1 | 0.5 | \$145.70 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,458.78 | 3 | \$486.26 | 27 | 9.0 | \$54.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$29.87 | 1 * | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$29.87 | 1 | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,712.20 | 14 * | \$122.30 | 37 | 2.6 | \$46.28 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,712.20 | 14 | \$122.30 | 37 | 2.6 | \$46.28 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$27,062.74 | 127 * | \$213.09 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$42,690.49 | 132 * | \$323.41 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 13,547

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,041,411.64 | 2,361 * | \$441.09 | 15,528 | 6.6 | \$67.07 |
| INPATIENT | \$330,355.55 | 126 | \$2,621.87 | 423 | 3.4 | \$780.98 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$711,056.09 | 2,307 | \$308.22 | 15,105 | 6.6 | \$47.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$784.66 | 9 * | \$87.18 | 34 | 3.8 | \$23.08 |
| PHARMACY | \$830,558.68 | 5,011 * | \$165.75 | 10,325 | 2.1 | \$80.44 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$230.35 | 57 * | \$4.04 | 263 | 4.6 | \$0.88 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$644,775.20 | 3,276 * | \$196.82 | 36,339 | 11.1 | \$17.74 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$9,620.22 | 54 | \$178.15 | 89 | 1.6 | \$108.09 |
| CLINIC | \$313,071.37 | 1,873 | \$167.15 | 29,748 | 15.9 | \$10.52 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$99,705.29 | 703 | \$141.83 | 3,015 | 4.3 | \$33.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$60,776.89 | 426 | \$142.67 | 1,925 | 4.5 | \$31.57 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$140.66 | 2 | \$70.33 | 3 | 1.5 | \$46.89 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$49,588.33 | 251 | \$197.56 | 407 | 1.6 | \$121.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,019.29 | 61 | \$33.10 | 66 | 1.1 | \$30.60 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$109,618.20 | 469 | \$233.73 | 1,078 | 2.3 | \$101.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$234.95 | 7 | \$33.56 | 8 | 1.1 | \$29.37 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$8,497.56 | 7 * | \$1,213.94 | 2,112 | 301.7 | \$4.02 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$8,497.56 | 7 | \$1,213.94 | 2,112 | 301.7 | \$4.02 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$42,942.96 | 14,118 * | \$3.04 | 33,265 | 2.4 | \$1.29 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$999.05 | 15 | \$66.60 | 49 | 3.3 | \$20.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$594.60 | 8 | \$74.33 | 456 | 57.0 | \$1.30 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$35,448.73 | 49 | \$723.44 | 1,531 | 31.2 | \$23.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,825.58 | 14,101 | \$0.41 | 31,224 | 2.2 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$50.00 | 1 | \$50.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$16.67 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$96,221.83 | 168 * | \$572.75 | 3,862 | 23.0 | \$24.92 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,087.31 | 20 | \$404.37 | 219 | 11.0 | \$36.93 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$33,998.11 | 64 | \$531.22 | 2,847 | 44.5 | \$11.94 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,933.71 | 9 | \$548.19 | 568 | 63.1 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$49,202.70 | 77 | \$639.00 | 228 | 3.0 | \$215.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$172.80 | 2 * | \$86.40 | 20 | 10.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$172.80 | 2 | \$86.40 | 20 | 10.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$19,389.43 | 156 * | \$124.29 | 312 | 2.0 | \$62.15 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$15.00 | 1 | \$15.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$15.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$19,374.43 | 155 | \$125.00 | 311 | 2.0 | \$62.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$8,142,189.46 | 17,293 * | \$470.84 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$10,827,174.57 | 19,461 * | \$556.35 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 378,263

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$14,112.50 | 2 * | \$7,056.25 | 12 | 6.0 | \$1,176.04 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,104,023.26 | 8,367 * | \$849.05 | 37,950 | 4.5 | \$187.19 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,921,138.39 | 693 | \$7,101.21 | 6,460 | 9.3 | \$761.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,182,884.87 | 7,882 | \$276.95 | 31,490 | 4.0 | \$69.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$25,340.10 | 161 * | \$157.39 | 766 | 4.8 | \$33.08 |
| PHARMACY | \$16,865,450.88 | 76,218 * | \$221.28 | 149,924 | 2.0 | \$112.49 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$45.44 | 8 * | \$5.68 | 55 | 6.9 | \$0.83 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,377,365.44 | 8,311 * | \$165.73 | 33,148 | 4.0 | \$41.55 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,264.08 | 41 | \$128.39 | 86 | 2.1 | \$61.21 |
| CLINIC | \$756,318.50 | 2,130 | \$355.08 | 20,778 | 9.8 | \$36.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$350,187.22 | 4,450 | \$78.69 | 7,563 | 1.7 | \$46.30 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$24,448.51 | 423 | \$57.80 | 1,412 | 3.3 | \$17.31 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$671.98 | 9 | \$74.66 | 19 | 2.1 | \$35.37 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$74,024.08 | 582 | \$127.19 | 745 | 1.3 | \$99.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$158,074.07 | 1,007 | \$156.98 | 2,323 | 2.3 | \$68.05 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,377.00 | 54 | \$155.13 | 222 | 4.1 | \$37.73 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$7,225.41 | 10 * | \$722.54 | 1,068 | 106.8 | \$6.77 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,549.36 | 8 | \$443.67 | 123 | 15.4 | \$28.86 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$3,676.05 | 2 | \$1,838.03 | 945 | 472.5 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$291,381.75 | 391,018 * | \$0.75 | 472,260 | 1.2 | \$0.62 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$209.97 | 16 | \$13.12 | 18 | 1.1 | \$11.67 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,991.57 | 87 | \$57.37 | 231 | 2.7 | \$21.61 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$136,631.58 | 147 | \$929.47 | 908 | 6.2 | \$150.48 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$118,085.48 | 125 | \$944.68 | 4,895 | 39.2 | \$24.12 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$460.00 | 2 | \$230.00 | 46 | 23.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,134.68 | 3 | \$1,711.56 | 36 | 12.0 | \$142.63 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25,868.47 | 390,988 | \$0.07 | 466,126 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,453,926.91 | 6,270 * | \$869.84 | 177,040 | 28.2 | \$30.81 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$264,334.00 | 139 | \$1,901.68 | 17,160 | 123.5 | \$15.40 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$906,332.40 | 968 | \$936.29 | 19,261 | 19.9 | \$47.06 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$262,204.86 | 294 | \$891.85 | 18,535 | 63.0 | \$14.15 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$472,716.10 | 1,605 | \$294.53 | 54,444 | 33.9 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$240,040.44 | 137 | \$1,752.12 | 53,340 | 389.3 | \$4.50 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,308,299.11 | 3,512 | \$942.00 | 14,300 | 4.1 | \$231.35 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$246,221.92 | 525 * | \$468.99 | 14,913 | 28.4 | \$16.51 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$92,752.10 | 6 | \$15,458.68 | 161 | 26.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$126,964.80 | 514 | \$247.01 | 14,695 | 28.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$26,505.02 | 5 | \$5,301.00 | 57 | 11.4 | \$465.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,286,168.19 | 9,853 * | \$232.03 | 321,106 | 32.6 | \$7.12 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$131,229.29 | 999 | \$131.36 | 2,317 | 2.3 | \$56.64 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,155,268.90 | 9,497 | \$226.94 | 318,792 | 33.6 | \$6.76 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$330.00 | 1 | -\$330.00 | -3 | -3.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$90,814,409.69 | 380,279 * | \$238.81 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$124,485,671.49 | 393,403 * | \$316.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 478

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$126,010.35 | 468 * | \$269.25 | 3,205 | 6.9 | \$39.32 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$126,010.35 | 468 | \$269.25 | 3,205 | 6.9 | \$39.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$42,205.82 | 326 * | \$129.47 | 603 | 1.8 | \$69.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1.49 | 1 * | \$1.49 | 2 | 2.0 | \$0.75 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$202,860.63 | 982 * | \$206.58 | 3,750 | 3.8 | \$54.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$150.64 | 4 | \$37.66 | 4 | 1.0 | \$37.66 |
| CLINIC | \$46,111.44 | 588 | \$78.42 | 1,105 | 1.9 | \$41.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | -\$90.09 | 9 | -\$10.01 | 7 | 0.8 | -\$12.87 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$43,938.23 | 233 | \$188.58 | 1,607 | 6.9 | \$27.34 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$17,332.48 | 84 | \$206.34 | 106 | 1.3 | \$163.51 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,572.62 | 154 | \$29.69 | 157 | 1.0 | \$29.12 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$90,845.31 | 290 | \$313.26 | 764 | 2.6 | \$118.91 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,597.94 | 1,274 * | \$2.04 | 4,468 | 3.5 | \$0.58 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,111.66 | 4 | \$527.92 | 39 | 9.8 | \$54.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$486.28 | 1,272 | \$0.38 | 4,429 | 3.5 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,234.20 | 93 * | \$163.81 | 204 | 2.2 | \$74.68 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,234.20 | 93 | \$163.81 | 204 | 2.2 | \$74.68 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$388,910.43 | 1,785 * | \$217.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 326

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$12,486.06 | 32 * | \$390.19 | 221 | 6.9 | \$56.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,738.56 | 1 | \$1,738.56 | 2 | 2.0 | \$869.28 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$10,747.50 | 31 | \$346.69 | 219 | 7.1 | \$49.08 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$240.59 | 3 * | \$80.20 | 13 | 4.3 | \$18.51 |
| PHARMACY | \$64,947.85 | 206 * | \$315.28 | 812 | 3.9 | \$79.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,398.33 | 27 * | \$125.86 | 287 | 10.6 | \$11.84 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$60.40 | 1 | \$60.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.40 |
| CLINIC | \$2,794.40 | 21 | \$133.07 | 268 | 12.8 | \$10.43 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$30.11 | 1 | \$30.11 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.11 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$211.43 | 4 | \$52.86 | 14 | 3.5 | \$15.10 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$301.99 | 3 | \$100.66 | 3 | 1.0 | \$100.66 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$30,992.24 | 326 * | \$95.07 | 943 | 2.9 | \$32.87 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$65.00 | 2 | \$32.50 | 2 | 1.0 | \$32.50 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,543.35 | 25 | \$941.73 | 191 | 7.6 | \$123.26 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,844.30 | 2 | \$1,422.15 | 98 | 49.0 | \$29.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,539.59 | 326 | \$13.93 | 652 | 2.0 | \$6.96 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$400,651.35 | 269 * | \$1,489.41 | 67,255 | 250.0 | \$5.96 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$324,194.90 | 238 | \$1,362.16 | 58,630 | 246.3 | \$5.53 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$369.31 | 2 | \$184.66 | 11 | 5.5 | \$33.57 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$66,346.56 | 158 | \$419.91 | 7,679 | 48.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$4,760.44 | 4 | \$1,190.11 | 912 | 228.0 | \$5.22 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,980.14 | 3 | \$1,660.05 | 23 | 7.7 | \$216.53 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$35,294.40 | 113 * | \$312.34 | 4,085 | 36.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$35,294.40 | 113 | \$312.34 | 4,085 | 36.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$610,796.36 | 233 * | \$2,621.44 | 112,279 | 481.9 | \$5.44 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$5,376.91 | 3 | \$1,792.30 | 190 | 63.3 | \$28.30 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$605,419.45 | 231 | \$2,620.86 | 112,089 | 485.2 | \$5.40 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,158,807.18 | 334 * | \$3,469.48 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 28,281

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$331,566.77 | 555 * | \$597.42 | 2,951 | 5.3 | \$112.36 |
| INPATIENT | \$69,552.08 | 10 | \$6,955.21 | 73 | 7.3 | \$952.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$262,014.69 | 550 | \$476.39 | 2,878 | 5.2 | \$91.04 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,316.99 | 33 * | \$130.82 | 158 | 4.8 | \$27.32 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,764,507.53 | 6,779 * | \$260.29 | 13,404 | 2.0 | \$131.64 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$77,195.99 | 781 * | \$98.84 | 5,429 | 7.0 | \$14.22 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$110.20 | 3 | \$36.73 | 5 | 1.7 | \$22.04 |
| CLINIC | \$23,586.96 | 157 | \$150.24 | 3,871 | 24.7 | \$6.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$29,909.71 | 496 | \$60.30 | 1,250 | 2.5 | \$23.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$799.05 | 20 | \$39.95 | 32 | 1.6 | \$24.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,649.66 | 64 | \$135.15 | 81 | 1.3 | \$106.79 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,456.91 | 60 | \$224.28 | 178 | 3.0 | \$75.60 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$683.50 | 4 | \$170.88 | 12 | 3.0 | \$56.96 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,624.26 | 2,246 * | \$3.84 | 5,660 | 2.5 | \$1.52 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$32.11 | 1 | \$32.11 | 2 | 2.0 | \$16.06 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,402.50 | 23 | \$60.98 | 56 | 2.4 | \$25.04 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,079.11 | 8 | \$384.89 | 51 | 6.4 | \$60.37 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,959.55 | 4 | \$739.89 | 105 | 26.3 | \$28.19 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,150.99 | 2,213 | \$0.52 | 5,446 | 2.5 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$269,745.15 | 372 * | \$725.12 | 14,706 | 39.5 | \$18.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$23,372.55 | 18 | \$1,298.48 | 3,521 | 195.6 | \$6.64 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$38,926.50 | 39 | \$998.12 | 647 | 16.6 | \$60.16 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,707.49 | 13 | \$208.27 | 330 | 25.4 | \$8.20 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$52,808.60 | 156 | \$338.52 | 6,116 | 39.2 | \$8.63 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$18,136.89 | 16 | \$1,133.56 | 3,527 | 220.4 | \$5.14 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$133,793.12 | 167 | \$801.16 | 565 | 3.4 | \$236.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,839.36 | 75 * | \$224.52 | 1,949 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,839.36 | 75 | \$224.52 | 1,949 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$170,221.33 | 866 * | \$196.56 | 19,012 | 22.0 | \$8.95 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$11,243.97 | 85 | \$132.28 | 164 | 1.9 | \$68.56 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$158,977.36 | 828 | \$192.00 | 18,848 | 22.8 | \$8.43 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,253,718.31 | 27,451 * | \$191.39 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,896,735.69 | 28,255 * | \$279.48 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,430

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$41.10 | 1 * | \$41.10 | 8 | 8.0 | \$5.14 |
| HOSPITALS | \$555,605.66 | 459 * | \$1,210.47 | 7,024 | 15.3 | \$79.10 |
| INPATIENT | \$232,787.41 | 34 | \$6,846.69 | 398 | 11.7 | \$584.89 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$322,818.25 | 445 | \$725.43 | 6,626 | 14.9 | \$48.72 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,443.58 | 26 * | \$209.37 | 86 | 3.3 | \$63.30 |
| PHARMACY | \$407,185.26 | 518 * | \$786.07 | 6,858 | 13.2 | \$59.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$3,293.88 | 513 * | \$6.42 | 3,141 | 6.1 | \$1.05 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$188,059.69 | 907 * | \$207.34 | 13,009 | 14.3 | \$14.46 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$946.88 | 19 | \$49.84 | 36 | 1.9 | \$26.30 |
| CLINIC | \$136,940.65 | 749 | \$182.83 | 12,099 | 16.1 | \$11.32 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$514.75 | 10 | \$51.48 | 10 | 1.0 | \$51.48 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,636.63 | 95 | \$59.33 | 310 | 3.3 | \$18.18 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$6.74 | 1 | \$6.74 | 1 | 1.0 | \$6.74 |
| PODIATRY | \$849.94 | 29 | \$29.31 | 38 | 1.3 | \$22.37 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,576.78 | 113 | \$111.30 | 159 | 1.4 | \$79.10 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$28,157.96 | 91 | \$309.43 | 264 | 2.9 | \$106.66 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,429.36 | 48 | \$50.61 | 92 | 1.9 | \$26.41 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$134,543.69 | 126 * | \$1,067.81 | 32,883 | 261.0 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$236.58 | 1 | \$236.58 | 5 | 5.0 | \$47.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,393.34 | 2 | \$1,196.67 | 1,059 | 529.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$239.86 | 2 | \$119.93 | 44 | 22.0 | \$5.45 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$128,155.88 | 121 | \$1,059.14 | 30,691 | 253.6 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$3,518.03 | 6 | \$586.34 | 1,084 | 180.7 | \$3.25 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$81,261.27 | 2,275 * | \$35.72 | 22,152 | 9.7 | \$3.67 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.60 | 1 | \$5.60 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.60 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,707.02 | 61 | \$60.77 | 162 | 2.7 | \$22.88 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$28,139.44 | 140 | \$201.00 | 16,554 | 118.2 | \$1.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,347.29 | 23 | \$667.27 | 414 | 18.0 | \$37.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$286.55 | 2 | \$143.28 | 53 | 26.5 | \$5.41 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$33,740.37 | 2,249 | \$15.00 | 4,966 | 2.2 | \$6.79 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$35.00 | 1 | \$35.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$17.50 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,565,147.59 | 622 * | \$2,516.31 | 81,072 | 130.3 | \$19.31 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,126,450.91 | 258 | \$4,366.09 | 52,321 | 202.8 | \$21.53 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$71,621.49 | 80 | \$895.27 | 2,342 | 29.3 | \$30.58 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,428.82 | 6 | \$238.14 | 181 | 30.2 | \$7.89 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$117,510.91 | 295 | \$398.34 | 13,556 | 46.0 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$62,168.44 | 44 | \$1,412.92 | 11,802 | 268.2 | \$5.27 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$185,967.02 | 198 | \$939.23 | 870 | 4.4 | \$213.76 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$14,394.24 | 52 * | \$276.81 | 1,666 | 32.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$14,394.24 | 52 | \$276.81 | 1,666 | 32.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$217.27 | 4 * | \$54.32 | 29 | 7.3 | \$7.49 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$217.27 | 4 | \$54.32 | 29 | 7.3 | \$7.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,955,193.23 | 2,441 * | \$1,210.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 243

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$228,100.86 | 85 * | \$2,683.54 | 1,340 | 15.8 | \$170.22 |
| INPATIENT | \$137,122.73 | 17 | \$8,066.04 | 285 | 16.8 | \$481.13 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$90,978.13 | 77 | \$1,181.53 | 1,055 | 13.7 | \$86.24 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$535.80 | 4 * | \$133.95 | 7 | 1.8 | \$76.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$58,425.44 | 87 * | \$671.56 | 362 | 4.2 | \$161.40 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$172.12 | 65 * | \$2.65 | 323 | 5.0 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$51,765.21 | 150 * | \$345.10 | 1,979 | 13.2 | \$26.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$682.48 | 9 | \$75.83 | 16 | 1.8 | \$42.66 |
| CLINIC | \$38,721.51 | 109 | \$355.24 | 1,742 | 16.0 | \$22.23 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,236.65 | 15 | \$149.11 | 95 | 6.3 | \$23.54 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$160.70 | 12 | \$13.39 | 18 | 1.5 | \$8.93 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,825.11 | 21 | \$134.53 | 34 | 1.6 | \$83.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$6,870.74 | 12 | \$572.56 | 54 | 4.5 | \$127.24 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$268.02 | 12 | \$22.34 | 20 | 1.7 | \$13.40 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$15,137.90 | 18 * | \$840.99 | 3,112 | 172.9 | \$4.86 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,097.70 | 2 | \$1,048.85 | 64 | 32.0 | \$32.78 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$13,040.20 | 16 | \$815.01 | 3,048 | 190.5 | \$4.28 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,533.88 | 32 * | \$329.18 | 282 | 8.8 | \$37.35 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$41.64 | 1 | \$41.64 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.82 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$189.50 | 3 | \$63.17 | 9 | 3.0 | \$21.06 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,133.79 | 20 | \$106.69 | 50 | 2.5 | \$42.68 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,168.95 | 8 | \$1,021.12 | 221 | 27.6 | \$36.96 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$451,562.76 | 136 * | \$3,320.31 | 21,134 | 155.4 | \$21.37 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$384,614.02 | 88 | \$4,370.61 | 15,286 | 173.7 | \$25.16 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,491.36 | 7 | \$927.34 | 320 | 45.7 | \$20.29 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30,458.78 | 83 | \$366.97 | 3,527 | 42.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$12,610.66 | 14 | \$900.76 | 1,923 | 137.4 | \$6.56 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,387.94 | 22 | \$790.36 | 78 | 3.6 | \$222.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$7,473.60 | 20 * | \$373.68 | 865 | 43.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,473.60 | 20 | \$373.68 | 865 | 43.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$26.98 | 1 * | \$26.98 | 4 | 4.0 | \$6.75 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$26.98 | 1 | \$26.98 | 4 | 4.0 | \$6.75 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$823,734.55 | 272 * | \$3,028.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,933

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,873.00 | 2 * | \$2,436.50 | 88 | 44.0 | \$55.38 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,410,378.54 | 726 * | \$1,942.67 | 15,123 | 20.8 | \$93.26 |
| INPATIENT | \$74,658.07 | 24 | \$3,110.75 | 81 | 3.4 | \$921.70 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,335,720.47 | 725 | \$1,842.37 | 15,042 | 20.8 | \$88.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,158.41 | 14 * | \$82.74 | 31 | 2.2 | \$37.37 |
| PHARMACY | \$797,735.33 | 1,042 * | \$765.58 | 5,353 | 5.1 | \$149.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$457.67 | 96 * | \$4.77 | 626 | 6.5 | \$0.73 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$362,470.57 | 1,038 * | \$349.20 | 20,167 | 19.4 | \$17.97 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,943.43 | 26 | \$74.75 | 34 | 1.3 | \$57.16 |
| CLINIC | \$269,688.53 | 898 | \$300.32 | 18,943 | 21.1 | \$14.24 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$709.07 | 13 | \$54.54 | 19 | 1.5 | \$37.32 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$35,806.31 | 181 | \$197.82 | 595 | 3.3 | \$60.18 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$875.45 | 14 | \$62.53 | 27 | 1.9 | \$32.42 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$16,373.59 | 107 | \$153.02 | 142 | 1.3 | \$115.31 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$35,497.78 | 143 | \$248.24 | 379 | 2.7 | \$93.66 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,576.41 | 17 | \$92.73 | 28 | 1.6 | \$56.30 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$124,069.89 | 100 * | \$1,240.70 | 31,089 | 310.9 | \$3.99 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$546.70 | 6 | \$91.12 | 28 | 4.7 | \$19.53 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,080.28 | 1 | \$1,080.28 | 478 | 478.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,962.09 | 5 | \$392.42 | 408 | 81.6 | \$4.81 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$120,480.82 | 92 | \$1,309.57 | 30,175 | 328.0 | \$3.99 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$28,337.21 | 1,919 * | \$14.77 | 6,032 | 3.1 | \$4.70 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$19.00 | 1 | \$19.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,987.61 | 28 | \$70.99 | 84 | 3.0 | \$23.66 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$8,260.70 | 66 | \$125.16 | 1,776 | 26.9 | \$4.65 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,524.44 | 16 | \$407.78 | 168 | 10.5 | \$38.84 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$9,423.99 | 2 | \$4,712.00 | 69 | 34.5 | \$136.58 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,121.47 | 1,914 | \$1.11 | 3,934 | 2.1 | \$0.54 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$26,584.47 | 47 * | \$565.63 | 482 | 10.3 | \$55.15 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$4,116.81 | 8 | \$514.60 | 105 | 13.1 | \$39.21 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,456.40 | 6 | \$576.07 | 290 | 48.3 | \$11.92 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$19,011.26 | 34 | \$559.15 | 87 | 2.6 | \$218.52 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,756,065.09 | 1,984 * | \$1,389.15 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 284

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$240,108.53 | 72 * | \$3,334.84 | 714 | 9.9 | \$336.29 |
| INPATIENT | \$144,994.99 | 21 | \$6,904.52 | 266 | 12.7 | \$545.09 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$95,113.54 | 63 | \$1,509.74 | 448 | 7.1 | \$212.31 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$99.34 | 1 * | \$99.34 | 5 | 5.0 | \$19.87 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,214.27 | 89 * | \$159.71 | 177 | 2.0 | \$80.31 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$96,058.42 | 158 * | \$607.96 | 3,920 | 24.8 | \$24.50 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$60,175.44 | 81 | \$742.91 | 3,327 | 41.1 | \$18.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$637.77 | 5 | \$127.55 | 9 | 1.8 | \$70.86 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$209.40 | 8 | \$26.18 | 19 | 2.4 | \$11.02 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$537.07 | 6 | \$89.51 | 6 | 1.0 | \$89.51 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$34,498.74 | 66 | \$522.71 | 559 | 8.5 | \$61.72 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,061.86 | 370 * | \$21.79 | 1,329 | 3.6 | \$6.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$21.00 | 1 | \$21.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$370.00 | 5 | \$74.00 | 20 | 4.0 | \$18.50 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$425.00 | 1 | \$425.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$425.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,559.12 | 4 | \$639.78 | 295 | 73.8 | \$8.67 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,323.49 | 1 | \$4,323.49 | 26 | 26.0 | \$166.29 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$363.25 | 368 | \$0.99 | 985 | 2.7 | \$0.37 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,391.87 | 12 * | \$365.99 | 25 | 2.1 | \$175.67 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | -\$22.02 | 1 | -\$22.02 | -2 | -2.0 | -\$11.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$208.62 | 2 | \$104.31 | 9 | 4.5 | \$23.18 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,205.27 | 9 | \$467.25 | 18 | 2.0 | \$233.63 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$29,108.79 | 187 * | \$155.66 | 592 | 3.2 | \$49.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$7,763.41 | 52 | \$149.30 | 52 | 1.0 | \$149.30 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$21,345.38 | 150 | \$142.30 | 540 | 3.6 | \$39.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$392,043.08 | 502 * | \$780.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 3,295

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$328,442.29 | 364 * | \$902.31 | 2,897 | 8.0 | \$113.37 |
| INPATIENT | \$173,346.57 | 31 | \$5,591.82 | 182 | 5.9 | \$952.45 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$155,095.72 | 361 | \$429.63 | 2,715 | 7.5 | \$57.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,009.02 | 9 * | \$112.11 | 32 | 3.6 | \$31.53 |
| PHARMACY | \$217,531.02 | 661 * | \$329.09 | 2,168 | 3.3 | \$100.34 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$77.51 | 32 * | \$2.42 | 198 | 6.2 | \$0.39 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$104,295.34 | 508 * | \$205.31 | 2,834 | 5.6 | \$36.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$558.13 | 7 | \$79.73 | 9 | 1.3 | \$62.01 |
| CLINIC | \$50,851.39 | 328 | \$155.03 | 1,819 | 5.6 | \$27.96 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$9,948.08 | 107 | \$92.97 | 436 | 4.1 | \$22.82 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,023.31 | 63 | \$79.74 | 224 | 3.6 | \$22.43 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$518.32 | 8 | \$64.79 | 9 | 1.1 | \$57.59 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,723.30 | 57 | \$188.13 | 81 | 1.4 | \$132.39 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.00 | 1 | \$8.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$25,606.12 | 67 | \$382.18 | 221 | 3.3 | \$115.86 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,058.69 | 19 | \$55.72 | 34 | 1.8 | \$31.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,401.34 | 4 * | \$600.34 | 613 | 153.3 | \$3.92 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,401.34 | 4 | \$600.34 | 613 | 153.3 | \$3.92 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$27,459.98 | 1,921 * | \$14.29 | 3,796 | 2.0 | \$7.23 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$998.80 | 14 | \$71.34 | 50 | 3.6 | \$19.98 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,024.06 | 9 | \$113.78 | 17 | 1.9 | \$60.24 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$24,843.21 | 41 | \$605.93 | 834 | 20.3 | \$29.79 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$593.91 | 1,872 | \$0.32 | 2,895 | 1.5 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,841,428.33 | 311 * | \$5,920.99 | 71,741 | 230.7 | \$25.67 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,561,980.00 | 168 | \$9,297.50 | 54,116 | 322.1 | \$28.86 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$42,650.26 | 27 | \$1,579.64 | 786 | 29.1 | \$54.26 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$19,724.63 | 18 | \$1,095.81 | 1,333 | 74.1 | \$14.80 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$97,405.91 | 146 | \$667.16 | 11,274 | 77.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$18,774.20 | 8 | \$2,346.78 | 3,776 | 472.0 | \$4.97 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$100,893.33 | 101 | \$998.94 | 456 | 4.5 | \$221.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,450.56 | 41 * | \$401.23 | 1,904 | 46.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,450.56 | 41 | \$401.23 | 1,904 | 46.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,842.44 | 70 * | \$112.03 | 742 | 10.6 | \$10.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,962.44 | 62 | \$112.30 | 734 | 11.8 | \$9.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$880.00 | 8 | \$110.00 | 8 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$294,166.95 | 1,502 * | \$195.85 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,841,104.78 | 2,386 * | \$1,190.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 2,512

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$323,110.32 | 295 * | \$1,095.29 | 1,636 | 5.6 | \$197.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$233,989.92 | 47 | \$4,978.51 | 266 | 5.7 | \$879.66 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$89,120.40 | 267 | \$333.78 | 1,370 | 5.1 | \$65.05 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$264.94 | 1 * | \$264.94 | 1 | 1.0 | \$264.94 |
| PHARMACY | \$63,370.84 | 402 * | \$157.64 | 869 | 2.2 | \$72.92 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$8.48 | 3 * | \$2.83 | 11 | 3.7 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$147,398.72 | 474 * | \$310.97 | 7,703 | 16.3 | \$19.14 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,579.54 | 7 | \$368.51 | 11 | 1.6 | \$234.50 |
| CLINIC | \$80,700.42 | 266 | \$303.39 | 6,587 | 24.8 | \$12.25 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$7,032.14 | 39 | \$180.31 | 306 | 7.9 | \$22.98 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,791.48 | 69 | \$127.41 | 371 | 5.4 | \$23.70 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,510.01 | 9 | \$278.89 | 15 | 1.7 | \$167.33 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$515.35 | 14 | \$36.81 | 14 | 1.0 | \$36.81 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$45,269.78 | 168 | \$269.46 | 399 | 2.4 | \$113.46 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,129.62 | 1,415 * | \$0.80 | 3,311 | 2.3 | \$0.34 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$563.72 | 2 | \$281.86 | 38 | 19.0 | \$14.83 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$565.90 | 1,415 | \$0.40 | 3,273 | 2.3 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,328.04 | 1 * | \$2,328.04 | 13 | 13.0 | \$179.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,328.04 | 1 | \$2,328.04 | 13 | 13.0 | \$179.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,195.63 | 26 * | \$122.91 | 67 | 2.6 | \$47.70 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$809.24 | 9 | \$89.92 | 11 | 1.2 | \$73.57 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,386.39 | 24 | \$99.43 | 56 | 2.3 | \$42.61 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$601,884.78 | 1,627 * | \$369.94 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,142,691.37 | 1,996 * | \$572.49 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MAY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 63,063

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$15,657.83 | 159 * | \$98.48 | 345 | 2.2 | \$45.39 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$15,657.83 | 159 | \$98.48 | 345 | 2.2 | \$45.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$105,668.00 | 2,001 * | \$52.81 | 2,250 | 1.1 | \$46.96 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$16.61 | 10 * | \$1.66 | 20 | 2.0 | \$0.83 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$419,690.77 | 4,025 * | \$104.27 | 7,227 | 1.8 | \$58.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$316.22 | 8 | \$39.53 | 9 | 1.1 | \$35.14 |
| CLINIC | \$5,435.44 | 111 | \$48.97 | 152 | 1.4 | \$35.76 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$365,233.20 | 3,681 | \$99.22 | 6,064 | 1.6 | \$60.23 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$21,311.21 | 209 | \$101.97 | 721 | 3.5 | \$29.56 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,636.02 | 13 | \$125.85 | 12 | 0.9 | \$136.34 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$25,758.68 | 179 | \$143.90 | 269 | 1.5 | \$95.76 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$541,033.21 | 5,708 * | \$94.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through May 2018

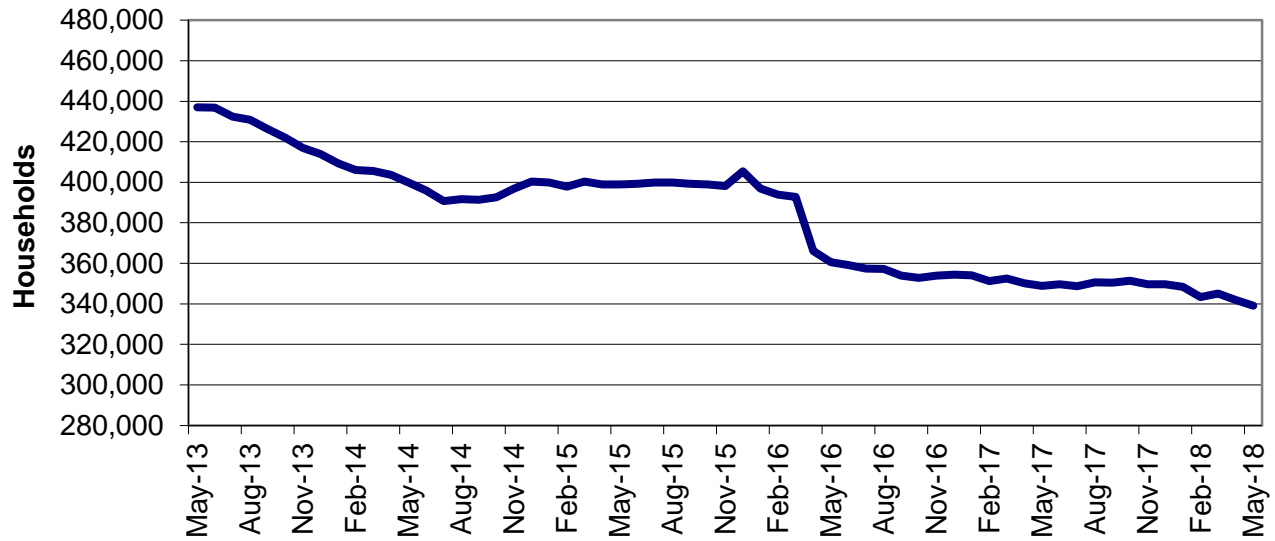


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through May 2018

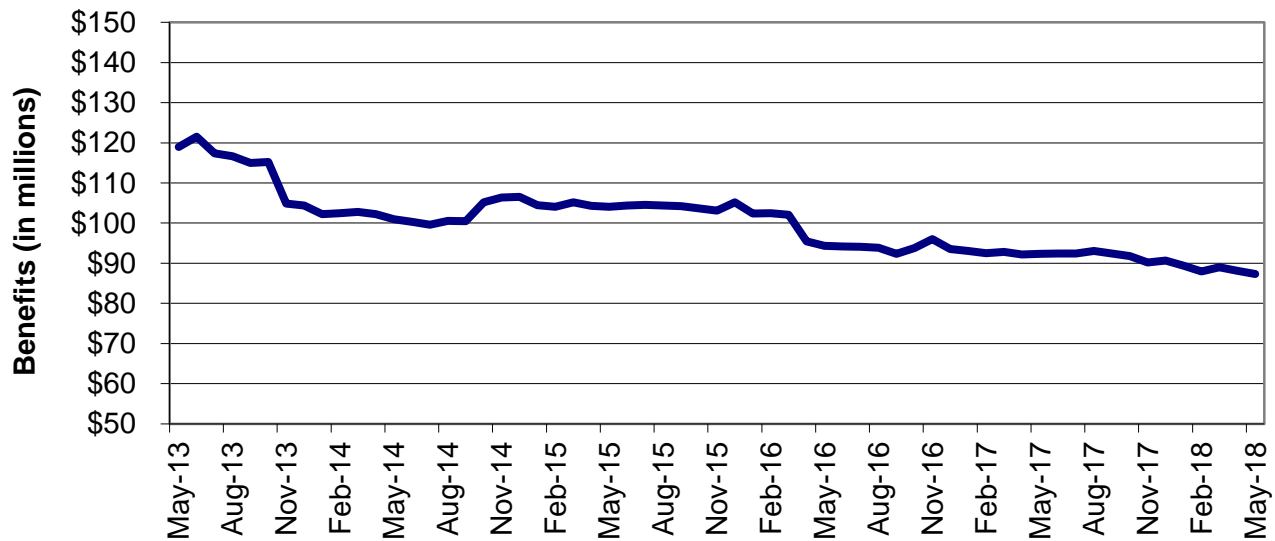


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43,714 | 40,582 | 41,552 | 45,687 | 7.7% | 5.2% | -4.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28,686 | 27,655 | 29,718 | 31,412 | 3.7% | -3.5% | -8.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9,494 | 9,539 | 8,335 | 8,711 | -0.5% | 13.9% | 9.0% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 9,248 | 9,593 | 9,378 | 11,253 | -3.6% | -1.4% | -17.8% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 339,031 | 341,956 | 345,109 | 348,839 | -0.9% | -1.8% | -2.8% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 85,670 | 85,967 | 86,297 | 87,677 | -0.3% | -0.7% | -2.3% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 253,361 | 255,989 | 258,812 | 261,162 | -1.0% | -2.1% | -3.0% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 728,853 | 734,965 | 741,860 | 751,002 | -0.8% | -1.8% | -2.9% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 177,176 | 178,104 | 179,111 | 184,752 | -0.5% | -1.1% | -4.1% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 551,677 | 556,861 | 562,749 | 566,250 | -0.9% | -2.0% | -2.6% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$87,353,207 | \$88,086,154 | \$88,955,946 | \$92,348,469 | -0.8% | -1.8% | -5.4% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.66 | \$257.59 | \$257.76 | \$264.73 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -2.7% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.85 | \$119.85 | \$119.91 | \$122.97 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -2.5% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 20 | 14 | 10 | 71.4% | 4 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | CALDWELL | 33 | 31 | 24 | 77.4% | 7 | 22.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 63 | 57 | 43 | 75.4% | 14 | 24.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CASS | 460 | 431 | 306 | 71.0% | 125 | 29.0% | 2 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | CHARITON | 45 | 31 | 23 | 74.2% | 8 | 25.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CLINTON | 91 | 79 | 66 | 83.5% | 13 | 16.5% | 2 | 97.5% | 10 |
| | COOPER | 108 | 102 | 64 | 62.7% | 38 | 37.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | DAVIESS | 48 | 38 | 29 | 76.3% | 9 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 22 | 22 | 18 | 81.8% | 4 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | GRUNDY | 89 | 71 | 54 | 76.1% | 17 | 23.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | HARRISON | 68 | 60 | 49 | 81.7% | 11 | 18.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | HOLT | 21 | 23 | 16 | 69.6% | 7 | 30.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | JOHNSON | 275 | 253 | 173 | 68.4% | 80 | 31.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 197 | 177 | 129 | 72.9% | 48 | 27.1% | 1 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | LINN | 77 | 66 | 54 | 81.8% | 12 | 18.2% | 1 | 98.5% | 11 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 90 | 86 | 66 | 76.7% | 20 | 23.3% | 1 | 98.8% | 10 |
| | MERCER | 20 | 18 | 13 | 72.2% | 5 | 27.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | NODAWAY | 78 | 66 | 46 | 69.7% | 20 | 30.3% | 2 | 97.0% | 13 |
| | PETTIS | 385 | 332 | 229 | 69.0% | 103 | 31.0% | 2 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | PUTNAM | 22 | 19 | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | RAY | 158 | 132 | 100 | 75.8% | 32 | 24.2% | 1 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | SALINE | 177 | 123 | 92 | 74.8% | 31 | 25.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SULLIVAN | 46 | 44 | 30 | 68.2% | 14 | 31.8% | 1 | 97.7% | 12 |
| | WORTH | 9 | 6 | 3 | 50.0% | 3 | 50.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,602 | 2,281 | 1,651 | 72.4% | 630 | 27.6% | 14 | 99.4% | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 138 | 116 | 90 | 77.6% | 26 | 22.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | AUDRAIN | 166 | 138 | 108 | 78.3% | 30 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BOONE | 1,008 | 890 | 648 | 72.8% | 242 | 27.2% | 3 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | CALLAWAY | 274 | 245 | 184 | 75.1% | 61 | 24.9% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | CLARK | 42 | 40 | 28 | 70.0% | 12 | 30.0% | 1 | 97.5% | 11 |
| | COLE | 538 | 485 | 363 | 74.8% | 122 | 25.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 75 | 58 | 43 | 74.1% | 15 | 25.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | HOWARD | 49 | 41 | 29 | 70.7% | 12 | 29.3% | 1 | 97.6% | 12 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 8 | 7 | 87.5% | 1 | 12.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 5 |
| | LEWIS | 37 | 43 | 30 | 69.8% | 13 | 30.2% | 1 | 97.7% | 15 |
| | LINCOLN | 330 | 282 | 205 | 72.7% | 77 | 27.3% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | MACON | 90 | 75 | 48 | 64.0% | 27 | 36.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MARION | 239 | 198 | 151 | 76.3% | 47 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MONITEAU | 77 | 66 | 53 | 80.3% | 13 | 19.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | MONROE | 52 | 37 | 31 | 83.8% | 6 | 16.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 78 | 56 | 41 | 73.2% | 15 | 26.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | OSAGE | 40 | 29 | 24 | 82.8% | 5 | 17.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 6 |
| | PIKE | 127 | 105 | 74 | 70.5% | 31 | 29.5% | 1 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 39 | 33 | 26 | 78.8% | 7 | 21.2% | 1 | 97.0% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 249 | 191 | 149 | 78.0% | 42 | 22.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | SCHUYLER | 29 | 23 | 17 | 73.9% | 6 | 26.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | SCOTLAND | 16 | 14 | 13 | 92.9% | 1 | 7.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | SHELBY | 35 | 24 | 19 | 79.2% | 5 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WARREN | 217 | 176 | 139 | 79.0% | 37 | 21.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,958 | 3,373 | 2,520 | 74.7% | 853 | 25.3% | 11 | 99.7% | 10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 85 | 65 | 52 | 80.0% | 13 | 20.0% | 1 | 98.5% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 520 | 452 | 338 | 74.8% | 114 | 25.2% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 552 | 478 | 352 | 73.6% | 126 | 26.4% | 2 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | CARTER | 52 | 45 | 37 | 82.2% | 8 | 17.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CRAWFORD | 187 | 170 | 134 | 78.8% | 36 | 21.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | DENT | 137 | 112 | 86 | 76.8% | 26 | 23.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | DUNKLIN | 449 | 373 | 288 | 77.2% | 85 | 22.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HOWELL | 408 | 367 | 268 | 73.0% | 99 | 27.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | IRON | 105 | 80 | 61 | 76.3% | 19 | 23.7% | 1 | 98.8% | 10 |
| | MADISON | 100 | 84 | 63 | 75.0% | 21 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MARIES | 36 | 25 | 19 | 76.0% | 6 | 24.0% | 1 | 96.0% | 12 |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 173 | 158 | 128 | 81.0% | 30 | 19.0% | 1 | 99.4% | 8 |
| | NEW MADRID | 233 | 205 | 155 | 75.6% | 50 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OREGON | 117 | 103 | 83 | 80.6% | 20 | 19.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PEMISCOT | 314 | 280 | 210 | 75.0% | 70 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PERRY | 91 | 78 | 51 | 65.4% | 27 | 34.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PHELPS | 344 | 293 | 229 | 78.2% | 64 | 21.8% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | PULASKI | 321 | 272 | 201 | 73.9% | 71 | 26.1% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | REYNOLDS | 55 | 51 | 40 | 78.4% | 11 | 21.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RIPLEY | 176 | 163 | 131 | 80.4% | 32 | 19.6% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 595 | 538 | 406 | 75.5% | 132 | 24.5% | 1 | 99.8% | 10 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 69 | 61 | 49 | 80.3% | 12 | 19.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | SCOTT | 554 | 442 | 331 | 74.9% | 111 | 25.1% | 2 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 80 | 67 | 58 | 86.6% | 9 | 13.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 261 | 232 | 173 | 74.6% | 59 | 25.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | TEXAS | 172 | 151 | 122 | 80.8% | 29 | 19.2% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 269 | 244 | 182 | 74.6% | 62 | 25.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | WAYNE | 138 | 124 | 93 | 75.0% | 31 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WRIGHT | 159 | 137 | 110 | 80.3% | 27 | 19.7% | 1 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 6,752 | 5,850 | 4,450 | 76.1% | 1,400 | 23.9% | 18 | 99.7% | 11 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 290 | 251 | 197 | 78.5% | 54 | 21.5% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | BARTON | 97 | 77 | 56 | 72.7% | 21 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BATES | 102 | 97 | 71 | 73.2% | 26 | 26.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | BENTON | 148 | 121 | 95 | 78.5% | 26 | 21.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CAMDEN | 230 | 206 | 158 | 76.7% | 48 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CEDAR | 147 | 121 | 98 | 81.0% | 23 | 19.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 347 | 313 | 222 | 70.9% | 91 | 29.1% | 2 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | DADE | 51 | 45 | 35 | 77.8% | 10 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | DALLAS | 132 | 120 | 94 | 78.3% | 26 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | DOUGLAS | 110 | 91 | 68 | 74.7% | 23 | 25.3% | 1 | 98.9% | 11 |
| | GREENE | 2,215 | 1,935 | 1,427 | 73.7% | 508 | 26.3% | 7 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | HENRY | 187 | 150 | 118 | 78.7% | 32 | 21.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | HICKORY | 54 | 49 | 39 | 79.6% | 10 | 20.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | JASPER | 1,157 | 1,040 | 800 | 76.9% | 240 | 23.1% | 3 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | LACLEDE | 307 | 251 | 186 | 74.1% | 65 | 25.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LAWRENCE | 316 | 255 | 201 | 78.8% | 54 | 21.2% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | MCDONALD | 175 | 140 | 114 | 81.4% | 26 | 18.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MILLER | 172 | 159 | 116 | 73.0% | 43 | 27.0% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | MORGAN | 175 | 149 | 125 | 83.9% | 24 | 16.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NEWTON | 401 | 358 | 282 | 78.8% | 76 | 21.2% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | OZARK | 66 | 69 | 58 | 84.1% | 11 | 15.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | POLK | 254 | 211 | 159 | 75.4% | 52 | 24.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | ST CLAIR | 63 | 59 | 38 | 64.4% | 21 | 35.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STONE | 157 | 126 | 101 | 80.2% | 25 | 19.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | TANEY | 447 | 411 | 301 | 73.2% | 110 | 26.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | VERNON | 177 | 160 | 119 | 74.4% | 41 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WEBSTER | 203 | 159 | 121 | 76.1% | 38 | 23.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8,180 | 7,123 | 5,399 | 75.8% | 1,724 | 24.2% | 19 | 99.7% | 11 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 57 | 55 | 39 | 70.9% | 16 | 29.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BUCHANAN | 947 | 812 | 608 | 74.9% | 204 | 25.1% | 2 | 99.8% | 10 |
| | CLAY | 1,001 | 857 | 633 | 73.9% | 224 | 26.1% | 3 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | DE KALB | 47 | 49 | 35 | 71.4% | 14 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JACKSON | 6,072 | 5,423 | 4,048 | 74.6% | 1,375 | 25.4% | 20 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | PLATTE | 250 | 241 | 179 | 74.3% | 62 | 25.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | KC TOTAL | 8,374 | 7,437 | 5,542 | 74.5% | 1,895 | 25.5% | 26 | 99.7% | 10 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 614 | 530 | 389 | 73.4% | 141 | 26.6% | 2 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,065 | 919 | 692 | 75.3% | 227 | 24.7% | 2 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,001 | 873 | 631 | 72.3% | 242 | 27.7% | 2 | 99.8% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,220 | 5,359 | 4,020 | 75.0% | 1,339 | 25.0% | 20 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,942 | 4,430 | 3,387 | 76.5% | 1,043 | 23.5% | 15 | 99.7% | 9 |
| | STL TOTAL | 13,842 | 12,111 | 9,119 | 75.3% | 2,992 | 24.7% | 41 | 99.7% | 10 |
| UNKNOWN | | 6 | 5 | 5 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 5 |
| STATEWIDE | | 43,714 | 38,180 | 28,686 | 75.1% | 9,494 | 24.9% | 129 | 99.7% | 10 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 110 | 100 | 10 | 90.9% |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | CLINTON | 17 | 15 | 2 | 88.2% |
| | COOPER | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | DAVISS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 13 | 11 | 2 | 84.6% |
| | HOLT | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 64 | 59 | 5 | 92.2% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 30 | 26 | 4 | 86.7% |
| | LINN | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 11 | 9 | 2 | 81.8% |
| | PETTIS | 75 | 70 | 5 | 93.3% |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 35 | 35 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SALINE | 31 | 28 | 3 | 90.3% |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 509 | 472 | 37 | 92.7% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 23 | 21 | 2 | 91.3% |
| | AUDRAIN | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | BOONE | 233 | 223 | 10 | 95.7% |
| | CALLAWAY | 60 | 58 | 2 | 96.7% |
| | CLARK | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 118 | 113 | 5 | 95.8% |
| | GASCONADE | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 70 | 62 | 8 | 88.6% |
| | MACON | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARION | 44 | 39 | 5 | 88.6% |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 7 | 2 | 77.8% |
| | PIKE | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | RALLS | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 43 | 41 | 2 | 95.3% |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | WARREN | 46 | 41 | 5 | 89.1% |
| | NE TOTAL | 795 | 748 | 47 | 94.1% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUTLER | 104 | 98 | 6 | 94.2% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 108 | 100 | 8 | 92.6% |
| | CARTER | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 43 | 43 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DENT | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 83 | 81 | 2 | 97.6% |
| | HOWELL | 55 | 53 | 2 | 96.4% |
| | IRON | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MADISON | 25 | 22 | 3 | 88.0% |
| | MARIES | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MAY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 34 | 33 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | NEW MADRID | 39 | 34 | 5 | 87.2% |
| | OREGON | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 59 | 57 | 2 | 96.6% |
| | PERRY | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | PHELPS | 63 | 57 | 6 | 90.5% |
| | PULASKI | 57 | 53 | 4 | 93.0% |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 4 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | RIPLEY | 32 | 30 | 2 | 93.8% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 121 | 113 | 8 | 93.4% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | SCOTT | 103 | 98 | 5 | 95.1% |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 41 | 38 | 3 | 92.7% |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 25 | 2 | 92.6% |
| | WASHINGTON | 43 | 40 | 3 | 93.0% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 25 | 1 | 96.2% |
| | WRIGHT | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,192 | 1,123 | 69 | 94.2% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 59 | 55 | 4 | 93.2% |
| | BARTON | 19 | 16 | 3 | 84.2% |
| | BATES | 22 | 19 | 3 | 86.4% |
| | BENTON | 28 | 23 | 5 | 82.1% |
| | CAMDEN | 45 | 42 | 3 | 93.3% |
| | CEDAR | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 51 | 48 | 3 | 94.1% |
| | DADE | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | DALLAS | 27 | 24 | 3 | 88.9% |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | GREENE | 513 | 474 | 39 | 92.4% |
| | HENRY | 43 | 41 | 2 | 95.3% |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 266 | 246 | 20 | 92.5% |
| | LACLEDE | 67 | 63 | 4 | 94.0% |
| | LAWRENCE | 56 | 50 | 6 | 89.3% |
| | MCDONALD | 30 | 28 | 2 | 93.3% |
| | MILLER | 29 | 29 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MORGAN | 29 | 29 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEWTON | 82 | 77 | 5 | 93.9% |
| | OZARK | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | POLK | 45 | 42 | 3 | 93.3% |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | STONE | 24 | 23 | 1 | 95.8% |
| | TANEY | 110 | 101 | 9 | 91.8% |
| | VERNON | 34 | 31 | 3 | 91.2% |
| | WEBSTER | 25 | 25 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,682 | 1,559 | 123 | 92.7% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | BUCHANAN | 204 | 194 | 10 | 95.1% |
| | CLAY | 195 | 174 | 21 | 89.2% |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,516 | 1,429 | 87 | 94.3% |
| | PLATTE | 68 | 64 | 4 | 94.1% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,000 | 1,877 | 123 | 93.9% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 117 | 112 | 5 | 95.7% |
| | JEFFERSON | 218 | 201 | 17 | 92.2% |
| | ST CHARLES | 222 | 207 | 15 | 93.2% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,297 | 1,227 | 70 | 94.6% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,215 | 1,168 | 47 | 96.1% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,069 | 2,915 | 154 | 95.0% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,248 | 8,695 | 553 | 94.0% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 728,853 | 339,031 | 177,176 | 85,670 | 551,677 | 253,361 | \$87,353,207 | \$119.85 |
| ADAIR | 2,536 | 1,240 | 567 | 312 | 1,969 | 928 | \$285,063 | \$112.41 |
| ANDREW | 1,059 | 478 | 187 | 105 | 872 | 373 | \$122,741 | \$115.90 |
| ATCHISON | 389 | 188 | 60 | 34 | 329 | 154 | \$38,012 | \$97.72 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,192 | 1,386 | 564 | 289 | 2,628 | 1,097 | \$364,589 | \$114.22 |
| BARRY | 5,367 | 2,333 | 877 | 479 | 4,490 | 1,854 | \$614,433 | \$114.48 |
| BARTON | 1,698 | 735 | 323 | 170 | 1,375 | 565 | \$190,457 | \$112.17 |
| BATES | 1,830 | 825 | 343 | 181 | 1,487 | 644 | \$199,428 | \$108.98 |
| BENTON | 2,645 | 1,304 | 542 | 309 | 2,103 | 995 | \$304,119 | \$114.98 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,886 | 832 | 365 | 204 | 1,521 | 628 | \$207,162 | \$109.84 |
| BOONE | 15,687 | 7,428 | 4,548 | 2,012 | 11,139 | 5,416 | \$1,894,558 | \$120.77 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,719 | 6,465 | 2,811 | 1,432 | 10,908 | 5,033 | \$1,651,452 | \$120.38 |
| BUTLER | 9,248 | 4,406 | 2,218 | 1,184 | 7,030 | 3,222 | \$1,068,724 | \$115.56 |
| CALDWELL | 882 | 364 | 144 | 63 | 738 | 301 | \$96,645 | \$109.58 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,426 | 1,994 | 1,019 | 476 | 3,407 | 1,518 | \$520,284 | \$117.55 |
| CAMDEN | 4,611 | 2,025 | 763 | 352 | 3,848 | 1,673 | \$538,903 | \$116.87 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,072 | 4,242 | 1,829 | 922 | 7,243 | 3,320 | \$1,114,482 | \$122.85 |
| CARROLL | 952 | 464 | 193 | 110 | 759 | 354 | \$100,357 | \$105.42 |
| CARTER | 1,233 | 563 | 222 | 132 | 1,011 | 431 | \$136,293 | \$110.54 |
| CASS | 7,667 | 3,408 | 1,445 | 658 | 6,222 | 2,750 | \$909,999 | \$118.69 |
| CEDAR | 2,171 | 992 | 448 | 246 | 1,723 | 746 | \$242,797 | \$111.84 |
| CHARITON | 685 | 308 | 104 | 55 | 581 | 253 | \$73,622 | \$107.48 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,981 | 2,881 | 1,286 | 572 | 5,695 | 2,309 | \$784,231 | \$112.34 |
| CLARK | 684 | 275 | 104 | 51 | 580 | 224 | \$72,978 | \$106.69 |
| CLAY | 16,313 | 7,144 | 3,243 | 1,538 | 13,070 | 5,606 | \$1,934,311 | \$118.57 |
| CLINTON | 1,666 | 669 | 238 | 114 | 1,428 | 555 | \$196,940 | \$118.21 |
| COLE | 7,819 | 3,495 | 2,266 | 968 | 5,553 | 2,527 | \$938,272 | \$120.00 |
| COOPER | 1,765 | 821 | 350 | 181 | 1,415 | 640 | \$202,866 | \$114.94 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,994 | 1,780 | 742 | 383 | 3,252 | 1,397 | \$460,162 | \$115.21 |
| DADE | 883 | 423 | 141 | 88 | 742 | 335 | \$92,172 | \$104.38 |
| DALLAS | 2,534 | 1,128 | 451 | 249 | 2,083 | 879 | \$287,304 | \$113.38 |
| DAVIESS | 946 | 385 | 163 | 81 | 783 | 304 | \$95,258 | \$100.70 |
| DE KALB | 859 | 411 | 159 | 92 | 700 | 319 | \$95,002 | \$110.60 |
| DENT | 2,612 | 1,227 | 528 | 309 | 2,084 | 918 | \$297,096 | \$113.74 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,312 | 988 | 385 | 217 | 1,927 | 771 | \$254,521 | \$110.09 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,225 | 3,897 | 2,151 | 1,139 | 6,074 | 2,758 | \$966,847 | \$117.55 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,021 | 4,387 | 2,063 | 985 | 7,958 | 3,402 | \$1,175,223 | \$117.28 |
| GASCONADE | 1,422 | 643 | 242 | 137 | 1,180 | 506 | \$158,256 | \$111.29 |
| GENTRY | 530 | 237 | 94 | 54 | 436 | 183 | \$52,793 | \$99.61 |
| GREENE | 35,441 | 17,076 | 7,758 | 3,980 | 27,683 | 13,096 | \$4,268,812 | \$120.45 |
| GRUNDY | 1,324 | 606 | 228 | 137 | 1,096 | 469 | \$139,604 | \$105.44 |
| HARRISON | 1,135 | 495 | 181 | 101 | 954 | 394 | \$124,616 | \$109.79 |
| HENRY | 3,259 | 1,598 | 719 | 382 | 2,540 | 1,216 | \$371,552 | \$114.01 |
| HICKORY | 1,221 | 595 | 231 | 129 | 990 | 466 | \$137,837 | \$112.89 |
| HOLT | 348 | 166 | 47 | 33 | 301 | 133 | \$35,362 | \$101.62 |
| HOWARD | 1,031 | 447 | 192 | 97 | 839 | 350 | \$114,838 | \$111.38 |
| HOWELL | 7,715 | 3,425 | 1,602 | 847 | 6,113 | 2,578 | \$859,360 | \$111.39 |
| IRON | 1,996 | 955 | 400 | 248 | 1,596 | 707 | \$216,783 | \$108.61 |
| JACKSON | 98,717 | 45,575 | 24,913 | 11,414 | 73,804 | 34,161 | \$12,305,412 | \$124.65 |
| JASPER | 17,788 | 8,191 | 3,498 | 1,824 | 14,290 | 6,367 | \$2,090,069 | \$117.50 |
| JEFFERSON | 19,579 | 8,821 | 4,068 | 1,934 | 15,511 | 6,887 | \$2,395,910 | \$122.37 |
| JOHNSON | 3,727 | 1,777 | 825 | 412 | 2,902 | 1,365 | \$441,639 | \$118.50 |
| KNOX | 378 | 162 | 60 | 37 | 318 | 125 | \$37,230 | \$98.49 |
| LACLEDE | 5,738 | 2,586 | 1,110 | 574 | 4,628 | 2,012 | \$668,446 | \$116.49 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,327 | 1,516 | 584 | 316 | 2,743 | 1,200 | \$379,385 | \$114.03 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,537 | 2,391 | 871 | 442 | 4,666 | 1,949 | \$624,017 | \$112.70 |
| LEWIS | 931 | 426 | 162 | 82 | 769 | 344 | \$105,058 | \$112.84 |
| LINCOLN | 5,820 | 2,467 | 1,020 | 474 | 4,800 | 1,993 | \$685,693 | \$117.82 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MAY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,493 | 693 | 282 | 162 | 1,211 | 531 | \$165,441 | \$110.81 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,603 | 770 | 271 | 157 | 1,332 | 613 | \$185,814 | \$115.92 |
| MCDONALD | 3,378 | 1,329 | 465 | 220 | 2,913 | 1,109 | \$392,858 | \$116.30 |
| MACON | 1,511 | 686 | 323 | 165 | 1,188 | 521 | \$160,436 | \$106.18 |
| MADISON | 2,170 | 1,035 | 526 | 304 | 1,644 | 731 | \$241,152 | \$111.13 |
| MARIES | 779 | 362 | 116 | 68 | 663 | 294 | \$89,479 | \$114.86 |
| MARION | 4,034 | 1,871 | 944 | 484 | 3,090 | 1,387 | \$459,307 | \$113.86 |
| MERCER | 259 | 126 | 46 | 28 | 213 | 98 | \$27,868 | \$107.60 |
| MILLER | 3,422 | 1,519 | 579 | 294 | 2,843 | 1,225 | \$383,407 | \$112.04 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,166 | 1,544 | 691 | 390 | 2,475 | 1,154 | \$376,672 | \$118.97 |
| MONITEAU | 1,221 | 508 | 233 | 108 | 988 | 400 | \$133,789 | \$109.57 |
| MONROE | 817 | 370 | 166 | 69 | 651 | 301 | \$94,341 | \$115.47 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,368 | 616 | 233 | 126 | 1,135 | 490 | \$153,748 | \$112.39 |
| MORGAN | 3,138 | 1,440 | 574 | 322 | 2,564 | 1,118 | \$362,531 | \$115.53 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,932 | 1,899 | 930 | 487 | 3,002 | 1,412 | \$456,682 | \$116.14 |
| NEWTON | 7,118 | 3,027 | 1,127 | 568 | 5,991 | 2,459 | \$808,968 | \$113.65 |
| NODAWAY | 1,142 | 574 | 197 | 117 | 945 | 457 | \$118,209 | \$103.51 |
| OREGON | 2,348 | 1,058 | 504 | 286 | 1,844 | 772 | \$258,064 | \$109.91 |
| OSAGE | 803 | 362 | 176 | 96 | 627 | 266 | \$88,607 | \$110.34 |
| OZARK | 1,464 | 685 | 245 | 151 | 1,219 | 534 | \$164,055 | \$112.06 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,273 | 2,500 | 1,391 | 721 | 3,882 | 1,779 | \$625,728 | \$118.67 |
| PERRY | 1,773 | 799 | 327 | 174 | 1,446 | 625 | \$210,721 | \$118.85 |
| PETTIS | 6,424 | 2,805 | 1,312 | 611 | 5,112 | 2,194 | \$744,081 | \$115.83 |
| PHELPS | 5,106 | 2,421 | 971 | 510 | 4,135 | 1,911 | \$596,459 | \$116.82 |
| PIKE | 2,068 | 916 | 454 | 241 | 1,614 | 675 | \$223,791 | \$108.22 |
| PLATTE | 4,489 | 1,855 | 898 | 381 | 3,591 | 1,474 | \$544,853 | \$121.38 |
| POLK | 4,363 | 1,885 | 783 | 429 | 3,580 | 1,456 | \$497,164 | \$113.95 |
| PULASKI | 5,236 | 2,318 | 936 | 480 | 4,300 | 1,838 | \$620,680 | \$118.54 |
| PUTNAM | 443 | 208 | 110 | 60 | 333 | 148 | \$46,211 | \$104.31 |
| RALLS | 792 | 343 | 156 | 74 | 636 | 269 | \$89,424 | \$112.91 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,677 | 1,723 | 829 | 406 | 2,848 | 1,317 | \$413,886 | \$112.56 |
| RAY | 2,157 | 935 | 323 | 166 | 1,834 | 769 | \$249,866 | \$115.84 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,111 | 538 | 201 | 128 | 910 | 410 | \$121,165 | \$109.06 |
| RIPLEY | 3,309 | 1,574 | 719 | 432 | 2,590 | 1,142 | \$371,346 | \$112.22 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,331 | 7,407 | 3,777 | 1,700 | 12,554 | 5,707 | \$2,015,391 | \$123.41 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,379 | 665 | 252 | 145 | 1,127 | 520 | \$157,265 | \$114.04 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,620 | 5,134 | 2,303 | 1,297 | 8,317 | 3,837 | \$1,235,374 | \$116.33 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,500 | 702 | 313 | 162 | 1,187 | 540 | \$178,568 | \$119.05 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,382 | 46,182 | 32,996 | 13,841 | 67,386 | 32,341 | \$12,574,967 | \$125.27 |
| SALINE | 3,017 | 1,360 | 550 | 288 | 2,467 | 1,072 | \$329,900 | \$109.35 |
| SCHUYLER | 395 | 195 | 80 | 53 | 315 | 142 | \$40,949 | \$103.67 |
| SCOTLAND | 308 | 143 | 47 | 25 | 261 | 118 | \$31,197 | \$101.29 |
| SCOTT | 8,232 | 4,001 | 2,160 | 1,075 | 6,072 | 2,926 | \$988,005 | \$120.02 |
| SHANNON | 1,732 | 796 | 356 | 207 | 1,376 | 589 | \$188,204 | \$108.66 |
| SHELBY | 660 | 278 | 96 | 52 | 564 | 226 | \$63,641 | \$96.43 |
| STODDARD | 4,864 | 2,373 | 1,040 | 624 | 3,824 | 1,749 | \$543,913 | \$111.82 |
| STONE | 3,119 | 1,379 | 500 | 266 | 2,619 | 1,113 | \$360,562 | \$115.60 |
| SULLIVAN | 720 | 323 | 110 | 52 | 610 | 271 | \$84,323 | \$117.12 |
| TANEY | 7,820 | 3,635 | 1,162 | 599 | 6,658 | 3,036 | \$922,797 | \$118.00 |
| TEXAS | 3,793 | 1,644 | 715 | 387 | 3,078 | 1,257 | \$428,812 | \$113.05 |
| VERNON | 3,214 | 1,472 | 598 | 334 | 2,616 | 1,138 | \$370,388 | \$115.24 |
| WARREN | 3,870 | 1,660 | 672 | 313 | 3,198 | 1,347 | \$475,109 | \$122.77 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,126 | 2,409 | 1,133 | 582 | 3,993 | 1,827 | \$592,935 | \$115.67 |
| WAYNE | 2,696 | 1,290 | 567 | 346 | 2,129 | 944 | \$303,184 | \$112.46 |
| WEBSTER | 4,358 | 1,768 | 726 | 361 | 3,632 | 1,407 | \$478,615 | \$109.82 |
| WORTH | 206 | 109 | 36 | 22 | 170 | 87 | \$23,459 | \$113.88 |
| WRIGHT | 3,690 | 1,622 | 741 | 393 | 2,949 | 1,229 | \$414,922 | \$112.44 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 73,821 | 39,115 | 25,516 | 12,770 | 48,305 | 26,345 | \$9,324,072 | \$126.31 |
| UNKNOWN | 80 | 29 | 45 | 15 | 35 | 14 | \$9,880 | \$123.50 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 188 | 389 | \$38,012 | \$202.19 | \$97.72 |
| | CALDWELL | 364 | 882 | \$96,645 | \$265.51 | \$109.58 |
| | CARROLL | 464 | 952 | \$100,357 | \$216.29 | \$105.42 |
| | CASS | 3,408 | 7,667 | \$909,999 | \$267.02 | \$118.69 |
| | CHARITON | 308 | 685 | \$73,622 | \$239.03 | \$107.48 |
| | CLINTON | 669 | 1,666 | \$196,940 | \$294.38 | \$118.21 |
| | COOPER | 821 | 1,765 | \$202,866 | \$247.10 | \$114.94 |
| | DAVIESS | 385 | 946 | \$95,258 | \$247.42 | \$100.70 |
| | GENTRY | 237 | 530 | \$52,793 | \$222.75 | \$99.61 |
| | GRUNDY | 606 | 1,324 | \$139,604 | \$230.37 | \$105.44 |
| | HARRISON | 495 | 1,135 | \$124,616 | \$251.75 | \$109.79 |
| | HOLT | 166 | 348 | \$35,362 | \$213.03 | \$101.62 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,777 | 3,727 | \$441,639 | \$248.53 | \$118.50 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,516 | 3,327 | \$379,385 | \$250.25 | \$114.03 |
| | LINN | 693 | 1,493 | \$165,441 | \$238.73 | \$110.81 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 770 | 1,603 | \$185,814 | \$241.32 | \$115.92 |
| | MERCER | 126 | 259 | \$27,868 | \$221.18 | \$107.60 |
| | NODAWAY | 574 | 1,142 | \$118,209 | \$205.94 | \$103.51 |
| | PETTIS | 2,805 | 6,424 | \$744,081 | \$265.27 | \$115.83 |
| | PUTNAM | 208 | 443 | \$46,211 | \$222.17 | \$104.31 |
| | RAY | 935 | 2,157 | \$249,866 | \$267.24 | \$115.84 |
| | SALINE | 1,360 | 3,017 | \$329,900 | \$242.57 | \$109.35 |
| | SULLIVAN | 323 | 720 | \$84,323 | \$261.06 | \$117.12 |
| | WORTH | 109 | 206 | \$23,459 | \$215.22 | \$113.88 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,307 | 42,807 | \$4,862,272 | \$251.84 | \$113.59 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,240 | 2,536 | \$285,063 | \$229.89 | \$112.41 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,386 | 3,192 | \$364,589 | \$263.05 | \$114.22 |
| | BOONE | 7,428 | 15,687 | \$1,894,558 | \$255.06 | \$120.77 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,994 | 4,426 | \$520,284 | \$260.92 | \$117.55 |
| | CLARK | 275 | 684 | \$72,978 | \$265.37 | \$106.69 |
| | COLE | 3,495 | 7,819 | \$938,272 | \$268.46 | \$120.00 |
| | GASCONADE | 643 | 1,422 | \$158,256 | \$246.12 | \$111.29 |
| | HOWARD | 447 | 1,031 | \$114,838 | \$256.91 | \$111.38 |
| | KNOX | 162 | 378 | \$37,230 | \$229.82 | \$98.49 |
| | LEWIS | 426 | 931 | \$105,058 | \$246.61 | \$112.84 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,467 | 5,820 | \$685,693 | \$277.95 | \$117.82 |
| | MACON | 686 | 1,511 | \$160,436 | \$233.87 | \$106.18 |
| | MARION | 1,871 | 4,034 | \$459,307 | \$245.49 | \$113.86 |
| | MONITEAU | 508 | 1,221 | \$133,789 | \$263.37 | \$109.57 |
| | MONROE | 370 | 817 | \$94,341 | \$254.97 | \$115.47 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 616 | 1,368 | \$153,748 | \$249.59 | \$112.39 |
| | OSAGE | 362 | 803 | \$88,607 | \$244.77 | \$110.34 |
| | PIKE | 916 | 2,068 | \$223,791 | \$244.31 | \$108.22 |
| | RALLS | 343 | 792 | \$89,424 | \$260.71 | \$112.91 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,723 | 3,677 | \$413,886 | \$240.21 | \$112.56 |
| | SCHUYLER | 195 | 395 | \$40,949 | \$209.99 | \$103.67 |
| | SCOTLAND | 143 | 308 | \$31,197 | \$218.16 | \$101.29 |
| | SHELBY | 278 | 660 | \$63,641 | \$228.92 | \$96.43 |
| | WARREN | 1,660 | 3,870 | \$475,109 | \$286.21 | \$122.77 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,634 | 65,450 | \$7,605,042 | \$256.63 | \$116.20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 832 | 1,886 | \$207,162 | \$248.99 | \$109.84 |
| | BUTLER | 4,406 | 9,248 | \$1,068,724 | \$242.56 | \$115.56 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,242 | 9,072 | \$1,114,482 | \$262.73 | \$122.85 |
| | CARTER | 563 | 1,233 | \$136,293 | \$242.08 | \$110.54 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,780 | 3,994 | \$460,162 | \$258.52 | \$115.21 |
| | DENT | 1,227 | 2,612 | \$297,096 | \$242.13 | \$113.74 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,897 | 8,225 | \$966,847 | \$248.10 | \$117.55 |
| | HOWELL | 3,425 | 7,715 | \$859,360 | \$250.91 | \$111.39 |
| | IRON | 955 | 1,996 | \$216,783 | \$227.00 | \$108.61 |
| | MADISON | 1,035 | 2,170 | \$241,152 | \$233.00 | \$111.13 |
| | MARIES | 362 | 779 | \$89,479 | \$247.18 | \$114.86 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MAY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,544 | 3,166 | \$376,672 | \$243.96 | \$118.97 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,899 | 3,932 | \$456,682 | \$240.49 | \$116.14 |
| | OREGON | 1,058 | 2,348 | \$258,064 | \$243.92 | \$109.91 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,500 | 5,273 | \$625,728 | \$250.29 | \$118.67 |
| | PERRY | 799 | 1,773 | \$210,721 | \$263.73 | \$118.85 |
| | PHELPS | 2,421 | 5,106 | \$596,459 | \$246.37 | \$116.82 |
| | PULASKI | 2,318 | 5,236 | \$620,680 | \$267.77 | \$118.54 |
| | REYNOLDS | 538 | 1,111 | \$121,165 | \$225.21 | \$109.06 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,574 | 3,309 | \$371,346 | \$235.92 | \$112.22 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,134 | 10,620 | \$1,235,374 | \$240.63 | \$116.33 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 702 | 1,500 | \$178,568 | \$254.37 | \$119.05 |
| | SCOTT | 4,001 | 8,232 | \$988,005 | \$246.94 | \$120.02 |
| | SHANNON | 796 | 1,732 | \$188,204 | \$236.44 | \$108.66 |
| | STODDARD | 2,373 | 4,864 | \$543,913 | \$229.21 | \$111.82 |
| | TEXAS | 1,644 | 3,793 | \$428,812 | \$260.83 | \$113.05 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,409 | 5,126 | \$592,935 | \$246.13 | \$115.67 |
| | WAYNE | 1,290 | 2,696 | \$303,184 | \$235.03 | \$112.46 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,622 | 3,690 | \$414,922 | \$255.81 | \$112.44 |
| | SE TOTAL | 57,346 | 122,437 | \$14,168,975 | \$247.08 | \$115.72 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,333 | 5,367 | \$614,433 | \$263.37 | \$114.48 |
| | BARTON | 735 | 1,698 | \$190,457 | \$259.13 | \$112.17 |
| | BATES | 825 | 1,830 | \$199,428 | \$241.73 | \$108.98 |
| | BENTON | 1,304 | 2,645 | \$304,119 | \$233.22 | \$114.98 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,025 | 4,611 | \$538,903 | \$266.12 | \$116.87 |
| | CEDAR | 992 | 2,171 | \$242,797 | \$244.75 | \$111.84 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,881 | 6,981 | \$784,231 | \$272.21 | \$112.34 |
| | DADE | 423 | 883 | \$92,172 | \$217.90 | \$104.38 |
| | DALLAS | 1,128 | 2,534 | \$287,304 | \$254.70 | \$113.38 |
| | DOUGLAS | 988 | 2,312 | \$254,521 | \$257.61 | \$110.09 |
| | GREENE | 17,076 | 35,441 | \$4,268,812 | \$249.99 | \$120.45 |
| | HENRY | 1,598 | 3,259 | \$371,552 | \$232.51 | \$114.01 |
| | HICKORY | 595 | 1,221 | \$137,837 | \$231.66 | \$112.89 |
| | JASPER | 8,191 | 17,788 | \$2,090,069 | \$255.17 | \$117.50 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,586 | 5,738 | \$668,446 | \$258.49 | \$116.49 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,391 | 5,537 | \$624,017 | \$260.99 | \$112.70 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,329 | 3,378 | \$392,858 | \$295.60 | \$116.30 |
| | MILLER | 1,519 | 3,422 | \$383,407 | \$252.41 | \$112.04 |
| | MORGAN | 1,440 | 3,138 | \$362,531 | \$251.76 | \$115.53 |
| | NEWTON | 3,027 | 7,118 | \$808,968 | \$267.25 | \$113.65 |
| | OZARK | 685 | 1,464 | \$164,055 | \$239.50 | \$112.06 |
| | POLK | 1,885 | 4,363 | \$497,164 | \$263.75 | \$113.95 |
| | ST CLAIR | 665 | 1,379 | \$157,265 | \$236.49 | \$114.04 |
| | STONE | 1,379 | 3,119 | \$360,562 | \$261.47 | \$115.60 |
| | TANEY | 3,635 | 7,820 | \$922,797 | \$253.86 | \$118.00 |
| | VERNON | 1,472 | 3,214 | \$370,388 | \$251.62 | \$115.24 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,768 | 4,358 | \$478,615 | \$270.71 | \$109.82 |
| | SW TOTAL | 64,875 | 142,789 | \$16,567,706 | \$255.38 | \$116.03 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 478 | 1,059 | \$122,741 | \$256.78 | \$115.90 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,465 | 13,719 | \$1,651,452 | \$255.44 | \$120.38 |
| | CLAY | 7,144 | 16,313 | \$1,934,311 | \$270.76 | \$118.57 |
| | DE KALB | 411 | 859 | \$95,002 | \$231.15 | \$110.60 |
| | JACKSON | 45,575 | 98,717 | \$12,305,412 | \$270.00 | \$124.65 |
| | PLATTE | 1,855 | 4,489 | \$544,853 | \$293.72 | \$121.38 |
| | KC TOTAL | 61,928 | 135,156 | \$16,653,769 | \$268.92 | \$123.22 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,387 | 10,021 | \$1,175,223 | \$267.89 | \$117.28 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,821 | 19,579 | \$2,395,910 | \$271.61 | \$122.37 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,407 | 16,331 | \$2,015,391 | \$272.09 | \$123.41 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,182 | 100,382 | \$12,574,967 | \$272.29 | \$125.27 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 39,115 | 73,821 | \$9,324,072 | \$238.38 | \$126.31 |
| | STL TOTAL | 105,912 | 220,134 | \$27,485,563 | \$259.51 | \$124.86 |
| UNKNOWN | | 29 | 80 | \$9,880 | \$340.69 | \$123.50 |
| STATEWIDE | | 339,031 | 728,853 | \$87,353,207 | \$257.66 | \$119.85 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

June 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through June 2018

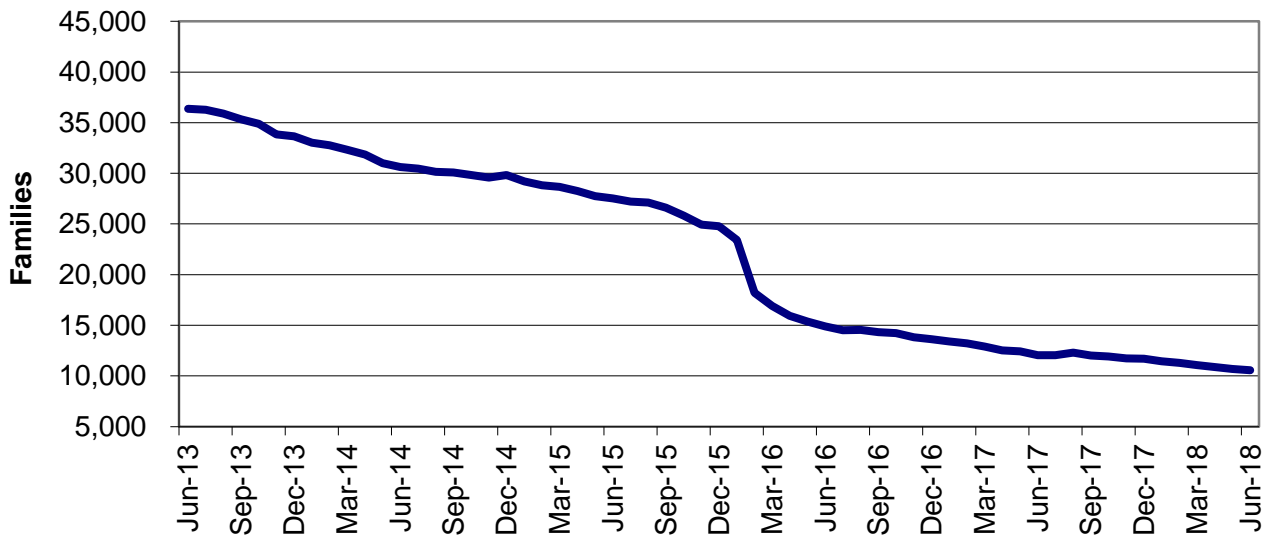


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through June 2018

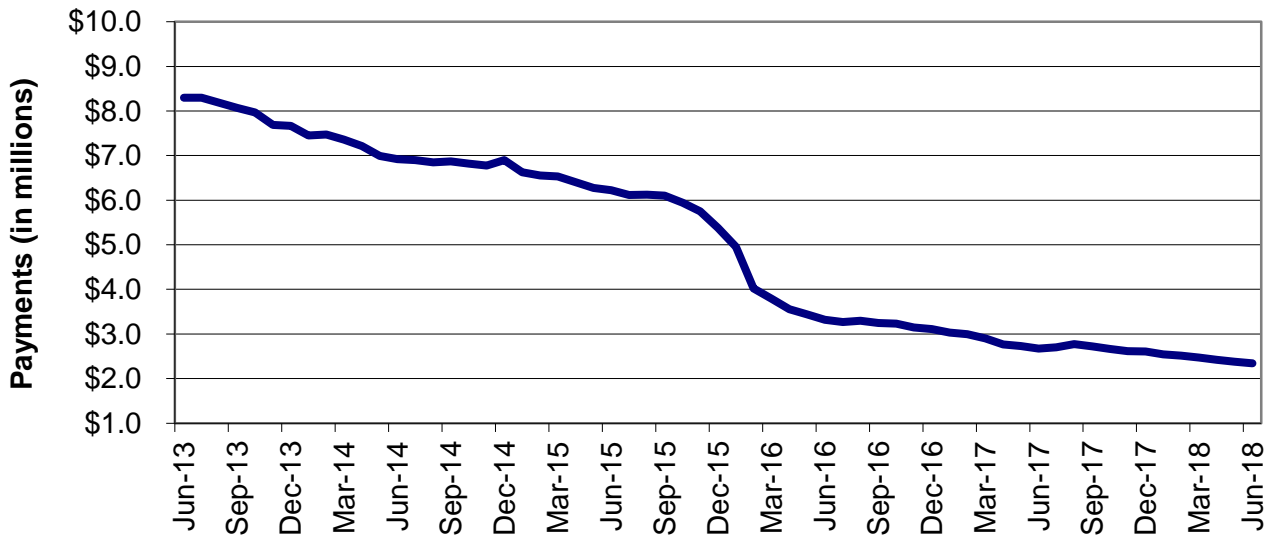


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,816 | 2,585 | 2,513 | 3,291 | 8.9% | 12.1% | -14.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 857 | 801 | 831 | 1,333 | 7.0% | 3.1% | -35.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,657 | 1,645 | 1,391 | 1,727 | 0.7% | 19.1% | -4.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,554 | 1,357 | 1,323 | 1,481 | 14.5% | 17.5% | 4.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,003 | 974 | 1,058 | 1,322 | 3.0% | -5.2% | -24.1% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,292 | 5,359 | 5,433 | 5,746 | -1.3% | -2.6% | -7.9% |
| CHILDREN | 9,350 | 9,491 | 9,576 | 10,081 | -1.5% | -2.4% | -7.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,028,945 | \$1,043,607 | \$1,052,747 | \$1,111,129 | -1.4% | -2.3% | -7.4% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,918 | 4,954 | 5,058 | 5,772 | -0.7% | -2.8% | -14.8% |
| CHILDREN | 8,643 | 8,639 | 8,781 | 9,862 | 0.0% | -1.6% | -12.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,919 | 4,957 | 5,058 | 5,775 | -0.8% | -2.7% | -14.8% |
| PERSONS | 13,562 | 13,596 | 13,839 | 15,637 | -0.3% | -2.0% | -13.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,204,128 | \$1,218,324 | \$1,244,015 | \$1,391,286 | -1.2% | -3.2% | -13.5% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 356 | 385 | 394 | 538 | -7.5% | -9.6% | -33.8% |
| CHILDREN | 858 | 943 | 957 | 1,387 | -9.0% | -10.3% | -38.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 709 | 766 | 786 | 1,069 | -7.4% | -9.8% | -33.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,567 | 1,709 | 1,743 | 2,456 | -8.3% | -10.1% | -36.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$108,323 | \$118,477 | \$122,798 | \$169,708 | -8.6% | -11.8% | -36.2% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,566 | 10,698 | 10,885 | 12,056 | -1.2% | -2.9% | -12.4% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,851 | 19,073 | 19,314 | 21,330 | -1.2% | -2.4% | -11.6% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,628 | 5,723 | 5,844 | 6,844 | -1.7% | -3.7% | -17.8% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,479 | 24,796 | 25,158 | 28,174 | -1.3% | -2.7% | -13.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,341,396 | \$2,380,408 | \$2,419,560 | \$2,672,123 | -1.6% | -3.2% | -12.4% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$221.60 | \$222.51 | \$222.28 | \$221.64 | -0.4% | -0.3% | 0.0% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 151 | 176 | 192 | 211 | -14.2% | -21.4% | -28.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 116 | 103 | 102 | 141 | 12.6% | 13.7% | -17.7% |
| FAMILIES | 787 | 789 | 815 | 968 | -0.3% | -3.4% | -18.7% |
| CHILDREN | 1,453 | 1,441 | 1,537 | 1,735 | 0.8% | -5.5% | -16.3% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 763 | 770 | 789 | 955 | -0.9% | -3.3% | -20.1% |
| PERSONS | 2,216 | 2,211 | 2,326 | 2,690 | 0.2% | -4.7% | -17.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$39,350 | \$39,450 | \$40,800 | \$48,400 | -0.3% | -3.6% | -18.7% |
| CASES CLOSED | 96 | 88 | 94 | 136 | 9.1% | 2.1% | -29.4% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$702 | \$0 | 0.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER JUN-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 9 | 62 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 90 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 1 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 27 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 5 | 114 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 1 | 2 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 2 | 12 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1 | 6 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 13 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 5 | 114 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | CASS | 45 | 11 | 28 | 71.8% | 39 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.1% | 23 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | COOPER | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | JOHNSON | 17 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 17 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | LINN | 8 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | PETTIS | 21 | 4 | 19 | 82.6% | 23 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 5 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SALINE | 10 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | NW TOTAL | 177 | 48 | 104 | 68.4% | 152 | 135 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | AUDRAIN | 16 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 60 | 22 | 36 | 62.1% | 58 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.4% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 26 | 10 | 9 | 47.4% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | COLE | 38 | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GASCONADE | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LINCOLN | 29 | 6 | 18 | 75.0% | 24 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MACON | 8 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 22 |
| | MARION | 19 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 23 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 5 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 30 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RANDOLPH | 17 | 7 | 17 | 70.8% | 24 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WARREN | 13 | 3 | 13 | 81.3% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | NE TOTAL | 278 | 81 | 163 | 66.8% | 244 | 227 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.0% | 19 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 9 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | BUTLER | 26 | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | CRAWFORD | 15 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DENT | 4 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DUNKLIN | 28 | 11 | 19 | 63.3% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOWELL | 13 | 8 | 12 | 60.0% | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | IRON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MADISON | 7 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | NEW MADRID | 13 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 16 | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PHELPS | 13 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PULASKI | 22 | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | RIPLEY | 11 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 43 | 15 | 27 | 64.3% | 42 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | SCOTT | 41 | 14 | 22 | 61.1% | 36 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.8% | 18 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | STODDARD | 14 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | TEXAS | 10 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WASHINGTON | 19 | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WRIGHT | 11 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 395 | 124 | 229 | 64.9% | 353 | 337 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 18 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 9 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BATES | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BENTON | 12 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CAMDEN | 15 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 8 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 19 | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DADE | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | DALLAS | 8 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | DOUGLAS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | GREENE | 149 | 38 | 84 | 68.9% | 122 | 117 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | HENRY | 11 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 70 | 30 | 44 | 59.5% | 74 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 19 |
| | LACLEDE | 15 | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 17 |
| | LAWRENCE | 18 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 24 |
| | MCDONALD | 12 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MILLER | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MORGAN | 2 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | NEWTON | 29 | 5 | 18 | 78.3% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | POLK | 15 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | STONE | 12 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | TANEY | 22 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | VERNON | 16 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WEBSTER | 11 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | SW TOTAL | 489 | 141 | 264 | 65.2% | 405 | 385 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BUCHANAN | 43 | 10 | 25 | 71.4% | 35 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CLAY | 64 | 13 | 57 | 81.4% | 70 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 19 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | JACKSON | 408 | 148 | 248 | 62.6% | 396 | 379 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 19 |
| | PLATTE | 26 | 4 | 17 | 81.0% | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | KC TOTAL | 547 | 176 | 350 | 66.5% | 526 | 500 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 29 | 7 | 17 | 70.8% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JEFFERSON | 64 | 18 | 45 | 71.4% | 63 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.6% | 19 |
| | ST CHARLES | 79 | 18 | 55 | 75.3% | 73 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 447 | 139 | 274 | 66.3% | 413 | 405 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 310 | 105 | 155 | 59.6% | 260 | 248 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 17 |
| | STL TOTAL | 929 | 287 | 546 | 65.5% | 833 | 802 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 18 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,816 | 857 | 1,657 | 65.9% | 2,514 | 2,387 | 101 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 18 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JUNE 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$474 | \$158.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 5 | 3 | 14 | \$3,927 | \$280.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,762 | \$198.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 35 | 42 | 2 | 79 | \$17,744 | \$224.61 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | \$796 | \$159.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 10 | 1 | 16 | \$3,743 | \$233.94 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 6 | 1 | 20 | \$4,310 | \$215.50 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVISS | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | \$1,880 | \$208.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$923 | \$184.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 10 | 5 | 2 | 17 | \$2,861 | \$168.29 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,670 | \$215.88 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | \$324 | \$162.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 15 | 24 | 2 | 41 | \$10,010 | \$244.15 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 14 | 2 | 37 | \$8,033 | \$217.11 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LINN | 15 | 8 | 2 | 25 | \$4,530 | \$181.20 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,985 | \$249.06 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$1,267 | \$253.40 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | \$1,831 | \$183.10 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PETTIS | 69 | 30 | 5 | 104 | \$24,242 | \$233.10 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | \$2,298 | \$208.91 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 10 | 13 | 2 | 25 | \$6,446 | \$257.84 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SALINE | 27 | 20 | 2 | 49 | \$11,377 | \$232.18 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | \$2,068 | \$206.80 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$546 | \$182.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 283 | 230 | 29 | 542 | \$121,047 | \$223.33 | 35 | \$1,750 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | \$3,475 | \$204.41 | 5 | \$250 |
| | AUDRAIN | 25 | 25 | 1 | 51 | \$11,075 | \$217.16 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 148 | 111 | 6 | 265 | \$57,941 | \$218.65 | 24 | \$1,200 |
| | CALLAWAY | 32 | 30 | 1 | 63 | \$13,325 | \$211.51 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | \$2,055 | \$228.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 50 | 65 | 2 | 117 | \$27,089 | \$231.53 | 15 | \$750 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,445 | \$246.07 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 4 | 1 | 13 | \$2,503 | \$192.54 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,721 | \$232.56 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 51 | 40 | 2 | 93 | \$19,119 | \$205.58 | 8 | \$400 |
| | MACON | 10 | 10 | 1 | 21 | \$4,370 | \$208.10 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARION | 31 | 37 | 2 | 70 | \$14,680 | \$209.71 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 3 | 3 | 16 | \$3,447 | \$215.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,527 | \$220.44 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 3 | 0 | 19 | \$3,906 | \$205.58 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$1,886 | \$188.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 10 | 1 | 19 | \$4,886 | \$257.16 | 3 | \$150 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,494 | \$218.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 30 | 21 | 4 | 55 | \$12,757 | \$231.95 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$1,266 | \$211.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$720 | \$240.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,168 | \$194.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 31 | 33 | 1 | 65 | \$15,218 | \$234.12 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NE TOTAL | 515 | 437 | 28 | 980 | \$215,073 | \$219.46 | 78 | \$3,900 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 8 | 1 | 19 | \$4,086 | \$215.05 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BUTLER | 76 | 43 | 6 | 125 | \$27,406 | \$219.25 | 11 | \$550 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 71 | 60 | 2 | 133 | \$29,927 | \$225.02 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CARTER | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | \$2,235 | \$248.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 40 | 27 | 1 | 68 | \$13,486 | \$198.32 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DENT | 20 | 12 | 3 | 35 | \$7,060 | \$201.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 118 | 56 | 1 | 175 | \$35,003 | \$200.02 | 6 | \$300 |
| | HOWELL | 57 | 38 | 6 | 101 | \$22,251 | \$220.31 | 1 | \$50 |
| | IRON | 11 | 6 | 0 | 17 | \$3,391 | \$199.47 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 9 | 2 | 32 | \$6,575 | \$205.47 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | \$2,912 | \$264.73 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JUNE 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 26 | 25 | 0 | 51 | \$10,753 | \$210.84 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEW MADRID | 47 | 32 | 3 | 82 | \$16,734 | \$204.07 | 6 | \$300 |
| | OREGON | 20 | 13 | 1 | 34 | \$7,870 | \$231.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 62 | 45 | 2 | 109 | \$22,719 | \$208.43 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PERRY | 12 | 6 | 0 | 18 | \$3,930 | \$218.33 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PHELPS | 31 | 28 | 6 | 65 | \$13,693 | \$210.66 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PULASKI | 29 | 39 | 4 | 72 | \$15,345 | \$213.13 | 4 | \$200 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | \$1,837 | \$229.63 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RIPLEY | 26 | 16 | 1 | 43 | \$8,725 | \$202.91 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 116 | 54 | 10 | 180 | \$36,309 | \$201.72 | 6 | \$300 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 5 | 2 | 19 | \$3,845 | \$202.37 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTT | 110 | 53 | 3 | 166 | \$34,457 | \$207.57 | 11 | \$550 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 13 | 3 | 23 | \$6,470 | \$281.30 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STODDARD | 33 | 22 | 0 | 55 | \$10,554 | \$191.89 | 4 | \$200 |
| | TEXAS | 30 | 25 | 1 | 56 | \$12,923 | \$230.77 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 51 | 27 | 4 | 82 | \$16,792 | \$204.78 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 8 | 4 | 27 | \$6,697 | \$248.04 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 18 | 31 | 1 | 50 | \$11,534 | \$230.68 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,083 | 711 | 71 | 1,865 | \$395,519 | \$212.07 | 86 | \$4,300 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 38 | 24 | 8 | 70 | \$14,978 | \$213.97 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 8 | 3 | 22 | \$4,801 | \$218.23 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BATES | 11 | 10 | 2 | 23 | \$5,036 | \$218.96 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BENTON | 20 | 9 | 1 | 30 | \$6,685 | \$222.83 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CAMDEN | 19 | 24 | 4 | 47 | \$9,842 | \$209.40 | 3 | \$150 |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 13 | 2 | 32 | \$7,515 | \$234.84 | 3 | \$150 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 42 | 32 | 3 | 77 | \$15,926 | \$206.83 | 8 | \$400 |
| | DADE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$1,071 | \$178.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 13 | 0 | 31 | \$6,707 | \$216.35 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,856 | \$241.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 193 | 213 | 14 | 420 | \$93,675 | \$223.04 | 57 | \$2,850 |
| | HENRY | 26 | 25 | 3 | 54 | \$11,784 | \$218.22 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | \$2,915 | \$242.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | JASPER | 119 | 93 | 6 | 218 | \$49,260 | \$225.96 | 13 | \$650 |
| | LACLEDE | 49 | 42 | 3 | 94 | \$21,000 | \$223.40 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 22 | 5 | 58 | \$13,634 | \$235.07 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MCDONALD | 32 | 10 | 0 | 42 | \$9,154 | \$217.95 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 27 | 15 | 0 | 42 | \$8,103 | \$192.93 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MORGAN | 24 | 23 | 4 | 51 | \$11,498 | \$225.45 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 46 | 33 | 2 | 81 | \$18,386 | \$226.99 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | \$4,079 | \$226.61 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 30 | 22 | 0 | 52 | \$11,381 | \$218.87 | 1 | \$50 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | \$3,058 | \$203.87 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 15 | 13 | 2 | 30 | \$5,948 | \$198.27 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 29 | 1 | 69 | \$13,958 | \$202.29 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 22 | 27 | 3 | 52 | \$11,937 | \$229.56 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 27 | 16 | 1 | 44 | \$9,084 | \$206.45 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SW TOTAL | 891 | 745 | 70 | 1,706 | \$375,271 | \$219.97 | 122 | \$6,100 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,646 | \$205.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 97 | 81 | 4 | 182 | \$40,196 | \$220.86 | 14 | \$700 |
| | CLAY | 86 | 110 | 8 | 204 | \$45,214 | \$221.64 | 23 | \$1,150 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | \$3,462 | \$266.31 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JACKSON | 695 | 874 | 57 | 1,626 | \$377,591 | \$232.22 | 168 | \$8,400 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 37 | 6 | 73 | \$16,628 | \$227.78 | 5 | \$250 |
| | KC TOTAL | 915 | 1,114 | 77 | 2,106 | \$484,737 | \$230.17 | 210 | \$10,500 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 75 | 75 | 6 | 156 | \$34,816 | \$223.18 | 5 | \$250 |
| | JEFFERSON | 70 | 111 | 11 | 192 | \$42,737 | \$222.59 | 5 | \$250 |
| | ST CHARLES | 101 | 109 | 8 | 218 | \$50,206 | \$230.30 | 18 | \$900 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 657 | 721 | 25 | 1,403 | \$307,907 | \$219.46 | 120 | \$6,000 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 700 | 656 | 31 | 1,387 | \$310,954 | \$224.19 | 106 | \$5,300 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,603 | 1,672 | 81 | 3,356 | \$746,620 | \$222.47 | 254 | \$12,700 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | \$3,129 | \$284.45 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,292 | 4,918 | 356 | 10,566 | \$2,341,396 | \$221.60 | 787 | \$39,350 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JUNE 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | CALDWELL | 14 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| | CASS | 79 | 141 | 46 | 187 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 216 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | CLINTON | 16 | 33 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 48 |
| | COOPER | 20 | 34 | 8 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| | DAVISS | 9 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| | HARRISON | 17 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 43 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | JOHNSON | 41 | 74 | 28 | 102 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 114 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 37 | 64 | 18 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 87 |
| | LINN | 25 | 38 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 55 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 35 | 8 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 48 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 |
| | PETTIS | 104 | 220 | 40 | 260 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 275 |
| | PUTNAM | 11 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| | RAY | 25 | 52 | 17 | 69 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| | SALINE | 49 | 86 | 24 | 110 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 116 |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 34 |
| | WORTH | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | NW TOTAL | 542 | 1,001 | 288 | 1,289 | 35 | 69 | 34 | 103 | 1,392 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 52 |
| | AUDRAIN | 51 | 85 | 27 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| | BOONE | 265 | 489 | 123 | 612 | 24 | 39 | 23 | 62 | 674 |
| | CALLAWAY | 63 | 107 | 32 | 139 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 151 |
| | CLARK | 9 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| | COLE | 117 | 219 | 69 | 288 | 15 | 31 | 13 | 44 | 332 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | LINCOLN | 93 | 153 | 44 | 197 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 215 |
| | MACON | 21 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 49 |
| | MARION | 70 | 119 | 41 | 160 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 166 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | MONROE | 16 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 19 | 31 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | OSAGE | 10 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | PIKE | 19 | 38 | 13 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 57 |
| | RALLS | 16 | 32 | 9 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | RANDOLPH | 55 | 93 | 29 | 122 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 130 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | WARREN | 65 | 117 | 35 | 152 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 159 |
| | NE TOTAL | 980 | 1,730 | 494 | 2,224 | 78 | 135 | 72 | 207 | 2,431 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 19 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | BUTLER | 125 | 212 | 55 | 267 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 297 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 133 | 258 | 64 | 322 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 332 |
| | CARTER | 9 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | CRAWFORD | 68 | 116 | 29 | 145 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 147 |
| | DENT | 35 | 60 | 18 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| | DUNKLIN | 175 | 328 | 58 | 386 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 404 |
| | HOWELL | 101 | 179 | 50 | 229 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 230 |
| | IRON | 17 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 33 |
| | MADISON | 32 | 53 | 13 | 66 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 71 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JUNE 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 51 | 84 | 25 | 109 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 118 |
| | NEW MADRID | 82 | 143 | 38 | 181 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 199 |
| | OREGON | 34 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| | PEMISCOT | 109 | 200 | 48 | 248 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 259 |
| | PERRY | 18 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| | PHELPS | 65 | 108 | 40 | 148 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 163 |
| | PULASKI | 72 | 115 | 47 | 162 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 170 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 |
| | RIPLEY | 43 | 70 | 18 | 88 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 99 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 180 | 300 | 74 | 374 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 390 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 19 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 42 |
| | SCOTT | 166 | 282 | 59 | 341 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 373 |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 48 | 19 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| | STODDARD | 55 | 81 | 22 | 103 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 116 |
| | TEXAS | 56 | 112 | 27 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| | WASHINGTON | 82 | 142 | 35 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 179 |
| | WAYNE | 27 | 52 | 16 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| | WRIGHT | 50 | 87 | 33 | 120 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 129 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,865 | 3,259 | 852 | 4,111 | 86 | 149 | 83 | 232 | 4,343 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 70 | 130 | 40 | 170 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 177 |
| | BARTON | 22 | 34 | 14 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | BATES | 23 | 40 | 14 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 68 |
| | BENTON | 30 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 61 |
| | CAMDEN | 47 | 80 | 32 | 112 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 120 |
| | CEDAR | 32 | 56 | 17 | 73 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 81 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 77 | 122 | 38 | 160 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 183 |
| | DADE | 6 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 31 | 49 | 13 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 64 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 39 | 9 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 51 |
| | GREENE | 420 | 727 | 241 | 968 | 57 | 104 | 59 | 163 | 1,131 |
| | HENRY | 54 | 81 | 31 | 112 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 115 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 41 |
| | JASPER | 218 | 427 | 105 | 532 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 570 |
| | LACLEDE | 94 | 174 | 48 | 222 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 231 |
| | LAWRENCE | 58 | 124 | 31 | 155 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 159 |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 89 | 10 | 99 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 102 |
| | MILLER | 42 | 63 | 15 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 84 |
| | MORGAN | 51 | 82 | 31 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| | NEWTON | 81 | 145 | 37 | 182 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 189 |
| | OZARK | 18 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | POLK | 52 | 84 | 22 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 108 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| | STONE | 30 | 48 | 17 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | TANEY | 69 | 127 | 31 | 158 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 175 |
| | VERNON | 52 | 86 | 33 | 119 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 128 |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 74 | 18 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,706 | 3,023 | 884 | 3,907 | 122 | 222 | 122 | 344 | 4,251 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | BUCHANAN | 182 | 317 | 89 | 406 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 448 |
| | CLAY | 204 | 353 | 126 | 479 | 23 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 541 |
| | DE KALB | 13 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | JACKSON | 1,626 | 3,052 | 987 | 4,039 | 168 | 357 | 167 | 524 | 4,563 |
| | PLATTE | 73 | 132 | 49 | 181 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 194 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,106 | 3,894 | 1,267 | 5,161 | 210 | 433 | 208 | 641 | 5,802 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 156 | 251 | 87 | 338 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 351 |
| | JEFFERSON | 192 | 328 | 133 | 461 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 475 |
| | ST CHARLES | 218 | 399 | 125 | 524 | 18 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 569 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,403 | 2,487 | 771 | 3,258 | 120 | 208 | 114 | 322 | 3,580 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,387 | 2,449 | 718 | 3,167 | 106 | 186 | 104 | 290 | 3,457 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,356 | 5,914 | 1,834 | 7,748 | 254 | 442 | 242 | 684 | 8,432 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 44 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,566 | 18,851 | 5,628 | 24,479 | 787 | 1,453 | 763 | 2,216 | 26,695 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JUNE 30, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CASS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | RAY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| | SALINE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 54 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | BOONE | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| | CALLAWAY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | MACON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | MARION | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 75 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 37 | 23 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | DENT | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| | HOWELL | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JUNE 30, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | TEXAS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | SE TOTAL | 133 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 87 | 24 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | BATES | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 56 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 14 |
| | HENRY | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 35 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 9 |
| | LACLEDE | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | NEWTON | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | OZARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | POLK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | VERNON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | WEBSTER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 196 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 38 | 103 | 54 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| | CLAY | 55 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 31 | 13 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | JACKSON | 249 | 6 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 82 | 103 | 49 |
| | PLATTE | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | KC TOTAL | 329 | 6 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 101 | 145 | 73 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| | JEFFERSON | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| | ST CHARLES | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 115 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 41 | 39 | 30 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 79 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 17 |
| | STL TOTAL | 247 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 78 | 82 | 64 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,035 | 20 | 81 | 65 | 0 | 259 | 470 | 258 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JUNE 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 75 | 10 | 2 | 2.67% |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | COOPER | 18 | 1 | 2 | 11.10% |
| | DAVISS | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 0 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | HARRISON | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2.86% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 31 | 1 | 2 | 6.45% |
| | LINN | 25 | 0 | 2 | 8.00% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 96 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 23 | 3 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | SALINE | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 486 | 41 | 14 | 2.88% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 3 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | AUDRAIN | 48 | 5 | 1 | 2.08% |
| | BOONE | 240 | 14 | 7 | 2.92% |
| | CALLAWAY | 61 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 105 | 10 | 6 | 5.71% |
| | GASCONADE | 13 | 0 | 1 | 7.69% |
| | HOWARD | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 84 | 7 | 3 | 3.57% |
| | MACON | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 59 | 6 | 4 | 6.78% |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 4 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | MONROE | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | RANDOLPH | 58 | 1 | 4 | 6.90% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 60 | 8 | 2 | 3.33% |
| | NE TOTAL | 898 | 64 | 34 | 3.79% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 120 | 15 | 3 | 2.50% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 121 | 11 | 5 | 4.13% |
| | CARTER | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 65 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 33 | 5 | 1 | 3.03% |
| | DUNKLIN | 152 | 16 | 5 | 3.29% |
| | HOWELL | 94 | 4 | 2 | 2.13% |
| | IRON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 29 | 2 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JUNE 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 48 | 2 | 1 | 2.08% |
| | NEW MADRID | 76 | 9 | 2 | 2.63% |
| | OREGON | 32 | 2 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | PEMISCOT | 96 | 9 | 2 | 2.08% |
| | PERRY | 13 | 0 | 1 | 7.69% |
| | PHELPS | 61 | 6 | 3 | 4.92% |
| | PULASKI | 64 | 3 | 1 | 1.56% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 38 | 9 | 2 | 5.26% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 161 | 13 | 2 | 1.24% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTT | 153 | 10 | 5 | 3.27% |
| | SHANNON | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | STODDARD | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1.89% |
| | TEXAS | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2.00% |
| | WASHINGTON | 76 | 6 | 2 | 2.63% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 0 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | WRIGHT | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2.17% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,708 | 146 | 47 | 2.75% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 66 | 8 | 4 | 6.06% |
| | BARTON | 19 | 1 | 2 | 10.50% |
| | BATES | 20 | 4 | 1 | 5.00% |
| | BENTON | 30 | 2 | 3 | 10.00% |
| | CAMDEN | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 74 | 2 | 9 | 12.20% |
| | DADE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 375 | 30 | 11 | 2.93% |
| | HENRY | 47 | 5 | 1 | 2.13% |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 2 | 2 | 18.20% |
| | JASPER | 215 | 20 | 4 | 1.86% |
| | LACLEDE | 84 | 4 | 2 | 2.38% |
| | LAWRENCE | 54 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 1 | 2 | 4.76% |
| | MILLER | 42 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 77 | 4 | 2 | 2.60% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 46 | 2 | 2 | 4.35% |
| | ST CLAIR | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | TANEY | 60 | 9 | 2 | 3.33% |
| | VERNON | 46 | 1 | 5 | 10.90% |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 5 | 5 | 11.90% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,574 | 131 | 60 | 3.81% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 163 | 12 | 6 | 3.68% |
| | CLAY | 181 | 12 | 2 | 1.10% |
| | DE KALB | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,499 | 138 | 31 | 2.07% |
| | PLATTE | 62 | 4 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,925 | 166 | 41 | 2.13% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 150 | 14 | 4 | 2.67% |
| | JEFFERSON | 177 | 15 | 6 | 3.39% |
| | ST CHARLES | 204 | 24 | 5 | 2.45% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,290 | 79 | 22 | 1.71% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,272 | 144 | 13 | 1.02% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,093 | 276 | 50 | 1.62% |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,694 | 825 | 246 | 2.54% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6,918 | 6,555 | 6,930 | 6,436 | 5.5% | -0.2% | 7.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,905 | 3,117 | 3,013 | 2,038 | -6.8% | -3.6% | 42.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 903 | 1,180 | 949 | 465 | -23.5% | -4.8% | 94.2% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,110 | 3,507 | 3,497 | 1,932 | -11.3% | -11.1% | 61.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8,306 | 8,218 | 9,350 | 10,039 | 1.1% | -11.2% | -17.3% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,385 | 1,454 | 1,846 | 1,459 | -4.7% | -25.0% | -5.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 246 | 379 | 584 | 126 | -35.1% | -57.9% | 95.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 851 | 1,644 | 1,576 | 512 | -48.2% | -46.0% | 66.2% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 594 | 781 | 2,712 | 295 | -23.9% | -78.1% | 101.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,846 | 2,051 | 3,342 | 2,648 | -10.0% | -44.8% | -30.3% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 340,781 | 343,516 | 342,969 | 339,028 | -0.8% | -0.6% | 0.5% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,953 | 1,997 | 2,015 | 1,466 | -2.2% | -3.1% | 33.2% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25,890 | 25,959 | 25,824 | 24,781 | -0.3% | 0.3% | 4.5% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,330 | 93,852 | 93,712 | 96,935 | 0.5% | 0.7% | -2.7% |
| CHILDREN | 180,323 | 178,704 | 177,929 | 186,580 | 0.9% | 1.3% | -3.4% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 277 | 201 | 123 | 0 | 37.8% | 125.2% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 749 | 561 | 343 | 0 | 33.5% | 118.4% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 289,666 | 290,724 | 290,107 | 292,970 | -0.4% | -0.2% | -1.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,607 | 94,053 | 93,835 | 96,935 | 0.6% | 0.8% | -2.4% |
| CHILDREN | 549,696 | 550,737 | 549,080 | 551,855 | -0.2% | 0.1% | -0.4% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 41,958 | 42,850 | 42,593 | 45,351 | -2.1% | -1.5% | -7.5% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,971 | 22,983 | 22,712 | 20,291 | -0.1% | 1.1% | 13.2% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 21,988 | 22,031 | 22,325 | 28,681 | -0.2% | -1.5% | -23.3% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43,447 | 43,831 | 43,763 | 42,142 | -0.9% | -0.7% | 3.1% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,934 | 2,795 | 2,627 | 2,059 | 5.0% | 11.7% | 42.5% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,904 | 1,881 | 1,861 | 1,751 | 1.2% | 2.3% | 8.7% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 68 | 54 | 65 | 42 | 25.9% | 4.6% | 61.9% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 281 | 283 | 337 | 335 | -0.7% | -16.6% | -16.1% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 86 | 104 | 114 | 93 | -17.3% | -24.6% | -7.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 84 | 106 | 108 | 86 | -20.8% | -22.2% | -2.3% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 33 | 53 | 50 | 51 | -37.7% | -34.0% | -35.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 51 | 53 | 58 | 35 | -3.8% | -12.1% | 45.7% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 100.0% | -42.9% | -33.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | -50.0% | 100.0% | -60.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,184 | 1,187 | 1,170 | 1,187 | -0.3% | 1.2% | -0.3% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 318 | 330 | 320 | 287 | -3.6% | -0.6% | 10.8% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 866 | 857 | 850 | 900 | 1.1% | 1.9% | -3.8% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 63 | 69 | 82 | 263 | -8.7% | -23.2% | -76.0% |
| PERSONS | 69 | 75 | 90 | 285 | -8.0% | -23.3% | -75.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,102 | \$4,238 | \$5,054 | \$21,886 | -3.2% | -18.8% | -81.3% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 68 | 73 | 80 | 138 | -6.8% | -15.0% | -50.7% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -11.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,628 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -15.0% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,041 | 11,668 | 12,163 | 12,277 | 3.2% | -1.0% | -1.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,000 | 5,649 | 6,233 | 5,900 | 6.2% | -3.7% | 1.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,844 | 7,610 | 6,725 | 6,516 | -10.1% | 1.8% | 5.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11,696 | 12,572 | 14,047 | 15,761 | -7.0% | -16.7% | -25.8% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,851 | 2,893 | 2,892 | 2,870 | -1.5% | -1.4% | -0.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,103,454 | \$2,135,748 | \$2,133,288 | \$2,085,428 | -1.5% | -1.4% | 0.9% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 980 | 977 | 978 | 997 | 0.3% | 0.2% | -1.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$592,335 | \$587,172 | \$588,371 | \$595,739 | 0.9% | 0.7% | -0.6% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,200 | 20,358 | 20,694 | 18,336 | -0.8% | -2.4% | 10.2% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,953 | 155,360 | 156,002 | 158,555 | -0.3% | -0.7% | -2.3% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 245 | 246 | 232 | 227 | -0.4% | 5.6% | 7.9% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,434 | 1,440 | 1,445 | 1,293 | -0.4% | -0.8% | 10.9% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,790 | 6,913 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -2.1% |
| RCF-II | 4,878 | 4,887 | 4,899 | 4,884 | -0.2% | -0.4% | -0.1% |
| RCF-I | 1,746 | 1,738 | 1,748 | 1,871 | 0.5% | -0.1% | -6.7% |
| SNF-ICF | 145 | 144 | 143 | 158 | 0.7% | 1.4% | -8.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,024,366 | \$2,025,053 | \$2,028,473 | \$2,050,217 | 0.0% | -0.2% | -1.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,621,792 | \$1,624,471 | \$1,627,067 | \$1,620,602 | -0.2% | -0.3% | 0.1% |
| RCF-I | \$346,661 | \$344,817 | \$345,930 | \$369,380 | 0.5% | 0.2% | -6.2% |
| SNF-ICF | \$55,913 | \$55,765 | \$55,476 | \$60,235 | 0.3% | 0.8% | -7.2% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,544 | 14,622 | 14,446 | 15,585 | -0.5% | 0.7% | -6.7% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,727 | 24,660 | 24,510 | 23,724 | 0.3% | 0.9% | 4.2% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,416 | 35,455 | 35,075 | 36,231 | -0.1% | 1.0% | -2.2% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 510 | 630 | 954 | 1,571 | 1,419 | 1,774 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 222 | 324 | 449 | 647 | 551 | 708 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 79 | 86 | 119 | 236 | 182 | 185 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 226 | 268 | 425 | 676 | 652 | 849 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 603 | 746 | 1,220 | 1,821 | 1,694 | 2,128 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 88 | 113 | 130 | 276 | 290 | 435 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 22 | 15 | 49 | 55 | 87 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 49 | 64 | 87 | 164 | 168 | 261 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 49 | 67 | 63 | 117 | 110 | 182 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 105 | 124 | 152 | 322 | 360 | 497 | 286 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,667 | 33,920 | 51,112 | 75,711 | 63,145 | 92,219 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 167 | 237 | 268 | 419 | 374 | 488 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,202 | 3,118 | 3,824 | 6,079 | 4,420 | 6,247 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,239 | 8,755 | 15,549 | 18,641 | 18,399 | 26,738 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 11,301 | 16,168 | 28,400 | 33,081 | 38,208 | 53,156 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 19 | 24 | 39 | 44 | 68 | 83 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 38 | 72 | 107 | 121 | 198 | 212 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,117 | 28,310 | 44,676 | 60,454 | 54,946 | 81,159 | 4 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,258 | 8,779 | 15,588 | 18,685 | 18,467 | 26,821 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 38,375 | 53,515 | 83,711 | 115,411 | 106,345 | 152,322 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,790 | 4,089 | 6,556 | 8,619 | 7,909 | 11,994 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,520 | 2,270 | 3,470 | 5,257 | 4,134 | 6,318 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,555 | 2,346 | 3,466 | 4,895 | 3,804 | 5,922 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,546 | 4,379 | 6,331 | 8,483 | 7,350 | 14,357 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 250 | 168 | 519 | 975 | 860 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 130 | 288 | 461 | 229 | 696 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 33 | 31 | 5 | 91 | 37 | 84 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 13 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 80 | 120 | 228 | 186 | 277 | 293 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$272 | \$0 | \$1,050 | \$1,866 | \$680 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 786 | 1,118 | 1,932 | 2,422 | 2,103 | 3,680 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 359 | 541 | 928 | 1,178 | 977 | 2,017 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 478 | 685 | 1,032 | 1,436 | 1,300 | 1,912 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 838 | 1,148 | 1,934 | 2,476 | 2,014 | 3,286 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 259 | 420 | 480 | 620 | 917 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$114,390 | \$191,142 | \$309,960 | \$354,240 | \$457,268 | \$676,454 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 74 | 169 | 194 | 193 | 294 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,253 | \$46,105 | \$102,606 | \$114,815 | \$118,064 | \$177,492 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,513 | 2,014 | 4,031 | 3,797 | 3,185 | 5,660 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,575 | 14,437 | 31,142 | 31,829 | 24,401 | 43,558 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 46 | 47 | 39 | 33 | 54 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 128 | 221 | 164 | 218 | 243 | 460 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 402 | 890 | 1,758 | 1,253 | 967 | 1,499 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 245 | 677 | 1,283 | 926 | 694 | 1,053 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 134 | 205 | 459 | 315 | 215 | 418 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 23 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 58 | 28 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$117,810 | \$265,086 | \$526,040 | \$379,724 | \$289,388 | \$446,318 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$81,624 | \$221,376 | \$427,760 | \$311,071 | \$225,664 | \$354,297 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$26,923 | \$40,876 | \$91,765 | \$64,404 | \$40,738 | \$81,955 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$9,263 | \$2,834 | \$6,515 | \$4,249 | \$22,986 | \$10,066 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,109 | 1,448 | 2,563 | 3,650 | 2,301 | 3,473 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,842 | 2,405 | 4,722 | 6,210 | 3,794 | 5,752 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,310 | 3,301 | 7,269 | 6,043 | 5,098 | 10,395 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 7 | 5 | 117 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 9 | 11 | 135 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 272 | 458 | 482 | 4,812 | 430 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 4 | 57 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 23 | 42 | 40 | 539 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 64 | 147 | 136 | 1,317 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 91 | 249 | 212 | 2,379 | 164 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 206 | 388 | 404 | 4,127 | 343 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 64 | 147 | 138 | 1,319 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 388 | 751 | 740 | 7,791 | 639 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 59 | 59 | 522 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 35 | 34 | 305 | 29 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 13 | 28 | 29 | 266 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 42 | 55 | 518 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 15 | 11 | 117 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 8 | 9 | 44 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 12 | 12 | 83 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 13 | 14 | 122 | 15 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$23,616 | \$2,952 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$629 | \$738 | \$4,927 | \$737 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 28 | 38 | 201 | 28 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 171 | 252 | 1,286 | 180 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$4,563 | \$548 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 27 | 31 | 161 | 19 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 54 | 44 | 315 | 32 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 63 | 79 | 509 | 154 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 966 | 1,071 | 578 | 407 | 662 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 79 | 97 | 45 | 45 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 272 | 212 | 109 | 76 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 494 | 368 | 220 | 135 | 253 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 794 | 791 | 418 | 307 | 510 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 272 | 214 | 110 | 76 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 1,547 | 1,543 | 848 | 589 | 970 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 101 | 62 | 41 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 65 | 60 | 41 | 21 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 61 | 40 | 21 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 138 | 48 | 44 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 39 | 9 | 12 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$4,428 | \$2,214 | \$2,952 | \$3,690 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,300 | \$0 | \$758 | \$433 | \$1,476 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 64 | 30 | 41 | 49 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 286 | 420 | 221 | 188 | 356 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$156 | \$2,946 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,896 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$1,710 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 |
| RCF-I | \$156 | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,528 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 48 | 19 | 22 | 46 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 74 | 58 | 32 | 56 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 144 | 32 | 64 | 145 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 5 | 60 | 41 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 4 | 73 | 40 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 623 | 256 | 2,117 | 1,876 | 807 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 20 | 191 | 185 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 151 | 37 | 611 | 509 | 192 |
| CHILDREN | 298 | 74 | 1,041 | 901 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 520 | 188 | 1,824 | 1,577 | 635 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 152 | 37 | 611 | 511 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 999 | 352 | 3,364 | 2,980 | 1,181 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 59 | 22 | 260 | 208 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 17 | 124 | 120 | 49 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 35 | 12 | 149 | 127 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 24 | 239 | 197 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 10 | 66 | 56 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 4 | 36 | 31 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 51 | 30 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 14 | 76 | 50 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$738 | \$5,904 | \$10,332 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,135 | \$506 | \$3,684 | \$409 | \$304 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 16 | 109 | 149 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 287 | 85 | 794 | 711 | 424 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 5 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$5,350 | \$2,221 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$3,982 | \$1,097 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 12 | 77 | 62 | 49 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 21 | 133 | 156 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 41 | 195 | 247 | 134 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 6 | 15 | 68 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 5 | 14 | 73 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 841 | 160 | 690 | 3,654 | 270 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 58 | 20 | 103 | 250 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 46 | 165 | 788 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 355 | 86 | 259 | 1,671 | 87 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 642 | 134 | 562 | 2,774 | 213 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 46 | 165 | 791 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 1,258 | 266 | 1,057 | 5,599 | 393 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 94 | 23 | 79 | 411 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 52 | 6 | 43 | 232 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 67 | 12 | 52 | 247 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 13 | 65 | 347 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 49 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37 | 7 | 37 | 106 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 7 | 17 | 47 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 6 | 18 | 66 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 11 | 27 | 139 | 10 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$738 | \$2,952 | \$16,236 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,856 | \$0 | \$534 | \$7,703 | \$1,172 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 12 | 72 | 182 | 15 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 427 | 91 | 383 | 1,381 | 148 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 90 | 9 | 2 | 125 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 60 | 3 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 14 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,256 | \$2,647 | \$412 | \$40,273 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$19,628 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$37,034 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,784 | \$618 | \$412 | \$2,897 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,844 | \$1,003 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 6 | 87 | 155 | 15 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 18 | 62 | 222 | 41 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 198 | 34 | 100 | 446 | 48 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 39 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,181 | 1,554 | 403 | 97 | 1,347 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 93 | 92 | 28 | 12 | 145 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 345 | 408 | 102 | 40 | 360 |
| CHILDREN | 593 | 762 | 235 | 51 | 577 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,048 | 1,255 | 358 | 99 | 1,114 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 345 | 409 | 105 | 40 | 361 |
| CHILDREN | 1,878 | 2,413 | 669 | 160 | 2,081 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 154 | 173 | 48 | 13 | 186 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 85 | 70 | 22 | 3 | 110 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 75 | 83 | 26 | 7 | 118 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 121 | 164 | 34 | 10 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 74 | 14 | 2 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 62 | 13 | 5 | 34 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,380 | \$6,642 | \$1,476 | \$0 | \$9,594 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,476 | \$738 | \$738 | \$0 | \$2,349 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 137 | 27 | 6 | 117 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 445 | 701 | 181 | 47 | 752 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 54 | 25 | 2 | 29 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 29 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$16,880 | \$5,146 | \$496 | \$7,401 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$14,890 | \$0 | \$496 | \$7,401 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$4,854 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$292 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 60 | 20 | 13 | 70 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 102 | 33 | 16 | 103 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 137 | 93 | 16 | 136 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 135 | 52 | 7 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 80 | 27 | 2 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 150 | 55 | 7 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,550 | 7,254 | 2,373 | 452 | 3,711 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 43 | 14 | 2 | 23 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 116 | 692 | 169 | 51 | 312 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 437 | 1,828 | 661 | 124 | 994 |
| CHILDREN | 793 | 3,593 | 1,195 | 220 | 2,010 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,327 | 6,217 | 1,980 | 377 | 3,151 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 437 | 1,835 | 661 | 124 | 998 |
| CHILDREN | 2,471 | 11,611 | 3,754 | 725 | 6,070 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 192 | 965 | 274 | 44 | 450 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 101 | 481 | 172 | 26 | 300 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 108 | 554 | 146 | 25 | 252 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 1,119 | 304 | 53 | 493 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 132 | 3 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52 | 250 | 114 | 12 | 113 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 114 | 42 | 6 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 28 | 179 | 60 | 7 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 278 | 92 | 21 | 129 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 38 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,070 | \$42,804 | \$9,594 | \$1,476 | \$28,044 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,952 | \$10,467 | \$1,476 | \$1,435 | \$6,386 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 469 | 110 | 24 | 186 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 683 | 3,228 | 962 | 171 | 1,452 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 61 | 11 | 1 | 40 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 61 | 91 | 77 | 0 | 57 |
| RCF-II | 51 | 78 | 74 | 0 | 47 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,187 | \$28,385 | \$25,218 | \$0 | \$16,385 |
| RCF-II | \$16,855 | \$25,311 | \$24,600 | \$0 | \$14,305 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$1,950 | \$618 | \$0 | \$2,080 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 255 | 151 | 18 | 151 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 431 | 174 | 35 | 225 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 116 | 397 | 157 | 41 | 276 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 861 | 634 | 236 | 514 | 2,912 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 40 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 77 | 61 | 31 | 46 | 326 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 139 | 41 | 146 | 955 |
| CHILDREN | 337 | 210 | 61 | 234 | 1,669 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 667 | 486 | 168 | 429 | 2,642 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 139 | 42 | 146 | 956 |
| CHILDREN | 1,277 | 910 | 330 | 803 | 4,954 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 95 | 72 | 28 | 62 | 358 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 39 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 193 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 49 | 38 | 16 | 40 | 200 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 69 | 22 | 59 | 354 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 95 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 86 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,166 | \$2,952 | \$738 | \$2,214 | \$12,546 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$666 | \$0 | \$0 | \$738 | \$2,102 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 36 | 18 | 27 | 144 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 360 | 276 | 92 | 245 | 1,049 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 14 | 25 | 44 | 0 | 168 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 24 | 44 | 0 | 95 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,156 | \$7,959 | \$14,998 | \$0 | \$46,227 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$7,753 | \$14,998 | \$0 | \$31,715 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,512 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 134 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 45 | 25 | 37 | 233 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 60 | 20 | 99 | 274 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 45 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 39 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,032 | 2,003 | 944 | 549 | 733 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 109 | 143 | 63 | 63 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 197 | 480 | 188 | 120 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 324 | 851 | 317 | 232 | 365 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 774 | 1,623 | 677 | 452 | 624 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 197 | 483 | 188 | 121 | 189 |
| CHILDREN | 1,468 | 3,019 | 1,332 | 846 | 1,192 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 122 | 236 | 86 | 60 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 60 | 134 | 38 | 35 | 50 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 154 | 58 | 31 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 291 | 95 | 67 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 67 | 9 | 13 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 72 | 19 | 16 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$8,118 | \$0 | \$2,214 | \$5,904 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,210 | \$738 | \$976 | \$3,691 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 151 | 36 | 43 | 44 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 382 | 1,071 | 274 | 193 | 340 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 143 | 4 | 40 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 116 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$43,573 | \$941 | \$9,204 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$38,298 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,591 | \$599 | \$6,276 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 80 | 26 | 31 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 71 | 158 | 56 | 32 | 70 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 430 | 82 | 57 | 144 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 14 | 9 | 44 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 466 | 1,158 | 454 | 1,737 | 277 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 41 | 90 | 55 | 157 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 257 | 102 | 466 | 68 |
| CHILDREN | 181 | 443 | 213 | 816 | 120 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 377 | 902 | 387 | 1,457 | 222 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 97 | 259 | 102 | 467 | 68 |
| CHILDREN | 692 | 1,700 | 724 | 2,722 | 432 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 49 | 137 | 53 | 224 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 33 | 66 | 23 | 150 | 18 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 83 | 33 | 122 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 138 | 60 | 236 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 43 | 16 | 85 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 20 | 12 | 48 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 38 | 15 | 80 | 10 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,642 | \$5,904 | \$2,952 | \$10,332 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,488 | \$2,214 | \$738 | \$1,349 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 74 | 45 | 99 | 17 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 181 | 517 | 209 | 939 | 121 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 23 | 16 | 65 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 4 | 23 | 16 | 53 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,574 | \$7,810 | \$5,222 | \$20,582 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,368 | \$7,810 | \$5,222 | \$18,024 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 44 | 17 | 86 | 17 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 98 | 40 | 148 | 16 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 101 | 63 | 311 | 28 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 12 | 37 | 14 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 9 | 46 | 15 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 315 | 497 | 1,911 | 938 | 3,546 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 53 | 57 | 145 | 97 | 296 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 67 | 89 | 554 | 268 | 1,232 |
| CHILDREN | 132 | 146 | 1,129 | 443 | 2,047 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 258 | 354 | 1,645 | 785 | 3,300 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 68 | 89 | 554 | 268 | 1,232 |
| CHILDREN | 501 | 700 | 3,201 | 1,484 | 5,900 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 16 | 43 | 225 | 108 | 506 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 13 | 39 | 112 | 63 | 278 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 22 | 23 | 111 | 64 | 251 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 53 | 218 | 104 | 441 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 12 | 51 | 24 | 172 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 5 | 28 | 16 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 17 | 29 | 11 | 92 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 12 | 43 | 22 | 156 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 29 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,214 | \$1,476 | \$13,284 | \$1,476 | \$21,402 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,062 | \$1,116 | \$2,162 | \$2,524 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 25 | 95 | 85 | 321 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 159 | 698 | 483 | 2,405 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 17 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 11 | 113 | 167 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 122 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 10 | 68 | 45 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$2,736 | \$2,402 | \$28,846 | \$49,305 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 | \$15,288 | \$40,424 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$0 | \$2,060 | \$13,558 | \$8,881 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 16 | 79 | 33 | 182 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 32 | 115 | 63 | 326 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 60 | 86 | 99 | 508 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 78 | 13 | 35 | 35 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 39 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 29 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 91 | 13 | 47 | 36 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,034 | 601 | 1,671 | 1,146 | 2,825 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 20 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 286 | 37 | 157 | 109 | 160 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,075 | 132 | 623 | 313 | 1,016 |
| CHILDREN | 2,214 | 256 | 1,041 | 580 | 2,174 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,485 | 456 | 1,564 | 966 | 2,726 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,081 | 132 | 623 | 315 | 1,018 |
| CHILDREN | 6,565 | 895 | 2,888 | 1,841 | 5,182 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 499 | 67 | 233 | 143 | 417 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 299 | 47 | 101 | 81 | 161 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 292 | 31 | 115 | 80 | 179 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 582 | 70 | 187 | 137 | 377 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 32 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 151 | 10 | 69 | 49 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 53 | 11 | 34 | 21 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 79 | 5 | 50 | 27 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 159 | 5 | 58 | 49 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,974 | \$1,476 | \$12,546 | \$7,380 | \$20,664 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,725 | \$0 | \$3,703 | \$2,208 | \$8,730 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 277 | 54 | 113 | 94 | 255 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,833 | 376 | 943 | 771 | 2,216 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 166 | 17 | 99 | 12 | 92 |
| RCF-II | 148 | 16 | 33 | 12 | 92 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 1 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$52,526 | \$5,678 | \$24,785 | \$4,104 | \$30,725 |
| RCF-II | \$48,918 | \$5,472 | \$11,053 | \$4,104 | \$30,725 |
| RCF-I | \$3,608 | \$206 | \$13,732 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159 | 25 | 93 | 57 | 164 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 277 | 52 | 188 | 100 | 266 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 514 | 59 | 194 | 152 | 613 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 26 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 89 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,536 | 781 | 978 | 410 | 1,154 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 21 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 337 | 57 | 70 | 29 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 952 | 239 | 278 | 115 | 348 |
| CHILDREN | 1,668 | 384 | 463 | 204 | 657 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,866 | 662 | 793 | 337 | 1,022 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 956 | 240 | 279 | 116 | 349 |
| CHILDREN | 5,565 | 1,229 | 1,519 | 647 | 1,901 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 483 | 87 | 110 | 48 | 134 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 246 | 55 | 65 | 23 | 80 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 272 | 44 | 64 | 22 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 329 | 97 | 96 | 36 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 129 | 34 | 32 | 21 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 68 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 73 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 119 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 45 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$16,236 | \$6,642 | \$7,380 | \$2,214 | \$4,428 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,321 | \$1,455 | \$2,959 | \$2,501 | \$3,908 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 209 | 60 | 88 | 25 | 100 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,010 | 583 | 526 | 185 | 769 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 72 | 92 | 62 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 71 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 62 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,482 | \$23,614 | \$15,788 | \$1,302 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,482 | \$5,300 | \$8,372 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$12,350 | \$7,416 | \$618 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,964 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 222 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 57 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 421 | 98 | 89 | 46 | 82 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 444 | 212 | 224 | 76 | 205 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 23 | 46 | 24 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,406 | 958 | 1,583 | 987 | 2,608 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 87 | 70 | 76 | 102 | 205 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 382 | 252 | 604 | 282 | 707 |
| CHILDREN | 814 | 464 | 1,334 | 517 | 1,221 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,254 | 784 | 1,560 | 869 | 2,225 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 383 | 253 | 604 | 282 | 707 |
| CHILDREN | 2,315 | 1,500 | 3,012 | 1,606 | 4,056 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 175 | 107 | 238 | 116 | 335 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 93 | 58 | 103 | 59 | 156 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 104 | 60 | 107 | 59 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 189 | 110 | 224 | 126 | 278 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 32 | 78 | 20 | 96 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 8 | 39 | 11 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 18 | 38 | 17 | 49 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 53 | 37 | 81 | 33 | 107 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,332 | \$2,214 | \$7,380 | \$4,428 | \$8,856 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,023 | \$1,218 | \$4,560 | \$366 | \$5,989 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 83 | 173 | 74 | 167 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 945 | 674 | 1,366 | 424 | 1,380 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 71 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 70 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$342 | \$4,530 | \$23,204 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$342 | \$4,530 | \$23,005 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$199 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 59 | 73 | 25 | 136 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 111 | 113 | 59 | 243 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 305 | 95 | 321 | 164 | 286 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 48 | 8 | 31 | 88 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 3 | 10 | 37 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 62 | 10 | 37 | 116 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,236 | 433 | 1,285 | 4,366 | 862 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 190 | 28 | 97 | 288 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 770 | 129 | 420 | 1,374 | 277 |
| CHILDREN | 1,305 | 236 | 670 | 2,367 | 479 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,018 | 388 | 1,120 | 3,865 | 746 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 772 | 129 | 423 | 1,377 | 278 |
| CHILDREN | 3,751 | 702 | 2,066 | 7,046 | 1,411 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 289 | 61 | 168 | 559 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 149 | 42 | 86 | 301 | 54 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 172 | 23 | 81 | 282 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 265 | 57 | 146 | 566 | 126 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 82 | 21 | 58 | 148 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 46 | 8 | 23 | 82 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 8 | 22 | 92 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 88 | 24 | 62 | 134 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 5 | 14 | 64 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,808 | \$3,690 | \$10,332 | \$47,232 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$1,476 | \$1,674 | \$8,945 | \$2,447 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 49 | 136 | 345 | 68 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,027 | 326 | 920 | 2,752 | 376 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 32 | 373 | 60 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 32 | 266 | 60 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 8 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$1,990 | \$10,944 | \$108,857 | \$20,323 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$10,944 | \$88,149 | \$20,323 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,708 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 26 | 60 | 224 | 31 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 137 | 43 | 126 | 439 | 65 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 179 | 77 | 186 | 647 | 105 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 16 | 41 | 30 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 26 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 17 | 55 | 42 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,237 | 755 | 2,171 | 1,752 | 1,901 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 191 | 69 | 209 | 112 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 998 | 190 | 637 | 531 | 629 |
| CHILDREN | 1,967 | 384 | 1,149 | 899 | 1,083 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,922 | 618 | 1,892 | 1,432 | 1,687 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 999 | 190 | 638 | 534 | 630 |
| CHILDREN | 5,419 | 1,213 | 3,544 | 2,778 | 3,102 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 407 | 86 | 252 | 248 | 244 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 235 | 45 | 176 | 108 | 134 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 223 | 58 | 123 | 129 | 142 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 449 | 103 | 285 | 217 | 216 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 24 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 112 | 27 | 93 | 71 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 43 | 9 | 38 | 38 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 59 | 19 | 47 | 17 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 116 | 27 | 93 | 62 | 77 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 21 |
| PAYMENTS | \$25,092 | \$2,214 | \$14,760 | \$8,856 | \$15,498 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,152 | \$1,909 | \$4,641 | \$1,432 | \$6,024 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 257 | 50 | 208 | 103 | 158 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,922 | 497 | 1,316 | 912 | 1,432 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 80 | 16 | 82 | 26 | 64 |
| RCF-II | 78 | 0 | 63 | 25 | 59 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,074 | \$3,296 | \$25,446 | \$8,623 | \$20,687 |
| RCF-II | \$26,526 | \$0 | \$21,546 | \$8,417 | \$19,657 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$3,296 | \$3,691 | \$206 | \$1,030 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 157 | 31 | 111 | 117 | 105 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 283 | 75 | 230 | 199 | 184 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 519 | 75 | 338 | 158 | 188 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 29 | 51 | 22 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 36 | 68 | 19 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,120 | 1,832 | 3,001 | 947 | 1,006 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 149 | 141 | 67 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 309 | 467 | 668 | 222 | 261 |
| CHILDREN | 519 | 861 | 1,222 | 374 | 444 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 908 | 1,426 | 2,225 | 721 | 803 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 312 | 468 | 673 | 223 | 261 |
| CHILDREN | 1,717 | 2,857 | 4,386 | 1,397 | 1,548 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 136 | 198 | 321 | 108 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 61 | 111 | 164 | 43 | 62 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 131 | 166 | 47 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 213 | 248 | 88 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 61 | 88 | 34 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 25 | 41 | 20 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 32 | 21 | 67 | 14 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 58 | 104 | 32 | 30 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,070 | \$5,904 | \$12,546 | \$1,476 | \$8,118 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,428 | \$3,388 | \$5,323 | \$3,135 | \$1,476 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 100 | 136 | 43 | 64 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 818 | 955 | 1,160 | 354 | 475 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 11 | 52 | 10 | 13 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,078 | \$3,420 | \$15,308 | \$2,196 | \$2,927 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$3,420 | \$11,922 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$1,854 | \$2,585 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 105 | 129 | 44 | 57 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 197 | 240 | 90 | 87 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 147 | 179 | 171 | 121 | 123 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 46 | 20 | 83 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 24 | 10 | 47 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 14 | 15 | 39 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 62 | 22 | 93 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,177 | 2,689 | 1,162 | 5,171 | 595 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 85 | 244 | 92 | 627 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 328 | 647 | 294 | 1,085 | 120 |
| CHILDREN | 543 | 1,047 | 461 | 1,831 | 198 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 983 | 2,126 | 855 | 3,944 | 429 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 328 | 649 | 294 | 1,088 | 121 |
| CHILDREN | 1,813 | 3,999 | 1,721 | 7,653 | 850 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 139 | 235 | 109 | 511 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 85 | 138 | 86 | 339 | 33 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 169 | 69 | 335 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 276 | 121 | 589 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 63 | 30 | 116 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 40 | 30 | 16 | 42 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 37 | 29 | 80 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 50 | 69 | 40 | 113 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$13,284 | \$8,856 | \$2,214 | \$14,760 | \$1,476 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,646 | \$3,618 | \$1,594 | \$4,793 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 127 | 58 | 143 | 23 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 746 | 896 | 565 | 1,269 | 231 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 38 | 9 | 34 | 214 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 27 | 4 | 3 | 192 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 5 | 31 | 17 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,306 | \$2,324 | \$7,412 | \$70,273 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$8,904 | \$1,294 | \$1,026 | \$64,785 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$1,030 | \$6,386 | \$3,502 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,986 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 119 | 74 | 146 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 195 | 126 | 335 | 63 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 177 | 150 | 119 | 198 | 63 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 23 | 404 | 30 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 3 | 157 | 12 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 3 | 56 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 6 | 173 | 16 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 30 | 447 | 40 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 5 | 73 | 8 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 79 | 9 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,142 | 1,142 | 16,857 | 1,428 | 595 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 94 | 12 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 110 | 105 | 1,273 | 146 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 356 | 283 | 4,386 | 418 | 170 |
| CHILDREN | 586 | 494 | 7,651 | 717 | 253 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 977 | 883 | 14,053 | 1,237 | 471 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 356 | 283 | 4,396 | 419 | 170 |
| CHILDREN | 1,842 | 1,747 | 25,903 | 2,306 | 905 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 130 | 119 | 2,046 | 200 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 91 | 83 | 1,352 | 99 | 41 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 81 | 82 | 1,224 | 79 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 115 | 135 | 2,305 | 171 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 86 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 206 | 5 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 51 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$408 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 35 | 651 | 61 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 19 | 279 | 49 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 19 | 389 | 27 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 38 | 619 | 48 | 19 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 133 | 15 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,904 | \$3,690 | \$98,154 | \$11,070 | \$738 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,893 | \$738 | \$33,975 | \$2,055 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 66 | 901 | 87 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 664 | 594 | 7,992 | 887 | 337 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 80 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 9 | 248 | 49 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 9 | 221 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,939 | \$3,059 | \$80,221 | \$14,930 | \$412 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$3,059 | \$74,251 | \$13,282 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,597 | \$0 | \$5,286 | \$1,648 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 84 | 854 | 78 | 46 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 125 | 1,263 | 176 | 95 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 90 | 1,486 | 173 | 68 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 235 | 41 | 61 | 43 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 97 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 65 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 253 | 77 | 71 | 57 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,121 | 2,991 | 3,017 | 2,186 | 1,880 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 47 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 14 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 581 | 292 | 196 | 102 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,232 | 773 | 736 | 490 | 449 |
| CHILDREN | 4,494 | 1,318 | 1,378 | 1,000 | 806 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 20 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,471 | 2,410 | 2,291 | 1,615 | 1,538 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,235 | 774 | 736 | 490 | 451 |
| CHILDREN | 14,263 | 4,635 | 4,614 | 3,293 | 2,877 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,103 | 405 | 349 | 243 | 201 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 554 | 239 | 213 | 154 | 117 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 578 | 216 | 201 | 123 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,067 | 299 | 266 | 159 | 202 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 8 | 27 | 45 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 23 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 281 | 90 | 92 | 51 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 135 | 52 | 43 | 25 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 172 | 52 | 50 | 23 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 271 | 100 | 132 | 56 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$39,852 | \$14,760 | \$11,070 | \$5,904 | \$9,594 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,658 | \$5,441 | \$2,450 | \$2,805 | \$2,837 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 514 | 145 | 171 | 70 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,712 | 1,410 | 1,161 | 642 | 767 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 23 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 77 | 36 | 1 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 69 | 50 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,049 | \$22,428 | \$12,122 | \$342 | \$2,107 |
| RCF-II | \$22,421 | \$16,725 | \$11,916 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$5,286 | \$5,150 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,476 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 341 | 144 | 139 | 81 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 615 | 243 | 262 | 117 | 180 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 556 | 220 | 206 | 102 | 205 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 95 | 8 | 40 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 30 | 6 | 24 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 102 | 15 | 53 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,521 | 4,253 | 807 | 2,126 | 599 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 166 | 300 | 72 | 188 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 406 | 950 | 196 | 566 | 196 |
| CHILDREN | 677 | 1,769 | 325 | 975 | 340 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,215 | 3,269 | 634 | 1,690 | 514 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 408 | 953 | 196 | 567 | 196 |
| CHILDREN | 2,370 | 6,344 | 1,212 | 3,302 | 986 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 172 | 500 | 62 | 254 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 77 | 261 | 37 | 154 | 41 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 94 | 272 | 35 | 130 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 163 | 455 | 101 | 221 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 57 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 131 | 23 | 83 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 61 | 14 | 35 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 59 | 15 | 44 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 62 | 119 | 23 | 89 | 22 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,856 | \$20,664 | \$5,166 | \$5,904 | \$7,380 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,112 | \$6,178 | \$1,603 | \$3,061 | \$2,214 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 84 | 204 | 22 | 133 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 834 | 1,466 | 385 | 1,024 | 388 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 30 | 9 | 107 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 20 | 8 | 102 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$8,900 | \$2,942 | \$35,457 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$6,840 | \$2,736 | \$34,427 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$1,030 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 96 | 164 | 58 | 121 | 36 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 321 | 74 | 194 | 75 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 363 | 94 | 245 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 115 | 15 | 64 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 52 | 8 | 22 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 49 | 11 | 31 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 122 | 21 | 53 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,804 | 4,326 | 1,426 | 2,742 | 653 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 28 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 169 | 381 | 95 | 237 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 459 | 918 | 380 | 652 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 713 | 1,617 | 722 | 1,126 | 321 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,444 | 3,412 | 1,166 | 2,078 | 571 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 461 | 925 | 380 | 652 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 2,700 | 6,362 | 2,254 | 4,129 | 1,028 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 194 | 440 | 178 | 302 | 100 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 122 | 367 | 101 | 204 | 46 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 108 | 291 | 83 | 186 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 198 | 488 | 132 | 277 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 52 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 112 | 65 | 91 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 71 | 27 | 40 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 68 | 31 | 33 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 124 | 63 | 82 | 12 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,594 | \$18,450 | \$7,380 | \$7,380 | \$2,214 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$738 | \$7,389 | \$928 | \$3,155 | \$638 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 138 | 114 | 111 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 696 | 1,471 | 800 | 903 | 250 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 39 | 40 | 48 | 35 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 10 | 39 | 25 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,258 | \$9,444 | \$15,060 | \$10,746 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$3,420 | \$13,267 | \$8,550 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$6,180 | \$6,024 | \$1,793 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 200 | 74 | 138 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 319 | 142 | 231 | 45 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 173 | 260 | 177 | 163 | 111 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 126 | 240 | 6 | 974 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 48 | 106 | 4 | 347 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 29 | 0 | 130 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 48 | 102 | 5 | 466 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 165 | 287 | 8 | 1,156 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 77 | 2 | 167 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 43 | 3 | 98 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 26 | 2 | 66 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 94 | 1 | 208 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,594 | 9,636 | 464 | 43,822 | 2,976 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 24 | 69 | 2 | 241 | 30 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 314 | 911 | 49 | 2,764 | 336 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,784 | 2,592 | 102 | 12,917 | 827 |
| CHILDREN | 3,482 | 4,780 | 181 | 28,003 | 1,441 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 12 | 7 | 0 | 47 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 20 | 11 | 0 | 157 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,109 | 8,167 | 386 | 38,093 | 2,620 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,796 | 2,599 | 102 | 12,964 | 829 |
| CHILDREN | 9,434 | 15,407 | 696 | 74,987 | 4,793 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 879 | 1,139 | 47 | 5,422 | 322 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 402 | 707 | 28 | 2,738 | 213 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 375 | 624 | 34 | 2,536 | 181 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 756 | 1,049 | 47 | 5,103 | 329 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 60 | 119 | 2 | 731 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 18 | 0 | 158 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 74 | 1 | 187 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 4 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$544 | \$136 | \$0 | \$1,186 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 220 | 276 | 13 | 1,484 | 100 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 104 | 116 | 9 | 704 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 124 | 195 | 8 | 906 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 229 | 273 | 15 | 1,396 | 89 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 92 | 6 | 466 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,306 | \$67,896 | \$4,428 | \$343,908 | \$11,516 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 21 | 1 | 153 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,449 | \$13,659 | \$738 | \$93,776 | \$804 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 356 | 543 | 28 | 2,111 | 112 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,798 | 2,928 | 229 | 17,485 | 711 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 32 | 43 | 2 | 140 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 142 | 189 | 37 | 511 | 87 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 171 | 32 | 364 | 47 |
| RCF-I | 63 | 16 | 5 | 91 | 40 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,383 | \$61,674 | \$11,974 | \$157,066 | \$22,949 |
| RCF-II | \$24,344 | \$57,846 | \$10,944 | \$117,398 | \$14,790 |
| RCF-I | \$11,039 | \$3,144 | \$1,030 | \$17,366 | \$8,159 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$22,302 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 243 | 327 | 32 | 1,595 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 417 | 572 | 62 | 2,552 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 451 | 575 | 89 | 3,611 | 261 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 109 | 200 | 215 | 873 | 377 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38 | 79 | 82 | 353 | 156 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 26 | 24 | 89 | 35 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 69 | 102 | 106 | 393 | 179 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 137 | 262 | 280 | 1,007 | 442 | 94 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 37 | 75 | 223 | 71 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 8 | 13 | 50 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 25 | 45 | 136 | 42 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 18 | 24 | 91 | 35 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 56 | 94 | 232 | 80 | 286 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,301 | 9,863 | 10,330 | 44,305 | 22,420 | 7 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 41 | 57 | 53 | 271 | 66 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 416 | 938 | 1,100 | 3,058 | 735 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,540 | 3,133 | 2,723 | 11,884 | 7,458 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 2,612 | 5,090 | 4,867 | 24,243 | 16,344 | 9 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 6 | 7 | 43 | 22 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 17 | 10 | 105 | 67 | 1 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,492 | 8,987 | 8,979 | 38,117 | 20,584 | 4 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,545 | 3,139 | 2,730 | 11,927 | 7,480 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 8,383 | 15,965 | 16,360 | 71,982 | 39,632 | 17 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 684 | 1,321 | 1,087 | 5,604 | 3,298 | 1 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 341 | 757 | 580 | 3,007 | 1,633 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 367 | 618 | 605 | 2,814 | 1,518 | 0 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 617 | 1,370 | 1,277 | 6,799 | 4,294 | 1 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 35 | 114 | 468 | 224 | 0 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 42 | 47 | 335 | 237 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 34 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 32 | 21 | 185 | 49 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JUNE 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$408 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 146 | 300 | 322 | 1,689 | 1,223 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 78 | 162 | 138 | 863 | 776 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 98 | 158 | 206 | 876 | 574 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 168 | 276 | 331 | 1,538 | 973 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 74 | 82 | 480 | 245 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$26,568 | \$54,612 | \$60,516 | \$353,948 | \$180,810 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 27 | 21 | 147 | 87 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,833 | \$16,747 | \$11,834 | \$89,659 | \$52,419 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 275 | 576 | 625 | 2,580 | 1,604 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,068 | 3,761 | 3,370 | 18,096 | 16,263 | 11 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 41 | 87 | 219 | 88 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 141 | 301 | 128 | 323 | 606 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 82 | 178 | 94 | 201 | 498 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 59 | 123 | 28 | 109 | 99 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$39,645 | \$85,343 | \$39,119 | \$92,365 | \$189,846 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$27,533 | \$60,211 | \$31,296 | \$68,119 | \$167,138 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$12,112 | \$25,132 | \$5,673 | \$19,408 | \$19,630 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,150 | \$4,838 | \$3,078 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 235 | 423 | 370 | 1,436 | 1,009 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 485 | 711 | 607 | 2,422 | 1,527 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 435 | 1,054 | 802 | 5,525 | 2,579 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JUNE 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 47 |
| | CALDWELL | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 33.3% | 41 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 46 |
| | CASS | 117 | 50 | 42 | 21 | 18.6% | 113 | 31 | 26 | 56 | 49.6% | 56 |
| | CHARITON | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 34 |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 53.8% | 38 |
| | COOPER | 23 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 13.6% | 22 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 31.8% | 65 |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 61.5% | 65 |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 66.7% | 101 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 36.4% | 45 |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 78.6% | 154 |
| | HOLT | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 25 |
| | JOHNSON | 60 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 17.9% | 56 | 19 | 5 | 32 | 57.1% | 56 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 13.5% | 37 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 51.4% | 44 |
| | LINN | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 66.7% | 124 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5.6% | 18 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 72.2% | 70 |
| | MERCER | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 60 |
| | NODAWAY | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 37.5% | 42 |
| | PETTIS | 68 | 24 | 40 | 12 | 15.8% | 76 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 50.0% | 77 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 31 |
| | RAY | 28 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 10.0% | 30 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 56.7% | 96 |
| | SALINE | 26 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 14.3% | 42 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 57.1% | 56 |
| | SULLIVAN | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 48 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 44 |
| | NW TOTAL | 510 | 222 | 226 | 79 | 15.0% | 527 | 157 | 92 | 278 | 52.8% | 64 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 32 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 25.0% | 32 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 46.9% | 63 |
| | AUDRAIN | 33 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 47.8% | 38 |
| | BOONE | 135 | 80 | 61 | 20 | 12.4% | 161 | 54 | 27 | 80 | 49.7% | 70 |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 27 | 20 | 8 | 14.5% | 55 | 18 | 9 | 28 | 50.9% | 63 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60.0% | 30 |
| | COLE | 82 | 39 | 41 | 12 | 13.0% | 92 | 37 | 10 | 45 | 48.9% | 40 |
| | GASCONADE | 18 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 35.7% | 40 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 53.8% | 50 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 103 |
| | LEWIS | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 64.3% | 57 |
| | LINCOLN | 48 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 11.9% | 42 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 59.5% | 48 |
| | MACON | 17 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 44.4% | 46 |
| | MARION | 45 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 16.3% | 43 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 41.9% | 73 |
| | MONITEAU | 18 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 20.0% | 20 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 50.0% | 47 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 63.6% | 65 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 54.5% | 44 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | PIKE | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 61.5% | 51 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 62.5% | 42 |
| | RANDOLPH | 28 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 8.3% | 36 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 69.4% | 60 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 63 |
| | SCOTLAND | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | SHELBY | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 45.5% | 41 |
| | WARREN | 37 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 6.9% | 29 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 44.8% | 59 |
| | NE TOTAL | 630 | 324 | 268 | 86 | 12.7% | 678 | 212 | 117 | 349 | 51.5% | 57 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 27.3% | 28 |
| | BUTLER | 72 | 42 | 21 | 9 | 12.5% | 72 | 24 | 4 | 44 | 61.1% | 83 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 78 | 39 | 29 | 11 | 13.9% | 79 | 26 | 10 | 43 | 54.4% | 44 |
| | CARTER | 13 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 15.4% | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 35 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 22.7% | 22 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 54.5% | 91 |
| | DENT | 35 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3.8% | 26 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 53.8% | 70 |
| | DUNKLIN | 55 | 38 | 30 | 7 | 9.3% | 75 | 15 | 10 | 50 | 66.7% | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 51 | 19 | 26 | 9 | 16.7% | 54 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 55.6% | 58 |
| | IRON | 8 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 73.7% | 61 |
| | MADISON | 13 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 20.8% | 24 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 50.0% | 75 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 84 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JUNE 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 17 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 64.7% | 100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 21 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 76.2% | 59 |
| | OREGON | 22 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 57.9% | 45 |
| | PEMISCOT | 28 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 9.7% | 31 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 58.1% | 70 |
| | PERRY | 19 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 42.9% | 38 |
| | PHELPS | 60 | 23 | 29 | 7 | 11.9% | 59 | 22 | 6 | 31 | 52.5% | 73 |
| | PULASKI | 48 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 16.7% | 60 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 50.0% | 65 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 37.5% | 133 |
| | RIPLEY | 31 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 13.8% | 29 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 62.1% | 56 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 88 | 37 | 28 | 6 | 8.5% | 71 | 24 | 7 | 40 | 56.3% | 60 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 18 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 33.3% | 35 |
| | SCOTT | 56 | 37 | 26 | 5 | 7.4% | 68 | 21 | 6 | 41 | 60.3% | 73 |
| | SHANNON | 16 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 62.5% | 131 |
| | STODDARD | 41 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 10.4% | 48 | 10 | 6 | 32 | 66.7% | 55 |
| | TEXAS | 30 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 2.9% | 35 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 60.0% | 73 |
| | WASHINGTON | 33 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 12.1% | 33 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 48.5% | 54 |
| | WAYNE | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 46.2% | 38 |
| | WRIGHT | 29 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 12.1% | 33 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 51.5% | 48 |
| | SE TOTAL | 954 | 449 | 425 | 119 | 12.0% | 993 | 303 | 128 | 562 | 56.6% | 64 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 51 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 21.3% | 47 | 11 | 8 | 28 | 59.6% | 50 |
| | BARTON | 22 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 61.1% | 102 |
| | BATES | 25 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 16.7% | 24 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 50.0% | 48 |
| | BENTON | 24 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 58.6% | 50 |
| | CAMDEN | 46 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 11.6% | 43 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 46.5% | 41 |
| | CEDAR | 20 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 44.0% | 44 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 83 | 47 | 39 | 19 | 18.1% | 105 | 33 | 13 | 59 | 56.2% | 65 |
| | DADE | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 58.3% | 52 |
| | DALLAS | 23 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 48.4% | 45 |
| | DOUGLAS | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | GREENE | 404 | 157 | 173 | 56 | 14.5% | 386 | 122 | 65 | 199 | 51.6% | 46 |
| | HENRY | 30 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 9.7% | 31 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 51.6% | 50 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 29 |
| | JASPER | 235 | 97 | 65 | 34 | 17.3% | 196 | 56 | 37 | 103 | 52.6% | 73 |
| | LACLEDE | 41 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 10.6% | 47 | 15 | 9 | 23 | 48.9% | 60 |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 11.5% | 52 | 15 | 8 | 29 | 55.8% | 53 |
| | MCDONALD | 43 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 31.9% | 47 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 57.4% | 124 |
| | MILLER | 34 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 11.1% | 36 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 38.9% | 37 |
| | MORGAN | 20 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 45.2% | 67 |
| | NEWTON | 95 | 36 | 30 | 11 | 14.3% | 77 | 28 | 16 | 33 | 42.9% | 53 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 28.6% | 80 |
| | POLK | 40 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 4.8% | 42 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 54.8% | 67 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 54.5% | 53 |
| | STONE | 28 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 40.0% | 42 |
| | TANEY | 115 | 52 | 49 | 18 | 15.1% | 119 | 34 | 19 | 66 | 55.5% | 48 |
| | VERNON | 15 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 20.8% | 24 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 50.0% | 41 |
| | WEBSTER | 64 | 22 | 31 | 10 | 15.9% | 63 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 36.5% | 38 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,571 | 647 | 676 | 236 | 15.1% | 1,559 | 502 | 268 | 789 | 50.6% | 55 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 76.9% | 64 |
| | BUCHANAN | 126 | 48 | 48 | 16 | 14.3% | 112 | 33 | 17 | 62 | 55.4% | 65 |
| | CLAY | 240 | 106 | 102 | 29 | 12.2% | 237 | 74 | 40 | 123 | 51.9% | 55 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 71 |
| | JACKSON | 974 | 347 | 466 | 130 | 13.8% | 943 | 307 | 143 | 493 | 52.3% | 61 |
| | PLATTE | 64 | 36 | 29 | 6 | 8.5% | 71 | 26 | 9 | 36 | 50.7% | 65 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,419 | 551 | 652 | 182 | 13.1% | 1,385 | 444 | 211 | 730 | 52.7% | 60 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 109 | 38 | 69 | 11 | 9.3% | 118 | 35 | 11 | 72 | 61.0% | 57 |
| | JEFFERSON | 200 | 79 | 102 | 26 | 12.6% | 207 | 64 | 28 | 115 | 55.6% | 62 |
| | ST CHARLES | 215 | 82 | 106 | 24 | 11.3% | 212 | 55 | 23 | 134 | 63.2% | 59 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 873 | 353 | 393 | 89 | 10.7% | 835 | 305 | 133 | 397 | 47.5% | 58 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 377 | 156 | 179 | 35 | 9.5% | 370 | 134 | 59 | 177 | 47.8% | 57 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,774 | 708 | 849 | 185 | 10.6% | 1,742 | 593 | 254 | 895 | 51.4% | 58 |
| UNKNOWN | | 60 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 47.1% | 34 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 73.5% | 90 |
| STATEWIDE | | 6,918 | 2,905 | 3,110 | 903 | 13.1% | 6,918 | 2,216 | 1,074 | 3,628 | 52.4% | 59 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JUNE 30, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,263 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,015 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,483 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,238 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,752 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,805 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,132 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,849 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,298 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,119 | 74.2% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,044 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,320 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,536 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,079 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,197 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,886 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,208 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,286 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,108 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,150 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,621 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,438 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,514 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,231 | 40.2% | 42 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,513 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,475 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,515 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,360 | 22.4% | 35 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,606 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,069 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,435 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,152 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,431 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,244 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,288 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,702 | 16.5% | 32 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,222 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,084 | 20.4% | 30 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,929 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,873 | 18.9% | 30 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,432 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,089 | 11.5% | 25 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,954 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,040 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,957 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,529 | 23.1% | 30 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,790 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,326 | 26.5% | 32 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,731 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,890 | 21.6% | 32 |
| APR-2016 | 7,807 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,699 | 21.8% | 34 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,135 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,109 | 29.6% | 36 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,383 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,118 | 28.7% | 36 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,472 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,719 | 23.0% | 31 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,269 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,190 | 56.0% | 34 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,295 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,687 | 36.8% | 26 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,340 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 894 | 12.2% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,599 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,523 | 46.4% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,407 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,156 | 64.9% | 57 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,301 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,139 | 56.7% | 50 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,670 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,011 | 35.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,743 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,126 | 31.5% | 30 |
| APR-2017 | 6,214 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,631 | 42.3% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,656 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,492 | 52.5% | 44 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,873 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,761 | 54.7% | 40 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,089 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,137 | 58.4% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,098 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,784 | 59.1% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,256 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,585 | 63.2% | 41 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,433 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,274 | 62.5% | 42 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,383 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,239 | 62.5% | 48 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,399 | 2,435 | 969 | 3,995 | 54.0% | 55 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,108 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,198 | 39.4% | 37 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,596 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,528 | 38.3% | 35 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,008 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 2,990 | 42.7% | 37 |
| APR-2018 | 6,289 | 3,774 | 958 | 1,557 | 24.8% | 21 |
| MAY-2018 | 4,246 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 485 | 11.4% | 16 |
| JUN-2018 | 1,873 | 1,578 | 295 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | CASS | 0 | 23 | 0 | 75 | 4 | 38 | 140 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 26 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 18 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 23 | 70 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 52 |
| | LINN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 21 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 28 | 73 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | RAY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 35 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 30 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 88 | 0 | 258 | 97 | 155 | 598 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 38 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 35 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 37 | 0 | 62 | 45 | 28 | 172 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 56 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| | COLE | 0 | 13 | 0 | 47 | 11 | 24 | 95 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 22 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 21 | 59 |
| | MACON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 21 |
| | MARION | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 47 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 20 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 30 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 46 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 113 | 0 | 257 | 201 | 172 | 743 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 79 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 15 | 0 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 93 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 39 |
| | DENT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 37 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 25 | 57 |
| | IRON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 14 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 21 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 23 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 23 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 33 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 33 | 65 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 63 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 33 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 60 | 95 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 19 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 65 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 17 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 51 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 32 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 41 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 16 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 35 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 130 | 1 | 328 | 215 | 410 | 1,084 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 8 | 56 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 24 |
| | BATES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 29 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 58 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 26 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 18 | 2 | 37 | 27 | 17 | 101 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 27 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 28 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 73 | 0 | 219 | 70 | 115 | 477 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 38 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 22 | 0 | 84 | 104 | 47 | 257 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 46 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 69 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 49 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 42 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 28 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 114 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| | POLK | 0 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 48 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | STONE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 39 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 15 | 0 | 61 | 35 | 19 | 130 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 16 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 79 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 276 | 2 | 739 | 400 | 430 | 1,847 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 14 | 0 | 79 | 5 | 42 | 140 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 77 | 0 | 137 | 19 | 84 | 317 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 167 | 0 | 504 | 99 | 371 | 1,141 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 27 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 21 | 91 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 290 | 0 | 769 | 131 | 519 | 1,709 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 29 | 0 | 64 | 3 | 42 | 138 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 37 | 0 | 105 | 8 | 87 | 237 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 75 | 0 | 113 | 13 | 89 | 290 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 223 | 0 | 355 | 151 | 367 | 1,096 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 71 | 0 | 141 | 59 | 177 | 448 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 435 | 0 | 778 | 234 | 762 | 2,209 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 53 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 20 | 113 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 1,385 | 3 | 3,164 | 1,283 | 2,468 | 8,303 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JUNE 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 56 | 138 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 206 |
| | CALDWELL | 122 | 243 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 388 |
| | CARROLL | 119 | 262 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 404 |
| | CASS | 1,194 | 2,635 | 279 | 7 | 12 | 4,127 |
| | CHARITON | 83 | 232 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 343 |
| | CLINTON | 244 | 502 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 794 |
| | COOPER | 195 | 539 | 52 | 0 | 5 | 791 |
| | DAVIESS | 96 | 298 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 418 |
| | GENTRY | 72 | 209 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 307 |
| | GRUNDY | 145 | 336 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 510 |
| | HARRISON | 129 | 346 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 520 |
| | HOLT | 36 | 135 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 188 |
| | JOHNSON | 551 | 1,164 | 103 | 2 | 4 | 1,824 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 469 | 1,006 | 96 | 2 | 4 | 1,577 |
| | LINN | 176 | 432 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 635 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 184 | 428 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 642 |
| | MERCER | 41 | 83 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| | NODAWAY | 150 | 361 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 562 |
| | PETTIS | 698 | 1,938 | 125 | 3 | 10 | 2,774 |
| | PUTNAM | 50 | 145 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 213 |
| | RAY | 315 | 679 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 1,048 |
| | SALINE | 363 | 839 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 1,255 |
| | SULLIVAN | 91 | 250 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 358 |
| | WORTH | 34 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,613 | 13,260 | 1,151 | 22 | 71 | 20,117 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 296 | 734 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 1,114 |
| | AUDRAIN | 401 | 855 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 1,327 |
| | BOONE | 1,663 | 4,152 | 373 | 6 | 23 | 6,217 |
| | CALLAWAY | 590 | 1,295 | 88 | 1 | 6 | 1,980 |
| | CLARK | 109 | 235 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 377 |
| | COLE | 916 | 2,050 | 171 | 3 | 11 | 3,151 |
| | GASCONADE | 176 | 446 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 667 |
| | HOWARD | 121 | 328 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 486 |
| | KNOX | 38 | 112 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 168 |
| | LEWIS | 121 | 281 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 429 |
| | LINCOLN | 874 | 1,580 | 173 | 4 | 11 | 2,642 |
| | MACON | 182 | 534 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 774 |
| | MARION | 442 | 1,091 | 78 | 2 | 10 | 1,623 |
| | MONITEAU | 166 | 473 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 677 |
| | MONROE | 107 | 311 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 452 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 169 | 408 | 42 | 0 | 5 | 624 |
| | OSAGE | 92 | 261 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 377 |
| | PIKE | 229 | 626 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 902 |
| | RALLS | 101 | 259 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 387 |
| | RANDOLPH | 408 | 966 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 1,457 |
| | SCHUYLER | 60 | 144 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 222 |
| | SCOTLAND | 54 | 179 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 258 |
| | SHELBY | 82 | 248 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 354 |
| | WARREN | 513 | 1,046 | 81 | 2 | 3 | 1,645 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,910 | 18,614 | 1,648 | 25 | 113 | 28,310 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 229 | 504 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 785 |
| | BUTLER | 1,077 | 2,048 | 169 | 0 | 6 | 3,300 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 984 | 2,336 | 153 | 3 | 9 | 3,485 |
| | CARTER | 116 | 318 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 456 |
| | CRAWFORD | 546 | 933 | 74 | 2 | 9 | 1,564 |
| | DENT | 274 | 635 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 966 |
| | DUNKLIN | 916 | 1,720 | 85 | 2 | 3 | 2,726 |
| | HOWELL | 818 | 1,871 | 167 | 3 | 7 | 2,866 |
| | IRON | 205 | 422 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 662 |
| | MADISON | 241 | 509 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 793 |
| | MARIES | 103 | 217 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 337 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JUNE 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 319 | 652 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 1,022 |
| | NEW MADRID | 366 | 830 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1,254 |
| | OREGON | 219 | 520 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 784 |
| | PEMISCOT | 567 | 940 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 1,560 |
| | PERRY | 253 | 564 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 869 |
| | PHELPS | 631 | 1,479 | 106 | 2 | 7 | 2,225 |
| | PULASKI | 685 | 1,213 | 110 | 3 | 7 | 2,018 |
| | REYNOLDS | 117 | 253 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 388 |
| | RIPLEY | 363 | 696 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 1,120 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,222 | 2,472 | 157 | 6 | 8 | 3,865 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 249 | 458 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 746 |
| | SCOTT | 918 | 1,881 | 109 | 3 | 11 | 2,922 |
| | SHANNON | 169 | 405 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 618 |
| | STODDARD | 554 | 1,218 | 106 | 7 | 7 | 1,892 |
| | TEXAS | 460 | 907 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 1,432 |
| | WASHINGTON | 543 | 1,074 | 60 | 2 | 8 | 1,687 |
| | WAYNE | 276 | 595 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 908 |
| | WRIGHT | 405 | 940 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 1,426 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,825 | 28,610 | 2,067 | 45 | 129 | 44,676 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 581 | 1,556 | 77 | 3 | 8 | 2,225 |
| | BARTON | 208 | 473 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 721 |
| | BATES | 228 | 521 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 803 |
| | BENTON | 290 | 645 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 983 |
| | CAMDEN | 553 | 1,423 | 139 | 4 | 7 | 2,126 |
| | CEDAR | 251 | 551 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 855 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 959 | 2,653 | 314 | 4 | 14 | 3,944 |
| | DADE | 105 | 295 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 429 |
| | DALLAS | 294 | 620 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 977 |
| | DOUGLAS | 225 | 596 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 883 |
| | GREENE | 3,965 | 9,302 | 735 | 16 | 35 | 14,053 |
| | HENRY | 371 | 782 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 1,237 |
| | HICKORY | 153 | 291 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 471 |
| | JASPER | 2,055 | 5,071 | 319 | 3 | 23 | 7,471 |
| | LACLEDE | 682 | 1,576 | 136 | 3 | 13 | 2,410 |
| | LAWRENCE | 657 | 1,530 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 2,291 |
| | MCDONALD | 433 | 1,130 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 1,615 |
| | MILLER | 410 | 1,036 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 1,538 |
| | MORGAN | 343 | 787 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 1,215 |
| | NEWTON | 859 | 2,245 | 150 | 4 | 11 | 3,269 |
| | OZARK | 170 | 428 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 634 |
| | POLK | 487 | 1,098 | 97 | 1 | 7 | 1,690 |
| | ST CLAIR | 171 | 318 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 514 |
| | STONE | 416 | 939 | 82 | 0 | 7 | 1,444 |
| | TANEY | 836 | 2,362 | 206 | 3 | 5 | 3,412 |
| | VERNON | 346 | 768 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 1,166 |
| | WEBSTER | 571 | 1,381 | 110 | 2 | 14 | 2,078 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,619 | 40,377 | 3,215 | 55 | 188 | 60,454 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 162 | 383 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 571 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,644 | 3,262 | 187 | 7 | 9 | 5,109 |
| | CLAY | 2,342 | 5,296 | 485 | 21 | 23 | 8,167 |
| | DE KALB | 89 | 268 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 386 |
| | JACKSON | 11,972 | 24,472 | 1,508 | 36 | 105 | 38,093 |
| | PLATTE | 757 | 1,668 | 187 | 5 | 3 | 2,620 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,966 | 35,349 | 2,419 | 70 | 142 | 54,946 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,395 | 2,855 | 225 | 5 | 12 | 4,492 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,834 | 5,595 | 502 | 23 | 33 | 8,987 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,515 | 5,828 | 597 | 11 | 28 | 8,979 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,178 | 25,045 | 1,786 | 34 | 74 | 38,117 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,041 | 13,053 | 458 | 8 | 24 | 20,584 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,963 | 52,376 | 3,568 | 81 | 171 | 81,159 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,899 | 188,587 | 14,068 | 298 | 814 | 289,666 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JUNE 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 272 | 2 | 23 | 91 | 0 | 13 | 401 |
| | CALDWELL | 458 | 2 | 42 | 249 | 0 | 59 | 810 |
| | CARROLL | 482 | 4 | 40 | 212 | 2 | 59 | 799 |
| | CASS | 4,812 | 57 | 539 | 2,379 | 4 | 522 | 8,313 |
| | CHARITON | 430 | 4 | 41 | 164 | 0 | 37 | 676 |
| | CLINTON | 966 | 8 | 79 | 494 | 0 | 124 | 1,671 |
| | COOPER | 1,071 | 6 | 97 | 368 | 1 | 101 | 1,644 |
| | DAVIESS | 578 | 2 | 45 | 220 | 3 | 62 | 910 |
| | GENTRY | 407 | 2 | 45 | 135 | 0 | 41 | 630 |
| | GRUNDY | 662 | 1 | 53 | 253 | 1 | 91 | 1,061 |
| | HARRISON | 623 | 8 | 67 | 298 | 3 | 59 | 1,058 |
| | HOLT | 256 | 2 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 22 | 374 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,117 | 13 | 191 | 1,041 | 2 | 260 | 3,624 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,876 | 12 | 185 | 901 | 6 | 208 | 3,188 |
| | LINN | 807 | 4 | 46 | 323 | 1 | 101 | 1,282 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 841 | 3 | 58 | 355 | 1 | 94 | 1,352 |
| | MERCER | 160 | 0 | 20 | 86 | 0 | 23 | 289 |
| | NODAWAY | 690 | 5 | 103 | 259 | 0 | 79 | 1,136 |
| | PETTIS | 3,654 | 14 | 250 | 1,671 | 10 | 411 | 6,010 |
| | PUTNAM | 270 | 2 | 33 | 87 | 1 | 36 | 429 |
| | RAY | 1,181 | 10 | 93 | 593 | 1 | 154 | 2,032 |
| | SALINE | 1,554 | 5 | 92 | 762 | 0 | 173 | 2,586 |
| | SULLIVAN | 403 | 1 | 28 | 235 | 2 | 48 | 717 |
| | WORTH | 97 | 0 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 13 | 173 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,667 | 167 | 2,202 | 11,301 | 38 | 2,790 | 41,165 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,347 | 10 | 145 | 577 | 2 | 186 | 2,267 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,550 | 12 | 116 | 793 | 0 | 192 | 2,663 |
| | BOONE | 7,254 | 43 | 692 | 3,593 | 29 | 965 | 12,576 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,373 | 14 | 169 | 1,195 | 3 | 274 | 4,028 |
| | CLARK | 452 | 2 | 51 | 220 | 0 | 44 | 769 |
| | COLE | 3,711 | 23 | 312 | 2,010 | 14 | 450 | 6,520 |
| | GASCONADE | 861 | 2 | 77 | 337 | 0 | 95 | 1,372 |
| | HOWARD | 634 | 5 | 61 | 210 | 0 | 72 | 982 |
| | KNOX | 236 | 1 | 31 | 61 | 1 | 28 | 358 |
| | LEWIS | 514 | 9 | 46 | 234 | 0 | 62 | 865 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,912 | 40 | 326 | 1,669 | 7 | 358 | 5,312 |
| | MACON | 1,032 | 3 | 109 | 324 | 0 | 122 | 1,590 |
| | MARION | 2,003 | 19 | 143 | 851 | 3 | 236 | 3,255 |
| | MONITEAU | 944 | 8 | 63 | 317 | 0 | 86 | 1,418 |
| | MONROE | 549 | 0 | 63 | 232 | 2 | 60 | 906 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 733 | 10 | 83 | 365 | 1 | 76 | 1,268 |
| | OSAGE | 466 | 4 | 41 | 181 | 0 | 49 | 741 |
| | PIKE | 1,158 | 4 | 90 | 443 | 5 | 137 | 1,837 |
| | RALLS | 454 | 2 | 55 | 213 | 0 | 53 | 777 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,737 | 12 | 157 | 816 | 0 | 224 | 2,946 |
| | SCHUYLER | 277 | 1 | 33 | 120 | 1 | 36 | 468 |
| | SCOTLAND | 315 | 0 | 53 | 132 | 1 | 16 | 517 |
| | SHELBY | 497 | 0 | 57 | 146 | 0 | 43 | 743 |
| | WARREN | 1,911 | 13 | 145 | 1,129 | 3 | 225 | 3,426 |
| | NE TOTAL | 33,920 | 237 | 3,118 | 16,168 | 72 | 4,089 | 57,604 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 938 | 5 | 97 | 443 | 1 | 108 | 1,592 |
| | BUTLER | 3,546 | 9 | 296 | 2,047 | 2 | 506 | 6,406 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,034 | 20 | 286 | 2,214 | 11 | 499 | 7,064 |
| | CARTER | 601 | 1 | 37 | 256 | 0 | 67 | 962 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,671 | 13 | 157 | 1,041 | 6 | 233 | 3,121 |
| | DENT | 1,146 | 2 | 109 | 580 | 4 | 143 | 1,984 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,825 | 15 | 160 | 2,174 | 8 | 417 | 5,599 |
| | HOWELL | 3,536 | 21 | 337 | 1,668 | 3 | 483 | 6,048 |
| | IRON | 781 | 7 | 57 | 384 | 0 | 87 | 1,316 |
| | MADISON | 978 | 5 | 70 | 463 | 3 | 110 | 1,629 |
| | MARIES | 410 | 3 | 29 | 204 | 1 | 48 | 695 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JUNE 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,154 | 7 | 77 | 657 | 6 | 134 | 2,035 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,406 | 4 | 87 | 814 | 4 | 175 | 2,490 |
| | OREGON | 958 | 3 | 70 | 464 | 5 | 107 | 1,607 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,583 | 17 | 76 | 1,334 | 2 | 238 | 3,250 |
| | PERRY | 987 | 0 | 102 | 517 | 0 | 116 | 1,722 |
| | PHELPS | 2,608 | 19 | 205 | 1,221 | 3 | 335 | 4,391 |
| | PULASKI | 2,236 | 17 | 190 | 1,305 | 3 | 289 | 4,040 |
| | REYNOLDS | 433 | 3 | 28 | 236 | 2 | 61 | 763 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,285 | 5 | 97 | 670 | 9 | 168 | 2,234 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,366 | 20 | 288 | 2,367 | 5 | 559 | 7,605 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 862 | 6 | 63 | 479 | 1 | 102 | 1,513 |
| | SCOTT | 3,237 | 19 | 191 | 1,967 | 5 | 407 | 5,826 |
| | SHANNON | 755 | 5 | 69 | 384 | 0 | 86 | 1,299 |
| | STODDARD | 2,171 | 6 | 209 | 1,149 | 9 | 252 | 3,796 |
| | TEXAS | 1,752 | 10 | 112 | 899 | 5 | 248 | 3,026 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,901 | 6 | 109 | 1,083 | 3 | 244 | 3,346 |
| | WAYNE | 1,120 | 7 | 67 | 519 | 4 | 136 | 1,853 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,832 | 13 | 149 | 861 | 2 | 198 | 3,055 |
| | SE TOTAL | 51,112 | 268 | 3,824 | 28,400 | 107 | 6,556 | 90,267 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,001 | 12 | 141 | 1,222 | 10 | 321 | 4,707 |
| | BARTON | 947 | 6 | 67 | 374 | 3 | 108 | 1,505 |
| | BATES | 1,006 | 6 | 92 | 444 | 0 | 103 | 1,651 |
| | BENTON | 1,177 | 8 | 85 | 543 | 0 | 139 | 1,952 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,689 | 13 | 244 | 1,047 | 6 | 235 | 4,234 |
| | CEDAR | 1,162 | 6 | 92 | 461 | 0 | 109 | 1,830 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,171 | 22 | 627 | 1,831 | 2 | 511 | 8,164 |
| | DADE | 595 | 1 | 56 | 198 | 0 | 50 | 900 |
| | DALLAS | 1,142 | 4 | 110 | 586 | 0 | 130 | 1,972 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,142 | 5 | 105 | 494 | 1 | 119 | 1,866 |
| | GREENE | 16,857 | 94 | 1,273 | 7,651 | 28 | 2,046 | 27,949 |
| | HENRY | 1,428 | 12 | 146 | 717 | 3 | 200 | 2,506 |
| | HICKORY | 595 | 8 | 49 | 253 | 0 | 74 | 979 |
| | JASPER | 9,121 | 47 | 581 | 4,494 | 20 | 1,103 | 15,366 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,991 | 26 | 292 | 1,318 | 8 | 405 | 5,040 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,017 | 19 | 196 | 1,378 | 4 | 349 | 4,963 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,186 | 4 | 102 | 1,000 | 1 | 243 | 3,536 |
| | MILLER | 1,880 | 14 | 173 | 806 | 4 | 201 | 3,078 |
| | MORGAN | 1,521 | 5 | 166 | 677 | 1 | 172 | 2,542 |
| | NEWTON | 4,253 | 21 | 300 | 1,769 | 1 | 500 | 6,844 |
| | OZARK | 807 | 5 | 72 | 325 | 3 | 62 | 1,274 |
| | POLK | 2,126 | 11 | 188 | 975 | 2 | 254 | 3,556 |
| | ST CLAIR | 599 | 7 | 40 | 340 | 0 | 71 | 1,057 |
| | STONE | 1,804 | 11 | 169 | 713 | 3 | 194 | 2,894 |
| | TANEY | 4,326 | 28 | 381 | 1,617 | 10 | 440 | 6,802 |
| | VERNON | 1,426 | 9 | 95 | 722 | 2 | 178 | 2,432 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,742 | 15 | 237 | 1,126 | 9 | 302 | 4,431 |
| | SW TOTAL | 75,711 | 419 | 6,079 | 33,081 | 121 | 8,619 | 124,030 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 653 | 8 | 46 | 321 | 0 | 100 | 1,128 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,594 | 24 | 314 | 3,482 | 20 | 879 | 10,313 |
| | CLAY | 9,636 | 69 | 911 | 4,780 | 11 | 1,139 | 16,546 |
| | DE KALB | 464 | 2 | 49 | 181 | 0 | 47 | 743 |
| | JACKSON | 43,822 | 241 | 2,764 | 28,003 | 157 | 5,422 | 80,409 |
| | PLATTE | 2,976 | 30 | 336 | 1,441 | 10 | 322 | 5,115 |
| | KC TOTAL | 63,145 | 374 | 4,420 | 38,208 | 198 | 7,909 | 114,254 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,301 | 41 | 416 | 2,612 | 13 | 684 | 9,067 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,863 | 57 | 938 | 5,090 | 17 | 1,321 | 17,286 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,330 | 53 | 1,100 | 4,867 | 10 | 1,087 | 17,447 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 44,305 | 271 | 3,058 | 24,243 | 105 | 5,604 | 77,586 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 22,420 | 66 | 735 | 16,344 | 67 | 3,298 | 42,930 |
| | STL TOTAL | 92,219 | 488 | 6,247 | 53,156 | 212 | 11,994 | 164,316 |
| UNKNOWN | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| STATEWIDE | | 340,781 | 1,953 | 25,890 | 180,323 | 749 | 41,958 | 591,654 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JUNE 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 64 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 107 |
| | CALDWELL | 147 | 0 | 35 | 28 | 42 | 252 |
| | CARROLL | 136 | 2 | 34 | 29 | 55 | 256 |
| | CASS | 1,317 | 2 | 305 | 266 | 518 | 2,408 |
| | CHARITON | 94 | 0 | 29 | 22 | 41 | 186 |
| | CLINTON | 272 | 0 | 65 | 63 | 86 | 486 |
| | COOPER | 212 | 2 | 60 | 61 | 138 | 473 |
| | DAVISS | 109 | 1 | 41 | 40 | 48 | 239 |
| | GENTRY | 76 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 44 | 162 |
| | GRUNDY | 160 | 0 | 44 | 50 | 71 | 325 |
| | HARRISON | 151 | 1 | 38 | 35 | 55 | 280 |
| | HOLT | 37 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 90 |
| | JOHNSON | 611 | 0 | 124 | 149 | 239 | 1,123 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 509 | 2 | 120 | 127 | 197 | 955 |
| | LINN | 192 | 2 | 49 | 44 | 85 | 372 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 201 | 0 | 52 | 67 | 100 | 420 |
| | MERCER | 46 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 77 |
| | NODAWAY | 165 | 0 | 43 | 52 | 65 | 325 |
| | PETTIS | 788 | 3 | 232 | 247 | 347 | 1,617 |
| | PUTNAM | 57 | 0 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 127 |
| | RAY | 345 | 0 | 85 | 75 | 121 | 626 |
| | SALINE | 408 | 1 | 70 | 83 | 164 | 726 |
| | SULLIVAN | 102 | 3 | 22 | 26 | 34 | 187 |
| | WORTH | 40 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 60 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,239 | 19 | 1,520 | 1,555 | 2,546 | 11,879 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 360 | 1 | 110 | 118 | 146 | 735 |
| | AUDRAIN | 437 | 0 | 101 | 108 | 167 | 813 |
| | BOONE | 1,828 | 7 | 481 | 554 | 1,119 | 3,989 |
| | CALLAWAY | 661 | 0 | 172 | 146 | 304 | 1,283 |
| | CLARK | 124 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 53 | 228 |
| | COLE | 994 | 4 | 300 | 252 | 493 | 2,043 |
| | GASCONADE | 198 | 0 | 39 | 49 | 118 | 404 |
| | HOWARD | 139 | 0 | 26 | 38 | 69 | 272 |
| | KNOX | 41 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 98 |
| | LEWIS | 146 | 0 | 33 | 40 | 59 | 278 |
| | LINCOLN | 955 | 1 | 193 | 200 | 354 | 1,703 |
| | MACON | 197 | 0 | 60 | 66 | 106 | 429 |
| | MARION | 480 | 3 | 134 | 154 | 291 | 1,062 |
| | MONITEAU | 188 | 0 | 38 | 58 | 95 | 379 |
| | MONROE | 120 | 1 | 35 | 31 | 67 | 254 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 187 | 2 | 50 | 41 | 97 | 377 |
| | OSAGE | 97 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 51 | 214 |
| | PIKE | 257 | 2 | 66 | 83 | 138 | 546 |
| | RALLS | 102 | 0 | 23 | 33 | 60 | 218 |
| | RANDOLPH | 466 | 1 | 150 | 122 | 236 | 975 |
| | SCHUYLER | 68 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 136 |
| | SCOTLAND | 67 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 36 | 139 |
| | SHELBY | 89 | 0 | 39 | 23 | 53 | 204 |
| | WARREN | 554 | 0 | 112 | 111 | 218 | 995 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,755 | 24 | 2,270 | 2,346 | 4,379 | 17,774 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 268 | 0 | 63 | 64 | 104 | 499 |
| | BUTLER | 1,232 | 0 | 278 | 251 | 441 | 2,202 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,075 | 6 | 299 | 292 | 582 | 2,254 |
| | CARTER | 132 | 0 | 47 | 31 | 70 | 280 |
| | CRAWFORD | 623 | 0 | 101 | 115 | 187 | 1,026 |
| | DENT | 313 | 2 | 81 | 80 | 137 | 613 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,016 | 2 | 161 | 179 | 377 | 1,735 |
| | HOWELL | 952 | 4 | 246 | 272 | 329 | 1,803 |
| | IRON | 239 | 1 | 55 | 44 | 97 | 436 |
| | MADISON | 278 | 1 | 65 | 64 | 96 | 504 |
| | MARIES | 115 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 36 | 197 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JUNE 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 348 | 1 | 80 | 76 | 165 | 670 |
| | NEW MADRID | 382 | 1 | 93 | 104 | 189 | 769 |
| | OREGON | 252 | 1 | 58 | 60 | 110 | 481 |
| | PEMISCOT | 604 | 0 | 103 | 107 | 224 | 1,038 |
| | PERRY | 282 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 126 | 526 |
| | PHELPS | 707 | 0 | 156 | 165 | 278 | 1,306 |
| | PULASKI | 770 | 2 | 149 | 172 | 265 | 1,358 |
| | REYNOLDS | 129 | 0 | 42 | 23 | 57 | 251 |
| | RIPLEY | 420 | 3 | 86 | 81 | 146 | 736 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,374 | 3 | 301 | 282 | 566 | 2,526 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 277 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 126 | 512 |
| | SCOTT | 998 | 1 | 235 | 223 | 449 | 1,906 |
| | SHANNON | 190 | 0 | 45 | 58 | 103 | 396 |
| | STODDARD | 637 | 1 | 176 | 123 | 285 | 1,222 |
| | TEXAS | 531 | 3 | 108 | 129 | 217 | 988 |
| | WASHINGTON | 629 | 1 | 134 | 142 | 216 | 1,122 |
| | WAYNE | 309 | 3 | 61 | 63 | 140 | 576 |
| | WRIGHT | 467 | 1 | 111 | 131 | 213 | 923 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,549 | 39 | 3,470 | 3,466 | 6,331 | 28,855 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 668 | 5 | 164 | 166 | 248 | 1,251 |
| | BARTON | 222 | 1 | 43 | 47 | 88 | 401 |
| | BATES | 261 | 0 | 62 | 61 | 106 | 490 |
| | BENTON | 328 | 0 | 85 | 60 | 127 | 600 |
| | CAMDEN | 647 | 2 | 138 | 169 | 276 | 1,232 |
| | CEDAR | 294 | 0 | 86 | 69 | 121 | 570 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,085 | 3 | 339 | 335 | 589 | 2,351 |
| | DADE | 120 | 1 | 33 | 25 | 50 | 229 |
| | DALLAS | 356 | 0 | 91 | 81 | 115 | 643 |
| | DOUGLAS | 283 | 0 | 83 | 82 | 135 | 583 |
| | GREENE | 4,386 | 10 | 1,352 | 1,224 | 2,305 | 9,277 |
| | HENRY | 418 | 1 | 99 | 79 | 171 | 768 |
| | HICKORY | 170 | 0 | 41 | 32 | 67 | 310 |
| | JASPER | 2,232 | 3 | 554 | 578 | 1,067 | 4,434 |
| | LACLEDE | 773 | 1 | 239 | 216 | 299 | 1,528 |
| | LAWRENCE | 736 | 0 | 213 | 201 | 266 | 1,416 |
| | MCDONALD | 490 | 0 | 154 | 123 | 159 | 926 |
| | MILLER | 449 | 2 | 117 | 111 | 202 | 881 |
| | MORGAN | 406 | 2 | 77 | 94 | 163 | 742 |
| | NEWTON | 950 | 3 | 261 | 272 | 455 | 1,941 |
| | OZARK | 196 | 0 | 37 | 35 | 101 | 369 |
| | POLK | 566 | 1 | 154 | 130 | 221 | 1,072 |
| | ST CLAIR | 196 | 0 | 41 | 37 | 57 | 331 |
| | STONE | 459 | 2 | 122 | 108 | 198 | 889 |
| | TANEY | 918 | 7 | 367 | 291 | 488 | 2,071 |
| | VERNON | 380 | 0 | 101 | 83 | 132 | 696 |
| | WEBSTER | 652 | 0 | 204 | 186 | 277 | 1,319 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,641 | 44 | 5,257 | 4,895 | 8,483 | 37,320 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 177 | 0 | 46 | 54 | 66 | 343 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,784 | 12 | 402 | 375 | 756 | 3,329 |
| | CLAY | 2,592 | 7 | 707 | 624 | 1,049 | 4,979 |
| | DE KALB | 102 | 0 | 28 | 34 | 47 | 211 |
| | JACKSON | 12,917 | 47 | 2,738 | 2,536 | 5,103 | 23,341 |
| | PLATTE | 827 | 2 | 213 | 181 | 329 | 1,552 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,399 | 68 | 4,134 | 3,804 | 7,350 | 33,755 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,540 | 5 | 341 | 367 | 617 | 2,870 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,133 | 6 | 757 | 618 | 1,370 | 5,884 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,723 | 7 | 580 | 605 | 1,277 | 5,192 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,884 | 43 | 3,007 | 2,814 | 6,799 | 24,547 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,458 | 22 | 1,633 | 1,518 | 4,294 | 14,925 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,738 | 83 | 6,318 | 5,922 | 14,357 | 53,418 |
| UNKNOWN | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| STATEWIDE | | 94,330 | 277 | 22,971 | 21,988 | 43,447 | 183,013 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | CASS | 24 | 63 | 72.4% | 87 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 6.9% | 43 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 35 |
| | CLINTON | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 31 |
| | COOPER | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 39 |
| | DAVISS | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 49 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 13 | 44.8% | 29 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6.9% | 31 |
| | HARRISON | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | JOHNSON | 29 | 42 | 59.2% | 71 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9.9% | 37 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 19 | 25 | 56.8% | 44 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6.8% | 27 |
| | LINN | 9 | 18 | 66.7% | 27 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11.1% | 38 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 11 | 37.9% | 29 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10.3% | 40 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NODAWAY | 12 | 12 | 50.0% | 24 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.3% | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 37 | 56 | 60.2% | 93 | 54 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9.7% | 37 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | RAY | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12.9% | 42 |
| | SALINE | 15 | 37 | 71.2% | 52 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7.7% | 33 |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 40 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | NW TOTAL | 243 | 374 | 60.6% | 617 | 327 | 159 | 82 | 17 | 32 | 7.9% | 36 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 16 | 16 | 50.0% | 32 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.1% | 34 |
| | AUDRAIN | 15 | 24 | 61.5% | 39 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12.8% | 39 |
| | BOONE | 91 | 155 | 63.0% | 246 | 108 | 80 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 8.5% | 39 |
| | CALLAWAY | 37 | 48 | 56.5% | 85 | 50 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 12.9% | 41 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | COLE | 39 | 49 | 55.7% | 88 | 39 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6.8% | 37 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 35 |
| | KNOX | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | LEWIS | 8 | 12 | 60.0% | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 20.0% | 50 |
| | LINCOLN | 40 | 36 | 47.4% | 76 | 42 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3.9% | 32 |
| | MACON | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10.5% | 36 |
| | MARION | 31 | 32 | 50.8% | 63 | 33 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 6.3% | 37 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% | 89 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 16 | 72.7% | 22 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 29 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.0% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RANDOLPH | 28 | 38 | 57.6% | 66 | 38 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6.1% | 30 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 23 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11.8% | 39 |
| | WARREN | 26 | 25 | 49.0% | 51 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 9.8% | 49 |
| | NE TOTAL | 396 | 552 | 58.2% | 948 | 453 | 282 | 136 | 25 | 52 | 8.1% | 38 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 31 |
| | BUTLER | 63 | 77 | 55.0% | 140 | 68 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 5.7% | 34 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 38 | 61 | 61.6% | 99 | 49 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 30 |
| | CRAWFORD | 28 | 36 | 56.3% | 64 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6.3% | 36 |
| | DENT | 17 | 21 | 55.3% | 38 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10.5% | 43 |
| | DUNKLIN | 43 | 56 | 56.6% | 99 | 50 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 8.1% | 41 |
| | HOWELL | 43 | 55 | 56.1% | 98 | 60 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 11.2% | 40 |
| | IRON | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5.0% | 32 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 16 | 64.0% | 25 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | MARIES | 12 | 5 | 29.4% | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 23.5% | 59 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 10 | 20 | 66.7% | 30 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 13 | 22 | 62.9% | 35 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5.7% | 33 |
| | OREGON | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10.5% | 42 |
| | PEMISCOT | 31 | 31 | 50.0% | 62 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 16.1% | 47 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% | 31 |
| | PHELPS | 38 | 39 | 50.6% | 77 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 9.1% | 33 |
| | PULASKI | 35 | 30 | 46.2% | 65 | 35 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10.8% | 36 |
| | REYNOLDS | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30.0% | 61 |
| | RIPLEY | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3.2% | 27 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 62 | 71 | 53.4% | 133 | 74 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 9.8% | 37 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 29 |
| | SCOTT | 27 | 46 | 63.0% | 73 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 11.0% | 44 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 34 |
| | STODDARD | 32 | 32 | 50.0% | 64 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10.9% | 44 |
| | TEXAS | 24 | 12 | 33.3% | 36 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11.1% | 27 |
| | WASHINGTON | 43 | 26 | 37.7% | 69 | 43 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5.8% | 33 |
| | WAYNE | 17 | 25 | 59.5% | 42 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11.9% | 32 |
| | WRIGHT | 18 | 16 | 47.1% | 34 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11.8% | 35 |
| | SE TOTAL | 675 | 793 | 54.0% | 1,468 | 797 | 349 | 191 | 42 | 89 | 8.9% | 37 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 29 | 47 | 61.8% | 76 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 7.9% | 40 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 10 | 45.5% | 22 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.1% | 28 |
| | BATES | 9 | 18 | 66.7% | 27 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7.4% | 33 |
| | BENTON | 27 | 19 | 41.3% | 46 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8.7% | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 19 | 30 | 61.2% | 49 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6.1% | 37 |
| | CEDAR | 11 | 18 | 62.1% | 29 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 30 | 61 | 67.0% | 91 | 46 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4.4% | 32 |
| | DADE | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 31 |
| | DALLAS | 16 | 25 | 61.0% | 41 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 12.2% | 45 |
| | DOUGLAS | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | GREENE | 213 | 319 | 60.0% | 532 | 285 | 139 | 65 | 11 | 32 | 8.1% | 36 |
| | HENRY | 38 | 23 | 37.7% | 61 | 36 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13.1% | 35 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 15 | 68.2% | 22 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | JASPER | 98 | 134 | 57.8% | 232 | 121 | 71 | 26 | 2 | 12 | 6.0% | 33 |
| | LACLEDE | 42 | 41 | 49.4% | 83 | 45 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 10.8% | 41 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 42 | 57.5% | 73 | 42 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 9.6% | 40 |
| | MCDONALD | 16 | 19 | 54.3% | 35 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.9% | 24 |
| | MILLER | 19 | 34 | 64.2% | 53 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 11.3% | 52 |
| | MORGAN | 9 | 13 | 59.1% | 22 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9.1% | 47 |
| | NEWTON | 45 | 40 | 47.1% | 85 | 52 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 9.4% | 32 |
| | OZARK | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 20.0% | 61 |
| | POLK | 25 | 22 | 46.8% | 47 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12.8% | 48 |
| | ST CLAIR | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% | 44 |
| | STONE | 16 | 14 | 46.7% | 30 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 20.0% | 62 |
| | TANEY | 50 | 54 | 51.9% | 104 | 48 | 31 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5.8% | 39 |
| | VERNON | 18 | 28 | 60.9% | 46 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2.2% | 28 |
| | WEBSTER | 29 | 27 | 48.2% | 56 | 37 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8.9% | 30 |
| | SW TOTAL | 839 | 1,095 | 56.6% | 1,934 | 1,027 | 515 | 238 | 36 | 118 | 8.0% | 37 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 26.7% | 68 |
| | BUCHANAN | 88 | 97 | 52.4% | 185 | 88 | 49 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 13.5% | 44 |
| | CLAY | 78 | 155 | 66.5% | 233 | 108 | 76 | 33 | 5 | 11 | 6.9% | 37 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JACKSON | 519 | 722 | 58.2% | 1,241 | 641 | 364 | 164 | 21 | 51 | 5.8% | 34 |
| | PLATTE | 21 | 42 | 66.7% | 63 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6.3% | 33 |
| | KC TOTAL | 717 | 1,029 | 58.9% | 1,746 | 879 | 514 | 232 | 38 | 83 | 6.9% | 36 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 55 | 74 | 57.4% | 129 | 73 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 5.4% | 33 |
| | JEFFERSON | 111 | 123 | 52.6% | 234 | 124 | 67 | 28 | 1 | 14 | 6.4% | 37 |
| | ST CHARLES | 95 | 160 | 62.7% | 255 | 133 | 74 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 5.1% | 34 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 644 | 640 | 49.8% | 1,284 | 689 | 408 | 136 | 20 | 31 | 4.0% | 32 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 669 | 471 | 41.3% | 1,140 | 646 | 376 | 91 | 5 | 22 | 2.4% | 30 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,574 | 1,468 | 48.3% | 3,042 | 1,665 | 954 | 310 | 28 | 85 | 3.7% | 32 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,444 | 5,312 | 54.4% | 9,756 | 5,148 | 2,774 | 1,189 | 186 | 459 | 6.6% | 35 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 43 |
| | CASS | 20 | 19 | 48.7% | 39 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17.9% | 28 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 56 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | COOPER | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | DAVISS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 31 |
| | GRUNDY | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 38 |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 28.6% | 32 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LINN | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 66.7% | 55 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18.2% | 45 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27.3% | 34 |
| | PETTIS | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.0% | 31 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | RAY | 12 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15.4% | 33 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 116 | 98 | 45.8% | 214 | 119 | 59 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 16.8% | 30 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | AUDRAIN | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 23 | 23 | 50.0% | 46 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15.2% | 29 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23.5% | 34 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | COLE | 20 | 11 | 35.5% | 31 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.5% | 24 |
| | GASCONADE | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 30.0% | 42 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | KNOX | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 28 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | LINCOLN | 18 | 10 | 35.7% | 28 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14.3% | 27 |
| | MACON | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 32 |
| | MARION | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 52 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 47 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 52 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 42.9% | 32 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 48 |
| | RANDOLPH | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 29 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WARREN | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 66.7% | 53 |
| | NE TOTAL | 143 | 124 | 46.4% | 267 | 153 | 71 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 16.1% | 30 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 27 |
| | BUTLER | 20 | 14 | 41.2% | 34 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20.6% | 27 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 15 | 18 | 54.5% | 33 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15.2% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14.3% | 26 |
| | CRAWFORD | 5 | 14 | 73.7% | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3% | 14 |
| | DENT | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 51 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20.8% | 40 |
| | HOWELL | 25 | 16 | 39.0% | 41 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 17.1% | 31 |
| | IRON | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 19 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 42 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 18 |
| | NEW MADRID | 12 | 9 | 42.9% | 21 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | OREGON | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PEMISCOT | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% | 28 |
| | PERRY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 27.8% | 31 |
| | PULASKI | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 31 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RIPLEY | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 18 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 19 | 20 | 51.3% | 39 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 20.5% | 28 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40.0% | 32 |
| | SCOTT | 16 | 13 | 44.8% | 29 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10.3% | 21 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 29 |
| | STODDARD | 6 | 14 | 70.0% | 20 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 30.0% | 36 |
| | TEXAS | 14 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15.8% | 30 |
| | WASHINGTON | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 22 |
| | WRIGHT | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 249 | 221 | 47.0% | 470 | 286 | 105 | 69 | 3 | 7 | 16.8% | 27 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 12 | 18 | 60.0% | 30 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 30.0% | 39 |
| | BARTON | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18.2% | 33 |
| | BATES | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 29.4% | 37 |
| | BENTON | 13 | 8 | 38.1% | 21 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19.0% | 24 |
| | CAMDEN | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 29.4% | 41 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 32 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 12 | 18 | 60.0% | 30 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 26 |
| | DADE | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 26 |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 29 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 34 |
| | GREENE | 65 | 64 | 49.6% | 129 | 60 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 24.0% | 43 |
| | HENRY | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 17 |
| | JASPER | 37 | 35 | 48.6% | 72 | 48 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 13.9% | 26 |
| | LACLEDE | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 35.0% | 65 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 6 | 33.3% | 18 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 28 |
| | MCDONALD | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 30.8% | 38 |
| | MILLER | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19.0% | 35 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 8 | 44.4% | 18 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NEWTON | 16 | 19 | 54.3% | 35 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 20.0% | 31 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 25 |
| | POLK | 10 | 20 | 66.7% | 30 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13.3% | 32 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 26 |
| | STONE | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 28 |
| | TANEY | 21 | 12 | 36.4% | 33 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 21.2% | 34 |
| | VERNON | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 39 |
| | WEBSTER | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 30 |
| | SW TOTAL | 337 | 314 | 48.2% | 651 | 354 | 166 | 96 | 20 | 15 | 20.1% | 34 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 16 | 25 | 61.0% | 41 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 17.1% | 24 |
| | CLAY | 38 | 39 | 50.6% | 77 | 43 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 9.1% | 29 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 29 |
| | JACKSON | 184 | 170 | 48.0% | 354 | 187 | 106 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 17.2% | 30 |
| | PLATTE | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15.0% | 32 |
| | KC TOTAL | 259 | 250 | 49.1% | 509 | 277 | 152 | 70 | 6 | 4 | 15.7% | 29 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 22 | 24 | 52.2% | 46 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 28.3% | 43 |
| | JEFFERSON | 51 | 34 | 40.0% | 85 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 14.1% | 32 |
| | ST CHARLES | 43 | 44 | 50.6% | 87 | 45 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 21.8% | 33 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 218 | 225 | 50.8% | 443 | 221 | 159 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 14.2% | 31 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 107 | 96 | 47.3% | 203 | 113 | 60 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 14.8% | 29 |
| | STL TOTAL | 441 | 423 | 49.0% | 864 | 440 | 287 | 109 | 15 | 13 | 15.9% | 31 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,545 | 1,430 | 48.1% | 2,975 | 1,629 | 840 | 407 | 53 | 46 | 17.0% | 31 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 164 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 172 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 33.3% | 88 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 263 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | MACON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 123 |
| | MARION | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 379 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 287 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 45.5% | 171 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 273 |
| | DENT | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 178 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 188 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | IRON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 127 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 121 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 322 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4 | 18 | 81.8% | 22 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 27.3% | 108 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | BATES | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 418 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 158 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 179 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 116 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 71 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 161 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | SW TOTAL | 2 | 27 | 93.1% | 29 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 31.0% | 112 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 333 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 26.7% | 100 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 72 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1 | 21 | 95.5% | 22 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 27.3% | 101 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1 | 11 | 91.7% | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 33.3% | 93 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | STL TOTAL | 2 | 21 | 91.3% | 23 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 17.4% | 68 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 11 | 102 | 90.3% | 113 | 8 | 52 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 28.3% | 105 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JUNE 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 110 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 195 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 171 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 270 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 5 | 252 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 375 |
| | CASS | 0 | 40 | 1,286 | 201 | 6 | 16 | 526 | 2,075 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 180 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 156 | 370 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 10 | 286 | 37 | 0 | 7 | 140 | 480 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 6 | 420 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 155 | 652 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 221 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 289 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 188 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 307 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 7 | 356 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 162 | 581 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 5 | 287 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 78 | 413 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 85 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 41 | 147 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 794 | 109 | 2 | 10 | 219 | 1,148 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 711 | 149 | 1 | 17 | 256 | 1,149 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 424 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 137 | 619 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 11 | 428 | 67 | 3 | 11 | 288 | 808 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 91 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 149 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 5 | 384 | 72 | 2 | 6 | 102 | 572 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 36 | 1,381 | 182 | 2 | 11 | 571 | 2,183 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 5 | 148 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 217 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 445 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 166 | 723 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 701 | 137 | 0 | 5 | 191 | 1,044 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 181 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 331 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 72 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 211 | 9,577 | 1,513 | 26 | 128 | 3,712 | 15,169 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 752 | 117 | 2 | 23 | 165 | 1,077 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 19 | 683 | 96 | 3 | 7 | 177 | 987 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 74 | 3,228 | 469 | 14 | 61 | 488 | 4,334 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 15 | 962 | 110 | 3 | 11 | 234 | 1,336 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 171 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 241 |
| | COLE | 0 | 49 | 1,452 | 186 | 0 | 40 | 333 | 2,060 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 361 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 150 | 583 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 276 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 402 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 92 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 64 | 176 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 4 | 245 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 379 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 21 | 1,058 | 144 | 4 | 15 | 442 | 1,690 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 382 | 61 | 2 | 7 | 140 | 603 |
| | MARION | 1 | 13 | 1,071 | 151 | 2 | 20 | 573 | 1,831 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 274 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 399 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 5 | 193 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 97 | 341 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 14 | 341 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 147 | 547 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 12 | 181 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 72 | 297 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 517 | 74 | 2 | 4 | 124 | 732 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 209 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 339 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 939 | 99 | 2 | 2 | 376 | 1,434 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 121 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 167 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 83 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 128 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 4 | 159 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 68 | 260 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 20 | 698 | 95 | 2 | 11 | 97 | 923 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 333 | 14,448 | 2,014 | 46 | 221 | 4,191 | 21,266 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 483 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 212 | 787 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 36 | 2,405 | 321 | 5 | 17 | 675 | 3,461 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 34 | 1,833 | 277 | 5 | 14 | 680 | 2,843 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 376 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 76 | 510 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 23 | 945 | 113 | 0 | 4 | 293 | 1,378 |
| | DENT | 0 | 15 | 772 | 94 | 4 | 7 | 164 | 1,056 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 42 | 2,216 | 255 | 0 | 4 | 705 | 3,223 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 30 | 2,010 | 209 | 4 | 7 | 516 | 2,776 |
| | IRON | 1 | 12 | 583 | 60 | 0 | 2 | 304 | 962 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 15 | 526 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 286 | 920 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 7 | 185 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 300 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JUNE 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 12 | 769 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 206 | 1,092 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 19 | 945 | 155 | 0 | 1 | 305 | 1,426 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 5 | 674 | 83 | 0 | 1 | 105 | 868 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 18 | 1,366 | 173 | 1 | 3 | 322 | 1,883 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 7 | 424 | 74 | 6 | 14 | 178 | 703 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 21 | 1,382 | 167 | 4 | 16 | 357 | 1,947 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,027 | 107 | 1 | 5 | 181 | 1,338 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 7 | 326 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 86 | 469 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 17 | 920 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 1,291 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 80 | 2,754 | 345 | 4 | 17 | 1,020 | 4,221 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 376 | 68 | 3 | 4 | 165 | 622 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 47 | 1,924 | 257 | 1 | 13 | 599 | 2,841 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 6 | 497 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 91 | 647 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 28 | 1,316 | 208 | 1 | 6 | 420 | 1,979 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 14 | 912 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 184 | 1,217 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 30 | 1,434 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 252 | 1,877 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 21 | 818 | 117 | 0 | 7 | 156 | 1,120 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 13 | 956 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 190 | 1,265 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 589 | 31,154 | 4,031 | 47 | 164 | 9,027 | 45,022 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,161 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 223 | 1,547 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 354 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 131 | 537 |
| | BATES | 0 | 13 | 475 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 688 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 25 | 746 | 92 | 0 | 3 | 215 | 1,081 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 19 | 896 | 127 | 7 | 8 | 159 | 1,216 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 566 | 58 | 0 | 4 | 153 | 787 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 28 | 1,270 | 143 | 1 | 12 | 412 | 1,866 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 231 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 319 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 11 | 664 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 153 | 912 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 6 | 594 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 767 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 189 | 7,996 | 901 | 12 | 80 | 1,734 | 10,915 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 18 | 887 | 87 | 1 | 7 | 222 | 1,222 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 337 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 462 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 74 | 3,712 | 514 | 3 | 23 | 652 | 4,978 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 31 | 1,410 | 145 | 1 | 6 | 297 | 1,890 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 19 | 1,161 | 171 | 1 | 3 | 242 | 1,597 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 13 | 642 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 829 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 18 | 767 | 102 | 2 | 9 | 215 | 1,113 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 14 | 834 | 84 | 3 | 6 | 169 | 1,110 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 38 | 1,466 | 204 | 1 | 13 | 393 | 2,115 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 385 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 103 | 522 |
| | POLK | 2 | 13 | 1,024 | 133 | 1 | 7 | 352 | 1,532 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 13 | 388 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 503 |
| | STONE | 0 | 14 | 697 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 212 | 1,005 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 37 | 1,471 | 138 | 3 | 11 | 300 | 1,960 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 12 | 800 | 114 | 0 | 9 | 225 | 1,160 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 904 | 111 | 1 | 3 | 198 | 1,235 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 674 | 31,838 | 3,797 | 39 | 218 | 7,296 | 43,868 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 250 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 401 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 52 | 2,799 | 356 | 4 | 32 | 593 | 3,836 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 113 | 2,928 | 543 | 6 | 43 | 764 | 4,397 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 229 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 392 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 619 | 17,489 | 2,111 | 22 | 140 | 4,122 | 24,506 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 18 | 711 | 112 | 1 | 26 | 348 | 1,216 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 813 | 24,406 | 3,185 | 33 | 243 | 6,065 | 34,748 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 48 | 2,068 | 275 | 4 | 25 | 576 | 2,996 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 101 | 3,763 | 576 | 2 | 41 | 1,355 | 5,838 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 103 | 3,370 | 625 | 13 | 87 | 930 | 5,129 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 627 | 18,100 | 2,580 | 25 | 219 | 5,848 | 27,403 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 332 | 16,286 | 1,604 | 10 | 88 | 3,185 | 21,510 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,211 | 43,587 | 5,660 | 54 | 460 | 11,894 | 62,876 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,831 | 155,021 | 20,200 | 245 | 1,434 | 42,185 | 222,960 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 16 | 15.1% | 90 | 84.9% | 106 |
| | CALDWELL | 27 | 19.4% | 112 | 80.6% | 139 |
| | CARROLL | 31 | 16.5% | 157 | 83.5% | 188 |
| | CASS | 161 | 17.2% | 777 | 82.8% | 938 |
| | CHARITON | 19 | 10.6% | 160 | 89.4% | 179 |
| | CLINTON | 31 | 14.4% | 185 | 85.6% | 216 |
| | COOPER | 48 | 15.0% | 272 | 85.0% | 320 |
| | DAVIESS | 19 | 13.2% | 125 | 86.8% | 144 |
| | GENTRY | 22 | 13.3% | 143 | 86.7% | 165 |
| | GRUNDY | 46 | 16.4% | 235 | 83.6% | 281 |
| | HARRISON | 38 | 18.3% | 170 | 81.7% | 208 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 17.1% | 58 | 82.9% | 70 |
| | JOHNSON | 77 | 15.6% | 417 | 84.4% | 494 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 62 | 12.1% | 449 | 87.9% | 511 |
| | LINN | 49 | 16.4% | 250 | 83.6% | 299 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 11.6% | 334 | 88.4% | 378 |
| | MERCER | 6 | 8.7% | 63 | 91.3% | 69 |
| | NODAWAY | 87 | 28.5% | 218 | 71.5% | 305 |
| | PETTIS | 155 | 14.4% | 921 | 85.6% | 1,076 |
| | PUTNAM | 15 | 13.0% | 100 | 87.0% | 115 |
| | RAY | 51 | 17.5% | 240 | 82.5% | 291 |
| | SALINE | 60 | 11.4% | 465 | 88.6% | 525 |
| | SULLIVAN | 20 | 11.2% | 159 | 88.8% | 179 |
| | WORTH | 13 | 36.1% | 23 | 63.9% | 36 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,109 | 15.3% | 6,123 | 84.7% | 7,232 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 70 | 12.8% | 475 | 87.2% | 545 |
| | AUDRAIN | 82 | 17.2% | 396 | 82.8% | 478 |
| | BOONE | 255 | 14.1% | 1,558 | 85.9% | 1,813 |
| | CALLAWAY | 151 | 22.0% | 536 | 78.0% | 687 |
| | CLARK | 18 | 13.6% | 114 | 86.4% | 132 |
| | COLE | 151 | 16.3% | 773 | 83.7% | 924 |
| | GASCONADE | 32 | 12.5% | 224 | 87.5% | 256 |
| | HOWARD | 29 | 13.8% | 181 | 86.2% | 210 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 12.5% | 91 | 87.5% | 104 |
| | LEWIS | 17 | 9.2% | 167 | 90.8% | 184 |
| | LINCOLN | 134 | 17.7% | 621 | 82.3% | 755 |
| | MACON | 42 | 15.0% | 238 | 85.0% | 280 |
| | MARION | 80 | 9.6% | 751 | 90.4% | 831 |
| | MONITEAU | 26 | 14.4% | 154 | 85.6% | 180 |
| | MONROE | 31 | 15.9% | 164 | 84.1% | 195 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 28 | 10.6% | 237 | 89.4% | 265 |
| | OSAGE | 18 | 12.8% | 123 | 87.2% | 141 |
| | PIKE | 44 | 12.2% | 318 | 87.8% | 362 |
| | RALLS | 17 | 9.8% | 156 | 90.2% | 173 |
| | RANDOLPH | 86 | 12.9% | 582 | 87.1% | 668 |
| | SCHUYLER | 17 | 16.2% | 88 | 83.8% | 105 |
| | SCOTLAND | 12 | 16.2% | 62 | 83.8% | 74 |
| | SHELBY | 16 | 13.0% | 107 | 87.0% | 123 |
| | WARREN | 79 | 18.7% | 343 | 81.3% | 422 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,448 | 14.6% | 8,459 | 85.4% | 9,907 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 33 | 8.7% | 347 | 91.3% | 380 |
| | BUTLER | 182 | 10.8% | 1,507 | 89.2% | 1,689 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 159 | 11.8% | 1,184 | 88.2% | 1,343 |
| | CARTER | 25 | 10.0% | 225 | 90.0% | 250 |
| | CRAWFORD | 93 | 14.2% | 561 | 85.8% | 654 |
| | DENT | 57 | 11.2% | 452 | 88.8% | 509 |
| | DUNKLIN | 164 | 10.2% | 1,446 | 89.8% | 1,610 |
| | HOWELL | 222 | 15.5% | 1,206 | 84.5% | 1,428 |
| | IRON | 37 | 8.5% | 398 | 91.5% | 435 |
| | MADISON | 34 | 8.6% | 360 | 91.4% | 394 |
| | MARIES | 32 | 18.5% | 141 | 81.5% | 173 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 57 | 10.1% | 510 | 89.9% | 567 |
| | NEW MADRID | 64 | 9.0% | 651 | 91.0% | 715 |
| | OREGON | 59 | 12.9% | 397 | 87.1% | 456 |
| | PEMISCOT | 73 | 8.1% | 830 | 91.9% | 903 |
| | PERRY | 25 | 8.0% | 289 | 92.0% | 314 |
| | PHELPS | 136 | 14.5% | 801 | 85.5% | 937 |
| | PULASKI | 85 | 14.1% | 518 | 85.9% | 603 |
| | REYNOLDS | 26 | 10.6% | 219 | 89.4% | 245 |
| | RIPLEY | 60 | 10.0% | 542 | 90.0% | 602 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 224 | 12.0% | 1,649 | 88.0% | 1,873 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 31 | 11.6% | 236 | 88.4% | 267 |
| | SCOTT | 157 | 11.3% | 1,233 | 88.7% | 1,390 |
| | SHANNON | 31 | 8.7% | 325 | 91.3% | 356 |
| | STODDARD | 111 | 10.9% | 910 | 89.1% | 1,021 |
| | TEXAS | 117 | 18.2% | 527 | 81.8% | 644 |
| | WASHINGTON | 105 | 12.6% | 728 | 87.4% | 833 |
| | WAYNE | 59 | 10.4% | 506 | 89.6% | 565 |
| | WRIGHT | 105 | 15.8% | 561 | 84.2% | 666 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,563 | 11.7% | 19,259 | 88.3% | 21,822 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 129 | 16.3% | 661 | 83.7% | 790 |
| | BARTON | 44 | 16.0% | 231 | 84.0% | 275 |
| | BATES | 57 | 18.0% | 260 | 82.0% | 317 |
| | BENTON | 103 | 19.0% | 440 | 81.0% | 543 |
| | CAMDEN | 119 | 19.0% | 506 | 81.0% | 625 |
| | CEDAR | 74 | 19.6% | 304 | 80.4% | 378 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 146 | 16.2% | 754 | 83.8% | 900 |
| | DADE | 29 | 16.8% | 144 | 83.2% | 173 |
| | DALLAS | 90 | 19.2% | 378 | 80.8% | 468 |
| | DOUGLAS | 84 | 19.9% | 339 | 80.1% | 423 |
| | GREENE | 854 | 16.8% | 4,216 | 83.2% | 5,070 |
| | HENRY | 78 | 13.6% | 495 | 86.4% | 573 |
| | HICKORY | 46 | 17.5% | 217 | 82.5% | 263 |
| | JASPER | 341 | 14.0% | 2,096 | 86.0% | 2,437 |
| | LACLEDE | 144 | 15.4% | 792 | 84.6% | 936 |
| | LAWRENCE | 139 | 16.8% | 690 | 83.2% | 829 |
| | MCDONALD | 81 | 19.6% | 333 | 80.4% | 414 |
| | MILLER | 97 | 16.9% | 477 | 83.1% | 574 |
| | MORGAN | 96 | 17.1% | 466 | 82.9% | 562 |
| | NEWTON | 164 | 16.6% | 825 | 83.4% | 989 |
| | OZARK | 58 | 19.7% | 236 | 80.3% | 294 |
| | POLK | 121 | 16.2% | 628 | 83.8% | 749 |
| | ST CLAIR | 36 | 14.2% | 217 | 85.8% | 253 |
| | STONE | 108 | 20.8% | 410 | 79.2% | 518 |
| | TANEY | 200 | 19.2% | 839 | 80.8% | 1,039 |
| | VERNON | 74 | 13.7% | 468 | 86.3% | 542 |
| | WEBSTER | 138 | 22.2% | 484 | 77.8% | 622 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,650 | 16.9% | 17,906 | 83.1% | 21,556 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 16.3% | 144 | 83.7% | 172 |
| | BUCHANAN | 243 | 14.1% | 1,476 | 85.9% | 1,719 |
| | CLAY | 327 | 17.3% | 1,562 | 82.7% | 1,889 |
| | DE KALB | 32 | 16.2% | 166 | 83.8% | 198 |
| | JACKSON | 1,595 | 15.1% | 8,940 | 84.9% | 10,535 |
| | PLATTE | 76 | 16.6% | 383 | 83.4% | 459 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,301 | 15.4% | 12,671 | 84.6% | 14,972 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 235 | 16.9% | 1,154 | 83.1% | 1,389 |
| | JEFFERSON | 423 | 16.3% | 2,171 | 83.7% | 2,594 |
| | ST CHARLES | 370 | 17.6% | 1,736 | 82.4% | 2,106 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,436 | 12.4% | 10,161 | 87.6% | 11,597 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,009 | 10.6% | 8,515 | 89.4% | 9,524 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,473 | 12.8% | 23,737 | 87.2% | 27,210 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 100.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,544 | 14.2% | 88,157 | 85.8% | 102,701 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 30 | 62.5% | 18 | 37.5% | 48 |
| | CALDWELL | 54 | 76.1% | 17 | 23.9% | 71 |
| | CARROLL | 44 | 65.7% | 23 | 34.3% | 67 |
| | CASS | 315 | 69.4% | 139 | 30.6% | 454 |
| | CHARITON | 32 | 51.6% | 30 | 48.4% | 62 |
| | CLINTON | 65 | 73.9% | 23 | 26.1% | 88 |
| | COOPER | 74 | 63.8% | 42 | 36.2% | 116 |
| | DAVIESS | 58 | 81.7% | 13 | 18.3% | 71 |
| | GENTRY | 32 | 61.5% | 20 | 38.5% | 52 |
| | GRUNDY | 56 | 64.4% | 31 | 35.6% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 66 | 65.3% | 35 | 34.7% | 101 |
| | HOLT | 21 | 67.7% | 10 | 32.3% | 31 |
| | JOHNSON | 133 | 68.9% | 60 | 31.1% | 193 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 156 | 67.2% | 76 | 32.8% | 232 |
| | LINN | 76 | 62.8% | 45 | 37.2% | 121 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 51 | 48.1% | 55 | 51.9% | 106 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 56.3% | 14 | 43.8% | 32 |
| | NODAWAY | 62 | 60.8% | 40 | 39.2% | 102 |
| | PETTIS | 222 | 65.9% | 115 | 34.1% | 337 |
| | PUTNAM | 41 | 74.5% | 14 | 25.5% | 55 |
| | RAY | 85 | 60.3% | 56 | 39.7% | 141 |
| | SALINE | 102 | 61.8% | 63 | 38.2% | 165 |
| | SULLIVAN | 33 | 66.0% | 17 | 34.0% | 50 |
| | WORTH | 16 | 72.7% | 6 | 27.3% | 22 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,842 | 65.7% | 962 | 34.3% | 2,804 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 103 | 62.0% | 63 | 38.0% | 166 |
| | AUDRAIN | 117 | 70.9% | 48 | 29.1% | 165 |
| | BOONE | 431 | 67.6% | 207 | 32.4% | 638 |
| | CALLAWAY | 174 | 75.7% | 56 | 24.3% | 230 |
| | CLARK | 35 | 76.1% | 11 | 23.9% | 46 |
| | COLE | 225 | 69.2% | 100 | 30.8% | 325 |
| | GASCONADE | 81 | 69.2% | 36 | 30.8% | 117 |
| | HOWARD | 45 | 65.2% | 24 | 34.8% | 69 |
| | KNOX | 25 | 67.6% | 12 | 32.4% | 37 |
| | LEWIS | 37 | 54.4% | 31 | 45.6% | 68 |
| | LINCOLN | 233 | 72.6% | 88 | 27.4% | 321 |
| | MACON | 71 | 65.7% | 37 | 34.3% | 108 |
| | MARION | 158 | 58.5% | 112 | 41.5% | 270 |
| | MONITEAU | 56 | 66.7% | 28 | 33.3% | 84 |
| | MONROE | 32 | 54.2% | 27 | 45.8% | 59 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 70 | 69.3% | 31 | 30.7% | 101 |
| | OSAGE | 42 | 71.2% | 17 | 28.8% | 59 |
| | PIKE | 98 | 71.5% | 39 | 28.5% | 137 |
| | RALLS | 40 | 67.8% | 19 | 32.2% | 59 |
| | RANDOLPH | 148 | 62.7% | 88 | 37.3% | 236 |
| | SCHUYLER | 16 | 76.2% | 5 | 23.8% | 21 |
| | SCOTLAND | 21 | 70.0% | 9 | 30.0% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 32 | 69.6% | 14 | 30.4% | 46 |
| | WARREN | 115 | 71.4% | 46 | 28.6% | 161 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,405 | 67.7% | 1,148 | 32.3% | 3,553 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 63 | 59.4% | 43 | 40.6% | 106 |
| | BUTLER | 326 | 61.2% | 207 | 38.8% | 533 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 277 | 58.1% | 200 | 41.9% | 477 |
| | CARTER | 52 | 65.8% | 27 | 34.2% | 79 |
| | CRAWFORD | 188 | 69.6% | 82 | 30.4% | 270 |
| | DENT | 100 | 66.2% | 51 | 33.8% | 151 |
| | DUNKLIN | 266 | 56.4% | 206 | 43.6% | 472 |
| | HOWELL | 421 | 73.0% | 156 | 27.0% | 577 |
| | IRON | 98 | 67.6% | 47 | 32.4% | 145 |
| | MADISON | 89 | 52.7% | 80 | 47.3% | 169 |
| | MARIES | 46 | 71.9% | 18 | 28.1% | 64 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JUNE 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 82 | 53.6% | 71 | 46.4% | 153 |
| | NEW MADRID | 102 | 51.0% | 98 | 49.0% | 200 |
| | OREGON | 111 | 71.2% | 45 | 28.8% | 156 |
| | PEMISCOT | 113 | 46.3% | 131 | 53.7% | 244 |
| | PERRY | 59 | 51.3% | 56 | 48.7% | 115 |
| | PHELPS | 243 | 71.1% | 99 | 28.9% | 342 |
| | PULASKI | 137 | 70.6% | 57 | 29.4% | 194 |
| | REYNOLDS | 43 | 62.3% | 26 | 37.7% | 69 |
| | RIPLEY | 126 | 56.3% | 98 | 43.8% | 224 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 439 | 66.5% | 221 | 33.5% | 660 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 65 | 64.4% | 36 | 35.6% | 101 |
| | SCOTT | 283 | 59.5% | 193 | 40.5% | 476 |
| | SHANNON | 75 | 68.2% | 35 | 31.8% | 110 |
| | STODDARD | 230 | 62.2% | 140 | 37.8% | 370 |
| | TEXAS | 199 | 73.7% | 71 | 26.3% | 270 |
| | WASHINGTON | 184 | 70.5% | 77 | 29.5% | 261 |
| | WAYNE | 108 | 60.7% | 70 | 39.3% | 178 |
| | WRIGHT | 197 | 77.3% | 58 | 22.7% | 255 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,722 | 63.6% | 2,699 | 36.4% | 7,421 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 240 | 77.9% | 68 | 22.1% | 308 |
| | BARTON | 90 | 78.3% | 25 | 21.7% | 115 |
| | BATES | 87 | 69.6% | 38 | 30.4% | 125 |
| | BENTON | 171 | 73.1% | 63 | 26.9% | 234 |
| | CAMDEN | 195 | 81.3% | 45 | 18.8% | 240 |
| | CEDAR | 126 | 73.7% | 45 | 26.3% | 171 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 335 | 77.4% | 98 | 22.6% | 433 |
| | DADE | 63 | 82.9% | 13 | 17.1% | 76 |
| | DALLAS | 139 | 81.3% | 32 | 18.7% | 171 |
| | DOUGLAS | 125 | 77.2% | 37 | 22.8% | 162 |
| | GREENE | 1,263 | 71.0% | 515 | 29.0% | 1,778 |
| | HENRY | 176 | 72.7% | 66 | 27.3% | 242 |
| | HICKORY | 95 | 81.9% | 21 | 18.1% | 116 |
| | JASPER | 615 | 69.9% | 265 | 30.1% | 880 |
| | LACLEDE | 243 | 73.4% | 88 | 26.6% | 331 |
| | LAWRENCE | 262 | 78.0% | 74 | 22.0% | 336 |
| | MCDONALD | 117 | 74.5% | 40 | 25.5% | 157 |
| | MILLER | 180 | 75.9% | 57 | 24.1% | 237 |
| | MORGAN | 160 | 72.1% | 62 | 27.9% | 222 |
| | NEWTON | 321 | 71.7% | 127 | 28.3% | 448 |
| | OZARK | 74 | 76.3% | 23 | 23.7% | 97 |
| | POLK | 194 | 69.8% | 84 | 30.2% | 278 |
| | ST CLAIR | 75 | 88.2% | 10 | 11.8% | 85 |
| | STONE | 172 | 78.9% | 46 | 21.1% | 218 |
| | TANEY | 319 | 77.4% | 93 | 22.6% | 412 |
| | VERNON | 142 | 69.6% | 62 | 30.4% | 204 |
| | WEBSTER | 231 | 80.8% | 55 | 19.2% | 286 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,210 | 74.3% | 2,152 | 25.7% | 8,362 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 45 | 64.3% | 25 | 35.7% | 70 |
| | BUCHANAN | 417 | 70.0% | 179 | 30.0% | 596 |
| | CLAY | 572 | 72.1% | 221 | 27.9% | 793 |
| | DE KALB | 62 | 71.3% | 25 | 28.7% | 87 |
| | JACKSON | 2,552 | 69.3% | 1,132 | 30.7% | 3,684 |
| | PLATTE | 146 | 64.3% | 81 | 35.7% | 227 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,794 | 69.5% | 1,663 | 30.5% | 5,457 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 485 | 74.3% | 168 | 25.7% | 653 |
| | JEFFERSON | 711 | 68.8% | 323 | 31.2% | 1,034 |
| | ST CHARLES | 607 | 67.1% | 298 | 32.9% | 905 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,422 | 61.5% | 1,517 | 38.5% | 3,939 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,527 | 60.9% | 979 | 39.1% | 2,506 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,752 | 63.6% | 3,285 | 36.4% | 9,037 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,727 | 67.5% | 11,909 | 32.5% | 36,636 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through June 2018

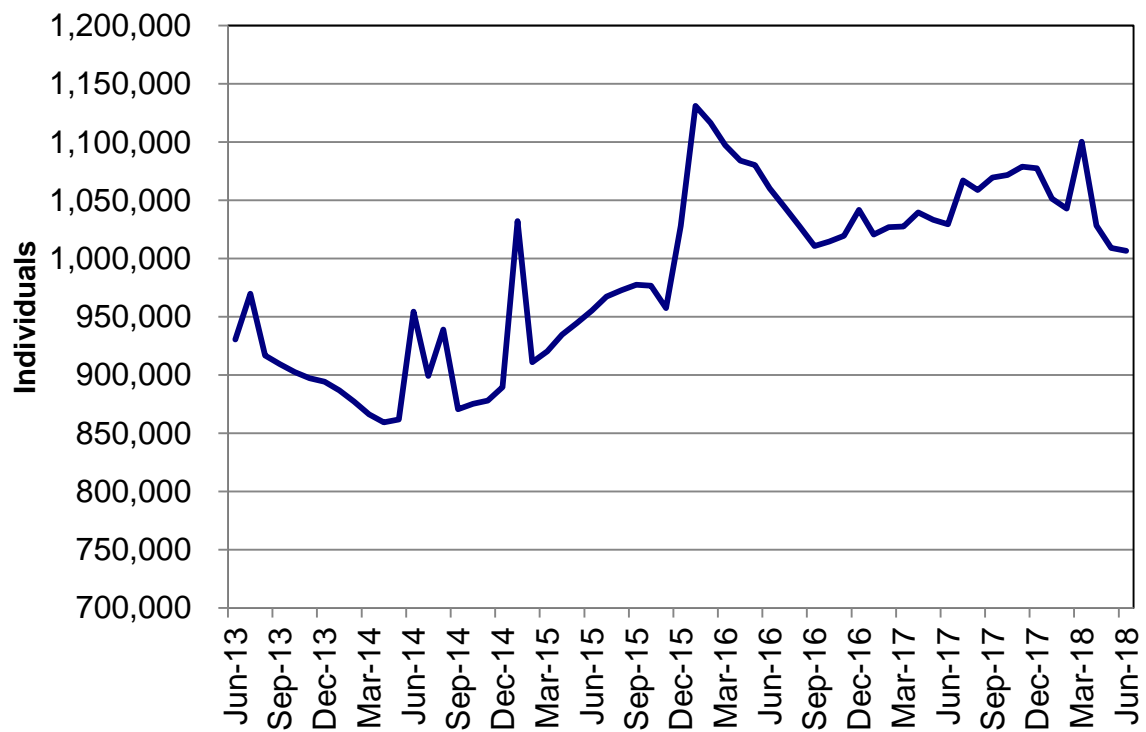


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through June 2018

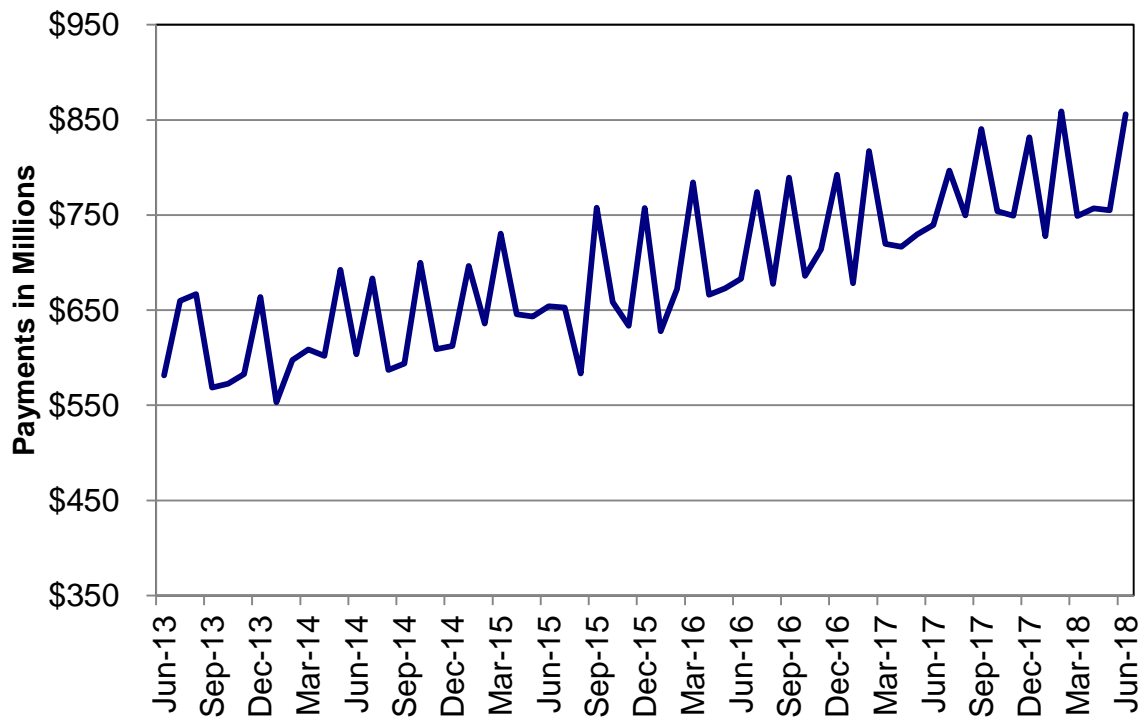


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,012,049 | \$856,514,877 | 24,191 | \$93,143,507 | 6,964 | \$50,005,394 | 102,870 | \$63,026,506 | 5,990 | \$799,910 |
| ADAIR | 4,213 | \$4,437,278 | 93 | \$332,271 | 26 | \$171,450 | 432 | \$258,847 | 9 | \$1,526 |
| ANDREW | 1,895 | \$1,470,494 | 87 | \$319,685 | 21 | \$101,532 | 228 | \$80,472 | 8 | \$491 |
| ATCHISON | 720 | \$532,503 | 39 | \$129,687 | 2 | \$14,958 | 91 | \$55,234 | 5 | \$799 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,559 | \$3,850,412 | 75 | \$271,106 | 33 | \$143,651 | 556 | \$301,062 | 9 | \$1,770 |
| BARRY | 7,707 | \$4,822,950 | 114 | \$469,824 | 35 | \$230,587 | 828 | \$472,276 | 22 | \$4,430 |
| BARTON | 2,507 | \$1,380,821 | 90 | \$304,131 | 8 | \$42,143 | 152 | \$55,259 | 7 | \$1,000 |
| BATES | 2,978 | \$3,171,463 | 83 | \$369,780 | 21 | \$197,158 | 326 | \$238,373 | 13 | \$993 |
| BENTON | 3,749 | \$3,521,304 | 118 | \$461,868 | 33 | \$123,876 | 494 | \$435,796 | 19 | \$1,915 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,924 | \$2,281,010 | 63 | \$181,790 | 13 | \$55,109 | 305 | \$205,317 | 15 | \$1,118 |
| BOONE | 21,037 | \$21,856,712 | 290 | \$1,397,209 | 175 | \$1,658,273 | 2,645 | \$1,594,430 | 60 | \$9,943 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,567 | \$15,014,306 | 314 | \$1,113,868 | 135 | \$802,172 | 2,334 | \$1,197,164 | 103 | \$16,313 |
| BUTLER | 12,351 | \$11,608,690 | 276 | \$981,471 | 106 | \$747,008 | 1,314 | \$1,029,557 | 146 | \$11,444 |
| CALDWELL | 1,393 | \$899,275 | 51 | \$176,750 | 7 | \$37,897 | 142 | \$66,991 | 6 | \$907 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,742 | \$5,461,900 | 131 | \$518,530 | 45 | \$378,209 | 741 | \$404,977 | 3 | \$172 |
| CAMDEN | 6,797 | \$5,079,128 | 112 | \$443,941 | 38 | \$358,277 | 666 | \$365,342 | 23 | \$4,984 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,276 | \$10,722,148 | 349 | \$1,260,338 | 70 | \$356,638 | 1,383 | \$619,839 | 69 | \$5,380 |
| CARROLL | 1,463 | \$1,726,525 | 53 | \$183,680 | 14 | \$197,701 | 257 | \$237,099 | 7 | \$655 |
| CARTER | 1,781 | \$1,338,542 | 11 | \$41,977 | 11 | \$39,965 | 176 | \$133,815 | 13 | \$975 |
| CASS | 13,074 | \$11,041,526 | 381 | \$1,355,285 | 84 | \$654,216 | 984 | \$934,400 | 71 | \$10,942 |
| CEDAR | 3,219 | \$2,952,228 | 83 | \$291,578 | 16 | \$43,417 | 397 | \$228,815 | 13 | \$932 |
| CHARITON | 1,286 | \$1,253,039 | 125 | \$444,264 | 10 | \$41,389 | 150 | \$99,792 | 4 | \$271 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,699 | \$6,857,944 | 126 | \$452,629 | 58 | \$233,082 | 889 | \$553,525 | 45 | \$7,698 |
| CLARK | 1,270 | \$972,162 | 27 | \$112,755 | 5 | \$179,218 | 92 | \$64,564 | 1 | \$151 |
| CLAY | 26,021 | \$21,346,226 | 433 | \$1,684,773 | 185 | \$1,596,134 | 2,239 | \$1,618,391 | 132 | \$16,131 |
| CLINTON | 2,718 | \$2,550,486 | 121 | \$494,859 | 14 | \$96,771 | 290 | \$85,395 | 41 | \$6,099 |
| COLE | 10,682 | \$10,064,547 | 225 | \$804,227 | 87 | \$475,411 | 1,135 | \$655,746 | 20 | \$1,433 |
| COOPER | 2,772 | \$3,023,873 | 117 | \$437,570 | 21 | \$238,643 | 314 | \$207,494 | 12 | \$943 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,668 | \$4,360,586 | 111 | \$432,288 | 35 | \$259,879 | 635 | \$372,647 | 23 | \$2,070 |
| DADE | 1,472 | \$838,003 | 36 | \$133,915 | 6 | \$15,360 | 158 | \$50,793 | 5 | \$349 |
| DALLAS | 3,680 | \$2,419,127 | 83 | \$306,718 | 18 | \$62,256 | 441 | \$186,381 | 8 | \$679 |
| DAVIESS | 1,486 | \$814,164 | 23 | \$69,743 | 8 | \$74,798 | 167 | \$79,075 | 9 | \$665 |
| DEKALB | 1,365 | \$1,043,480 | 61 | \$196,866 | 11 | \$32,636 | 237 | \$35,263 | 15 | \$1,123 |
| DENT | 3,794 | \$3,849,968 | 82 | \$396,346 | 29 | \$195,871 | 505 | \$379,016 | 27 | \$3,935 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,251 | \$1,825,122 | 43 | \$147,045 | 19 | \$108,963 | 235 | \$135,476 | 20 | \$1,409 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,783 | \$9,735,679 | 334 | \$1,278,554 | 86 | \$590,060 | 1,312 | \$676,120 | 213 | \$32,960 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,407 | \$11,554,932 | 346 | \$1,172,086 | 89 | \$586,689 | 1,472 | \$1,053,651 | 78 | \$11,678 |
| GASCONADE | 2,362 | \$1,952,267 | 119 | \$440,892 | 15 | \$95,930 | 266 | \$105,545 | 8 | \$1,328 |
| GENTRY | 1,163 | \$1,721,084 | 52 | \$170,754 | 3 | \$12,806 | 198 | \$91,816 | 15 | \$1,555 |
| GREENE | 49,286 | \$40,249,804 | 1,023 | \$3,920,978 | 414 | \$2,316,225 | 4,922 | \$2,870,731 | 228 | \$30,379 |
| GRUNDY | 1,961 | \$1,882,467 | 118 | \$422,935 | 9 | \$110,968 | 306 | \$181,957 | 35 | \$6,144 |
| HARRISON | 1,810 | \$1,355,982 | 61 | \$220,572 | 10 | \$23,826 | 288 | \$108,301 | 16 | \$2,703 |
| HENRY | 4,661 | \$4,466,736 | 111 | \$369,064 | 38 | \$249,477 | 655 | \$392,666 | 16 | \$2,770 |
| HICKORY | 1,808 | \$1,345,396 | 49 | \$195,362 | 10 | \$141,803 | 181 | \$100,871 | 7 | \$1,224 |
| HOLT | 647 | \$403,841 | 32 | \$105,937 | 1 | -\$509 | 70 | \$19,732 | 4 | \$1,311 |
| HOWARD | 1,690 | \$2,081,030 | 47 | \$176,560 | 10 | \$93,419 | 224 | \$86,357 | 13 | \$5,085 |
| HOWELL | 10,775 | \$7,966,264 | 326 | \$1,226,785 | 57 | \$341,893 | 1,549 | \$543,493 | 84 | \$8,913 |
| IRON | 2,832 | \$3,073,470 | 147 | \$553,171 | 28 | \$253,651 | 346 | \$272,367 | 69 | \$7,832 |
| JACKSON | 130,387 | \$113,418,075 | 2,661 | \$10,644,166 | 1,072 | \$8,152,668 | 13,132 | \$11,866,027 | 988 | \$151,794 |
| JASPER | 25,436 | \$19,130,582 | 335 | \$1,230,961 | 155 | \$1,083,964 | 2,915 | \$2,171,016 | 102 | \$11,820 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,524 | \$21,716,850 | 792 | \$2,905,608 | 206 | \$1,334,249 | 2,491 | \$1,295,212 | 115 | \$12,173 |
| JOHNSON | 5,975 | \$5,371,263 | 154 | \$585,096 | 28 | \$175,869 | 688 | \$316,934 | 35 | \$10,463 |
| KNOX | 679 | \$744,915 | 17 | \$50,975 | 7 | \$80,131 | 68 | \$72,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8,650 | \$6,094,425 | 130 | \$482,399 | 43 | \$250,640 | 918 | \$462,833 | 14 | \$4,045 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,435 | \$6,992,860 | 159 | \$600,309 | 31 | \$145,754 | 563 | \$533,540 | 31 | \$5,553 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,261 | \$5,160,355 | 129 | \$527,982 | 46 | \$217,549 | 804 | \$423,011 | 39 | \$3,444 |
| LEWIS | 1,535 | \$1,102,577 | 87 | \$293,273 | 7 | \$48,003 | 100 | \$72,551 | 2 | \$134 |
| LINCOLN | 8,896 | \$7,222,467 | 210 | \$721,982 | 51 | \$501,035 | 986 | \$532,441 | 18 | \$2,422 |
| LINN | 2,332 | \$1,953,083 | 111 | \$381,058 | 13 | \$162,182 | 307 | \$175,314 | 15 | \$1,262 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,563 | \$2,637,872 | 161 | \$807,265 | 10 | \$55,137 | 525 | \$308,666 | 13 | \$1,128 |
| MCDONALD | 5,469 | \$2,548,054 | 56 | \$213,955 | 33 | \$121,588 | 477 | \$202,445 | 6 | \$490 |
| MACON | 2,644 | \$2,328,933 | 94 | \$380,397 | 12 | \$133,839 | 312 | \$228,179 | 8 | \$600 |
| MADISON | 3,287 | \$3,916,495 | 127 | \$580,907 | 18 | \$77,503 | 431 | \$201,392 | 27 | \$2,037 |
| MARIES | 1,259 | \$1,069,419 | 57 | \$200,272 | 11 | \$39,421 | 122 | \$63,244 | 11 | \$1,906 |
| MARION | 6,150 | \$7,145,361 | 350 | \$1,447,078 | 34 | \$126,110 | 543 | \$302,576 | 32 | \$8,583 |
| MERCER | 538 | \$443,563 | 30 | \$130,052 | 5 | \$30,226 | 63 | \$57,250 | 11 | \$1,393 |
| MILLER | 5,109 | \$3,867,434 | 174 | \$675,759 | 23 | \$147,843 | 514 | \$166,795 | 18 | \$2,487 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,878 | \$3,042,394 | 85 | \$286,254 | 12 | \$110,970 | 412 | \$152,212 | 30 | \$2,194 |
| MONITEAU | 2,262 | \$1,689,130 | 70 | \$250,840 | 16 | \$203,402 | 188 | \$127,971 | 2 | \$150 |
| MONROE | 1,562 | \$1,191,806 | 40 | \$142,060 | 4 | \$12,925 | 144 | \$175,214 | 5 | \$372 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,187 | \$1,613,620 | 117 | \$403,475 | 9 | \$56,791 | 241 | \$94,378 | 3 | \$145 |
| MORGAN | 4,485 | \$3,163,074 | 63 | \$213,759 | 27 | \$261,427 | 487 | \$369,293 | 23 | \$2,174 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,835 | \$4,433,695 | 156 | \$598,844 | 26 | \$187,484 | 529 | \$257,865 | 61 | \$5,585 |
| NEWTON | 11,213 | \$7,170,741 | 244 | \$985,233 | 80 | \$580,777 | 1,145 | \$785,275 | 35 | \$3,050 |
| NODAWAY | 2,153 | \$1,796,746 | 74 | \$283,727 | 16 | \$172,673 | 278 | \$110,679 | 16 | \$2,910 |
| OREGON | 3,041 | \$2,363,629 | 59 | \$196,743 | 14 | \$35,629 | 501 | \$208,395 | 14 | \$1,224 |
| OSAGE | 1,272 | \$961,791 | 54 | \$249,364 | 3 | \$24,049 | 139 | \$48,226 | 1 | \$73 |
| OZARK | 2,165 | \$1,289,151 | 71 | \$265,837 | 10 | \$93,719 | 218 | \$80,809 | 9 | \$1,358 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,246 | \$4,998,235 | 124 | \$471,089 | 51 | \$256,825 | 761 | \$227,550 | 49 | \$10,633 |
| PERRY | 2,974 | \$3,119,702 | 108 | \$396,275 | 15 | \$261,786 | 342 | \$241,344 | 32 | \$3,115 |
| PETTIS | 9,863 | \$9,103,038 | 385 | \$1,493,508 | 74 | \$575,427 | 898 | \$579,762 | 47 | \$7,771 |
| PHELPS | 8,142 | \$8,181,364 | 190 | \$639,553 | 59 | \$363,769 | 817 | \$512,866 | 84 | \$13,536 |
| PIKE | 3,158 | \$2,877,392 | 71 | \$271,402 | 22 | \$189,454 | 363 | \$201,928 | 9 | \$2,627 |
| PLATTE | 7,968 | \$6,687,076 | 202 | \$896,199 | 45 | \$430,899 | 571 | \$467,568 | 34 | \$5,879 |
| POLK | 6,518 | \$6,431,864 | 198 | \$773,143 | 40 | \$246,292 | 852 | \$336,143 | 23 | \$2,704 |
| PULASKI | 6,852 | \$5,386,809 | 117 | \$410,791 | 50 | \$488,432 | 561 | \$313,264 | 28 | \$4,483 |
| PUTMAN | 848 | \$738,561 | 29 | \$120,445 | 5 | \$40,057 | 78 | \$68,807 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1,431 | \$1,230,322 | 52 | \$228,088 | 6 | \$17,666 | 116 | \$38,760 | 6 | \$1,737 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,418 | \$4,843,341 | 239 | \$969,936 | 35 | \$227,796 | 688 | \$456,340 | 15 | \$4,839 |
| RAY | 3,414 | \$3,074,345 | 130 | \$422,223 | 18 | \$108,951 | 349 | \$287,510 | 14 | \$4,122 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,592 | \$1,482,646 | 28 | \$88,672 | 10 | \$46,582 | 151 | \$77,357 | 19 | \$1,430 |
| RIPLEY | 4,459 | \$3,692,363 | 49 | \$178,434 | 30 | \$159,987 | 632 | \$391,873 | 38 | \$3,429 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,966 | \$26,978,256 | 544 | \$2,054,382 | 200 | \$1,472,354 | 2,250 | \$1,234,593 | 53 | \$6,661 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,945 | \$1,362,670 | 33 | \$109,283 | 7 | \$22,080 | 274 | \$115,815 | 2 | \$7,380 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,762 | \$13,441,269 | 390 | \$1,498,800 | 93 | \$727,756 | 1,640 | \$923,611 | 133 | \$11,999 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,689 | \$2,189,751 | 68 | \$232,527 | 10 | \$62,545 | 311 | \$237,302 | 32 | \$2,793 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 128,645 | \$112,528,939 | 4,008 | \$15,797,386 | 838 | \$6,676,236 | 10,229 | \$5,466,315 | 704 | \$85,749 |
| SALINE | 4,493 | \$4,194,840 | 104 | \$396,317 | 33 | \$174,540 | 526 | \$207,835 | 14 | \$5,822 |
| SCHUYLER | 794 | \$481,078 | 20 | \$79,432 | 3 | \$25,416 | 84 | \$52,397 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTLAND | 804 | \$549,395 | 16 | \$53,513 | 3 | \$56,799 | 69 | \$89,313 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10,702 | \$10,021,272 | 261 | \$883,380 | 57 | \$347,004 | 1,283 | \$687,116 | 131 | \$10,875 |
| SHANNON | 2,333 | \$1,422,130 | 47 | \$153,457 | 13 | \$52,884 | 304 | \$156,408 | 21 | \$1,743 |
| SHELBY | 1,231 | \$946,952 | 49 | \$182,434 | 9 | \$120,348 | 95 | \$27,493 | 4 | \$325 |
| STODDARD | 7,338 | \$6,160,413 | 176 | \$591,250 | 39 | \$366,470 | 834 | \$496,832 | 100 | \$8,658 |
| STONE | 4,949 | \$3,073,611 | 121 | \$471,999 | 27 | \$170,650 | 424 | \$215,922 | 15 | \$2,541 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,295 | \$1,210,687 | 87 | \$386,754 | 5 | \$12,223 | 159 | \$84,702 | 7 | \$2,997 |
| TANEY | 10,862 | \$5,891,730 | 145 | \$533,472 | 53 | \$264,634 | 977 | \$437,588 | 22 | \$3,536 |
| TEXAS | 5,321 | \$3,179,657 | 105 | \$385,582 | 21 | \$184,234 | 601 | \$252,376 | 40 | \$9,028 |
| VERNON | 4,354 | \$5,103,907 | 124 | \$485,662 | 37 | \$161,679 | 639 | \$303,347 | 25 | \$2,531 |
| WARREN | 5,386 | \$4,100,436 | 49 | \$160,846 | 34 | \$200,133 | 510 | \$262,381 | 10 | \$684 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,543 | \$4,966,249 | 71 | \$248,766 | 52 | \$361,974 | 799 | \$440,040 | 32 | \$5,756 |
| WAYNE | 3,617 | \$2,941,943 | 63 | \$208,667 | 14 | \$90,942 | 374 | \$214,382 | 62 | \$4,617 |
| WEBSTER | 7,034 | \$3,996,713 | 102 | \$332,284 | 33 | \$199,928 | 516 | \$304,444 | 5 | \$561 |
| WORTH | 337 | \$309,590 | 11 | \$50,811 | 1 | \$4,616 | 50 | \$63,442 | 1 | \$90 |
| WRIGHT | 5,320 | \$2,964,571 | 102 | \$362,331 | 23 | \$69,053 | 467 | \$212,172 | 34 | \$5,477 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 78,133 | \$70,720,529 | 1,513 | \$6,408,046 | 680 | \$5,230,796 | 8,047 | \$4,385,840 | 674 | \$76,784 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 830 | \$2,173,978 | 2 | \$8,324 | 28 | \$131,738 | 261 | \$149,397 | 17 | \$2,426 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 291,528 | \$129,323,478 | 68,013 | \$475,406 | 5,571 | \$445,485 | 132,847 | \$28,069,009 | 19,144 | \$1,847,733 |
| ADAIR | 1,416 | \$626,322 | 419 | \$3,024 | 41 | \$3,562 | 683 | \$183,544 | 78 | \$5,064 |
| ANDREW | 578 | \$235,655 | 172 | \$1,005 | 12 | \$461 | 255 | \$44,162 | 50 | \$2,647 |
| ATCHISON | 204 | \$73,403 | 106 | \$669 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$10,147 | 13 | \$1,101 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,549 | \$788,820 | 359 | \$2,440 | 100 | \$5,513 | 582 | \$143,259 | 125 | \$10,394 |
| BARRY | 1,935 | \$911,037 | 443 | \$3,217 | 22 | \$754 | 871 | \$179,130 | 149 | \$11,787 |
| BARTON | 681 | \$212,217 | 182 | \$1,470 | 11 | \$540 | 284 | \$31,198 | 49 | \$4,270 |
| BATES | 937 | \$795,801 | 242 | \$1,991 | 3 | \$1,164 | 349 | \$69,960 | 72 | \$5,721 |
| BENTON | 1,108 | \$499,626 | 354 | \$2,891 | 29 | \$2,436 | 540 | \$96,941 | 72 | \$6,337 |
| BOLLINGER | 958 | \$419,518 | 327 | \$2,942 | 8 | \$428 | 453 | \$63,521 | 69 | \$5,754 |
| BOONE | 5,973 | \$2,536,305 | 1,542 | \$10,351 | 20 | \$1,989 | 2,822 | \$1,197,296 | 392 | \$46,819 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,273 | \$2,459,147 | 1,146 | \$8,979 | 62 | \$6,189 | 2,437 | \$480,580 | 315 | \$28,988 |
| BUTLER | 4,524 | \$1,919,656 | 1,188 | \$9,943 | 143 | \$8,104 | 2,001 | \$285,773 | 227 | \$20,925 |
| CALDWELL | 254 | \$96,616 | 106 | \$717 | 3 | \$341 | 117 | \$36,276 | 32 | \$1,741 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,090 | \$916,483 | 479 | \$3,413 | 13 | \$625 | 863 | \$259,762 | 189 | \$17,249 |
| CAMDEN | 1,938 | \$955,275 | 386 | \$2,941 | 8 | \$1,033 | 687 | \$236,206 | 144 | \$10,620 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,559 | \$1,498,083 | 1,213 | \$8,211 | 71 | \$5,209 | 1,836 | \$283,982 | 290 | \$25,101 |
| CARROLL | 449 | \$376,282 | 242 | \$1,732 | 14 | \$1,706 | 191 | \$73,526 | 38 | \$4,893 |
| CARTER | 611 | \$265,185 | 228 | \$1,570 | 20 | \$1,484 | 266 | \$43,992 | 33 | \$3,170 |
| CASS | 3,734 | \$1,737,262 | 632 | \$4,585 | 36 | \$1,749 | 1,205 | \$229,358 | 304 | \$38,100 |
| CEDAR | 984 | \$505,357 | 295 | \$2,776 | 5 | \$816 | 385 | \$55,619 | 69 | \$5,619 |
| CHARITON | 372 | \$152,485 | 107 | \$662 | 17 | \$1,964 | 249 | \$48,395 | 33 | \$3,741 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,541 | \$1,526,187 | 592 | \$4,847 | 35 | \$2,135 | 1,155 | \$185,623 | 261 | \$20,892 |
| CLARK | 364 | \$188,606 | 121 | \$704 | 0 | \$0 | 153 | \$25,451 | 29 | \$1,902 |
| CLAY | 6,837 | \$3,185,245 | 1,202 | \$7,754 | 93 | \$5,852 | 2,788 | \$586,691 | 468 | \$48,598 |
| CLINTON | 803 | \$642,813 | 129 | \$815 | 12 | \$918 | 285 | \$52,858 | 70 | \$3,196 |
| COLE | 3,224 | \$1,528,154 | 616 | \$4,253 | 20 | \$1,577 | 1,467 | \$360,360 | 181 | \$15,567 |
| COOPER | 804 | \$347,450 | 262 | \$1,617 | 7 | \$823 | 350 | \$137,312 | 53 | \$2,856 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,848 | \$883,324 | 595 | \$4,433 | 48 | \$3,598 | 726 | \$125,159 | 114 | \$9,096 |
| DADE | 404 | \$194,010 | 167 | \$1,126 | 0 | \$0 | 199 | \$34,514 | 29 | \$2,647 |
| DALLAS | 1,118 | \$537,271 | 371 | \$2,416 | 3 | \$139 | 433 | \$89,197 | 62 | \$3,900 |
| DAVIESS | 406 | \$155,040 | 95 | \$747 | 11 | \$787 | 129 | \$20,312 | 37 | \$1,622 |
| DEKALB | 399 | \$159,709 | 144 | \$1,134 | 4 | \$253 | 199 | \$25,303 | 23 | \$908 |
| DENT | 1,282 | \$483,413 | 392 | \$3,392 | 73 | \$4,307 | 590 | \$102,873 | 95 | \$10,909 |
| DOUGLAS | 902 | \$286,064 | 265 | \$1,663 | 8 | \$429 | 381 | \$63,082 | 77 | \$9,495 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,134 | \$1,782,712 | 1,218 | \$10,841 | 184 | \$11,059 | 1,757 | \$283,236 | 182 | \$21,696 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,554 | \$1,919,039 | 1,021 | \$7,686 | 48 | \$2,884 | 1,913 | \$363,095 | 329 | \$23,919 |
| GASCONADE | 719 | \$371,980 | 242 | \$1,782 | 2 | \$102 | 347 | \$66,244 | 58 | \$7,720 |
| GENTRY | 394 | \$119,129 | 120 | \$813 | 3 | \$359 | 158 | \$13,920 | 26 | \$1,297 |
| GREENE | 14,300 | \$6,934,732 | 3,065 | \$22,169 | 180 | \$12,239 | 6,841 | \$1,243,020 | 912 | \$83,624 |
| GRUNDY | 611 | \$252,913 | 223 | \$1,623 | 6 | -\$75 | 327 | \$46,494 | 43 | \$3,505 |
| HARRISON | 572 | \$243,333 | 122 | \$869 | 12 | \$715 | 230 | \$25,679 | 48 | \$3,487 |
| HENRY | 1,468 | \$641,317 | 398 | \$3,238 | 18 | \$1,000 | 604 | \$128,502 | 123 | \$9,241 |
| HICKORY | 505 | \$223,053 | 171 | \$1,222 | 1 | \$6 | 204 | \$67,299 | 41 | \$2,025 |
| HOLT | 169 | \$47,126 | 53 | \$532 | 2 | \$75 | 72 | \$8,276 | 13 | \$729 |
| HOWARD | 526 | \$210,818 | 149 | \$1,167 | 6 | \$363 | 269 | \$73,909 | 38 | \$2,913 |
| HOWELL | 3,112 | \$1,362,754 | 878 | \$5,651 | 81 | \$8,527 | 1,580 | \$248,622 | 224 | \$18,883 |
| IRON | 1,046 | \$601,460 | 331 | \$2,812 | 16 | \$2,248 | 587 | \$104,445 | 59 | \$4,600 |
| JACKSON | 32,014 | \$13,528,820 | 5,106 | \$31,520 | 756 | \$55,696 | 14,681 | \$4,336,459 | 2,030 | \$253,069 |
| JASPER | 7,434 | \$3,232,400 | 1,548 | \$10,772 | 94 | \$6,226 | 3,412 | \$610,259 | 503 | \$48,404 |
| JEFFERSON | 9,239 | \$3,698,718 | 1,646 | \$12,360 | 136 | \$12,889 | 3,891 | \$743,989 | 648 | \$56,231 |
| JOHNSON | 1,888 | \$832,254 | 371 | \$2,881 | 13 | \$1,306 | 739 | \$112,489 | 142 | \$16,961 |
| KNOX | 212 | \$120,934 | 74 | \$522 | 3 | -\$38 | 112 | \$45,701 | 14 | \$930 |
| LACLEDE | 2,545 | \$1,138,920 | 597 | \$4,432 | 21 | \$1,732 | 1,127 | \$181,983 | 154 | \$10,240 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,670 | \$708,565 | 428 | \$3,260 | 25 | \$2,178 | 664 | \$117,246 | 129 | \$17,011 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,344 | \$1,022,386 | 603 | \$4,634 | 49 | \$4,878 | 866 | \$145,208 | 176 | \$11,081 |
| LEWIS | 478 | \$185,611 | 106 | \$750 | 2 | \$390 | 209 | \$29,849 | 26 | \$1,801 |
| LINCOLN | 2,605 | \$1,393,723 | 645 | \$5,127 | 49 | \$3,214 | 1,139 | \$211,380 | 196 | \$15,745 |
| LINN | 669 | \$317,012 | 173 | \$1,043 | 16 | \$709 | 306 | \$66,350 | 54 | \$4,417 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 805 | \$329,442 | 340 | \$2,551 | 28 | \$1,834 | 464 | \$63,930 | 59 | \$3,989 |
| MCDONALD | 1,385 | \$456,565 | 192 | \$1,328 | 22 | \$1,214 | 520 | \$76,988 | 100 | \$6,642 |
| MACON | 801 | \$550,570 | 250 | \$1,782 | 17 | \$207 | 324 | \$110,942 | 62 | \$6,097 |
| MADISON | 1,252 | \$646,524 | 427 | \$2,959 | 5 | \$259 | 571 | \$83,263 | 68 | \$5,502 |
| MARIES | 382 | \$260,599 | 179 | \$1,261 | 8 | \$1,340 | 191 | \$45,702 | 28 | \$4,714 |
| MARION | 2,092 | \$1,169,368 | 506 | \$3,848 | 3 | \$746 | 1,179 | \$208,045 | 117 | \$11,738 |
| MERCER | 170 | \$66,080 | 67 | \$420 | 4 | \$595 | 65 | \$8,602 | 10 | \$371 |
| MILLER | 1,499 | \$836,566 | 374 | \$2,663 | 12 | \$324 | 640 | \$119,516 | 119 | \$11,216 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,379 | \$500,136 | 429 | \$3,457 | 9 | \$128 | 576 | \$81,851 | 78 | \$5,707 |
| MONITEAU | 591 | \$260,899 | 141 | \$944 | 2 | \$87 | 246 | \$134,403 | 45 | \$2,588 |
| MONROE | 438 | \$223,037 | 130 | \$1,212 | 14 | \$770 | 239 | \$52,195 | 23 | \$1,609 |
| MONTGOMERY | 682 | \$247,586 | 162 | \$1,447 | 6 | \$832 | 308 | \$58,057 | 44 | \$3,005 |
| MORGAN | 1,302 | \$598,021 | 439 | \$3,375 | 16 | \$977 | 628 | \$151,087 | 80 | \$5,534 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,653 | \$775,961 | 575 | \$4,455 | 14 | \$1,124 | 725 | \$123,322 | 114 | \$8,188 |
| NEWTON | 3,204 | \$1,066,891 | 612 | \$4,397 | 28 | \$2,251 | 1,293 | \$250,802 | 178 | \$17,871 |
| NODAWAY | 599 | \$205,369 | 211 | \$1,829 | 3 | \$280 | 236 | \$38,717 | 55 | \$4,186 |
| OREGON | 975 | \$378,188 | 350 | \$2,738 | 18 | \$1,778 | 511 | \$58,220 | 84 | \$3,752 |
| OSAGE | 402 | \$163,634 | 74 | \$402 | 4 | \$135 | 200 | \$21,876 | 30 | \$2,386 |
| OZARK | 532 | \$221,403 | 158 | \$893 | 12 | \$2,377 | 267 | \$34,917 | 39 | \$2,875 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,132 | \$711,145 | 734 | \$5,914 | 97 | \$7,531 | 792 | \$112,254 | 118 | \$8,076 |
| PERRY | 925 | \$409,221 | 303 | \$1,575 | 17 | \$522 | 390 | \$51,380 | 80 | \$7,522 |
| PETTIS | 2,867 | \$1,582,985 | 673 | \$4,622 | 57 | \$5,550 | 1,354 | \$287,782 | 136 | \$12,138 |
| PHELPS | 2,783 | \$1,175,096 | 826 | \$5,290 | 103 | \$8,106 | 1,177 | \$216,089 | 195 | \$14,256 |
| PIKE | 947 | \$449,147 | 325 | \$2,210 | 8 | \$656 | 405 | \$95,222 | 74 | \$4,217 |
| PLATTE | 1,954 | \$740,334 | 336 | \$2,440 | 47 | \$2,763 | 776 | \$208,293 | 130 | \$16,222 |
| POLK | 2,179 | \$1,198,485 | 443 | \$3,647 | 7 | \$4,879 | 850 | \$152,139 | 120 | \$9,061 |
| PULASKI | 2,009 | \$904,278 | 478 | \$3,845 | 30 | \$5,545 | 867 | \$194,826 | 157 | \$11,252 |
| PUTMAN | 251 | \$183,218 | 89 | \$704 | 4 | \$665 | 107 | \$33,246 | 15 | \$1,649 |
| RALLS | 437 | \$228,872 | 101 | \$858 | 3 | \$277 | 249 | \$30,010 | 36 | \$1,732 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,689 | \$797,318 | 390 | \$3,327 | 105 | \$6,622 | 914 | \$271,966 | 107 | \$8,470 |
| RAY | 1,060 | \$610,073 | 202 | \$1,653 | 12 | \$2,182 | 383 | \$69,438 | 77 | \$3,688 |
| REYNOLDS | 607 | \$257,026 | 213 | \$1,771 | 34 | \$1,340 | 260 | \$48,215 | 50 | \$4,074 |
| RIPLEY | 1,694 | \$842,985 | 483 | \$4,711 | 39 | \$2,020 | 601 | \$101,810 | 118 | \$11,665 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8,041 | \$3,340,568 | 1,417 | \$7,990 | 147 | \$9,967 | 3,071 | \$545,088 | 541 | \$46,785 |
| ST. CLAIR | 575 | \$289,782 | 208 | \$1,577 | 2 | \$194 | 212 | \$55,347 | 48 | \$4,029 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,350 | \$2,831,712 | 1,481 | \$11,838 | 61 | \$9,117 | 2,832 | \$511,285 | 339 | \$31,065 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 932 | \$376,044 | 210 | \$1,709 | 7 | \$307 | 337 | \$56,331 | 61 | \$5,504 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 34,383 | \$13,670,081 | 6,563 | \$37,763 | 783 | \$56,416 | 16,989 | \$3,505,860 | 2,117 | \$219,322 |
| SALINE | 1,482 | \$596,698 | 493 | \$2,704 | 15 | \$2,612 | 641 | \$149,909 | 78 | \$5,792 |
| SCHUYLER | 223 | \$54,459 | 60 | \$430 | 6 | \$1,207 | 96 | \$22,930 | 20 | \$1,303 |
| SCOTLAND | 252 | \$104,898 | 85 | \$636 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$30,052 | 24 | \$5,010 |
| SCOTT | 3,669 | \$1,504,258 | 1,163 | \$8,963 | 51 | \$3,013 | 1,732 | \$257,016 | 241 | \$17,679 |
| SHANNON | 690 | \$229,556 | 214 | \$1,451 | 20 | \$2,036 | 325 | \$47,979 | 57 | \$3,768 |
| SHELBY | 350 | \$172,576 | 91 | \$714 | 4 | \$118 | 142 | \$21,572 | 32 | \$1,795 |
| STODDARD | 2,704 | \$968,290 | 767 | \$5,794 | 42 | \$5,064 | 1,033 | \$164,151 | 181 | \$13,428 |
| STONE | 1,338 | \$566,431 | 284 | \$2,698 | 5 | \$323 | 560 | \$94,452 | 107 | \$6,543 |
| SULLIVAN | 375 | \$195,113 | 100 | \$699 | 2 | \$216 | 171 | \$34,816 | 21 | \$1,725 |
| TANEY | 2,611 | \$1,057,105 | 553 | \$4,299 | 23 | \$2,099 | 1,192 | \$179,531 | 199 | \$16,780 |
| TEXAS | 1,570 | \$524,195 | 472 | \$3,256 | 44 | \$3,925 | 692 | \$102,651 | 121 | \$7,178 |
| VERNON | 1,372 | \$619,415 | 333 | \$2,520 | 19 | \$1,851 | 569 | \$93,108 | 108 | \$9,574 |
| WARREN | 1,555 | \$805,847 | 303 | \$1,855 | 20 | \$1,171 | 614 | \$142,040 | 97 | \$6,973 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,338 | \$1,060,264 | 637 | \$4,826 | 12 | \$1,012 | 1,069 | \$225,464 | 149 | \$13,108 |
| WAYNE | 1,253 | \$457,648 | 440 | \$3,852 | 31 | \$1,690 | 608 | \$86,950 | 86 | \$6,841 |
| WEBSTER | 1,899 | \$774,927 | 414 | \$2,932 | 35 | \$1,389 | 699 | \$131,085 | 125 | \$10,396 |
| WORTH | 111 | \$58,651 | 32 | \$255 | 1 | \$341 | 48 | \$9,012 | 11 | \$1,609 |
| WRIGHT | 1,477 | \$666,931 | 457 | \$3,109 | 12 | \$2,302 | 596 | \$103,811 | 111 | \$8,317 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 20,710 | \$10,230,744 | 5,598 | \$30,790 | 762 | \$77,201 | 11,865 | \$2,708,764 | 1,057 | \$163,945 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 324 | \$132,732 | 19 | \$83 | 4 | \$429 | 306 | \$59,684 | 57 | \$6,120 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 29,173 | \$2,753,848 | 283 | \$16,466 | 8,900 | \$355,302 | 0 | \$0 | 30,685 | \$3,280,780 |
| ADAIR | 183 | \$10,377 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$16,421 |
| ANDREW | 40 | \$2,780 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,119 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,960 |
| ATCHISON | 5 | \$373 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$120 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,354 |
| AUDRAIN | 125 | \$8,163 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$457 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$13,200 |
| BARRY | 202 | \$18,006 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,466 | 0 | \$0 | 434 | \$40,850 |
| BARTON | 44 | \$3,649 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$699 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$4,180 |
| BATES | 54 | \$8,218 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$709 | 0 | \$0 | 210 | \$22,845 |
| BENTON | 66 | \$6,850 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$242 | 0 | \$0 | 284 | \$34,460 |
| BOLLINGER | 217 | \$14,336 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$903 | 0 | \$0 | 227 | \$30,109 |
| BOONE | 382 | \$30,091 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$4,293 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,873 |
| BUCHANAN | 373 | \$34,318 | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$8,782 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$3,669 |
| BUTLER | 840 | \$45,100 | 16 | \$1,308 | 203 | \$6,772 | 0 | \$0 | 1,660 | \$141,229 |
| CALDWELL | 23 | \$1,565 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$686 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,603 |
| CALLAWAY | 158 | \$11,440 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,542 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$4,198 |
| CAMDEN | 146 | \$16,875 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,342 | 0 | \$0 | 284 | \$21,011 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 704 | \$57,031 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$2,726 | 0 | \$0 | 679 | \$62,736 |
| CARROLL | 19 | \$1,159 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$12,035 |
| CARTER | 89 | \$8,697 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$336 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$8,402 |
| CASS | 247 | \$26,466 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$1,783 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$28,290 |
| CEDAR | 66 | \$5,236 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,633 | 0 | \$0 | 322 | \$36,776 |
| CHARITON | 81 | \$3,467 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$236 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$6,020 |
| CHRISTIAN | 269 | \$29,228 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,948 | 0 | \$0 | 292 | \$33,357 |
| CLARK | 9 | \$75 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$5,026 |
| CLAY | 377 | \$41,336 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$4,802 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,026 |
| CLINTON | 75 | \$3,983 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,461 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,507 |
| COLE | 404 | \$32,599 | 1 | \$7 | 82 | \$2,409 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,822 |
| COOPER | 49 | \$2,896 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$381 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$13,097 |
| CRAWFORD | 173 | \$15,258 | 2 | \$83 | 37 | \$1,844 | 0 | \$0 | 484 | \$45,957 |
| DADE | 44 | \$7,346 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$82 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$15,992 |
| DALLAS | 94 | \$9,267 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$318 | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$43,533 |
| DAVIESS | 18 | \$823 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,071 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,847 |
| DEKALB | 22 | \$1,928 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$568 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,178 |
| DENT | 48 | \$5,504 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$2,774 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$26,964 |
| DOUGLAS | 96 | \$8,278 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$704 | 0 | \$0 | 243 | \$24,775 |
| DUNKLIN | 703 | \$50,150 | 3 | \$185 | 208 | \$5,705 | 0 | \$0 | 1,257 | \$141,310 |
| FRANKLIN | 570 | \$42,229 | 12 | \$1,272 | 115 | \$3,392 | 0 | \$0 | 371 | \$65,651 |
| GASCONADE | 85 | \$5,465 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$591 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$12,303 |
| GENTRY | 17 | \$1,073 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$183 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$6,465 |
| GREENE | 1,594 | \$165,523 | 1 | \$19 | 194 | \$12,075 | 0 | \$0 | 770 | \$72,208 |
| GRUNDY | 11 | \$733 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$1,608 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,178 |
| HARRISON | 8 | \$932 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$818 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$16,360 |
| HENRY | 80 | \$8,006 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,655 | 0 | \$0 | 404 | \$53,736 |
| HICKORY | 61 | \$6,836 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$365 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$9,687 |
| HOLT | 7 | \$311 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$329 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$5,445 |
| HOWARD | 25 | \$1,299 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$291 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,288 |
| HOWELL | 268 | \$31,600 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$1,995 | 0 | \$0 | 982 | \$110,647 |
| IRON | 229 | \$20,514 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$621 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$47,174 |
| JACKSON | 2,256 | \$246,707 | 1 | \$40 | 912 | \$32,147 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$11,872 |
| JASPER | 463 | \$65,448 | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$10,204 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$21,542 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,083 | \$100,015 | 34 | \$2,948 | 287 | \$11,724 | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$60,934 |
| JOHNSON | 74 | \$7,530 | 3 | \$90 | 49 | \$1,220 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$21,358 |
| KNOX | 23 | \$1,114 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$187 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$5,126 |
| LACLEDE | 137 | \$14,771 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$980 | 0 | \$0 | 428 | \$32,833 |
| LAFAYETTE | 96 | \$8,260 | 1 | \$26 | 40 | \$777 | 0 | \$0 | 378 | \$57,414 |
| LAWRENCE | 199 | \$17,298 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$991 | 0 | \$0 | 342 | \$37,506 |
| LEWIS | 29 | \$1,885 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$665 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$8,715 |
| LINCOLN | 415 | \$33,796 | 14 | \$702 | 92 | \$1,986 | 0 | \$0 | 261 | \$35,143 |
| LINN | 81 | \$2,127 | 2 | \$73 | 30 | \$894 | 0 | \$0 | 206 | \$22,552 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 43 | \$2,630 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$736 | 0 | \$0 | 233 | \$18,726 |
| MCDONALD | 91 | \$8,906 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$1,108 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$21,017 |
| MACON | 73 | \$4,495 | 2 | \$112 | 38 | \$1,154 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$13,950 |
| MADISON | 223 | \$15,532 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$1,183 | 0 | \$0 | 367 | \$39,532 |
| MARIES | 44 | \$1,767 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$624 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$5,038 |
| MARION | 131 | \$12,814 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$7,488 | 0 | \$0 | 511 | \$37,939 |
| MERCER | 5 | \$517 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$423 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,427 |
| MILLER | 139 | \$11,696 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$838 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$15,189 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 173 | \$17,052 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$1,919 | 0 | \$0 | 511 | \$47,663 |
| MONITEAU | 56 | \$4,128 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$526 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,772 |
| MONROE | 51 | \$2,476 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$635 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$4,466 |
| MONTGOMERY | 90 | \$6,769 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$647 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$16,225 |
| MORGAN | 132 | \$8,690 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,373 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$8,871 |
| NEW MADRID | 192 | \$22,492 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$786 | 0 | \$0 | 643 | \$77,741 |
| NEWTON | 193 | \$19,573 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$2,750 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$34,620 |
| NODAWAY | 22 | \$1,336 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$1,264 | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$27,150 |
| OREGON | 50 | \$6,083 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$333 | 0 | \$0 | 318 | \$40,217 |
| OSAGE | 52 | \$2,740 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$102 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,717 |
| OZARK | 49 | \$3,557 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$446 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$14,845 |
| PEMISCOT | 246 | \$31,369 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$1,258 | 0 | \$0 | 964 | \$128,518 |
| PERRY | 53 | \$4,434 | 1 | \$42 | 24 | \$427 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$39,365 |
| PETTIS | 208 | \$14,856 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$3,430 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$7,175 |
| PHELPS | 114 | \$10,267 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$3,956 | 0 | \$0 | 537 | \$43,505 |
| PIKE | 49 | \$2,978 | 1 | \$37 | 22 | \$603 | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$28,789 |
| PLATTE | 150 | \$11,300 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,027 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31 |
| POLK | 215 | \$18,888 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,346 | 0 | \$0 | 732 | \$96,571 |
| PULASKI | 92 | \$7,638 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$1,363 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$30,278 |
| PUTMAN | 18 | \$847 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$222 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$6,536 |
| RALLS | 29 | \$1,181 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$374 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$9,829 |
| RANDOLPH | 289 | \$13,751 | 1 | \$56 | 73 | \$2,811 | 0 | \$0 | 142 | \$22,588 |
| RAY | 50 | \$5,338 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$798 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$17,938 |
| REYNOLDS | 69 | \$3,203 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$600 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$13,565 |
| RIPLEY | 290 | \$16,412 | 2 | \$515 | 45 | \$1,899 | 0 | \$0 | 588 | \$49,589 |
| ST. CHARLES | 704 | \$67,635 | 32 | \$1,714 | 324 | \$7,911 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,723 |
| ST. CLAIR | 40 | \$4,815 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$294 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$27,594 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 690 | \$88,099 | 7 | \$374 | 137 | \$5,325 | 0 | \$0 | 875 | \$83,944 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 108 | \$8,808 | 14 | \$1,047 | 31 | \$1,331 | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$27,720 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 4,246 | \$409,493 | 73 | \$2,870 | 1,379 | \$59,727 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$6,523 |
| SALINE | 178 | \$6,953 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$420 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$17,107 |
| SCHUYLER | 26 | \$1,327 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$7,552 |
| SCOTLAND | 6 | \$622 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$3,800 |
| SCOTT | 489 | \$58,140 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$4,316 | 0 | \$0 | 1,007 | \$103,920 |
| SHANNON | 58 | \$6,469 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,079 | 0 | \$0 | 197 | \$19,638 |
| SHELBY | 22 | \$942 | 2 | \$73 | 18 | \$145 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,253 |
| STODDARD | 471 | \$30,163 | 2 | \$145 | 131 | \$4,547 | 0 | \$0 | 914 | \$81,337 |
| STONE | 115 | \$9,504 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$695 | 0 | \$0 | 285 | \$29,617 |
| SULLIVAN | 52 | \$2,794 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$256 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$17,667 |
| TANEY | 175 | \$15,837 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,082 | 0 | \$0 | 467 | \$42,168 |
| TEXAS | 99 | \$9,341 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$2,029 | 0 | \$0 | 430 | \$46,542 |
| VERNON | 102 | \$8,184 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$787 | 0 | \$0 | 494 | \$57,229 |
| WARREN | 159 | \$14,532 | 6 | \$285 | 27 | \$667 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$8,133 |
| WASHINGTON | 251 | \$38,492 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$3,214 | 0 | \$0 | 484 | \$56,213 |
| WAYNE | 246 | \$14,933 | 4 | \$219 | 54 | \$2,598 | 0 | \$0 | 476 | \$40,357 |
| WEBSTER | 158 | \$12,130 | 1 | \$37 | 33 | \$1,273 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$26,048 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$166 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$620 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$5,184 |
| WRIGHT | 138 | \$16,780 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,097 | 0 | \$0 | 519 | \$55,810 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,650 | \$320,312 | 45 | \$2,190 | 766 | \$61,341 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,897 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 52 | \$5,325 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$293 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$7,678 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 322 | \$11,519 | 19,008 | \$5,324,057 | 5,681 | \$490,535 | 872 | \$475,262 | 1,273 | \$1,708,169 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$43,166 | 2 | \$148 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$71 | 42 | \$7,116 | 24 | \$1,063 | 2 | \$617 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$8 | 1 | \$96 | 4 | \$227 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$75,494 | 29 | \$1,450 | 2 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 15 | \$143 | 94 | \$24,020 | 45 | \$2,568 | 8 | \$6,954 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$15,580 | 29 | \$3,196 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$15,556 | 27 | \$2,635 | 1 | \$158 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$16,164 | 27 | \$1,698 | 4 | \$2,285 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$24,706 | 11 | \$621 | 1 | \$226 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 16 | \$133 | 501 | \$162,937 | 111 | \$10,610 | 4 | \$4,019 | 25 | \$33,561 |
| BUCHANAN | 16 | \$287 | 453 | \$67,670 | 154 | \$8,550 | 42 | \$17,829 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$56,695 | 31 | \$2,507 | 18 | \$14,076 | 5 | \$8,113 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$52,523 | 3 | \$59 | 2 | \$854 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$42,309 | 57 | \$6,233 | 3 | \$386 | 2 | \$3,139 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$23,424 | 26 | \$1,662 | 3 | \$1,542 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$54,163 | 79 | \$5,068 | 4 | \$1,071 | 14 | \$17,120 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$16,904 | 2 | \$374 | 4 | \$4,448 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$20,461 | 4 | \$566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$13,726 | 111 | \$8,749 | 7 | \$2,969 | 7 | \$9,754 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$12,584 | 38 | \$4,271 | 1 | \$1,092 | 2 | \$1,080 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$14,530 | 5 | \$96 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$75 | 181 | \$48,564 | 158 | \$17,859 | 4 | \$1,502 | 6 | \$4,943 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,632 | 1 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 5 | \$62 | 349 | \$74,208 | 121 | \$7,789 | 12 | \$7,845 | 4 | \$5,777 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$8 | 16 | \$5,312 | 7 | \$1,031 | 2 | \$1,415 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$57,072 | 70 | \$3,890 | 3 | \$2,138 | 17 | \$25,118 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$17,559 | 13 | \$822 | 2 | \$852 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$22,782 | 24 | \$762 | 7 | \$7,791 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,167 | 3 | \$628 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$8 | 79 | \$31,810 | 22 | \$1,790 | 2 | \$617 | 2 | \$2,558 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$7,218 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$582 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$6,099 | 26 | \$1,056 | 3 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$12,080 | 13 | \$1,340 | 10 | \$4,588 | 3 | \$3,896 |
| DOUGLAS | 3 | \$68 | 162 | \$56,665 | 29 | \$3,257 | 2 | \$1,449 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 9 | \$75 | 138 | \$47,783 | 18 | \$820 | 16 | \$6,391 | 5 | \$3,566 |
| FRANKLIN | 8 | \$66 | 131 | \$36,846 | 69 | \$4,733 | 20 | \$9,637 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$5,846 | 7 | \$194 | 4 | \$1,785 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,750 | 7 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 1 | \$8 | 1,563 | \$450,260 | 683 | \$82,605 | 43 | \$43,197 | 49 | \$72,392 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$954 | 1 | \$47 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$891 | 1 | \$105 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$38,747 | 30 | \$1,994 | 2 | \$253 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$22,226 | 13 | \$734 | 1 | \$77 | 1 | \$1,591 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,636 | 4 | \$250 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,934 | 20 | \$745 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$185 | 176 | \$40,785 | 16 | \$2,631 | 10 | \$6,344 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$8 | 86 | \$27,652 | 47 | \$696 | 3 | \$1,574 | 1 | \$909 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$8 | 2,645 | \$685,020 | 560 | \$43,730 | 84 | \$42,457 | 189 | \$242,550 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 293 | \$74,644 | 269 | \$26,713 | 8 | \$5,909 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 353 | \$112,180 | 195 | \$12,840 | 55 | \$26,077 | 21 | \$45,138 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$11,345 | 36 | \$1,236 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$8,826 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$144,033 | 42 | \$4,381 | 3 | \$874 | 1 | \$1,623 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$28,911 | 25 | \$1,280 | 6 | \$1,933 | 1 | \$459 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$28,016 | 53 | \$6,113 | 5 | \$2,100 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,613 | 2 | \$85 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$26,846 | 11 | \$2,144 | 6 | \$2,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$5,779 | 1 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$90 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,807 | 15 | \$527 | 3 | \$2,208 | 12 | \$12,954 |
| MCDONALD | 21 | \$320 | 54 | \$12,662 | 10 | \$1,346 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$21,616 | 2 | \$335 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$14,783 | 48 | \$5,952 | 2 | \$1,204 | 1 | \$683 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$5,144 | 20 | \$502 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$40,974 | 13 | \$1,013 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,465 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$15,730 | 19 | \$1,020 | 2 | \$331 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$8 | 35 | \$13,028 | 5 | \$343 | 3 | \$1,197 | 1 | \$1,135 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$5,981 | 9 | \$994 | 5 | \$1,719 | 1 | \$54 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$11,064 | 2 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$10,384 | 18 | \$1,147 | 1 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$8 | 80 | \$16,659 | 28 | \$1,469 | 4 | \$859 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 85 | \$25,949 | 4 | \$147 | 5 | \$2,106 | 3 | \$1,564 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$33 | 118 | \$26,391 | 79 | \$5,580 | 3 | \$1,855 | 1 | \$443 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$758 | 6 | \$626 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$8 | 46 | \$12,088 | 5 | \$1,107 | 2 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$7,228 | 16 | \$943 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 2 | \$38 | 44 | \$9,763 | 10 | \$1,049 | 2 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | \$33 | 39 | \$15,151 | 4 | \$333 | 7 | \$1,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 5 | \$42 | 42 | \$9,693 | 22 | \$625 | 1 | \$446 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 29 | \$241 | 240 | \$54,381 | 71 | \$4,709 | 6 | \$5,092 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 1 | \$8 | 136 | \$43,321 | 62 | \$5,065 | 12 | \$8,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$8 | 70 | \$23,583 | 6 | \$573 | 4 | \$2,527 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$8 | 80 | \$23,334 | 62 | \$2,540 | 5 | \$2,701 | 1 | \$1,044 |
| POLK | 3 | \$56 | 111 | \$26,011 | 87 | \$8,921 | 5 | \$2,814 | 6 | \$8,988 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$31,810 | 23 | \$4,936 | 11 | \$4,553 | 1 | \$705 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$8,402 | 1 | \$471 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$10,677 | 11 | \$307 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$25,344 | 33 | \$3,183 | 4 | \$3,033 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$15,642 | 9 | \$847 | 5 | \$5,377 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$8 | 92 | \$26,992 | 24 | \$4,710 | 2 | \$1,048 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$29,713 | 16 | \$1,134 | 4 | \$4,328 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 268 | \$72,680 | 73 | \$7,140 | 19 | \$10,497 | 24 | \$27,531 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$8,850 | 6 | \$497 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 24 | \$193 | 134 | \$44,114 | 114 | \$8,348 | 41 | \$24,682 | 26 | \$32,855 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$9,488 | 5 | \$652 | 2 | \$3,433 | 1 | \$3,623 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32 | \$2,585 | 1,681 | \$434,523 | 531 | \$39,648 | 119 | \$54,538 | 464 | \$665,160 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$23,549 | 43 | \$3,647 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,869 | 1 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$744 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 20 | \$166 | 234 | \$87,372 | 56 | \$3,246 | 2 | \$591 | 16 | \$15,874 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$6,994 | 5 | \$2,199 | 1 | \$1,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$9,123 | 1 | \$124 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 6 | \$73 | 102 | \$35,955 | 27 | \$1,428 | 11 | \$12,567 | 1 | \$1,582 |
| STONE | 3 | \$24 | 78 | \$17,380 | 39 | \$3,246 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$12,121 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 1 | \$30 | 154 | \$39,760 | 68 | \$8,365 | 4 | \$-3,320 | 17 | \$15,613 |
| TEXAS | 5 | \$42 | 73 | \$19,506 | 6 | \$859 | 4 | \$1,595 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$20,556 | 125 | \$14,165 | 1 | \$231 | 3 | \$3,723 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$19,459 | 8 | \$1,065 | 3 | \$1,367 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$8 | 99 | \$23,587 | 16 | \$313 | 14 | \$5,419 | 1 | \$2,932 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$15,785 | 10 | \$1,401 | 6 | \$4,982 | 1 | \$1,040 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$8 | 175 | \$39,825 | 46 | \$3,762 | 7 | \$3,450 | 6 | \$5,227 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$140 | 1 | \$376 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$30 | 134 | \$36,857 | 72 | \$7,865 | 2 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 49 | \$6,296 | 3,116 | \$814,448 | 262 | \$19,559 | 107 | \$56,010 | 330 | \$422,063 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$23 | 50 | \$13,333 | 10 | \$1,901 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 12,497 | \$6,063,661 | 53,136 | \$67,453,201 | 43 | \$219,243 | 156 | \$1,661,460 | 340 | \$545,620 |
| ADAIR | 59 | \$33,329 | 163 | \$118,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 15 | \$3,931 | 51 | \$60,097 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 19 | \$7,693 | 38 | \$29,328 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 45 | \$22,363 | 129 | \$104,433 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$110 |
| BARRY | 71 | \$21,436 | 239 | \$203,118 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,020 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 32 | \$6,615 | 90 | \$81,792 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$371 |
| BATES | 33 | \$6,450 | 128 | \$123,699 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$32,141 | 2 | \$3,567 |
| BENTON | 55 | \$11,649 | 253 | \$262,951 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,055 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 53 | \$26,296 | 265 | \$265,498 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$93 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 108 | \$54,383 | 512 | \$486,056 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$93,197 | 9 | \$14,740 |
| BUCHANAN | 146 | \$66,231 | 661 | \$715,342 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$24,658 | 4 | \$6,949 |
| BUTLER | 291 | \$112,542 | 1,037 | \$1,107,020 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 13 | \$5,761 | 30 | \$23,810 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,163 |
| CALLAWAY | 28 | \$8,876 | 144 | \$104,383 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,991 | 1 | \$35 |
| CAMDEN | 34 | \$16,538 | 117 | \$84,419 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,416 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 193 | \$96,856 | 671 | \$669,699 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34,336 | 1 | \$2,201 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$2,927 | 56 | \$40,769 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,081 | 1 | \$799 |
| CARTER | 82 | \$27,297 | 221 | \$244,083 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 74 | \$29,539 | 274 | \$337,604 | 1 | \$5,881 | 2 | \$36,011 | 5 | \$12,998 |
| CEDAR | 40 | \$11,587 | 172 | \$124,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 26 | \$6,745 | 56 | \$50,981 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 87 | \$24,762 | 362 | \$283,055 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,206 | 1 | \$193 |
| CLARK | 22 | \$4,311 | 41 | \$24,868 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 92 | \$38,003 | 710 | \$866,957 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$30,646 | 5 | \$11,144 |
| CLINTON | 12 | \$3,581 | 61 | \$53,004 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,110 |
| COLE | 51 | \$21,609 | 264 | \$206,550 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,428 | 1 | \$853 |
| COOPER | 22 | \$11,467 | 66 | \$52,880 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 74 | \$29,443 | 376 | \$332,287 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,545 | 3 | \$17,328 |
| DADE | 26 | \$7,640 | 49 | \$32,978 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,196 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 67 | \$25,417 | 164 | \$149,855 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,084 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 15 | \$4,434 | 36 | \$20,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 28 | \$7,825 | 70 | \$41,196 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,654 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 85 | \$39,899 | 343 | \$357,366 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,480 | 1 | \$984 |
| DOUGLAS | 44 | \$9,703 | 120 | \$104,042 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,819 |
| DUNKLIN | 364 | \$127,423 | 1,215 | \$1,305,572 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$7,984 |
| FRANKLIN | 102 | \$49,581 | 460 | \$445,381 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,693 | 5 | \$6,226 |
| GASCONADE | 24 | \$10,684 | 99 | \$74,486 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 18 | \$7,531 | 29 | \$15,317 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 425 | \$111,606 | 1,641 | \$1,389,058 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$71,429 | 7 | \$10,859 |
| GRUNDY | 37 | \$13,216 | 93 | \$63,105 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$328 |
| HARRISON | 16 | \$4,396 | 51 | \$36,668 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 75 | \$16,483 | 287 | \$218,375 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,662 | 3 | \$3,762 |
| HICKORY | 32 | \$5,850 | 86 | \$85,300 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 10 | \$3,827 | 26 | \$27,156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 6 | \$1,695 | 46 | \$39,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 167 | \$44,943 | 465 | \$394,184 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$32,425 | 3 | \$3,840 |
| IRON | 69 | \$17,338 | 295 | \$290,823 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,412 |
| JACKSON | 841 | \$476,014 | 5,552 | \$8,971,691 | 5 | \$4,680 | 19 | \$235,933 | 41 | \$93,152 |
| JASPER | 259 | \$75,343 | 854 | \$748,447 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$855 |
| JEFFERSON | 185 | \$89,290 | 1,061 | \$1,086,829 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$93,372 | 10 | \$9,050 |
| JOHNSON | 39 | \$13,137 | 177 | \$187,722 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33,424 | 6 | \$10,629 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,725 | 57 | \$29,596 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 90 | \$36,260 | 291 | \$196,580 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,665 |
| LAFAYETTE | 33 | \$8,170 | 165 | \$177,166 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$32,442 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 81 | \$24,484 | 258 | \$235,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,434 |
| LEWIS | 20 | \$4,423 | 34 | \$16,858 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 57 | \$38,278 | 313 | \$285,901 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$27,567 | 2 | \$2,037 |
| LINN | 50 | \$16,030 | 81 | \$51,619 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 35 | \$15,720 | 120 | \$68,039 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,444 |
| MCDONALD | 61 | \$16,034 | 141 | \$133,548 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,374 |
| MACON | 36 | \$11,857 | 91 | \$67,296 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 90 | \$37,774 | 279 | \$289,881 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,398 | 1 | \$375 |
| MARIES | 19 | \$5,986 | 50 | \$35,744 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 101 | \$31,298 | 368 | \$254,266 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$22,061 | 3 | \$696 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$1,441 | 18 | \$9,147 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 43 | \$14,770 | 125 | \$77,819 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 194 | \$91,222 | 454 | \$594,188 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$5,995 | 37 | \$27,164 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$7,509 | 79 | \$53,591 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$692 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 15 | \$5,737 | 42 | \$41,346 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,249 |
| MORGAN | 40 | \$15,849 | 135 | \$76,332 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,001 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 190 | \$104,834 | 581 | \$694,329 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33,262 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 122 | \$30,150 | 334 | \$305,934 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,568 | 3 | \$4,934 |
| NODAWAY | 23 | \$6,761 | 72 | \$54,477 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,270 |
| OREGON | 78 | \$18,450 | 194 | \$173,053 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,204 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$3,406 | 34 | \$22,665 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 29 | \$6,092 | 64 | \$60,782 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 330 | \$122,545 | 883 | \$1,111,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 61 | \$30,376 | 138 | \$140,142 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35,519 | 1 | \$1,584 |
| PETTIS | 92 | \$30,159 | 482 | \$492,380 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$39,306 | 4 | \$8,624 |
| PHELPS | 103 | \$38,769 | 348 | \$272,572 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,057 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 43 | \$14,851 | 138 | \$107,093 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,276 | 1 | \$446 |
| PLATTE | 14 | \$9,033 | 180 | \$189,491 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,343 | 1 | \$64 |
| POLK | 49 | \$13,279 | 264 | \$177,212 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 58 | \$33,535 | 188 | \$172,351 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,511 | 1 | \$1,232 |
| PUTMAN | 26 | \$8,035 | 39 | \$27,655 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 15 | \$6,834 | 58 | \$41,005 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$129 |
| RANDOLPH | 98 | \$26,933 | 287 | \$237,843 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 21 | \$5,855 | 88 | \$84,578 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$278 |
| REYNOLDS | 68 | \$36,411 | 212 | \$214,019 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 203 | \$88,483 | 567 | \$642,315 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 140 | \$91,951 | 639 | \$769,679 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$89,719 | 20 | \$56,154 |
| ST. CLAIR | 33 | \$9,560 | 99 | \$99,111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,199 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 268 | \$136,936 | 1,165 | \$1,154,418 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$13,420 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 35 | \$12,435 | 119 | \$109,961 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,642 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,640 | \$1,262,092 | 8,708 | \$14,578,812 | 3 | \$10,537 | 29 | \$319,694 | 82 | \$108,493 |
| SALINE | 52 | \$15,711 | 212 | \$180,904 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | \$4,060 | 25 | \$16,662 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 10 | \$2,031 | 17 | \$12,175 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 339 | \$180,628 | 973 | \$1,084,711 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$24,390 | 4 | \$4,978 |
| SHANNON | 52 | \$10,746 | 148 | \$160,536 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 17 | \$5,666 | 40 | \$19,880 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$19,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 212 | \$113,092 | 637 | \$663,132 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,382 |
| STONE | 55 | \$18,658 | 145 | \$123,312 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$16,212 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 14 | \$8,725 | 49 | \$34,437 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 121 | \$37,793 | 282 | \$233,539 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,280 | 2 | \$1,363 |
| TEXAS | 63 | \$14,986 | 250 | \$242,877 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,979 |
| VERNON | 44 | \$10,711 | 235 | \$231,021 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,219 |
| WARREN | 34 | \$11,143 | 112 | \$120,775 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$7,169 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 148 | \$42,812 | 614 | \$594,754 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$16,055 |
| WAYNE | 127 | \$65,444 | 447 | \$581,102 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,082 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 75 | \$27,144 | 225 | \$194,009 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,382 |
| WORTH | 4 | \$1,389 | 7 | \$5,012 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 83 | \$15,720 | 226 | \$170,038 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$120 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,548 | \$1,061,382 | 9,058 | \$14,973,690 | 34 | \$198,145 | 2 | \$15,550 | 52 | \$58,153 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$12,647 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 348 | \$15,013 | 9,484 | \$537,370 | 26,229 | \$4,814,876 | 13,103 | \$5,513,142 | 181 | \$43,919 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$46 | 70 | \$4,075 | 203 | \$64,013 | 66 | \$37,107 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$7 | 12 | \$539 | 54 | \$22,237 | 11 | \$4,357 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$248 | 29 | \$1,080 | 9 | \$2,805 | 1 | \$385 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$4,536 | 164 | \$18,636 | 31 | \$13,812 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$4,892 | 182 | \$46,779 | 96 | \$81,008 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,625 | 54 | \$7,071 | 16 | \$7,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 1 | \$11 | 29 | \$1,715 | 106 | \$21,526 | 12 | \$3,184 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 1 | \$5 | 40 | \$2,875 | 175 | \$23,092 | 68 | \$63,331 | 1 | \$138 |
| BOLLINGER | 4 | \$70 | 29 | \$2,115 | 143 | \$15,158 | 29 | \$13,222 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 5 | \$98 | 180 | \$7,257 | 490 | \$91,358 | 80 | \$36,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$3 | 171 | \$10,933 | 556 | \$75,551 | 221 | \$88,984 | 1 | \$44 |
| BUTLER | 2 | \$54 | 185 | \$11,129 | 490 | \$102,643 | 228 | \$102,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$536 | 32 | \$8,611 | 25 | \$15,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$4,569 | 174 | \$18,744 | 65 | \$25,305 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$27 | 54 | \$3,490 | 196 | \$54,445 | 56 | \$18,050 | 1 | \$47 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 7 | \$114 | 116 | \$6,217 | 431 | \$75,196 | 136 | \$35,062 | 2 | \$706 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$876 | 57 | \$4,871 | 17 | \$17,793 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$16 | 16 | \$1,147 | 83 | \$11,635 | 31 | \$15,151 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$3,187 | 211 | \$36,277 | 129 | \$51,601 | 1 | \$22 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$17 | 34 | \$2,013 | 102 | \$9,534 | 28 | \$17,752 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$846 | 43 | \$5,535 | 22 | \$11,565 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$168 | 78 | \$4,161 | 190 | \$47,875 | 100 | \$35,741 | 6 | \$1,632 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$338 | 30 | \$2,313 | 15 | \$5,822 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 2 | \$23 | 163 | \$8,635 | 424 | \$87,045 | 258 | \$88,653 | 8 | \$1,699 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$4 | 31 | \$1,947 | 74 | \$11,822 | 26 | \$11,594 | 1 | \$138 |
| COLE | 2 | \$26 | 68 | \$4,507 | 260 | \$46,570 | 120 | \$48,121 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$3,418 | 82 | \$9,961 | 33 | \$18,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$19 | 68 | \$2,791 | 197 | \$29,597 | 84 | \$43,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$875 | 43 | \$8,875 | 16 | \$6,718 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$19 | 45 | \$2,139 | 121 | \$18,629 | 57 | \$45,109 | 1 | -\$3 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,285 | 50 | \$4,634 | 11 | \$6,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,461 | 56 | \$9,560 | 14 | \$9,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$32 | 35 | \$2,439 | 207 | \$25,333 | 40 | \$34,791 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 3 | \$125 | 52 | \$3,413 | 134 | \$17,473 | 42 | \$41,563 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$19 | 203 | \$10,594 | 588 | \$55,153 | 224 | \$113,634 | 2 | \$298 |
| FRANKLIN | 9 | \$169 | 108 | \$5,812 | 367 | \$78,051 | 155 | \$74,776 | 5 | \$1,181 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$35 | 19 | \$1,109 | 82 | \$13,050 | 22 | \$17,479 | 3 | \$344 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$13 | 23 | \$760 | 50 | \$9,108 | 19 | \$4,636 | 1 | \$385 |
| GREENE | 32 | \$2,026 | 436 | \$24,158 | 1,072 | \$188,417 | 699 | \$239,883 | 15 | \$2,841 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$2,987 | 73 | \$8,254 | 38 | \$10,645 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$55 | 45 | \$2,697 | 65 | \$3,582 | 19 | \$4,217 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$32 | 54 | \$3,697 | 178 | \$27,426 | 56 | \$57,144 | 1 | \$8 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$19 | 22 | \$1,107 | 61 | \$7,421 | 13 | \$9,056 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$196 | 24 | \$2,042 | 1 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,951 | 57 | \$3,753 | 11 | \$4,617 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 5 | \$58 | 91 | \$6,890 | 409 | \$76,479 | 153 | \$68,198 | 1 | \$114 |
| IRON | 2 | \$500 | 41 | \$2,639 | 188 | \$18,932 | 59 | \$48,653 | 1 | \$40 |
| JACKSON | 22 | \$694 | 661 | \$38,355 | 2,233 | \$538,991 | 1,484 | \$631,751 | 53 | \$14,725 |
| JASPER | 8 | \$156 | 247 | \$14,555 | 661 | \$108,485 | 266 | \$106,205 | 2 | \$162 |
| JEFFERSON | 10 | \$1,558 | 231 | \$12,976 | 611 | \$160,635 | 395 | \$150,571 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$25 | 49 | \$2,870 | 153 | \$32,955 | 80 | \$25,552 | 4 | \$294 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$600 | 41 | \$4,633 | 7 | \$5,772 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 4 | \$63 | 90 | \$4,951 | 190 | \$27,825 | 128 | \$77,720 | 3 | \$284 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3 | \$34 | 55 | \$3,411 | 152 | \$18,482 | 66 | \$31,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 5 | \$77 | 74 | \$3,930 | 187 | \$33,404 | 118 | \$48,497 | 1 | \$200 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,368 | 73 | \$23,206 | 17 | \$4,942 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$71 | 105 | \$4,959 | 203 | \$37,614 | 122 | \$64,616 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$11 | 42 | \$2,499 | 71 | \$9,843 | 26 | \$26,626 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$1,817 | 124 | \$8,320 | 57 | \$26,267 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,289 | 96 | \$9,851 | 28 | \$15,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 5 | \$62 | 34 | \$1,842 | 93 | \$10,526 | 15 | \$11,458 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$411 | 32 | \$1,143 | 179 | \$18,704 | 66 | \$32,014 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$917 | 54 | \$4,621 | 13 | \$3,880 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 3 | \$64 | 98 | \$4,075 | 292 | \$38,592 | 118 | \$45,657 | 3 | \$320 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$259 | 16 | \$1,555 | 3 | \$1,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$153 | 47 | \$3,347 | 183 | \$26,033 | 54 | \$30,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$32 | 75 | \$3,335 | 206 | \$64,505 | 62 | \$24,557 | 1 | \$44 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | \$34 | 29 | \$1,565 | 68 | \$7,426 | 12 | \$5,479 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$79 | 62 | \$4,147 | 17 | \$11,848 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$5 | 35 | \$1,544 | 73 | \$18,135 | 20 | \$7,182 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 5 | \$110 | 75 | \$5,453 | 189 | \$28,696 | 55 | \$34,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 2 | \$12 | 68 | \$3,786 | 233 | \$32,749 | 63 | \$42,160 | 5 | \$653 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$77 | 85 | \$5,722 | 263 | \$54,234 | 136 | \$54,359 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 2 | \$26 | 22 | \$1,575 | 75 | \$10,045 | 28 | \$8,425 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$17 | 42 | \$2,773 | 136 | \$14,704 | 40 | \$22,809 | 2 | \$245 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$15 | 22 | \$1,091 | 39 | \$6,341 | 19 | \$8,343 | 1 | \$66 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$2,527 | 70 | \$3,371 | 13 | \$7,299 | 1 | \$139 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$4,243 | 269 | \$22,345 | 101 | \$43,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$36 | 64 | \$2,783 | 102 | \$36,984 | 47 | \$13,515 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$35 | 127 | \$9,407 | 263 | \$31,993 | 120 | \$64,624 | 1 | \$214 |
| PHELPS | 1 | \$3 | 69 | \$3,450 | 341 | \$58,791 | 74 | \$36,896 | 1 | \$115 |
| PIKE | 9 | \$82 | 57 | \$2,560 | 143 | \$13,520 | 24 | \$26,788 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$32 | 38 | \$1,635 | 109 | \$27,442 | 72 | \$24,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 2 | \$38 | 63 | \$3,188 | 210 | \$32,800 | 78 | \$32,654 | 1 | \$98 |
| PULASKI | 2 | \$12 | 49 | \$3,325 | 171 | \$35,880 | 81 | \$54,648 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$482 | 40 | \$3,152 | 11 | \$1,810 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$13 | 24 | \$1,454 | 50 | \$4,009 | 18 | \$9,445 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$42 | 73 | \$5,541 | 276 | \$30,721 | 54 | \$24,009 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,399 | 79 | \$8,159 | 39 | \$17,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,028 | 91 | \$29,934 | 22 | \$14,049 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$4,566 | 235 | \$18,165 | 71 | \$44,614 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5 | \$99 | 165 | \$8,769 | 404 | \$159,235 | 322 | \$112,174 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$26 | 16 | \$624 | 67 | \$6,854 | 11 | \$7,926 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 8 | \$1,615 | 144 | \$9,052 | 637 | \$101,330 | 245 | \$111,317 | 12 | \$899 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$36 | 28 | \$1,715 | 85 | \$20,953 | 24 | \$16,160 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 42 | \$2,056 | 1,111 | \$54,741 | 2,151 | \$474,312 | 1,710 | \$440,337 | 8 | \$4,031 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$80 | 55 | \$2,643 | 163 | \$25,627 | 54 | \$22,116 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$284 | 35 | \$2,445 | 5 | \$2,261 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$96 | 26 | \$5,106 | 1 | \$1,058 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$28 | 130 | \$7,912 | 500 | \$82,240 | 189 | \$63,915 | 8 | \$791 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$36 | 20 | \$1,119 | 110 | \$10,411 | 37 | \$23,479 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$11 | 13 | \$718 | 51 | \$7,901 | 10 | \$5,591 | 1 | \$56 |
| STODDARD | 1 | \$20 | 100 | \$6,955 | 301 | \$66,180 | 134 | \$60,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 4 | \$57 | 51 | \$2,730 | 128 | \$21,855 | 70 | \$44,823 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$790 | 42 | \$5,800 | 18 | \$14,359 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$517 | 104 | \$6,634 | 292 | \$72,901 | 113 | \$56,956 | 1 | \$47 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$39 | 55 | \$2,942 | 174 | \$39,406 | 32 | \$35,840 | 1 | \$31 |
| VERNON | 1 | \$36 | 81 | \$5,559 | 127 | \$15,746 | 47 | \$35,316 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,260 | 87 | \$13,258 | 39 | \$24,754 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | \$1,108 | 88 | \$6,109 | 287 | \$46,794 | 99 | \$63,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$19 | 42 | \$2,830 | 223 | \$18,958 | 46 | \$24,945 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$20 | 76 | \$4,115 | 156 | \$20,349 | 82 | \$29,920 | 1 | \$42 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$13 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$587 | 6 | \$3,473 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | -\$78 | 40 | \$2,685 | 178 | \$23,071 | 62 | \$39,189 | 2 | \$173 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 28 | \$1,440 | 871 | \$45,483 | 1,524 | \$333,190 | 1,710 | \$565,251 | 16 | \$10,270 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$25 | 16 | \$1,100 | 9 | \$2,497 | 36 | \$19,530 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,278 | \$9,068,334 | 948,028 | \$3,290,674 | 206 | \$5,773 | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$3,650 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$4,049 | 3,856 | \$17,176 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 15 | \$86,402 | 1,771 | \$6,513 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$3,060 | 651 | \$3,270 | 2 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | \$23,583 | 4,209 | \$16,179 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 26 | \$118,321 | 7,271 | \$26,246 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$170 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$22,662 | 2,349 | \$8,711 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 20 | \$54,972 | 2,749 | \$11,547 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 12 | \$42,497 | 3,459 | \$17,755 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 4 | \$8,486 | 2,732 | \$13,219 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 28 | \$82,390 | 19,503 | \$71,235 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 44 | \$227,342 | 16,429 | \$65,149 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 17 | \$52,996 | 11,451 | \$55,697 | 5 | \$174 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$14,918 | 1,291 | \$4,662 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 8 | \$44,161 | 6,300 | \$22,949 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 9 | \$38,264 | 6,306 | \$20,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | \$85,993 | 11,444 | \$45,458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 7 | \$19,307 | 1,338 | \$6,208 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,672 | \$8,156 | 2 | \$68 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 48 | \$229,189 | 12,121 | \$21,915 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$28,439 | 2,979 | \$13,304 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 5 | \$24,961 | 1,186 | \$6,277 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 21 | \$65,002 | 11,721 | \$32,390 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,156 | \$3,785 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 60 | \$363,036 | 24,333 | \$45,228 | 4 | \$177 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| CLINTON | 5 | \$17,489 | 2,534 | \$8,002 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 33 | \$132,190 | 9,965 | \$34,522 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$52,882 | 2,554 | \$10,983 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 12 | \$66,017 | 5,290 | \$22,358 | 2 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$6,208 | 1,347 | \$5,551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 14 | \$46,777 | 3,371 | \$15,088 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$392 | 1,384 | \$4,868 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 5 | \$4,147 | 1,237 | \$6,421 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$5,589 | 3,478 | \$17,137 | 1 | \$36 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | \$22,459 | 3,010 | \$12,810 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 27 | \$105,632 | 10,108 | \$50,852 | 4 | \$74 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 45 | \$193,113 | 14,388 | \$43,035 | 4 | \$84 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31 |
| GASCONADE | 8 | \$15,072 | 2,176 | \$9,655 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$13,677 | 1,046 | \$5,109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 145 | \$526,466 | 45,915 | \$179,512 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$995 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | \$20,354 | 1,808 | \$9,214 | 5 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 3 | \$7,270 | 1,664 | \$6,781 | 1 | \$29 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 20 | \$59,611 | 4,278 | \$19,945 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$195 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,276 | 1,661 | \$8,235 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$13,714 | 595 | \$2,352 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$6,563 | 1,560 | \$7,109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$180 |
| HOWELL | 16 | \$47,065 | 9,986 | \$45,546 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 8 | \$31,531 | 2,647 | \$15,875 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 246 | \$1,083,165 | 123,934 | \$251,745 | 3 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$231 |
| JASPER | 37 | \$123,021 | 23,966 | \$83,370 | 14 | \$301 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$71 |
| JEFFERSON | 84 | \$335,992 | 27,584 | \$81,972 | 13 | \$418 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$1,470 |
| JOHNSON | 16 | \$74,959 | 5,555 | \$11,938 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$4,095 | 599 | \$2,943 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 16 | \$59,067 | 7,977 | \$30,876 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 16 | \$56,676 | 5,071 | \$11,628 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | \$93,681 | 7,724 | \$25,385 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$4,286 | 1,436 | \$6,312 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 21 | \$85,246 | 8,229 | \$29,060 | 5 | \$133 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 5 | \$9,542 | 2,187 | \$10,218 | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$49,359 | 2,352 | \$12,736 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 8 | \$11,955 | 5,198 | \$13,784 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 9 | \$18,885 | 2,419 | \$10,045 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 27 | \$123,937 | 3,060 | \$14,853 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$29,407 | 1,161 | \$4,995 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 13 | \$62,784 | 5,747 | \$29,628 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 495 | \$2,327 | 2 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 11 | \$21,038 | 4,701 | \$18,342 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 9 | \$32,880 | 3,621 | \$18,067 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 8 | \$26,761 | 2,121 | \$6,613 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$3,326 | 1,431 | \$5,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 9 | \$39,599 | 1,998 | \$8,679 | 0 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 11 | \$17,440 | 4,123 | \$18,010 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 10 | \$61,579 | 4,490 | \$22,752 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 26 | \$94,610 | 10,510 | \$36,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | \$27,773 | 1,894 | \$9,442 | 7 | \$91 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 2,814 | \$14,552 | 10 | \$115 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | \$11,898 | 1,192 | \$5,055 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 10 | \$41,345 | 2,007 | \$8,474 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$15,990 | 5,917 | \$29,828 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 12 | \$34,993 | 2,763 | \$11,668 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$70,251 | 9,289 | \$35,419 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 9 | \$30,271 | 7,573 | \$32,397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 10 | \$32,477 | 2,919 | \$12,043 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 29 | \$157,839 | 7,422 | \$13,529 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 25 | \$115,991 | 6,068 | \$25,388 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 9 | \$24,385 | 6,414 | \$22,160 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 2 | \$4,986 | 775 | \$3,443 | 2 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,310 | \$5,665 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 12 | \$62,630 | 5,014 | \$23,199 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 22 | \$72,910 | 3,206 | \$7,317 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 1,486 | \$7,755 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$6,741 | 4,147 | \$21,216 | 6 | \$211 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 77 | \$275,871 | 26,103 | \$74,236 | 6 | \$96 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$20,166 | 1,797 | \$8,443 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 42 | \$164,753 | 13,771 | \$67,661 | 4 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 12 | \$44,276 | 2,523 | \$10,210 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 351 | \$1,381,603 | 121,595 | \$379,416 | 37 | \$1,383 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$64 |
| SALINE | 6 | \$23,811 | 4,207 | \$17,582 | 3 | \$111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 731 | \$2,674 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 706 | \$2,184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 18 | \$52,734 | 9,957 | \$45,380 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$18,002 | 2,186 | \$10,573 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$10,713 | 1,127 | \$4,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 19 | \$47,873 | 6,746 | \$32,440 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 16 | \$65,809 | 4,567 | \$16,522 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,219 | \$5,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 39 | \$148,540 | 10,033 | \$33,077 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 9 | \$35,559 | 4,930 | \$20,190 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 10 | \$31,724 | 4,106 | \$19,523 | 4 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 4 | \$13,528 | 5,068 | \$15,067 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 14 | \$48,633 | 6,133 | \$31,102 | 6 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$4,513 | 3,371 | \$18,111 | 1 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 11 | \$67,576 | 6,518 | \$20,232 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$154 | 305 | \$1,309 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 18 | \$58,781 | 4,925 | \$20,519 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 59 | \$284,425 | 74,919 | \$293,496 | 43 | \$1,565 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$388 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,291 | \$596,254 | 142,337 | \$19,806,742 | 72 | \$544,579 | 10,020 | \$77,980,090 | 10,291 | \$12,639,925 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 729 | \$101,572 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$919,444 | 5 | \$450 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 242 | \$32,026 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,635 | 1 | \$358 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$20,904 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$31,945 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 656 | \$94,872 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$376,577 | 238 | \$377,926 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,089 | \$144,647 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$218,536 | 2 | \$418 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$52,126 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$49,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 465 | \$62,042 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$221,053 | 3 | \$687 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$2,342 | 774 | \$106,871 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$254,910 | 2 | \$1,866 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 512 | \$69,546 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$45,476 | 161 | \$233,442 |
| BOONE | 14 | \$16,234 | 2,603 | \$376,759 | 0 | \$0 | 475 | \$4,882,171 | 219 | \$576,876 |
| BUCHANAN | 4 | \$3,376 | 2,356 | \$323,503 | 0 | \$0 | 222 | \$1,749,486 | 6 | \$7,156 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,279 | \$314,200 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$753,638 | 31 | \$17,828 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$28,408 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$8,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 942 | \$130,309 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$636,890 | 231 | \$234,288 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$422 | 900 | \$132,794 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$339,219 | 1 | \$389 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,855 | \$253,191 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$1,469,966 | 488 | \$948,414 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$36,582 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$83,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 338 | \$48,240 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$75,466 | 3 | \$1,561 |
| CASS | 4 | \$1,521 | 1,399 | \$202,565 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$890,408 | 11 | \$4,969 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 552 | \$79,194 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$244,957 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 250 | \$33,232 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$17,620 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,380 | \$195,488 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$240,674 | 1 | \$729 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$24,388 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 51 | \$23,231 | 2,762 | \$387,286 | 0 | \$0 | 420 | \$2,640,613 | 17 | \$11,643 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$47,168 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$312,745 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,258 | \$174,066 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$1,368,958 | 204 | \$606,492 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 447 | \$62,578 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$653,827 | 0 | -\$52 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 958 | \$130,638 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$26,101 | 4 | \$1,350 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$32,160 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,038 | 1 | \$209 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 652 | \$95,368 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$67,572 | 0 | \$179 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$27,574 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$11,622 | 3 | \$1,807 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 286 | \$43,282 | 5 | \$29,370 | 23 | \$112,334 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 660 | \$100,115 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$403,222 | 1 | \$97 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 591 | \$83,750 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$155,313 | 24 | \$13,865 |
| DUNKLIN | 12 | \$3,038 | 2,127 | \$298,299 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$259,979 | 22 | \$27,811 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$1,688 | 2,095 | \$304,308 | 0 | \$0 | 175 | \$747,536 | 24 | \$28,347 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 401 | \$56,682 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$54,442 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 220 | \$28,944 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$917,289 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 14 | \$5,802 | 6,963 | \$965,864 | 0 | \$0 | 596 | \$5,096,751 | 8 | \$3,736 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 361 | \$51,858 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$75,079 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 306 | \$40,066 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$190,806 | 1 | \$59 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 830 | \$114,201 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$265,902 | 5 | \$2,009 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 368 | \$50,725 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$57,743 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$12,596 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,425 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$422 | 277 | \$37,861 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$847,504 | 2 | \$687 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$5,950 | 2,047 | \$290,430 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$993,271 | 221 | \$197,309 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 570 | \$88,738 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$107,306 | 72 | \$41,222 |
| JACKSON | 82 | \$50,269 | 14,393 | \$2,014,882 | 0 | \$0 | 1,050 | \$9,414,220 | 901 | \$1,375,689 |
| JASPER | 21 | \$8,946 | 3,297 | \$454,631 | 0 | \$0 | 279 | \$2,311,007 | 3 | \$3,931 |
| JEFFERSON | 19 | \$7,638 | 3,730 | \$512,631 | 8 | \$41,684 | 311 | \$1,430,836 | 27 | \$15,677 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 711 | \$96,346 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$816,093 | 13 | \$5,377 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$19,832 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,331 | 3 | \$1,886 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,267 | \$162,048 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$178,843 | 2 | \$1,106 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 752 | \$105,494 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$1,291,073 | 2 | \$510 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$844 | 1,144 | \$163,078 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$142,797 | 4 | \$1,553 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 250 | \$34,036 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$7,095 | 1 | \$2,488 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,179 | \$163,663 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$440,051 | 23 | \$6,974 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 428 | \$57,663 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$59,458 | 3 | \$747 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 501 | \$67,938 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$112,998 | 1 | \$119 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 575 | \$76,246 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$101,350 | 1 | \$597 |
| MACON | 1 | \$422 | 393 | \$50,786 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$73,826 | 1 | \$22 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 588 | \$83,080 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$366,761 | 151 | \$189,966 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 247 | \$35,510 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,760 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,119 | \$145,552 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$965,554 | 135 | \$279,047 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$1,688 | 107 | \$16,214 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,707 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 810 | \$111,086 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$134,926 | 2 | \$358 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 730 | \$97,552 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$55,196 | 103 | \$114,035 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 276 | \$38,190 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$81,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$33,470 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$64,636 | 26 | \$30,145 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$47,922 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$74,883 | 41 | \$52,008 |
| MORGAN | 3 | \$1,772 | 782 | \$111,016 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$204,275 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$5,148 | 929 | \$130,248 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$103,067 | 97 | \$131,442 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$1,266 | 1,412 | \$201,922 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$352,465 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 410 | \$53,972 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$279,809 | 1 | \$1,068 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 622 | \$84,152 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$590,561 | 41 | \$26,107 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$27,604 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$29,842 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 388 | \$56,170 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,620 | 15 | \$13,932 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$2,175 | 1,188 | \$158,656 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,081 | 7 | -\$787 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 440 | \$65,063 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$402,318 | 119 | \$169,481 |
| PETTIS | 25 | \$15,551 | 1,417 | \$198,588 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$1,033,829 | 4 | \$3,184 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,302 | \$176,612 | 0 | \$0 | 199 | \$1,563,801 | 6 | \$2,461 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 497 | \$70,722 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$464,326 | 91 | \$128,322 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 719 | \$99,254 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$718,362 | 9 | \$19,664 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,057 | \$152,523 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$825,423 | 1 | \$832 |
| PULASKI | 2 | \$1,688 | 787 | \$113,334 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$108,513 | 5 | \$2,493 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 172 | \$24,388 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 237 | \$43,690 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$140,613 | 25 | \$50,786 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$844 | 932 | \$124,322 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$194,345 | 3 | \$751 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$62,042 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$314,021 | 1 | \$22 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 315 | \$42,344 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$41,013 | 5 | \$1,535 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 856 | \$120,868 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$64,867 | 6 | \$2,016 |
| ST. CHARLES | 31 | \$12,301 | 3,133 | \$439,557 | 0 | \$0 | 641 | \$5,540,190 | 40 | \$21,901 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 346 | \$47,704 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,666 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,629 | \$365,324 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$308,376 | 755 | \$1,043,777 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 400 | \$53,198 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$188,446 | 106 | \$129,440 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 642 | \$282,613 | 16,029 | \$2,213,833 | 15 | \$83,001 | 1,089 | \$9,635,298 | 2,362 | \$1,988,004 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 714 | \$99,172 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$822,310 | 2 | \$411 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$16,750 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,646 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 108 | \$13,936 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$928 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 13 | \$6,140 | 1,938 | \$265,314 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,317,469 | 332 | \$395,521 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 459 | \$61,506 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$82,603 | 25 | \$18,330 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 168 | \$23,048 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$7,775 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,422 | \$196,155 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$630,668 | 188 | \$215,840 |
| STONE | 2 | \$325 | 755 | \$104,758 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$87,592 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 228 | \$30,954 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$11,172 | 1 | \$23 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$6,689 | 1,444 | \$205,101 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$194,015 | 1 | \$568 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 912 | \$126,332 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$221,353 | 79 | \$64,274 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 733 | \$113,445 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,089,987 | 7 | \$5,791 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 620 | \$83,452 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$675,802 | 6 | \$2,990 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,112 | \$148,002 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$143,527 | 128 | \$123,401 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 764 | \$111,488 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$88,869 | 4 | \$1,518 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 919 | \$124,297 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$197,762 | 1 | \$90 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$1,160 | 64 | \$9,782 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,170 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 956 | \$130,972 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$107,979 | 59 | \$33,213 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 189 | \$81,740 | 12,444 | \$1,725,429 | 44 | \$390,524 | 180 | \$797,376 | 2,290 | \$2,606,218 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$3,886 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$1,297,301 | 14 | \$8,940 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,815 | \$3,892,192 | 16,855 | \$8,104,673 | 3,045 | \$7,646,141 | 30,254 | \$40,330,873 | 306 | \$6,344,208 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$5,426 | 241 | \$88,024 | 24 | \$54,982 | 383 | \$500,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$662 | 30 | \$10,740 | 6 | \$15,766 | 52 | \$68,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$10,472 | 2 | \$6,307 | 16 | \$20,364 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 17 | \$11,285 | 121 | \$54,901 | 8 | \$24,886 | 23 | \$33,384 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 12 | \$10,806 | 103 | \$39,209 | 21 | \$33,704 | 312 | \$344,817 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 6 | \$20,750 | 29 | \$13,772 | 5 | \$14,618 | 43 | \$52,439 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 20 | \$30,213 | 48 | \$13,920 | 5 | \$6,951 | 164 | \$245,363 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$4,456 | 64 | \$28,097 | 17 | \$35,951 | 243 | \$306,948 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 22 | \$25,330 | 5 | \$933 | 15 | \$23,875 | 3 | \$9,325 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 142 | \$111,959 | 986 | \$296,807 | 76 | \$171,212 | 939 | \$1,104,421 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 39 | \$59,098 | 425 | \$305,865 | 75 | \$182,758 | 1,052 | \$1,604,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 62 | \$35,165 | 10 | \$4,919 | 36 | \$88,441 | 505 | \$921,526 | 27 | \$404,639 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$8,312 | 2 | \$3,502 | 42 | \$30,294 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 33 | \$36,414 | 165 | \$79,026 | 26 | \$74,512 | 80 | \$105,427 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 14 | \$17,776 | 261 | \$103,274 | 24 | \$52,956 | 307 | \$426,715 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 73 | \$106,313 | 315 | \$135,225 | 75 | \$229,176 | 21 | \$46,891 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$115,480 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$189 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$9,003 | 32 | \$42,007 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 24 | \$34,577 | 206 | \$85,851 | 19 | \$51,550 | 659 | \$950,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$14,802 | 63 | \$24,434 | 4 | \$4,775 | 188 | \$575,084 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$629 | 29 | \$11,439 | 4 | \$7,284 | 52 | \$55,179 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 10 | \$14,860 | 284 | \$127,837 | 65 | \$113,962 | 273 | \$355,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 2 | \$7,249 | 15 | \$3,853 | 2 | \$15,242 | 82 | \$63,864 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 52 | \$50,786 | 738 | \$313,392 | 89 | \$260,295 | 1,026 | \$1,115,719 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 3 | \$822 | 20 | \$3,620 | 12 | \$25,642 | 78 | \$83,122 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 43 | \$102,105 | 217 | \$113,305 | 34 | \$116,741 | 542 | \$1,050,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 16 | \$12,548 | 138 | \$56,799 | 16 | \$31,620 | 116 | \$101,639 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 49 | \$26,176 | 7 | \$1,950 | 6 | \$8,825 | 294 | \$464,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$65 | 23 | \$7,670 | 2 | \$2,123 | 27 | \$32,685 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$4,609 | 51 | \$19,621 | 7 | \$16,955 | 85 | \$94,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,436 | 3 | \$8,944 | 62 | \$39,557 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$2,822 | 38 | \$8,614 | 7 | \$18,919 | 56 | \$57,432 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 31 | \$38,197 | 113 | \$72,766 | 17 | \$33,197 | 189 | \$426,579 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 11 | \$14,306 | 4 | \$891 | 9 | \$25,029 | 9 | \$10,544 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 11 | \$32,569 | 2 | \$1,339 | 25 | \$62,764 | 406 | \$622,225 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 68 | \$71,902 | 363 | \$130,668 | 48 | \$118,268 | 786 | \$868,236 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 16 | \$7,066 | 48 | \$13,072 | 2 | \$5,979 | 114 | \$138,300 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$177 | 115 | \$62,346 | 6 | \$16,166 | 20 | \$19,616 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 84 | \$114,911 | 1,384 | \$1,197,924 | 196 | \$399,836 | 1,929 | \$3,309,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$5,594 | 40 | \$10,541 | 3 | \$1,698 | 236 | \$242,233 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$264 | 56 | \$28,901 | 7 | \$6,919 | 99 | \$78,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 9 | \$3,775 | 54 | \$22,588 | 5 | \$9,475 | 436 | \$825,297 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,880 | 22 | \$12,416 | 2 | \$1,680 | 40 | \$56,084 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,100 | 1 | \$2,899 | 13 | \$14,469 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$2,749 | 110 | \$88,906 | 7 | \$23,594 | 57 | \$40,947 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 44 | \$85,117 | 241 | \$76,006 | 26 | \$43,331 | 5 | \$4,778 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 22 | \$13,779 | 3 | \$798 | 12 | \$22,514 | 13 | \$17,874 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 300 | \$261,145 | 1,637 | \$862,972 | 297 | \$802,188 | 4,285 | \$5,419,012 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 82 | \$132,040 | 600 | \$222,644 | 93 | \$243,934 | 1,104 | \$1,803,046 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 95 | \$163,181 | 498 | \$192,845 | 91 | \$234,832 | 869 | \$573,770 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$14,906 | 44 | \$5,547 | 22 | \$62,258 | 372 | \$549,294 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,359 | 5 | \$5,100 | 65 | \$163,903 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 7 | \$9,492 | 81 | \$39,193 | 8 | \$21,429 | 495 | \$888,981 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 4 | \$707 | 203 | \$71,755 | 19 | \$33,366 | 321 | \$476,178 | 48 | \$1,274,744 |
| LAWRENCE | 10 | \$13,166 | 127 | \$43,451 | 32 | \$68,644 | 345 | \$456,314 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$1,634 | 27 | \$10,420 | 8 | \$17,653 | 79 | \$49,792 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 42 | \$46,167 | 156 | \$61,319 | 42 | \$75,954 | 623 | \$568,950 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$1,384 | 66 | \$17,565 | 8 | \$14,817 | 194 | \$132,701 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$15,932 | 11 | \$19,110 | 302 | \$217,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 18 | \$21,111 | 41 | \$24,918 | 8 | \$18,913 | 158 | \$159,027 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 8 | \$11,055 | 69 | \$21,799 | 5 | \$2,800 | 124 | \$99,035 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 15 | \$6,157 | 78 | \$38,076 | 27 | \$93,112 | 7 | \$13,753 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 12 | \$3,376 | 16 | \$4,216 | 3 | \$4,764 | 38 | \$50,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 33 | \$27,908 | 190 | \$83,082 | 27 | \$57,493 | 702 | \$684,542 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$818 | 8 | \$3,508 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$12,110 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 8 | \$11,330 | 122 | \$50,907 | 16 | \$34,105 | 252 | \$418,342 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 13 | \$28,097 | 30 | \$11,840 | 22 | \$74,360 | 3 | \$6,734 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | \$4,295 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$11,769 | 65 | \$67,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 3 | \$386 | 47 | \$13,745 | 4 | \$13,053 | 69 | \$45,529 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 8 | \$5,642 | 31 | \$14,007 | 5 | \$16,859 | 13 | \$4,407 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$27,553 | 6 | \$14,872 | 181 | \$176,251 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$31,326 | 69 | \$34,983 | 32 | \$92,241 | 20 | \$24,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 32 | \$58,619 | 175 | \$69,898 | 38 | \$69,008 | 318 | \$348,801 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$33,566 | 9 | \$11,300 | 82 | \$89,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$10,093 | 91 | \$34,161 | 10 | \$13,793 | 2 | \$2,099 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$5,606 | 42 | \$13,867 | 7 | \$11,890 | 51 | \$62,315 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 4 | \$22,047 | 25 | \$17,339 | 3 | \$5,131 | 9 | \$14,782 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$16,430 | 61 | \$28,555 | 39 | \$115,068 | 177 | \$318,107 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 10 | \$4,870 | 115 | \$50,155 | 27 | \$118,597 | 3 | \$4,463 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 34 | \$18,886 | 249 | \$98,677 | 35 | \$74,893 | 413 | \$383,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 56 | \$39,462 | 298 | \$111,206 | 14 | \$26,512 | 346 | \$494,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 5 | \$4,004 | 143 | \$65,805 | 14 | \$21,422 | 47 | \$37,198 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 14 | \$13,563 | 264 | \$137,989 | 39 | \$118,322 | 248 | \$378,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 10 | \$13,022 | 179 | \$67,651 | 20 | \$56,834 | 151 | \$170,945 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 13 | \$7,365 | 107 | \$54,225 | 24 | \$35,666 | 247 | \$494,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$494 | 10 | \$4,234 | 6 | \$15,166 | 39 | \$33,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 5 | \$3,427 | 37 | \$17,513 | 6 | \$12,628 | 103 | \$87,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 31 | \$18,890 | 145 | \$59,846 | 26 | \$44,000 | 252 | \$212,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$527 | 95 | \$62,916 | 25 | \$38,661 | 134 | \$97,262 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 3 | \$276 | 16 | \$9,003 | 3 | \$3,635 | 41 | \$58,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 6 | \$8,159 | 1 | \$52 | 13 | \$25,802 | 92 | \$133,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 189 | \$175,381 | 802 | \$375,978 | 194 | \$569,177 | 1,448 | \$2,044,980 | 50 | \$1,141,582 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$3,613 | 12 | \$2,912 | 1 | \$3,700 | 83 | \$138,764 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 122 | \$129,531 | 188 | \$64,463 | 20 | \$37,579 | 30 | \$34,034 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 9 | \$4,483 | 71 | \$18,498 | 21 | \$57,130 | 10 | \$10,024 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 605 | \$538,744 | 74 | \$40,766 | 273 | \$822,202 | 433 | \$521,537 | 154 | \$3,056,943 |
| SALINE | 11 | \$21,540 | 215 | \$95,774 | 12 | \$39,297 | 159 | \$149,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$6,843 | 1 | \$1,989 | 20 | \$14,275 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$1,072 | 11 | \$3,534 | 1 | \$1,797 | 29 | \$18,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 69 | \$44,427 | 210 | \$98,885 | 40 | \$109,073 | 7 | \$12,199 | 24 | \$404,123 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$1,403 | 18 | \$8,562 | 4 | \$12,494 | 5 | \$2,622 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$1,542 | 32 | \$9,737 | 3 | \$10,564 | 70 | \$62,020 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 11 | \$13,693 | 157 | \$55,512 | 38 | \$67,639 | 17 | \$11,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 3 | \$1,287 | 61 | \$41,420 | 7 | \$11,579 | 143 | \$173,284 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$11,076 | 9 | \$26,310 | 71 | \$75,760 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 12 | \$42,298 | 166 | \$114,195 | 26 | \$77,656 | 278 | \$336,896 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 33 | \$18,818 | 64 | \$21,545 | 6 | \$7,682 | 12 | \$11,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 25 | \$58,570 | 137 | \$55,546 | 10 | \$16,108 | 291 | \$668,884 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 23 | \$33,114 | 107 | \$47,356 | 17 | \$47,492 | 379 | \$274,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 69 | \$38,074 | 3 | \$387 | 33 | \$89,049 | 20 | \$14,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 5 | \$10,949 | 35 | \$12,779 | 14 | \$29,001 | 132 | \$220,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 5 | \$4,970 | 122 | \$82,668 | 34 | \$96,776 | 156 | \$193,253 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,132 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$11,254 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 20 | \$15,440 | 23 | \$6,933 | 9 | \$12,853 | 13 | \$16,812 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 697 | \$549,748 | 534 | \$355,191 | 58 | \$156,389 | 708 | \$1,066,558 | 3 | \$62,178 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$2,255 | 85 | \$66,055 | 3 | \$5,829 | 50 | \$69,001 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$30,068 | 26 | \$386,392 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,381 | \$1,501,140 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$207 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$233 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,084 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$20,304 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$51,952 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,342 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$864 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$6,195 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,905 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,564 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$441 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$6,644 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$855 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$18,498 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$14,342 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34,566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$613 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$216 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$3,948 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,970 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,203 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 571 | \$183,332 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$71,729 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$423 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$51,849 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$5,305 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,106 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$242 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$6,903 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,028 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,166 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$15,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$190 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$363 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,322 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$1,426 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$9,400 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 418 | \$125,496 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$389 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$492 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$188,389 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2,026 | \$710,182 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$881 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$916 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$225 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,320 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$492 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$14,265 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$21,716 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 521 | \$207,049 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$7,543 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,775 | \$8,273,214 | 2,093 | \$461,202 | 29,768 | \$10,946,872 | 299 | \$31,680 | 730,568 | \$176,210,329 |
| ADAIR | 12 | \$50,576 | 21 | \$3,210 | 196 | \$73,438 | 0 | \$0 | 2,817 | \$703,375 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$501 | 7 | \$664 | 39 | \$9,421 | 0 | \$0 | 1,376 | \$339,529 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$818 | 0 | \$0 | 457 | \$104,619 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,435 | 17 | \$2,729 | 139 | \$99,693 | 1 | \$110 | 3,270 | \$800,809 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$53,409 | 13 | \$2,316 | 95 | \$16,971 | 0 | \$0 | 5,671 | \$1,054,968 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$110 | 55 | \$24,646 | 0 | \$0 | 1,824 | \$336,159 |
| BATES | 1 | \$7,404 | 2 | \$229 | 73 | \$24,637 | 1 | \$110 | 2,095 | \$567,661 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$35,695 | 5 | \$720 | 86 | \$35,513 | 2 | \$220 | 2,418 | \$583,750 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$44,851 | 0 | \$0 | 1,985 | \$474,594 |
| BOONE | 82 | \$485,995 | 82 | \$10,994 | 744 | \$426,024 | 1 | \$110 | 15,492 | \$3,738,844 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$1,256 | 47 | \$4,367 | 441 | \$167,443 | 0 | \$0 | 12,610 | \$3,069,580 |
| BUTLER | 11 | \$35,636 | 3 | \$1,316 | 430 | \$180,158 | 0 | \$0 | 8,025 | \$1,961,959 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$278 | 22 | \$23,552 | 0 | \$0 | 1,014 | \$244,558 |
| CALLAWAY | 32 | \$83,994 | 14 | \$1,514 | 297 | \$78,677 | 0 | \$0 | 4,996 | \$1,187,522 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5,298 | 16 | \$1,751 | 243 | \$109,582 | 0 | \$0 | 5,221 | \$1,201,705 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | \$4,384 | 23 | \$6,631 | 299 | \$120,479 | 0 | \$0 | 8,750 | \$2,082,873 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$719 | 15 | \$18,574 | 2 | \$220 | 987 | \$236,198 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$5,729 | 0 | \$0 | 1,171 | \$273,873 |
| CASS | 15 | \$61,234 | 30 | \$2,771 | 385 | \$122,267 | 15 | \$1,650 | 10,278 | \$2,808,627 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$398 | 47 | \$16,325 | 0 | \$0 | 2,212 | \$587,659 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$2,435 | 3 | \$302 | 60 | \$11,496 | 0 | \$0 | 835 | \$189,198 |
| CHRISTIAN | 24 | \$86,834 | 35 | \$2,583 | 459 | \$216,003 | 0 | \$0 | 10,044 | \$1,872,282 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$3,098 | 1 | \$80 | 48 | \$7,095 | 0 | \$0 | 949 | \$215,414 |
| CLAY | 9 | \$93,429 | 56 | \$5,088 | 591 | \$328,108 | 20 | \$2,310 | 20,396 | \$5,673,001 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,834 | 60 | \$56,532 | 0 | \$0 | 2,097 | \$511,870 |
| COLE | 4 | \$9,482 | 21 | \$2,117 | 230 | \$114,358 | 0 | \$0 | 8,021 | \$1,926,339 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$5,440 | 8 | \$841 | 127 | \$78,961 | 0 | \$0 | 1,960 | \$448,418 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$66 | 78 | \$11,799 | 0 | \$0 | 3,991 | \$951,098 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$249 | 30 | \$24,282 | 0 | \$0 | 1,039 | \$186,550 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$14,864 | 4 | \$307 | 78 | \$29,707 | 0 | \$0 | 2,515 | \$477,343 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$741 | 45 | \$4,617 | 0 | \$0 | 1,105 | \$257,782 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$62 | 26 | \$10,504 | 0 | \$0 | 897 | \$208,177 |
| DENT | 7 | \$34,352 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$13,019 | 0 | \$0 | 2,476 | \$594,668 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,040 | 66 | \$10,275 | 0 | \$0 | 2,282 | \$429,384 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$270 | 229 | \$50,639 | 0 | \$0 | 6,895 | \$1,641,943 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$24,556 | 28 | \$9,132 | 328 | \$122,124 | 0 | \$0 | 11,442 | \$2,874,302 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$393 | 67 | \$47,467 | 0 | \$0 | 1,629 | \$369,018 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$845 | 15 | \$15,735 | 0 | \$0 | 771 | \$180,693 |
| GREENE | 136 | \$559,374 | 174 | \$16,786 | 2,127 | \$768,335 | 1 | \$110 | 34,986 | \$6,726,944 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$15,460 | 1 | \$179 | 45 | \$12,515 | 0 | \$0 | 1,265 | \$305,315 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,939 | 15 | \$2,410 | 0 | \$0 | 1,269 | \$291,885 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$1,299 | 9 | \$1,543 | 134 | \$26,705 | 0 | \$0 | 3,130 | \$879,935 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$23,228 | 1 | \$202 | 27 | \$25,102 | 1 | \$110 | 1,209 | \$223,580 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,982 | 0 | \$0 | 456 | \$102,763 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$20,943 | 5 | \$659 | 51 | \$7,371 | 0 | \$0 | 1,178 | \$282,520 |
| HOWELL | 5 | \$70,354 | 10 | \$1,604 | 367 | \$110,613 | 0 | \$0 | 7,328 | \$1,405,841 |
| IRON | 16 | \$33,830 | 1 | \$62 | 58 | \$18,018 | 0 | \$0 | 1,679 | \$399,618 |
| JACKSON | 264 | \$1,635,083 | 348 | \$76,764 | 3,962 | \$1,362,750 | 213 | \$22,330 | 99,570 | \$27,256,491 |
| JASPER | 66 | \$302,190 | 74 | \$7,953 | 748 | \$221,599 | 0 | \$0 | 18,932 | \$3,547,407 |
| JEFFERSON | 6 | \$42,027 | 89 | \$22,780 | 656 | \$286,038 | 0 | \$0 | 22,217 | \$5,636,486 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$27,118 | 14 | \$1,060 | 208 | \$58,155 | 7 | \$550 | 4,472 | \$1,243,059 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$3,588 | 0 | \$0 | 445 | \$105,751 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$8,113 | 7 | \$766 | 213 | \$102,965 | 0 | \$0 | 6,205 | \$1,507,827 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,830 | 179 | \$73,290 | 4 | \$440 | 4,018 | \$1,091,623 |
| LAWRENCE | 16 | \$48,427 | 28 | \$3,231 | 304 | \$121,475 | 0 | \$0 | 6,136 | \$1,177,039 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$2,435 | 4 | \$2,115 | 64 | \$6,713 | 0 | \$0 | 1,056 | \$255,632 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$2,407 | 14 | \$2,302 | 370 | \$120,831 | 0 | \$0 | 6,627 | \$1,609,908 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$165 | 72 | \$12,742 | 0 | \$0 | 1,572 | \$387,870 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JUNE 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$319 | 36 | \$4,452 | 0 | \$0 | 1,608 | \$397,019 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$1,755 | 11 | \$2,019 | 80 | \$14,738 | 0 | \$0 | 4,286 | \$796,321 |
| MACON | 2 | \$8,497 | 3 | \$1,619 | 88 | \$25,393 | 0 | \$0 | 1,882 | \$447,278 |
| MADISON | 104 | \$261,238 | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$100,868 | 0 | \$0 | 2,139 | \$539,406 |
| MARIES | 2 | \$6,046 | 4 | \$490 | 33 | \$44,787 | 0 | \$0 | 866 | \$199,508 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$9,171 | 133 | \$82,848 | 0 | \$0 | 3,939 | \$942,162 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$99 | 11 | \$2,324 | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$87,635 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$5,449 | 8 | \$884 | 103 | \$25,448 | 0 | \$0 | 3,672 | \$870,764 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$11,213 | 0 | \$0 | 2,493 | \$588,207 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$249 | 62 | \$9,162 | 0 | \$0 | 1,733 | \$398,402 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$329 | 49 | \$17,554 | 0 | \$0 | 1,107 | \$258,198 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$317 | 87 | \$10,766 | 0 | \$0 | 1,505 | \$349,308 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,535 | 89 | \$30,376 | 0 | \$0 | 3,097 | \$739,288 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$74,402 | 0 | \$0 | 3,093 | \$715,809 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$6,491 | 29 | \$2,921 | 272 | \$115,733 | 0 | \$0 | 8,379 | \$1,566,706 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$13,000 | 4 | \$945 | 36 | \$7,050 | 0 | \$0 | 1,393 | \$333,555 |
| OREGON | 5 | \$32,971 | 5 | \$803 | 58 | \$19,306 | 0 | \$0 | 1,889 | \$349,122 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 35 | \$16,902 | 0 | \$0 | 910 | \$211,948 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$7,146 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$14,094 | 0 | \$0 | 1,509 | \$270,589 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$5,747 | 1 | \$267 | 111 | \$28,827 | 0 | \$0 | 4,032 | \$981,427 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$197 | 136 | \$55,910 | 0 | \$0 | 2,082 | \$513,234 |
| PETTIS | 14 | \$64,512 | 48 | \$4,846 | 360 | \$71,594 | 5 | \$550 | 7,169 | \$1,697,626 |
| PHELPS | 119 | \$637,584 | 1 | \$62 | 376 | \$207,256 | 1 | \$110 | 5,621 | \$1,374,026 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$444 | 11 | \$6,460 | 67 | \$39,103 | 0 | \$0 | 2,206 | \$544,128 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$22,961 | 22 | \$4,359 | 163 | \$147,273 | 3 | \$330 | 6,327 | \$1,773,652 |
| POLK | 111 | \$480,689 | 13 | \$1,979 | 260 | \$122,159 | 0 | \$0 | 4,528 | \$1,242,344 |
| PULASKI | 77 | \$443,805 | 3 | \$999 | 326 | \$108,630 | 0 | \$0 | 5,120 | \$1,238,577 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$594 | 25 | \$3,744 | 0 | \$0 | 559 | \$140,941 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$15,085 | 0 | \$0 | 979 | \$219,685 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$3,023 | 12 | \$1,118 | 248 | \$54,991 | 0 | \$0 | 3,659 | \$900,250 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$349 | 70 | \$37,206 | 0 | \$0 | 2,495 | \$707,007 |
| REYNOLDS | 47 | \$125,561 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$71,942 | 0 | \$0 | 1,012 | \$247,539 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$38,788 | 0 | \$0 | 2,813 | \$661,791 |
| ST. CHARLES | 17 | \$71,661 | 87 | \$48,326 | 1,220 | \$583,939 | 0 | \$0 | 21,508 | \$5,255,713 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$4,344 | 1 | \$110 | 1,307 | \$356,943 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 82 | \$313,708 | 13 | \$853 | 506 | \$129,320 | 0 | \$0 | 9,591 | \$2,390,432 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$525 | 107 | \$15,922 | 0 | \$0 | 1,894 | \$462,188 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 288 | \$1,081,652 | 239 | \$96,083 | 3,992 | \$1,333,349 | 2 | \$220 | 95,177 | \$23,728,359 |
| SALINE | 67 | \$271,483 | 12 | \$1,571 | 219 | \$67,526 | 13 | \$1,430 | 3,191 | \$740,635 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$5,741 | 0 | \$0 | 569 | \$143,650 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,442 | 0 | \$0 | 624 | \$139,522 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$28,393 | 5 | \$4,021 | 182 | \$85,133 | 0 | \$0 | 7,095 | \$1,709,054 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,325 | 25 | \$22,080 | 0 | \$0 | 1,543 | \$288,056 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 24 | \$11,193 | 0 | \$0 | 899 | \$206,786 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$9,515 | 4 | \$1,167 | 170 | \$40,425 | 0 | \$0 | 4,776 | \$1,129,295 |
| STONE | 11 | \$28,401 | 13 | \$1,334 | 121 | \$41,299 | 0 | \$0 | 3,593 | \$680,097 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,210 | 4 | \$3,185 | 14 | \$10,233 | 0 | \$0 | 886 | \$217,836 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$12,885 | 21 | \$5,404 | 411 | \$117,005 | 0 | \$0 | 8,183 | \$1,559,568 |
| TEXAS | 4 | \$14,072 | 5 | \$634 | 115 | \$25,326 | 0 | \$0 | 3,748 | \$719,031 |
| VERNON | 15 | \$109,645 | 5 | \$292 | 126 | \$46,208 | 0 | \$0 | 2,945 | \$803,954 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,128 | 133 | \$56,286 | 0 | \$0 | 4,194 | \$1,020,410 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$371 | 119 | \$20,171 | 0 | \$0 | 4,272 | \$1,045,527 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$9,847 | 1 | \$270 | 95 | \$37,954 | 0 | \$0 | 2,260 | \$530,167 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | \$10,643 | 20 | \$1,802 | 275 | \$54,762 | 0 | \$0 | 5,390 | \$1,014,439 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,334 | 0 | \$0 | 233 | \$59,507 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$3,785 | 11 | \$1,205 | 175 | \$53,528 | 0 | \$0 | 3,676 | \$684,346 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 28 | \$132,069 | 134 | \$39,111 | 1,629 | \$452,428 | 0 | \$0 | 52,786 | \$13,216,707 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 6 | \$151,731 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$4,288 | 6 | \$660 | 7 | \$817 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 971,143

CAPITATION: 730,568

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$93,143,506.55 | 24,191 * | \$3,850.34 | 212,158 | 8.8 | \$439.03 |
| HOSPITALS | \$113,013,951.26 | 104,829 * | \$1,078.08 | 1,357,438 | 12.9 | \$83.26 |
| INPATIENT | \$50,005,394.31 | 6,964 | \$7,180.56 | 70,429 | 10.1 | \$710.01 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$63,008,556.95 | 102,703 | \$613.50 | 1,287,009 | 12.5 | \$48.96 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$799,909.51 | 5,990 * | \$133.54 | 14,937 | 2.5 | \$53.55 |
| PHARMACY | \$129,240,871.37 | 289,745 * | \$446.05 | 1,341,700 | 4.6 | \$96.33 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$475,384.97 | 67,994 * | \$6.99 | 592,032 | 8.7 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$42,238,771.31 | 183,315 * | \$230.42 | 2,060,883 | 11.2 | \$20.50 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$445,446.10 | 5,569 | \$79.99 | 12,720 | 2.3 | \$35.02 |
| CLINIC | \$28,061,801.02 | 132,711 | \$211.45 | 1,762,587 | 13.3 | \$15.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,539,864.54 | 15,760 | \$97.71 | 37,858 | 2.4 | \$40.67 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,729,996.22 | 28,950 | \$94.30 | 112,616 | 3.9 | \$24.24 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$16,465.58 | 283 | \$58.18 | 538 | 1.9 | \$30.61 |
| PODIATRY | \$355,301.76 | 8,900 | \$39.92 | 16,850 | 1.9 | \$21.09 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,278,818.82 | 30,672 | \$106.90 | 46,350 | 1.5 | \$70.74 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,518.97 | 322 | \$35.77 | 327 | 1.0 | \$35.23 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,309,023.32 | 18,880 | \$281.20 | 53,714 | 2.8 | \$98.84 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$490,534.98 | 5,681 | \$86.35 | 17,323 | 3.0 | \$28.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$78,126,615.73 | 58,045 * | \$1,345.97 | 18,774,640 | 323.4 | \$4.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$475,261.62 | 872 | \$545.02 | 53,524 | 61.4 | \$8.88 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,708,169.23 | 1,273 | \$1,341.85 | 763,171 | 599.5 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$6,063,661.49 | 12,497 | \$485.21 | 1,504,905 | 120.4 | \$4.03 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$67,453,200.81 | 53,136 | \$1,269.44 | 16,084,958 | 302.7 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$219,243.13 | 43 | \$5,098.68 | 5,772 | 134.2 | \$37.98 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,661,459.87 | 156 | \$10,650.38 | 221,691 | 1,421.1 | \$7.49 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$545,619.58 | 340 | \$1,604.76 | 140,619 | 413.6 | \$3.88 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$23,292,751.86 | 952,874 * | \$24.44 | 3,125,655 | 3.3 | \$7.45 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$15,013.35 | 348 | \$43.14 | 582 | 1.7 | \$25.80 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$537,369.65 | 9,484 | \$56.66 | 23,997 | 2.5 | \$22.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,814,876.46 | 26,229 | \$183.57 | 1,377,872 | 52.5 | \$3.49 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,513,141.77 | 13,103 | \$420.75 | 279,816 | 21.4 | \$19.70 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$43,918.92 | 181 | \$242.65 | 5,955 | 32.9 | \$7.38 |
| HOSPICE | \$9,068,334.20 | 2,278 | \$3,980.83 | 75,909 | 33.3 | \$119.46 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,290,674.38 | 948,027 | \$3.47 | 1,360,785 | 1.4 | \$2.42 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5,772.94 | 206 | \$28.02 | 480 | 2.3 | \$12.03 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,650.19 | 156 | \$23.40 | 259 | 1.7 | \$14.09 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,402,996.30 | 143,628 ** | \$142.05 | | | |
| PART-A | \$596,254.00 | 1,291 | \$461.85 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,806,742.30 | 142,337 | \$139.15 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$151,138,474.29 | 61,961 * | \$2,439.25 | 6,133,460 | 99.0 | \$24.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$544,579.38 | 72 | \$7,563.60 | 2,418 | 33.6 | \$225.22 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$77,980,090.35 | 10,020 | \$7,782.44 | 2,812,717 | 280.7 | \$27.72 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$12,639,925.15 | 10,291 | \$1,228.25 | 514,325 | 50.0 | \$24.58 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,892,191.67 | 3,815 | \$1,020.23 | 302,621 | 79.3 | \$12.86 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,104,673.36 | 16,855 | \$480.85 | 936,248 | 55.5 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,646,141.14 | 3,045 | \$2,511.05 | 1,384,332 | 454.6 | \$5.52 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC | \$40,330,873.24 | 30,254 | \$1,333.08 | 180,799 | 6.0 | \$223.07 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,535,021.64 | 6,425 * | \$2,573.54 | 243,589 | 37.9 | \$67.88 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,344,208.30 | 306 | \$20,732.71 | 9,043 | 29.6 | \$701.56 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$30,067.80 | 2 | \$0.00 | 60 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$386,391.55 | 26 | \$14,861.21 | 724 | 27.8 | \$533.69 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,501,139.52 | 4,381 | \$342.65 | 173,743 | 39.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,273,214.47 | 1,775 | \$4,660.97 | 60,019 | 33.8 | \$137.84 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,439,709.63 | 30,768 * | \$371.81 | 1,654,041 | 53.8 | \$6.92 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$461,201.99 | 2,093 | \$220.35 | 14,904 | 7.1 | \$30.94 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,946,827.64 | 29,766 | \$367.76 | 1,638,849 | 55.1 | \$6.68 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$31,680.00 | 299 | \$105.95 | 288 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$176,210,329.05 | 730,568 * | \$241.20 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$856,058,293.47 | 1,006,732 * | \$850.33 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$73,192.16. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 65,215

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$63,317,435.02 | 17,057 * | \$3,712.11 | 160,363 | 9.4 | \$394.84 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,573,318.98 | 15,910 * | \$476.01 | 249,724 | 15.7 | \$30.33 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,534,277.44 | 357 | \$7,098.82 | 4,020 | 11.3 | \$630.42 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$5,039,041.54 | 15,802 | \$318.89 | 245,704 | 15.6 | \$20.51 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$180,421.24 | 1,486 * | \$121.41 | 2,611 | 1.8 | \$69.10 |
| PHARMACY | \$4,306,765.39 | 17,201 * | \$250.38 | 124,245 | 7.2 | \$34.66 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$156,327.00 | 24,318 * | \$6.43 | 207,522 | 8.5 | \$0.75 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$5,586,540.78 | 42,547 * | \$131.30 | 440,824 | 10.4 | \$12.67 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$94,789.08 | 1,893 | \$50.07 | 3,740 | 2.0 | \$25.34 |
| CLINIC | \$4,134,128.58 | 34,140 | \$121.09 | 384,519 | 11.3 | \$10.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$6,121.44 | 3 | \$2,040.48 | 202 | 67.3 | \$30.30 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$240,534.48 | 5,870 | \$40.98 | 21,223 | 3.6 | \$11.33 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$5,905.07 | 101 | \$58.47 | 241 | 2.4 | \$24.50 |
| PODIATRY | \$101,795.75 | 4,594 | \$22.16 | 8,267 | 1.8 | \$12.31 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$527,576.48 | 9,036 | \$58.39 | 13,968 | 1.5 | \$37.77 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$419,788.44 | 1,651 | \$254.26 | 4,578 | 2.8 | \$91.70 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$55,901.46 | 1,498 | \$37.32 | 4,086 | 2.7 | \$13.68 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$29,667,803.75 | 21,789 * | \$1,361.60 | 6,966,822 | 319.7 | \$4.26 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$46,512.55 | 82 | \$567.23 | 3,119 | 38.0 | \$14.91 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,698,055.86 | 11,603 | \$491.08 | 1,405,918 | 121.2 | \$4.05 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$23,885,580.67 | 19,992 | \$1,194.76 | 5,552,691 | 277.8 | \$4.30 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$21,952.38 | 7 | \$3,136.05 | 1,042 | 148.9 | \$21.07 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$15,702.29 | 6 | \$2,617.05 | 4,052 | 675.3 | \$3.88 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,856,518.78 | 67,121 * | \$146.85 | 777,924 | 11.6 | \$12.67 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9,930.68 | 131 | \$75.81 | 237 | 1.8 | \$41.90 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$141,681.57 | 3,131 | \$45.25 | 6,505 | 2.1 | \$21.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$747,343.11 | 8,560 | \$87.31 | 482,458 | 56.4 | \$1.55 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$813,604.64 | 4,396 | \$185.08 | 79,754 | 18.1 | \$10.20 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$26,152.24 | 94 | \$278.22 | 4,242 | 45.1 | \$6.17 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,159,285.69 | 1,868 | \$3,832.59 | 62,587 | 33.5 | \$114.39 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$956,362.09 | 65,948 | \$14.50 | 141,957 | 2.2 | \$6.74 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$1,911.85 | 66 | \$28.97 | 154 | 2.3 | \$12.41 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$246.91 | 6 | \$41.15 | 30 | 5.0 | \$8.23 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,651,718.50 | 44,274 ** | \$150.24 | | | |
| PART-A | \$559,974.80 | 1,224 | \$457.50 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,091,743.70 | 43,050 | \$141.50 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$9,239,218.60 | 2,679 * | \$3,448.76 | 300,080 | 112.0 | \$30.79 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$54,079.20 | 7 | \$7,725.60 | 220 | 31.4 | \$245.81 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,549,275.78 | 815 | \$8,035.92 | 180,254 | 221.2 | \$36.33 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$643,058.31 | 595 | \$1,080.77 | 33,540 | 56.4 | \$19.17 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$59,205.03 | 88 | \$672.78 | 5,706 | 64.8 | \$10.38 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$417,102.44 | 790 | \$527.98 | 48,266 | 61.1 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$127,286.25 | 43 | \$2,960.15 | 25,653 | 596.6 | \$4.96 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,389,211.59 | 1,067 | \$1,301.98 | 6,441 | 6.0 | \$215.68 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,626,802.08 | 235 * | \$6,922.56 | 9,039 | 38.5 | \$179.98 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,538,129.16 | 76 | \$20,238.54 | 2,196 | 28.9 | \$700.42 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$30,067.80 | 2 | \$15,033.90 | 60 | 30.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$58,605.12 | 157 | \$373.28 | 6,783 | 43.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,421.79 | 71 * | \$90.45 | 2,675 | 37.7 | \$2.40 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,421.79 | 71 | \$90.45 | 2,675 | 37.7 | \$2.40 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$138,169,291.91 | 74,982 * | \$1,842.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 267,049

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$113,141.28 | 19 * | \$5,954.80 | 63 | 3.3 | \$1,795.89 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,324,500.95 | 12,479 * | \$426.68 | 74,152 | 5.9 | \$71.81 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,587,528.49 | 229 | \$6,932.44 | 1,994 | 8.7 | \$796.15 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,736,972.46 | 12,384 | \$301.76 | 72,158 | 5.8 | \$51.79 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$19,749.22 | 134 * | \$147.38 | 612 | 4.6 | \$32.27 |
| PHARMACY | \$23,922,863.56 | 74,402 * | \$321.54 | 232,720 | 3.1 | \$102.80 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,897.85 | 368 * | \$5.16 | 2,573 | 7.0 | \$0.74 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,734,164.00 | 11,574 * | \$149.83 | 61,231 | 5.3 | \$28.32 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$9,415.27 | 55 | \$171.19 | 102 | 1.8 | \$92.31 |
| CLINIC | \$617,946.54 | 3,269 | \$189.03 | 38,790 | 11.9 | \$15.93 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$572,896.24 | 6,126 | \$93.52 | 14,627 | 2.4 | \$39.17 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$76,704.07 | 783 | \$97.96 | 2,527 | 3.2 | \$30.35 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$155.88 | 3 | \$51.96 | 5 | 1.7 | \$31.18 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,672.18 | 35 | \$104.92 | 61 | 1.7 | \$60.20 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$108,814.13 | 750 | \$145.09 | 1,003 | 1.3 | \$108.49 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$168.42 | 3 | \$56.14 | 3 | 1.0 | \$56.14 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$335,814.57 | 1,704 | \$197.07 | 3,884 | 2.3 | \$86.46 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,576.70 | 75 | \$114.36 | 229 | 3.1 | \$37.45 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$285,223.98 | 255 * | \$1,118.53 | 68,461 | 268.5 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,479.68 | 17 | \$322.33 | 147 | 8.7 | \$37.28 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$702.86 | 1 | \$702.86 | 311 | 311.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$279,041.44 | 228 | \$1,223.87 | 68,003 | 298.3 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$314,964.81 | 272,075 * | \$1.16 | 332,569 | 1.2 | \$0.95 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$79.47 | 5 | \$15.89 | 9 | 1.8 | \$8.83 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$11,670.09 | 170 | \$68.65 | 535 | 3.2 | \$21.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$99,763.83 | 218 | \$457.63 | 2,075 | 9.5 | \$48.08 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$150,852.01 | 202 | \$746.79 | 5,282 | 26.1 | \$28.56 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,555.35 | 5 | \$311.07 | 111 | 22.2 | \$14.01 |
| HOSPICE | \$26,008.46 | 7 | \$3,715.49 | 173 | 24.7 | \$150.34 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$24,823.49 | 272,017 | \$0.09 | 324,371 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$212.11 | 12 | \$17.68 | 13 | 1.1 | \$16.32 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,184.00 | 58 ** | \$175.59 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,184.00 | 58 | \$175.59 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,660,184.09 | 7,590 * | \$1,009.25 | 218,585 | 28.8 | \$35.04 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,567.52 | 64 | \$899.49 | 8,541 | 133.5 | \$6.74 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$915,897.94 | 1,051 | \$871.45 | 25,549 | 24.3 | \$35.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,189,942.69 | 1,321 | \$900.79 | 96,450 | 73.0 | \$12.34 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$355,372.86 | 1,046 | \$339.74 | 40,685 | 38.9 | \$8.73 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$115,491.50 | 77 | \$1,499.89 | 25,141 | 326.5 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,025,911.58 | 4,381 | \$1,147.21 | 22,219 | 5.1 | \$226.20 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$198,995.84 | 382 * | \$520.93 | 11,404 | 29.8 | \$17.45 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$58,762.20 | 4 | \$14,690.55 | 102 | 25.5 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$96,612.48 | 375 | \$257.63 | 11,182 | 29.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,621.16 | 4 | \$10,905.29 | 120 | 30.0 | \$363.51 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,647,472.15 | 5,723 * | \$287.87 | 281,051 | 49.1 | \$5.86 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$78,021.71 | 348 | \$224.20 | 2,564 | 7.4 | \$30.43 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,569,340.44 | 5,586 | \$280.94 | 278,486 | 49.9 | \$5.64 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$61,573,829.40 | 264,505 * | \$232.79 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$102,807,171.13 | 275,358 * | \$373.36 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 92,514

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$113,141.28 | 19 * | \$5,954.80 | 63 | 3.3 | \$1,795.89 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,331,198.93 | 7,861 * | \$423.76 | 54,649 | 7.0 | \$60.96 |
| INPATIENT | \$769,515.87 | 146 | \$5,270.66 | 1,062 | 7.3 | \$724.59 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,561,683.06 | 7,811 | \$327.96 | 53,587 | 6.9 | \$47.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,241.23 | 47 * | \$175.35 | 174 | 3.7 | \$47.36 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,051,538.99 | 36,878 * | \$381.03 | 148,000 | 4.0 | \$94.94 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,893.49 | 364 * | \$5.20 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,304,463.14 | 8,141 * | \$160.23 | 46,317 | 5.7 | \$28.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,345.43 | 40 | \$83.64 | 78 | 2.0 | \$42.89 |
| CLINIC | \$502,398.96 | 2,338 | \$214.88 | 30,011 | 12.8 | \$16.74 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$421,563.79 | 4,426 | \$95.25 | 10,521 | 2.4 | \$40.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$66,327.50 | 633 | \$104.78 | 2,161 | 3.4 | \$30.69 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$155.88 | 3 | \$51.96 | 5 | 1.7 | \$31.18 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,424.71 | 33 | \$103.78 | 58 | 1.8 | \$59.05 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$74,517.26 | 479 | \$155.57 | 685 | 1.4 | \$108.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$168.42 | 3 | \$56.14 | 3 | 1.0 | \$56.14 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$228,823.40 | 1,170 | \$195.58 | 2,683 | 2.3 | \$85.29 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,737.79 | 44 | \$84.95 | 112 | 2.6 | \$33.37 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$284,143.74 | 250 * | \$1,136.57 | 68,434 | 273.7 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,399.44 | 12 | \$366.62 | 120 | 10.0 | \$36.66 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$702.86 | 1 | \$702.86 | 311 | 311.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$279,041.44 | 228 | \$1,223.87 | 68,003 | 298.3 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$163,760.25 | 94,140 * | \$1.74 | 123,522 | 1.3 | \$1.33 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$16.36 | 1 | \$16.36 | 3 | 3.0 | \$5.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$7,350.05 | 110 | \$66.82 | 340 | 3.1 | \$21.62 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$21,255.36 | 136 | \$156.29 | 1,466 | 10.8 | \$14.50 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$113,473.14 | 149 | \$761.56 | 3,941 | 26.5 | \$28.79 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$46.95 | 1 | \$46.95 | 3 | 3.0 | \$15.65 |
| HOSPICE | \$9,818.44 | 4 | \$2,454.61 | 53 | 13.3 | \$185.25 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$11,771.95 | 94,100 | \$0.13 | 117,714 | 1.3 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$28.00 | 2 | \$14.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$14.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,184.00 | 58 ** | \$175.59 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,184.00 | 58 | \$175.59 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,061,734.67 | 3,478 * | \$880.31 | 98,181 | 28.2 | \$31.18 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$414.74 | 1 | \$414.74 | 89 | 89.0 | \$4.66 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$307,144.69 | 400 | \$767.86 | 9,121 | 22.8 | \$33.67 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$923,959.77 | 1,180 | \$783.02 | 79,028 | 67.0 | \$11.69 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,633.55 | 42 | \$396.04 | 1,775 | 42.3 | \$9.37 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,813,581.92 | 1,963 | \$923.88 | 8,168 | 4.2 | \$222.04 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,045.44 | 15 * | \$69.70 | 121 | 8.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,045.44 | 15 | \$69.70 | 121 | 8.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,704.45 | 37 * | \$73.09 | 124 | 3.4 | \$21.81 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$245.48 | 1 | \$245.48 | 1 | 1.0 | \$245.48 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,458.97 | 36 | \$68.30 | 123 | 3.4 | \$19.99 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,286,640.89 | 91,228 * | \$353.91 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$54,620,690.50 | 96,231 * | \$567.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 174,535

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,993,302.02 | 4,618 * | \$431.64 | 19,503 | 4.2 | \$102.20 |
| INPATIENT | \$818,012.62 | 83 | \$9,855.57 | 932 | 11.2 | \$877.70 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,175,289.40 | 4,573 | \$257.01 | 18,571 | 4.1 | \$63.29 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,507.99 | 87 * | \$132.28 | 438 | 5.0 | \$26.27 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,871,324.57 | 37,524 * | \$263.07 | 84,720 | 2.3 | \$116.52 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$4.36 | 4 * | \$1.09 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$429,700.86 | 3,433 * | \$125.17 | 14,914 | 4.3 | \$28.81 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$6,069.84 | 15 | \$404.66 | 24 | 1.6 | \$252.91 |
| CLINIC | \$115,547.58 | 931 | \$124.11 | 8,779 | 9.4 | \$13.16 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$151,332.45 | 1,700 | \$89.02 | 4,106 | 2.4 | \$36.86 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,376.57 | 150 | \$69.18 | 366 | 2.4 | \$28.35 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$247.47 | 2 | \$123.74 | 3 | 1.5 | \$82.49 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$34,296.87 | 271 | \$126.56 | 318 | 1.2 | \$107.85 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$106,991.17 | 534 | \$200.36 | 1,201 | 2.3 | \$89.09 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,838.91 | 31 | \$156.09 | 117 | 3.8 | \$41.36 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,080.24 | 5 * | \$216.05 | 27 | 5.4 | \$40.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,080.24 | 5 | \$216.05 | 27 | 5.4 | \$40.01 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$151,204.56 | 177,935 * | \$0.85 | 209,047 | 1.2 | \$0.72 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$63.11 | 4 | \$15.78 | 6 | 1.5 | \$10.52 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,320.04 | 60 | \$72.00 | 195 | 3.3 | \$22.15 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$78,508.47 | 82 | \$957.42 | 609 | 7.4 | \$128.91 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$37,378.87 | 53 | \$705.26 | 1,341 | 25.3 | \$27.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,508.40 | 4 | \$377.10 | 108 | 27.0 | \$13.97 |
| HOSPICE | \$16,190.02 | 3 | \$5,396.67 | 120 | 40.0 | \$134.92 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$13,051.54 | 177,917 | \$0.07 | 206,657 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$184.11 | 10 | \$18.41 | 11 | 1.1 | \$16.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,598,449.42 | 4,112 * | \$1,118.30 | 120,404 | 29.3 | \$38.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,152.78 | 63 | \$907.19 | 8,452 | 134.2 | \$6.76 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$608,753.25 | 651 | \$935.10 | 16,428 | 25.2 | \$37.06 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$265,982.92 | 141 | \$1,886.40 | 17,422 | 123.6 | \$15.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$338,739.31 | 1,004 | \$337.39 | 38,910 | 38.8 | \$8.71 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$115,491.50 | 77 | \$1,499.89 | 25,141 | 326.5 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,212,329.66 | 2,418 | \$1,328.51 | 14,051 | 5.8 | \$228.62 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$197,950.40 | 367 * | \$539.37 | 11,283 | 30.7 | \$17.54 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$58,762.20 | 4 | \$14,690.55 | 102 | 25.5 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$95,567.04 | 360 | \$265.46 | 11,061 | 30.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,621.16 | 4 | \$10,905.29 | 120 | 30.0 | \$363.51 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,644,767.70 | 5,686 * | \$289.27 | 280,927 | 49.4 | \$5.85 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$77,776.23 | 347 | \$224.14 | 2,563 | 7.4 | \$30.35 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,566,881.47 | 5,550 | \$282.32 | 278,363 | 50.2 | \$5.63 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,287,188.51 | 173,277 * | \$169.02 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$48,186,480.63 | 179,127 * | \$269.01 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 148,216

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$29,487,899.74 | 7,048 * | \$4,183.87 | 50,821 | 7.2 | \$580.23 |
| HOSPITALS | \$79,886,032.61 | 53,710 * | \$1,487.36 | 859,254 | 16.0 | \$92.97 |
| INPATIENT | \$35,113,722.22 | 4,557 | \$7,705.45 | 49,126 | 10.8 | \$714.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$44,772,310.39 | 52,981 | \$845.06 | 810,128 | 15.3 | \$55.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$495,269.39 | 3,705 * | \$133.68 | 9,210 | 2.5 | \$53.78 |
| PHARMACY | \$70,113,851.85 | 77,773 * | \$901.52 | 686,156 | 8.8 | \$102.18 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$297,867.82 | 40,634 * | \$7.33 | 364,208 | 9.0 | \$0.82 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$28,375,209.84 | 98,379 * | \$288.43 | 1,333,617 | 13.6 | \$21.28 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$299,069.38 | 3,265 | \$91.60 | 8,046 | 2.5 | \$37.17 |
| CLINIC | \$19,498,842.92 | 80,020 | \$243.67 | 1,165,948 | 14.6 | \$16.72 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$201,130.38 | 1,832 | \$109.79 | 8,138 | 4.4 | \$24.71 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,976,377.48 | 18,240 | \$108.35 | 71,402 | 3.9 | \$27.68 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$10,259.58 | 173 | \$59.30 | 285 | 1.6 | \$36.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$232,414.13 | 3,954 | \$58.78 | 7,897 | 2.0 | \$29.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,285,837.67 | 18,198 | \$125.61 | 27,692 | 1.5 | \$82.55 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$277.59 | 10 | \$27.76 | 10 | 1.0 | \$27.76 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,661,310.99 | 11,845 | \$309.10 | 35,901 | 3.0 | \$101.98 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$209,689.72 | 3,189 | \$65.75 | 8,298 | 2.6 | \$25.27 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$45,444,091.43 | 33,957 * | \$1,338.28 | 11,082,822 | 326.4 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$406,442.64 | 729 | \$557.53 | 49,421 | 67.8 | \$8.22 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,679,872.41 | 1,252 | \$1,341.75 | 750,458 | 599.4 | \$2.24 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$321,636.59 | 822 | \$391.29 | 86,650 | 105.4 | \$3.71 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$40,706,806.50 | 31,100 | \$1,308.90 | 9,842,470 | 316.5 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$197,290.75 | 36 | \$5,480.30 | 4,730 | 131.4 | \$41.71 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,610,771.01 | 153 | \$10,527.92 | 214,893 | 1,404.5 | \$7.50 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$521,271.53 | 324 | \$1,608.86 | 134,200 | 414.2 | \$3.88 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$12,083,414.68 | 150,341 * | \$80.37 | 1,343,897 | 8.9 | \$8.99 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,760.28 | 161 | \$23.36 | 269 | 1.7 | \$13.98 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$341,836.76 | 5,498 | \$62.17 | 15,067 | 2.7 | \$22.69 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,520,837.40 | 16,070 | \$219.09 | 818,502 | 50.9 | \$4.30 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,154,580.31 | 7,762 | \$535.25 | 176,508 | 22.7 | \$23.54 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$11,129.21 | 58 | \$191.88 | 1,280 | 22.1 | \$8.69 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,840,233.66 | 393 | \$4,682.53 | 12,839 | 32.7 | \$143.33 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,205,802.99 | 148,064 | \$14.90 | 319,007 | 2.2 | \$6.91 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$3,487.98 | 127 | \$27.46 | 303 | 2.4 | \$11.51 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,746.09 | 46 | \$37.96 | 122 | 2.7 | \$14.31 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,116,386.00 | 80,016 ** | \$138.93 | | | |
| PART-A | \$6,646.20 | 15 | \$443.08 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,109,739.80 | 80,001 | \$138.87 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$113,317,321.25 | 38,262 * | \$2,961.62 | 4,910,156 | 128.3 | \$23.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$485,888.77 | 64 | \$7,592.01 | 2,167 | 33.9 | \$224.22 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$64,904,966.70 | 7,975 | \$8,138.55 | 2,379,621 | 298.4 | \$27.28 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$9,180,063.45 | 6,897 | \$1,331.02 | 409,035 | 59.3 | \$22.44 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,536,102.17 | 1,676 | \$916.53 | 121,866 | 72.7 | \$12.60 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,821,025.52 | 11,184 | \$520.48 | 673,017 | 60.2 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,810,608.18 | 2,599 | \$2,620.47 | 1,213,219 | 466.8 | \$5.61 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$24,578,666.46 | 17,598 | \$1,396.67 | 111,231 | 6.3 | \$220.97 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,916,972.49 | 2,900 * | \$2,040.34 | 123,345 | 42.5 | \$47.97 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,806,079.14 | 230 | \$20,896.00 | 6,847 | 29.8 | \$701.92 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$106,406.95 | 5 | \$21,281.39 | 238 | 47.6 | \$447.09 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,004,486.40 | 2,665 | \$376.92 | 116,260 | 43.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,860,259.02 | 2,360 * | \$1,211.97 | 538,681 | 228.3 | \$5.31 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$22,363.02 | 83 | \$269.43 | 561 | 6.8 | \$39.86 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,837,896.00 | 2,332 | \$1,216.94 | 538,120 | 230.8 | \$5.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 2 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$399,394,576.12 | 167,097 * | \$2,390.20 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 1,087

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$81,676.02 | 20 * | \$4,083.80 | 102 | 5.1 | \$800.75 |
| HOSPITALS | \$199,342.84 | 340 * | \$586.30 | 3,394 | 10.0 | \$58.73 |
| INPATIENT | \$55,129.10 | 15 | \$3,675.27 | 65 | 4.3 | \$848.14 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$144,213.74 | 339 | \$425.41 | 3,329 | 9.8 | \$43.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$15,343.47 | 65 * | \$236.05 | 122 | 1.9 | \$125.77 |
| PHARMACY | \$163,011.31 | 381 * | \$427.85 | 3,224 | 8.5 | \$50.56 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,547.15 | 415 * | \$6.14 | 3,608 | 8.7 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$170,176.16 | 697 * | \$244.16 | 8,721 | 12.5 | \$19.51 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,049.32 | 23 | \$89.10 | 36 | 1.6 | \$56.93 |
| CLINIC | \$131,825.04 | 596 | \$221.18 | 7,942 | 13.3 | \$16.60 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$684.78 | 5 | \$136.96 | 17 | 3.4 | \$40.28 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,040.94 | 77 | \$78.45 | 213 | 2.8 | \$28.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$67.11 | 2 | \$33.56 | 3 | 1.5 | \$22.37 |
| PODIATRY | \$6,520.72 | 32 | \$203.77 | 163 | 5.1 | \$40.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,073.72 | 106 | \$76.17 | 153 | 1.4 | \$52.77 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,473.73 | 57 | \$253.93 | 166 | 2.9 | \$87.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$440.80 | 7 | \$62.97 | 28 | 4.0 | \$15.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$911,398.55 | 627 * | \$1,453.59 | 226,638 | 361.5 | \$4.02 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$385.80 | 1 | \$385.80 | 5 | 5.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$23,647.18 | 16 | \$1,477.95 | 10,643 | 665.2 | \$2.22 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$37,685.05 | 59 | \$638.73 | 10,965 | 185.9 | \$3.44 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$838,738.80 | 570 | \$1,471.47 | 203,355 | 356.8 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$9,165.20 | 1 | \$9,165.20 | 1,232 | 1,232.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,776.52 | 2 | \$888.26 | 438 | 219.0 | \$4.06 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$54,974.48 | 1,320 * | \$41.65 | 19,269 | 14.6 | \$2.85 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10.02 | 1 | \$10.02 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.01 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,362.38 | 45 | \$52.50 | 89 | 2.0 | \$26.54 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$18,721.48 | 178 | \$105.18 | 15,178 | 85.3 | \$1.23 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,570.79 | 64 | \$180.79 | 1,246 | 19.5 | \$9.29 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,048.72 | 1 | \$4,048.72 | 31 | 31.0 | \$130.60 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$18,212.81 | 1,310 | \$13.90 | 2,720 | 2.1 | \$6.70 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$30.89 | 2 | \$15.45 | 2 | 1.0 | \$15.45 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$17.39 | 1 | \$17.39 | 1 | 1.0 | \$17.39 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$113,666.10 | 787 ** | \$144.43 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,574.20 | 6 | \$429.03 | | | |
| PART-B | \$111,091.90 | 781 | \$142.24 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$408,036.44 | 146 * | \$2,794.77 | 30,055 | 205.9 | \$13.58 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,611.41 | 1 | \$4,611.41 | 31 | 31.0 | \$148.76 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$199,304.01 | 28 | \$7,118.00 | 7,873 | 281.2 | \$25.31 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$25,919.07 | 21 | \$1,234.24 | 922 | 43.9 | \$28.11 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,369.44 | 17 | \$551.14 | 882 | 51.9 | \$10.62 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$36,504.00 | 60 | \$608.40 | 4,225 | 70.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$82,418.08 | 22 | \$3,746.28 | 15,901 | 722.8 | \$5.18 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$49,910.43 | 42 | \$1,188.34 | 221 | 5.3 | \$225.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,434.56 | 12 * | \$452.88 | 629 | 52.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,434.56 | 12 | \$452.88 | 629 | 52.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$878.03 | 11 * | \$79.82 | 453 | 41.2 | \$1.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$878.03 | 11 | \$79.82 | 453 | 41.2 | \$1.94 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,126,485.11 | 1,375 * | \$1,546.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,035,753.20 | 7,748 ** | \$133.68 | | | |
| PART-A | \$19,252.40 | 28 | \$687.59 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,016,500.80 | 7,720 | \$131.67 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,035,753.20 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 8,920

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$3,994.65 | 1 * | \$3,994.65 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1,331.55 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,339,120.55 | 2,071 * | \$646.61 | 17,566 | 8.5 | \$76.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$623,129.80 | 157 | \$3,968.98 | 777 | 5.0 | \$801.97 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$715,990.75 | 2,000 | \$358.00 | 16,789 | 8.4 | \$42.65 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$700.20 | 10 * | \$70.02 | 24 | 2.4 | \$29.18 |
| PHARMACY | \$867,600.00 | 4,166 * | \$208.26 | 10,179 | 2.4 | \$85.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$39.50 | 21 * | \$1.88 | 59 | 2.8 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$536,451.29 | 2,447 * | \$219.23 | 30,418 | 12.4 | \$17.64 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,844.66 | 25 | \$193.79 | 95 | 3.8 | \$51.00 |
| CLINIC | \$252,587.80 | 1,369 | \$184.51 | 25,547 | 18.7 | \$9.89 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$95,836.18 | 578 | \$165.81 | 1,463 | 2.5 | \$65.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$52,488.25 | 366 | \$143.41 | 2,071 | 5.7 | \$25.34 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$147.84 | 2 | \$73.92 | 4 | 2.0 | \$36.96 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$33,899.91 | 166 | \$204.22 | 278 | 1.7 | \$121.94 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,530.05 | 54 | \$46.85 | 54 | 1.0 | \$46.85 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$93,295.46 | 408 | \$228.67 | 888 | 2.2 | \$105.06 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$821.14 | 7 | \$117.31 | 18 | 2.6 | \$45.62 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$16,175.91 | 17 * | \$951.52 | 3,923 | 230.8 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$986.86 | 2 | \$493.43 | 23 | 11.5 | \$42.91 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$14,953.43 | 14 | \$1,068.10 | 3,834 | 273.9 | \$3.90 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$235.62 | 1 | \$235.62 | 66 | 66.0 | \$3.57 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$36,607.18 | 9,049 * | \$4.05 | 17,957 | 2.0 | \$2.04 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,145.31 | 20 | \$57.27 | 59 | 3.0 | \$19.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$448.54 | 8 | \$56.07 | 44 | 5.5 | \$10.19 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$32,247.43 | 63 | \$511.86 | 742 | 11.8 | \$43.46 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,379.56 | 9,029 | \$0.26 | 17,085 | 1.9 | \$0.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$386.34 | 27 | \$14.31 | 27 | 1.0 | \$14.31 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$494,850.16 | 417 * | \$1,186.69 | 21,957 | 52.7 | \$22.54 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$736.40 | 1 | \$736.40 | 140 | 140.0 | \$5.26 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$29,798.83 | 37 | \$805.37 | 720 | 19.5 | \$41.39 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$230,542.24 | 185 | \$1,246.17 | 19,655 | 106.2 | \$11.73 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,465.90 | 12 | \$288.83 | 387 | 32.3 | \$8.96 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$230,306.79 | 197 | \$1,169.07 | 1,055 | 5.4 | \$218.30 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$103.68 | 1 * | \$103.68 | 12 | 12.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$103.68 | 1 | \$103.68 | 12 | 12.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$21,416.76 | 179 * | \$119.65 | 521 | 2.9 | \$41.11 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$21,306.76 | 178 | \$119.70 | 520 | 2.9 | \$40.97 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$110.00 | 1 | \$110.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,160,509.44 | 8,253 * | \$504.12 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,477,569.32 | 10,118 * | \$739.04 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 2,861

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$118,935.80 | 30 * | \$3,964.53 | 666 | 22.2 | \$178.58 |
| HOSPITALS | \$215,739.97 | 645 * | \$334.48 | 10,234 | 15.9 | \$21.08 |
| INPATIENT | \$28,219.85 | 6 | \$4,703.31 | 42 | 7.0 | \$671.90 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$187,520.12 | 643 | \$291.63 | 10,192 | 15.9 | \$18.40 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,150.07 | 93 * | \$119.89 | 131 | 1.4 | \$85.12 |
| PHARMACY | \$392,161.88 | 1,461 * | \$268.42 | 16,413 | 11.2 | \$23.89 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$219,902.75 | 1,398 * | \$157.30 | 16,959 | 12.1 | \$12.97 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,756.55 | 38 | \$98.86 | 137 | 3.6 | \$27.42 |
| CLINIC | \$177,830.08 | 1,228 | \$144.81 | 15,705 | 12.8 | \$11.32 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$502.75 | 8 | \$62.84 | 10 | 1.3 | \$50.28 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,242.59 | 134 | \$39.12 | 440 | 3.3 | \$11.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$60.90 | 3 | \$20.30 | 3 | 1.0 | \$20.30 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,389.35 | 106 | \$31.98 | 184 | 1.7 | \$18.42 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,515.33 | 192 | \$70.39 | 264 | 1.4 | \$51.19 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,714.01 | 63 | \$233.56 | 168 | 2.7 | \$87.58 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$891.19 | 21 | \$42.44 | 48 | 2.3 | \$18.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,431,671.02 | 1,038 * | \$1,379.26 | 338,653 | 326.3 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,486.24 | 4 | \$621.56 | 164 | 41.0 | \$15.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$3,645.23 | 6 | \$607.54 | 852 | 142.0 | \$4.28 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,400,473.17 | 980 | \$1,429.05 | 334,283 | 341.1 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$25,066.38 | 1 | \$25,066.38 | 3,354 | 3,354.0 | \$7.47 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$80,941.46 | 498 * | \$162.53 | 25,117 | 50.4 | \$3.22 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$697.26 | 11 | \$63.39 | 23 | 2.1 | \$30.32 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,808.15 | 58 | \$48.42 | 116 | 2.0 | \$24.21 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$28,231.06 | 351 | \$80.43 | 22,245 | 63.4 | \$1.27 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$26,755.86 | 113 | \$236.78 | 2,541 | 22.5 | \$10.53 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$146.01 | 2 | \$73.01 | 26 | 13.0 | \$5.62 |
| HOSPICE | \$22,290.15 | 4 | \$5,572.54 | 165 | 41.3 | \$135.09 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$12.97 | 1 | \$12.97 | 1 | 1.0 | \$12.97 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,681.03 | 10 * | \$268.10 | 275 | 27.5 | \$9.75 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$183.97 | 1 | \$183.97 | 1 | 1.0 | \$183.97 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,358.72 | 9 | \$262.08 | 273 | 30.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$138.34 | 1 | \$138.34 | 1 | 1.0 | \$138.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$319.68 | 4 * | \$79.92 | 37 | 9.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$319.68 | 4 | \$79.92 | 37 | 9.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$130.76 | 2 * | \$65.38 | 15 | 7.5 | \$8.72 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$130.76 | 2 | \$65.38 | 15 | 7.5 | \$8.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,473,634.42 | 2,179 * | \$1,135.22 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 21,710

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,620,026.03 | 931 * | \$1,740.09 | 5,430 | 5.8 | \$298.35 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,033,045.91 | 179 | \$5,771.21 | 1,603 | 9.0 | \$644.45 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$586,980.12 | 804 | \$730.07 | 3,827 | 4.8 | \$153.38 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,768.84 | 81 * | \$132.95 | 340 | 4.2 | \$31.67 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,833,669.00 | 8,658 * | \$327.29 | 25,546 | 3.0 | \$110.92 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$23.24 | 1 * | \$23.24 | 16 | 16.0 | \$1.45 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$365,879.60 | 1,622 * | \$225.57 | 9,615 | 5.9 | \$38.05 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,277.88 | 8 | \$159.74 | 16 | 2.0 | \$79.87 |
| CLINIC | \$133,587.46 | 605 | \$220.81 | 5,458 | 9.0 | \$24.48 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$34,331.59 | 407 | \$84.35 | 1,061 | 2.6 | \$32.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,098.59 | 69 | \$146.36 | 210 | 3.0 | \$48.09 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$192.43 | 2 | \$96.22 | 4 | 2.0 | \$48.11 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$43,387.12 | 239 | \$181.54 | 363 | 1.5 | \$119.52 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$45,976.43 | 180 | \$255.42 | 577 | 3.2 | \$79.68 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$97,028.10 | 352 | \$275.65 | 1,926 | 5.5 | \$50.38 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$17,614.68 | 6 * | \$2,935.78 | 2,233 | 372.2 | \$7.89 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,157.40 | 5 | \$231.48 | 21 | 4.2 | \$55.11 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$16,457.28 | 1 | \$16,457.28 | 2,212 | 2,212.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$131,864.39 | 21,786 * | \$6.05 | 26,380 | 1.2 | \$5.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$50.00 | 2 | \$25.00 | 4 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,233.45 | 71 | \$59.63 | 217 | 3.1 | \$19.51 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$94,445.83 | 52 | \$1,816.27 | 539 | 10.4 | \$175.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$29,398.91 | 18 | \$1,633.27 | 1,465 | 81.4 | \$20.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,315.30 | 3 | \$438.43 | 95 | 31.7 | \$13.85 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,404.12 | 21,779 | \$0.11 | 24,059 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.78 | 1 | \$16.78 | 1 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,064,263.58 | 1,834 * | \$1,125.55 | 61,226 | 33.4 | \$33.72 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$123,085.64 | 49 | \$2,511.95 | 9,833 | 200.7 | \$12.52 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$216,841.05 | 227 | \$955.25 | 4,939 | 21.8 | \$43.90 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$43,736.98 | 36 | \$1,214.92 | 3,160 | 87.8 | \$13.84 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$168,048.45 | 472 | \$356.03 | 19,321 | 40.9 | \$8.70 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$86,058.39 | 49 | \$1,756.29 | 17,756 | 362.4 | \$4.85 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,426,493.07 | 1,176 | \$1,213.00 | 6,217 | 5.3 | \$229.45 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,357,688.10 | 681 * | \$3,462.10 | 23,842 | 35.0 | \$98.89 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$50,120.70 | 4 | \$12,530.18 | 87 | 21.8 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,243.20 | 139 | \$311.10 | 5,005 | 36.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,264,324.20 | 550 | \$4,116.95 | 18,750 | 34.1 | \$120.76 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,528,708.84 | 4,536 * | \$337.02 | 148,803 | 32.8 | \$10.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$26,296.80 | 118 | \$222.85 | 766 | 6.5 | \$34.33 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,489,322.04 | 4,443 | \$335.21 | 147,918 | 33.3 | \$10.07 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$13,090.00 | 116 | \$112.84 | 119 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,981,159.81 | 20,018 * | \$198.88 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$14,911,666.11 | 22,208 * | \$671.45 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 210

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$85,278.64 | 37 * | \$2,304.83 | 748 | 20.2 | \$114.01 |
| INPATIENT | \$68,480.16 | 12 | \$5,706.68 | 86 | 7.2 | \$796.28 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$16,798.48 | 26 | \$646.10 | 662 | 25.5 | \$25.38 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$383.12 | 1 * | \$383.12 | 7 | 7.0 | \$54.73 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,185.25 | 68 * | \$208.61 | 170 | 2.5 | \$83.44 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$8,051.77 | 42 * | \$191.71 | 165 | 3.9 | \$48.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$4,197.30 | 30 | \$139.91 | 102 | 3.4 | \$41.15 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$351.33 | 5 | \$70.27 | 5 | 1.0 | \$70.27 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$188.68 | 2 | \$94.34 | 14 | 7.0 | \$13.48 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,672.69 | 5 | \$334.54 | 16 | 3.2 | \$104.54 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$115.00 | 1 | \$115.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$38.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,526.77 | 5 | \$305.35 | 25 | 5.0 | \$61.07 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,450.17 | 5 * | \$490.03 | 111 | 22.2 | \$22.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$155.00 | 2 | \$77.50 | 9 | 4.5 | \$17.22 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$85.36 | 1 | \$85.36 | 1 | 1.0 | \$85.36 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,209.81 | 2 | \$1,104.91 | 101 | 50.5 | \$21.88 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$16,351.20 | 10 * | \$1,635.12 | 278 | 27.8 | \$58.82 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$244.62 | 1 | \$244.62 | 1 | 1.0 | \$244.62 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$507.79 | 2 | \$253.90 | 17 | 8.5 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$4,012.09 | 1 | \$4,012.09 | 208 | 208.0 | \$19.29 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$11,586.70 | 7 | \$1,655.24 | 52 | 7.4 | \$222.82 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$85,376.62 | 17 * | \$5,022.15 | 444 | 26.1 | \$192.29 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$85,376.62 | 17 | \$5,022.15 | 444 | 26.1 | \$192.29 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,451.74 | 44 * | \$214.81 | 1,384 | 31.5 | \$6.83 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$124.68 | 2 | \$62.34 | 2 | 1.0 | \$62.34 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,427.06 | 44 | \$236.98 | 1,392 | 31.6 | \$7.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$1,100.00 | 1 | -\$1,100.00 | -10 | -10.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$34,277.00 | 184 * | \$186.29 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$255,805.51 | 250 * | \$1,023.22 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 57

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$127.52 | 5 * | \$25.50 | 11 | 2.2 | \$11.59 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$127.52 | 5 | \$25.50 | 11 | 2.2 | \$11.59 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,234.84 | 22 * | \$101.58 | 55 | 2.5 | \$40.63 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,301.58 | 22 * | \$150.07 | 78 | 3.6 | \$42.33 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$675.73 | 6 | \$112.62 | 10 | 1.7 | \$67.57 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$153.70 | 2 | \$76.85 | 2 | 1.0 | \$76.85 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,730.19 | 9 | \$192.24 | 58 | 6.4 | \$29.83 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$741.96 | 6 | \$123.66 | 8 | 1.3 | \$92.75 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7.64 | 79 * | \$0.10 | 99 | 1.3 | \$0.08 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$7.64 | 79 | \$0.10 | 99 | 1.3 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$65.06 | 1 * | \$65.06 | 1 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$65.06 | 1 | \$65.06 | 1 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$24,090.43 | 75 * | \$321.21 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$29,827.07 | 84 * | \$355.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 13,834

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,787,722.89 | 1,211 * | \$2,302.00 | 8,455 | 7.0 | \$329.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,359,074.73 | 317 | \$7,441.88 | 3,249 | 10.3 | \$726.09 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$428,648.16 | 994 | \$431.24 | 5,206 | 5.2 | \$82.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$25,862.84 | 126 * | \$205.26 | 731 | 5.8 | \$35.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,464,194.59 | 6,321 * | \$389.84 | 23,147 | 3.7 | \$106.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$24.25 | 6 * | \$4.04 | 45 | 7.5 | \$0.54 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$598,722.99 | 2,128 * | \$281.35 | 14,016 | 6.6 | \$42.72 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,952.55 | 20 | \$97.63 | 37 | 1.8 | \$52.77 |
| CLINIC | \$327,077.49 | 1,040 | \$314.50 | 9,110 | 8.8 | \$35.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$33,832.16 | 394 | \$85.87 | 743 | 1.9 | \$45.53 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$23,024.58 | 202 | \$113.98 | 705 | 3.5 | \$32.66 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$78.44 | 1 | \$78.44 | 2 | 2.0 | \$39.22 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$48,146.18 | 324 | \$148.60 | 420 | 1.3 | \$114.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31.17 | 1 | \$31.17 | 1 | 1.0 | \$31.17 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$68,455.13 | 218 | \$314.01 | 871 | 4.0 | \$78.59 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$96,125.29 | 346 | \$277.82 | 2,127 | 6.2 | \$45.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,742.38 | 6 * | \$623.73 | 763 | 127.2 | \$4.90 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,668.56 | 5 | \$333.71 | 175 | 35.0 | \$9.53 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$509.32 | 1 | \$509.32 | 238 | 238.0 | \$2.14 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,564.50 | 1 | \$1,564.50 | 350 | 350.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$144,536.72 | 14,408 * | \$10.03 | 21,127 | 1.5 | \$6.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$71.03 | 9 | \$7.89 | 10 | 1.1 | \$7.10 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,520.26 | 126 | \$67.62 | 413 | 3.3 | \$20.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$68,145.54 | 48 | \$1,419.70 | 359 | 7.5 | \$189.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$64,162.59 | 53 | \$1,210.61 | 2,721 | 51.3 | \$23.58 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$595.30 | 3 | \$198.43 | 23 | 7.7 | \$25.88 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,924.54 | 14,389 | \$0.20 | 17,594 | 1.2 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$117.46 | 7 | \$16.78 | 7 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,822,387.44 | 1,934 * | \$1,976.42 | 99,346 | 51.4 | \$38.48 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,642,794.52 | 162 | \$10,140.71 | 30,859 | 190.5 | \$53.24 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$294,152.24 | 240 | \$1,225.63 | 6,363 | 26.5 | \$46.23 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$192,833.48 | 81 | \$2,380.66 | 12,702 | 156.8 | \$15.18 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$293,594.57 | 562 | \$522.41 | 33,902 | 60.3 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$57,198.47 | 36 | \$1,588.85 | 9,683 | 269.0 | \$5.91 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,341,814.16 | 1,135 | \$1,182.22 | 5,837 | 5.1 | \$229.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,959,388.14 | 1,311 * | \$4,545.68 | 46,344 | 35.4 | \$128.59 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$81,230.10 | 7 | \$11,604.30 | 141 | 20.1 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$49,628.16 | 158 | \$314.10 | 5,744 | 36.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,828,529.88 | 1,198 | \$4,865.22 | 40,459 | 33.8 | \$144.06 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,653,046.09 | 4,597 * | \$359.59 | 138,862 | 30.2 | \$11.90 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$29,862.82 | 262 | \$113.98 | 485 | 1.8 | \$61.57 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,605,033.27 | 4,406 | \$364.28 | 138,212 | 31.4 | \$11.61 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$18,150.00 | 167 | \$108.68 | 165 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,417,223.35 | 12,581 * | \$192.13 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$19,876,851.68 | 15,291 * | \$1,299.91 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 14,395

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$872.15 | 13 * | \$67.09 | 132 | 10.2 | \$6.61 |
| HOSPITALS | \$180,934.65 | 880 * | \$205.61 | 9,509 | 10.8 | \$19.03 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$180,934.65 | 880 | \$205.61 | 9,509 | 10.8 | \$19.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$408.37 | 3 * | \$136.12 | 5 | 1.7 | \$81.67 |
| PHARMACY | \$342.33 | 29 * | \$11.80 | 1,882 | 64.9 | \$0.18 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$12,064.53 | 1,449 * | \$8.33 | 8,600 | 5.9 | \$1.40 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$170,251.71 | 1,884 * | \$90.37 | 17,626 | 9.4 | \$9.66 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,594.66 | 56 | \$64.19 | 109 | 2.0 | \$32.98 |
| CLINIC | \$141,602.54 | 1,567 | \$90.37 | 16,389 | 10.5 | \$8.64 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$123.98 | 1 | \$123.98 | 1 | 1.0 | \$123.98 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,222.80 | 127 | \$25.38 | 393 | 3.1 | \$8.20 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$17.04 | 1 | \$17.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$17.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,155.74 | 73 | \$29.53 | 113 | 1.5 | \$19.08 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$16,022.09 | 336 | \$47.68 | 450 | 1.3 | \$35.60 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,329.56 | 49 | \$27.13 | 61 | 1.2 | \$21.80 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,183.30 | 32 | \$68.23 | 109 | 3.4 | \$20.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$32,639.36 | 468 * | \$69.74 | 11,405 | 24.4 | \$2.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$91.29 | 6 | \$15.22 | 7 | 1.2 | \$13.04 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,293.82 | 61 | \$54.00 | 112 | 1.8 | \$29.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$14,159.07 | 318 | \$44.53 | 9,633 | 30.3 | \$1.47 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$14,427.64 | 91 | \$158.55 | 1,617 | 17.8 | \$8.92 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$338.29 | 4 | \$84.57 | 16 | 4.0 | \$21.14 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$329.25 | 10 | \$32.93 | 20 | 2.0 | \$16.46 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,475,288.50 | 10,745 ** | \$137.30 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,806.40 | 18 | \$433.69 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,467,482.10 | 10,727 | \$136.80 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$222.99 | 4 * | \$55.75 | 40 | 10.0 | \$5.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$222.99 | 4 | \$55.75 | 40 | 10.0 | \$5.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,873,024.59 | 2,993 * | \$625.80 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 125

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,114.07 | 6 * | \$185.68 | 31 | 5.2 | \$35.94 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,114.07 | 6 | \$185.68 | 31 | 5.2 | \$35.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$41.85 | 1 * | \$41.85 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.93 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,695.29 | 70 * | \$152.79 | 184 | 2.6 | \$58.13 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,682.67 | 14 * | \$120.19 | 26 | 1.9 | \$64.72 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$637.39 | 8 | \$79.67 | 8 | 1.0 | \$79.67 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$29.93 | 1 | \$29.93 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$96.26 | 1 | \$96.26 | 6 | 6.0 | \$16.04 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$627.45 | 4 | \$156.86 | 5 | 1.3 | \$125.49 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$291.64 | 1 | \$291.64 | 6 | 6.0 | \$48.61 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$42.00 | 1 * | \$42.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$14.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$42.00 | 1 | \$42.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$14.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$225.20 | 2 * | \$112.60 | 3 | 1.5 | \$75.07 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$59.74 | 1 | \$59.74 | 2 | 2.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$165.46 | 1 | \$165.46 | 1 | 1.0 | \$165.46 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$740.90 | 24 * | \$30.87 | 22 | 0.9 | \$33.68 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$740.90 | 24 | \$30.87 | 22 | 0.9 | \$33.68 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$26,149.02 | 125 * | \$209.19 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$40,691.00 | 138 * | \$294.86 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 13,521

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,202,883.54 | 2,788 * | \$431.45 | 19,934 | 7.2 | \$60.34 |
| INPATIENT | \$340,567.70 | 132 | \$2,580.06 | 392 | 3.0 | \$868.80 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$862,315.84 | 2,724 | \$316.56 | 19,542 | 7.2 | \$44.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$893.10 | 7 * | \$127.59 | 23 | 3.3 | \$38.83 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,071,498.51 | 5,644 * | \$189.85 | 12,844 | 2.3 | \$83.42 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$183.62 | 55 * | \$3.34 | 310 | 5.6 | \$0.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$684,451.33 | 3,610 * | \$189.60 | 25,546 | 7.1 | \$26.79 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,764.04 | 49 | \$158.45 | 61 | 1.2 | \$127.28 |
| CLINIC | \$301,719.65 | 2,067 | \$145.97 | 18,735 | 9.1 | \$16.10 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$112,158.66 | 784 | \$143.06 | 2,226 | 2.8 | \$50.39 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$76,504.90 | 515 | \$148.55 | 2,686 | 5.2 | \$28.48 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$60.55 | 2 | \$30.28 | 4 | 2.0 | \$15.14 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$42,652.44 | 229 | \$186.26 | 353 | 1.5 | \$120.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,976.25 | 85 | \$23.25 | 86 | 1.0 | \$22.98 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$141,448.76 | 544 | \$260.02 | 1,387 | 2.6 | \$101.98 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$166.08 | 4 | \$41.52 | 8 | 2.0 | \$20.76 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,753.93 | 12 * | \$979.49 | 2,556 | 213.0 | \$4.60 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,817.39 | 3 | \$605.80 | 86 | 28.7 | \$21.13 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$9,936.54 | 9 | \$1,104.06 | 2,470 | 274.4 | \$4.02 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$41,896.72 | 13,744 * | \$3.05 | 31,500 | 2.3 | \$1.33 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$718.63 | 14 | \$51.33 | 30 | 2.1 | \$23.95 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$9,611.87 | 10 | \$961.19 | 3,149 | 314.9 | \$3.05 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$26,416.35 | 44 | \$600.37 | 773 | 17.6 | \$34.17 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,699.19 | 13,723 | \$0.34 | 27,517 | 2.0 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$450.68 | 29 | \$15.54 | 31 | 1.1 | \$14.54 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$157,726.67 | 194 * | \$813.02 | 5,301 | 27.3 | \$29.75 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$911.04 | 1 | \$911.04 | 208 | 208.0 | \$4.38 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,507.94 | 20 | \$375.40 | 208 | 10.4 | \$36.10 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$47,958.10 | 69 | \$695.04 | 4,300 | 62.3 | \$11.15 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,239.85 | 9 | \$137.76 | 127 | 14.1 | \$9.76 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$100,109.74 | 100 | \$1,001.10 | 458 | 4.6 | \$218.58 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$440.64 | 2 * | \$220.32 | 51 | 25.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$440.64 | 2 | \$220.32 | 51 | 25.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$18,846.85 | 178 * | \$105.88 | 348 | 2.0 | \$54.16 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$18,846.85 | 178 | \$105.88 | 348 | 2.0 | \$54.16 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,258,176.06 | 12,502 * | \$500.57 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,448,750.97 | 14,996 * | \$630.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 374,679

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,292.40 | 1 * | \$1,292.40 | 1 | 1.0 | \$1,292.40 |
| HOSPITALS | \$8,115,796.94 | 10,300 * | \$787.94 | 52,467 | 5.1 | \$154.68 |
| INPATIENT | \$5,174,792.04 | 826 | \$6,264.88 | 7,453 | 9.0 | \$694.32 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,941,004.90 | 9,707 | \$302.98 | 45,014 | 4.6 | \$65.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$23,188.50 | 173 * | \$134.04 | 718 | 4.2 | \$32.30 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,242,215.52 | 82,604 * | \$232.95 | 176,385 | 2.1 | \$109.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$93.91 | 14 * | \$6.71 | 90 | 6.4 | \$1.04 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,199,776.05 | 10,987 * | \$200.22 | 37,853 | 3.5 | \$58.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,282.86 | 61 | \$119.39 | 156 | 2.6 | \$46.69 |
| CLINIC | \$1,407,809.83 | 3,196 | \$440.49 | 20,972 | 6.6 | \$67.13 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$403,024.89 | 4,837 | \$83.32 | 7,395 | 1.5 | \$54.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$122,413.67 | 1,667 | \$73.43 | 6,132 | 3.7 | \$19.96 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$620.56 | 9 | \$68.95 | 14 | 1.6 | \$44.33 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$76,071.77 | 612 | \$124.30 | 743 | 1.2 | \$102.38 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$174,234.39 | 1,141 | \$152.70 | 2,253 | 2.0 | \$77.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,309.77 | 50 | \$166.20 | 187 | 3.7 | \$44.44 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,459.16 | 17 * | \$674.07 | 1,853 | 109.0 | \$6.18 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,783.92 | 13 | \$367.99 | 137 | 10.5 | \$34.92 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$6,675.24 | 4 | \$1,668.81 | 1,716 | 429.0 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$261,256.21 | 390,390 * | \$0.67 | 467,727 | 1.2 | \$0.56 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$141.12 | 11 | \$12.83 | 5 | 0.5 | \$28.22 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$7,604.11 | 112 | \$67.89 | 344 | 3.1 | \$22.10 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$111,015.00 | 124 | \$895.28 | 966 | 7.8 | \$114.92 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$104,628.91 | 156 | \$670.70 | 4,386 | 28.1 | \$23.86 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$2,130.30 | 7 | \$304.33 | 66 | 9.4 | \$32.28 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,989.35 | 2 | \$3,494.68 | 46 | 23.0 | \$151.94 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$28,344.70 | 390,362 | \$0.07 | 461,890 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$402.72 | 24 | \$16.78 | 24 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,756,659.25 | 6,772 * | \$1,145.40 | 218,140 | 32.2 | \$35.56 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$264,182.75 | 144 | \$1,834.60 | 16,420 | 114.0 | \$16.09 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,103,666.26 | 1,020 | \$1,082.03 | 25,759 | 25.3 | \$42.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$525,083.95 | 297 | \$1,767.96 | 33,809 | 113.8 | \$15.53 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$574,001.57 | 1,782 | \$322.11 | 66,049 | 37.1 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$244,236.94 | 136 | \$1,795.86 | 54,057 | 397.5 | \$4.52 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,045,487.78 | 3,825 | \$1,319.08 | 22,046 | 5.8 | \$228.86 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$274,385.25 | 567 * | \$483.92 | 15,813 | 27.9 | \$17.35 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$89,871.60 | 6 | \$14,978.60 | 156 | 26.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$133,151.04 | 555 | \$239.91 | 15,411 | 27.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$51,362.61 | 6 | \$8,560.44 | 246 | 41.0 | \$208.79 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,712,692.36 | 11,386 * | \$238.25 | 385,337 | 33.8 | \$7.04 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$268,841.11 | 1,101 | \$244.18 | 9,260 | 8.4 | \$29.03 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,443,521.25 | 10,963 | \$222.89 | 376,074 | 34.3 | \$6.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$330.00 | 2 | \$165.00 | 3 | 1.5 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$91,202,412.80 | 380,795 * | \$239.51 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$131,801,228.35 | 392,808 * | \$335.54 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 502

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$138,204.87 | 476 * | \$290.35 | 3,345 | 7.0 | \$41.32 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$138,204.87 | 476 | \$290.35 | 3,345 | 7.0 | \$41.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$46,538.26 | 338 * | \$137.69 | 610 | 1.8 | \$76.29 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.88 | 1 * | \$0.88 | 1 | 1.0 | \$0.88 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$271,804.60 | 1,118 * | \$243.12 | 5,725 | 5.1 | \$47.48 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$310.18 | 4 | \$77.55 | 10 | 2.5 | \$31.02 |
| CLINIC | \$51,781.14 | 671 | \$77.17 | 1,952 | 2.9 | \$26.53 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,268.97 | 10 | \$126.90 | 9 | 0.9 | \$141.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$60,607.72 | 320 | \$189.40 | 2,541 | 7.9 | \$23.85 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$18,868.42 | 84 | \$224.62 | 123 | 1.5 | \$153.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,893.43 | 155 | \$38.02 | 159 | 1.0 | \$37.07 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$133,074.74 | 343 | \$387.97 | 931 | 2.7 | \$142.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$6,260.62 | 1,084 * | \$5.78 | 3,854 | 3.6 | \$1.62 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,762.25 | 7 | \$823.18 | 79 | 11.3 | \$72.94 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$498.37 | 1,082 | \$0.46 | 3,775 | 3.5 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,399.08 | 86 * | \$179.06 | 195 | 2.3 | \$78.97 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,399.08 | 86 | \$179.06 | 195 | 2.3 | \$78.97 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$478,208.31 | 1,785 * | \$267.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 327

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$30,154.83 | 47 * | \$641.59 | 356 | 7.6 | \$84.70 |
| INPATIENT | -\$2,302.15 | 0 | \$0.00 | -10 | 0.0 | -\$230.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$32,456.98 | 47 | \$690.57 | 366 | 7.8 | \$88.68 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$532.23 | 6 * | \$88.71 | 32 | 5.3 | \$16.63 |
| PHARMACY | \$76,240.05 | 207 * | \$368.31 | 931 | 4.5 | \$81.89 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$5,837.54 | 33 * | \$176.90 | 582 | 17.6 | \$10.03 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$301.99 | 3 | \$100.66 | 4 | 1.3 | \$75.50 |
| CLINIC | \$5,004.77 | 25 | \$200.19 | 562 | 22.5 | \$8.91 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$96.17 | 3 | \$32.06 | 3 | 1.0 | \$32.06 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$64.96 | 3 | \$21.65 | 6 | 2.0 | \$10.83 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$104.35 | 1 | \$104.35 | 2 | 2.0 | \$52.18 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$265.30 | 3 | \$88.43 | 5 | 1.7 | \$53.06 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,775.06 | 324 * | \$76.47 | 843 | 2.6 | \$29.39 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$10.00 | 2 | \$5.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,427.86 | 28 | \$693.85 | 154 | 5.5 | \$126.15 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$619.79 | 1 | \$619.79 | 15 | 15.0 | \$41.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$189.67 | 2 | \$94.84 | 22 | 11.0 | \$8.62 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,527.74 | 324 | \$13.97 | 650 | 2.0 | \$6.97 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$373,377.28 | 277 * | \$1,347.93 | 64,696 | 233.6 | \$5.77 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$294,568.91 | 243 | \$1,212.22 | 55,929 | 230.2 | \$5.27 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,075.32 | 3 | \$358.44 | 36 | 12.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$75,375.36 | 165 | \$456.82 | 8,724 | 52.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | -\$3,035.35 | 0 | \$0.00 | -17 | 0.0 | -\$178.55 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$5,393.04 | 3 | \$1,797.68 | 24 | 8.0 | \$224.71 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$43,174.08 | 115 * | \$375.43 | 4,997 | 43.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,174.08 | 115 | \$375.43 | 4,997 | 43.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$742,791.31 | 240 * | \$3,094.96 | 133,506 | 556.3 | \$5.56 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | -\$2,252.07 | 11 | -\$204.73 | 6 | 0.6 | -\$375.35 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$745,043.38 | 235 | \$3,170.40 | 133,500 | 568.1 | \$5.58 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,296,882.38 | 330 * | \$3,929.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 28,522

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$521,243.49 | 645 * | \$808.13 | 3,346 | 5.2 | \$155.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$142,319.12 | 12 | \$11,859.93 | 193 | 16.1 | \$737.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$378,924.37 | 638 | \$593.93 | 3,153 | 4.9 | \$120.18 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,500.70 | 36 * | \$152.80 | 164 | 4.6 | \$33.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,048,557.65 | 7,354 * | \$278.56 | 15,993 | 2.2 | \$128.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$101,173.33 | 873 * | \$115.89 | 3,031 | 3.5 | \$33.38 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$207.63 | 6 | \$34.61 | 6 | 1.0 | \$34.61 |
| CLINIC | \$28,366.63 | 169 | \$167.85 | 1,374 | 8.1 | \$20.65 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$43,114.39 | 565 | \$76.31 | 1,242 | 2.2 | \$34.71 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,087.78 | 38 | \$54.94 | 95 | 2.5 | \$21.98 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$152.98 | 2 | \$76.49 | 3 | 1.5 | \$50.99 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,991.08 | 46 | \$130.24 | 51 | 1.1 | \$117.47 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,934.50 | 74 | \$282.90 | 255 | 3.5 | \$82.10 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$318.34 | 2 | \$159.17 | 5 | 2.5 | \$63.67 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,839.56 | 2,192 * | \$9.05 | 4,416 | 2.0 | \$4.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$40.00 | 3 | \$13.33 | 4 | 1.3 | \$10.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,016.35 | 20 | \$50.82 | 54 | 2.7 | \$18.82 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,067.69 | 5 | \$2,613.54 | 18 | 3.6 | \$725.98 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,977.41 | 7 | \$711.06 | 97 | 13.9 | \$51.31 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$704.55 | 2,157 | \$0.33 | 4,241 | 2.0 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$33.56 | 2 | \$16.78 | 2 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$843,940.78 | 527 * | \$1,601.41 | 18,590 | 35.3 | \$45.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$16,449.78 | 19 | \$865.78 | 2,744 | 144.4 | \$5.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$57,148.18 | 43 | \$1,329.03 | 860 | 20.0 | \$66.45 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$17,499.43 | 16 | \$1,093.71 | 1,227 | 76.7 | \$14.26 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$61,836.39 | 185 | \$334.25 | 7,158 | 38.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$21,668.12 | 15 | \$1,444.54 | 3,688 | 245.9 | \$5.88 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$669,338.88 | 302 | \$2,216.35 | 2,913 | 9.7 | \$229.78 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$23,984.64 | 77 * | \$311.49 | 2,776 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,984.64 | 77 | \$311.49 | 2,776 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$174,354.23 | 989 * | \$176.29 | 20,670 | 20.9 | \$8.44 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$28,009.89 | 99 | \$282.93 | 1,190 | 12.0 | \$23.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$146,344.34 | 944 | \$155.03 | 19,480 | 20.6 | \$7.51 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,638,461.99 | 28,522 * | \$197.69 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,377,056.37 | 29,176 * | \$321.40 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 1,418

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$458,915.02 | 505 * | \$908.74 | 8,000 | 15.8 | \$57.36 |
| INPATIENT | \$128,294.60 | 23 | \$5,578.03 | 183 | 8.0 | \$701.06 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$330,620.42 | 496 | \$666.57 | 7,817 | 15.8 | \$42.30 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,123.06 | 25 * | \$124.92 | 78 | 3.1 | \$40.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$282,661.09 | 521 * | \$542.54 | -88 | -0.2 | -\$3,212.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$3,424.55 | 518 * | \$6.61 | 3,506 | 6.8 | \$0.98 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$229,642.71 | 983 * | \$233.61 | 17,104 | 17.4 | \$13.43 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,005.86 | 30 | \$133.53 | 104 | 3.5 | \$38.52 |
| CLINIC | \$166,494.86 | 825 | \$201.81 | 15,923 | 19.3 | \$10.46 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$905.59 | 9 | \$100.62 | 13 | 1.4 | \$69.66 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,482.41 | 110 | \$86.20 | 394 | 3.6 | \$24.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,094.25 | 54 | \$38.78 | 79 | 1.5 | \$26.51 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,097.60 | 116 | \$112.91 | 175 | 1.5 | \$74.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$29,560.80 | 94 | \$314.48 | 294 | 3.1 | \$100.55 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,001.34 | 51 | \$78.46 | 122 | 2.4 | \$32.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$159,254.89 | 131 * | \$1,215.69 | 38,930 | 297.2 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,705.22 | 2 | \$1,352.61 | 1,197 | 598.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$296.65 | 3 | \$98.88 | 55 | 18.3 | \$5.39 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$149,465.08 | 122 | \$1,225.12 | 35,813 | 293.5 | \$4.17 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$6,633.62 | 7 | \$947.66 | 1,863 | 266.1 | \$3.56 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$113,531.57 | 2,315 * | \$49.04 | 27,011 | 11.7 | \$4.20 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$48.86 | 4 | \$12.22 | 7 | 1.8 | \$6.98 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,420.42 | 70 | \$63.15 | 193 | 2.8 | \$22.90 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$54,280.64 | 162 | \$335.07 | 20,928 | 129.2 | \$2.59 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,173.83 | 36 | \$532.61 | 708 | 19.7 | \$27.08 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$215.46 | 2 | \$107.73 | 42 | 21.0 | \$5.13 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$35,392.36 | 2,291 | \$15.45 | 5,133 | 2.2 | \$6.90 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,981,302.06 | 655 * | \$3,024.89 | 82,734 | 126.3 | \$23.95 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,420,856.62 | 259 | \$5,485.93 | 46,454 | 179.4 | \$30.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$93,247.49 | 82 | \$1,137.16 | 3,996 | 48.7 | \$23.34 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,675.50 | 7 | \$953.64 | 380 | 54.3 | \$17.57 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$140,770.65 | 322 | \$437.18 | 16,293 | 50.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$79,342.94 | 48 | \$1,652.98 | 14,495 | 302.0 | \$5.47 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$240,408.86 | 211 | \$1,139.38 | 1,116 | 5.3 | \$215.42 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$19,414.08 | 63 * | \$308.16 | 2,247 | 35.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$19,414.08 | 63 | \$308.16 | 2,247 | 35.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$265.41 | 4 * | \$66.35 | 28 | 7.0 | \$9.48 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$265.41 | 4 | \$66.35 | 28 | 7.0 | \$9.48 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,251,534.44 | 2,533 * | \$1,283.67 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 240

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$280,277.73 | 99 * | \$2,831.09 | 3,118 | 31.5 | \$89.89 |
| INPATIENT | \$196,313.61 | 19 | \$10,332.30 | 341 | 18.0 | \$575.70 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$83,964.12 | 90 | \$932.93 | 2,777 | 30.9 | \$30.24 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$285.68 | 4 * | \$71.42 | 5 | 1.3 | \$57.14 |
| PHARMACY | \$86,838.19 | 106 * | \$819.23 | 431 | 4.1 | \$201.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$226.84 | 68 * | \$3.34 | 411 | 6.0 | \$0.55 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$67,346.47 | 192 * | \$350.76 | 3,539 | 18.4 | \$19.03 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$317.75 | 3 | \$105.92 | 5 | 1.7 | \$63.55 |
| CLINIC | \$55,353.46 | 156 | \$354.83 | 3,359 | 21.5 | \$16.48 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$232.12 | 5 | \$46.42 | 9 | 1.8 | \$25.79 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$953.02 | 13 | \$73.31 | 38 | 2.9 | \$25.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$695.99 | 14 | \$49.71 | 27 | 1.9 | \$25.78 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,024.07 | 25 | \$120.96 | 27 | 1.1 | \$112.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$6,423.77 | 24 | \$267.66 | 56 | 2.3 | \$114.71 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$346.29 | 11 | \$31.48 | 18 | 1.6 | \$19.24 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$16,235.49 | 16 * | \$1,014.72 | 3,774 | 235.9 | \$4.30 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 2 | \$115.74 | 3 | 1.5 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$16,004.01 | 15 | \$1,066.93 | 3,771 | 251.4 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$6,792.43 | 35 * | \$194.07 | 482 | 13.8 | \$14.09 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$49.34 | 2 | \$24.67 | 2 | 1.0 | \$24.67 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$595.55 | 12 | \$49.63 | 26 | 2.2 | \$22.91 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,371.97 | 16 | \$85.75 | 282 | 17.6 | \$4.87 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,775.57 | 7 | \$682.22 | 172 | 24.6 | \$27.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$452,226.20 | 143 * | \$3,162.42 | 18,638 | 130.3 | \$24.26 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$364,451.50 | 83 | \$4,390.98 | 12,174 | 146.7 | \$29.94 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,050.82 | 8 | \$1,256.35 | 757 | 94.6 | \$13.28 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$36,422.12 | 91 | \$400.24 | 4,217 | 46.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,946.54 | 11 | \$722.41 | 1,338 | 121.6 | \$5.94 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$33,355.22 | 31 | \$1,075.97 | 152 | 4.9 | \$219.44 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$6,384.96 | 20 * | \$319.25 | 739 | 37.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,384.96 | 20 | \$319.25 | 739 | 37.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$916,613.99 | 298 * | \$3,075.89 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 1,965

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$13,307.55 | 1 * | \$13,307.55 | 4 | 4.0 | \$3,326.89 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,157,469.58 | 802 * | \$2,690.11 | 20,768 | 25.9 | \$103.88 |
| INPATIENT | \$239,579.43 | 29 | \$8,261.36 | 455 | 15.7 | \$526.55 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,917,890.15 | 798 | \$2,403.37 | 20,313 | 25.5 | \$94.42 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,796.46 | 11 * | \$163.31 | 42 | 3.8 | \$42.77 |
| PHARMACY | \$948,008.79 | 1,092 * | \$868.14 | 6,538 | 6.0 | \$145.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$560.87 | 94 * | \$5.97 | 794 | 8.5 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$463,671.27 | 1,113 * | \$416.60 | 20,317 | 18.3 | \$22.82 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,447.61 | 15 | \$96.51 | 37 | 2.5 | \$39.12 |
| CLINIC | \$345,064.26 | 961 | \$359.07 | 18,766 | 19.5 | \$18.39 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$942.38 | 14 | \$67.31 | 20 | 1.4 | \$47.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$46,055.74 | 244 | \$188.75 | 781 | 3.2 | \$58.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$905.28 | 16 | \$56.58 | 21 | 1.3 | \$43.11 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$17,846.81 | 114 | \$156.55 | 146 | 1.3 | \$122.24 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$49,547.24 | 157 | \$315.59 | 513 | 3.3 | \$96.58 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,861.95 | 11 | \$169.27 | 33 | 3.0 | \$56.42 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$144,670.87 | 104 * | \$1,391.07 | 35,910 | 345.3 | \$4.03 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,846.14 | 7 | \$406.59 | 217 | 31.0 | \$13.12 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$732.24 | 1 | \$732.24 | 324 | 324.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,342.11 | 4 | \$585.53 | 465 | 116.3 | \$5.04 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$138,750.38 | 96 | \$1,445.32 | 34,904 | 363.6 | \$3.98 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$42,686.11 | 1,922 * | \$22.21 | 5,963 | 3.1 | \$7.16 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$19.00 | 1 | \$19.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,899.80 | 51 | \$76.47 | 153 | 3.0 | \$25.49 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$10,833.89 | 70 | \$154.77 | 1,299 | 18.6 | \$8.34 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$16,166.20 | 27 | \$598.75 | 443 | 16.4 | \$36.49 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$151.79 | 1 | \$151.79 | 32 | 32.0 | \$4.74 |
| HOSPICE | \$9,478.17 | 3 | \$3,159.39 | 68 | 22.7 | \$139.38 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,137.26 | 1,919 | \$1.11 | 3,967 | 2.1 | \$0.54 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$37,168.63 | 55 * | \$675.79 | 382 | 7.0 | \$97.30 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,196.17 | 10 | \$619.62 | 150 | 15.0 | \$41.31 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,131.34 | 3 | \$377.11 | 92 | 30.7 | \$12.30 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$29,841.12 | 43 | \$693.98 | 140 | 3.3 | \$213.15 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,809,340.13 | 2,003 * | \$1,901.82 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 306

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,951.94 | 1 * | \$4,951.94 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1,650.65 |
| HOSPITALS | \$303,547.66 | 115 * | \$2,639.54 | 1,059 | 9.2 | \$286.64 |
| INPATIENT | \$115,826.47 | 18 | \$6,434.80 | 127 | 7.1 | \$912.02 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$187,721.19 | 111 | \$1,691.18 | 932 | 8.4 | \$201.42 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$382.21 | 2 * | \$191.11 | 7 | 3.5 | \$54.60 |
| PHARMACY | \$18,159.42 | 88 * | \$206.36 | 200 | 2.3 | \$90.80 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$144,679.22 | 205 * | \$705.75 | 3,177 | 15.5 | \$45.54 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$22.29 | 1 | \$22.29 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.29 |
| CLINIC | \$126,406.32 | 127 | \$995.33 | 2,912 | 22.9 | \$43.41 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$294.42 | 3 | \$98.14 | 4 | 1.3 | \$73.61 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$398.23 | 15 | \$26.55 | 36 | 2.4 | \$11.06 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$321.42 | 3 | \$107.14 | 4 | 1.3 | \$80.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$17,157.88 | 63 | \$272.35 | 214 | 3.4 | \$80.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$78.66 | 2 | \$39.33 | 6 | 3.0 | \$13.11 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,870.77 | 323 * | \$24.37 | 1,265 | 3.9 | \$6.22 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$291.00 | 4 | \$72.75 | 13 | 3.3 | \$22.38 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$658.88 | 2 | \$329.44 | 3 | 1.5 | \$219.63 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,572.11 | 8 | \$821.51 | 323 | 40.4 | \$20.35 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$348.78 | 317 | \$1.10 | 926 | 2.9 | \$0.38 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$19,220.25 | 33 * | \$582.43 | 320 | 9.7 | \$60.06 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,732.46 | 3 | \$577.49 | 58 | 19.3 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$293.92 | 1 | \$293.92 | 16 | 16.0 | \$18.37 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,622.00 | 4 | \$405.50 | 181 | 45.3 | \$8.96 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$15,571.87 | 26 | \$598.92 | 65 | 2.5 | \$239.57 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$32,684.35 | 201 * | \$162.61 | 1,180 | 5.9 | \$27.70 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$9,424.99 | 62 | \$152.02 | 63 | 1.0 | \$149.60 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$23,259.36 | 165 | \$140.97 | 1,117 | 6.8 | \$20.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$531,495.82 | 596 * | \$891.77 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 3,310

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$366,513.46 | 424 * | \$864.42 | 2,883 | 6.8 | \$127.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$165,102.83 | 40 | \$4,127.57 | 226 | 5.7 | \$730.54 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$201,410.63 | 412 | \$488.86 | 2,657 | 6.5 | \$75.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,108.96 | 21 * | \$195.66 | 73 | 3.5 | \$56.29 |
| PHARMACY | \$267,087.15 | 742 * | \$359.96 | 2,753 | 3.7 | \$97.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$102.96 | 32 * | \$3.22 | 289 | 9.0 | \$0.36 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$133,066.45 | 596 * | \$223.27 | 5,664 | 9.5 | \$23.49 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,784.07 | 8 | \$223.01 | 10 | 1.3 | \$178.41 |
| CLINIC | \$72,742.39 | 393 | \$185.10 | 4,755 | 12.1 | \$15.30 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$19,863.67 | 125 | \$158.91 | 332 | 2.7 | \$59.83 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,143.81 | 68 | \$90.35 | 236 | 3.5 | \$26.03 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$301.22 | 3 | \$100.41 | 5 | 1.7 | \$60.24 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,633.85 | 61 | \$157.93 | 78 | 1.3 | \$123.51 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31.00 | 2 | \$15.50 | 2 | 1.0 | \$15.50 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,298.36 | 68 | \$298.51 | 196 | 2.9 | \$103.56 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,268.08 | 18 | \$126.00 | 50 | 2.8 | \$45.36 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$5,519.69 | 6 * | \$919.95 | 1,302 | 217.0 | \$4.24 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$308.64 | 1 | \$308.64 | 4 | 4.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$5,211.05 | 5 | \$1,042.21 | 1,298 | 259.6 | \$4.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$26,700.22 | 1,896 * | \$14.08 | 3,682 | 1.9 | \$7.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,065.00 | 16 | \$66.56 | 57 | 3.6 | \$18.68 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,427.44 | 8 | \$303.43 | 39 | 4.9 | \$62.24 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$22,590.89 | 42 | \$537.88 | 792 | 18.9 | \$28.52 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$591.89 | 1,846 | \$0.32 | 2,792 | 1.5 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,490,617.86 | 333 * | \$7,479.33 | 82,694 | 248.3 | \$30.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$2,140,510.59 | 175 | \$12,231.49 | 61,665 | 352.4 | \$34.71 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$53,002.09 | 31 | \$1,709.74 | 1,414 | 45.6 | \$37.48 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$27,805.31 | 17 | \$1,635.61 | 2,168 | 127.5 | \$12.83 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$115,932.96 | 162 | \$715.64 | 13,423 | 82.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$16,782.74 | 8 | \$2,097.84 | 3,417 | 427.1 | \$4.91 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$136,584.17 | 108 | \$1,264.67 | 607 | 5.6 | \$225.02 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,156.80 | 38 * | \$425.18 | 1,870 | 49.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16,156.80 | 38 | \$425.18 | 1,870 | 49.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,544.37 | 66 * | \$129.46 | 185 | 2.8 | \$46.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,554.37 | 57 | \$132.53 | 176 | 3.1 | \$42.92 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$990.00 | 9 | \$110.00 | 9 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$294,053.32 | 1,514 * | \$194.22 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,612,471.24 | 2,410 * | \$1,498.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 2,674

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$225,684.44 | 359 * | \$628.65 | 3,654 | 10.2 | \$61.76 |
| INPATIENT | \$102,292.96 | 36 | \$2,841.47 | 107 | 3.0 | \$956.01 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$123,391.48 | 340 | \$362.92 | 3,547 | 10.4 | \$34.79 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$61,491.45 | 497 * | \$123.73 | 1,182 | 2.4 | \$52.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$166,987.20 | 486 * | \$343.60 | 5,049 | 10.4 | \$33.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,252.47 | 6 | \$208.75 | 8 | 1.3 | \$156.56 |
| CLINIC | \$80,118.84 | 243 | \$329.71 | 3,749 | 15.4 | \$21.37 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$11,968.82 | 43 | \$278.34 | 335 | 7.8 | \$35.73 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,535.07 | 77 | \$123.83 | 409 | 5.3 | \$23.31 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,473.29 | 23 | \$151.01 | 33 | 1.4 | \$105.25 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$602.75 | 11 | \$54.80 | 11 | 1.0 | \$54.80 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$60,035.96 | 189 | \$317.65 | 504 | 2.7 | \$119.12 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,180.92 | 1,395 * | \$1.56 | 3,054 | 2.2 | \$0.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,648.47 | 4 | \$412.12 | 51 | 12.8 | \$32.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$512.30 | 1,391 | \$0.37 | 3,002 | 2.2 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$20.15 | 1 | \$20.15 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.15 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$716.32 | 1 * | \$716.32 | 4 | 4.0 | \$179.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$716.32 | 1 | \$716.32 | 4 | 4.0 | \$179.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$5,317.54 | 34 * | \$156.40 | 84 | 2.5 | \$63.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$509.04 | 7 | \$72.72 | 7 | 1.0 | \$72.72 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,808.50 | 32 | \$150.27 | 77 | 2.4 | \$62.45 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$599,986.43 | 1,494 * | \$401.60 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,062,364.30 | 1,842 * | \$576.75 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JUNE 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 06/30/18: 62,337

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$17,948.70 | 167 * | \$107.48 | 449 | 2.7 | \$39.97 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$17,948.70 | 167 | \$107.48 | 449 | 2.7 | \$39.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$82,606.28 | 1,782 * | \$46.36 | 1,747 | 1.0 | \$47.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$21.41 | 19 * | \$1.13 | 37 | 2.0 | \$0.58 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$355,962.22 | 3,746 * | \$95.02 | 6,426 | 1.7 | \$55.39 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$38.88 | 2 | \$19.44 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.44 |
| CLINIC | \$7,207.68 | 136 | \$53.00 | 166 | 1.2 | \$43.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$307,868.69 | 3,384 | \$90.98 | 5,315 | 1.6 | \$57.92 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$23,852.25 | 223 | \$106.96 | 777 | 3.5 | \$30.70 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,960.92 | 13 | \$150.84 | 15 | 1.1 | \$130.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$15,033.80 | 128 | \$117.45 | 151 | 1.2 | \$99.56 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$44.68 | 2 * | \$22.34 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.34 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$44.68 | 2 | \$22.34 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.34 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$456,583.29 | 5,317 * | \$85.87 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through June 2018

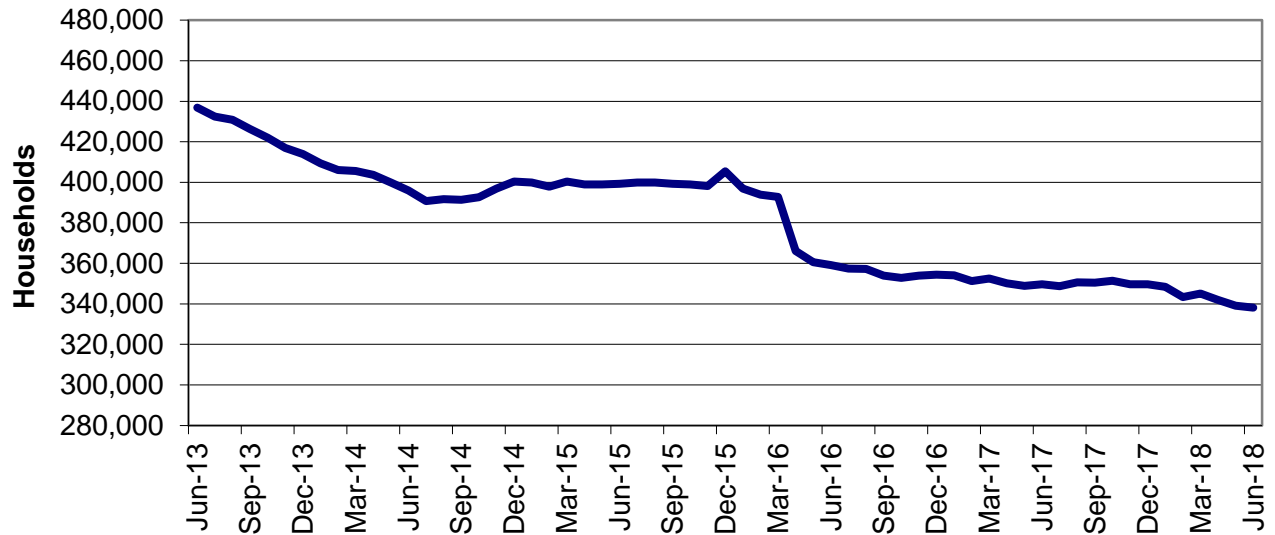


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through June 2018

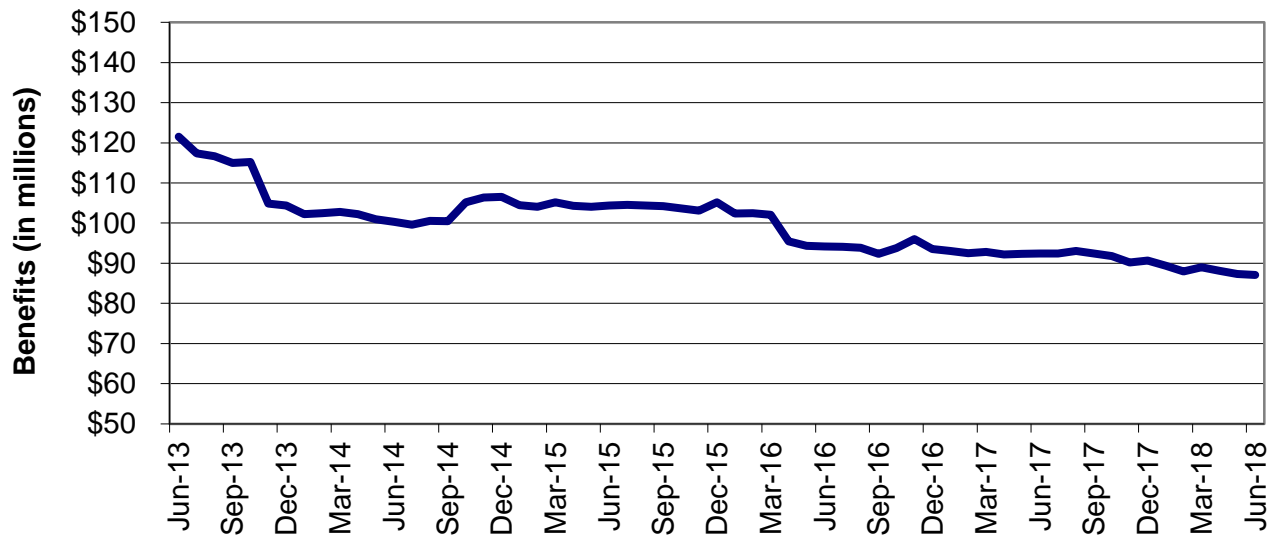


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 48,005 | 43,714 | 40,582 | 52,649 | 9.8% | 18.3% | -8.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33,306 | 28,686 | 27,655 | 38,741 | 16.1% | 20.4% | -14.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9,467 | 9,494 | 9,539 | 9,775 | -0.3% | -0.8% | -3.2% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 10,675 | 9,248 | 9,593 | 12,304 | 15.4% | 11.3% | -13.2% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 338,113 | 339,031 | 341,956 | 349,674 | -0.3% | -1.1% | -3.3% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 85,340 | 85,670 | 85,967 | 87,670 | -0.4% | -0.7% | -2.7% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 252,773 | 253,361 | 255,989 | 262,004 | -0.2% | -1.3% | -3.5% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 727,131 | 728,853 | 734,965 | 754,062 | -0.2% | -1.1% | -3.6% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 176,209 | 177,176 | 178,104 | 184,638 | -0.5% | -1.1% | -4.6% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 550,922 | 551,677 | 556,861 | 569,424 | -0.1% | -1.1% | -3.2% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$87,045,383 | \$87,353,207 | \$88,086,154 | \$92,406,157 | -0.4% | -1.2% | -5.8% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.44 | \$257.66 | \$257.59 | \$264.26 | -0.1% | -0.1% | -2.6% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.71 | \$119.85 | \$119.85 | \$122.54 | -0.1% | -0.1% | -2.3% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 21 | 25 | 16 | 64.0% | 9 | 36.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CALDWELL | 39 | 32 | 25 | 78.1% | 7 | 21.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CARROLL | 75 | 57 | 42 | 73.7% | 15 | 26.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CASS | 498 | 441 | 329 | 74.6% | 112 | 25.4% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | CHARITON | 51 | 51 | 38 | 74.5% | 13 | 25.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CLINTON | 85 | 90 | 72 | 80.0% | 18 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | COOPER | 117 | 113 | 86 | 76.1% | 27 | 23.9% | 1 | 99.1% | 10 |
| | DAVISS | 53 | 50 | 37 | 74.0% | 13 | 26.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | GENTRY | 39 | 28 | 24 | 85.7% | 4 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | GRUNDY | 97 | 93 | 75 | 80.6% | 18 | 19.4% | 1 | 98.9% | 11 |
| | HARRISON | 56 | 53 | 46 | 86.8% | 7 | 13.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | HOLT | 14 | 13 | 11 | 84.6% | 2 | 15.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | JOHNSON | 296 | 256 | 186 | 72.7% | 70 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 214 | 202 | 164 | 81.2% | 38 | 18.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LINN | 96 | 91 | 63 | 69.2% | 28 | 30.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 102 | 86 | 67 | 77.9% | 19 | 22.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | MERCER | 24 | 22 | 18 | 81.8% | 4 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | NODAWAY | 91 | 89 | 62 | 69.7% | 27 | 30.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | PETTIS | 413 | 369 | 262 | 71.0% | 107 | 29.0% | 3 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | PUTNAM | 21 | 14 | 11 | 78.6% | 3 | 21.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RAY | 135 | 137 | 100 | 73.0% | 37 | 27.0% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | SALINE | 208 | 170 | 132 | 77.6% | 38 | 22.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | SULLIVAN | 43 | 43 | 35 | 81.4% | 8 | 18.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 16 | 11 | 68.8% | 5 | 31.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,802 | 2,541 | 1,912 | 75.2% | 629 | 24.8% | 7 | 99.7% | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 170 | 143 | 109 | 76.2% | 34 | 23.8% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | AUDRAIN | 183 | 173 | 133 | 76.9% | 40 | 23.1% | 1 | 99.4% | 9 |
| | BOONE | 1,132 | 995 | 755 | 75.9% | 240 | 24.1% | 7 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | CALLAWAY | 291 | 247 | 194 | 78.5% | 53 | 21.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CLARK | 41 | 42 | 33 | 78.6% | 9 | 21.4% | 1 | 97.6% | 10 |
| | COLE | 546 | 478 | 364 | 76.2% | 114 | 23.8% | 5 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 92 | 80 | 67 | 83.8% | 13 | 16.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | HOWARD | 65 | 53 | 43 | 81.1% | 10 | 18.9% | 1 | 98.1% | 11 |
| | KNOX | 22 | 17 | 14 | 82.4% | 3 | 17.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LEWIS | 62 | 52 | 40 | 76.9% | 12 | 23.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LINCOLN | 380 | 351 | 268 | 76.4% | 83 | 23.6% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | MACON | 103 | 86 | 65 | 75.6% | 21 | 24.4% | 2 | 97.7% | 11 |
| | MARION | 269 | 233 | 186 | 79.8% | 47 | 20.2% | 2 | 99.1% | 10 |
| | MONITEAU | 60 | 53 | 43 | 81.1% | 10 | 18.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONROE | 41 | 39 | 36 | 92.3% | 3 | 7.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 83 | 86 | 64 | 74.4% | 22 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 49 | 46 | 30 | 65.2% | 16 | 34.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PIKE | 142 | 126 | 95 | 75.4% | 31 | 24.6% | 2 | 98.4% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 46 | 32 | 28 | 87.5% | 4 | 12.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | RANDOLPH | 247 | 227 | 154 | 67.8% | 73 | 32.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SCHUYLER | 29 | 26 | 21 | 80.8% | 5 | 19.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | SCOTLAND | 17 | 14 | 12 | 85.7% | 2 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | SHELBY | 34 | 36 | 28 | 77.8% | 8 | 22.2% | 1 | 97.2% | 11 |
| | WARREN | 219 | 205 | 158 | 77.1% | 47 | 22.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | NE TOTAL | 4,323 | 3,840 | 2,940 | 76.6% | 900 | 23.4% | 24 | 99.4% | 10 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 88 | 75 | 62 | 82.7% | 13 | 17.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BUTLER | 622 | 520 | 419 | 80.6% | 101 | 19.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 670 | 581 | 432 | 74.4% | 149 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.8% | 10 |
| | CARTER | 68 | 52 | 46 | 88.5% | 6 | 11.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | CRAWFORD | 258 | 206 | 177 | 85.9% | 29 | 14.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DENT | 152 | 134 | 115 | 85.8% | 19 | 14.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | DUNKLIN | 505 | 441 | 356 | 80.7% | 85 | 19.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HOWELL | 435 | 366 | 300 | 82.0% | 66 | 18.0% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | IRON | 105 | 88 | 73 | 83.0% | 15 | 17.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MADISON | 140 | 114 | 91 | 79.8% | 23 | 20.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | MARIES | 42 | 39 | 28 | 71.8% | 11 | 28.2% | 1 | 97.4% | 13 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 214 | 183 | 147 | 80.3% | 36 | 19.7% | 1 | 99.5% | 9 |
| | NEW MADRID | 235 | 215 | 166 | 77.2% | 49 | 22.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | OREGON | 122 | 98 | 87 | 88.8% | 11 | 11.2% | 1 | 99.0% | 9 |
| | PEMISCOT | 335 | 267 | 217 | 81.3% | 50 | 18.7% | 3 | 98.9% | 10 |
| | PERRY | 109 | 82 | 59 | 72.0% | 23 | 28.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PHELPS | 368 | 322 | 246 | 76.4% | 76 | 23.6% | 2 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | PULASKI | 341 | 298 | 224 | 75.2% | 74 | 24.8% | 2 | 99.3% | 10 |
| | REYNOLDS | 54 | 40 | 33 | 82.5% | 7 | 17.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RIPLEY | 183 | 161 | 134 | 83.2% | 27 | 16.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 693 | 584 | 470 | 80.5% | 114 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 95 | 81 | 67 | 82.7% | 14 | 17.3% | 1 | 98.8% | 9 |
| | SCOTT | 580 | 529 | 409 | 77.3% | 120 | 22.7% | 4 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 102 | 88 | 71 | 80.7% | 17 | 19.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 284 | 259 | 203 | 78.4% | 56 | 21.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | TEXAS | 192 | 162 | 135 | 83.3% | 27 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WASHINGTON | 311 | 274 | 223 | 81.4% | 51 | 18.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WAYNE | 187 | 154 | 131 | 85.1% | 23 | 14.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | WRIGHT | 212 | 173 | 147 | 85.0% | 26 | 15.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SE TOTAL | 7,702 | 6,586 | 5,268 | 80.0% | 1,318 | 20.0% | 18 | 99.7% | 10 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 295 | 260 | 212 | 81.5% | 48 | 18.5% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | BARTON | 95 | 87 | 66 | 75.9% | 21 | 24.1% | 1 | 98.9% | 11 |
| | BATES | 107 | 81 | 70 | 86.4% | 11 | 13.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | BENTON | 150 | 136 | 109 | 80.1% | 27 | 19.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 250 | 228 | 183 | 80.3% | 45 | 19.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | CEDAR | 126 | 119 | 102 | 85.7% | 17 | 14.3% | 2 | 98.3% | 11 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 406 | 353 | 267 | 75.6% | 86 | 24.4% | 2 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | DADE | 47 | 45 | 39 | 86.7% | 6 | 13.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | DALLAS | 128 | 119 | 100 | 84.0% | 19 | 16.0% | 1 | 99.2% | 10 |
| | DOUGLAS | 120 | 104 | 80 | 76.9% | 24 | 23.1% | 1 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | GREENE | 2,401 | 2,079 | 1,595 | 76.7% | 484 | 23.3% | 9 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | HENRY | 221 | 189 | 145 | 76.7% | 44 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 74 | 60 | 48 | 80.0% | 12 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JASPER | 1,176 | 1,053 | 792 | 75.2% | 261 | 24.8% | 2 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | LACLEDE | 314 | 297 | 230 | 77.4% | 67 | 22.6% | 2 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | LAWRENCE | 346 | 309 | 242 | 78.3% | 67 | 21.7% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | MCDONALD | 182 | 161 | 128 | 79.5% | 33 | 20.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MILLER | 183 | 166 | 136 | 81.9% | 30 | 18.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | MORGAN | 159 | 147 | 124 | 84.4% | 23 | 15.6% | 1 | 99.3% | 9 |
| | NEWTON | 427 | 380 | 296 | 77.9% | 84 | 22.1% | 1 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | OZARK | 79 | 62 | 53 | 85.5% | 9 | 14.5% | 1 | 98.4% | 9 |
| | POLK | 283 | 243 | 195 | 80.2% | 48 | 19.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | ST CLAIR | 72 | 58 | 49 | 84.5% | 9 | 15.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | STONE | 155 | 152 | 114 | 75.0% | 38 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | TANEY | 490 | 419 | 315 | 75.2% | 104 | 24.8% | 4 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | VERNON | 203 | 177 | 141 | 79.7% | 36 | 20.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | WEBSTER | 233 | 202 | 156 | 77.2% | 46 | 22.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8,722 | 7,686 | 5,987 | 77.9% | 1,699 | 22.1% | 29 | 99.6% | 11 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 73 | 68 | 53 | 77.9% | 15 | 22.1% | 1 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | BUCHANAN | 959 | 855 | 649 | 75.9% | 206 | 24.1% | 1 | 99.9% | 10 |
| | CLAY | 1,043 | 931 | 686 | 73.7% | 245 | 26.3% | 5 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | DE KALB | 37 | 35 | 29 | 82.9% | 6 | 17.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | JACKSON | 6,702 | 6,013 | 4,638 | 77.1% | 1,375 | 22.9% | 20 | 99.7% | 9 |
| | PLATTE | 322 | 258 | 186 | 72.1% | 72 | 27.9% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | KC TOTAL | 9,136 | 8,160 | 6,241 | 76.5% | 1,919 | 23.5% | 28 | 99.7% | 10 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 637 | 583 | 450 | 77.2% | 133 | 22.8% | 1 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,207 | 1,056 | 796 | 75.4% | 260 | 24.6% | 5 | 99.5% | 10 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,090 | 978 | 739 | 75.6% | 239 | 24.4% | 5 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,858 | 6,340 | 4,949 | 78.1% | 1,391 | 21.9% | 19 | 99.7% | 9 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,525 | 5,000 | 4,021 | 80.4% | 979 | 19.6% | 18 | 99.6% | 8 |
| | STL TOTAL | 15,317 | 13,957 | 10,955 | 78.5% | 3,002 | 21.5% | 48 | 99.7% | 9 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 48,005 | 42,773 | 33,306 | 77.9% | 9,467 | 22.1% | 154 | 99.6% | 10 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 100 | 86 | 14 | 86.0% |
| | CHARITON | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | COOPER | 25 | 22 | 3 | 88.0% |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | HARRISON | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 62 | 58 | 4 | 93.5% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | LINN | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PETTIS | 69 | 68 | 1 | 98.6% |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0% |
| | RAY | 31 | 28 | 3 | 90.3% |
| | SALINE | 32 | 28 | 4 | 87.5% |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 505 | 464 | 41 | 91.9% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 46 | 43 | 3 | 93.5% |
| | AUDRAIN | 26 | 25 | 1 | 96.2% |
| | BOONE | 267 | 247 | 20 | 92.5% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 56 | 3 | 94.9% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 122 | 115 | 7 | 94.3% |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | LINCOLN | 80 | 73 | 7 | 91.3% |
| | MACON | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | MARION | 55 | 46 | 9 | 83.6% |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | OSAGE | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | PIKE | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | RALLS | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 47 | 42 | 5 | 89.4% |
| | SCHUYLER | 10 | 8 | 2 | 80.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | NE TOTAL | 895 | 830 | 65 | 92.7% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | BUTLER | 116 | 109 | 7 | 94.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 141 | 133 | 8 | 94.3% |
| | CARTER | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 52 | 47 | 5 | 90.4% |
| | DENT | 27 | 24 | 3 | 88.9% |
| | DUNKLIN | 89 | 85 | 4 | 95.5% |
| | HOWELL | 83 | 79 | 4 | 95.2% |
| | IRON | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | MADISON | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JUNE 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 46 | 43 | 3 | 93.5% |
| | NEW MADRID | 40 | 39 | 1 | 97.5% |
| | OREGON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | PEMISCOT | 67 | 61 | 6 | 91.0% |
| | PERRY | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | PHELPS | 69 | 65 | 4 | 94.2% |
| | PULASKI | 66 | 62 | 4 | 93.9% |
| | REYNOLDS | 12 | 10 | 2 | 83.3% |
| | RIPLEY | 35 | 31 | 4 | 88.6% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 135 | 127 | 8 | 94.1% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 22 | 2 | 91.7% |
| | SCOTT | 119 | 114 | 5 | 95.8% |
| | SHANNON | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 49 | 45 | 4 | 91.8% |
| | TEXAS | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | WASHINGTON | 53 | 48 | 5 | 90.6% |
| | WAYNE | 34 | 31 | 3 | 91.2% |
| | WRIGHT | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,472 | 1,378 | 94 | 93.6% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 63 | 59 | 4 | 93.7% |
| | BARTON | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BATES | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 27 | 5 | 84.4% |
| | CAMDEN | 54 | 50 | 4 | 92.6% |
| | CEDAR | 28 | 27 | 1 | 96.4% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 84 | 79 | 5 | 94.0% |
| | DADE | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | DALLAS | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | DOUGLAS | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | GREENE | 582 | 551 | 31 | 94.7% |
| | HENRY | 44 | 42 | 2 | 95.5% |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | JASPER | 261 | 236 | 25 | 90.4% |
| | LACLEDE | 61 | 59 | 2 | 96.7% |
| | LAWRENCE | 78 | 71 | 7 | 91.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | MILLER | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | MORGAN | 41 | 38 | 3 | 92.7% |
| | NEWTON | 87 | 80 | 7 | 92.0% |
| | OZARK | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 34 | 33 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | STONE | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | TANEY | 110 | 96 | 14 | 87.3% |
| | VERNON | 33 | 29 | 4 | 87.9% |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,839 | 1,710 | 129 | 93.0% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 245 | 229 | 16 | 93.5% |
| | CLAY | 212 | 194 | 18 | 91.5% |
| | DE KALB | 9 | 7 | 2 | 77.8% |
| | JACKSON | 1,720 | 1,622 | 98 | 94.3% |
| | PLATTE | 65 | 56 | 9 | 86.2% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,270 | 2,127 | 143 | 93.7% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 148 | 142 | 6 | 95.9% |
| | JEFFERSON | 243 | 231 | 12 | 95.1% |
| | ST CHARLES | 234 | 222 | 12 | 94.9% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,618 | 1,538 | 80 | 95.1% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,451 | 1,397 | 54 | 96.3% |
| STL TOTAL | | 3,694 | 3,530 | 164 | 95.6% |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,675 | 10,039 | 636 | 94.0% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 727,131 | 338,113 | 176,209 | 85,340 | 550,922 | 252,773 | \$87,045,383 | \$119.71 |
| ADAIR | 2,515 | 1,241 | 585 | 314 | 1,930 | 927 | \$282,055 | \$112.15 |
| ANDREW | 1,092 | 484 | 177 | 96 | 915 | 388 | \$127,678 | \$116.92 |
| ATCHISON | 386 | 187 | 56 | 33 | 330 | 154 | \$37,845 | \$98.04 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,171 | 1,377 | 565 | 289 | 2,606 | 1,088 | \$363,362 | \$114.59 |
| BARRY | 5,344 | 2,324 | 837 | 471 | 4,507 | 1,853 | \$610,219 | \$114.19 |
| BARTON | 1,687 | 730 | 312 | 163 | 1,375 | 567 | \$191,596 | \$113.57 |
| BATES | 1,811 | 812 | 339 | 178 | 1,472 | 634 | \$198,538 | \$109.63 |
| BENTON | 2,624 | 1,291 | 564 | 317 | 2,060 | 974 | \$303,821 | \$115.79 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,818 | 805 | 354 | 197 | 1,464 | 608 | \$199,275 | \$109.61 |
| BOONE | 15,763 | 7,422 | 4,519 | 2,006 | 11,244 | 5,416 | \$1,893,519 | \$120.12 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,730 | 6,446 | 2,776 | 1,429 | 10,954 | 5,017 | \$1,647,361 | \$119.98 |
| BUTLER | 9,133 | 4,375 | 2,212 | 1,177 | 6,921 | 3,198 | \$1,051,171 | \$115.10 |
| CALDWELL | 879 | 361 | 150 | 65 | 729 | 296 | \$97,735 | \$111.19 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,428 | 1,992 | 984 | 464 | 3,444 | 1,528 | \$519,817 | \$117.39 |
| CAMDEN | 4,503 | 1,982 | 755 | 346 | 3,748 | 1,636 | \$525,317 | \$116.66 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,115 | 4,257 | 1,855 | 935 | 7,260 | 3,322 | \$1,123,700 | \$123.28 |
| CARROLL | 951 | 455 | 191 | 110 | 760 | 345 | \$100,598 | \$105.78 |
| CARTER | 1,239 | 562 | 222 | 132 | 1,017 | 430 | \$141,150 | \$113.92 |
| CASS | 7,646 | 3,383 | 1,437 | 657 | 6,209 | 2,726 | \$903,790 | \$118.20 |
| CEDAR | 2,203 | 1,001 | 429 | 241 | 1,774 | 760 | \$243,727 | \$110.63 |
| CHARITON | 678 | 303 | 103 | 57 | 575 | 246 | \$73,586 | \$108.53 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,867 | 2,838 | 1,225 | 557 | 5,642 | 2,281 | \$777,027 | \$113.15 |
| CLARK | 684 | 279 | 104 | 51 | 580 | 228 | \$73,601 | \$107.60 |
| CLAY | 16,261 | 7,091 | 3,171 | 1,517 | 13,090 | 5,574 | \$1,925,863 | \$118.43 |
| CLINTON | 1,677 | 672 | 248 | 114 | 1,429 | 558 | \$200,761 | \$119.71 |
| COLE | 7,831 | 3,475 | 2,282 | 961 | 5,549 | 2,514 | \$951,876 | \$121.55 |
| COOPER | 1,767 | 832 | 334 | 176 | 1,433 | 656 | \$201,674 | \$114.13 |
| CRAWFORD | 4,000 | 1,785 | 755 | 388 | 3,245 | 1,397 | \$454,164 | \$113.54 |
| DADE | 890 | 426 | 145 | 90 | 745 | 336 | \$94,421 | \$106.09 |
| DALLAS | 2,534 | 1,114 | 450 | 244 | 2,084 | 870 | \$279,733 | \$110.39 |
| DAVIESS | 959 | 390 | 165 | 81 | 794 | 309 | \$99,253 | \$103.50 |
| DE KALB | 848 | 405 | 147 | 88 | 701 | 317 | \$93,564 | \$110.34 |
| DENT | 2,618 | 1,217 | 520 | 308 | 2,098 | 909 | \$296,864 | \$113.39 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,247 | 974 | 393 | 225 | 1,854 | 749 | \$251,420 | \$111.89 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,166 | 3,887 | 2,155 | 1,142 | 6,011 | 2,745 | \$964,417 | \$118.10 |
| FRANKLIN | 10,057 | 4,399 | 2,047 | 984 | 8,010 | 3,415 | \$1,192,210 | \$118.55 |
| GASCONADE | 1,438 | 644 | 250 | 142 | 1,188 | 502 | \$157,901 | \$109.81 |
| GENTRY | 531 | 237 | 88 | 52 | 443 | 185 | \$53,006 | \$99.82 |
| GREENE | 35,181 | 16,969 | 7,695 | 3,955 | 27,486 | 13,014 | \$4,239,906 | \$120.52 |
| GRUNDY | 1,326 | 608 | 226 | 137 | 1,100 | 471 | \$137,248 | \$103.51 |
| HARRISON | 1,098 | 484 | 191 | 106 | 907 | 378 | \$118,920 | \$108.31 |
| HENRY | 3,272 | 1,599 | 702 | 375 | 2,570 | 1,224 | \$370,438 | \$113.21 |
| HICKORY | 1,211 | 588 | 231 | 131 | 980 | 457 | \$132,894 | \$109.74 |
| HOLT | 342 | 161 | 53 | 34 | 289 | 127 | \$34,948 | \$102.19 |
| HOWARD | 1,030 | 448 | 207 | 101 | 823 | 347 | \$113,505 | \$110.20 |
| HOWELL | 7,704 | 3,426 | 1,564 | 837 | 6,140 | 2,589 | \$857,661 | \$111.33 |
| IRON | 2,008 | 957 | 394 | 239 | 1,614 | 718 | \$220,162 | \$109.64 |
| JACKSON | 98,301 | 45,347 | 24,887 | 11,417 | 73,414 | 33,930 | \$12,230,978 | \$124.42 |
| JASPER | 17,720 | 8,162 | 3,529 | 1,822 | 14,191 | 6,340 | \$2,079,051 | \$117.33 |
| JEFFERSON | 19,449 | 8,781 | 4,056 | 1,925 | 15,393 | 6,856 | \$2,373,536 | \$122.04 |
| JOHNSON | 3,740 | 1,786 | 810 | 408 | 2,930 | 1,378 | \$448,535 | \$119.93 |
| KNOX | 372 | 163 | 58 | 37 | 314 | 126 | \$35,402 | \$95.17 |
| LACLEDE | 5,694 | 2,563 | 1,126 | 586 | 4,568 | 1,977 | \$660,181 | \$115.94 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,357 | 1,518 | 583 | 316 | 2,774 | 1,202 | \$380,056 | \$113.21 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,439 | 2,378 | 829 | 430 | 4,610 | 1,948 | \$611,916 | \$112.51 |
| LEWIS | 942 | 431 | 170 | 85 | 772 | 346 | \$104,173 | \$110.59 |
| LINCOLN | 5,784 | 2,453 | 1,011 | 475 | 4,773 | 1,978 | \$683,615 | \$118.19 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JUNE 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,484 | 690 | 296 | 164 | 1,188 | 526 | \$163,788 | \$110.37 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,608 | 769 | 271 | 162 | 1,337 | 607 | \$184,611 | \$114.81 |
| MCDONALD | 3,351 | 1,319 | 457 | 215 | 2,894 | 1,104 | \$393,225 | \$117.35 |
| MACON | 1,493 | 680 | 306 | 160 | 1,187 | 520 | \$155,370 | \$104.07 |
| MADISON | 2,239 | 1,049 | 514 | 298 | 1,725 | 751 | \$252,204 | \$112.64 |
| MARIES | 777 | 361 | 120 | 67 | 657 | 294 | \$87,264 | \$112.31 |
| MARION | 4,087 | 1,886 | 943 | 490 | 3,144 | 1,396 | \$463,648 | \$113.44 |
| MERCER | 269 | 129 | 53 | 32 | 216 | 97 | \$28,958 | \$107.65 |
| MILLER | 3,438 | 1,529 | 591 | 298 | 2,847 | 1,231 | \$384,640 | \$111.88 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,174 | 1,547 | 675 | 388 | 2,499 | 1,159 | \$373,216 | \$117.59 |
| MONITEAU | 1,214 | 499 | 229 | 107 | 985 | 392 | \$128,747 | \$106.05 |
| MONROE | 794 | 366 | 164 | 70 | 630 | 296 | \$90,289 | \$113.71 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,358 | 612 | 230 | 127 | 1,128 | 485 | \$151,682 | \$111.70 |
| MORGAN | 3,133 | 1,438 | 570 | 322 | 2,563 | 1,116 | \$355,827 | \$113.57 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,934 | 1,891 | 923 | 484 | 3,011 | 1,407 | \$451,652 | \$114.81 |
| NEWTON | 7,178 | 3,037 | 1,153 | 586 | 6,025 | 2,451 | \$816,771 | \$113.79 |
| NODAWAY | 1,167 | 589 | 209 | 123 | 958 | 466 | \$122,902 | \$105.31 |
| OREGON | 2,316 | 1,053 | 495 | 284 | 1,821 | 769 | \$254,761 | \$110.00 |
| OSAGE | 799 | 356 | 162 | 93 | 637 | 263 | \$85,843 | \$107.44 |
| OZARK | 1,452 | 678 | 248 | 155 | 1,204 | 523 | \$160,853 | \$110.78 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,195 | 2,461 | 1,344 | 704 | 3,851 | 1,757 | \$610,798 | \$117.57 |
| PERRY | 1,732 | 790 | 318 | 173 | 1,414 | 617 | \$206,335 | \$119.13 |
| PETTIS | 6,363 | 2,777 | 1,313 | 604 | 5,050 | 2,173 | \$737,806 | \$115.95 |
| PHELPS | 5,059 | 2,391 | 976 | 520 | 4,083 | 1,871 | \$581,989 | \$115.04 |
| PIKE | 2,088 | 921 | 459 | 236 | 1,629 | 685 | \$228,205 | \$109.29 |
| PLATTE | 4,439 | 1,837 | 901 | 375 | 3,538 | 1,462 | \$542,248 | \$122.16 |
| POLK | 4,351 | 1,868 | 771 | 421 | 3,580 | 1,447 | \$492,259 | \$113.14 |
| PULASKI | 5,215 | 2,315 | 915 | 472 | 4,300 | 1,843 | \$621,267 | \$119.13 |
| PUTNAM | 443 | 207 | 103 | 60 | 340 | 147 | \$46,165 | \$104.21 |
| RALLS | 786 | 336 | 155 | 76 | 631 | 260 | \$87,835 | \$111.75 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,686 | 1,723 | 794 | 399 | 2,892 | 1,324 | \$417,385 | \$113.24 |
| RAY | 2,172 | 941 | 323 | 166 | 1,849 | 775 | \$251,298 | \$115.70 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,121 | 537 | 202 | 127 | 919 | 410 | \$124,619 | \$111.17 |
| RIPLEY | 3,282 | 1,573 | 712 | 432 | 2,570 | 1,141 | \$368,411 | \$112.25 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,394 | 7,465 | 3,786 | 1,698 | 12,608 | 5,767 | \$2,019,443 | \$123.18 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,398 | 650 | 256 | 142 | 1,142 | 508 | \$157,394 | \$112.59 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,534 | 5,126 | 2,299 | 1,299 | 8,235 | 3,827 | \$1,222,164 | \$116.02 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,497 | 702 | 303 | 158 | 1,194 | 544 | \$175,396 | \$117.16 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,956 | 46,364 | 32,963 | 13,788 | 67,993 | 32,576 | \$12,627,593 | \$125.08 |
| SALINE | 2,997 | 1,347 | 540 | 282 | 2,457 | 1,065 | \$326,359 | \$108.90 |
| SCHUYLER | 399 | 197 | 84 | 55 | 315 | 142 | \$42,970 | \$107.69 |
| SCOTLAND | 319 | 150 | 53 | 27 | 266 | 123 | \$32,204 | \$100.95 |
| SCOTT | 8,155 | 3,979 | 2,109 | 1,058 | 6,046 | 2,921 | \$979,749 | \$120.14 |
| SHANNON | 1,694 | 783 | 342 | 197 | 1,352 | 586 | \$183,968 | \$108.60 |
| SHELBY | 668 | 282 | 96 | 54 | 572 | 228 | \$64,067 | \$95.91 |
| STODDARD | 4,840 | 2,360 | 1,024 | 623 | 3,816 | 1,737 | \$541,679 | \$111.92 |
| STONE | 3,099 | 1,374 | 510 | 275 | 2,589 | 1,099 | \$353,804 | \$114.17 |
| SULLIVAN | 728 | 319 | 111 | 52 | 617 | 267 | \$82,991 | \$114.00 |
| TANEY | 7,666 | 3,575 | 1,136 | 594 | 6,530 | 2,981 | \$905,020 | \$118.06 |
| TEXAS | 3,720 | 1,621 | 706 | 385 | 3,014 | 1,236 | \$418,317 | \$112.45 |
| VERNON | 3,145 | 1,457 | 593 | 336 | 2,552 | 1,121 | \$358,800 | \$114.09 |
| WARREN | 3,831 | 1,646 | 662 | 311 | 3,169 | 1,335 | \$467,116 | \$121.93 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,087 | 2,393 | 1,133 | 594 | 3,954 | 1,799 | \$586,688 | \$115.33 |
| WAYNE | 2,693 | 1,285 | 568 | 342 | 2,125 | 943 | \$302,298 | \$112.25 |
| WEBSTER | 4,351 | 1,770 | 699 | 361 | 3,652 | 1,409 | \$484,534 | \$111.36 |
| WORTH | 211 | 108 | 36 | 21 | 175 | 87 | \$23,632 | \$112.00 |
| WRIGHT | 3,598 | 1,590 | 695 | 381 | 2,903 | 1,209 | \$403,275 | \$112.08 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 73,798 | 39,104 | 25,334 | 12,690 | 48,464 | 26,414 | \$9,315,140 | \$126.22 |
| UNKNOWN | 95 | 34 | 53 | 14 | 42 | 20 | \$11,168 | \$117.56 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JUNE 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 187 | 386 | \$37,845 | \$202.38 | \$98.04 |
| | CALDWELL | 361 | 879 | \$97,735 | \$270.73 | \$111.19 |
| | CARROLL | 455 | 951 | \$100,598 | \$221.10 | \$105.78 |
| | CASS | 3,383 | 7,646 | \$903,790 | \$267.16 | \$118.20 |
| | CHARITON | 303 | 678 | \$73,586 | \$242.86 | \$108.53 |
| | CLINTON | 672 | 1,677 | \$200,761 | \$298.75 | \$119.71 |
| | COOPER | 832 | 1,767 | \$201,674 | \$242.40 | \$114.13 |
| | DAVIESS | 390 | 959 | \$99,253 | \$254.50 | \$103.50 |
| | GENTRY | 237 | 531 | \$53,006 | \$223.65 | \$99.82 |
| | GRUNDY | 608 | 1,326 | \$137,248 | \$225.74 | \$103.51 |
| | HARRISON | 484 | 1,098 | \$118,920 | \$245.70 | \$108.31 |
| | HOLT | 161 | 342 | \$34,948 | \$217.07 | \$102.19 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,786 | 3,740 | \$448,535 | \$251.14 | \$119.93 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,518 | 3,357 | \$380,056 | \$250.37 | \$113.21 |
| | LINN | 690 | 1,484 | \$163,788 | \$237.37 | \$110.37 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 769 | 1,608 | \$184,611 | \$240.07 | \$114.81 |
| | MERCER | 129 | 269 | \$28,958 | \$224.48 | \$107.65 |
| | NODAWAY | 589 | 1,167 | \$122,902 | \$208.66 | \$105.31 |
| | PETTIS | 2,777 | 6,363 | \$737,806 | \$265.68 | \$115.95 |
| | PUTNAM | 207 | 443 | \$46,165 | \$223.02 | \$104.21 |
| | RAY | 941 | 2,172 | \$251,298 | \$267.05 | \$115.70 |
| | SALINE | 1,347 | 2,997 | \$326,359 | \$242.29 | \$108.90 |
| | SULLIVAN | 319 | 728 | \$82,991 | \$260.16 | \$114.00 |
| | WORTH | 108 | 211 | \$23,632 | \$218.82 | \$112.00 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,253 | 42,779 | \$4,856,468 | \$252.24 | \$113.52 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,241 | 2,515 | \$282,055 | \$227.28 | \$112.15 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,377 | 3,171 | \$363,362 | \$263.88 | \$114.59 |
| | BOONE | 7,422 | 15,763 | \$1,893,519 | \$255.12 | \$120.12 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,992 | 4,428 | \$519,817 | \$260.95 | \$117.39 |
| | CLARK | 279 | 684 | \$73,601 | \$263.80 | \$107.60 |
| | COLE | 3,475 | 7,831 | \$951,876 | \$273.92 | \$121.55 |
| | GASCONADE | 644 | 1,438 | \$157,901 | \$245.19 | \$109.81 |
| | HOWARD | 448 | 1,030 | \$113,505 | \$253.36 | \$110.20 |
| | KNOX | 163 | 372 | \$35,402 | \$217.19 | \$95.17 |
| | LEWIS | 431 | 942 | \$104,173 | \$241.70 | \$110.59 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,453 | 5,784 | \$683,615 | \$278.69 | \$118.19 |
| | MACON | 680 | 1,493 | \$155,370 | \$228.49 | \$104.07 |
| | MARION | 1,886 | 4,087 | \$463,648 | \$245.84 | \$113.44 |
| | MONITEAU | 499 | 1,214 | \$128,747 | \$258.01 | \$106.05 |
| | MONROE | 366 | 794 | \$90,289 | \$246.69 | \$113.71 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 612 | 1,358 | \$151,682 | \$247.85 | \$111.70 |
| | OSAGE | 356 | 799 | \$85,843 | \$241.13 | \$107.44 |
| | PIKE | 921 | 2,088 | \$228,205 | \$247.78 | \$109.29 |
| | RALLS | 336 | 786 | \$87,835 | \$261.41 | \$111.75 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,723 | 3,686 | \$417,385 | \$242.24 | \$113.24 |
| | SCHUYLER | 197 | 399 | \$42,970 | \$218.12 | \$107.69 |
| | SCOTLAND | 150 | 319 | \$32,204 | \$214.69 | \$100.95 |
| | SHELBY | 282 | 668 | \$64,067 | \$227.19 | \$95.91 |
| | WARREN | 1,646 | 3,831 | \$467,116 | \$283.79 | \$121.93 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,579 | 65,480 | \$7,594,188 | \$256.74 | \$115.98 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 805 | 1,818 | \$199,275 | \$247.55 | \$109.61 |
| | BUTLER | 4,375 | 9,133 | \$1,051,171 | \$240.27 | \$115.10 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,257 | 9,115 | \$1,123,700 | \$263.97 | \$123.28 |
| | CARTER | 562 | 1,239 | \$141,150 | \$251.16 | \$113.92 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,785 | 4,000 | \$454,164 | \$254.43 | \$113.54 |
| | DENT | 1,217 | 2,618 | \$296,864 | \$243.93 | \$113.39 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,887 | 8,166 | \$964,417 | \$248.11 | \$118.10 |
| | HOWELL | 3,426 | 7,704 | \$857,661 | \$250.34 | \$111.33 |
| | IRON | 957 | 2,008 | \$220,162 | \$230.05 | \$109.64 |
| | MADISON | 1,049 | 2,239 | \$252,204 | \$240.42 | \$112.64 |
| | MARIES | 361 | 777 | \$87,264 | \$241.73 | \$112.31 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JUNE 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,547 | 3,174 | \$373,216 | \$241.25 | \$117.59 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,891 | 3,934 | \$451,652 | \$238.84 | \$114.81 |
| | OREGON | 1,053 | 2,316 | \$254,761 | \$241.94 | \$110.00 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,461 | 5,195 | \$610,798 | \$248.19 | \$117.57 |
| | PERRY | 790 | 1,732 | \$206,335 | \$261.18 | \$119.13 |
| | PHELPS | 2,391 | 5,059 | \$581,989 | \$243.41 | \$115.04 |
| | PULASKI | 2,315 | 5,215 | \$621,267 | \$268.37 | \$119.13 |
| | REYNOLDS | 537 | 1,121 | \$124,619 | \$232.06 | \$111.17 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,573 | 3,282 | \$368,411 | \$234.21 | \$112.25 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,126 | 10,534 | \$1,222,164 | \$238.42 | \$116.02 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 702 | 1,497 | \$175,396 | \$249.85 | \$117.16 |
| | SCOTT | 3,979 | 8,155 | \$979,749 | \$246.23 | \$120.14 |
| | SHANNON | 783 | 1,694 | \$183,968 | \$234.95 | \$108.60 |
| | STODDARD | 2,360 | 4,840 | \$541,679 | \$229.52 | \$111.92 |
| | TEXAS | 1,621 | 3,720 | \$418,317 | \$258.06 | \$112.45 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,393 | 5,087 | \$586,688 | \$245.17 | \$115.33 |
| | WAYNE | 1,285 | 2,693 | \$302,298 | \$235.25 | \$112.25 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,590 | 3,598 | \$403,275 | \$253.63 | \$112.08 |
| | SE TOTAL | 57,078 | 121,663 | \$14,054,614 | \$246.24 | \$115.52 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,324 | 5,344 | \$610,219 | \$262.57 | \$114.19 |
| | BARTON | 730 | 1,687 | \$191,596 | \$262.46 | \$113.57 |
| | BATES | 812 | 1,811 | \$198,538 | \$244.50 | \$109.63 |
| | BENTON | 1,291 | 2,624 | \$303,821 | \$235.34 | \$115.79 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,982 | 4,503 | \$525,317 | \$265.04 | \$116.66 |
| | CEDAR | 1,001 | 2,203 | \$243,727 | \$243.48 | \$110.63 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,838 | 6,867 | \$777,027 | \$273.79 | \$113.15 |
| | DADE | 426 | 890 | \$94,421 | \$221.65 | \$106.09 |
| | DALLAS | 1,114 | 2,534 | \$279,733 | \$251.11 | \$110.39 |
| | DOUGLAS | 974 | 2,247 | \$251,420 | \$258.13 | \$111.89 |
| | GREENE | 16,969 | 35,181 | \$4,239,906 | \$249.86 | \$120.52 |
| | HENRY | 1,599 | 3,272 | \$370,438 | \$231.67 | \$113.21 |
| | HICKORY | 588 | 1,211 | \$132,894 | \$226.01 | \$109.74 |
| | JASPER | 8,162 | 17,720 | \$2,079,051 | \$254.72 | \$117.33 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,563 | 5,694 | \$660,181 | \$257.58 | \$115.94 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,378 | 5,439 | \$611,916 | \$257.32 | \$112.51 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,319 | 3,351 | \$393,225 | \$298.12 | \$117.35 |
| | MILLER | 1,529 | 3,438 | \$384,640 | \$251.56 | \$111.88 |
| | MORGAN | 1,438 | 3,133 | \$355,827 | \$247.45 | \$113.57 |
| | NEWTON | 3,037 | 7,178 | \$816,771 | \$268.94 | \$113.79 |
| | OZARK | 678 | 1,452 | \$160,853 | \$237.25 | \$110.78 |
| | POLK | 1,868 | 4,351 | \$492,259 | \$263.52 | \$113.14 |
| | ST CLAIR | 650 | 1,398 | \$157,394 | \$242.14 | \$112.59 |
| | STONE | 1,374 | 3,099 | \$353,804 | \$257.50 | \$114.17 |
| | TANEY | 3,575 | 7,666 | \$905,020 | \$253.15 | \$118.06 |
| | VERNON | 1,457 | 3,145 | \$358,800 | \$246.26 | \$114.09 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,770 | 4,351 | \$484,534 | \$273.75 | \$111.36 |
| | SW TOTAL | 64,446 | 141,789 | \$16,433,332 | \$254.99 | \$115.90 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 484 | 1,092 | \$127,678 | \$263.80 | \$116.92 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,446 | 13,730 | \$1,647,361 | \$255.56 | \$119.98 |
| | CLAY | 7,091 | 16,261 | \$1,925,863 | \$271.59 | \$118.43 |
| | DE KALB | 405 | 848 | \$93,564 | \$231.02 | \$110.34 |
| | JACKSON | 45,347 | 98,301 | \$12,230,978 | \$269.72 | \$124.42 |
| | PLATTE | 1,837 | 4,439 | \$542,248 | \$295.18 | \$122.16 |
| | KC TOTAL | 61,610 | 134,671 | \$16,567,692 | \$268.91 | \$123.02 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,399 | 10,057 | \$1,192,210 | \$271.02 | \$118.55 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,781 | 19,449 | \$2,373,536 | \$270.30 | \$122.04 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,465 | 16,394 | \$2,019,443 | \$270.52 | \$123.18 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,364 | 100,956 | \$12,627,593 | \$272.36 | \$125.08 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 39,104 | 73,798 | \$9,315,140 | \$238.21 | \$126.22 |
| | STL TOTAL | 106,113 | 220,654 | \$27,527,921 | \$259.42 | \$124.76 |
| UNKNOWN | | 34 | 95 | \$11,168 | \$328.47 | \$117.56 |
| STATEWIDE | | 338,113 | 727,131 | \$87,045,383 | \$257.44 | \$119.71 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

July 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through July 2018

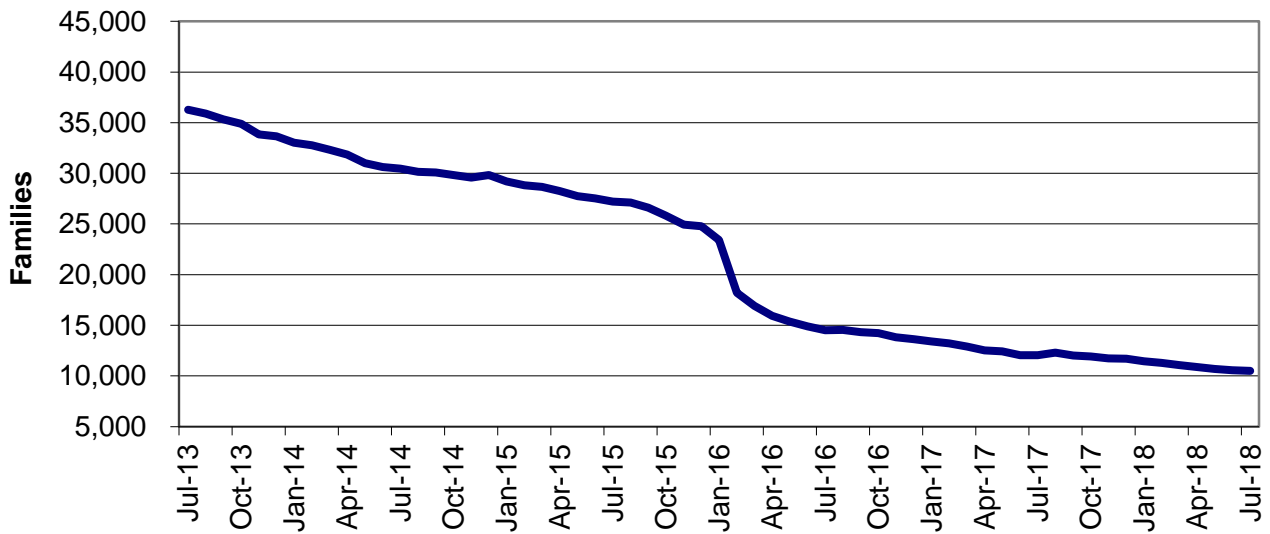


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through July 2018

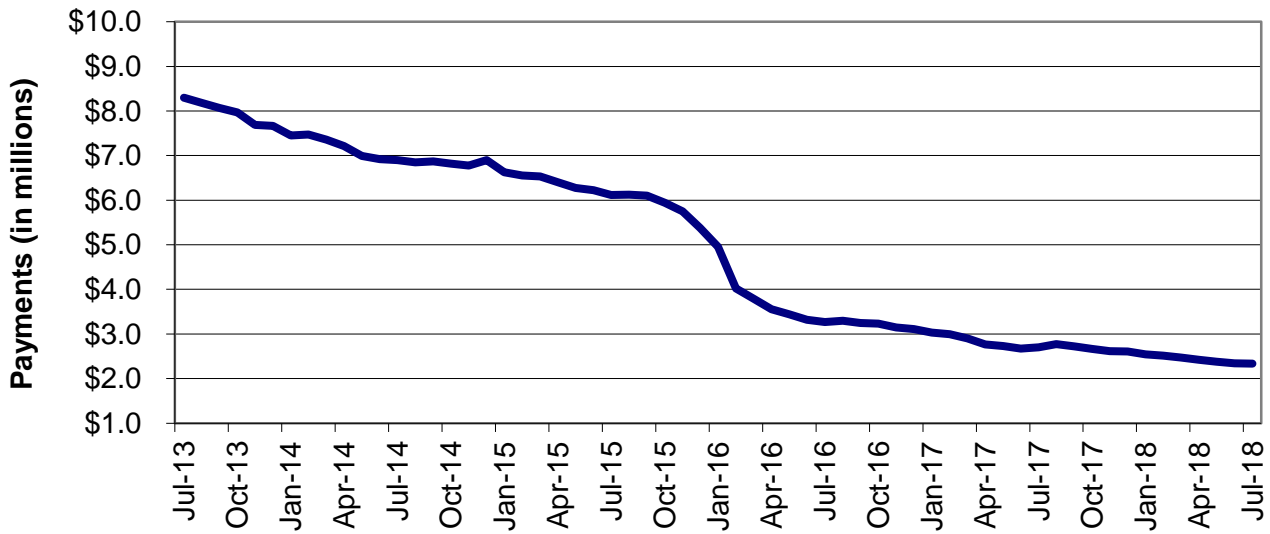


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3,167 | 2,816 | 2,585 | 3,190 | 12.5% | 22.5% | -0.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 942 | 857 | 801 | 1,224 | 9.9% | 17.6% | -23.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,938 | 1,657 | 1,645 | 1,712 | 17.0% | 17.8% | 13.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,731 | 1,554 | 1,357 | 1,605 | 11.4% | 27.6% | 7.9% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,095 | 1,003 | 974 | 1,290 | 9.2% | 12.4% | -15.1% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,239 | 5,292 | 5,359 | 5,695 | -1.0% | -2.2% | -8.0% |
| CHILDREN | 9,263 | 9,350 | 9,491 | 10,002 | -0.9% | -2.4% | -7.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,020,043 | \$1,028,945 | \$1,043,607 | \$1,103,880 | -0.9% | -2.3% | -7.6% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,903 | 4,918 | 4,954 | 5,822 | -0.3% | -1.0% | -15.8% |
| CHILDREN | 8,693 | 8,643 | 8,639 | 9,997 | 0.6% | 0.6% | -13.0% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,906 | 4,919 | 4,957 | 5,824 | -0.3% | -1.0% | -15.8% |
| PERSONS | 13,599 | 13,562 | 13,596 | 15,821 | 0.3% | 0.0% | -14.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,205,405 | \$1,204,128 | \$1,218,324 | \$1,425,808 | 0.1% | -1.1% | -15.5% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 347 | 356 | 385 | 545 | -2.5% | -9.9% | -36.3% |
| CHILDREN | 851 | 858 | 943 | 1,390 | -0.8% | -9.8% | -38.8% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 690 | 709 | 766 | 1,082 | -2.7% | -9.9% | -36.2% |
| PERSONS | 1,541 | 1,567 | 1,709 | 2,472 | -1.7% | -9.8% | -37.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$108,656 | \$108,323 | \$118,477 | \$169,481 | 0.3% | -8.3% | -35.9% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,489 | 10,566 | 10,698 | 12,062 | -0.7% | -2.0% | -13.0% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,807 | 18,851 | 19,073 | 21,389 | -0.2% | -1.4% | -12.1% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,596 | 5,628 | 5,723 | 6,906 | -0.6% | -2.2% | -19.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,403 | 24,479 | 24,796 | 28,295 | -0.3% | -1.6% | -13.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,334,104 | \$2,341,396 | \$2,380,408 | \$2,699,169 | -0.3% | -1.9% | -13.5% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.53 | \$221.60 | \$222.51 | \$223.77 | 0.4% | 0.0% | -0.6% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 175 | 151 | 176 | 176 | 15.9% | -0.6% | -0.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 104 | 116 | 103 | 137 | -10.3% | 1.0% | -24.1% |
| FAMILIES | 764 | 787 | 789 | 945 | -2.9% | -3.2% | -19.2% |
| CHILDREN | 1,422 | 1,453 | 1,441 | 1,676 | -2.1% | -1.3% | -15.2% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 738 | 763 | 770 | 932 | -3.3% | -4.2% | -20.8% |
| PERSONS | 2,160 | 2,216 | 2,211 | 2,608 | -2.5% | -2.3% | -17.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,250 | \$39,350 | \$39,450 | \$47,250 | -2.8% | -3.0% | -19.0% |
| CASES CLOSED | 88 | 96 | 88 | 113 | -8.3% | 0.0% | -22.1% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$702 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER JUL-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 13 | 75 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 46 | 136 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 1 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 10 | 37 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 6 | 120 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 1 | 3 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 1 | 13 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1 | 7 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 14 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 6 | 120 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CASS | 43 | 5 | 33 | 86.8% | 38 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 14 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 14 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | LINN | 5 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PETTIS | 33 | 5 | 17 | 77.3% | 22 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5% | 16 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | RAY | 10 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | SALINE | 19 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 22 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 193 | 41 | 117 | 74.1% | 158 | 149 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | AUDRAIN | 12 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BOONE | 76 | 24 | 39 | 61.9% | 63 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.6% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 26 | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | COLE | 51 | 17 | 26 | 60.5% | 43 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | LINCOLN | 38 | 9 | 28 | 75.7% | 37 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.4% | 21 |
| | MACON | 5 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MARION | 20 | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | RANDOLPH | 23 | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | WARREN | 13 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 28 |
| | NE TOTAL | 315 | 92 | 189 | 67.3% | 281 | 263 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BUTLER | 36 | 10 | 22 | 68.8% | 32 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 38 | 11 | 25 | 69.4% | 36 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.8% | 23 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CRAWFORD | 11 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DENT | 6 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DUNKLIN | 38 | 13 | 13 | 50.0% | 26 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 32 | 5 | 16 | 76.2% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | IRON | 7 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 15 | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 19 |
| | NEW MADRID | 22 | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 29 | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PERRY | 11 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PHELPS | 16 | 8 | 12 | 60.0% | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PULASKI | 33 | 7 | 24 | 77.4% | 31 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2% | 20 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | RIPLEY | 9 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 46 | 14 | 30 | 68.2% | 44 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 11 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTT | 35 | 8 | 30 | 78.9% | 38 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% | 20 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | STODDARD | 15 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | TEXAS | 10 | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WASHINGTON | 20 | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | WAYNE | 10 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SE TOTAL | 492 | 154 | 292 | 65.5% | 446 | 420 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 8 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BATES | 7 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | BENTON | 13 | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CAMDEN | 17 | 6 | 15 | 71.4% | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 13 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 26 | 5 | 20 | 80.0% | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DADE | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | DOUGLAS | 10 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GREENE | 154 | 42 | 94 | 69.1% | 136 | 123 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | HENRY | 13 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | JASPER | 71 | 20 | 47 | 70.1% | 67 | 64 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LACLEDE | 29 | 6 | 14 | 70.0% | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 25 |
| | LAWRENCE | 22 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3% | 23 |
| | MCDONALD | 12 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MILLER | 11 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NEWTON | 35 | 8 | 23 | 74.2% | 31 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 24 |
| | POLK | 15 | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | STONE | 11 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | TANEY | 34 | 5 | 17 | 77.3% | 22 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | VERNON | 19 | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | WEBSTER | 11 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SW TOTAL | 570 | 158 | 348 | 68.8% | 506 | 463 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BUCHANAN | 58 | 15 | 35 | 70.0% | 50 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CLAY | 79 | 21 | 52 | 71.2% | 73 | 69 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 19 |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | JACKSON | 497 | 135 | 288 | 68.1% | 423 | 406 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| | PLATTE | 20 | 4 | 21 | 84.0% | 25 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | KC TOTAL | 668 | 179 | 404 | 69.3% | 583 | 554 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 28 | 10 | 20 | 66.7% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JEFFERSON | 71 | 28 | 43 | 60.6% | 71 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | ST CHARLES | 96 | 19 | 57 | 75.0% | 76 | 69 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% | 20 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 451 | 163 | 276 | 62.9% | 439 | 415 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 280 | 97 | 191 | 66.3% | 288 | 275 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 19 |
| | STL TOTAL | 926 | 317 | 587 | 64.9% | 904 | 853 | 43 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 19 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,167 | 942 | 1,938 | 67.3% | 2,880 | 2,704 | 151 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 20 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JULY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$506 | \$168.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | \$2,969 | \$247.42 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 7 | 0 | 19 | \$3,721 | \$195.84 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 33 | 45 | 1 | 79 | \$17,851 | \$225.96 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | \$971 | \$161.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | \$2,442 | \$244.20 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 5 | 1 | 19 | \$3,917 | \$206.16 | 4 | \$200 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | \$2,146 | \$214.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$955 | \$159.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 6 | 1 | 18 | \$3,174 | \$176.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 8 | 0 | 15 | \$3,476 | \$231.73 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | \$524 | \$262.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 22 | 4 | 39 | \$9,865 | \$252.95 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 13 | 2 | 36 | \$8,029 | \$223.03 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LINN | 14 | 8 | 4 | 26 | \$5,716 | \$219.85 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,690 | \$230.63 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$1,336 | \$267.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | \$1,926 | \$240.75 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 66 | 29 | 7 | 102 | \$24,188 | \$237.14 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | \$1,870 | \$207.78 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 11 | 11 | 2 | 24 | \$6,081 | \$253.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 24 | 18 | 2 | 44 | \$9,781 | \$222.30 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | \$1,341 | \$191.57 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$605 | \$201.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 272 | 214 | 32 | 518 | \$117,080 | \$226.02 | 35 | \$1,750 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | \$3,823 | \$224.88 | 4 | \$200 |
| | AUDRAIN | 26 | 25 | 0 | 51 | \$10,743 | \$210.65 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 147 | 111 | 5 | 263 | \$58,501 | \$222.44 | 20 | \$1,000 |
| | CALLAWAY | 32 | 35 | 2 | 69 | \$14,956 | \$216.75 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$2,084 | \$208.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 49 | 72 | 3 | 124 | \$29,388 | \$237.00 | 14 | \$700 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 | \$2,919 | \$243.25 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOWARD | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | \$2,242 | \$186.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$761 | \$380.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,653 | \$243.53 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 51 | 42 | 2 | 95 | \$20,727 | \$218.18 | 9 | \$450 |
| | MACON | 10 | 10 | 1 | 21 | \$4,392 | \$209.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MARION | 32 | 30 | 2 | 64 | \$13,892 | \$217.06 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 4 | 3 | 17 | \$3,912 | \$230.12 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,416 | \$227.73 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 4 | 0 | 20 | \$4,195 | \$209.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,652 | \$206.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 10 | 1 | 19 | \$4,936 | \$259.79 | 4 | \$200 |
| | RALLS | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | \$3,726 | \$248.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 35 | 21 | 4 | 60 | \$13,150 | \$219.17 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$1,032 | \$206.40 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$720 | \$240.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,510 | \$215.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 31 | 31 | 1 | 63 | \$14,388 | \$228.38 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NE TOTAL | 519 | 442 | 26 | 987 | \$220,718 | \$223.63 | 72 | \$3,600 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 9 | 1 | 20 | \$4,426 | \$221.30 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 46 | 7 | 128 | \$28,027 | \$218.96 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 75 | 52 | 3 | 130 | \$29,038 | \$223.37 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,617 | \$202.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 40 | 28 | 1 | 69 | \$13,867 | \$200.97 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DENT | 21 | 9 | 3 | 33 | \$6,909 | \$209.36 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DUNKLIN | 115 | 46 | 2 | 163 | \$33,436 | \$205.13 | 5 | \$250 |
| | HOWELL | 55 | 37 | 6 | 98 | \$21,459 | \$218.97 | 5 | \$250 |
| | IRON | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$3,377 | \$177.74 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MADISON | 20 | 8 | 2 | 30 | \$6,151 | \$205.03 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,620 | \$262.00 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JULY 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 25 | 25 | 1 | 51 | \$10,963 | \$214.96 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEW MADRID | 45 | 34 | 3 | 82 | \$17,126 | \$208.85 | 8 | \$400 |
| | OREGON | 20 | 12 | 0 | 32 | \$6,573 | \$205.41 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 63 | 38 | 2 | 103 | \$22,151 | \$215.06 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PERRY | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | \$3,054 | \$218.14 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PHELPS | 33 | 30 | 5 | 68 | \$14,895 | \$219.04 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PULASKI | 29 | 37 | 1 | 67 | \$14,397 | \$214.88 | 1 | \$50 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | \$1,754 | \$219.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 15 | 2 | 40 | \$8,544 | \$213.60 | 4 | \$200 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 111 | 58 | 7 | 176 | \$35,854 | \$203.72 | 8 | \$400 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 7 | 2 | 23 | \$4,721 | \$205.26 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 106 | 53 | 1 | 160 | \$34,247 | \$214.04 | 12 | \$600 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 12 | 4 | 23 | \$6,094 | \$264.96 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 34 | 22 | 0 | 56 | \$11,204 | \$200.07 | 3 | \$150 |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 25 | 2 | 54 | \$12,221 | \$226.31 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 51 | 30 | 4 | 85 | \$17,554 | \$206.52 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WAYNE | 15 | 7 | 4 | 26 | \$6,381 | \$245.42 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 20 | 31 | 2 | 53 | \$11,343 | \$214.02 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,067 | 693 | 69 | 1,829 | \$390,003 | \$213.23 | 90 | \$4,500 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 37 | 25 | 7 | 69 | \$14,986 | \$217.19 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 7 | 3 | 21 | \$4,513 | \$214.90 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BATES | 11 | 10 | 1 | 22 | \$4,437 | \$201.68 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 9 | 1 | 31 | \$6,273 | \$202.35 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 22 | 24 | 2 | 48 | \$9,891 | \$206.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 14 | 4 | 36 | \$7,888 | \$219.11 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 43 | 31 | 4 | 78 | \$16,176 | \$207.38 | 8 | \$400 |
| | DADE | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,851 | \$231.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 19 | 12 | 0 | 31 | \$6,607 | \$213.13 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$4,013 | \$250.81 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GREENE | 189 | 204 | 16 | 409 | \$92,977 | \$227.33 | 49 | \$2,450 |
| | HENRY | 25 | 22 | 1 | 48 | \$9,803 | \$204.23 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 6 | 2 | 13 | \$2,962 | \$227.85 | 2 | \$100 |
| | JASPER | 124 | 97 | 8 | 229 | \$52,108 | \$227.55 | 11 | \$550 |
| | LACLEDE | 46 | 39 | 3 | 88 | \$20,603 | \$234.13 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LAWRENCE | 32 | 23 | 5 | 60 | \$13,778 | \$229.63 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MCDONALD | 32 | 12 | 1 | 45 | \$10,358 | \$230.18 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 28 | 15 | 0 | 43 | \$8,964 | \$208.47 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 20 | 4 | 47 | \$9,900 | \$210.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 34 | 2 | 83 | \$18,075 | \$217.77 | 5 | \$250 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,825 | \$225.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 28 | 25 | 1 | 54 | \$12,044 | \$223.04 | 2 | \$100 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | \$2,585 | \$235.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 15 | 14 | 2 | 31 | \$6,249 | \$201.58 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 39 | 23 | 1 | 63 | \$13,982 | \$221.94 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 21 | 29 | 3 | 53 | \$12,122 | \$228.72 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WEBSTER | 27 | 19 | 1 | 47 | \$10,745 | \$228.62 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 889 | 740 | 72 | 1,701 | \$377,715 | \$222.05 | 109 | \$5,450 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | \$1,570 | \$174.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 96 | 72 | 3 | 171 | \$37,877 | \$221.50 | 14 | \$700 |
| | CLAY | 80 | 105 | 11 | 196 | \$44,306 | \$226.05 | 30 | \$1,500 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 11 | 2 | 16 | \$3,651 | \$228.19 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JACKSON | 693 | 875 | 48 | 1,616 | \$373,967 | \$231.42 | 158 | \$7,900 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 31 | 5 | 66 | \$14,908 | \$225.88 | 4 | \$200 |
| | KC TOTAL | 908 | 1,097 | 69 | 2,074 | \$476,279 | \$229.64 | 206 | \$10,300 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 76 | 73 | 5 | 154 | \$33,068 | \$214.73 | 5 | \$250 |
| | JEFFERSON | 71 | 120 | 11 | 202 | \$43,144 | \$213.58 | 5 | \$300 |
| | ST CHARLES | 99 | 115 | 8 | 222 | \$51,275 | \$230.97 | 15 | \$750 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 653 | 755 | 24 | 1,432 | \$318,274 | \$222.26 | 113 | \$5,650 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 683 | 645 | 31 | 1,359 | \$303,479 | \$223.31 | 112 | \$5,600 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,582 | 1,708 | 79 | 3,369 | \$749,240 | \$222.39 | 250 | \$12,550 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | \$3,069 | \$279.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,239 | 4,903 | 347 | 10,489 | \$2,334,104 | \$222.53 | 764 | \$38,250 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JULY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 42 |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | CASS | 79 | 137 | 47 | 184 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 204 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 32 |
| | COOPER | 19 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 47 |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | GRUNDY | 18 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | HARRISON | 15 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | JOHNSON | 39 | 73 | 30 | 103 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 116 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 64 | 17 | 81 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 86 |
| | LINN | 26 | 44 | 15 | 59 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 64 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 32 | 8 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 33 |
| | PETTIS | 102 | 218 | 43 | 261 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 274 |
| | PUTNAM | 9 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 |
| | RAY | 24 | 51 | 15 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 69 |
| | SALINE | 44 | 79 | 22 | 101 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| | WORTH | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | NW TOTAL | 518 | 959 | 277 | 1,236 | 35 | 72 | 33 | 105 | 1,341 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 47 |
| | AUDRAIN | 51 | 84 | 25 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| | BOONE | 263 | 479 | 121 | 600 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 649 |
| | CALLAWAY | 69 | 121 | 39 | 160 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 174 |
| | CLARK | 10 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| | COLE | 124 | 232 | 78 | 310 | 14 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 349 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | LINCOLN | 95 | 157 | 46 | 203 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 223 |
| | MACON | 21 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 47 |
| | MARION | 64 | 102 | 34 | 136 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 143 |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | MONROE | 15 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 20 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 41 |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | PIKE | 19 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 61 |
| | RALLS | 15 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 60 | 102 | 29 | 131 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 139 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | WARREN | 63 | 115 | 33 | 148 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 156 |
| | NE TOTAL | 987 | 1,750 | 494 | 2,244 | 72 | 123 | 67 | 190 | 2,434 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 20 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 51 |
| | BUTLER | 128 | 225 | 60 | 285 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 311 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 130 | 250 | 58 | 308 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 327 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | CRAWFORD | 69 | 114 | 30 | 144 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 146 |
| | DENT | 33 | 54 | 15 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 73 |
| | DUNKLIN | 163 | 298 | 50 | 348 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 362 |
| | HOWELL | 98 | 176 | 49 | 225 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 236 |
| | IRON | 19 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| | MADISON | 30 | 51 | 12 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 68 |
| | MARIES | 10 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JULY 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 51 | 89 | 27 | 116 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 126 |
| | NEW MADRID | 82 | 139 | 40 | 179 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 209 |
| | OREGON | 32 | 56 | 12 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| | PEMISCOT | 103 | 192 | 41 | 233 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 246 |
| | PERRY | 14 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| | PHELPS | 68 | 113 | 40 | 153 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 158 |
| | PULASKI | 67 | 112 | 39 | 151 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 153 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | RIPLEY | 40 | 68 | 19 | 87 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 98 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 176 | 285 | 72 | 357 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 379 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 23 | 37 | 11 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | SCOTT | 160 | 292 | 56 | 348 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 378 |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 48 | 20 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 70 |
| | STODDARD | 56 | 82 | 22 | 104 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 113 |
| | TEXAS | 54 | 105 | 29 | 134 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 137 |
| | WASHINGTON | 85 | 139 | 39 | 178 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 188 |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 51 | 15 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| | WRIGHT | 53 | 96 | 35 | 131 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 140 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,829 | 3,209 | 832 | 4,041 | 90 | 167 | 85 | 252 | 4,293 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 69 | 130 | 39 | 169 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 176 |
| | BARTON | 21 | 33 | 13 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | BATES | 22 | 37 | 12 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 57 |
| | BENTON | 31 | 47 | 11 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 66 |
| | CAMDEN | 48 | 79 | 28 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 110 |
| | CEDAR | 36 | 68 | 22 | 90 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 95 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 78 | 123 | 39 | 162 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 182 |
| | DADE | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | DALLAS | 31 | 51 | 12 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 38 | 9 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | GREENE | 409 | 720 | 236 | 956 | 49 | 94 | 50 | 144 | 1,100 |
| | HENRY | 48 | 74 | 24 | 98 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 103 |
| | HICKORY | 13 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 44 |
| | JASPER | 229 | 448 | 113 | 561 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 591 |
| | LACLEDE | 88 | 169 | 45 | 214 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 223 |
| | LAWRENCE | 60 | 124 | 33 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 159 |
| | MCDONALD | 45 | 93 | 14 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 110 |
| | MILLER | 43 | 73 | 15 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 94 |
| | MORGAN | 47 | 74 | 28 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 |
| | NEWTON | 83 | 152 | 38 | 190 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 204 |
| | OZARK | 17 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | POLK | 54 | 93 | 27 | 120 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 126 |
| | ST CLAIR | 11 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | STONE | 31 | 50 | 18 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | TANEY | 63 | 116 | 25 | 141 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 157 |
| | VERNON | 53 | 92 | 35 | 127 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 137 |
| | WEBSTER | 47 | 83 | 21 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 106 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,701 | 3,060 | 884 | 3,944 | 109 | 204 | 108 | 312 | 4,256 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | BUCHANAN | 171 | 305 | 78 | 383 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 422 |
| | CLAY | 196 | 350 | 127 | 477 | 30 | 49 | 28 | 77 | 554 |
| | DE KALB | 16 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| | JACKSON | 1,616 | 3,041 | 969 | 4,010 | 158 | 328 | 159 | 487 | 4,497 |
| | PLATTE | 66 | 114 | 41 | 155 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 166 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,074 | 3,855 | 1,233 | 5,088 | 206 | 409 | 205 | 614 | 5,702 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 154 | 252 | 83 | 335 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 348 |
| | JEFFERSON | 202 | 345 | 142 | 487 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 499 |
| | ST CHARLES | 222 | 404 | 131 | 535 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 568 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,432 | 2,548 | 804 | 3,352 | 113 | 207 | 107 | 314 | 3,666 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,359 | 2,394 | 707 | 3,101 | 112 | 201 | 109 | 310 | 3,411 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,369 | 5,943 | 1,867 | 7,810 | 250 | 444 | 238 | 682 | 8,492 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,489 | 18,807 | 5,596 | 24,403 | 764 | 1,422 | 738 | 2,160 | 26,563 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JULY 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | CASS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LINN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| | SALINE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 51 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BOONE | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 6 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | COLE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | MACON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 64 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 18 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | CARTER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | DENT | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| | HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JULY 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | NEW MADRID | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | TEXAS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | WASHINGTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | WAYNE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | WRIGHT | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| | SE TOTAL | 131 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 67 | 39 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| | DADE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GREENE | 55 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 13 |
| | HENRY | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 28 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 4 |
| | LACLEDE | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | NEWTON | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | POLK | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | TANEY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | VERNON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 183 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 98 | 52 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| | CLAY | 44 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 12 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 217 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 70 | 101 | 51 |
| | PLATTE | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | KC TOTAL | 289 | 3 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 84 | 135 | 77 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| | JEFFERSON | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| | ST CHARLES | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 123 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 32 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 62 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 20 | 10 |
| | STL TOTAL | 230 | 6 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 70 | 73 | 59 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 948 | 12 | 68 | 61 | 0 | 228 | 427 | 260 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JULY 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 66 | 3 | 1 | 1.52% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | COOPER | 19 | 1 | 2 | 10.50% |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 2 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 33 | 0 | 1 | 3.03% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 3 | 2 | 5.71% |
| | LINN | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | MERCER | 5 | 0 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 91 | 6 | 2 | 2.20% |
| | PUTNAM | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 20 | 0 | 1 | 5.00% |
| | SALINE | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 470 | 23 | 16 | 3.40% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 14 | 0 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | AUDRAIN | 44 | 3 | 1 | 2.27% |
| | BOONE | 245 | 23 | 7 | 2.86% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 110 | 7 | 6 | 5.45% |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9.09% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 85 | 2 | 4 | 4.71% |
| | MACON | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 62 | 7 | 4 | 6.45% |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | MONROE | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 13 | 0 | 2 | 15.40% |
| | RANDOLPH | 55 | 2 | 4 | 7.27% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 55 | 1 | 2 | 3.64% |
| | NE TOTAL | 894 | 58 | 36 | 4.03% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 124 | 11 | 4 | 3.23% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 122 | 8 | 6 | 4.92% |
| | CARTER | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 62 | 3 | 1 | 1.61% |
| | DENT | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | DUNKLIN | 141 | 8 | 5 | 3.55% |
| | HOWELL | 90 | 12 | 2 | 2.22% |
| | IRON | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 28 | 3 | 2 | 7.14% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JULY 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 46 | 3 | 2 | 4.35% |
| | NEW MADRID | 71 | 6 | 2 | 2.82% |
| | OREGON | 30 | 1 | 2 | 6.67% |
| | PEMISCOT | 94 | 5 | 2 | 2.13% |
| | PERRY | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | PHELPS | 62 | 7 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | PULASKI | 66 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 29 | 1 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 168 | 7 | 2 | 1.19% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 21 | 0 | 1 | 4.76% |
| | SCOTT | 145 | 15 | 3 | 2.07% |
| | SHANNON | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | STODDARD | 55 | 4 | 2 | 3.64% |
| | TEXAS | 51 | 2 | 1 | 1.96% |
| | WASHINGTON | 70 | 3 | 3 | 4.29% |
| | WAYNE | 23 | 2 | 3 | 13.00% |
| | WRIGHT | 44 | 3 | 1 | 2.27% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,679 | 120 | 51 | 3.04% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 68 | 6 | 5 | 7.35% |
| | BARTON | 17 | 3 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | BATES | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 33 | 2 | 4 | 12.10% |
| | CAMDEN | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 70 | 3 | 9 | 12.90% |
| | DADE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 366 | 26 | 12 | 3.28% |
| | HENRY | 46 | 5 | 1 | 2.17% |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 0 | 2 | 18.20% |
| | JASPER | 210 | 18 | 5 | 2.38% |
| | LACLEDE | 76 | 9 | 1 | 1.32% |
| | LAWRENCE | 56 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 2 | 4 | 9.52% |
| | MILLER | 45 | 5 | 4 | 8.89% |
| | MORGAN | 42 | 4 | 1 | 2.38% |
| | NEWTON | 76 | 8 | 2 | 2.63% |
| | OZARK | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5.56% |
| | POLK | 53 | 2 | 3 | 5.66% |
| | ST CLAIR | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | TANEY | 60 | 7 | 1 | 1.67% |
| | VERNON | 43 | 8 | 4 | 9.30% |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 3 | 6 | 13.60% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,555 | 129 | 69 | 4.44% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 160 | 14 | 7 | 4.38% |
| | CLAY | 174 | 26 | 3 | 1.72% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,494 | 85 | 33 | 2.21% |
| | PLATTE | 61 | 5 | 2 | 3.28% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,907 | 132 | 45 | 2.36% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 142 | 10 | 4 | 2.82% |
| | JEFFERSON | 170 | 9 | 6 | 3.53% |
| | ST CHARLES | 192 | 13 | 6 | 3.13% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,295 | 112 | 21 | 1.62% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,252 | 123 | 14 | 1.12% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,051 | 267 | 51 | 1.67% |
| UNKNOWN | | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,565 | 730 | 268 | 2.80% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,235 | 6,918 | 6,555 | 7,269 | 4.6% | 10.4% | -0.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,680 | 2,905 | 3,117 | 3,199 | -7.7% | -14.0% | -16.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 927 | 903 | 1,180 | 788 | 2.7% | -21.4% | 17.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2,510 | 3,110 | 3,507 | 3,182 | -19.3% | -28.4% | -21.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7,967 | 8,306 | 8,218 | 10,217 | -4.1% | -3.1% | -22.0% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,361 | 1,385 | 1,454 | 1,347 | -1.7% | -6.4% | 1.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 185 | 246 | 379 | 284 | -24.8% | -51.2% | -34.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 699 | 851 | 1,644 | 680 | -17.9% | -57.5% | 2.8% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 403 | 594 | 781 | 631 | -32.2% | -48.4% | -36.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,875 | 1,846 | 2,051 | 2,413 | 1.6% | -8.6% | -22.3% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 339,706 | 340,781 | 343,516 | 340,126 | -0.3% | -1.1% | -0.1% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,911 | 1,953 | 1,997 | 1,394 | -2.2% | -4.3% | 37.1% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,367 | 25,890 | 25,959 | 24,364 | 1.8% | 1.6% | 8.2% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,000 | 94,330 | 93,852 | 96,838 | -0.3% | 0.2% | -2.9% |
| CHILDREN | 180,945 | 180,323 | 178,704 | 186,913 | 0.3% | 1.3% | -3.2% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 372 | 277 | 201 | 0 | 34.3% | 85.1% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 1,019 | 749 | 561 | 0 | 36.0% | 81.6% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 289,132 | 289,666 | 290,724 | 293,426 | -0.2% | -0.5% | -1.5% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 94,372 | 94,607 | 94,053 | 96,838 | -0.2% | 0.3% | -2.5% |
| CHILDREN | 549,948 | 549,696 | 550,737 | 552,797 | 0.0% | -0.1% | -0.5% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 41,024 | 41,958 | 42,850 | 48,145 | -2.2% | -4.3% | -14.8% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 23,428 | 22,971 | 22,983 | 23,161 | 2.0% | 1.9% | 1.2% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 21,542 | 21,988 | 22,031 | 26,920 | -2.0% | -2.2% | -20.0% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43,506 | 43,447 | 43,831 | 42,448 | 0.1% | -0.7% | 2.5% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,025 | 2,934 | 2,795 | 2,460 | 3.1% | 8.2% | 23.0% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,913 | 1,904 | 1,881 | 1,761 | 0.5% | 1.7% | 8.6% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 57 | 68 | 54 | 45 | -16.2% | 5.6% | 26.7% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 312 | 281 | 283 | 354 | 11.0% | 10.2% | -11.9% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 79 | 86 | 104 | 65 | -8.1% | -24.0% | 21.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 72 | 84 | 106 | 61 | -14.3% | -32.1% | 18.0% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 32 | 33 | 53 | 32 | -3.0% | -39.6% | 0.0% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 40 | 51 | 53 | 29 | -21.6% | -24.5% | 37.9% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 50.0% | 200.0% | -14.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0.0% | -50.0% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,153 | 1,184 | 1,187 | 1,147 | -2.6% | -2.9% | 0.5% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 323 | 318 | 330 | 291 | 1.6% | -2.1% | 11.0% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 830 | 866 | 857 | 856 | -4.2% | -3.2% | -3.0% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 52 | 63 | 69 | 218 | -17.5% | -24.6% | -76.1% |
| PERSONS | 57 | 69 | 75 | 236 | -17.4% | -24.0% | -75.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,286 | \$4,102 | \$4,238 | \$17,278 | -19.9% | -22.5% | -81.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 61 | 68 | 73 | 134 | -10.3% | -16.4% | -54.5% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -7.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,593 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,753 | 12,041 | 11,668 | 11,263 | 5.9% | 9.3% | 13.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,134 | 6,000 | 5,649 | 4,998 | 2.2% | 8.6% | 22.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,585 | 6,844 | 7,610 | 5,977 | -3.8% | -13.5% | 10.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11,549 | 11,696 | 12,572 | 16,179 | -1.3% | -8.1% | -28.6% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,625 | 2,851 | 2,893 | 2,880 | -7.9% | -9.3% | -8.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,967,540 | \$2,103,454 | \$2,135,748 | \$2,124,272 | -6.5% | -7.9% | -7.4% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 991 | 980 | 977 | 1,016 | 1.1% | 1.4% | -2.5% |
| PAYMENTS | \$610,898 | \$592,335 | \$587,172 | \$611,627 | 3.1% | 4.0% | -0.1% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,461 | 20,200 | 20,358 | 18,602 | 1.3% | 0.5% | 10.0% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,946 | 154,953 | 155,360 | 158,280 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -2.1% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 249 | 245 | 246 | 232 | 1.6% | 1.2% | 7.3% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,422 | 1,434 | 1,440 | 1,342 | -0.8% | -1.3% | 6.0% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,802 | 6,769 | 6,769 | 6,880 | 0.5% | 0.5% | -1.1% |
| RCF-II | 4,899 | 4,878 | 4,887 | 4,874 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.5% |
| RCF-I | 1,761 | 1,746 | 1,738 | 1,851 | 0.9% | 1.3% | -4.9% |
| SNF-ICF | 142 | 145 | 144 | 155 | -2.1% | -1.4% | -8.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,033,011 | \$2,024,366 | \$2,025,053 | \$2,043,745 | 0.4% | 0.4% | -0.5% |
| RCF-II | \$1,628,176 | \$1,621,792 | \$1,624,471 | \$1,618,642 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.6% |
| RCF-I | \$349,965 | \$346,661 | \$344,817 | \$365,308 | 1.0% | 1.5% | -4.2% |
| SNF-ICF | \$54,870 | \$55,913 | \$55,765 | \$59,795 | -1.9% | -1.6% | -8.2% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,578 | 14,544 | 14,622 | 15,676 | 0.2% | -0.3% | -7.0% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,679 | 24,727 | 24,660 | 23,804 | -0.2% | 0.1% | 3.7% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,570 | 35,416 | 35,455 | 36,200 | 0.4% | 0.3% | -1.7% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 538 | 671 | 966 | 1,636 | 1,511 | 1,858 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 201 | 273 | 419 | 636 | 510 | 635 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 54 | 89 | 126 | 211 | 202 | 235 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 177 | 212 | 325 | 538 | 575 | 672 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 609 | 701 | 1,058 | 1,740 | 1,717 | 2,051 | 91 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 94 | 115 | 129 | 228 | 284 | 459 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 20 | 21 | 30 | 39 | 61 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 48 | 49 | 71 | 105 | 137 | 249 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 32 | 37 | 33 | 90 | 78 | 129 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 108 | 130 | 153 | 312 | 384 | 508 | 280 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,655 | 33,825 | 50,922 | 75,536 | 62,800 | 91,957 | 11 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 171 | 223 | 259 | 396 | 375 | 487 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,228 | 3,136 | 3,867 | 6,224 | 4,539 | 6,373 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,255 | 8,768 | 15,499 | 18,512 | 18,313 | 26,641 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 11,319 | 16,362 | 28,448 | 33,199 | 38,274 | 53,332 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 20 | 33 | 54 | 64 | 84 | 117 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 62 | 86 | 126 | 176 | 253 | 315 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 20,078 | 28,255 | 44,575 | 60,381 | 54,734 | 81,106 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,275 | 8,801 | 15,553 | 18,576 | 18,397 | 26,758 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 38,435 | 53,632 | 83,622 | 115,531 | 106,241 | 152,464 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,727 | 3,981 | 6,398 | 8,498 | 7,703 | 11,717 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,562 | 2,337 | 3,514 | 5,337 | 4,208 | 6,468 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,511 | 2,290 | 3,433 | 4,767 | 3,733 | 5,807 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,545 | 4,396 | 6,352 | 8,494 | 7,342 | 14,374 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 242 | 183 | 554 | 1,013 | 878 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 130 | 291 | 464 | 231 | 696 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 11 | 32 | 27 | 110 | 37 | 95 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 76 | 112 | 219 | 193 | 276 | 277 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JULY 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$234 | \$272 | \$0 | \$370 | \$1,730 | \$680 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 813 | 1,162 | 1,896 | 2,621 | 2,227 | 4,033 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 373 | 529 | 969 | 1,165 | 969 | 2,129 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 441 | 610 | 1,046 | 1,448 | 1,199 | 1,840 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 820 | 1,157 | 1,823 | 2,444 | 2,021 | 3,283 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 236 | 369 | 448 | 590 | 840 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$106,500 | \$177,000 | \$276,000 | \$335,696 | \$442,500 | \$629,844 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 79 | 172 | 198 | 191 | 296 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$34,285 | \$49,790 | \$106,678 | \$119,689 | \$118,537 | \$181,919 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,541 | 2,005 | 4,081 | 3,863 | 3,247 | 5,724 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,602 | 14,417 | 31,097 | 31,838 | 24,427 | 43,554 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 43 | 47 | 40 | 38 | 56 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 130 | 212 | 159 | 211 | 248 | 461 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 404 | 892 | 1,776 | 1,262 | 962 | 1,506 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 247 | 675 | 1,288 | 936 | 691 | 1,062 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 136 | 209 | 473 | 313 | 213 | 417 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 21 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 58 | 27 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$117,754 | \$264,681 | \$531,193 | \$381,922 | \$288,526 | \$448,935 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$82,109 | \$220,283 | \$430,143 | \$313,365 | \$225,056 | \$357,220 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$27,377 | \$41,564 | \$94,877 | \$63,770 | \$40,386 | \$81,991 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$8,268 | \$2,834 | \$6,173 | \$4,787 | \$23,084 | \$9,724 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,133 | 1,486 | 2,544 | 3,666 | 2,292 | 3,457 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,835 | 2,425 | 4,685 | 6,208 | 3,768 | 5,756 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,312 | 3,310 | 7,276 | 6,066 | 5,145 | 10,461 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 14 | 9 | 116 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 18 | 10 | 143 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 273 | 464 | 482 | 4,778 | 436 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25 | 41 | 41 | 536 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 62 | 144 | 138 | 1,327 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 90 | 248 | 217 | 2,389 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 205 | 386 | 409 | 4,117 | 344 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 62 | 145 | 140 | 1,332 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 390 | 755 | 746 | 7,778 | 646 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 64 | 63 | 511 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 34 | 31 | 310 | 32 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 13 | 31 | 33 | 259 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 47 | 54 | 516 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 20 | 25 | 136 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 9 | 10 | 73 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 16 | 18 | 132 | 21 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$22,500 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 641 | 750 | 5,023 | 749 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | 24 | 26 | 39 | 206 | 30 |
| PERSONS | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 113 | 170 | 264 | 1,293 | 175 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$548 | \$3,879 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$2,052 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$206 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 31 | 31 | 163 | 20 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 52 | 44 | 309 | 31 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 63 | 73 | 506 | 151 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 973 | 1,045 | 583 | 394 | 671 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 78 | 96 | 41 | 51 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 216 | 115 | 76 | 156 |
| CHILDREN | 497 | 372 | 215 | 134 | 245 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 800 | 779 | 421 | 302 | 505 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 216 | 116 | 76 | 156 |
| CHILDREN | 1,558 | 1,519 | 850 | 581 | 973 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 122 | 103 | 66 | 48 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 66 | 61 | 43 | 21 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 67 | 61 | 40 | 22 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 135 | 48 | 42 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 42 | 10 | 15 | 36 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | 2,423 | 0 | 235 | 445 | 1,500 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39 | 61 | 29 | 46 | 52 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 282 | 422 | 221 | 186 | 347 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$2,946 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,398 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$1,710 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,372 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 50 | 17 | 21 | 49 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 78 | 55 | 35 | 56 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 144 | 32 | 65 | 144 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 8 | 54 | 35 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 5 | 73 | 36 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 626 | 260 | 2,123 | 1,892 | 805 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 65 | 21 | 196 | 193 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 155 | 34 | 597 | 516 | 193 |
| CHILDREN | 299 | 69 | 1,020 | 913 | 327 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 523 | 186 | 1,822 | 1,581 | 628 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 156 | 34 | 597 | 517 | 195 |
| CHILDREN | 1,002 | 352 | 3,352 | 3,011 | 1,182 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 61 | 22 | 262 | 202 | 96 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 18 | 143 | 113 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 11 | 138 | 122 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 52 | 24 | 237 | 202 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 7 | 76 | 65 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 8 | 29 | 20 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 4 | 47 | 33 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 8 | 72 | 60 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$9,750 | \$750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | 2,137 | 518 | 4,257 | 421 | 316 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 16 | 118 | 154 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 288 | 85 | 786 | 724 | 426 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 5 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$5,350 | \$2,221 | \$960 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$3,982 | \$1,097 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$440 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 12 | 75 | 66 | 48 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 22 | 139 | 157 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 44 | 196 | 245 | 136 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 5 | 17 | 68 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 4 | 20 | 79 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 846 | 167 | 685 | 3,658 | 262 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 59 | 20 | 103 | 264 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 203 | 45 | 165 | 797 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 352 | 85 | 264 | 1,685 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 652 | 137 | 562 | 2,772 | 208 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 203 | 45 | 165 | 801 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 1,262 | 272 | 1,059 | 5,636 | 388 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 22 | 74 | 385 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 8 | 39 | 239 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 63 | 11 | 52 | 227 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 14 | 67 | 354 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 7 | 26 | 91 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 7 | 19 | 48 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 5 | 17 | 68 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 41 | 7 | 16 | 104 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$3,000 | \$16,500 | \$3,000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 1,443 | 0 | 546 | 7,947 | 1,184 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | 70 | 10 | 75 | 194 | 13 |
| PERSONS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 435 | 95 | 387 | 1,377 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 92 | 9 | 2 | 130 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 63 | 2 | 0 | 113 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 14 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,842 | \$2,248 | \$412 | \$41,454 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$20,654 | \$684 | \$0 | \$37,861 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,784 | \$824 | \$412 | \$3,251 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,404 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 5 | 87 | 158 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 18 | 66 | 210 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 195 | 34 | 104 | 453 | 48 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,173 | 1,566 | 400 | 93 | 1,323 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 94 | 94 | 29 | 12 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 346 | 406 | 99 | 39 | 354 |
| CHILDREN | 591 | 765 | 234 | 48 | 589 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,033 | 1,263 | 350 | 93 | 1,108 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 346 | 408 | 100 | 39 | 354 |
| CHILDREN | 1,868 | 2,434 | 667 | 154 | 2,070 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 147 | 158 | 48 | 14 | 171 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 85 | 79 | 27 | 3 | 110 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 75 | 84 | 27 | 7 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 113 | 168 | 33 | 10 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 72 | 23 | 7 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 62 | 20 | 8 | 39 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$6,750 | \$750 | \$0 | \$9,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | 1,500 | 750 | 1,500 | 0 | 2,397 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 130 | 28 | 5 | 119 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 441 | 708 | 183 | 45 | 751 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 52 | 25 | 2 | 29 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 29 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$16,196 | \$5,060 | \$496 | \$7,442 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$14,206 | \$0 | \$496 | \$7,442 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$5,060 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 65 | 21 | 15 | 72 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 104 | 33 | 17 | 104 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 130 | 94 | 17 | 137 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 156 | 45 | 11 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 63 | 24 | 3 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 18 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 166 | 55 | 12 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,525 | 7,278 | 2,352 | 447 | 3,701 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 20 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 118 | 699 | 179 | 54 | 296 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 441 | 1,836 | 647 | 128 | 1,009 |
| CHILDREN | 804 | 3,665 | 1,213 | 213 | 2,058 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,314 | 6,229 | 1,967 | 379 | 3,159 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 441 | 1,846 | 648 | 128 | 1,019 |
| CHILDREN | 2,458 | 11,710 | 3,760 | 716 | 6,100 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 189 | 939 | 273 | 44 | 444 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 104 | 490 | 183 | 24 | 293 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 106 | 541 | 144 | 28 | 250 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 1,124 | 299 | 54 | 506 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 121 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 24 | 33 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 284 | 92 | 4 | 126 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 120 | 49 | 7 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 149 | 37 | 3 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 57 | 294 | 93 | 16 | 120 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 34 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$37,500 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$25,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | 3,000 | 10,659 | 1,500 | 1,459 | 6,518 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 461 | 106 | 23 | 190 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 674 | 3,219 | 963 | 171 | 1,452 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 42 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 63 | 88 | 81 | 0 | 57 |
| RCF-II | 53 | 75 | 78 | 0 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,771 | \$27,358 | \$26,160 | \$0 | \$16,435 |
| RCF-II | \$17,439 | \$24,284 | \$25,542 | \$0 | \$14,697 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$1,950 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,738 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 272 | 149 | 20 | 141 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 438 | 176 | 34 | 227 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 123 | 402 | 156 | 41 | 281 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 849 | 638 | 246 | 507 | 2,903 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 37 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 78 | 61 | 34 | 46 | 330 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 137 | 39 | 145 | 948 |
| CHILDREN | 348 | 215 | 55 | 233 | 1,671 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 666 | 488 | 176 | 427 | 2,630 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 137 | 40 | 145 | 949 |
| CHILDREN | 1,277 | 921 | 337 | 795 | 4,946 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 96 | 70 | 29 | 66 | 358 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 48 | 28 | 19 | 36 | 206 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 49 | 35 | 14 | 38 | 189 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 72 | 23 | 55 | 351 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 78 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$11,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | 690 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 2,900 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 60 | 35 | 20 | 26 | 139 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 356 | 278 | 94 | 238 | 1,045 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 24 | 45 | 0 | 171 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 23 | 45 | 0 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$7,667 | \$15,238 | \$0 | \$46,709 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$7,461 | \$15,238 | \$0 | \$31,373 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,336 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 136 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 46 | 26 | 38 | 231 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 138 | 61 | 21 | 98 | 267 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 36 | 24 | 6 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,028 | 1,982 | 947 | 547 | 742 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 110 | 149 | 60 | 63 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 483 | 189 | 117 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 325 | 861 | 340 | 225 | 358 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 773 | 1,616 | 681 | 446 | 622 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 486 | 189 | 118 | 184 |
| CHILDREN | 1,467 | 3,016 | 1,355 | 837 | 1,196 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 118 | 226 | 79 | 52 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 133 | 43 | 31 | 49 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 65 | 157 | 58 | 33 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 283 | 95 | 68 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 82 | 26 | 16 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 46 | 7 | 13 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 67 | 29 | 15 | 20 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$8,250 | \$0 | \$2,250 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | 2,250 | 1,234 | 750 | 1,000 | 3,763 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 153 | 39 | 38 | 43 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 381 | 1,090 | 273 | 195 | 348 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 140 | 4 | 42 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 114 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 24 | 3 | 33 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$42,762 | \$941 | \$9,616 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$37,693 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,385 | \$599 | \$6,688 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 74 | 28 | 34 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 161 | 58 | 34 | 72 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 436 | 78 | 53 | 147 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 14 | 14 | 44 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 7 | 11 | 49 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 465 | 1,155 | 437 | 1,747 | 281 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 38 | 86 | 54 | 156 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 100 | 265 | 106 | 470 | 67 |
| CHILDREN | 173 | 456 | 224 | 812 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 365 | 901 | 387 | 1,457 | 221 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 100 | 267 | 106 | 470 | 67 |
| CHILDREN | 679 | 1,706 | 717 | 2,727 | 426 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 47 | 133 | 55 | 220 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 31 | 68 | 27 | 159 | 18 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 37 | 75 | 32 | 117 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 144 | 60 | 234 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 36 | 11 | 85 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 16 | 7 | 35 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 16 | 10 | 41 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 40 | 9 | 86 | 7 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$10,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | 1,524 | 3,000 | 750 | 2,123 | 547 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 75 | 48 | 93 | 15 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 182 | 519 | 207 | 937 | 123 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 22 | 16 | 64 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 22 | 16 | 52 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,232 | \$7,468 | \$5,222 | \$20,240 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$7,468 | \$5,222 | \$17,682 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 46 | 18 | 90 | 19 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 93 | 40 | 152 | 18 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 101 | 63 | 308 | 32 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 7 | 26 | 12 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 317 | 492 | 1,916 | 910 | 3,544 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 50 | 60 | 150 | 101 | 298 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 88 | 555 | 262 | 1,221 |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 146 | 1,143 | 440 | 2,026 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 249 | 357 | 1,637 | 770 | 3,292 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 66 | 88 | 556 | 263 | 1,222 |
| CHILDREN | 492 | 698 | 3,226 | 1,456 | 5,883 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 17 | 39 | 207 | 112 | 509 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 14 | 36 | 128 | 60 | 292 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 17 | 25 | 103 | 67 | 247 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 54 | 221 | 103 | 438 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 21 | 54 | 29 | 130 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 16 | 53 | 21 | 130 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 25 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$12,000 | \$1,500 | \$18,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | 750 | 336 | 1,890 | 1,448 | 4,858 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 17 | 25 | 95 | 81 | 335 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 161 | 681 | 481 | 2,400 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 12 | 116 | 164 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 120 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 10 | 72 | 44 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$2,736 | \$2,744 | \$29,328 | \$48,415 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$684 | \$14,946 | \$39,740 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$0 | \$2,060 | \$14,382 | \$8,675 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 15 | 82 | 35 | 172 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 28 | 121 | 65 | 331 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 59 | 86 | 90 | 501 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 81 | 7 | 29 | 27 | 58 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 81 | 11 | 37 | 36 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,021 | 601 | 1,682 | 1,147 | 2,786 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 289 | 38 | 161 | 110 | 167 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,078 | 135 | 626 | 318 | 1,007 |
| CHILDREN | 2,191 | 254 | 1,065 | 584 | 2,199 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 18 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,482 | 458 | 1,583 | 966 | 2,704 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,085 | 135 | 626 | 321 | 1,010 |
| CHILDREN | 6,536 | 894 | 2,934 | 1,850 | 5,169 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 492 | 65 | 237 | 142 | 411 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 308 | 44 | 100 | 75 | 177 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 291 | 29 | 118 | 89 | 178 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 581 | 73 | 192 | 133 | 381 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 31 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 157 | 19 | 61 | 41 | 134 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 72 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 91 | 6 | 27 | 31 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 156 | 14 | 57 | 43 | 117 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 22 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,250 | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$7,500 | \$15,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | 6,857 | 0 | 3,775 | 2,268 | 8,881 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 275 | 53 | 118 | 101 | 245 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,816 | 372 | 948 | 769 | 2,201 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 171 | 17 | 99 | 14 | 91 |
| RCF-II | 152 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 91 |
| RCF-I | 19 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$54,336 | \$5,678 | \$24,746 | \$4,788 | \$30,483 |
| RCF-II | \$50,477 | \$5,472 | \$10,602 | \$4,788 | \$30,483 |
| RCF-I | \$3,859 | \$206 | \$14,144 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 25 | 89 | 56 | 158 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 284 | 52 | 183 | 94 | 257 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 516 | 61 | 189 | 157 | 635 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 67 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,507 | 780 | 958 | 411 | 1,129 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 343 | 56 | 72 | 28 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 951 | 244 | 273 | 114 | 343 |
| CHILDREN | 1,697 | 388 | 453 | 193 | 673 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,875 | 666 | 778 | 338 | 1,019 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 958 | 245 | 273 | 114 | 343 |
| CHILDREN | 5,570 | 1,229 | 1,486 | 635 | 1,889 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 471 | 84 | 115 | 46 | 125 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 258 | 56 | 56 | 24 | 82 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 265 | 40 | 65 | 26 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 337 | 96 | 99 | 36 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 147 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 60 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 80 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 128 | 30 | 32 | 18 | 46 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,000 | \$5,250 | \$7,500 | \$2,250 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | 4,667 | 1,491 | 2,414 | 2,549 | 3,980 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 211 | 70 | 92 | 25 | 104 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,005 | 575 | 524 | 196 | 771 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 101 | 63 | 4 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 72 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 70 | 34 | 2 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,823 | \$25,604 | \$16,402 | \$1,096 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,823 | \$5,642 | \$9,398 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$13,998 | \$7,004 | \$412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,964 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 226 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 55 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 424 | 92 | 89 | 41 | 81 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 434 | 215 | 224 | 78 | 201 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 24 | 35 | 16 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,386 | 957 | 1,557 | 988 | 2,616 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 20 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 79 | 77 | 74 | 89 | 209 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 389 | 249 | 597 | 277 | 704 |
| CHILDREN | 818 | 465 | 1,322 | 517 | 1,205 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,255 | 784 | 1,544 | 861 | 2,230 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 390 | 249 | 598 | 279 | 706 |
| CHILDREN | 2,293 | 1,507 | 2,971 | 1,597 | 4,055 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 176 | 103 | 227 | 115 | 307 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 101 | 63 | 96 | 55 | 146 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 105 | 59 | 108 | 60 | 157 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 190 | 112 | 226 | 125 | 279 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 18 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 28 | 80 | 40 | 96 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 16 | 41 | 19 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 12 | 42 | 18 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 44 | 37 | 78 | 38 | 90 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$2,250 | \$5,250 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | 3,779 | 1,992 | 4,656 | 378 | 6,148 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 87 | 172 | 79 | 171 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 932 | 665 | 1,367 | 426 | 1,384 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 17 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 69 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 68 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$342 | \$4,736 | \$22,520 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$3,317 | \$342 | \$4,530 | \$22,321 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$206 | \$199 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 62 | 70 | 26 | 127 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 106 | 112 | 58 | 235 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 308 | 96 | 322 | 159 | 287 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 58 | 11 | 19 | 95 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 6 | 6 | 37 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 55 | 4 | 28 | 104 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,234 | 438 | 1,283 | 4,391 | 853 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 194 | 26 | 88 | 305 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 768 | 122 | 422 | 1,364 | 272 |
| CHILDREN | 1,307 | 234 | 682 | 2,360 | 470 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,010 | 384 | 1,117 | 3,866 | 734 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 771 | 122 | 425 | 1,369 | 272 |
| CHILDREN | 3,757 | 701 | 2,068 | 7,082 | 1,396 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 280 | 59 | 165 | 550 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 140 | 40 | 84 | 317 | 55 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 178 | 27 | 73 | 278 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 262 | 60 | 146 | 567 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 19 | 30 | 178 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 5 | 23 | 82 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 14 | 21 | 72 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 83 | 23 | 47 | 155 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 13 | 57 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$1,500 | \$9,750 | \$42,750 | \$750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | 750 | 750 | 1,710 | 8,809 | 3,245 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 46 | 134 | 349 | 63 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,027 | 330 | 925 | 2,748 | 376 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 32 | 369 | 60 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 1 | 32 | 263 | 60 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 8 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,302 | \$1,990 | \$10,944 | \$107,896 | \$20,170 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$342 | \$10,944 | \$87,141 | \$20,170 |
| RCF-I | \$618 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,755 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 26 | 59 | 220 | 32 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 138 | 43 | 120 | 432 | 66 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 173 | 73 | 191 | 652 | 103 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 7 | 37 | 20 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 72 | 11 | 44 | 33 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,220 | 749 | 2,199 | 1,741 | 1,898 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 66 | 212 | 116 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 999 | 188 | 631 | 519 | 640 |
| CHILDREN | 1,961 | 385 | 1,158 | 888 | 1,119 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 9 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,907 | 610 | 1,906 | 1,409 | 1,698 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,000 | 188 | 634 | 523 | 642 |
| CHILDREN | 5,403 | 1,204 | 3,587 | 2,760 | 3,133 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 401 | 85 | 239 | 229 | 235 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 231 | 49 | 177 | 106 | 131 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 223 | 54 | 125 | 126 | 140 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 448 | 104 | 286 | 215 | 221 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 24 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 124 | 20 | 74 | 60 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 72 | 16 | 39 | 30 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 62 | 15 | 60 | 30 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 104 | 15 | 68 | 63 | 70 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,750 | \$3,000 | \$14,250 | \$8,250 | \$14,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | 9,058 | 1,945 | 4,734 | 1,456 | 6,132 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 263 | 49 | 214 | 112 | 158 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,939 | 492 | 1,312 | 903 | 1,432 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 81 | 17 | 82 | 27 | 65 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 0 | 63 | 26 | 60 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,280 | \$3,638 | \$25,446 | \$8,965 | \$21,450 |
| RCF-II | \$27,074 | \$0 | \$21,546 | \$8,759 | \$20,420 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$3,638 | \$3,691 | \$206 | \$1,030 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 29 | 114 | 115 | 103 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 278 | 82 | 231 | 200 | 180 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 518 | 77 | 337 | 155 | 193 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 27 | 51 | 17 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 27 | 49 | 19 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,099 | 1,837 | 3,015 | 950 | 1,010 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 66 | 155 | 142 | 66 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 315 | 471 | 644 | 226 | 255 |
| CHILDREN | 536 | 858 | 1,210 | 380 | 440 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 907 | 1,422 | 2,220 | 718 | 798 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 318 | 472 | 649 | 227 | 255 |
| CHILDREN | 1,712 | 2,865 | 4,392 | 1,401 | 1,550 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 131 | 194 | 322 | 103 | 113 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 70 | 121 | 164 | 45 | 58 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 123 | 163 | 46 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 215 | 248 | 89 | 105 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 56 | 123 | 23 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 38 | 55 | 26 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 29 | 54 | 12 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 43 | 108 | 15 | 47 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$3,750 | \$12,000 | \$1,500 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | 4,500 | 3,448 | 5,419 | 3,195 | 1,500 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 95 | 131 | 45 | 66 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 830 | 951 | 1,160 | 361 | 469 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 9 | 10 | 51 | 10 | 11 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 11 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,078 | \$3,078 | \$15,102 | \$2,196 | \$2,243 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$3,078 | \$11,922 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,180 | \$1,854 | \$2,243 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 110 | 136 | 43 | 57 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 200 | 244 | 90 | 79 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 149 | 182 | 175 | 122 | 131 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 30 | 56 | 12 | 118 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 21 | 8 | 34 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 20 | 7 | 26 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 57 | 12 | 111 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 11 | 7 | 34 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,187 | 2,666 | 1,158 | 5,138 | 584 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 13 | 6 | 26 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 76 | 249 | 90 | 650 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 322 | 655 | 302 | 1,085 | 116 |
| CHILDREN | 530 | 1,048 | 485 | 1,840 | 201 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 971 | 2,122 | 861 | 3,968 | 429 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 322 | 659 | 302 | 1,089 | 117 |
| CHILDREN | 1,804 | 3,984 | 1,739 | 7,658 | 844 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 133 | 230 | 108 | 512 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 84 | 126 | 86 | 346 | 34 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 59 | 165 | 67 | 338 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 276 | 126 | 585 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 59 | 72 | 40 | 111 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 41 | 19 | 44 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 35 | 36 | 18 | 61 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 66 | 41 | 120 | 15 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$8,250 | \$750 | \$14,708 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | 4,730 | 4,426 | 1,630 | 4,877 | 0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 131 | 56 | 151 | 23 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 741 | 895 | 572 | 1,270 | 236 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 9 | 36 | 208 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 29 | 4 | 1 | 185 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 5 | 35 | 17 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,990 | \$1,982 | \$7,552 | \$68,417 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,588 | \$952 | \$342 | \$62,391 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$1,030 | \$7,210 | \$3,502 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,524 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 114 | 82 | 146 | 29 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 198 | 120 | 334 | 62 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 177 | 152 | 122 | 200 | 61 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 16 | 419 | 35 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 6 | 141 | 16 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 62 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 4 | 154 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 28 | 433 | 40 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 2 | 88 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,137 | 1,130 | 16,790 | 1,415 | 589 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 93 | 10 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 117 | 105 | 1,297 | 160 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 345 | 279 | 4,389 | 409 | 172 |
| CHILDREN | 563 | 499 | 7,750 | 713 | 261 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 0 | 49 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 975 | 876 | 14,062 | 1,243 | 465 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 347 | 279 | 4,407 | 411 | 172 |
| CHILDREN | 1,826 | 1,739 | 25,979 | 2,301 | 908 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 133 | 124 | 2,013 | 188 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 94 | 84 | 1,370 | 98 | 37 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 82 | 79 | 1,192 | 80 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 136 | 2,330 | 172 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 95 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 205 | 7 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 52 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 37 | 742 | 52 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 18 | 296 | 10 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 20 | 411 | 35 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 38 | 636 | 56 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 126 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$94,488 | \$10,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | 1,929 | 750 | 37,081 | 2,091 | 0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 66 | 919 | 93 | 43 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 669 | 588 | 8,004 | 881 | 327 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 83 | 7 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 9 | 248 | 47 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 9 | 220 | 39 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,145 | \$3,059 | \$79,966 | \$13,996 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$3,059 | \$73,926 | \$12,348 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,803 | \$0 | \$5,356 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 77 | 856 | 80 | 52 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 128 | 1,262 | 177 | 103 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 94 | 1,490 | 173 | 68 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 215 | 60 | 43 | 55 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 99 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 72 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 227 | 65 | 48 | 63 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,159 | 2,991 | 3,012 | 2,187 | 1,883 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 42 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 606 | 302 | 206 | 110 | 174 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,211 | 766 | 738 | 493 | 444 |
| CHILDREN | 4,484 | 1,327 | 1,370 | 985 | 818 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 35 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,477 | 2,403 | 2,293 | 1,614 | 1,532 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,218 | 766 | 740 | 493 | 447 |
| CHILDREN | 14,326 | 4,644 | 4,616 | 3,286 | 2,891 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,063 | 405 | 341 | 229 | 197 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 571 | 241 | 218 | 148 | 121 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 541 | 210 | 193 | 114 | 113 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,094 | 291 | 264 | 153 | 191 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 9 | 32 | 51 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 17 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 281 | 92 | 103 | 40 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 122 | 49 | 39 | 27 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 157 | 46 | 81 | 34 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 270 | 98 | 113 | 35 | 72 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,750 | \$15,000 | \$10,500 | \$5,250 | \$9,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | 11,405 | 4,823 | 2,498 | 2,865 | 2,897 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 539 | 145 | 168 | 77 | 103 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,716 | 1,412 | 1,151 | 642 | 774 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 95 | 85 | 39 | 1 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 70 | 59 | 38 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,856 | \$25,300 | \$12,856 | \$342 | \$2,107 |
| RCF-II | \$22,640 | \$19,803 | \$12,650 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$4,874 | \$4,944 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,476 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 339 | 146 | 139 | 77 | 99 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 598 | 246 | 261 | 116 | 179 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 555 | 220 | 209 | 103 | 207 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 104 | 11 | 43 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 118 | 17 | 50 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,511 | 4,263 | 804 | 2,111 | 601 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 163 | 293 | 73 | 204 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 410 | 931 | 191 | 545 | 193 |
| CHILDREN | 686 | 1,776 | 312 | 972 | 337 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,216 | 3,260 | 623 | 1,674 | 508 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 412 | 936 | 191 | 545 | 194 |
| CHILDREN | 2,368 | 6,358 | 1,197 | 3,298 | 983 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 168 | 480 | 61 | 254 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 82 | 263 | 34 | 162 | 41 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 94 | 260 | 35 | 135 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 447 | 103 | 221 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 66 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 143 | 24 | 84 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 75 | 12 | 50 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 63 | 15 | 44 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 124 | 22 | 81 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$21,000 | \$5,250 | \$6,750 | \$7,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | 1,136 | 6,298 | 1,639 | 3,121 | 2,250 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 207 | 27 | 132 | 39 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 830 | 1,467 | 384 | 1,015 | 389 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 32 | 10 | 108 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 22 | 9 | 104 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$9,584 | \$3,284 | \$35,935 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$7,524 | \$3,078 | \$35,111 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 171 | 59 | 120 | 35 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 322 | 74 | 206 | 69 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 362 | 95 | 238 | 63 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 95 | 27 | 61 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 47 | 9 | 24 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 39 | 6 | 19 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 107 | 23 | 55 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,808 | 4,277 | 1,413 | 2,747 | 656 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 174 | 386 | 99 | 242 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 456 | 934 | 373 | 628 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 730 | 1,636 | 734 | 1,112 | 316 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,442 | 3,408 | 1,159 | 2,064 | 573 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 457 | 940 | 373 | 628 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 2,726 | 6,333 | 2,256 | 4,124 | 1,025 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 186 | 455 | 168 | 314 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 129 | 388 | 100 | 213 | 45 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 107 | 271 | 85 | 178 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 193 | 486 | 126 | 280 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 52 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 50 | 148 | 57 | 73 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 54 | 31 | 34 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 28 | 81 | 31 | 47 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 131 | 54 | 73 | 20 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$18,000 | \$7,500 | \$7,500 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | 750 | 7,533 | 952 | 3,894 | 650 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 134 | 114 | 113 | 32 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 703 | 1,479 | 804 | 899 | 249 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 39 | 39 | 49 | 37 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 9 | 10 | 41 | 25 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,258 | \$9,288 | \$15,402 | \$11,158 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$3,078 | \$3,420 | \$13,815 | \$8,550 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$6,180 | \$5,868 | \$1,587 | \$2,266 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 204 | 74 | 139 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 176 | 322 | 140 | 229 | 43 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 263 | 178 | 166 | 108 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 150 | 212 | 10 | 1,049 | 79 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 52 | 85 | 5 | 331 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 37 | 0 | 136 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 53 | 98 | 0 | 388 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 166 | 251 | 11 | 1,204 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 63 | 1 | 183 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 40 | 1 | 82 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 24 | 0 | 47 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 85 | 1 | 230 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,610 | 9,608 | 458 | 43,523 | 2,945 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 26 | 72 | 2 | 236 | 31 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 330 | 955 | 48 | 2,809 | 352 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,750 | 2,565 | 104 | 12,884 | 833 |
| CHILDREN | 3,437 | 4,800 | 183 | 28,079 | 1,459 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 12 | 12 | 0 | 59 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 19 | 15 | 0 | 214 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,094 | 8,180 | 382 | 37,901 | 2,604 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,762 | 2,577 | 104 | 12,943 | 834 |
| CHILDREN | 9,422 | 15,450 | 691 | 74,861 | 4,792 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 845 | 1,121 | 49 | 5,290 | 307 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 415 | 725 | 30 | 2,781 | 212 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 383 | 605 | 32 | 2,482 | 185 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 759 | 1,049 | 52 | 5,091 | 326 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 121 | 1 | 772 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 18 | 0 | 159 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 68 | 1 | 188 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$544 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,186 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 255 | 291 | 16 | 1,565 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 113 | 115 | 12 | 687 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 107 | 172 | 4 | 859 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 259 | 280 | 13 | 1,363 | 86 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 92 | 6 | 442 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,750 | \$69,000 | \$4,500 | \$331,500 | \$11,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 22 | 1 | 151 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | 7,879 | 14,541 | 750 | 93,889 | 828 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 358 | 576 | 28 | 2,136 | 117 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,781 | 2,924 | 225 | 17,522 | 726 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 44 | 2 | 149 | 25 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 142 | 191 | 38 | 501 | 89 |
| RCF-II | 77 | 175 | 33 | 359 | 46 |
| RCF-I | 65 | 15 | 5 | 85 | 43 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,161 | \$62,494 | \$12,316 | \$154,989 | \$23,224 |
| RCF-II | \$23,760 | \$59,214 | \$11,286 | \$116,007 | \$14,447 |
| RCF-I | \$11,401 | \$2,938 | \$1,030 | \$16,240 | \$8,777 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$22,742 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 234 | 326 | 33 | 1,593 | 78 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 419 | 559 | 59 | 2,539 | 149 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 457 | 589 | 94 | 3,637 | 260 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 100 | 222 | 226 | 921 | 389 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 68 | 81 | 311 | 138 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 28 | 38 | 120 | 35 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 37 | 80 | 84 | 343 | 128 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 124 | 254 | 259 | 964 | 450 | 91 |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 57 | 89 | 229 | 62 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 30 | 44 | 122 | 42 | 40 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 17 | 25 | 65 | 18 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 56 | 104 | 247 | 68 | 280 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,286 | 9,881 | 10,285 | 44,176 | 22,329 | 11 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 40 | 56 | 55 | 268 | 68 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 427 | 948 | 1,103 | 3,133 | 762 | 0 |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,553 | 3,113 | 2,723 | 11,889 | 7,363 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 2,654 | 5,077 | 4,893 | 24,574 | 16,134 | 11 |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 9 | 12 | 55 | 36 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 14 | 35 | 19 | 148 | 99 | 1 |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,535 | 8,976 | 8,961 | 38,213 | 20,421 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,558 | 3,122 | 2,735 | 11,944 | 7,399 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 8,421 | 15,997 | 16,355 | 72,299 | 39,392 | 23 |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 655 | 1,305 | 1,063 | 5,448 | 3,246 | 0 |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 352 | 774 | 581 | 3,126 | 1,635 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 355 | 606 | 598 | 2,757 | 1,491 | 1 |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 610 | 1,384 | 1,271 | 6,824 | 4,285 | 3 |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 35 | 120 | 488 | 217 | 0 |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 42 | 48 | 332 | 239 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 40 | 0 |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 32 | 17 | 176 | 48 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JULY 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$408 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 169 | 329 | 325 | 1,855 | 1,355 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 89 | 162 | 137 | 953 | 788 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 93 | 162 | 173 | 872 | 540 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 148 | 278 | 336 | 1,538 | 983 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 64 | 79 | 443 | 221 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,594 | \$48,000 | \$59,250 | \$332,250 | \$165,750 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 13 | 28 | 21 | 150 | 84 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 7,727 | 17,071 | 12,086 | 93,554 | 51,481 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | 257 | 594 | 618 | 2,634 | 1,621 | 0 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,074 | 3,758 | 3,391 | 18,124 | 16,207 | 11 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 24 | 41 | 86 | 217 | 93 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 137 | 310 | 125 | 322 | 612 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 184 | 91 | 203 | 504 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 57 | 126 | 28 | 107 | 99 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$38,361 | \$88,012 | \$38,092 | \$92,618 | \$191,852 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,849 | \$62,263 | \$30,269 | \$68,795 | \$169,044 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$11,512 | \$25,749 | \$5,673 | \$19,327 | \$19,730 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,150 | \$4,496 | \$3,078 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 227 | 409 | 359 | 1,462 | 1,000 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 514 | 711 | 618 | 2,404 | 1,509 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 443 | 1,055 | 809 | 5,562 | 2,592 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JULY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 30 |
| | CALDWELL | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 62.5% | 124 |
| | CASS | 116 | 41 | 35 | 13 | 14.6% | 89 | 33 | 20 | 36 | 40.4% | 35 |
| | CHARITON | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 25 |
| | CLINTON | 29 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 15.0% | 20 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 40.0% | 146 |
| | COOPER | 22 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 47.6% | 37 |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 25.0% | 25 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75.0% | 47 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 77.8% | 102 |
| | HOLT | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28.6% | 38 |
| | JOHNSON | 54 | 23 | 22 | 5 | 10.0% | 50 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 60.0% | 66 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 8.8% | 34 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 38.2% | 103 |
| | LINN | 15 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 70.6% | 99 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 46.2% | 42 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 34 |
| | NODAWAY | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 50 |
| | PETTIS | 68 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 11.5% | 52 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 59.6% | 54 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 19 |
| | RAY | 23 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 68.2% | 49 |
| | SALINE | 37 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 9.1% | 22 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 36.4% | 28 |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 62.5% | 35 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NW TOTAL | 538 | 201 | 177 | 54 | 12.5% | 432 | 133 | 90 | 209 | 48.4% | 57 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 33 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | AUDRAIN | 34 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 5.9% | 34 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 38.2% | 31 |
| | BOONE | 156 | 63 | 33 | 20 | 17.2% | 116 | 39 | 26 | 51 | 44.0% | 41 |
| | CALLAWAY | 45 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 10.5% | 38 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 36.8% | 36 |
| | CLARK | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | COLE | 70 | 21 | 28 | 11 | 18.3% | 60 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 56.7% | 64 |
| | GASCONADE | 18 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 17.4% | 23 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 47.8% | 40 |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50.0% | 43 |
| | KNOX | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 50 |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 60.0% | 33 |
| | LINCOLN | 55 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 17.9% | 56 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 48.2% | 40 |
| | MACON | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 82.4% | 60 |
| | MARION | 36 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 27.0% | 37 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 40.5% | 51 |
| | MONITEAU | 24 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 11.1% | 21 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 60.0% | 76 |
| | OSAGE | 13 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 25.0% | 26 |
| | PIKE | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 23.5% | 28 |
| | RALLS | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 25.0% | 26 |
| | RANDOLPH | 44 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 6.9% | 29 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 41.4% | 35 |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 466 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 42 |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.0% | 24 |
| | WARREN | 26 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 13.8% | 29 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 31.0% | 28 |
| | NE TOTAL | 671 | 273 | 212 | 89 | 15.5% | 574 | 188 | 135 | 251 | 43.7% | 43 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 47.1% | 38 |
| | BUTLER | 58 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 19.3% | 57 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 40.4% | 42 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 81 | 34 | 27 | 8 | 11.6% | 69 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 36.2% | 33 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% | 220 |
| | CRAWFORD | 29 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 4.0% | 25 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 56.0% | 38 |
| | DENT | 27 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 20.0% | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | DUNKLIN | 58 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 11.3% | 53 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 35.8% | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 67 | 35 | 20 | 9 | 14.1% | 64 | 18 | 13 | 33 | 51.6% | 51 |
| | IRON | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 60.0% | 44 |
| | MADISON | 18 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 45.5% | 37 |
| | MARIES | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 18 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JULY 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 27 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 42.1% | 36 |
| | NEW MADRID | 36 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 40.0% | 34 |
| | OREGON | 24 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 42.1% | 54 |
| | PEMISCOT | 35 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 13.9% | 36 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 44.4% | 37 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 5.9% | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 52.9% | 41 |
| | PHELPS | 45 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 15.0% | 40 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 45.0% | 36 |
| | PULASKI | 58 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 31.5% | 54 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 50.0% | 66 |
| | REYNOLDS | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 30.0% | 30 |
| | RIPLEY | 19 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 18.8% | 59 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 95 | 35 | 37 | 10 | 12.2% | 82 | 30 | 19 | 33 | 40.2% | 49 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 40.0% | 32 |
| | SCOTT | 69 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 19.2% | 52 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 36.5% | 34 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30.0% | 93 |
| | STODDARD | 37 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 5.7% | 35 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 51.4% | 49 |
| | TEXAS | 20 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 23.8% | 21 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 66.7% | 46 |
| | WASHINGTON | 19 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 15.0% | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 55.0% | 65 |
| | WAYNE | 24 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 26.3% | 24 |
| | WRIGHT | 27 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 12.1% | 33 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 48.5% | 42 |
| | SE TOTAL | 966 | 419 | 325 | 126 | 14.5% | 870 | 320 | 178 | 372 | 42.8% | 45 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 51 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 10.0% | 60 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 43.3% | 38 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 21.4% | 25 |
| | BATES | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 33.3% | 75 |
| | BENTON | 30 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 16.0% | 25 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 52.0% | 39 |
| | CAMDEN | 56 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 18.0% | 50 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 42.0% | 37 |
| | CEDAR | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 21.1% | 19 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 47.4% | 42 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 118 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 17.8% | 73 | 30 | 15 | 28 | 38.4% | 33 |
| | DADE | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33.3% | 23 |
| | DALLAS | 28 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 47.6% | 36 |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 30.8% | 31 |
| | GREENE | 419 | 141 | 154 | 62 | 17.4% | 357 | 150 | 88 | 119 | 33.3% | 35 |
| | HENRY | 35 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 15.4% | 26 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 34.6% | 31 |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25.0% | 35 |
| | JASPER | 215 | 99 | 72 | 21 | 10.9% | 192 | 64 | 46 | 82 | 42.7% | 38 |
| | LACLEDE | 60 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 16.3% | 49 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 42.9% | 53 |
| | LAWRENCE | 43 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 21.3% | 47 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 31.9% | 32 |
| | MCDONALD | 55 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 17.1% | 35 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 37.1% | 36 |
| | MILLER | 32 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 4.2% | 24 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 41.7% | 62 |
| | MORGAN | 31 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 9.1% | 22 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 31.8% | 26 |
| | NEWTON | 104 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 24.1% | 83 | 28 | 21 | 34 | 41.0% | 46 |
| | OZARK | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 43 |
| | POLK | 43 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 18.9% | 37 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 40.5% | 36 |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 25.0% | 25 |
| | STONE | 29 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 16.0% | 25 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 52.0% | 40 |
| | TANEY | 95 | 47 | 39 | 12 | 12.2% | 98 | 36 | 16 | 46 | 46.9% | 38 |
| | VERNON | 27 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 25.0% | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 30.0% | 32 |
| | WEBSTER | 61 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 8.5% | 47 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 27.7% | 31 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,636 | 636 | 538 | 211 | 15.2% | 1,385 | 512 | 341 | 532 | 38.4% | 38 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 50.0% | 39 |
| | BUCHANAN | 150 | 52 | 53 | 14 | 11.8% | 119 | 42 | 31 | 46 | 38.7% | 39 |
| | CLAY | 212 | 85 | 98 | 37 | 16.8% | 220 | 61 | 45 | 114 | 51.8% | 40 |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 41 |
| | JACKSON | 1,049 | 331 | 388 | 136 | 15.9% | 855 | 319 | 197 | 339 | 39.6% | 44 |
| | PLATTE | 79 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 16.7% | 72 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 55.6% | 43 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,511 | 510 | 575 | 202 | 15.7% | 1,287 | 449 | 289 | 549 | 42.7% | 43 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 100 | 37 | 37 | 14 | 15.9% | 88 | 29 | 18 | 41 | 46.6% | 48 |
| | JEFFERSON | 222 | 68 | 80 | 28 | 15.9% | 176 | 66 | 32 | 78 | 44.3% | 42 |
| | ST CHARLES | 226 | 81 | 84 | 38 | 18.7% | 203 | 58 | 49 | 96 | 47.3% | 49 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 921 | 311 | 343 | 120 | 15.5% | 774 | 309 | 173 | 292 | 37.7% | 42 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 389 | 138 | 128 | 35 | 11.6% | 301 | 111 | 64 | 126 | 41.9% | 38 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,858 | 635 | 672 | 235 | 15.2% | 1,542 | 573 | 336 | 633 | 41.1% | 42 |
| UNKNOWN | | 55 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 37.0% | 27 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 66.7% | 52 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,235 | 2,680 | 2,510 | 927 | 15.2% | 6,117 | 2,181 | 1,372 | 2,564 | 41.9% | 43 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JULY 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,707 | 280 | 944 | 12,483 | 91.1% | 94 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,264 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,016 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,483 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,238 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,753 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,806 | 80.0% | 89 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,132 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,849 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,298 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,119 | 74.2% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,044 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,320 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,536 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,079 | 62.5% | 52 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,199 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,888 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,208 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,286 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,993 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,380 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,110 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,152 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,621 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,438 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,514 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,231 | 40.2% | 42 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,513 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,475 | 23.5% | 28 |
| APR-2015 | 10,516 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,361 | 22.5% | 35 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,606 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,069 | 12.4% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,435 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,152 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,431 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,244 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,288 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,702 | 16.5% | 32 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,224 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,086 | 20.4% | 30 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,929 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,873 | 18.9% | 30 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,433 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,090 | 11.6% | 25 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,954 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,040 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,961 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,533 | 23.1% | 30 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,792 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,328 | 26.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,739 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,898 | 21.7% | 32 |
| APR-2016 | 7,815 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,707 | 21.8% | 34 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,138 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,112 | 29.6% | 37 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,385 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,120 | 28.7% | 36 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,476 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,723 | 23.0% | 32 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,272 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,193 | 56.0% | 35 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,295 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,687 | 36.8% | 26 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,341 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 895 | 12.2% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,599 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,523 | 46.4% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,411 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,160 | 64.9% | 57 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,303 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,141 | 56.7% | 50 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,670 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,011 | 35.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,745 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,128 | 31.5% | 30 |
| APR-2017 | 6,215 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,632 | 42.3% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,658 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,494 | 52.5% | 45 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,873 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,761 | 54.7% | 40 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,090 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,138 | 58.4% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,099 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,785 | 59.1% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,258 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,587 | 63.2% | 41 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,436 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,277 | 62.6% | 42 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,388 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,244 | 62.5% | 48 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,411 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,007 | 54.1% | 55 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,120 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,210 | 39.5% | 37 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,610 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,542 | 38.5% | 35 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,124 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,106 | 43.6% | 38 |
| APR-2018 | 6,583 | 3,774 | 958 | 1,851 | 28.1% | 24 |
| MAY-2018 | 5,735 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 1,974 | 34.4% | 28 |
| JUN-2018 | 4,055 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 559 | 13.8% | 18 |
| JUL-2018 | 1,930 | 1,669 | 261 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| | CASS | 0 | 25 | 0 | 65 | 6 | 45 | 141 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 33 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 22 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 20 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 67 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 41 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 22 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 22 | 72 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | RAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 32 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 45 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 94 | 0 | 290 | 78 | 170 | 632 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 37 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 40 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 39 | 0 | 77 | 40 | 39 | 195 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 53 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 11 |
| | COLE | 0 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 24 | 85 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 20 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 67 |
| | MACON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| | MARION | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 38 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 25 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 49 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 33 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 115 | 0 | 304 | 162 | 205 | 786 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 23 | 65 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 16 | 0 | 37 | 14 | 30 | 97 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 32 |
| | DENT | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 30 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 60 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 9 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 28 | 76 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 20 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| SE REGION | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 29 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 42 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 24 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 40 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 18 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 25 | 49 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 65 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 22 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 55 | 112 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 16 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 9 | 32 | 80 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 44 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 23 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 28 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 28 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 129 | 0 | 397 | 147 | 422 | 1,095 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 59 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| | BATES | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 62 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 18 | 0 | 70 | 28 | 20 | 136 |
| | DADE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 35 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 19 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 73 | 0 | 261 | 42 | 116 | 492 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 37 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 22 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 49 | 237 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 66 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 50 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 9 | 12 | 59 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 32 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 15 | 0 | 45 | 31 | 28 | 119 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| | POLK | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 47 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| | STONE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 22 | 22 | 105 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 30 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 11 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 22 | 72 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 228 | 0 | 848 | 294 | 494 | 1,864 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 94 | 8 | 48 | 158 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 63 | 0 | 117 | 16 | 79 | 275 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 183 | 1 | 602 | 60 | 386 | 1,232 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 25 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 28 | 104 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 284 | 1 | 872 | 92 | 546 | 1,795 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 22 | 0 | 64 | 4 | 32 | 122 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 57 | 0 | 108 | 12 | 102 | 279 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 89 | 0 | 120 | 9 | 97 | 315 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 229 | 0 | 447 | 122 | 352 | 1,150 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 62 | 0 | 141 | 44 | 204 | 451 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 459 | 0 | 880 | 191 | 787 | 2,317 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 52 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 14 | 107 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1 | 1,361 | 1 | 3,626 | 969 | 2,638 | 8,596 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JULY 2018**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 54 | 137 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 205 |
| | CALDWELL | 120 | 244 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 386 |
| | CARROLL | 121 | 264 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 409 |
| | CASS | 1,207 | 2,608 | 283 | 6 | 13 | 4,117 |
| | CHARITON | 84 | 233 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 344 |
| | CLINTON | 248 | 506 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 800 |
| | COOPER | 196 | 526 | 53 | 0 | 4 | 779 |
| | DAVIESS | 100 | 300 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 421 |
| | GENTRY | 72 | 203 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 302 |
| | GRUNDY | 137 | 338 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 505 |
| | HARRISON | 132 | 348 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 523 |
| | HOLT | 33 | 135 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 186 |
| | JOHNSON | 541 | 1,173 | 102 | 2 | 4 | 1,822 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 471 | 1,007 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 1,581 |
| | LINN | 176 | 426 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 628 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 188 | 432 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 652 |
| | MERCER | 40 | 87 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| | NODAWAY | 148 | 361 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 562 |
| | PETTIS | 708 | 1,926 | 128 | 2 | 8 | 2,772 |
| | PUTNAM | 49 | 142 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 208 |
| | RAY | 315 | 664 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 1,033 |
| | SALINE | 364 | 844 | 49 | 0 | 6 | 1,263 |
| | SULLIVAN | 88 | 245 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 350 |
| | WORTH | 31 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,623 | 13,206 | 1,161 | 18 | 70 | 20,078 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 292 | 730 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 1,108 |
| | AUDRAIN | 404 | 841 | 62 | 1 | 6 | 1,314 |
| | BOONE | 1,664 | 4,165 | 371 | 5 | 24 | 6,229 |
| | CALLAWAY | 574 | 1,295 | 92 | 1 | 5 | 1,967 |
| | CLARK | 112 | 232 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 379 |
| | COLE | 933 | 2,055 | 160 | 3 | 8 | 3,159 |
| | GASCONADE | 184 | 436 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 666 |
| | HOWARD | 120 | 329 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 488 |
| | KNOX | 39 | 118 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 176 |
| | LEWIS | 123 | 276 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 427 |
| | LINCOLN | 863 | 1,584 | 171 | 4 | 8 | 2,630 |
| | MACON | 180 | 534 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 773 |
| | MARION | 438 | 1,085 | 83 | 2 | 8 | 1,616 |
| | MONITEAU | 167 | 478 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 681 |
| | MONROE | 104 | 308 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 446 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 166 | 410 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 622 |
| | OSAGE | 89 | 255 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 365 |
| | PIKE | 236 | 620 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 901 |
| | RALLS | 107 | 254 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 387 |
| | RANDOLPH | 414 | 962 | 77 | 1 | 3 | 1,457 |
| | SCHUYLER | 57 | 146 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 221 |
| | SCOTLAND | 51 | 175 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 249 |
| | SHELBY | 82 | 250 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 357 |
| | WARREN | 514 | 1,039 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1,637 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,913 | 18,577 | 1,637 | 24 | 104 | 28,255 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 228 | 489 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 770 |
| | BUTLER | 1,068 | 2,047 | 171 | 0 | 6 | 3,292 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 990 | 2,321 | 158 | 3 | 10 | 3,482 |
| | CARTER | 114 | 321 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 458 |
| | CRAWFORD | 546 | 947 | 82 | 1 | 7 | 1,583 |
| | DENT | 277 | 633 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 966 |
| | DUNKLIN | 906 | 1,707 | 86 | 2 | 3 | 2,704 |
| | HOWELL | 823 | 1,870 | 169 | 3 | 10 | 2,875 |
| | IRON | 212 | 421 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 666 |
| | MADISON | 237 | 497 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 778 |
| | MARIES | 103 | 219 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 338 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JULY 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 318 | 651 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1,019 |
| | NEW MADRID | 371 | 830 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1,255 |
| | OREGON | 212 | 522 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 784 |
| | PEMISCOT | 560 | 931 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 1,544 |
| | PERRY | 252 | 561 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 861 |
| | PHELPS | 629 | 1,483 | 109 | 2 | 7 | 2,230 |
| | PULASKI | 685 | 1,205 | 110 | 3 | 7 | 2,010 |
| | REYNOLDS | 112 | 255 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 384 |
| | RIPLEY | 365 | 695 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1,117 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,218 | 2,473 | 163 | 5 | 7 | 3,866 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 243 | 450 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 734 |
| | SCOTT | 915 | 1,867 | 113 | 2 | 10 | 2,907 |
| | SHANNON | 167 | 402 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 610 |
| | STODDARD | 552 | 1,229 | 108 | 6 | 11 | 1,906 |
| | TEXAS | 452 | 891 | 60 | 1 | 5 | 1,409 |
| | WASHINGTON | 555 | 1,073 | 60 | 2 | 8 | 1,698 |
| | WAYNE | 283 | 587 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 907 |
| | WRIGHT | 402 | 936 | 76 | 3 | 5 | 1,422 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,795 | 28,513 | 2,097 | 41 | 129 | 44,575 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 570 | 1,563 | 75 | 3 | 9 | 2,220 |
| | BARTON | 209 | 472 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 718 |
| | BATES | 220 | 523 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 798 |
| | BENTON | 281 | 646 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 971 |
| | CAMDEN | 560 | 1,407 | 144 | 4 | 7 | 2,122 |
| | CEDAR | 258 | 551 | 47 | 0 | 5 | 861 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 962 | 2,659 | 325 | 6 | 16 | 3,968 |
| | DADE | 102 | 294 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 429 |
| | DALLAS | 288 | 621 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 975 |
| | DOUGLAS | 221 | 594 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 876 |
| | GREENE | 3,973 | 9,283 | 751 | 15 | 40 | 14,062 |
| | HENRY | 367 | 785 | 86 | 2 | 3 | 1,243 |
| | HICKORY | 155 | 283 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 465 |
| | JASPER | 2,042 | 5,074 | 331 | 2 | 28 | 7,477 |
| | LACLEDE | 672 | 1,576 | 139 | 2 | 14 | 2,403 |
| | LAWRENCE | 651 | 1,533 | 104 | 2 | 3 | 2,293 |
| | MCDONALD | 440 | 1,120 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1,614 |
| | MILLER | 409 | 1,031 | 85 | 0 | 7 | 1,532 |
| | MORGAN | 348 | 785 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 1,216 |
| | NEWTON | 847 | 2,250 | 149 | 4 | 10 | 3,260 |
| | OZARK | 162 | 423 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 623 |
| | POLK | 466 | 1,098 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 1,674 |
| | ST CLAIR | 171 | 313 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 508 |
| | STONE | 412 | 939 | 84 | 0 | 7 | 1,442 |
| | TANEY | 848 | 2,341 | 209 | 3 | 7 | 3,408 |
| | VERNON | 340 | 765 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 1,159 |
| | WEBSTER | 547 | 1,385 | 117 | 2 | 13 | 2,064 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,521 | 40,314 | 3,289 | 56 | 201 | 60,381 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 165 | 381 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 573 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,607 | 3,275 | 196 | 8 | 8 | 5,094 |
| | CLAY | 2,324 | 5,305 | 504 | 21 | 26 | 8,180 |
| | DE KALB | 93 | 259 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 382 |
| | JACKSON | 11,947 | 24,286 | 1,519 | 37 | 112 | 37,901 |
| | PLATTE | 753 | 1,651 | 193 | 4 | 3 | 2,604 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,889 | 35,157 | 2,466 | 71 | 151 | 54,734 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,402 | 2,888 | 228 | 6 | 11 | 4,535 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,828 | 5,582 | 510 | 22 | 34 | 8,976 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,525 | 5,788 | 610 | 12 | 26 | 8,961 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,203 | 25,072 | 1,828 | 30 | 80 | 38,213 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,969 | 12,952 | 464 | 10 | 26 | 20,421 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,927 | 52,282 | 3,640 | 80 | 177 | 81,106 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 85,669 | 188,051 | 14,290 | 290 | 832 | 289,132 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JULY 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 273 | 2 | 25 | 90 | 0 | 10 | 400 |
| | CALDWELL | 464 | 2 | 41 | 248 | 0 | 64 | 819 |
| | CARROLL | 482 | 4 | 41 | 217 | 2 | 63 | 809 |
| | CASS | 4,778 | 62 | 536 | 2,389 | 13 | 511 | 8,289 |
| | CHARITON | 436 | 4 | 41 | 165 | 0 | 36 | 682 |
| | CLINTON | 973 | 8 | 78 | 497 | 2 | 122 | 1,680 |
| | COOPER | 1,045 | 6 | 96 | 372 | 0 | 103 | 1,622 |
| | DAVISS | 583 | 2 | 41 | 215 | 9 | 66 | 916 |
| | GENTRY | 394 | 2 | 51 | 134 | 0 | 48 | 629 |
| | GRUNDY | 671 | 1 | 55 | 245 | 1 | 85 | 1,058 |
| | HARRISON | 626 | 8 | 65 | 299 | 4 | 61 | 1,063 |
| | HOLT | 260 | 2 | 21 | 69 | 0 | 22 | 374 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,123 | 10 | 196 | 1,020 | 3 | 262 | 3,614 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,892 | 10 | 193 | 913 | 3 | 202 | 3,213 |
| | LINN | 805 | 4 | 45 | 327 | 1 | 96 | 1,278 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 846 | 4 | 59 | 352 | 1 | 93 | 1,355 |
| | MERCER | 167 | 0 | 20 | 85 | 0 | 22 | 294 |
| | NODAWAY | 685 | 7 | 103 | 264 | 0 | 74 | 1,133 |
| | PETTIS | 3,658 | 15 | 264 | 1,685 | 14 | 385 | 6,021 |
| | PUTNAM | 262 | 2 | 28 | 95 | 1 | 35 | 423 |
| | RAY | 1,173 | 9 | 94 | 591 | 1 | 147 | 2,015 |
| | SALINE | 1,566 | 6 | 94 | 765 | 3 | 158 | 2,592 |
| | SULLIVAN | 400 | 1 | 29 | 234 | 3 | 48 | 715 |
| | WORTH | 93 | 0 | 12 | 48 | 1 | 14 | 168 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,655 | 171 | 2,228 | 11,319 | 62 | 2,727 | 41,162 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,323 | 10 | 148 | 589 | 0 | 171 | 2,241 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,525 | 11 | 118 | 804 | 0 | 189 | 2,647 |
| | BOONE | 7,278 | 37 | 699 | 3,665 | 31 | 939 | 12,649 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,352 | 10 | 179 | 1,213 | 6 | 273 | 4,033 |
| | CLARK | 447 | 2 | 54 | 213 | 0 | 44 | 760 |
| | COLE | 3,701 | 20 | 296 | 2,058 | 25 | 444 | 6,544 |
| | GASCONADE | 849 | 2 | 78 | 348 | 0 | 96 | 1,373 |
| | HOWARD | 638 | 7 | 61 | 215 | 0 | 70 | 991 |
| | KNOX | 246 | 1 | 34 | 55 | 1 | 29 | 366 |
| | LEWIS | 507 | 9 | 46 | 233 | 0 | 66 | 861 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,903 | 37 | 330 | 1,671 | 5 | 358 | 5,304 |
| | MACON | 1,028 | 4 | 110 | 325 | 0 | 118 | 1,585 |
| | MARION | 1,982 | 20 | 149 | 861 | 4 | 226 | 3,242 |
| | MONITEAU | 947 | 8 | 60 | 340 | 0 | 79 | 1,434 |
| | MONROE | 547 | 0 | 63 | 225 | 2 | 52 | 889 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 742 | 10 | 85 | 358 | 1 | 72 | 1,268 |
| | OSAGE | 465 | 3 | 38 | 173 | 0 | 47 | 726 |
| | PIKE | 1,155 | 4 | 86 | 456 | 5 | 133 | 1,839 |
| | RALLS | 437 | 2 | 54 | 224 | 0 | 55 | 772 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,747 | 12 | 156 | 812 | 0 | 220 | 2,947 |
| | SCHUYLER | 281 | 1 | 32 | 111 | 1 | 37 | 463 |
| | SCOTLAND | 317 | 0 | 50 | 124 | 1 | 17 | 509 |
| | SHELBY | 492 | 0 | 60 | 146 | 0 | 39 | 737 |
| | WARREN | 1,916 | 13 | 150 | 1,143 | 4 | 207 | 3,433 |
| | NE TOTAL | 33,825 | 223 | 3,136 | 16,362 | 86 | 3,981 | 57,613 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 910 | 4 | 101 | 440 | 1 | 112 | 1,568 |
| | BUTLER | 3,544 | 11 | 298 | 2,026 | 4 | 509 | 6,392 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,021 | 17 | 289 | 2,191 | 18 | 492 | 7,028 |
| | CARTER | 601 | 1 | 38 | 254 | 0 | 65 | 959 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,682 | 18 | 161 | 1,065 | 8 | 237 | 3,171 |
| | DENT | 1,147 | 3 | 110 | 584 | 6 | 142 | 1,992 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,786 | 9 | 167 | 2,199 | 8 | 411 | 5,580 |
| | HOWELL | 3,507 | 19 | 343 | 1,697 | 4 | 471 | 6,041 |
| | IRON | 780 | 4 | 56 | 388 | 1 | 84 | 1,313 |
| | MADISON | 958 | 3 | 72 | 453 | 0 | 115 | 1,601 |
| | MARIES | 411 | 3 | 28 | 193 | 0 | 46 | 681 |

TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JULY 2018

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,129 | 8 | 79 | 673 | 0 | 125 | 2,014 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,386 | 4 | 79 | 818 | 6 | 176 | 2,469 |
| | OREGON | 957 | 3 | 77 | 465 | 5 | 103 | 1,610 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,557 | 16 | 74 | 1,322 | 2 | 227 | 3,198 |
| | PERRY | 988 | 1 | 89 | 517 | 2 | 115 | 1,712 |
| | PHELPS | 2,616 | 20 | 209 | 1,205 | 5 | 307 | 4,362 |
| | PULASKI | 2,234 | 17 | 194 | 1,307 | 5 | 280 | 4,037 |
| | REYNOLDS | 438 | 3 | 26 | 234 | 0 | 59 | 760 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,283 | 5 | 88 | 682 | 10 | 165 | 2,233 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,391 | 21 | 305 | 2,360 | 5 | 550 | 7,632 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 853 | 6 | 67 | 470 | 0 | 93 | 1,489 |
| | SCOTT | 3,220 | 17 | 196 | 1,961 | 9 | 401 | 5,804 |
| | SHANNON | 749 | 4 | 66 | 385 | 0 | 85 | 1,289 |
| | STODDARD | 2,199 | 7 | 212 | 1,158 | 11 | 239 | 3,826 |
| | TEXAS | 1,741 | 9 | 116 | 888 | 6 | 229 | 2,989 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,898 | 6 | 106 | 1,119 | 4 | 235 | 3,368 |
| | WAYNE | 1,099 | 7 | 66 | 536 | 4 | 131 | 1,843 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,837 | 13 | 155 | 858 | 2 | 194 | 3,059 |
| | SE TOTAL | 50,922 | 259 | 3,867 | 28,448 | 126 | 6,398 | 90,020 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 3,015 | 9 | 142 | 1,210 | 16 | 322 | 4,714 |
| | BARTON | 950 | 2 | 66 | 380 | 3 | 103 | 1,504 |
| | BATES | 1,010 | 6 | 94 | 440 | 0 | 113 | 1,663 |
| | BENTON | 1,187 | 8 | 76 | 530 | 3 | 133 | 1,937 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,666 | 13 | 249 | 1,048 | 8 | 230 | 4,214 |
| | CEDAR | 1,158 | 6 | 90 | 485 | 0 | 108 | 1,847 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,138 | 26 | 650 | 1,840 | 4 | 512 | 8,170 |
| | DADE | 584 | 2 | 57 | 201 | 0 | 48 | 892 |
| | DALLAS | 1,137 | 4 | 117 | 563 | 5 | 133 | 1,959 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,130 | 5 | 105 | 499 | 0 | 124 | 1,863 |
| | GREENE | 16,790 | 93 | 1,297 | 7,750 | 49 | 2,013 | 27,992 |
| | HENRY | 1,415 | 10 | 160 | 713 | 3 | 188 | 2,489 |
| | HICKORY | 589 | 8 | 49 | 261 | 1 | 74 | 982 |
| | JASPER | 9,159 | 42 | 606 | 4,484 | 35 | 1,063 | 15,389 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,991 | 22 | 302 | 1,327 | 2 | 405 | 5,049 |
| | LAWRENCE | 3,012 | 19 | 206 | 1,370 | 9 | 341 | 4,957 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,187 | 3 | 110 | 985 | 1 | 229 | 3,515 |
| | MILLER | 1,883 | 11 | 174 | 818 | 5 | 197 | 3,088 |
| | MORGAN | 1,511 | 5 | 163 | 686 | 3 | 168 | 2,536 |
| | NEWTON | 4,263 | 20 | 293 | 1,776 | 6 | 480 | 6,838 |
| | OZARK | 804 | 5 | 73 | 312 | 3 | 61 | 1,258 |
| | POLK | 2,111 | 11 | 204 | 972 | 0 | 254 | 3,552 |
| | ST CLAIR | 601 | 5 | 40 | 337 | 0 | 76 | 1,059 |
| | STONE | 1,808 | 11 | 174 | 730 | 3 | 186 | 2,912 |
| | TANEY | 4,277 | 26 | 386 | 1,636 | 8 | 455 | 6,788 |
| | VERNON | 1,413 | 9 | 99 | 734 | 1 | 168 | 2,424 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,747 | 15 | 242 | 1,112 | 8 | 314 | 4,438 |
| | SW TOTAL | 75,536 | 396 | 6,224 | 33,199 | 176 | 8,498 | 124,029 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 656 | 8 | 45 | 316 | 0 | 91 | 1,116 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,610 | 26 | 330 | 3,437 | 19 | 845 | 10,267 |
| | CLAY | 9,608 | 72 | 955 | 4,800 | 15 | 1,121 | 16,571 |
| | DE KALB | 458 | 2 | 48 | 183 | 0 | 49 | 740 |
| | JACKSON | 43,523 | 236 | 2,809 | 28,079 | 214 | 5,290 | 80,151 |
| | PLATTE | 2,945 | 31 | 352 | 1,459 | 5 | 307 | 5,099 |
| | KC TOTAL | 62,800 | 375 | 4,539 | 38,274 | 253 | 7,703 | 113,944 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,286 | 40 | 427 | 2,654 | 14 | 655 | 9,076 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,881 | 56 | 948 | 5,077 | 35 | 1,305 | 17,302 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,285 | 55 | 1,103 | 4,893 | 19 | 1,063 | 17,418 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 44,176 | 268 | 3,133 | 24,574 | 148 | 5,448 | 77,747 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 22,329 | 68 | 762 | 16,134 | 99 | 3,246 | 42,638 |
| | STL TOTAL | 91,957 | 487 | 6,373 | 53,332 | 315 | 11,717 | 164,181 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| STATEWIDE | | 339,706 | 1,911 | 26,367 | 180,945 | 1,019 | 41,024 | 590,972 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JULY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 62 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 104 |
| | CALDWELL | 144 | 1 | 34 | 31 | 47 | 257 |
| | CARROLL | 138 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 54 | 258 |
| | CASS | 1,327 | 5 | 310 | 259 | 516 | 2,417 |
| | CHARITON | 94 | 0 | 32 | 21 | 39 | 186 |
| | CLINTON | 275 | 0 | 66 | 67 | 83 | 491 |
| | COOPER | 216 | 0 | 61 | 61 | 135 | 473 |
| | DAVISS | 115 | 1 | 43 | 40 | 48 | 247 |
| | GENTRY | 76 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 42 | 161 |
| | GRUNDY | 156 | 0 | 44 | 49 | 68 | 317 |
| | HARRISON | 155 | 1 | 38 | 33 | 52 | 279 |
| | HOLT | 34 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 87 |
| | JOHNSON | 597 | 0 | 143 | 138 | 237 | 1,115 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 516 | 1 | 113 | 122 | 202 | 954 |
| | LINN | 193 | 2 | 44 | 43 | 86 | 368 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 203 | 0 | 59 | 63 | 105 | 430 |
| | MERCER | 45 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 78 |
| | NODAWAY | 165 | 0 | 39 | 52 | 67 | 323 |
| | PETTIS | 797 | 4 | 239 | 227 | 354 | 1,621 |
| | PUTNAM | 57 | 0 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 123 |
| | RAY | 346 | 0 | 85 | 75 | 113 | 619 |
| | SALINE | 406 | 2 | 79 | 84 | 168 | 739 |
| | SULLIVAN | 99 | 1 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 187 |
| | WORTH | 39 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 59 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,255 | 20 | 1,562 | 1,511 | 2,545 | 11,893 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 354 | 0 | 110 | 109 | 149 | 722 |
| | AUDRAIN | 441 | 0 | 104 | 106 | 172 | 823 |
| | BOONE | 1,836 | 10 | 490 | 541 | 1,124 | 4,001 |
| | CALLAWAY | 647 | 1 | 183 | 144 | 299 | 1,274 |
| | CLARK | 128 | 0 | 24 | 28 | 54 | 234 |
| | COLE | 1,009 | 10 | 293 | 250 | 506 | 2,068 |
| | GASCONADE | 201 | 0 | 48 | 49 | 118 | 416 |
| | HOWARD | 137 | 0 | 28 | 35 | 72 | 272 |
| | KNOX | 39 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 96 |
| | LEWIS | 145 | 0 | 36 | 38 | 55 | 274 |
| | LINCOLN | 948 | 1 | 206 | 189 | 351 | 1,695 |
| | MACON | 196 | 0 | 59 | 65 | 110 | 430 |
| | MARION | 483 | 3 | 133 | 157 | 283 | 1,059 |
| | MONITEAU | 189 | 0 | 43 | 58 | 95 | 385 |
| | MONROE | 117 | 1 | 31 | 33 | 68 | 250 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 182 | 2 | 49 | 45 | 93 | 371 |
| | OSAGE | 100 | 0 | 31 | 37 | 51 | 219 |
| | PIKE | 265 | 2 | 68 | 75 | 144 | 554 |
| | RALLS | 106 | 0 | 27 | 32 | 60 | 225 |
| | RANDOLPH | 470 | 0 | 159 | 117 | 234 | 980 |
| | SCHUYLER | 67 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 134 |
| | SCOTLAND | 65 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 34 | 131 |
| | SHELBY | 88 | 0 | 36 | 25 | 54 | 203 |
| | WARREN | 555 | 1 | 128 | 103 | 221 | 1,008 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,768 | 33 | 2,337 | 2,290 | 4,396 | 17,824 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 262 | 1 | 60 | 67 | 103 | 493 |
| | BUTLER | 1,221 | 1 | 292 | 247 | 438 | 2,199 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,078 | 7 | 308 | 291 | 581 | 2,265 |
| | CARTER | 135 | 0 | 44 | 29 | 73 | 281 |
| | CRAWFORD | 626 | 0 | 100 | 118 | 192 | 1,036 |
| | DENT | 318 | 3 | 75 | 89 | 133 | 618 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1,007 | 3 | 177 | 178 | 381 | 1,746 |
| | HOWELL | 951 | 7 | 258 | 265 | 337 | 1,818 |
| | IRON | 244 | 1 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 437 |
| | MADISON | 273 | 0 | 56 | 65 | 99 | 493 |
| | MARIES | 114 | 0 | 24 | 26 | 36 | 200 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JULY 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 343 | 0 | 82 | 72 | 165 | 662 |
| | NEW MADRID | 389 | 1 | 101 | 105 | 190 | 786 |
| | OREGON | 249 | 0 | 63 | 59 | 112 | 483 |
| | PEMISCOT | 597 | 1 | 96 | 108 | 226 | 1,028 |
| | PERRY | 277 | 2 | 55 | 60 | 125 | 519 |
| | PHELPS | 704 | 2 | 146 | 157 | 279 | 1,288 |
| | PULASKI | 768 | 3 | 140 | 178 | 262 | 1,351 |
| | REYNOLDS | 122 | 0 | 40 | 27 | 60 | 249 |
| | RIPLEY | 422 | 3 | 84 | 73 | 146 | 728 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,364 | 5 | 317 | 278 | 567 | 2,531 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 272 | 0 | 55 | 50 | 122 | 499 |
| | SCOTT | 999 | 1 | 231 | 223 | 448 | 1,902 |
| | SHANNON | 188 | 0 | 49 | 54 | 104 | 395 |
| | STODDARD | 631 | 3 | 177 | 125 | 286 | 1,222 |
| | TEXAS | 519 | 4 | 106 | 126 | 215 | 970 |
| | WASHINGTON | 640 | 2 | 131 | 140 | 221 | 1,134 |
| | WAYNE | 315 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 140 | 588 |
| | WRIGHT | 471 | 1 | 121 | 123 | 215 | 931 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,499 | 54 | 3,514 | 3,433 | 6,352 | 28,852 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 644 | 5 | 164 | 163 | 248 | 1,224 |
| | BARTON | 226 | 1 | 45 | 46 | 89 | 407 |
| | BATES | 255 | 0 | 58 | 61 | 105 | 479 |
| | BENTON | 322 | 0 | 84 | 59 | 127 | 592 |
| | CAMDEN | 655 | 4 | 126 | 165 | 276 | 1,226 |
| | CEDAR | 302 | 0 | 86 | 67 | 126 | 581 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,085 | 4 | 346 | 338 | 585 | 2,358 |
| | DADE | 116 | 1 | 34 | 24 | 50 | 225 |
| | DALLAS | 345 | 2 | 94 | 82 | 114 | 637 |
| | DOUGLAS | 279 | 0 | 84 | 79 | 136 | 578 |
| | GREENE | 4,389 | 18 | 1,370 | 1,192 | 2,330 | 9,299 |
| | HENRY | 409 | 2 | 98 | 80 | 172 | 761 |
| | HICKORY | 172 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 69 | 315 |
| | JASPER | 2,211 | 7 | 571 | 541 | 1,094 | 4,424 |
| | LACLEDE | 766 | 0 | 241 | 210 | 291 | 1,508 |
| | LAWRENCE | 738 | 2 | 218 | 193 | 264 | 1,415 |
| | MCDONALD | 493 | 0 | 148 | 114 | 153 | 908 |
| | MILLER | 444 | 3 | 121 | 113 | 191 | 872 |
| | MORGAN | 410 | 2 | 82 | 94 | 162 | 750 |
| | NEWTON | 931 | 5 | 263 | 260 | 447 | 1,906 |
| | OZARK | 191 | 0 | 34 | 35 | 103 | 363 |
| | POLK | 545 | 0 | 162 | 135 | 221 | 1,063 |
| | ST CLAIR | 193 | 1 | 41 | 38 | 56 | 329 |
| | STONE | 456 | 1 | 129 | 107 | 193 | 886 |
| | TANEY | 934 | 6 | 388 | 271 | 486 | 2,085 |
| | VERNON | 373 | 0 | 100 | 85 | 126 | 684 |
| | WEBSTER | 628 | 0 | 213 | 178 | 280 | 1,299 |
| | SW TOTAL | 18,512 | 64 | 5,337 | 4,767 | 8,494 | 37,174 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 177 | 0 | 45 | 46 | 65 | 333 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,750 | 12 | 415 | 383 | 759 | 3,319 |
| | CLAY | 2,565 | 12 | 725 | 605 | 1,049 | 4,956 |
| | DE KALB | 104 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 52 | 218 |
| | JACKSON | 12,884 | 59 | 2,781 | 2,482 | 5,091 | 23,297 |
| | PLATTE | 833 | 1 | 212 | 185 | 326 | 1,557 |
| | KC TOTAL | 18,313 | 84 | 4,208 | 3,733 | 7,342 | 33,680 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,553 | 5 | 352 | 355 | 610 | 2,875 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,113 | 9 | 774 | 606 | 1,384 | 5,886 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,723 | 12 | 581 | 598 | 1,271 | 5,185 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,889 | 55 | 3,126 | 2,757 | 6,824 | 24,651 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,363 | 36 | 1,635 | 1,491 | 4,285 | 14,810 |
| | STL TOTAL | 26,641 | 117 | 6,468 | 5,807 | 14,374 | 53,407 |
| UNKNOWN | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| STATEWIDE | | 94,000 | 372 | 23,428 | 21,542 | 43,506 | 182,848 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 51 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 45 |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 9 | 47.4% | 19 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 28 |
| | CASS | 34 | 58 | 63.0% | 92 | 50 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 8.7% | 36 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 42 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11.8% | 39 |
| | COOPER | 22 | 9 | 29.0% | 31 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6.5% | 31 |
| | DAVISS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% | 52 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 39 |
| | HOLT | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 35 |
| | JOHNSON | 22 | 35 | 61.4% | 57 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8.8% | 39 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 14 | 27 | 65.9% | 41 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7.3% | 34 |
| | LINN | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17.4% | 41 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16.7% | 44 |
| | MERCER | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 49 |
| | NODAWAY | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.3% | 36 |
| | PETTIS | 34 | 53 | 60.9% | 87 | 40 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 13.8% | 43 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | RAY | 8 | 17 | 68.0% | 25 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8.0% | 48 |
| | SALINE | 23 | 30 | 56.6% | 53 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9.4% | 41 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 37 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% | 43 |
| | NW TOTAL | 258 | 345 | 57.2% | 603 | 317 | 152 | 69 | 18 | 47 | 10.8% | 39 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 18 | 11 | 37.9% | 29 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10.3% | 35 |
| | AUDRAIN | 14 | 19 | 57.6% | 33 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3.0% | 27 |
| | BOONE | 91 | 127 | 58.3% | 218 | 109 | 58 | 31 | 2 | 18 | 9.2% | 38 |
| | CALLAWAY | 34 | 28 | 45.2% | 62 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 14.5% | 42 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | COLE | 33 | 73 | 68.9% | 106 | 56 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 6.6% | 36 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 56 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 21 |
| | LINCOLN | 28 | 50 | 64.1% | 78 | 49 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7.7% | 33 |
| | MACON | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9.5% | 41 |
| | MARION | 26 | 32 | 55.2% | 58 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1.7% | 30 |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 50 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22.2% | 49 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 30 |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% | 34 |
| | PIKE | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 47 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | RANDOLPH | 25 | 34 | 57.6% | 59 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6.8% | 34 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 63 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WARREN | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | NE TOTAL | 365 | 487 | 57.2% | 852 | 455 | 224 | 108 | 16 | 49 | 7.6% | 36 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6.5% | 34 |
| | BUTLER | 54 | 66 | 55.0% | 120 | 67 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 8.3% | 38 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 55 | 66 | 54.5% | 121 | 65 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 6.6% | 40 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CRAWFORD | 22 | 20 | 47.6% | 42 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 7.1% | 36 |
| | DENT | 13 | 24 | 64.9% | 37 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10.8% | 39 |
| | DUNKLIN | 49 | 46 | 48.4% | 95 | 49 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 12.6% | 39 |
| | HOWELL | 36 | 65 | 64.4% | 101 | 70 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 3.0% | 26 |
| | IRON | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.0% | 33 |
| | MADISON | 6 | 14 | 70.0% | 20 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 36 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 17 | 12 | 41.4% | 29 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3.4% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 14 | 25 | 64.1% | 39 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 10.3% | 41 |
| | OREGON | 15 | 11 | 42.3% | 26 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.8% | 26 |
| | PEMISCOT | 27 | 32 | 54.2% | 59 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 10.2% | 37 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 14 | 46.7% | 30 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | PHELPS | 39 | 52 | 57.1% | 91 | 50 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5.5% | 33 |
| | PULASKI | 26 | 34 | 56.7% | 60 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 13.3% | 39 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 43 |
| | RIPLEY | 16 | 18 | 52.9% | 34 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8.8% | 32 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 56 | 57 | 50.4% | 113 | 65 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 8.0% | 34 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SCOTT | 56 | 48 | 46.2% | 104 | 57 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3.8% | 29 |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 15.0% | 47 |
| | STODDARD | 25 | 44 | 63.8% | 69 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7.2% | 33 |
| | TEXAS | 18 | 25 | 58.1% | 43 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7.0% | 31 |
| | WASHINGTON | 24 | 30 | 55.6% | 54 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 11.1% | 40 |
| | WAYNE | 12 | 18 | 60.0% | 30 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 13.3% | 40 |
| | WRIGHT | 30 | 21 | 41.2% | 51 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9.8% | 36 |
| | SE TOTAL | 681 | 815 | 54.5% | 1,496 | 829 | 356 | 199 | 32 | 80 | 7.5% | 35 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 29 | 45 | 60.8% | 74 | 43 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5.4% | 31 |
| | BARTON | 16 | 10 | 38.5% | 26 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3.8% | 28 |
| | BATES | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3.8% | 28 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 27 | 56.3% | 48 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10.4% | 31 |
| | CAMDEN | 30 | 31 | 50.8% | 61 | 31 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 11.5% | 40 |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14.8% | 44 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 34 | 43 | 55.8% | 77 | 48 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 7.8% | 37 |
| | DADE | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% | 39 |
| | DALLAS | 12 | 20 | 62.5% | 32 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 9.4% | 48 |
| | DOUGLAS | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 19.2% | 55 |
| | GREENE | 214 | 339 | 61.3% | 553 | 343 | 134 | 56 | 6 | 14 | 3.6% | 28 |
| | HENRY | 10 | 29 | 74.4% | 39 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5.1% | 35 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | JASPER | 86 | 123 | 58.9% | 209 | 110 | 59 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 6.2% | 36 |
| | LACLEDE | 31 | 37 | 54.4% | 68 | 41 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7.4% | 30 |
| | LAWRENCE | 22 | 66 | 75.0% | 88 | 46 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4.5% | 40 |
| | MCDONALD | 15 | 23 | 60.5% | 38 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10.5% | 42 |
| | MILLER | 19 | 21 | 52.5% | 40 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5.0% | 46 |
| | MORGAN | 14 | 18 | 56.3% | 32 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 15.6% | 43 |
| | NEWTON | 50 | 50 | 50.0% | 100 | 61 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2.0% | 26 |
| | OZARK | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | POLK | 26 | 32 | 55.2% | 58 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5.2% | 31 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 48 |
| | STONE | 17 | 23 | 57.5% | 40 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10.0% | 41 |
| | TANEY | 37 | 56 | 60.2% | 93 | 56 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6.5% | 32 |
| | VERNON | 24 | 25 | 51.0% | 49 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.0% | 27 |
| | WEBSTER | 18 | 30 | 62.5% | 48 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4.2% | 30 |
| | SW TOTAL | 781 | 1,123 | 59.0% | 1,904 | 1,101 | 476 | 214 | 24 | 89 | 5.9% | 33 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 42.9% | 89 |
| | BUCHANAN | 85 | 83 | 49.4% | 168 | 103 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 11.3% | 34 |
| | CLAY | 82 | 145 | 63.9% | 227 | 135 | 57 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 5.3% | 32 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 58 |
| | JACKSON | 493 | 707 | 58.9% | 1,200 | 689 | 323 | 122 | 23 | 43 | 5.5% | 32 |
| | PLATTE | 27 | 45 | 62.5% | 72 | 43 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6.9% | 33 |
| | KC TOTAL | 699 | 986 | 58.5% | 1,685 | 977 | 430 | 171 | 33 | 74 | 6.4% | 32 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 66 | 73 | 52.5% | 139 | 69 | 39 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5.8% | 36 |
| | JEFFERSON | 110 | 124 | 53.0% | 234 | 136 | 63 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 7.7% | 34 |
| | ST CHARLES | 97 | 128 | 56.9% | 225 | 122 | 66 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 6.7% | 34 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 711 | 684 | 49.0% | 1,395 | 934 | 318 | 103 | 10 | 30 | 2.9% | 27 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 669 | 431 | 39.2% | 1,100 | 803 | 208 | 64 | 7 | 18 | 2.3% | 25 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,653 | 1,440 | 46.6% | 3,093 | 2,064 | 694 | 229 | 26 | 80 | 3.4% | 28 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,437 | 5,197 | 53.9% | 9,634 | 5,743 | 2,333 | 990 | 149 | 419 | 5.9% | 32 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 24 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | CASS | 18 | 15 | 45.5% | 33 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18.2% | 38 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 31 |
| | COOPER | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50.0% | 64 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 28 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 71 |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 31 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 28 |
| | LINN | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 23 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PETTIS | 14 | 14 | 50.0% | 28 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10.7% | 26 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | RAY | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 28 |
| | SALINE | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 26 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 114 | 90 | 44.1% | 204 | 126 | 51 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 13.2% | 30 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | AUDRAIN | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | BOONE | 29 | 19 | 39.6% | 48 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16.7% | 31 |
| | CALLAWAY | 15 | 9 | 37.5% | 24 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2% | 25 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | COLE | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20.8% | 38 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 26 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23.1% | 39 |
| | LINCOLN | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 23 |
| | MACON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 46 |
| | MARION | 20 | 6 | 23.1% | 26 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% | 24 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 26 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 36 |
| | PIKE | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | RANDOLPH | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 21 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WARREN | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NE TOTAL | 164 | 114 | 41.0% | 278 | 178 | 73 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 9.7% | 27 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75.0% | 43 |
| | BUTLER | 23 | 15 | 39.5% | 38 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 22 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 17 | 22 | 56.4% | 39 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12.8% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CRAWFORD | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 24 |
| | DENT | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 44 |
| | DUNKLIN | 15 | 15 | 50.0% | 30 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 28 |
| | HOWELL | 24 | 14 | 36.8% | 38 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13.2% | 26 |
| | IRON | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 32 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 36 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JULY 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 5 | 22.7% | 22 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 18.2% | 30 |
| | OREGON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 28 |
| | PERRY | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 31 |
| | PHELPS | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 25 |
| | PULASKI | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 25 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 26 | 12 | 31.6% | 38 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13.2% | 23 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36.4% | 31 |
| | SCOTT | 16 | 14 | 46.7% | 30 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13.3% | 29 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 24 |
| | STODDARD | 14 | 14 | 50.0% | 28 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.6% | 20 |
| | TEXAS | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 22 |
| | WASHINGTON | 13 | 7 | 35.0% | 20 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.0% | 22 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | WRIGHT | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SE TOTAL | 288 | 213 | 42.5% | 501 | 317 | 129 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 11.0% | 26 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 26 | 9 | 25.7% | 35 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9% | 21 |
| | BARTON | 10 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BATES | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 21 |
| | BENTON | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CAMDEN | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18.8% | 23 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 31 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 10 | 18 | 64.3% | 28 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | DADE | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28.6% | 46 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GREENE | 81 | 69 | 46.0% | 150 | 92 | 42 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 10.7% | 27 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 32 |
| | HICKORY | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | JASPER | 36 | 32 | 47.1% | 68 | 38 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10.3% | 27 |
| | LACLEDE | 18 | 7 | 28.0% | 25 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.0% | 31 |
| | LAWRENCE | 17 | 14 | 45.2% | 31 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 19.4% | 32 |
| | MCDONALD | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17.4% | 32 |
| | MILLER | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 42.9% | 49 |
| | MORGAN | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8.7% | 37 |
| | NEWTON | 25 | 12 | 32.4% | 37 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10.8% | 22 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 29 |
| | POLK | 24 | 12 | 33.3% | 36 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 19.4% | 42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 29 |
| | STONE | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 31 |
| | TANEY | 17 | 24 | 58.5% | 41 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9.8% | 30 |
| | VERNON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 17 | 51.5% | 33 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 21 |
| | SW TOTAL | 383 | 311 | 44.8% | 694 | 417 | 199 | 60 | 3 | 15 | 11.2% | 29 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 25 |
| | BUCHANAN | 27 | 23 | 46.0% | 50 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 21 |
| | CLAY | 32 | 25 | 43.9% | 57 | 35 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 19.3% | 28 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 24 |
| | JACKSON | 193 | 137 | 41.5% | 330 | 226 | 76 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 8.5% | 24 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 25 |
| | KC TOTAL | 267 | 194 | 42.1% | 461 | 314 | 103 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 9.5% | 24 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 23 | 20 | 46.5% | 43 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9.3% | 29 |
| | JEFFERSON | 52 | 34 | 39.5% | 86 | 56 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11.6% | 27 |
| | ST CHARLES | 39 | 43 | 52.4% | 82 | 49 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.9% | 26 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 240 | 178 | 42.6% | 418 | 247 | 125 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 11.0% | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 119 | 101 | 45.9% | 220 | 143 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 7.7% | 24 |
| | STL TOTAL | 473 | 376 | 44.3% | 849 | 521 | 247 | 69 | 5 | 7 | 9.5% | 27 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,689 | 1,298 | 43.5% | 2,987 | 1,873 | 802 | 258 | 20 | 34 | 10.4% | 27 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 381 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 91 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 126 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 63 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 242 |
| | DENT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 188 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 128 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 190 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 18 | 100.0% | 18 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22.2% | 83 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 76 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 60 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 54 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 73 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% | 71 |
| | CLAY | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 15 | 93.8% | 16 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 31.3% | 95 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 19 | 86.4% | 22 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 27.3% | 83 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 74 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 173 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 73 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% | 62 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3 | 24 | 88.9% | 27 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 22.2% | 81 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 8 | 90 | 91.8% | 98 | 10 | 49 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 18.4% | 75 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JULY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 113 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 197 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 170 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 267 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 3 | 264 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 381 |
| | CASS | 0 | 38 | 1,293 | 206 | 5 | 17 | 521 | 2,080 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 175 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 152 | 363 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 282 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 137 | 475 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 5 | 422 | 61 | 1 | 8 | 155 | 652 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 5 | 221 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 288 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 186 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 65 | 311 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 347 | 52 | 1 | 7 | 159 | 571 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 5 | 288 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 81 | 417 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 85 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 44 | 150 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 13 | 786 | 118 | 2 | 8 | 220 | 1,147 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 14 | 724 | 154 | 1 | 14 | 254 | 1,161 |
| | LINN | 0 | 2 | 426 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 140 | 623 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 436 | 70 | 3 | 10 | 287 | 815 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 95 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 151 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 5 | 388 | 75 | 2 | 7 | 106 | 584 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 35 | 1,377 | 194 | 2 | 13 | 583 | 2,204 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 149 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 217 |
| | RAY | 0 | 11 | 441 | 88 | 3 | 6 | 171 | 720 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 10 | 708 | 130 | 0 | 7 | 182 | 1,037 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 183 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 335 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 69 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 197 | 9,604 | 1,541 | 25 | 130 | 3,716 | 15,215 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 751 | 119 | 3 | 24 | 166 | 1,081 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 18 | 674 | 103 | 3 | 8 | 186 | 994 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 66 | 3,219 | 461 | 14 | 49 | 490 | 4,299 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 963 | 106 | 3 | 9 | 237 | 1,333 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 171 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 240 |
| | COLE | 0 | 45 | 1,452 | 190 | 2 | 42 | 338 | 2,069 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 356 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 151 | 582 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 278 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 404 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 94 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 182 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 4 | 238 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 98 | 371 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,053 | 139 | 4 | 16 | 438 | 1,676 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 381 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 133 | 591 |
| | MARION | 1 | 13 | 1,090 | 153 | 1 | 18 | 576 | 1,852 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 1 | 273 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 397 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 5 | 195 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 95 | 337 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 11 | 348 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 553 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 12 | 182 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 297 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 519 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 123 | 733 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 207 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 340 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 17 | 937 | 93 | 1 | 2 | 372 | 1,422 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 123 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 172 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 79 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 125 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 161 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 261 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 19 | 681 | 95 | 2 | 9 | 98 | 904 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 315 | 14,425 | 2,005 | 43 | 212 | 4,202 | 21,215 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 4 | 481 | 81 | 0 | 3 | 206 | 775 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 35 | 2,400 | 335 | 5 | 14 | 665 | 3,456 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 34 | 1,816 | 275 | 6 | 13 | 687 | 2,831 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 372 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 507 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 21 | 950 | 118 | 0 | 3 | 288 | 1,380 |
| | DENT | 0 | 15 | 770 | 101 | 4 | 6 | 171 | 1,067 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 36 | 2,201 | 245 | 0 | 3 | 726 | 3,212 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 27 | 2,005 | 211 | 3 | 6 | 508 | 2,760 |
| | IRON | 1 | 10 | 575 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 316 | 974 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 14 | 524 | 92 | 1 | 5 | 287 | 923 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 7 | 196 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 312 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JULY 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 10 | 771 | 104 | 2 | 3 | 202 | 1,092 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 19 | 932 | 164 | 0 | 2 | 308 | 1,426 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 6 | 665 | 87 | 0 | 1 | 106 | 865 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 15 | 1,367 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 323 | 1,882 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 426 | 79 | 7 | 14 | 174 | 706 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 20 | 1,385 | 171 | 3 | 17 | 356 | 1,952 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 15 | 1,027 | 106 | 1 | 5 | 178 | 1,332 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 4 | 330 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 463 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 16 | 925 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 1,298 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 72 | 2,748 | 349 | 4 | 19 | 1,021 | 4,214 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 6 | 376 | 63 | 3 | 4 | 163 | 615 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 43 | 1,941 | 263 | 1 | 11 | 599 | 2,858 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 492 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 94 | 645 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,312 | 214 | 2 | 6 | 419 | 1,980 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 903 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 182 | 1,215 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 28 | 1,434 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 258 | 1,881 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 19 | 830 | 109 | 0 | 5 | 158 | 1,122 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 10 | 952 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 192 | 1,253 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 541 | 31,106 | 4,081 | 47 | 159 | 9,052 | 44,996 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 24 | 1,161 | 131 | 1 | 2 | 226 | 1,545 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 361 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 132 | 547 |
| | BATES | 0 | 13 | 469 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 690 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 22 | 741 | 97 | 0 | 2 | 217 | 1,079 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 19 | 895 | 131 | 7 | 5 | 161 | 1,218 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 4 | 573 | 56 | 0 | 4 | 158 | 795 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 28 | 1,271 | 151 | 1 | 12 | 408 | 1,871 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 236 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 323 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 11 | 669 | 77 | 0 | 4 | 152 | 913 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 588 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 103 | 765 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 187 | 8,008 | 919 | 10 | 83 | 1,738 | 10,948 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 17 | 881 | 93 | 0 | 7 | 220 | 1,218 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 327 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 439 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 64 | 3,716 | 539 | 3 | 21 | 650 | 4,993 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 30 | 1,412 | 145 | 3 | 7 | 305 | 1,902 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 18 | 1,151 | 168 | 1 | 3 | 248 | 1,589 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 12 | 642 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 104 | 836 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 774 | 103 | 2 | 9 | 217 | 1,122 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 13 | 830 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 169 | 1,105 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 38 | 1,467 | 207 | 1 | 13 | 394 | 2,120 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 384 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 528 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,015 | 132 | 1 | 6 | 346 | 1,516 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 13 | 389 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 507 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 704 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 208 | 1,006 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 36 | 1,479 | 134 | 3 | 9 | 302 | 1,963 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 12 | 804 | 114 | 1 | 6 | 227 | 1,164 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 900 | 113 | 1 | 4 | 203 | 1,239 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 646 | 31,847 | 3,863 | 40 | 211 | 7,328 | 43,941 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 249 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 393 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 47 | 2,782 | 358 | 5 | 28 | 599 | 3,819 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 114 | 2,924 | 576 | 6 | 44 | 780 | 4,444 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 225 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 132 | 394 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 593 | 17,525 | 2,136 | 26 | 149 | 4,138 | 24,570 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 17 | 726 | 117 | 1 | 25 | 349 | 1,235 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 781 | 24,431 | 3,247 | 38 | 248 | 6,107 | 34,855 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 46 | 2,074 | 257 | 5 | 24 | 580 | 2,986 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 92 | 3,760 | 594 | 2 | 41 | 1,365 | 5,854 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 100 | 3,391 | 618 | 12 | 86 | 934 | 5,142 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 593 | 18,128 | 2,634 | 26 | 217 | 5,884 | 27,486 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 305 | 16,230 | 1,621 | 11 | 93 | 3,204 | 21,469 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,136 | 43,583 | 5,724 | 56 | 461 | 11,967 | 62,937 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,616 | 155,007 | 20,461 | 249 | 1,422 | 42,372 | 223,171 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 16 | 15.2% | 89 | 84.8% | 105 |
| | CALDWELL | 31 | 22.1% | 109 | 77.9% | 140 |
| | CARROLL | 31 | 16.7% | 155 | 83.3% | 186 |
| | CASS | 163 | 17.4% | 774 | 82.6% | 937 |
| | CHARITON | 20 | 11.3% | 157 | 88.7% | 177 |
| | CLINTON | 33 | 15.3% | 182 | 84.7% | 215 |
| | COOPER | 50 | 15.7% | 268 | 84.3% | 318 |
| | DAVIESS | 17 | 11.9% | 126 | 88.1% | 143 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 12.7% | 145 | 87.3% | 166 |
| | GRUNDY | 49 | 17.7% | 228 | 82.3% | 277 |
| | HARRISON | 35 | 16.8% | 173 | 83.2% | 208 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 16.9% | 59 | 83.1% | 71 |
| | JOHNSON | 75 | 15.2% | 418 | 84.8% | 493 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 66 | 12.7% | 454 | 87.3% | 520 |
| | LINN | 48 | 16.0% | 252 | 84.0% | 300 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 42 | 11.2% | 334 | 88.8% | 376 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 7.0% | 66 | 93.0% | 71 |
| | NODAWAY | 87 | 28.4% | 219 | 71.6% | 306 |
| | PETTIS | 158 | 14.8% | 909 | 85.2% | 1,067 |
| | PUTNAM | 15 | 12.8% | 102 | 87.2% | 117 |
| | RAY | 58 | 19.5% | 240 | 80.5% | 298 |
| | SALINE | 65 | 12.5% | 454 | 87.5% | 519 |
| | SULLIVAN | 21 | 11.7% | 159 | 88.3% | 180 |
| | WORTH | 15 | 39.5% | 23 | 60.5% | 38 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,133 | 15.7% | 6,095 | 84.3% | 7,228 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 72 | 13.0% | 480 | 87.0% | 552 |
| | AUDRAIN | 88 | 18.4% | 390 | 81.6% | 478 |
| | BOONE | 272 | 14.8% | 1,566 | 85.2% | 1,838 |
| | CALLAWAY | 149 | 21.7% | 537 | 78.3% | 686 |
| | CLARK | 20 | 15.4% | 110 | 84.6% | 130 |
| | COLE | 141 | 15.1% | 791 | 84.9% | 932 |
| | GASCONADE | 33 | 13.0% | 220 | 87.0% | 253 |
| | HOWARD | 28 | 13.2% | 184 | 86.8% | 212 |
| | KNOX | 12 | 11.3% | 94 | 88.7% | 106 |
| | LEWIS | 22 | 11.9% | 163 | 88.1% | 185 |
| | LINCOLN | 136 | 18.2% | 613 | 81.8% | 749 |
| | MACON | 46 | 16.7% | 229 | 83.3% | 275 |
| | MARION | 74 | 8.9% | 758 | 91.1% | 832 |
| | MONITEAU | 28 | 15.7% | 150 | 84.3% | 178 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 17.7% | 158 | 82.3% | 192 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 28 | 10.5% | 239 | 89.5% | 267 |
| | OSAGE | 21 | 15.1% | 118 | 84.9% | 139 |
| | PIKE | 46 | 12.6% | 319 | 87.4% | 365 |
| | RALLS | 18 | 10.6% | 152 | 89.4% | 170 |
| | RANDOLPH | 90 | 13.4% | 584 | 86.6% | 674 |
| | SCHUYLER | 19 | 17.8% | 88 | 82.2% | 107 |
| | SCOTLAND | 12 | 16.4% | 61 | 83.6% | 73 |
| | SHELBY | 15 | 12.5% | 105 | 87.5% | 120 |
| | WARREN | 82 | 19.3% | 342 | 80.7% | 424 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,486 | 15.0% | 8,451 | 85.0% | 9,937 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 35 | 9.4% | 338 | 90.6% | 373 |
| | BUTLER | 172 | 10.3% | 1,505 | 89.7% | 1,677 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 155 | 11.6% | 1,180 | 88.4% | 1,335 |
| | CARTER | 25 | 9.9% | 227 | 90.1% | 252 |
| | CRAWFORD | 89 | 13.5% | 571 | 86.5% | 660 |
| | DENT | 56 | 11.0% | 453 | 89.0% | 509 |
| | DUNKLIN | 158 | 9.8% | 1,448 | 90.2% | 1,606 |
| | HOWELL | 226 | 15.9% | 1,192 | 84.1% | 1,418 |
| | IRON | 32 | 7.3% | 405 | 92.7% | 437 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 9.3% | 353 | 90.7% | 389 |
| | MARIES | 35 | 19.7% | 143 | 80.3% | 178 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 55 | 9.7% | 514 | 90.3% | 569 |
| | NEW MADRID | 65 | 9.1% | 650 | 90.9% | 715 |
| | OREGON | 62 | 13.7% | 391 | 86.3% | 453 |
| | PEMISCOT | 70 | 7.8% | 832 | 92.2% | 902 |
| | PERRY | 26 | 8.3% | 288 | 91.7% | 314 |
| | PHELPS | 127 | 13.6% | 808 | 86.4% | 935 |
| | PULASKI | 91 | 15.0% | 514 | 85.0% | 605 |
| | REYNOLDS | 26 | 10.8% | 215 | 89.2% | 241 |
| | RIPLEY | 59 | 9.8% | 542 | 90.2% | 601 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 220 | 11.7% | 1,661 | 88.3% | 1,881 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 32 | 11.9% | 237 | 88.1% | 269 |
| | SCOTT | 160 | 11.6% | 1,221 | 88.4% | 1,381 |
| | SHANNON | 29 | 8.2% | 325 | 91.8% | 354 |
| | STODDARD | 114 | 11.2% | 903 | 88.8% | 1,017 |
| | TEXAS | 115 | 17.7% | 536 | 82.3% | 651 |
| | WASHINGTON | 103 | 12.2% | 741 | 87.8% | 844 |
| | WAYNE | 61 | 10.7% | 507 | 89.3% | 568 |
| | WRIGHT | 110 | 16.5% | 556 | 83.5% | 666 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,544 | 11.7% | 19,256 | 88.3% | 21,800 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 136 | 17.2% | 654 | 82.8% | 790 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 15.5% | 235 | 84.5% | 278 |
| | BATES | 57 | 17.8% | 263 | 82.2% | 320 |
| | BENTON | 100 | 18.2% | 448 | 81.8% | 548 |
| | CAMDEN | 114 | 18.3% | 510 | 81.7% | 624 |
| | CEDAR | 82 | 21.1% | 306 | 78.9% | 388 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 146 | 16.3% | 751 | 83.7% | 897 |
| | DADE | 29 | 16.6% | 146 | 83.4% | 175 |
| | DALLAS | 89 | 18.9% | 381 | 81.1% | 470 |
| | DOUGLAS | 77 | 18.3% | 343 | 81.7% | 420 |
| | GREENE | 856 | 16.9% | 4,220 | 83.1% | 5,076 |
| | HENRY | 80 | 13.9% | 497 | 86.1% | 577 |
| | HICKORY | 52 | 20.2% | 206 | 79.8% | 258 |
| | JASPER | 339 | 13.9% | 2,099 | 86.1% | 2,438 |
| | LACLEDE | 146 | 15.4% | 804 | 84.6% | 950 |
| | LAWRENCE | 139 | 16.7% | 692 | 83.3% | 831 |
| | MCDONALD | 77 | 18.2% | 346 | 81.8% | 423 |
| | MILLER | 99 | 17.2% | 476 | 82.8% | 575 |
| | MORGAN | 95 | 16.9% | 468 | 83.1% | 563 |
| | NEWTON | 171 | 17.5% | 808 | 82.5% | 979 |
| | OZARK | 59 | 20.0% | 236 | 80.0% | 295 |
| | POLK | 120 | 16.1% | 625 | 83.9% | 745 |
| | ST CLAIR | 35 | 13.6% | 222 | 86.4% | 257 |
| | STONE | 108 | 20.9% | 409 | 79.1% | 517 |
| | TANEY | 204 | 19.5% | 843 | 80.5% | 1,047 |
| | VERNON | 74 | 13.6% | 469 | 86.4% | 543 |
| | WEBSTER | 139 | 22.2% | 488 | 77.8% | 627 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,666 | 17.0% | 17,945 | 83.0% | 21,611 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 17.0% | 137 | 83.0% | 165 |
| | BUCHANAN | 234 | 13.8% | 1,467 | 86.2% | 1,701 |
| | CLAY | 326 | 17.2% | 1,572 | 82.8% | 1,898 |
| | DE KALB | 33 | 16.8% | 164 | 83.2% | 197 |
| | JACKSON | 1,593 | 15.1% | 8,945 | 84.9% | 10,538 |
| | PLATTE | 78 | 16.9% | 384 | 83.1% | 462 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,292 | 15.3% | 12,669 | 84.7% | 14,961 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 227 | 16.5% | 1,147 | 83.5% | 1,374 |
| | JEFFERSON | 409 | 15.8% | 2,179 | 84.2% | 2,588 |
| | ST CHARLES | 359 | 17.1% | 1,744 | 82.9% | 2,103 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,462 | 12.6% | 10,169 | 87.4% | 11,631 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,000 | 10.6% | 8,475 | 89.4% | 9,475 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,457 | 12.7% | 23,714 | 87.3% | 27,171 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 100.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,578 | 14.2% | 88,132 | 85.8% | 102,710 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 30 | 62.5% | 18 | 37.5% | 48 |
| | CALDWELL | 52 | 77.6% | 15 | 22.4% | 67 |
| | CARROLL | 44 | 66.7% | 22 | 33.3% | 66 |
| | CASS | 309 | 69.9% | 133 | 30.1% | 442 |
| | CHARITON | 31 | 50.8% | 30 | 49.2% | 61 |
| | CLINTON | 64 | 72.7% | 24 | 27.3% | 88 |
| | COOPER | 78 | 64.5% | 43 | 35.5% | 121 |
| | DAVISS | 55 | 77.5% | 16 | 22.5% | 71 |
| | GENTRY | 35 | 63.6% | 20 | 36.4% | 55 |
| | GRUNDY | 56 | 63.6% | 32 | 36.4% | 88 |
| | HARRISON | 68 | 68.0% | 32 | 32.0% | 100 |
| | HOLT | 22 | 66.7% | 11 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | JOHNSON | 139 | 70.6% | 58 | 29.4% | 197 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 157 | 66.8% | 78 | 33.2% | 235 |
| | LINN | 76 | 63.3% | 44 | 36.7% | 120 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 46 | 46.0% | 54 | 54.0% | 100 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 58.1% | 13 | 41.9% | 31 |
| | NODAWAY | 66 | 62.9% | 39 | 37.1% | 105 |
| | PETTIS | 210 | 63.6% | 120 | 36.4% | 330 |
| | PUTNAM | 38 | 73.1% | 14 | 26.9% | 52 |
| | RAY | 87 | 61.7% | 54 | 38.3% | 141 |
| | SALINE | 104 | 63.8% | 59 | 36.2% | 163 |
| | SULLIVAN | 33 | 66.0% | 17 | 34.0% | 50 |
| | WORTH | 17 | 77.3% | 5 | 22.7% | 22 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,835 | 65.9% | 951 | 34.1% | 2,786 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 104 | 62.7% | 62 | 37.3% | 166 |
| | AUDRAIN | 110 | 66.3% | 56 | 33.7% | 166 |
| | BOONE | 438 | 68.1% | 205 | 31.9% | 643 |
| | CALLAWAY | 176 | 75.9% | 56 | 24.1% | 232 |
| | CLARK | 34 | 73.9% | 12 | 26.1% | 46 |
| | COLE | 227 | 68.8% | 103 | 31.2% | 330 |
| | GASCONADE | 77 | 67.0% | 38 | 33.0% | 115 |
| | HOWARD | 46 | 67.6% | 22 | 32.4% | 68 |
| | KNOX | 26 | 70.3% | 11 | 29.7% | 37 |
| | LEWIS | 38 | 55.1% | 31 | 44.9% | 69 |
| | LINCOLN | 231 | 72.9% | 86 | 27.1% | 317 |
| | MACON | 75 | 67.6% | 36 | 32.4% | 111 |
| | MARION | 161 | 59.9% | 108 | 40.1% | 269 |
| | MONITEAU | 58 | 67.4% | 28 | 32.6% | 86 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 55.7% | 27 | 44.3% | 61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 72 | 72.0% | 28 | 28.0% | 100 |
| | OSAGE | 43 | 70.5% | 18 | 29.5% | 61 |
| | PIKE | 93 | 70.5% | 39 | 29.5% | 132 |
| | RALLS | 40 | 67.8% | 19 | 32.2% | 59 |
| | RANDOLPH | 152 | 65.2% | 81 | 34.8% | 233 |
| | SCHUYLER | 18 | 75.0% | 6 | 25.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 23 | 71.9% | 9 | 28.1% | 32 |
| | SHELBY | 28 | 65.1% | 15 | 34.9% | 43 |
| | WARREN | 121 | 73.8% | 43 | 26.2% | 164 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,425 | 68.0% | 1,139 | 32.0% | 3,564 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 65 | 60.7% | 42 | 39.3% | 107 |
| | BUTLER | 331 | 62.1% | 202 | 37.9% | 533 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 284 | 58.8% | 199 | 41.2% | 483 |
| | CARTER | 52 | 63.4% | 30 | 36.6% | 82 |
| | CRAWFORD | 183 | 70.4% | 77 | 29.6% | 260 |
| | DENT | 94 | 63.1% | 55 | 36.9% | 149 |
| | DUNKLIN | 257 | 55.3% | 208 | 44.7% | 465 |
| | HOWELL | 424 | 73.0% | 157 | 27.0% | 581 |
| | IRON | 92 | 64.8% | 50 | 35.2% | 142 |
| | MADISON | 89 | 52.0% | 82 | 48.0% | 171 |
| | MARIES | 41 | 68.3% | 19 | 31.7% | 60 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JULY 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 81 | 54.0% | 69 | 46.0% | 150 |
| | NEW MADRID | 103 | 50.7% | 100 | 49.3% | 203 |
| | OREGON | 106 | 68.4% | 49 | 31.6% | 155 |
| | PEMISCOT | 112 | 46.7% | 128 | 53.3% | 240 |
| | PERRY | 58 | 51.3% | 55 | 48.7% | 113 |
| | PHELPS | 235 | 70.1% | 100 | 29.9% | 335 |
| | PULASKI | 138 | 72.3% | 53 | 27.7% | 191 |
| | REYNOLDS | 43 | 64.2% | 24 | 35.8% | 67 |
| | RIPLEY | 120 | 54.8% | 99 | 45.2% | 219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 432 | 66.0% | 223 | 34.0% | 655 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 66 | 66.0% | 34 | 34.0% | 100 |
| | SCOTT | 278 | 58.6% | 196 | 41.4% | 474 |
| | SHANNON | 82 | 71.9% | 32 | 28.1% | 114 |
| | STODDARD | 231 | 62.6% | 138 | 37.4% | 369 |
| | TEXAS | 200 | 73.8% | 71 | 26.2% | 271 |
| | WASHINGTON | 180 | 70.0% | 77 | 30.0% | 257 |
| | WAYNE | 108 | 61.4% | 68 | 38.6% | 176 |
| | WRIGHT | 200 | 79.1% | 53 | 20.9% | 253 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,685 | 63.5% | 2,690 | 36.5% | 7,375 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 244 | 78.0% | 69 | 22.0% | 313 |
| | BARTON | 90 | 78.9% | 24 | 21.1% | 114 |
| | BATES | 79 | 66.4% | 40 | 33.6% | 119 |
| | BENTON | 171 | 72.5% | 65 | 27.5% | 236 |
| | CAMDEN | 198 | 80.2% | 49 | 19.8% | 247 |
| | CEDAR | 120 | 72.3% | 46 | 27.7% | 166 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 334 | 77.3% | 98 | 22.7% | 432 |
| | DADE | 62 | 81.6% | 14 | 18.4% | 76 |
| | DALLAS | 140 | 81.4% | 32 | 18.6% | 172 |
| | DOUGLAS | 128 | 76.6% | 39 | 23.4% | 167 |
| | GREENE | 1,262 | 70.9% | 518 | 29.1% | 1,780 |
| | HENRY | 177 | 74.1% | 62 | 25.9% | 239 |
| | HICKORY | 103 | 85.1% | 18 | 14.9% | 121 |
| | JASPER | 598 | 68.9% | 270 | 31.1% | 868 |
| | LACLEDE | 246 | 75.0% | 82 | 25.0% | 328 |
| | LAWRENCE | 261 | 78.1% | 73 | 21.9% | 334 |
| | MCDONALD | 116 | 73.9% | 41 | 26.1% | 157 |
| | MILLER | 179 | 75.8% | 57 | 24.2% | 236 |
| | MORGAN | 162 | 72.6% | 61 | 27.4% | 223 |
| | NEWTON | 322 | 72.2% | 124 | 27.8% | 446 |
| | OZARK | 74 | 75.5% | 24 | 24.5% | 98 |
| | POLK | 206 | 71.3% | 83 | 28.7% | 289 |
| | ST CLAIR | 69 | 84.1% | 13 | 15.9% | 82 |
| | STONE | 176 | 78.9% | 47 | 21.1% | 223 |
| | TANEY | 322 | 78.0% | 91 | 22.0% | 413 |
| | VERNON | 140 | 68.0% | 66 | 32.0% | 206 |
| | WEBSTER | 229 | 79.5% | 59 | 20.5% | 288 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,208 | 74.1% | 2,165 | 25.9% | 8,373 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 43 | 61.4% | 27 | 38.6% | 70 |
| | BUCHANAN | 419 | 69.8% | 181 | 30.2% | 600 |
| | CLAY | 559 | 70.4% | 235 | 29.6% | 794 |
| | DE KALB | 59 | 69.4% | 26 | 30.6% | 85 |
| | JACKSON | 2,539 | 69.1% | 1,135 | 30.9% | 3,674 |
| | PLATTE | 149 | 64.5% | 82 | 35.5% | 231 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,768 | 69.1% | 1,686 | 30.9% | 5,454 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 514 | 77.2% | 152 | 22.8% | 666 |
| | JEFFERSON | 711 | 68.5% | 327 | 31.5% | 1,038 |
| | ST CHARLES | 618 | 67.9% | 292 | 32.1% | 910 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,404 | 60.8% | 1,548 | 39.2% | 3,952 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,509 | 60.3% | 992 | 39.7% | 2,501 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,756 | 63.5% | 3,311 | 36.5% | 9,067 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,679 | 67.4% | 11,942 | 32.6% | 36,621 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through July 2018



Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through July 2018

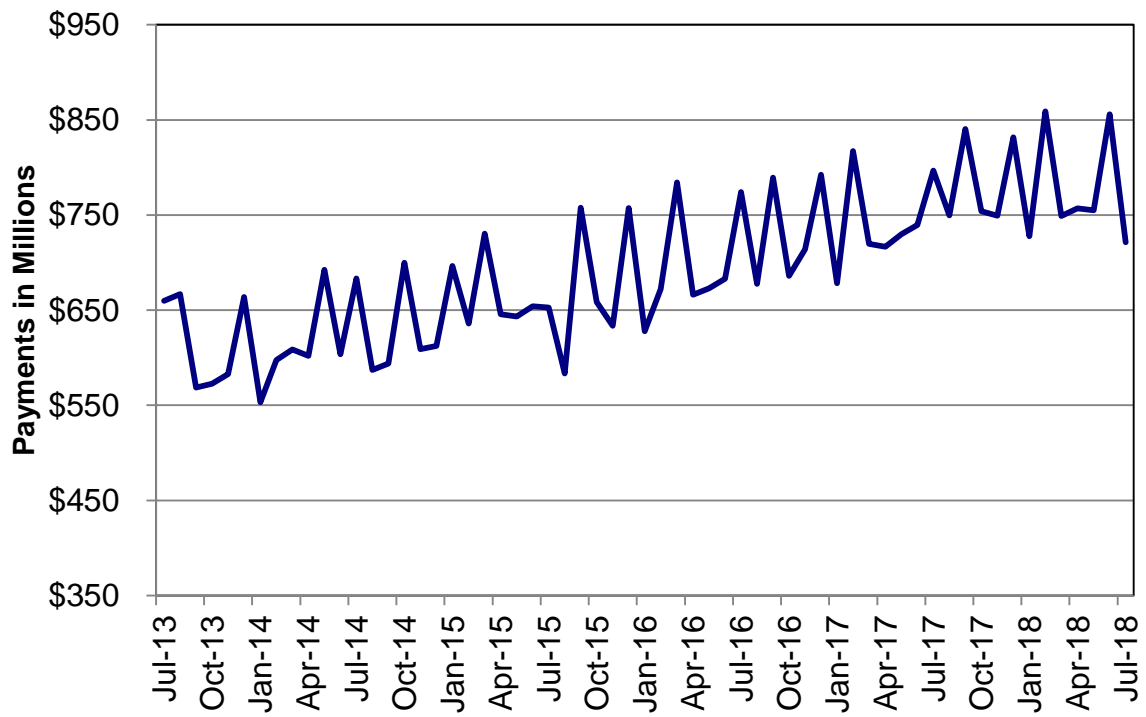


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,011,707 | \$721,913,118 | 23,731 | \$85,931,748 | 5,406 | \$39,618,945 | 85,966 | \$50,575,916 | 5,558 | \$656,732 |
| ADAIR | 4,216 | \$3,740,448 | 91 | \$303,534 | 18 | \$158,444 | 331 | \$152,426 | 9 | \$933 |
| ANDREW | 1,915 | \$1,330,161 | 91 | \$327,313 | 9 | \$122,213 | 179 | \$89,929 | 8 | \$2,624 |
| ATCHISON | 725 | \$425,465 | 19 | \$47,915 | 4 | \$23,506 | 93 | \$56,306 | 5 | \$455 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,570 | \$3,247,460 | 77 | \$286,643 | 15 | \$79,860 | 519 | \$326,597 | 3 | \$225 |
| BARRY | 7,673 | \$4,128,554 | 111 | \$361,495 | 32 | \$246,298 | 673 | \$371,369 | 28 | \$2,128 |
| BARTON | 2,539 | \$1,478,992 | 92 | \$305,375 | 14 | \$137,014 | 340 | \$96,807 | 8 | \$1,452 |
| BATES | 2,959 | \$2,609,328 | 78 | \$282,488 | 11 | \$52,877 | 296 | \$347,178 | 6 | \$463 |
| BENTON | 3,766 | \$2,557,727 | 82 | \$210,719 | 20 | \$112,805 | 443 | \$272,412 | 32 | \$4,842 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,928 | \$1,900,547 | 58 | \$180,171 | 6 | \$32,961 | 262 | \$84,914 | 22 | \$2,103 |
| BOONE | 21,033 | \$16,673,478 | 282 | \$951,608 | 119 | \$1,114,709 | 2,157 | \$1,314,111 | 45 | \$6,096 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,608 | \$12,513,563 | 309 | \$1,073,145 | 120 | \$865,407 | 1,842 | \$1,442,289 | 74 | \$9,373 |
| BUTLER | 12,370 | \$9,630,402 | 262 | \$889,654 | 75 | \$548,041 | 1,159 | \$761,456 | 77 | \$7,283 |
| CALDWELL | 1,390 | \$858,625 | 51 | \$178,798 | 6 | \$75,086 | 128 | \$49,381 | 5 | \$1,100 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,789 | \$4,417,384 | 127 | \$422,290 | 29 | \$211,967 | 652 | \$231,241 | 6 | \$1,801 |
| CAMDEN | 6,821 | \$4,540,031 | 108 | \$434,600 | 32 | \$393,899 | 572 | \$342,633 | 26 | \$2,867 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,332 | \$9,429,281 | 342 | \$1,106,866 | 55 | \$279,177 | 1,206 | \$649,132 | 102 | \$12,260 |
| CARROLL | 1,466 | \$1,254,382 | 53 | \$167,249 | 8 | \$54,909 | 167 | \$239,365 | 10 | \$928 |
| CARTER | 1,767 | \$1,120,914 | 12 | \$45,118 | 12 | \$62,996 | 126 | \$83,616 | 27 | \$2,522 |
| CASS | 13,096 | \$9,031,382 | 344 | \$1,204,203 | 68 | \$427,336 | 914 | \$766,579 | 56 | \$8,832 |
| CEDAR | 3,254 | \$2,456,234 | 77 | \$235,035 | 14 | \$174,177 | 350 | \$133,514 | 6 | \$444 |
| CHARITON | 1,283 | \$1,124,978 | 128 | \$432,631 | 7 | \$83,469 | 110 | \$35,895 | 6 | \$462 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,658 | \$5,993,978 | 120 | \$405,192 | 40 | \$282,959 | 627 | \$329,378 | 55 | \$6,255 |
| CLARK | 1,267 | \$796,549 | 31 | \$121,743 | 3 | \$33,819 | 61 | \$13,996 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 26,073 | \$17,181,406 | 440 | \$1,555,173 | 136 | \$704,386 | 1,827 | \$1,311,033 | 210 | \$24,527 |
| CLINTON | 2,682 | \$1,917,695 | 119 | \$459,511 | 6 | \$40,949 | 227 | \$80,886 | 16 | \$3,996 |
| COLE | 10,757 | \$7,437,783 | 207 | \$706,077 | 44 | \$427,937 | 967 | \$684,108 | 11 | \$775 |
| COOPER | 2,794 | \$2,575,314 | 111 | \$392,064 | 12 | \$127,638 | 262 | \$195,766 | 2 | \$122 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,661 | \$3,587,962 | 111 | \$393,200 | 28 | \$241,769 | 491 | \$276,460 | 25 | \$3,189 |
| DADE | 1,475 | \$692,587 | 40 | \$75,576 | 8 | \$24,329 | 150 | \$46,850 | 6 | \$533 |
| DALLAS | 3,647 | \$2,141,693 | 82 | \$279,782 | 19 | \$186,000 | 331 | \$102,575 | 14 | \$1,250 |
| DAVIESS | 1,497 | \$658,664 | 21 | \$59,088 | 4 | \$16,246 | 133 | \$42,431 | 7 | \$3,916 |
| DEKALB | 1,395 | \$962,890 | 60 | \$189,052 | 8 | \$40,958 | 204 | \$52,098 | 16 | \$3,650 |
| DENT | 3,764 | \$3,085,647 | 81 | \$285,086 | 19 | \$156,595 | 411 | \$230,292 | 37 | \$4,148 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,235 | \$1,528,235 | 50 | \$175,633 | 14 | \$76,173 | 185 | \$64,946 | 9 | \$1,660 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,763 | \$7,764,199 | 342 | \$1,179,277 | 47 | \$267,746 | 1,015 | \$476,289 | 73 | \$9,952 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,327 | \$9,801,943 | 343 | \$1,121,268 | 71 | \$437,394 | 1,192 | \$1,154,537 | 123 | \$11,629 |
| GASCONADE | 2,361 | \$1,658,344 | 118 | \$448,161 | 6 | \$68,349 | 199 | \$103,144 | 26 | \$2,251 |
| GENTRY | 1,154 | \$1,401,423 | 51 | \$166,663 | 3 | \$46,107 | 166 | \$60,591 | 11 | \$1,615 |
| GREENE | 49,130 | \$34,117,565 | 1,025 | \$3,611,772 | 321 | \$1,831,387 | 3,815 | \$2,114,271 | 286 | \$34,996 |
| GRUNDY | 1,972 | \$1,535,091 | 116 | \$400,881 | 13 | \$100,567 | 287 | \$138,152 | 18 | \$2,933 |
| HARRISON | 1,796 | \$1,226,371 | 57 | \$185,385 | 6 | \$13,510 | 263 | \$104,708 | 14 | \$2,173 |
| HENRY | 4,693 | \$3,284,059 | 100 | \$333,643 | 30 | \$230,157 | 548 | \$240,364 | 20 | \$2,047 |
| HICKORY | 1,796 | \$1,040,732 | 45 | \$155,398 | 4 | \$50,402 | 170 | \$66,453 | 5 | \$356 |
| HOLT | 641 | \$379,952 | 37 | \$141,144 | 2 | \$7,832 | 55 | \$19,033 | 3 | \$288 |
| HOWARD | 1,675 | \$1,695,032 | 47 | \$161,166 | 10 | \$83,195 | 196 | \$55,157 | 11 | \$727 |
| HOWELL | 10,746 | \$7,151,997 | 310 | \$1,097,585 | 54 | \$348,431 | 1,244 | \$418,848 | 86 | \$10,292 |
| IRON | 2,804 | \$2,833,586 | 150 | \$545,652 | 21 | \$241,545 | 275 | \$207,795 | 32 | \$5,308 |
| JACKSON | 130,497 | \$93,526,507 | 2,626 | \$10,325,885 | 790 | \$5,171,530 | 11,542 | \$9,332,621 | 820 | \$108,448 |
| JASPER | 25,479 | \$15,703,458 | 308 | \$1,081,261 | 132 | \$859,723 | 2,436 | \$1,557,965 | 110 | \$13,188 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,499 | \$19,533,023 | 780 | \$2,654,578 | 162 | \$925,214 | 2,100 | \$951,763 | 85 | \$11,994 |
| JOHNSON | 5,985 | \$4,853,066 | 155 | \$519,636 | 35 | \$177,512 | 613 | \$370,186 | 16 | \$1,558 |
| KNOX | 660 | \$453,648 | 20 | \$51,248 | 4 | \$15,543 | 66 | \$34,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8,611 | \$5,058,041 | 135 | \$470,378 | 42 | \$240,072 | 747 | \$359,495 | 18 | \$2,474 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,407 | \$6,149,787 | 155 | \$552,459 | 22 | \$199,437 | 402 | \$502,054 | 33 | \$3,363 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,279 | \$4,499,988 | 125 | \$460,195 | 32 | \$174,983 | 656 | \$404,131 | 45 | \$6,735 |
| LEWIS | 1,517 | \$1,027,711 | 79 | \$294,169 | 4 | \$17,565 | 81 | \$116,674 | 4 | \$258 |
| LINCOLN | 8,837 | \$5,573,883 | 210 | \$715,179 | 46 | \$196,591 | 770 | \$371,020 | 19 | \$4,473 |
| LINN | 2,311 | \$1,816,671 | 103 | \$394,679 | 14 | \$125,931 | 262 | \$194,967 | 14 | \$1,149 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,571 | \$2,497,113 | 156 | \$901,947 | 16 | \$204,937 | 406 | \$146,795 | 9 | \$879 |
| MCDONALD | 5,440 | \$2,355,700 | 56 | \$208,004 | 18 | \$94,807 | 407 | \$267,065 | 13 | \$874 |
| MACON | 2,670 | \$1,897,383 | 105 | \$356,380 | 13 | \$123,234 | 232 | \$130,140 | 8 | \$991 |
| MADISON | 3,265 | \$3,581,534 | 128 | \$534,697 | 19 | \$90,058 | 374 | \$177,573 | 24 | \$1,743 |
| MARIES | 1,241 | \$991,791 | 57 | \$200,378 | 6 | \$93,799 | 101 | \$53,047 | 14 | \$2,716 |
| MARION | 6,185 | \$5,788,046 | 299 | \$1,118,853 | 27 | \$87,319 | 416 | \$185,445 | 16 | \$1,691 |
| MERCER | 525 | \$305,790 | 32 | \$118,863 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$18,469 | 1 | \$74 |
| MILLER | 5,105 | \$3,376,740 | 169 | \$622,045 | 24 | \$159,070 | 467 | \$157,005 | 19 | \$2,878 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,850 | \$2,416,115 | 85 | \$254,207 | 11 | \$49,465 | 359 | \$104,279 | 21 | \$1,574 |
| MONITEAU | 2,264 | \$1,229,728 | 73 | \$246,235 | 6 | \$41,524 | 137 | \$45,211 | 1 | \$74 |
| MONROE | 1,566 | \$1,030,432 | 39 | \$121,459 | 4 | \$12,092 | 126 | \$124,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,208 | \$1,433,343 | 116 | \$368,443 | 13 | \$104,524 | 198 | \$72,558 | 1 | \$75 |
| MORGAN | 4,490 | \$2,839,680 | 96 | \$480,001 | 12 | \$65,093 | 384 | \$327,901 | 23 | \$2,540 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,842 | \$3,651,759 | 155 | \$518,922 | 20 | \$252,370 | 454 | \$159,690 | 41 | \$3,867 |
| NEWTON | 11,183 | \$5,828,705 | 224 | \$750,494 | 45 | \$204,326 | 941 | \$517,446 | 32 | \$5,195 |
| NODAWAY | 2,121 | \$1,511,048 | 75 | \$265,762 | 4 | \$30,140 | 249 | \$188,377 | 7 | \$366 |
| OREGON | 3,021 | \$2,136,504 | 58 | \$176,953 | 11 | \$44,076 | 423 | \$165,466 | 19 | \$1,695 |
| OSAGE | 1,270 | \$836,955 | 52 | \$181,375 | 5 | \$26,155 | 100 | \$33,219 | 6 | \$450 |
| OZARK | 2,182 | \$1,018,551 | 64 | \$229,606 | 4 | \$15,288 | 160 | \$30,226 | 7 | \$1,292 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,257 | \$4,312,654 | 129 | \$454,999 | 29 | \$212,847 | 595 | \$201,073 | 59 | \$9,207 |
| PERRY | 2,956 | \$2,446,224 | 103 | \$386,889 | 14 | \$118,468 | 338 | \$174,055 | 17 | \$1,336 |
| PETTIS | 9,991 | \$7,713,853 | 386 | \$1,473,590 | 39 | \$309,234 | 856 | \$439,888 | 73 | \$13,167 |
| PHELPS | 8,109 | \$6,180,549 | 181 | \$603,955 | 42 | \$160,094 | 722 | \$443,638 | 87 | \$18,754 |
| PIKE | 3,148 | \$2,411,138 | 63 | \$199,605 | 11 | \$99,435 | 294 | \$129,902 | 9 | \$3,354 |
| PLATTE | 7,942 | \$5,373,518 | 212 | \$821,287 | 29 | \$364,119 | 504 | \$282,226 | 70 | \$5,950 |
| POLK | 6,510 | \$5,502,705 | 186 | \$644,853 | 24 | \$86,519 | 713 | \$261,144 | 34 | \$2,529 |
| PULASKI | 6,891 | \$4,349,076 | 122 | \$404,986 | 24 | \$210,460 | 494 | \$268,381 | 27 | \$2,500 |
| PUTMAN | 829 | \$506,828 | 31 | \$104,735 | 4 | \$5,444 | 80 | \$22,814 | 2 | \$150 |
| RALLS | 1,398 | \$1,171,838 | 53 | \$202,245 | 8 | \$57,737 | 91 | \$26,156 | 1 | \$39 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,455 | \$4,198,162 | 234 | \$834,062 | 32 | \$352,104 | 585 | \$298,924 | 20 | \$1,671 |
| RAY | 3,407 | \$2,703,097 | 129 | \$422,495 | 12 | \$134,815 | 300 | \$402,574 | 15 | \$1,252 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,586 | \$1,318,878 | 26 | \$78,645 | 13 | \$47,734 | 137 | \$46,701 | 18 | \$1,676 |
| RIPLEY | 4,448 | \$2,984,362 | 50 | \$184,627 | 17 | \$183,469 | 473 | \$198,063 | 42 | \$3,224 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,883 | \$21,421,334 | 545 | \$1,891,925 | 120 | \$986,839 | 1,909 | \$960,024 | 47 | \$5,407 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,959 | \$1,171,599 | 31 | \$92,202 | 11 | \$64,881 | 235 | \$58,513 | 2 | \$150 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,670 | \$11,275,979 | 392 | \$1,409,378 | 81 | \$719,228 | 1,414 | \$868,430 | 63 | \$3,551 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,665 | \$1,964,513 | 70 | \$211,512 | 17 | \$187,458 | 237 | \$104,728 | 8 | \$644 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 128,837 | \$100,612,558 | 3,938 | \$14,874,348 | 697 | \$6,439,356 | 8,625 | \$4,728,342 | 728 | \$79,005 |
| SALINE | 4,483 | \$4,545,768 | 100 | \$355,766 | 17 | \$267,891 | 351 | \$227,480 | 29 | \$3,601 |
| SCHUYLER | 786 | \$425,542 | 21 | \$74,627 | 4 | \$15,100 | 55 | \$33,781 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTLAND | 787 | \$403,959 | 19 | \$21,425 | 3 | \$20,058 | 56 | \$57,291 | 2 | \$777 |
| SCOTT | 10,715 | \$8,130,668 | 270 | \$900,262 | 48 | \$349,187 | 1,035 | \$353,587 | 43 | \$3,602 |
| SHANNON | 2,326 | \$1,221,663 | 42 | \$142,605 | 9 | \$38,102 | 229 | \$116,725 | 18 | \$1,316 |
| SHELBY | 1,225 | \$820,027 | 49 | \$168,812 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$32,049 | 4 | \$277 |
| STODDARD | 7,300 | \$5,183,071 | 173 | \$557,982 | 39 | \$250,632 | 739 | \$371,664 | 41 | \$3,068 |
| STONE | 4,921 | \$2,799,215 | 120 | \$429,779 | 25 | \$125,615 | 357 | \$160,858 | 32 | \$4,063 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,316 | \$1,117,903 | 87 | \$358,198 | 5 | \$27,872 | 136 | \$93,897 | 11 | \$6,915 |
| TANEY | 10,885 | \$5,260,973 | 142 | \$489,909 | 49 | \$303,745 | 868 | \$409,616 | 26 | \$2,261 |
| TEXAS | 5,333 | \$2,658,336 | 110 | \$356,450 | 15 | \$116,020 | 532 | \$201,441 | 39 | \$5,058 |
| VERNON | 4,351 | \$4,116,153 | 126 | \$456,752 | 23 | \$108,806 | 484 | \$234,455 | 13 | \$1,807 |
| WARREN | 5,370 | \$3,244,092 | 50 | \$181,345 | 32 | \$161,522 | 434 | \$213,853 | 1 | \$84 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,559 | \$4,296,858 | 71 | \$245,299 | 42 | \$239,503 | 692 | \$361,577 | 43 | \$1,759 |
| WAYNE | 3,619 | \$2,409,017 | 61 | \$199,013 | 14 | \$57,515 | 304 | \$183,063 | 30 | \$2,305 |
| WEBSTER | 7,105 | \$3,332,826 | 95 | \$266,489 | 35 | \$163,344 | 388 | \$255,531 | 30 | \$2,489 |
| WORTH | 336 | \$306,099 | 14 | \$40,812 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$80,137 | 1 | \$73 |
| WRIGHT | 5,293 | \$2,726,265 | 104 | \$342,097 | 23 | \$123,800 | 352 | \$162,310 | 23 | \$2,932 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 77,917 | \$59,766,700 | 1,449 | \$5,754,636 | 628 | \$5,232,668 | 6,519 | \$3,429,980 | 733 | \$68,720 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 795 | \$1,686,384 | 4 | \$26,841 | 27 | \$131,427 | 237 | \$143,806 | 13 | \$1,594 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 252,348 | \$102,335,765 | 62,656 | \$348,595 | 5,260 | \$371,204 | 112,218 | \$20,940,530 | 17,243 | \$1,608,596 |
| ADAIR | 1,156 | \$498,544 | 394 | \$2,321 | 25 | \$1,951 | 619 | \$103,272 | 79 | \$7,670 |
| ANDREW | 514 | \$206,700 | 167 | \$735 | 4 | \$124 | 255 | \$37,911 | 44 | \$2,391 |
| ATCHISON | 184 | \$42,159 | 100 | \$507 | 1 | \$20 | 97 | \$12,955 | 9 | \$420 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,363 | \$624,679 | 325 | \$1,781 | 69 | \$3,457 | 541 | \$175,906 | 110 | \$7,569 |
| BARRY | 1,726 | \$822,940 | 412 | \$2,434 | 29 | \$1,057 | 734 | \$121,960 | 131 | \$9,217 |
| BARTON | 595 | \$182,367 | 166 | \$950 | 6 | \$163 | 236 | \$22,466 | 59 | \$5,692 |
| BATES | 804 | \$627,857 | 218 | \$1,377 | 6 | \$844 | 319 | \$52,026 | 67 | \$4,994 |
| BENTON | 963 | \$455,230 | 328 | \$2,295 | 16 | \$537 | 450 | \$72,806 | 76 | \$3,077 |
| BOLLINGER | 834 | \$315,413 | 306 | \$2,228 | 11 | \$495 | 440 | \$49,362 | 62 | \$4,228 |
| BOONE | 5,177 | \$1,974,527 | 1,465 | \$7,662 | 30 | \$1,168 | 2,365 | \$816,585 | 354 | \$32,102 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,604 | \$1,958,957 | 1,057 | \$6,599 | 71 | \$7,135 | 2,276 | \$360,798 | 277 | \$18,264 |
| BUTLER | 4,053 | \$1,608,299 | 1,096 | \$7,106 | 133 | \$7,845 | 1,715 | \$245,669 | 218 | \$20,181 |
| CALDWELL | 243 | \$105,231 | 99 | \$530 | 3 | -\$972 | 110 | \$17,798 | 27 | \$2,714 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,825 | \$833,485 | 410 | \$2,184 | 9 | \$373 | 756 | \$144,145 | 169 | \$14,080 |
| CAMDEN | 1,669 | \$846,291 | 363 | \$2,379 | 14 | \$991 | 594 | \$134,872 | 131 | \$12,436 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,047 | \$1,145,788 | 1,161 | \$6,337 | 84 | \$4,837 | 1,656 | \$214,443 | 255 | \$22,328 |
| CARROLL | 392 | \$194,981 | 223 | \$1,205 | 11 | \$1,036 | 136 | \$32,073 | 29 | \$1,584 |
| CARTER | 537 | \$242,681 | 218 | \$1,175 | 20 | \$1,700 | 246 | \$28,536 | 28 | \$1,837 |
| CASS | 3,286 | \$1,198,057 | 560 | \$3,316 | 43 | \$2,781 | 1,097 | \$216,838 | 297 | \$24,345 |
| CEDAR | 904 | \$436,395 | 286 | \$2,076 | 2 | \$117 | 321 | \$46,942 | 50 | \$4,029 |
| CHARITON | 334 | \$119,815 | 101 | \$575 | 8 | \$1,294 | 201 | \$39,080 | 24 | \$2,415 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,074 | \$1,377,229 | 535 | \$3,915 | 25 | \$1,277 | 963 | \$128,595 | 236 | \$8,484 |
| CLARK | 318 | \$209,864 | 113 | \$586 | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$19,273 | 35 | \$2,908 |
| CLAY | 5,866 | \$2,515,968 | 1,071 | \$6,128 | 80 | \$4,611 | 2,333 | \$439,701 | 383 | \$30,475 |
| CLINTON | 689 | \$354,828 | 114 | \$565 | 6 | \$284 | 238 | \$53,858 | 63 | \$5,338 |
| COLE | 2,849 | \$1,408,944 | 568 | \$3,061 | 9 | \$315 | 1,259 | \$262,392 | 197 | \$17,990 |
| COOPER | 684 | \$190,598 | 243 | \$1,047 | 5 | \$517 | 300 | \$100,528 | 66 | \$4,048 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,582 | \$683,156 | 556 | \$2,927 | 48 | \$3,126 | 643 | \$95,856 | 115 | \$8,859 |
| DADE | 340 | \$146,051 | 152 | \$852 | 1 | \$30 | 154 | \$17,253 | 31 | \$3,338 |
| DALLAS | 947 | \$411,857 | 353 | \$1,687 | 2 | \$78 | 383 | \$70,258 | 74 | \$5,418 |
| DAVIESS | 377 | \$132,203 | 86 | \$568 | 11 | \$617 | 113 | \$13,736 | 30 | \$1,417 |
| DEKALB | 359 | \$120,251 | 130 | \$784 | 4 | \$340 | 186 | \$24,320 | 19 | \$1,745 |
| DENT | 1,167 | \$417,925 | 355 | \$2,346 | 52 | \$3,219 | 500 | \$80,237 | 82 | \$6,945 |
| DOUGLAS | 774 | \$240,150 | 233 | \$1,224 | 10 | \$505 | 320 | \$48,892 | 78 | \$5,933 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,572 | \$1,333,877 | 1,133 | \$7,612 | 154 | \$7,637 | 1,488 | \$208,978 | 190 | \$25,223 |
| FRANKLIN | 3,967 | \$1,458,288 | 943 | \$5,434 | 59 | \$4,395 | 1,473 | \$250,224 | 301 | \$24,867 |
| GASCONADE | 638 | \$272,357 | 233 | \$1,326 | 3 | \$169 | 251 | \$34,264 | 64 | \$4,419 |
| GENTRY | 328 | \$94,824 | 116 | \$580 | 1 | \$81 | 135 | \$14,918 | 29 | \$1,326 |
| GREENE | 12,779 | \$5,768,782 | 2,795 | \$16,494 | 180 | \$9,722 | 5,858 | \$911,084 | 821 | \$73,460 |
| GRUNDY | 523 | \$180,692 | 216 | \$1,241 | 2 | \$1,135 | 241 | \$26,924 | 45 | \$4,452 |
| HARRISON | 513 | \$206,894 | 112 | \$617 | 11 | \$734 | 201 | \$19,053 | 51 | \$3,577 |
| HENRY | 1,305 | \$472,369 | 354 | \$2,182 | 14 | \$745 | 498 | \$85,028 | 120 | \$9,352 |
| HICKORY | 463 | \$178,142 | 157 | \$836 | 1 | \$8 | 197 | \$46,391 | 40 | \$2,897 |
| HOLT | 140 | \$37,123 | 53 | \$377 | 1 | \$40 | 69 | \$14,961 | 10 | \$818 |
| HOWARD | 440 | \$165,570 | 134 | \$829 | 4 | \$153 | 198 | \$49,540 | 38 | \$4,331 |
| HOWELL | 2,782 | \$1,192,808 | 816 | \$4,375 | 59 | \$5,141 | 1,342 | \$181,839 | 213 | \$19,337 |
| IRON | 937 | \$498,416 | 295 | \$2,063 | 13 | \$776 | 470 | \$81,903 | 55 | \$4,648 |
| JACKSON | 27,235 | \$10,948,396 | 4,556 | \$22,175 | 788 | \$54,767 | 12,543 | \$3,342,904 | 1,757 | \$221,389 |
| JASPER | 6,368 | \$2,416,867 | 1,387 | \$7,661 | 98 | \$5,827 | 2,803 | \$410,574 | 418 | \$35,539 |
| JEFFERSON | 7,982 | \$3,103,557 | 1,556 | \$8,794 | 154 | \$14,737 | 3,358 | \$571,253 | 617 | \$53,284 |
| JOHNSON | 1,574 | \$705,744 | 314 | \$1,727 | 17 | \$1,180 | 669 | \$135,542 | 117 | \$10,156 |
| KNOX | 188 | \$54,954 | 70 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$31,021 | 15 | \$1,234 |
| LACLEDE | 2,164 | \$899,409 | 545 | \$3,256 | 25 | \$1,602 | 1,020 | \$175,746 | 141 | \$12,084 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,477 | \$650,601 | 403 | \$2,164 | 16 | \$1,605 | 529 | \$79,388 | 108 | \$8,067 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,119 | \$850,006 | 572 | \$3,519 | 21 | \$579 | 711 | \$103,001 | 165 | \$12,948 |
| LEWIS | 440 | \$112,646 | 98 | \$698 | 2 | \$338 | 171 | \$40,946 | 16 | \$759 |
| LINCOLN | 2,320 | \$1,017,666 | 598 | \$3,956 | 37 | \$3,614 | 977 | \$139,074 | 183 | \$16,304 |
| LINN | 611 | \$286,088 | 151 | \$789 | 15 | \$354 | 271 | \$80,570 | 41 | \$2,247 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 677 | \$250,528 | 322 | \$1,857 | 14 | \$1,471 | 376 | \$60,679 | 42 | \$3,078 |
| MCDONALD | 1,084 | \$416,276 | 181 | \$923 | 11 | -\$292 | 379 | \$57,063 | 74 | \$4,652 |
| MACON | 696 | \$334,009 | 231 | \$1,344 | 18 | \$746 | 265 | \$91,998 | 56 | \$4,038 |
| MADISON | 1,145 | \$530,605 | 406 | \$2,266 | 7 | \$428 | 443 | \$59,312 | 61 | \$5,491 |
| MARIES | 320 | \$223,187 | 171 | \$915 | 9 | \$961 | 171 | \$20,035 | 16 | \$916 |
| MARION | 1,887 | \$915,351 | 475 | \$2,870 | 6 | \$1,066 | 950 | \$185,844 | 118 | \$10,473 |
| MERCER | 140 | \$29,119 | 65 | \$378 | 2 | \$160 | 47 | \$5,563 | 9 | \$371 |
| MILLER | 1,261 | \$778,192 | 351 | \$1,838 | 10 | \$541 | 549 | \$102,735 | 96 | \$6,260 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,222 | \$382,422 | 399 | \$2,465 | 10 | \$134 | 477 | \$73,647 | 92 | \$5,063 |
| MONITEAU | 504 | \$209,436 | 141 | \$751 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$30,668 | 42 | \$2,678 |
| MONROE | 384 | \$154,531 | 137 | \$1,006 | 13 | \$440 | 199 | \$36,471 | 26 | \$1,490 |
| MONTGOMERY | 615 | \$202,076 | 146 | \$1,131 | 6 | \$264 | 258 | \$60,209 | 44 | \$5,442 |
| MORGAN | 1,157 | \$497,541 | 391 | \$2,437 | 11 | \$550 | 553 | \$112,199 | 78 | \$5,667 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,467 | \$521,641 | 518 | \$3,255 | 23 | \$1,829 | 588 | \$75,362 | 100 | \$9,155 |
| NEWTON | 2,732 | \$1,009,412 | 561 | \$3,033 | 64 | \$6,122 | 1,099 | \$172,952 | 164 | \$14,204 |
| NODAWAY | 522 | \$162,361 | 208 | \$1,571 | 3 | \$733 | 223 | \$27,613 | 43 | \$3,944 |
| OREGON | 888 | \$314,012 | 329 | \$1,958 | 19 | \$2,263 | 409 | \$54,798 | 69 | \$3,952 |
| OSAGE | 320 | \$142,886 | 64 | \$317 | 2 | \$151 | 165 | \$22,207 | 24 | \$1,080 |
| OZARK | 495 | \$160,823 | 144 | \$608 | 4 | \$372 | 212 | \$24,817 | 49 | \$2,793 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,920 | \$550,931 | 692 | \$4,278 | 76 | \$5,860 | 650 | \$98,938 | 114 | \$17,248 |
| PERRY | 821 | \$263,570 | 275 | \$1,161 | 9 | \$937 | 335 | \$52,057 | 75 | \$8,373 |
| PETTIS | 2,394 | \$1,182,460 | 622 | \$3,691 | 41 | \$2,985 | 1,272 | \$226,380 | 129 | \$9,401 |
| PHELPS | 2,358 | \$827,309 | 785 | \$3,863 | 91 | \$5,138 | 1,047 | \$189,274 | 145 | \$10,818 |
| PIKE | 835 | \$353,411 | 317 | \$1,725 | 9 | \$284 | 337 | \$89,231 | 63 | \$3,670 |
| PLATTE | 1,695 | \$584,470 | 302 | \$1,916 | 39 | \$2,668 | 689 | \$134,317 | 117 | \$12,357 |
| POLK | 1,944 | \$1,010,825 | 409 | \$2,718 | 8 | \$461 | 670 | \$115,880 | 111 | \$13,086 |
| PULASKI | 1,734 | \$798,103 | 433 | \$2,932 | 29 | \$3,516 | 735 | \$110,781 | 140 | \$12,360 |
| PUTMAN | 220 | \$125,721 | 81 | \$478 | 3 | \$182 | 99 | \$15,846 | 14 | \$2,031 |
| RALLS | 386 | \$198,685 | 88 | \$700 | 1 | \$26 | 218 | \$42,588 | 26 | \$1,174 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,510 | \$657,518 | 362 | \$2,397 | 86 | \$3,891 | 773 | \$175,737 | 121 | \$10,055 |
| RAY | 865 | \$333,362 | 181 | \$1,217 | 8 | \$522 | 308 | \$54,235 | 68 | \$8,498 |
| REYNOLDS | 529 | \$225,856 | 208 | \$1,395 | 26 | \$904 | 237 | \$34,664 | 43 | \$2,789 |
| RIPLEY | 1,482 | \$594,960 | 414 | \$3,438 | 25 | \$2,370 | 514 | \$70,201 | 109 | \$8,509 |
| ST. CHARLES | 6,843 | \$2,535,801 | 1,365 | \$6,284 | 147 | \$10,877 | 2,527 | \$396,055 | 476 | \$41,799 |
| ST. CLAIR | 518 | \$255,008 | 200 | \$1,105 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$32,220 | 38 | \$3,705 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,852 | \$2,160,798 | 1,336 | \$8,074 | 67 | \$6,361 | 2,404 | \$380,653 | 322 | \$25,439 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 831 | \$301,857 | 188 | \$1,327 | 4 | \$87 | 303 | \$43,265 | 41 | \$2,959 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 28,798 | \$10,584,747 | 6,064 | \$28,090 | 777 | \$58,881 | 13,955 | \$2,719,050 | 1,824 | \$196,132 |
| SALINE | 1,277 | \$460,005 | 452 | \$2,000 | 18 | \$977 | 477 | \$89,329 | 79 | \$5,729 |
| SCHUYLER | 202 | \$55,083 | 61 | \$391 | 2 | \$104 | 83 | \$17,930 | 25 | \$1,756 |
| SCOTLAND | 216 | \$73,653 | 87 | \$430 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$12,988 | 16 | \$1,505 |
| SCOTT | 3,128 | \$1,169,400 | 1,099 | \$6,247 | 48 | \$2,298 | 1,421 | \$177,428 | 237 | \$17,760 |
| SHANNON | 578 | \$186,882 | 192 | \$1,013 | 14 | \$2,169 | 273 | \$34,713 | 47 | \$2,782 |
| SHELBY | 331 | \$174,480 | 83 | \$525 | 11 | \$449 | 134 | \$20,228 | 22 | \$2,175 |
| STODDARD | 2,402 | \$737,113 | 689 | \$4,271 | 34 | \$1,581 | 884 | \$107,933 | 181 | \$11,769 |
| STONE | 1,226 | \$610,064 | 269 | \$1,884 | 8 | \$503 | 465 | \$66,784 | 93 | \$6,577 |
| SULLIVAN | 337 | \$180,711 | 99 | \$603 | 4 | \$731 | 167 | \$36,181 | 23 | \$2,475 |
| TANEY | 2,276 | \$824,137 | 486 | \$3,057 | 13 | \$1,438 | 1,001 | \$167,770 | 169 | \$15,686 |
| TEXAS | 1,396 | \$385,961 | 448 | \$2,468 | 45 | \$3,552 | 588 | \$74,302 | 117 | \$11,105 |
| VERNON | 1,193 | \$479,686 | 316 | \$1,894 | 12 | \$864 | 415 | \$68,119 | 97 | \$9,386 |
| WARREN | 1,289 | \$503,291 | 287 | \$1,418 | 21 | \$1,362 | 530 | \$114,584 | 81 | \$4,316 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,046 | \$742,170 | 631 | \$3,673 | 20 | \$2,130 | 885 | \$181,454 | 153 | \$10,192 |
| WAYNE | 1,107 | \$398,459 | 406 | \$2,698 | 16 | \$998 | 485 | \$62,536 | 76 | \$4,690 |
| WEBSTER | 1,653 | \$614,560 | 383 | \$2,151 | 28 | \$1,389 | 634 | \$93,868 | 129 | \$10,088 |
| WORTH | 94 | \$72,655 | 25 | \$206 | 1 | \$57 | 34 | \$5,997 | 8 | \$409 |
| WRIGHT | 1,319 | \$598,887 | 430 | \$2,399 | 13 | \$1,203 | 514 | \$79,632 | 84 | \$7,321 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 17,827 | \$7,591,841 | 5,062 | \$22,959 | 745 | \$57,319 | 9,810 | \$1,883,004 | 929 | \$141,749 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 299 | \$141,435 | 18 | \$44 | 6 | \$981 | 275 | \$53,742 | 38 | \$2,786 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 23,443 | \$2,082,219 | 255 | \$12,407 | 6,944 | \$243,118 | 0 | \$0 | 24,349 | \$2,478,396 |
| ADAIR | 192 | \$10,153 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$1,289 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$13,315 |
| ANDREW | 41 | \$2,373 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$663 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,796 |
| ATCHISON | 5 | \$146 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,596 |
| AUDRAIN | 120 | \$6,493 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$284 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$13,572 |
| BARRY | 145 | \$10,589 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$1,291 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$25,922 |
| BARTON | 34 | \$2,680 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$260 | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$56,427 |
| BATES | 49 | \$5,248 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$209 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$16,120 |
| BENTON | 54 | \$4,943 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$380 | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$28,254 |
| BOLLINGER | 173 | \$12,381 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$450 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$23,037 |
| BOONE | 360 | \$31,193 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$4,443 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,750 |
| BUCHANAN | 387 | \$29,985 | 0 | \$0 | 228 | \$7,153 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$2,594 |
| BUTLER | 733 | \$41,757 | 10 | \$630 | 172 | \$6,151 | 0 | \$0 | 1,334 | \$110,043 |
| CALDWELL | 22 | \$1,734 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$801 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,531 |
| CALLAWAY | 127 | \$7,111 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$484 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,568 |
| CAMDEN | 105 | \$16,452 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$876 | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$17,692 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 561 | \$46,023 | 0 | \$0 | 142 | \$2,834 | 0 | \$0 | 536 | \$45,167 |
| CARROLL | 12 | \$759 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 148 | \$9,891 |
| CARTER | 79 | \$3,990 | 1 | \$82 | 16 | \$575 | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$7,585 |
| CASS | 201 | \$12,841 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$2,735 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$17,144 |
| CEDAR | 44 | \$4,870 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$494 | 0 | \$0 | 233 | \$27,688 |
| CHARITON | 51 | \$2,286 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$216 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$4,241 |
| CHRISTIAN | 202 | \$16,021 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$1,616 | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$30,202 |
| CLARK | 12 | \$4,076 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$101 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,060 |
| CLAY | 371 | \$37,090 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$2,641 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,898 |
| CLINTON | 43 | \$3,280 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$946 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$838 |
| COLE | 288 | \$25,393 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$3,099 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$917 |
| COOPER | 40 | \$2,687 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$484 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$7,756 |
| CRAWFORD | 122 | \$10,459 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,284 | 0 | \$0 | 335 | \$30,625 |
| DADE | 27 | \$2,222 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$252 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$20,755 |
| DALLAS | 67 | \$7,818 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,194 | 0 | \$0 | 263 | \$39,984 |
| DAVIESS | 10 | \$875 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$121 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,166 |
| DEKALB | 18 | \$1,437 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$387 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,964 |
| DENT | 54 | \$3,369 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$1,685 | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$22,960 |
| DOUGLAS | 91 | \$7,698 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$249 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$15,654 |
| DUNKLIN | 616 | \$44,581 | 2 | \$330 | 91 | \$2,577 | 0 | \$0 | 1,166 | \$116,060 |
| FRANKLIN | 463 | \$35,605 | 11 | \$524 | 75 | \$2,779 | 0 | \$0 | 337 | \$52,432 |
| GASCONADE | 59 | \$3,742 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$409 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$10,838 |
| GENTRY | 6 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$3,076 |
| GREENE | 1,135 | \$115,971 | 2 | \$44 | 250 | \$8,000 | 0 | \$0 | 679 | \$64,339 |
| GRUNDY | 10 | \$857 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$677 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$3,139 |
| HARRISON | 6 | \$522 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$193 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$10,233 |
| HENRY | 62 | \$8,751 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$637 | 0 | \$0 | 329 | \$39,270 |
| HICKORY | 42 | \$4,409 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$496 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$9,345 |
| HOLT | 17 | \$824 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$164 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,349 |
| HOWARD | 23 | \$1,129 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,141 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$3,849 |
| HOWELL | 238 | \$24,252 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,149 | 0 | \$0 | 808 | \$79,918 |
| IRON | 184 | \$13,634 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,257 | 0 | \$0 | 271 | \$36,374 |
| JACKSON | 1,725 | \$181,524 | 3 | \$37 | 745 | \$28,295 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$6,572 |
| JASPER | 387 | \$44,355 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$6,025 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$13,754 |
| JEFFERSON | 831 | \$73,722 | 31 | \$1,820 | 175 | \$7,066 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$18,001 |
| JOHNSON | 87 | \$6,007 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,013 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$16,132 |
| KNOX | 19 | \$928 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,591 |
| LACLEDE | 112 | \$19,367 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,665 | 0 | \$0 | 318 | \$24,206 |
| LAFAYETTE | 109 | \$7,643 | 1 | \$12 | 11 | \$185 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$25,887 |
| LAWRENCE | 154 | \$12,917 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$1,166 | 0 | \$0 | 226 | \$23,699 |
| LEWIS | 31 | \$4,194 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$547 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$7,175 |
| LINCOLN | 260 | \$16,345 | 9 | \$498 | 72 | \$2,701 | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$21,623 |
| LINN | 89 | \$3,317 | 1 | \$17 | 7 | \$665 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$5,836 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 29 | \$1,798 | 0 | -\$24 | 12 | \$342 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$12,057 |
| MCDONALD | 77 | \$5,562 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$702 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$12,350 |
| MACON | 76 | \$4,969 | 2 | \$73 | 21 | \$2,123 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$10,034 |
| MADISON | 153 | \$13,167 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$786 | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$23,939 |
| MARIES | 28 | \$4,711 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$513 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,996 |
| MARION | 122 | \$23,978 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$2,878 | 0 | \$0 | 396 | \$32,520 |
| MERCER | 6 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$68 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,085 |
| MILLER | 100 | \$7,304 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$949 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$10,285 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 99 | \$6,683 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$1,032 | 0 | \$0 | 405 | \$38,738 |
| MONITEAU | 47 | \$2,215 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$293 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,855 |
| MONROE | 31 | \$2,700 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$378 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$3,694 |
| MONTGOMERY | 50 | \$4,129 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$398 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$10,969 |
| MORGAN | 96 | \$9,608 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$2,619 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$9,437 |
| NEW MADRID | 162 | \$10,735 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$784 | 0 | \$0 | 531 | \$58,037 |
| NEWTON | 168 | \$18,767 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$2,624 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$18,449 |
| NODAWAY | 20 | \$884 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$17,941 |
| OREGON | 62 | \$5,476 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$325 | 0 | \$0 | 263 | \$28,832 |
| OSAGE | 44 | \$2,049 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$280 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,510 |
| OZARK | 46 | \$3,337 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$86 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$8,675 |
| PEMISCOT | 189 | \$19,784 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$527 | 0 | \$0 | 816 | \$87,679 |
| PERRY | 48 | \$3,305 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$476 | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$21,823 |
| PETTIS | 175 | \$8,666 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$2,776 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$6,134 |
| PHELPS | 98 | \$5,742 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$3,400 | 0 | \$0 | 383 | \$29,546 |
| PIKE | 26 | \$773 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$376 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$23,478 |
| PLATTE | 122 | \$7,172 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$546 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$165 |
| POLK | 152 | \$13,348 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,247 | 0 | \$0 | 568 | \$72,421 |
| PULASKI | 59 | \$4,681 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,017 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$21,861 |
| PUTMAN | 23 | \$1,137 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$104 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$4,917 |
| RALLS | 27 | \$6,067 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$117 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$6,827 |
| RANDOLPH | 254 | \$14,307 | 3 | \$112 | 46 | \$1,019 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$19,892 |
| RAY | 51 | \$4,012 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$389 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$9,421 |
| REYNOLDS | 62 | \$3,103 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$437 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$8,685 |
| RIPLEY | 281 | \$15,503 | 2 | \$109 | 58 | \$2,348 | 0 | \$0 | 520 | \$39,358 |
| ST. CHARLES | 487 | \$42,264 | 24 | \$1,577 | 274 | \$7,598 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,120 |
| ST. CLAIR | 29 | \$2,311 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$485 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$19,988 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 579 | \$70,216 | 1 | \$56 | 136 | \$4,264 | 0 | \$0 | 766 | \$63,048 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 62 | \$5,853 | 15 | \$1,024 | 24 | \$571 | 0 | \$0 | 182 | \$19,213 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,299 | \$293,810 | 81 | \$2,899 | 1,025 | \$43,321 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$3,673 |
| SALINE | 151 | \$7,369 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$786 | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$14,150 |
| SCHUYLER | 20 | \$1,188 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$251 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$3,894 |
| SCOTLAND | 4 | -\$90 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$179 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$4,250 |
| SCOTT | 424 | \$37,436 | 1 | \$18 | 157 | \$2,884 | 0 | \$0 | 834 | \$88,861 |
| SHANNON | 52 | \$10,411 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$442 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$10,525 |
| SHELBY | 17 | \$6,757 | 1 | \$56 | 1 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,380 |
| STODDARD | 343 | \$19,094 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$3,465 | 0 | \$0 | 807 | \$82,407 |
| STONE | 93 | \$10,257 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$754 | 0 | \$0 | 201 | \$18,178 |
| SULLIVAN | 67 | \$2,658 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$42 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$10,896 |
| TANEY | 130 | \$10,780 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$474 | 0 | \$0 | 331 | \$28,422 |
| TEXAS | 68 | \$5,181 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$1,936 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$39,776 |
| VERNON | 69 | \$6,620 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$551 | 0 | \$0 | 380 | \$44,798 |
| WARREN | 118 | \$10,685 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$652 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$8,262 |
| WASHINGTON | 191 | \$30,116 | 1 | \$112 | 27 | \$2,076 | 0 | \$0 | 426 | \$45,144 |
| WAYNE | 180 | \$9,732 | 2 | \$296 | 55 | \$1,457 | 0 | \$0 | 401 | \$34,852 |
| WEBSTER | 109 | \$12,364 | 1 | \$56 | 16 | \$532 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$18,478 |
| WORTH | 3 | \$2,857 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$253 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,713 |
| WRIGHT | 137 | \$12,908 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$717 | 0 | \$0 | 410 | \$41,266 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,246 | \$228,315 | 50 | \$2,051 | 502 | \$20,279 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$3,062 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 77 | \$6,133 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$934 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$9,016 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 242 | \$11,770 | 15,669 | \$4,150,505 | 4,886 | \$355,256 | 667 | \$387,922 | 1,189 | \$1,260,830 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$31,249 | 1 | \$400 | 1 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$8 | 40 | \$13,477 | 22 | \$917 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$337 | 3 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 194 | \$63,079 | 15 | \$306 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 12 | \$148 | 80 | \$22,362 | 39 | \$2,657 | 5 | \$3,195 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$11,471 | 27 | \$2,283 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$9,287 | 22 | \$2,862 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$12,188 | 24 | \$1,217 | 3 | \$850 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$17 | 66 | \$11,920 | 10 | \$443 | 1 | \$356 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | -\$8 | 408 | \$108,269 | 101 | \$7,686 | 4 | \$2,482 | 29 | \$37,957 |
| BUCHANAN | 24 | \$322 | 488 | \$94,644 | 129 | \$5,481 | 26 | \$8,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$50,967 | 21 | \$2,073 | 20 | \$18,251 | 7 | \$6,964 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$40,131 | 3 | \$117 | 1 | \$620 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$47,640 | 39 | \$2,645 | 2 | \$231 | 2 | \$793 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$8 | 121 | \$29,441 | 27 | \$1,924 | 2 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12 | \$100 | 119 | \$36,118 | 68 | \$2,688 | 2 | \$1,436 | 15 | \$17,623 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$10,613 | 2 | \$167 | 2 | \$2,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$20,285 | 6 | \$308 | 2 | \$643 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$9,127 | 85 | \$4,996 | 7 | \$3,623 | 7 | \$9,933 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$11,202 | 29 | \$3,608 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$707 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$9,205 | 4 | -\$20 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$34,410 | 135 | \$11,412 | 5 | \$2,477 | 6 | \$4,868 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$4,269 | 1 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 3 | \$24 | 288 | \$45,561 | 106 | \$5,701 | 5 | \$2,701 | 4 | \$3,989 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$7,227 | 7 | \$691 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$103,557 | 62 | \$2,975 | 6 | \$1,487 | 18 | \$20,392 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$6,766 | 20 | \$2,538 | 2 | \$866 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$17,261 | 20 | \$1,003 | 5 | \$2,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$4,536 | 2 | \$64 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$18,460 | 27 | \$2,527 | 2 | \$617 | 2 | \$1,492 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,802 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$7,761 | 23 | \$779 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$7,896 | 6 | \$404 | 3 | \$1,074 | 4 | \$3,483 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$40,963 | 22 | \$2,001 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$26,659 | 13 | \$483 | 13 | \$6,624 | 6 | \$4,939 |
| FRANKLIN | 10 | \$83 | 95 | \$28,468 | 55 | \$1,735 | 15 | \$10,378 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,100 | 3 | \$84 | 2 | \$540 | 1 | \$4,398 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,498 | 7 | \$275 | 1 | \$1,070 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 1 | \$8 | 1,325 | \$359,724 | 556 | \$52,414 | 29 | \$18,304 | 49 | \$54,580 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$845 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,848 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,578 | 1 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$17,109 | 36 | \$1,948 | 1 | \$255 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$12,846 | 10 | \$776 | 1 | \$468 | 1 | \$1,519 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,974 | 6 | \$406 | 1 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,409 | 22 | \$2,444 | 1 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$118 | 132 | \$33,243 | 13 | \$791 | 11 | \$7,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$13,662 | 42 | \$740 | 3 | \$853 | 1 | \$2,181 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,182 | \$519,026 | 463 | \$35,423 | 53 | \$37,332 | 177 | \$203,771 |
| JASPER | 16 | \$128 | 191 | \$42,992 | 215 | \$15,444 | 9 | \$3,970 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | \$160 | 275 | \$71,868 | 181 | \$8,683 | 26 | \$11,460 | 6 | \$6,064 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$7,271 | 37 | \$1,739 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 289 | \$146,752 | 29 | \$1,090 | 3 | \$2,109 | 4 | \$3,661 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$12,737 | 24 | \$1,769 | 3 | \$1,282 | 1 | \$376 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$8 | 73 | \$19,550 | 46 | \$5,211 | 3 | \$1,209 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$10,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$14,094 | 11 | \$1,235 | 1 | \$515 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$10,457 | 1 | \$172 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$17,797 | 13 | \$309 | 4 | \$1,570 | 12 | \$11,892 |
| MCDONALD | 15 | \$228 | 35 | \$9,857 | 7 | \$300 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$17,940 | 2 | \$335 | 1 | \$301 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$14,299 | 33 | \$2,848 | 4 | \$2,306 | 1 | \$1,311 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,596 | 14 | \$177 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,624 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$29,237 | 12 | \$1,596 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$279 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$849 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$19,721 | 23 | \$717 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$9,131 | 5 | \$256 | 2 | \$587 | 1 | \$2,201 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,444 | 10 | \$623 | 3 | \$1,566 | 1 | \$1,363 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$9,914 | 1 | \$469 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$15,429 | 12 | \$324 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$13,226 | 27 | \$873 | 4 | \$1,729 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$21,963 | 5 | \$292 | 3 | \$771 | 2 | \$1,696 |
| NEWTON | 1 | \$8 | 78 | \$20,575 | 71 | \$5,485 | 2 | \$1,043 | 1 | \$781 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,376 | 4 | \$162 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$166 | 34 | \$7,114 | 2 | \$111 | 2 | \$592 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$10,112 | 9 | \$352 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$7,763 | 8 | \$403 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$50 | 44 | \$10,351 | 3 | \$879 | 5 | \$1,774 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 3 | \$25 | 32 | \$8,651 | 20 | \$455 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$35,401 | 74 | \$4,353 | 5 | \$5,505 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$33,177 | 57 | \$4,865 | 14 | \$5,941 | 10 | \$25,836 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$14,411 | 3 | \$375 | 3 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$10,749 | 55 | \$2,119 | 2 | \$2,555 | 1 | \$902 |
| POLK | 1 | \$8 | 114 | \$25,852 | 70 | \$10,014 | 1 | \$77 | 7 | \$10,306 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$30,584 | 13 | \$1,709 | 10 | \$3,057 | 8 | \$13,998 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,965 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,698 | 6 | \$90 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$21,119 | 30 | \$2,440 | 5 | \$1,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$4,173 | 10 | \$818 | 4 | \$5,176 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$12,385 | 15 | \$2,250 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$94 | 46 | \$11,816 | 7 | \$539 | 8 | \$4,760 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$331 | 167 | \$48,785 | 70 | \$5,112 | 24 | \$12,424 | 22 | \$17,021 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$12,583 | 6 | \$106 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 1 | \$8 | 141 | \$39,699 | 112 | \$11,376 | 32 | \$19,153 | 26 | \$25,866 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 5 | \$42 | 25 | \$3,885 | 6 | \$229 | 1 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 49 | \$3,317 | 1,474 | \$346,861 | 520 | \$37,840 | 85 | \$47,454 | 407 | \$435,205 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$12,331 | 37 | \$1,687 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,998 | 1 | \$131 | 1 | \$694 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,319 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$33 | 162 | \$48,415 | 50 | \$2,034 | 4 | \$801 | 16 | \$15,829 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$8 | 44 | \$9,292 | 6 | \$2,025 | 3 | \$1,834 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,694 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$48 | 87 | \$23,792 | 33 | \$1,908 | 10 | \$3,211 | 1 | \$1,264 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$10,741 | 33 | \$3,726 | 2 | \$2,329 | 1 | \$1,958 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$14,915 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 1 | \$30 | 127 | \$33,756 | 43 | \$2,679 | 3 | \$4,524 | 17 | \$17,854 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$30 | 55 | \$16,212 | 9 | \$535 | 3 | \$4,713 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$11,036 | 108 | \$10,605 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,936 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$152 | 56 | \$14,078 | 5 | \$358 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$13,350 | 20 | \$1,232 | 17 | \$7,997 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$14,883 | 6 | \$514 | 6 | \$9,722 | 1 | \$809 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$37,671 | 40 | \$2,912 | 4 | \$1,918 | 6 | \$4,025 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,457 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$38 | 88 | \$21,278 | 45 | \$2,900 | 4 | \$4,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 39 | \$6,031 | 2,535 | \$620,402 | 227 | \$13,253 | 89 | \$51,504 | 300 | \$269,399 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$12,214 | 8 | \$940 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,429 | \$4,984,064 | 52,239 | \$56,537,033 | 40 | \$194,699 | 148 | \$1,231,812 | 341 | \$372,263 |
| ADAIR | 57 | \$23,553 | 156 | \$103,625 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$85 | 47 | \$40,147 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 5 | \$2,271 | 39 | \$32,037 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 43 | \$16,891 | 136 | \$88,108 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 68 | \$19,458 | 211 | \$183,571 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,307 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 32 | \$10,176 | 91 | \$74,475 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$354 |
| BATES | 33 | \$7,480 | 127 | \$106,441 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$22,275 | 2 | \$1,930 |
| BENTON | 56 | \$12,279 | 248 | \$222,318 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,575 | 1 | \$549 |
| BOLLINGER | 49 | \$17,023 | 260 | \$205,392 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 102 | \$47,917 | 503 | \$454,643 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$69,827 | 10 | \$13,729 |
| BUCHANAN | 44 | \$18,764 | 620 | \$512,406 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$20,294 | 3 | \$4,690 |
| BUTLER | 281 | \$101,567 | 1,018 | \$906,634 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,903 | 1 | \$225 |
| CALDWELL | 3 | \$1,365 | 26 | \$22,453 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,853 |
| CALLAWAY | 29 | \$9,767 | 146 | \$89,251 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$893 | 1 | \$518 |
| CAMDEN | 33 | \$14,761 | 116 | \$71,612 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,032 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 177 | \$79,385 | 652 | \$556,044 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,931 | 2 | \$1,584 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$2,973 | 59 | \$41,884 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,978 | 1 | \$746 |
| CARTER | 82 | \$25,101 | 218 | \$204,721 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 73 | \$22,360 | 263 | \$274,212 | 1 | \$4,604 | 2 | \$27,321 | 6 | \$6,596 |
| CEDAR | 43 | \$12,624 | 165 | \$110,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 27 | \$6,276 | 58 | \$49,345 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 83 | \$24,563 | 356 | \$239,313 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,978 | 1 | \$486 |
| CLARK | 25 | \$4,124 | 44 | \$27,855 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 88 | \$23,207 | 663 | \$669,676 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$14,221 | 5 | \$4,572 |
| CLINTON | 8 | \$1,977 | 59 | \$48,802 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,370 |
| COLE | 45 | \$16,569 | 246 | \$173,532 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,304 | 4 | \$1,838 |
| COOPER | 22 | \$12,076 | 69 | \$48,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 75 | \$23,651 | 369 | \$314,966 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,677 | 1 | \$832 |
| DADE | 26 | \$6,155 | 48 | \$27,247 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 65 | \$21,849 | 167 | \$122,018 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,960 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | \$149 | 27 | \$12,794 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 7 | \$206 | 80 | \$55,095 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,464 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 82 | \$30,516 | 342 | \$343,794 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,081 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 45 | \$9,665 | 120 | \$87,074 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,996 |
| DUNKLIN | 361 | \$114,278 | 1,239 | \$1,246,021 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,377 |
| FRANKLIN | 101 | \$39,284 | 430 | \$374,636 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,103 | 7 | \$5,375 |
| GASCONADE | 23 | \$7,542 | 88 | \$56,944 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$191 | 23 | \$14,267 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 419 | \$104,373 | 1,625 | \$1,177,157 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$47,130 | 9 | \$9,037 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$387 | 43 | \$29,413 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$368 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$94 | 51 | \$34,565 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 74 | \$15,642 | 289 | \$189,590 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,732 | 3 | \$2,367 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$7,118 | 84 | \$69,503 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$58 | 26 | \$18,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$1,551 | 46 | \$40,002 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 173 | \$49,592 | 547 | \$457,281 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$29,656 | 3 | \$2,199 |
| IRON | 67 | \$14,921 | 293 | \$296,339 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 812 | \$349,441 | 5,476 | \$6,965,582 | 4 | \$8,591 | 19 | \$171,626 | 43 | \$58,194 |
| JASPER | 263 | \$105,508 | 868 | \$697,247 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$374 |
| JEFFERSON | 175 | \$79,239 | 1,023 | \$954,353 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$73,687 | 9 | \$9,349 |
| JOHNSON | 40 | \$10,763 | 180 | \$166,057 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33,081 | 6 | \$8,946 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,562 | 55 | \$24,595 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 91 | \$33,224 | 298 | \$171,666 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,287 |
| LAFAYETTE | 31 | \$7,721 | 164 | \$149,004 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$27,455 | 2 | \$1,828 |
| LAWRENCE | 78 | \$22,081 | 255 | \$214,466 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,410 |
| LEWIS | 19 | \$3,962 | 35 | \$17,153 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 59 | \$24,884 | 266 | \$210,530 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$16,489 | 2 | \$1,373 |
| LINN | 6 | \$1,354 | 71 | \$43,950 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$6,199 | 105 | \$53,016 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,510 |
| MCDONALD | 60 | \$20,015 | 138 | \$121,760 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 34 | \$9,009 | 88 | \$59,511 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,660 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 89 | \$31,681 | 263 | \$212,858 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,814 | 1 | \$318 |
| MARIES | 13 | \$4,925 | 45 | \$27,756 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 100 | \$29,273 | 315 | \$203,045 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,100 | 3 | \$953 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$5,932 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 39 | \$12,181 | 123 | \$67,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,008 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 190 | \$79,126 | 439 | \$463,136 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$6,273 | 39 | \$22,124 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$7,227 | 71 | \$42,526 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,135 | 0 | -\$50 |
| MONTGOMERY | 16 | \$6,589 | 41 | \$33,709 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,160 |
| MORGAN | 41 | \$11,899 | 129 | \$70,556 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,046 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 184 | \$93,391 | 574 | \$615,616 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,577 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 129 | \$48,503 | 339 | \$296,830 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,857 | 4 | \$3,356 |
| NODAWAY | 13 | \$2,809 | 69 | \$52,870 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,009 |
| OREGON | 83 | \$20,963 | 199 | \$169,940 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,513 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$2,955 | 33 | \$21,574 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 31 | \$7,376 | 76 | \$62,220 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 321 | \$113,752 | 885 | \$970,529 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 56 | \$26,956 | 130 | \$103,796 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,563 |
| PETTIS | 100 | \$34,244 | 480 | \$443,114 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$31,895 | 4 | \$6,181 |
| PHELPS | 95 | \$29,620 | 344 | \$239,654 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,865 | 1 | \$100 |
| PIKE | 43 | \$15,046 | 143 | \$104,599 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,785 | 1 | \$436 |
| PLATTE | 12 | \$7,141 | 162 | \$147,836 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,868 | 1 | \$382 |
| POLK | 44 | \$10,861 | 254 | \$152,718 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 55 | \$24,441 | 178 | \$145,056 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,227 | 1 | \$1,303 |
| PUTMAN | 5 | \$861 | 27 | \$18,184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 15 | \$6,660 | 56 | \$40,248 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$186 |
| RANDOLPH | 99 | \$26,646 | 290 | \$230,051 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 20 | \$3,165 | 90 | \$82,197 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$275 |
| REYNOLDS | 67 | \$33,712 | 214 | \$227,083 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| RIPLEY | 205 | \$82,784 | 567 | \$542,498 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 134 | \$74,833 | 610 | \$614,936 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$26,602 | 20 | \$24,782 |
| ST. CLAIR | 34 | \$8,125 | 100 | \$84,617 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,131 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 272 | \$111,666 | 1,132 | \$927,749 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$7,986 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 34 | \$11,597 | 119 | \$89,920 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,112 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,539 | \$1,048,170 | 8,606 | \$12,225,806 | 2 | \$8,354 | 28 | \$256,780 | 82 | \$96,504 |
| SALINE | 50 | \$15,320 | 207 | \$161,938 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 |
| SCHUYLER | 10 | \$3,920 | 27 | \$15,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 9 | \$1,842 | 14 | \$8,797 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 330 | \$158,849 | 939 | \$865,455 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20,209 | 3 | \$1,817 |
| SHANNON | 54 | \$10,575 | 156 | \$139,320 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 17 | \$5,901 | 39 | \$17,829 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15,098 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 217 | \$92,244 | 613 | \$529,085 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,270 |
| STONE | 51 | \$17,359 | 147 | \$103,278 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$26,169 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | \$1,379 | 38 | \$23,782 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 123 | \$34,373 | 277 | \$202,558 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,768 | 1 | \$740 |
| TEXAS | 63 | \$14,812 | 250 | \$193,844 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,132 |
| VERNON | 46 | \$9,380 | 237 | \$189,332 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$886 |
| WARREN | 34 | \$10,384 | 112 | \$95,353 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,953 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 146 | \$41,380 | 601 | \$593,041 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$572 |
| WAYNE | 123 | \$54,683 | 437 | \$424,048 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,880 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 76 | \$25,755 | 223 | \$172,879 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 76 | \$13,352 | 227 | \$152,293 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,096 | \$778,331 | 8,971 | \$12,503,268 | 33 | \$173,150 | 2 | \$12,902 | 50 | \$51,636 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$9,616 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 269 | \$12,264 | 7,436 | \$407,939 | 23,500 | \$4,240,809 | 10,219 | \$4,325,023 | 139 | \$30,135 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$23 | 39 | \$2,151 | 178 | \$34,511 | 42 | \$13,581 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$14 | 14 | \$680 | 41 | \$6,037 | 14 | \$5,454 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$66 | 4 | \$198 | 25 | \$15,092 | 6 | -\$243 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$19 | 32 | \$1,324 | 154 | \$17,328 | 31 | \$9,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$19 | 76 | \$4,867 | 178 | \$43,562 | 67 | \$46,408 | 1 | \$95 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,361 | 45 | \$16,881 | 20 | \$9,060 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$662 | 93 | \$18,246 | 12 | \$9,972 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,364 | 131 | \$19,626 | 41 | \$19,684 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,437 | 126 | \$15,160 | 19 | \$9,769 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 5 | \$1,137 | 142 | \$6,660 | 432 | \$96,546 | 103 | \$39,971 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$14 | 134 | \$8,240 | 469 | \$63,045 | 167 | \$64,120 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 4 | \$67 | 171 | \$9,315 | 418 | \$48,844 | 176 | \$76,958 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$127 | 37 | \$5,589 | 17 | \$8,337 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,628 | 164 | \$38,167 | 37 | \$11,920 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$19 | 40 | \$2,810 | 163 | \$24,510 | 58 | \$41,892 | 1 | \$213 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$68 | 138 | \$5,530 | 356 | \$48,879 | 140 | \$27,033 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$946 | 44 | \$4,607 | 13 | \$13,635 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,443 | 67 | \$5,858 | 12 | \$6,640 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$2,369 | 199 | \$27,376 | 125 | \$41,966 | 1 | \$25 |
| CEDAR | 2 | \$51 | 44 | \$1,951 | 97 | \$17,888 | 27 | \$28,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$550 | 37 | \$8,551 | 17 | \$5,728 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 5 | \$173 | 73 | \$4,117 | 168 | \$22,888 | 50 | \$8,824 | 4 | \$300 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$503 | 25 | \$1,358 | 8 | \$1,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 10 | \$218 | 141 | \$7,425 | 389 | \$93,386 | 165 | \$52,364 | 1 | \$18 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$416 | 57 | \$9,881 | 33 | \$20,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 7 | \$77 | 63 | \$2,593 | 242 | \$27,337 | 101 | \$34,911 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,249 | 61 | \$24,332 | 21 | \$9,043 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 8 | \$105 | 70 | \$3,030 | 179 | \$34,209 | 76 | \$50,934 | 1 | \$41 |
| DADE | 1 | \$32 | 12 | \$405 | 43 | \$10,962 | 9 | \$4,254 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$42 | 28 | \$1,417 | 116 | \$18,690 | 52 | \$36,724 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$930 | 35 | \$2,123 | 8 | \$8,222 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$676 | 50 | \$6,126 | 20 | \$7,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$30 | 47 | \$2,752 | 198 | \$25,562 | 35 | \$35,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | \$486 | 23 | \$953 | 112 | \$19,070 | 21 | \$9,240 | 1 | \$317 |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | \$72 | 146 | \$6,817 | 465 | \$56,396 | 171 | \$94,245 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$57 | 95 | \$4,774 | 317 | \$67,872 | 132 | \$84,970 | 3 | \$809 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,081 | 72 | \$12,585 | 23 | \$10,686 | 2 | \$162 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$684 | 45 | \$6,943 | 10 | \$3,295 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 23 | \$587 | 326 | \$19,171 | 985 | \$264,663 | 433 | \$132,979 | 19 | \$4,431 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$126 | 57 | \$3,150 | 65 | \$7,303 | 24 | \$27,553 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 2 | \$26 | 23 | \$1,204 | 61 | \$8,188 | 12 | \$6,198 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$26 | 31 | \$1,727 | 141 | \$18,982 | 42 | \$28,815 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$48 | 14 | \$1,093 | 76 | \$7,946 | 17 | \$12,855 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$48 | 23 | \$1,178 | 1 | -\$113 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$931 | 56 | \$6,322 | 11 | \$5,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 8 | \$145 | 63 | \$4,108 | 345 | \$63,947 | 111 | \$64,281 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,013 | 159 | \$19,706 | 59 | \$46,674 | 1 | \$83 |
| JACKSON | 14 | \$766 | 716 | \$48,284 | 2,026 | \$524,649 | 1,058 | \$401,291 | 45 | \$11,093 |
| JASPER | 1 | \$35 | 158 | \$8,807 | 602 | \$105,908 | 220 | \$100,416 | 1 | \$80 |
| JEFFERSON | 14 | \$161 | 149 | \$8,442 | 560 | \$100,004 | 373 | \$106,726 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$2,971 | 117 | \$17,790 | 92 | \$51,033 | 2 | \$157 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$538 | 30 | \$1,637 | 8 | \$7,967 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$51 | 51 | \$2,819 | 193 | \$31,364 | 107 | \$65,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$10 | 45 | \$2,217 | 129 | \$17,386 | 60 | \$29,694 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 2 | \$485 | 59 | \$3,699 | 196 | \$42,268 | 75 | \$37,186 | 3 | \$360 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$222 | 60 | \$4,291 | 12 | \$2,579 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$29 | 65 | \$3,740 | 200 | \$39,827 | 81 | \$31,749 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 4 | \$1,529 | 47 | \$2,092 | 65 | \$4,758 | 33 | \$22,599 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$19 | 51 | \$2,814 | 89 | \$6,947 | 33 | \$19,439 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,083 | 87 | \$37,298 | 21 | \$13,130 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,224 | 87 | \$21,898 | 10 | \$11,811 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$3,736 | 126 | \$18,256 | 64 | \$22,158 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$760 | 39 | \$3,459 | 11 | \$6,324 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 3 | \$44 | 72 | \$3,060 | 275 | \$41,888 | 78 | \$48,029 | 3 | \$226 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$19 | 17 | \$784 | 16 | \$2,630 | 3 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 2 | \$26 | 42 | \$2,289 | 152 | \$17,921 | 86 | \$45,499 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$10 | 44 | \$2,608 | 194 | \$21,966 | 46 | \$13,490 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$21 | 13 | \$838 | 59 | \$4,408 | 6 | \$3,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$850 | 64 | \$7,091 | 9 | \$6,803 | 1 | \$189 |
| MONTGOMERY | 8 | \$47 | 26 | \$1,466 | 63 | \$6,662 | 26 | \$8,937 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$12 | 86 | \$5,081 | 174 | \$28,679 | 44 | \$34,605 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$36 | 77 | \$3,546 | 203 | \$31,280 | 72 | \$27,702 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$46 | 46 | \$3,281 | 259 | \$40,573 | 101 | \$38,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$13 | 11 | \$916 | 64 | \$7,964 | 14 | \$4,582 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$44 | 18 | \$1,026 | 118 | \$20,315 | 23 | \$11,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$10 | 8 | \$279 | 41 | \$5,289 | 18 | \$12,276 | 1 | \$16 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$19 | 23 | \$1,228 | 62 | \$14,308 | 16 | \$10,156 | 2 | \$1,148 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$3,842 | 226 | \$28,500 | 91 | \$41,858 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$1,566 | 102 | \$25,092 | 40 | \$19,373 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$480 | 138 | \$10,718 | 274 | \$32,068 | 102 | \$58,903 | 1 | \$44 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$35 | 54 | \$3,192 | 315 | \$50,903 | 59 | \$35,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 2 | \$14 | 34 | \$1,401 | 132 | \$10,573 | 18 | \$23,509 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,381 | 96 | \$33,516 | 41 | \$13,831 | 3 | \$1,094 |
| POLK | 1 | \$25 | 49 | \$2,527 | 214 | \$26,057 | 47 | \$33,428 | 1 | \$119 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$19 | 41 | \$2,537 | 183 | \$25,223 | 73 | \$41,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$10 | 13 | \$568 | 43 | \$7,195 | 10 | \$4,092 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$870 | 43 | \$2,996 | 17 | \$16,180 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,688 | 248 | \$28,680 | 55 | \$26,467 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$7 | 22 | \$1,722 | 66 | \$4,602 | 33 | \$17,761 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$591 | 79 | \$6,778 | 10 | \$5,978 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$7 | 49 | \$3,174 | 193 | \$13,309 | 47 | \$24,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 4 | \$34 | 159 | \$7,177 | 371 | \$80,963 | 196 | \$61,348 | 2 | \$208 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$594 | 52 | \$13,083 | 13 | \$14,524 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 8 | \$2,460 | 134 | \$8,482 | 569 | \$79,710 | 171 | \$81,728 | 11 | \$960 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$712 | 80 | \$13,841 | 21 | \$4,193 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 30 | \$344 | 696 | \$33,229 | 1,944 | \$445,525 | 1,446 | \$426,907 | 11 | \$3,933 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$55 | 55 | \$2,907 | 119 | \$15,488 | 39 | \$17,950 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$603 | 38 | \$3,261 | 5 | \$5,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$642 | 21 | \$1,851 | 6 | \$9,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$5,680 | 465 | \$48,981 | 127 | \$37,457 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$19 | 15 | \$1,220 | 102 | \$10,644 | 19 | \$13,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$161 | 47 | \$11,626 | 3 | \$1,113 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 1 | \$17 | 80 | \$4,124 | 261 | \$39,269 | 101 | \$37,758 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 1 | \$7 | 45 | \$2,022 | 127 | \$19,763 | 35 | \$19,111 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$962 | 39 | \$5,056 | 12 | \$11,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 7 | \$699 | 86 | \$4,350 | 256 | \$50,712 | 78 | \$49,880 | 3 | \$1,317 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,723 | 161 | \$21,208 | 25 | \$22,787 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$2,841 | 105 | \$23,676 | 42 | \$16,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$2,118 | 78 | \$16,763 | 51 | \$26,632 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$506 | 62 | \$3,660 | 268 | \$27,030 | 75 | \$56,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$19 | 39 | \$2,785 | 197 | \$25,255 | 38 | \$28,115 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$19 | 39 | \$1,800 | 148 | \$28,763 | 35 | \$7,558 | 4 | \$545 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$26 | 1 | \$19 | 9 | \$430 | 1 | \$149 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$7 | 34 | \$2,021 | 172 | \$22,099 | 47 | \$42,092 | 2 | \$372 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10 | \$273 | 517 | \$26,893 | 1,359 | \$295,323 | 1,361 | \$460,205 | 8 | \$1,781 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$861 | 9 | \$2,023 | 40 | \$27,008 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,867 | \$6,679,886 | 956,354 | \$3,326,846 | 136 | \$4,973 | 0 | \$0 | 159 | \$4,018 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$2,743 | 3,899 | \$17,094 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 5 | \$28,904 | 1,805 | \$6,832 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$2,919 | 678 | \$3,241 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 4 | \$13,124 | 4,301 | \$16,541 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 17 | \$73,234 | 7,352 | \$25,903 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$40 |
| BARTON | 4 | \$16,566 | 2,374 | \$8,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 16 | \$52,572 | 2,751 | \$11,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 9 | \$36,193 | 3,481 | \$17,967 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 6 | \$18,164 | 2,746 | \$12,945 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| BOONE | 23 | \$121,299 | 19,644 | \$72,635 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 34 | \$91,287 | 16,597 | \$64,428 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 17 | \$57,021 | 11,571 | \$57,049 | 9 | \$223 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 3 | \$8,290 | 1,306 | \$4,453 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 10 | \$25,841 | 6,363 | \$22,619 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| CAMDEN | 8 | \$24,194 | 6,315 | \$19,963 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 22 | \$61,927 | 11,585 | \$47,372 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$15,603 | 1,347 | \$6,049 | 1 | \$14 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,669 | \$8,252 | 2 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 49 | \$167,696 | 12,218 | \$21,899 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$23,273 | 3,001 | \$13,228 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 3 | \$9,047 | 1,187 | \$5,970 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| CHRISTIAN | 16 | \$41,533 | 11,758 | \$31,404 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,169 | \$4,150 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 40 | \$121,700 | 24,526 | \$46,287 | 4 | \$136 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$64 |
| CLINTON | 3 | \$10,652 | 2,546 | \$7,948 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 16 | \$72,216 | 10,155 | \$34,807 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 9 | \$40,222 | 2,578 | \$10,518 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 8 | \$38,886 | 5,311 | \$22,525 | 2 | \$2,833 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$1,847 | 1,347 | \$5,345 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 15 | \$51,248 | 3,408 | \$15,721 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$4,759 | 1,412 | \$4,893 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 6 | \$26,557 | 1,268 | \$6,256 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 3,485 | \$17,764 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 11 | \$36,447 | 3,022 | \$12,335 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 22 | \$77,375 | 10,178 | \$52,494 | 2 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 30 | \$83,482 | 14,399 | \$42,985 | 0 | -\$2,418 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$37 |
| GASCONADE | 2 | \$4,626 | 2,191 | \$9,028 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| GENTRY | 3 | \$23,409 | 1,054 | \$5,170 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 110 | \$410,869 | 46,517 | \$182,600 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,255 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | \$27,524 | 1,822 | \$9,641 | 3 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$17,049 | 1,648 | \$7,037 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 16 | \$44,758 | 4,349 | \$20,182 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$6,329 | 1,680 | \$7,899 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 3 | \$7,013 | 589 | \$2,375 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$6,448 | 1,554 | \$6,431 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$715 |
| HOWELL | 13 | \$42,988 | 10,025 | \$45,884 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| IRON | 7 | \$31,180 | 2,623 | \$15,483 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 218 | \$852,028 | 125,065 | \$259,939 | 2 | \$82 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$218 |
| JASPER | 41 | \$192,226 | 24,303 | \$83,647 | 15 | \$301 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$52 |
| JEFFERSON | 71 | \$203,525 | 27,770 | \$82,520 | 5 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$845 |
| JOHNSON | 15 | \$66,920 | 5,656 | \$12,541 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 595 | \$2,780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8 | \$32,676 | 7,986 | \$30,804 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 15 | \$42,974 | 5,068 | \$11,861 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$58,420 | 7,876 | \$27,464 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$105 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$4,429 | 1,416 | \$6,152 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 16 | \$69,114 | 8,223 | \$28,598 | 4 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 5 | \$9,644 | 2,187 | \$9,799 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 8 | \$28,341 | 2,398 | \$13,071 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$8,066 | 5,257 | \$14,170 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 10 | \$17,304 | 2,451 | \$10,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 25 | \$81,490 | 3,082 | \$15,083 | 1 | \$33 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 7 | \$26,634 | 1,168 | \$5,150 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 6 | \$17,183 | 5,795 | \$30,256 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 493 | \$2,615 | 2 | \$42 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$8,085 | 4,741 | \$18,792 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6 | \$16,340 | 3,602 | \$17,300 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$19,124 | 2,147 | \$6,699 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 3 | \$5,027 | 1,450 | \$5,778 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 10 | \$29,512 | 2,035 | \$9,171 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 8 | \$20,629 | 4,166 | \$18,394 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 6 | \$19,049 | 4,558 | \$23,487 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 34 | \$107,259 | 10,605 | \$36,164 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$38 |
| NODAWAY | 4 | \$3,884 | 1,883 | \$9,320 | 4 | \$58 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$1,826 | 2,840 | \$14,092 | 8 | \$170 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 5 | \$27,721 | 1,211 | \$4,705 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 8 | \$24,877 | 2,034 | \$8,657 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$14,942 | 5,944 | \$30,627 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 8 | \$29,467 | 2,770 | \$11,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$83,198 | 9,576 | \$35,987 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| PHELPS | 12 | \$53,571 | 7,581 | \$32,525 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| PIKE | 6 | \$19,706 | 2,940 | \$12,055 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 19 | \$68,620 | 7,469 | \$13,003 | 1 | \$59 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 17 | \$64,676 | 6,084 | \$25,858 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$115 |
| PULASKI | 10 | \$31,267 | 6,488 | \$22,629 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$3,622 | 772 | \$3,650 | 4 | \$64 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,288 | \$5,482 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 10 | \$41,367 | 5,078 | \$23,610 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 14 | \$49,364 | 3,204 | \$7,691 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | -\$2,731 | 1,499 | \$7,919 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$8,765 | 4,166 | \$20,950 | 6 | \$302 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 54 | \$186,250 | 26,145 | \$73,678 | 4 | \$143 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$26,314 | 1,833 | \$8,335 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 36 | \$135,483 | 13,830 | \$68,118 | 1 | \$97 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 12 | \$46,076 | 2,502 | \$9,995 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 281 | \$1,020,625 | 123,027 | \$386,245 | 21 | \$1,440 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$48 |
| SALINE | 6 | \$14,457 | 4,259 | \$17,187 | 3 | \$107 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 722 | \$2,898 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 703 | \$2,268 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | \$34,035 | 10,045 | \$46,187 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$12,278 | 2,179 | \$11,046 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$7,268 | 1,137 | \$4,371 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$23,185 | 6,737 | \$32,505 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 16 | \$59,240 | 4,559 | \$17,237 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,234 | \$5,642 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 33 | \$103,822 | 10,220 | \$33,322 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 11 | \$33,823 | 4,997 | \$19,775 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 11 | \$38,292 | 4,103 | \$19,297 | 5 | \$138 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 3 | \$6,018 | 5,099 | \$15,729 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | \$30,055 | 6,154 | \$30,858 | 3 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 4 | \$13,754 | 3,409 | \$18,089 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 14 | \$58,558 | 6,689 | \$20,281 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$72 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$3,897 | 303 | \$1,147 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 16 | \$53,629 | 4,969 | \$20,469 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 55 | \$221,871 | 75,479 | \$297,002 | 17 | \$764 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$11,809 | 296 | \$405 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,290 | \$539,223 | 142,236 | \$19,899,579 | 74 | \$476,502 | 9,652 | \$66,776,342 | 8,179 | \$6,133,587 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 731 | \$100,768 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$825,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$32,294 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$12,768 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$21,842 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$44,336 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 659 | \$92,728 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$326,974 | 201 | \$144,642 |
| BARRY | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,094 | \$155,172 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$199,593 | 2 | \$1,607 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$55,476 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$45,879 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 455 | \$59,094 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$193,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,498 | 782 | \$112,231 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$135,194 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 504 | \$71,958 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$42,884 | 162 | \$236,517 |
| BOONE | 12 | \$5,043 | 2,628 | \$373,580 | 0 | \$0 | 453 | \$3,118,463 | 198 | \$192,407 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$844 | 2,356 | \$333,964 | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$1,674,110 | 2 | \$5,089 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,279 | \$324,457 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$673,058 | 12 | \$9,904 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$28,408 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,962 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 941 | \$132,258 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$523,757 | 195 | \$90,247 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$1,076 | 891 | \$119,796 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$400,417 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,209 | 1,845 | \$247,965 | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$1,198,038 | 474 | \$936,607 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 254 | \$37,252 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$89,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 340 | \$44,890 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$18,146 | 1 | \$119 |
| CASS | 4 | \$1,521 | 1,391 | \$194,314 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$861,665 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 544 | \$69,948 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$237,264 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$33,768 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$24,084 | 0 | -\$138 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$3,882 | 1,379 | \$195,908 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$235,065 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$23,584 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,133 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 51 | \$21,965 | 2,753 | \$381,625 | 0 | \$0 | 404 | \$2,334,557 | 9 | \$4,285 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 317 | \$46,498 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$200,210 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 1 | \$232 | 1,262 | \$175,942 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$416,369 | 185 | \$199,557 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 449 | \$63,382 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$658,580 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 957 | \$134,487 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$12,132 | 1 | \$622 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 243 | \$43,455 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,451 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 653 | \$89,606 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$68,833 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 211 | \$29,986 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$12,266 | 2 | \$508 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 281 | \$39,262 | 6 | \$35,432 | 20 | \$86,805 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 663 | \$93,800 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$464,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 594 | \$84,260 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$102,736 | 18 | \$8,984 |
| DUNKLIN | 13 | \$5,148 | 2,107 | \$291,628 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$130,111 | 2 | \$441 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$2,110 | 2,103 | \$292,790 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$724,155 | 9 | \$32,141 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 389 | \$50,652 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$49,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 219 | \$29,882 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$694,951 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 13 | \$4,494 | 6,944 | \$968,760 | 0 | \$0 | 581 | \$5,137,392 | 1 | -\$1,324 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 364 | \$53,600 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$57,292 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$40,736 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$216,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 825 | \$111,479 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$181,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 364 | \$48,910 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$52,292 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$14,740 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,611 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$422 | 278 | \$42,527 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$647,547 | 2 | \$179 |
| HOWELL | 9 | \$2,996 | 2,042 | \$287,896 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$731,200 | 194 | \$123,634 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 579 | \$86,040 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$109,712 | 77 | \$30,134 |
| JACKSON | 83 | \$33,843 | 14,448 | \$2,059,980 | 0 | \$0 | 986 | \$7,053,063 | 795 | \$774,516 |
| JASPER | 19 | \$7,596 | 3,303 | \$456,254 | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$2,295,219 | 3 | \$2,395 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | \$8,482 | 3,732 | \$516,436 | 8 | \$40,000 | 307 | \$1,989,773 | 23 | \$13,925 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 709 | \$101,438 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$754,293 | 1 | -\$93 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 148 | \$21,976 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,261 | 1 | -\$239 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$654 | 1,273 | \$177,861 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$153,664 | 1 | \$119 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 743 | \$99,964 | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$997,754 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,154 | \$169,936 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$171,303 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 250 | \$33,768 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,481 | 1 | \$418 |
| LINCOLN | 4 | \$1,118 | 1,167 | \$161,841 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$426,841 | 14 | \$3,817 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 421 | \$56,055 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$47,617 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 498 | \$67,134 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$110,994 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 576 | \$81,070 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$59,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$2,954 | 397 | \$55,878 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$29,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 580 | \$78,122 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$455,520 | 141 | \$196,004 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 246 | \$33,098 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,889 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,123 | \$159,076 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$595,542 | 127 | \$113,560 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$844 | 103 | \$14,204 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,694 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 808 | \$109,612 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$77,753 | 0 | -\$149 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 731 | \$101,840 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$46,227 | 43 | \$8,610 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 276 | \$37,520 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$77,335 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$34,676 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$104,009 | 19 | \$6,861 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 363 | \$57,620 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$59,190 | 34 | \$7,714 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 781 | \$109,676 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$116,877 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$5,148 | 928 | \$127,300 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$70,883 | 39 | \$46,704 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$1,688 | 1,437 | \$211,318 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$361,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 413 | \$59,094 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$284,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 617 | \$85,492 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$446,438 | 37 | \$16,476 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$28,810 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$28,768 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 392 | \$54,806 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,193 | 14 | \$11,916 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$2,175 | 1,199 | \$167,098 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,265 | 2 | \$1,239 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$61,743 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$235,578 | 119 | \$172,136 |
| PETTIS | 25 | \$10,402 | 1,409 | \$189,476 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$877,705 | 2 | -\$685 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,303 | \$179,560 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$1,068,214 | 5 | \$1,494 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 502 | \$72,330 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$523,526 | 83 | \$39,629 |
| PLATTE | 8 | \$5,528 | 725 | \$106,088 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$632,019 | 2 | \$1,025 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,053 | \$149,328 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$725,529 | 1 | \$400 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$0 | 774 | \$105,696 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$50,350 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 169 | \$23,182 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 239 | \$34,840 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$180,773 | 26 | \$14,189 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | \$1,308 | 926 | \$127,404 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$152,717 | 2 | \$179 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 438 | \$61,640 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$270,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 311 | \$40,602 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$37,382 | 0 | \$717 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 847 | \$118,456 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$38,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29 | \$11,183 | 3,154 | \$441,652 | 1 | \$2,731 | 628 | \$4,420,898 | 33 | \$7,211 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 349 | \$49,848 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$850 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,621 | \$361,462 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$306,976 | 691 | \$374,355 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 410 | \$66,111 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$185,633 | 104 | \$93,697 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 645 | \$270,739 | 15,999 | \$2,214,294 | 14 | \$74,057 | 1,074 | \$8,844,769 | 1,859 | \$888,816 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 706 | \$99,428 | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$1,573,018 | 1 | \$59 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$17,554 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$12,920 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 105 | \$14,204 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,058 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 13 | \$5,296 | 1,930 | \$262,281 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$932,982 | 117 | \$75,339 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 460 | \$64,186 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$65,962 | 26 | \$14,191 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$24,522 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$5,709 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,416 | \$196,312 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$682,373 | 70 | \$12,746 |
| STONE | 1 | \$255 | 753 | \$103,954 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$67,802 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$232 | 226 | \$30,686 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$10,776 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$1,266 | 1,439 | \$199,426 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$219,629 | 1 | \$425 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 912 | \$124,322 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$167,721 | 62 | \$30,912 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 741 | \$106,530 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$970,517 | 1 | \$597 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 607 | \$78,628 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$496,026 | 3 | \$135 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,112 | \$162,970 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$141,666 | 118 | \$59,068 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 758 | \$105,994 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$58,795 | 2 | \$1,965 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$654 | 916 | \$126,258 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$99,845 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$232 | 65 | \$9,246 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,987 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 944 | \$126,456 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$91,272 | 46 | \$24,305 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 190 | \$82,500 | 12,390 | \$1,747,819 | 45 | \$324,283 | 178 | \$858,355 | 1,749 | \$1,093,455 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,546 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$926,777 | 14 | \$7,271 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,522 | \$2,385,483 | 14,994 | \$5,140,702 | 2,968 | \$7,434,680 | 22,962 | \$17,455,337 | 307 | \$6,580,986 |
| ADAIR | 8 | \$11,715 | 227 | \$67,487 | 25 | \$49,079 | 354 | \$389,807 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$194 | 25 | \$4,501 | 4 | \$12,862 | 31 | \$9,849 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,186 | 2 | \$754 | 14 | \$4,402 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 15 | \$9,214 | 60 | \$29,215 | 8 | \$11,430 | 13 | \$5,693 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 9 | \$11,504 | 101 | \$35,916 | 19 | \$36,417 | 242 | \$153,522 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 8 | \$15,679 | 30 | \$9,763 | 3 | \$16,865 | 25 | \$13,345 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 18 | \$12,305 | 42 | \$9,691 | 5 | \$8,670 | 137 | \$108,839 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 6 | \$1,356 | 75 | \$19,259 | 15 | \$26,315 | 175 | \$109,889 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 18 | \$7,707 | 7 | \$2,981 | 10 | \$17,815 | 3 | \$670 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 88 | \$37,343 | 998 | \$283,470 | 74 | \$172,030 | 830 | \$668,064 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 29 | \$19,116 | 316 | \$85,838 | 63 | \$151,435 | 748 | \$295,841 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 84 | \$79,349 | 8 | \$3,508 | 40 | \$106,121 | 440 | \$264,702 | 27 | \$420,755 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,556 | 1 | \$566 | 39 | \$21,406 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 23 | \$7,731 | 145 | \$68,256 | 26 | \$70,119 | 61 | \$40,934 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 7 | \$2,490 | 250 | \$76,370 | 23 | \$56,610 | 225 | \$160,273 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 69 | \$76,821 | 329 | \$95,342 | 74 | \$241,288 | 15 | \$11,537 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$968 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$58,998 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 3 | \$847 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$15,259 | 29 | \$13,969 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 24 | \$33,675 | 187 | \$57,171 | 18 | \$47,068 | 480 | \$354,581 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$17,056 | 58 | \$21,980 | 5 | \$5,027 | 164 | \$209,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$139 | 24 | \$9,806 | 3 | \$7,424 | 45 | \$23,688 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12 | \$11,637 | 261 | \$111,335 | 59 | \$115,490 | 241 | \$223,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,128 | 3 | \$5,545 | 78 | \$78,936 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 43 | \$25,881 | 735 | \$263,977 | 94 | \$277,241 | 60 | \$46,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 2 | \$579 | 8 | \$2,998 | 9 | \$14,468 | 47 | \$16,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 27 | \$32,974 | 220 | \$107,905 | 32 | \$80,607 | 411 | \$340,372 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 11 | \$2,198 | 140 | \$83,618 | 13 | \$25,600 | 103 | \$70,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 39 | \$16,217 | 61 | \$23,786 | 6 | \$12,337 | 221 | \$169,885 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | -\$33 | 13 | \$5,560 | 2 | \$1,156 | 19 | \$12,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$1,525 | 47 | \$15,803 | 5 | \$9,216 | 72 | \$48,135 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 1 | \$22 | 7 | \$1,503 | 3 | \$9,342 | 48 | \$20,355 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$824 | 34 | \$6,584 | 8 | \$17,488 | 32 | \$13,910 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 29 | \$16,640 | 5 | \$1,400 | 16 | \$28,943 | 157 | \$177,911 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$6,113 | 2 | \$752 | 8 | \$32,344 | 6 | \$1,670 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 14 | \$12,275 | 2 | \$631 | 25 | \$50,327 | 323 | \$206,440 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 72 | \$48,674 | 368 | \$128,073 | 48 | \$109,729 | 529 | \$166,963 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 19 | \$7,854 | 50 | \$13,262 | 2 | \$5,306 | 79 | \$59,487 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$11 | 91 | \$17,021 | 6 | \$15,557 | 11 | \$2,631 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 163 | \$164,626 | 922 | \$219,386 | 197 | \$435,992 | 1,812 | \$2,240,630 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$194 | 40 | \$8,821 | 1 | \$719 | 198 | \$120,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$7,171 | 6 | \$6,543 | 89 | \$36,189 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 6 | \$1,389 | 45 | \$13,835 | 6 | \$13,151 | 339 | \$298,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,149 | 2 | \$2,352 | 27 | \$21,444 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,210 | 1 | \$3,200 | 7 | \$1,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$2,529 | 110 | \$49,110 | 6 | \$12,936 | 52 | \$33,484 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 34 | \$30,618 | 206 | \$57,395 | 27 | \$48,093 | 5 | \$2,785 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 19 | \$13,202 | 64 | \$40,177 | 13 | \$20,154 | 8 | \$7,613 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 238 | \$88,830 | 1,345 | \$312,159 | 275 | \$668,362 | 3,481 | \$2,437,540 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 62 | \$45,621 | 587 | \$213,883 | 86 | \$247,366 | 673 | \$508,282 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 85 | \$72,999 | 497 | \$190,152 | 94 | \$239,658 | 721 | \$423,109 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$4,305 | 177 | \$101,002 | 26 | \$28,106 | 283 | \$211,612 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,309 | 4 | \$10,771 | 64 | \$76,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 9 | \$8,202 | 68 | \$23,861 | 8 | \$16,357 | 431 | \$348,989 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$100 | 198 | \$70,027 | 17 | \$24,768 | 239 | \$177,027 | 48 | \$1,315,380 |
| LAWRENCE | 10 | \$12,992 | 113 | \$33,670 | 33 | \$88,477 | 290 | \$233,670 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$200 | 25 | \$6,307 | 7 | \$5,796 | 83 | \$70,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 55 | \$30,340 | 146 | \$52,649 | 45 | \$91,670 | 397 | \$129,143 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$4,158 | 54 | \$15,120 | 8 | \$21,845 | 163 | \$78,502 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$77 | 56 | \$14,446 | 11 | \$24,435 | 267 | \$124,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 16 | \$9,742 | 37 | \$18,896 | 8 | \$18,912 | 92 | \$54,830 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 5 | \$2,100 | 55 | \$11,604 | 5 | \$1,839 | 124 | \$103,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 9 | \$4,604 | 70 | \$27,415 | 25 | \$94,125 | 5 | \$7,622 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 7 | \$952 | 12 | \$2,868 | 3 | \$5,566 | 28 | \$15,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 32 | \$11,566 | 192 | \$81,380 | 21 | \$55,669 | 702 | \$769,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,356 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$7,438 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$1,478 | 129 | \$53,974 | 16 | \$38,984 | 209 | \$163,322 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 19 | \$20,111 | 22 | \$9,082 | 22 | \$78,130 | 1 | \$836 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | \$1,055 | 29 | \$6,990 | 5 | \$11,082 | 54 | \$34,316 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$10,385 | 4 | \$4,073 | 63 | \$50,955 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4 | \$1,319 | 25 | \$5,925 | 4 | \$11,084 | 5 | \$4,663 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$16,416 | 6 | \$15,614 | 147 | \$91,700 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 18 | \$13,010 | 58 | \$20,380 | 32 | \$86,901 | 17 | \$10,627 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 31 | \$17,854 | 186 | \$59,288 | 39 | \$86,453 | 170 | \$108,592 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$23,302 | 7 | \$11,085 | 50 | \$17,933 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$4,399 | 87 | \$32,311 | 11 | \$14,741 | 2 | \$1,069 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$86 | 49 | \$11,690 | 7 | \$12,962 | 33 | \$24,772 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 5 | \$11,679 | 20 | \$6,242 | 3 | \$5,353 | 9 | \$9,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 8 | \$11,558 | 63 | \$26,810 | 41 | \$137,928 | 130 | \$96,821 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 14 | \$8,010 | 112 | \$33,566 | 27 | \$111,335 | 1 | \$3,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 27 | \$5,666 | 244 | \$102,289 | 35 | \$76,682 | 346 | \$207,527 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 59 | \$30,081 | 11 | \$6,507 | 14 | \$22,280 | 277 | \$193,853 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 8 | \$4,534 | 131 | \$58,568 | 15 | \$23,431 | 42 | \$11,885 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 8 | \$5,061 | 281 | \$132,019 | 38 | \$96,108 | 14 | \$7,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 11 | \$8,222 | 184 | \$52,108 | 19 | \$70,364 | 137 | \$113,535 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 12 | \$3,666 | 99 | \$26,819 | 22 | \$35,864 | 195 | \$167,453 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,229 | 7 | \$15,733 | 29 | \$11,495 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 5 | \$2,212 | 38 | \$9,642 | 3 | \$7,956 | 78 | \$63,733 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | \$7,754 | 141 | \$50,186 | 10 | \$10,211 | 222 | \$129,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$138 | 95 | \$43,433 | 23 | \$42,742 | 10 | \$4,551 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 4 | \$1,470 | 13 | \$4,225 | 4 | \$4,365 | 32 | \$17,681 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 15 | \$24,264 | 1 | \$69 | 15 | \$42,125 | 75 | \$40,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 167 | \$111,273 | 827 | \$362,396 | 199 | \$613,523 | 803 | \$305,748 | 50 | \$1,168,384 |
| ST. CLAIR | 5 | \$7,563 | 10 | \$1,951 | 1 | \$3,875 | 68 | \$46,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 92 | \$54,848 | 183 | \$61,386 | 20 | \$39,210 | 20 | \$11,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 7 | \$3,057 | 67 | \$15,008 | 23 | \$69,519 | 5 | \$1,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 553 | \$354,334 | 45 | \$23,489 | 275 | \$821,271 | 352 | \$316,188 | 155 | \$3,181,776 |
| SALINE | 8 | \$2,417 | 226 | \$106,669 | 13 | \$29,490 | 149 | \$128,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,603 | 1 | \$3,449 | 23 | \$9,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$1,939 | 9 | \$2,730 | 1 | \$2,639 | 26 | \$29,958 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 51 | \$25,424 | 215 | \$67,013 | 42 | \$136,465 | 6 | \$2,934 | 24 | \$430,320 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$6,003 | 12 | \$3,952 | 4 | \$9,081 | 2 | \$719 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$45 | 31 | \$5,659 | 3 | \$8,118 | 80 | \$76,891 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 31 | \$24,085 | 153 | \$35,744 | 40 | \$63,173 | 9 | \$2,316 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 10 | \$8,338 | 51 | \$17,513 | 7 | \$11,105 | 126 | \$104,545 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$131 | 28 | \$7,292 | 9 | \$27,105 | 60 | \$35,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 15 | \$20,283 | 136 | \$50,233 | 25 | \$84,687 | 260 | \$223,507 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 31 | \$14,114 | 59 | \$17,739 | 5 | \$7,394 | 12 | \$10,760 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 29 | \$58,573 | 129 | \$53,533 | 10 | \$17,591 | 228 | \$235,180 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 48 | \$40,334 | 105 | \$35,407 | 18 | \$31,692 | 206 | \$76,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 61 | \$27,393 | 121 | \$60,714 | 34 | \$105,613 | 23 | \$11,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 22 | \$18,244 | 30 | \$8,692 | 14 | \$29,345 | 114 | \$64,548 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | \$4,363 | 121 | \$70,753 | 31 | \$55,855 | 139 | \$111,540 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$190 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$5,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 19 | \$10,415 | 14 | \$5,404 | 8 | \$11,547 | 10 | \$9,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 601 | \$367,706 | 31 | \$8,701 | 56 | \$123,075 | 653 | \$901,607 | 3 | \$64,371 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$3,996 | 80 | \$51,518 | 3 | \$5,555 | 39 | \$28,733 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1 | \$15,535 | 24 | \$334,752 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3,917 | \$1,103,855 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$484 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$924 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$13,392 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$225 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$28,572 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,754 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,022 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,642 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,374 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,730 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,166 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,793 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$259 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$588 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$9,642 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,685 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,730 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$86 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,307 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$605 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,540 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 469 | \$120,804 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$47,762 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$337 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$130 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$15,555 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$4,821 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$613 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,667 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$734 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,471 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$199 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$121 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$78 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,471 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$53,577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 399 | \$95,498 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$138 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$132,503 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,851 | \$543,776 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$665 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,272 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,169 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$164 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$3,966 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$475 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,536 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$45,101 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 505 | \$170,692 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,210 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,660 | \$7,524,762 | 1,719 | \$404,874 | 17,944 | \$8,287,285 | 289 | \$10,780 | 732,772 | \$175,686,635 |
| ADAIR | 10 | \$55,856 | 7 | \$849 | 124 | \$54,559 | 0 | \$0 | 2,869 | \$700,126 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$9,295 | 2 | \$125 | 26 | \$7,933 | 0 | \$0 | 1,407 | \$342,705 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$647 | 0 | \$0 | 468 | \$109,239 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,517 | 8 | \$1,826 | 123 | \$83,439 | 0 | \$0 | 3,317 | \$786,020 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$39,212 | 14 | \$1,326 | 82 | \$15,696 | 0 | \$0 | 5,652 | \$1,054,954 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$200 | 41 | \$20,778 | 0 | \$0 | 1,850 | \$336,457 |
| BATES | 1 | \$7,650 | 2 | \$229 | 53 | \$17,048 | 1 | \$110 | 2,085 | \$555,341 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$19,394 | 10 | \$1,237 | 44 | \$29,571 | 2 | \$220 | 2,438 | \$583,455 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$285 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$33,599 | 0 | \$0 | 1,980 | \$472,943 |
| BOONE | 75 | \$371,092 | 61 | \$7,879 | 523 | \$360,534 | 2 | \$220 | 15,636 | \$3,732,258 |
| BUCHANAN | 2 | \$4,005 | 24 | \$2,938 | 230 | \$110,766 | 0 | -\$1,430 | 12,801 | \$3,092,664 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$42,516 | 3 | \$3,064 | 248 | \$112,403 | 0 | \$0 | 8,105 | \$1,963,863 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$526 | 25 | \$11,127 | 0 | \$0 | 1,052 | \$252,009 |
| CALLAWAY | 35 | \$104,007 | 13 | \$1,844 | 170 | \$56,004 | 0 | -\$770 | 5,068 | \$1,195,229 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5,517 | 8 | \$823 | 134 | \$69,661 | 0 | \$0 | 5,248 | \$1,202,551 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$13,072 | 20 | \$8,234 | 224 | \$79,340 | 0 | \$0 | 8,771 | \$2,081,894 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 15 | \$15,832 | 2 | \$220 | 983 | \$230,741 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$4,234 | 0 | \$0 | 1,157 | \$264,608 |
| CASS | 14 | \$47,186 | 37 | \$3,196 | 228 | \$96,586 | 8 | -\$770 | 10,334 | \$2,824,897 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$10,439 | 0 | \$0 | 2,235 | \$595,482 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$13,102 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$4,323 | 1 | \$0 | 846 | \$191,733 |
| CHRISTIAN | 21 | \$62,264 | 43 | \$3,763 | 293 | \$140,690 | 0 | \$0 | 10,008 | \$1,866,428 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$3,201 | 4 | \$267 | 26 | \$7,204 | 0 | \$0 | 955 | \$217,097 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$80,822 | 49 | \$8,201 | 421 | \$288,394 | 14 | \$1,430 | 20,434 | \$5,717,997 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,146 | 40 | \$26,426 | 0 | \$0 | 2,087 | \$494,657 |
| COLE | 4 | \$13,696 | 21 | \$3,220 | 232 | \$106,171 | 0 | \$0 | 8,143 | \$1,916,873 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$187 | 47 | \$46,841 | 0 | \$0 | 1,989 | \$444,279 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,044 | 48 | \$8,380 | 0 | \$0 | 4,017 | \$939,196 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$575 | 17 | \$18,100 | 0 | \$0 | 1,068 | \$189,673 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$8,062 | 7 | \$791 | 56 | \$21,821 | 0 | \$0 | 2,508 | \$467,464 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$942 | 26 | \$2,487 | 0 | \$0 | 1,125 | \$264,435 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 20 | \$9,442 | 0 | \$0 | 892 | \$199,624 |
| DENT | 4 | \$11,399 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$7,018 | 0 | \$0 | 2,469 | \$590,158 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$6,678 | 0 | \$0 | 2,273 | \$415,793 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$11,157 | 1 | \$62 | 136 | \$42,495 | 0 | \$0 | 6,922 | \$1,637,865 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$33,451 | 29 | \$8,130 | 221 | \$83,434 | 0 | \$0 | 11,438 | \$2,818,840 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$599 | 31 | \$33,979 | 0 | \$0 | 1,646 | \$378,020 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$12,581 | 0 | \$0 | 776 | \$180,533 |
| GREENE | 80 | \$278,392 | 153 | \$12,994 | 1,181 | \$604,516 | 1 | \$110 | 34,774 | \$6,645,686 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$4,821 | 3 | \$260 | 24 | \$7,523 | 0 | \$0 | 1,274 | \$310,992 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,133 | 24 | \$4,409 | 0 | \$0 | 1,271 | \$288,510 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,275 | 67 | \$14,028 | 0 | -\$3,410 | 3,165 | \$881,183 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$21,729 | 3 | \$477 | 23 | \$11,112 | 0 | \$0 | 1,206 | \$233,734 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$654 | 0 | \$0 | 447 | \$98,470 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$21,691 | 5 | \$329 | 40 | \$6,227 | 0 | \$0 | 1,198 | \$277,789 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$186,605 | 6 | \$810 | 176 | \$79,002 | 0 | \$0 | 7,308 | \$1,412,877 |
| IRON | 18 | \$38,382 | 3 | \$624 | 44 | \$8,817 | 0 | \$0 | 1,682 | \$395,296 |
| JACKSON | 249 | \$1,510,759 | 290 | \$70,767 | 2,325 | \$1,063,664 | 220 | \$19,470 | 99,445 | \$27,105,334 |
| JASPER | 68 | \$372,783 | 74 | \$8,907 | 516 | \$199,252 | 0 | \$0 | 18,972 | \$3,536,025 |
| JEFFERSON | 5 | \$23,406 | 75 | \$26,594 | 469 | \$206,397 | 0 | \$0 | 22,268 | \$5,605,222 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$29,900 | 13 | \$1,060 | 132 | \$42,759 | 3 | -\$440 | 4,539 | \$1,253,126 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,414 | 0 | \$0 | 441 | \$102,147 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$975 | 8 | \$1,201 | 175 | \$67,780 | 0 | \$0 | 6,250 | \$1,524,295 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$597 | 95 | \$40,199 | 4 | \$440 | 3,995 | \$1,084,222 |
| LAWRENCE | 19 | \$55,311 | 14 | \$1,700 | 160 | \$94,978 | 0 | \$0 | 6,171 | \$1,148,730 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$2,517 | 2 | \$638 | 57 | \$4,471 | 0 | \$0 | 1,071 | \$255,688 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$499 | 128 | \$78,881 | 0 | \$0 | 6,634 | \$1,625,441 |
| LINN | 2 | \$3,709 | 4 | \$582 | 26 | \$4,167 | 0 | \$0 | 1,574 | \$381,365 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JULY 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$631 | 23 | \$4,079 | 0 | \$0 | 1,631 | \$399,549 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,186 | 77 | \$10,990 | 0 | \$0 | 4,304 | \$805,658 |
| MACON | 1 | \$13,407 | 1 | \$75 | 49 | \$11,512 | 0 | \$0 | 1,929 | \$452,524 |
| MADISON | 94 | \$244,435 | 2 | \$233 | 150 | \$71,696 | 0 | \$0 | 2,120 | \$536,625 |
| MARIES | 2 | \$5,851 | 4 | \$980 | 15 | \$29,903 | 0 | \$0 | 868 | \$203,765 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,496 | 99 | \$55,913 | 0 | \$0 | 3,985 | \$942,443 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$99 | 6 | \$7,678 | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$83,559 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,048 | 85 | \$23,182 | 0 | \$0 | 3,720 | \$861,511 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$7,709 | 0 | \$0 | 2,522 | \$596,637 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$20,301 | 0 | \$0 | 1,734 | \$387,184 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$248 | 48 | \$20,298 | 0 | \$0 | 1,126 | \$247,041 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$858 | 46 | \$5,101 | 0 | \$0 | 1,541 | \$334,174 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$698 | 45 | \$24,379 | 0 | \$0 | 3,127 | \$729,768 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 97 | \$67,295 | 0 | \$0 | 3,148 | \$729,396 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$6,222 | 24 | \$2,557 | 168 | \$88,829 | 0 | \$0 | 8,394 | \$1,556,087 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,117 | 26 | \$4,161 | 0 | \$0 | 1,383 | \$321,147 |
| OREGON | 9 | \$105,004 | 2 | \$341 | 58 | \$13,676 | 0 | \$0 | 1,923 | \$365,088 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$236 | 26 | \$17,713 | 0 | \$0 | 904 | \$213,952 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$17,127 | 4 | \$521 | 67 | \$17,418 | 0 | \$0 | 1,503 | \$263,855 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | \$1,706 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$24,670 | 0 | \$0 | 4,047 | \$956,910 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$38,764 | 0 | \$0 | 2,101 | \$521,056 |
| PETTIS | 15 | \$48,971 | 17 | \$1,480 | 135 | \$53,498 | 5 | \$550 | 7,311 | \$1,679,291 |
| PHELPS | 87 | \$389,605 | 4 | \$379 | 261 | \$125,582 | 1 | \$110 | 5,620 | \$1,336,895 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$4,514 | 48 | \$25,723 | 0 | \$0 | 2,213 | \$532,038 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$3,047 | 23 | \$4,780 | 116 | \$91,988 | 6 | \$770 | 6,369 | \$1,758,152 |
| POLK | 113 | \$488,963 | 6 | \$1,277 | 208 | \$63,544 | 0 | \$0 | 4,540 | \$1,239,211 |
| PULASKI | 78 | \$412,526 | 2 | \$241 | 247 | \$112,629 | 0 | \$0 | 5,192 | \$1,239,052 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,384 | 0 | \$0 | 557 | \$126,418 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$25,291 | 0 | \$0 | 982 | \$213,429 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$2,926 | 11 | \$1,365 | 165 | \$43,498 | 1 | \$110 | 3,752 | \$894,957 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 31 | \$26,510 | 1 | \$0 | 2,514 | \$703,476 |
| REYNOLDS | 52 | \$159,452 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$57,322 | 0 | \$0 | 1,000 | \$248,590 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$358 | 77 | \$29,250 | 0 | \$0 | 2,850 | \$667,171 |
| ST. CHARLES | 21 | \$69,642 | 60 | \$37,648 | 508 | \$348,843 | 0 | \$0 | 21,511 | \$5,247,928 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$354 | 18 | \$2,401 | 1 | \$110 | 1,325 | \$358,107 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 88 | \$368,477 | 13 | \$873 | 318 | \$86,585 | 0 | \$0 | 9,582 | \$2,367,681 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$324 | 54 | \$10,481 | 0 | \$0 | 1,881 | \$455,437 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 289 | \$1,098,382 | 220 | \$87,311 | 2,460 | \$1,159,747 | 2 | \$110 | 95,453 | \$23,724,755 |
| SALINE | 42 | \$131,296 | 2 | \$339 | 110 | \$46,525 | 11 | \$1,210 | 3,219 | \$730,624 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,588 | 0 | \$0 | 579 | \$135,238 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,208 | 0 | \$0 | 612 | \$129,584 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$12,239 | 4 | \$2,013 | 132 | \$79,343 | 0 | \$0 | 7,182 | \$1,701,996 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$11,945 | 0 | \$0 | 1,527 | \$285,305 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$11,969 | 0 | \$0 | 909 | \$210,837 |
| STODDARD | 9 | \$48,642 | 2 | \$995 | 125 | \$40,345 | 0 | \$0 | 4,813 | \$1,130,667 |
| STONE | 12 | \$35,759 | 8 | \$1,074 | 95 | \$56,720 | 0 | \$0 | 3,553 | \$673,883 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,517 | 3 | \$184 | 11 | \$6,442 | 0 | \$0 | 903 | \$211,989 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$18,435 | 16 | \$7,493 | 139 | \$66,396 | 0 | \$0 | 8,198 | \$1,558,351 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$2,786 | 4 | \$507 | 72 | \$23,382 | 0 | \$0 | 3,786 | \$723,203 |
| VERNON | 14 | \$110,719 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$20,206 | 0 | -\$1,650 | 2,983 | \$805,451 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$2,037 | 7 | \$4,174 | 77 | \$36,827 | 0 | \$0 | 4,177 | \$1,022,078 |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | \$6,066 | 1 | \$62 | 66 | \$11,197 | 0 | \$0 | 4,247 | \$1,039,283 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$187 | 36 | \$24,058 | 0 | \$0 | 2,295 | \$536,963 |
| WEBSTER | 5 | \$17,609 | 22 | \$2,411 | 139 | \$26,976 | 0 | \$0 | 5,392 | \$1,012,465 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$654 | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$60,281 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$2,926 | 5 | \$541 | 82 | \$34,785 | 0 | \$0 | 3,693 | \$689,380 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 29 | \$116,209 | 111 | \$35,746 | 813 | \$353,511 | 0 | \$0 | 52,704 | \$13,253,000 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 5 | \$72,041 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$3,757 | 3 | -\$5,940 | 15 | \$1,307 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 950,866

CAPITATION: 732,772

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$85,931,748.36 | 23,731 * | \$3,621.08 | 185,310 | 7.8 | \$463.72 |
| HOSPITALS | \$90,167,142.46 | 87,422 * | \$1,031.40 | 1,008,367 | 11.5 | \$89.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$39,618,945.39 | 5,406 | \$7,328.70 | 59,005 | 10.9 | \$671.45 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$50,548,197.07 | 85,738 | \$589.57 | 949,362 | 11.1 | \$53.24 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$656,732.38 | 5,558 * | \$118.16 | 12,677 | 2.3 | \$51.81 |
| PHARMACY | \$102,238,682.94 | 250,082 * | \$408.82 | 1,142,785 | 4.6 | \$89.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$348,570.29 | 62,642 * | \$5.56 | 458,572 | 7.3 | \$0.76 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$31,766,557.30 | 157,713 * | \$201.42 | 1,579,152 | 10.0 | \$20.12 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$370,640.53 | 5,252 | \$70.57 | 11,406 | 2.2 | \$32.50 |
| CLINIC | \$20,932,458.21 | 112,071 | \$186.78 | 1,353,504 | 12.1 | \$15.47 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,187,853.62 | 13,331 | \$89.10 | 25,045 | 1.9 | \$47.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,047,859.23 | 23,110 | \$88.61 | 87,550 | 3.8 | \$23.39 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$12,407.19 | 255 | \$48.66 | 366 | 1.4 | \$33.90 |
| PODIATRY | \$243,117.88 | 6,944 | \$35.01 | 12,317 | 1.8 | \$19.74 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,476,481.07 | 24,330 | \$101.79 | 33,238 | 1.4 | \$74.51 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,769.83 | 242 | \$48.64 | 246 | 1.0 | \$47.84 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,128,713.96 | 15,488 | \$266.58 | 42,499 | 2.7 | \$97.15 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$355,255.78 | 4,886 | \$72.71 | 12,981 | 2.7 | \$27.37 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$64,968,622.47 | 56,574 * | \$1,148.38 | 15,581,800 | 275.4 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$387,922.11 | 667 | \$581.59 | 48,088 | 72.1 | \$8.07 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,260,830.04 | 1,189 | \$1,060.41 | 558,468 | 469.7 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,984,063.79 | 11,429 | \$436.09 | 1,231,713 | 107.8 | \$4.05 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$56,537,032.52 | 52,239 | \$1,082.28 | 13,473,977 | 257.9 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$194,699.22 | 40 | \$4,867.48 | 5,394 | 134.9 | \$36.10 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,231,812.27 | 148 | \$8,323.06 | 165,311 | 1,117.0 | \$7.45 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$372,262.52 | 341 | \$1,091.68 | 98,849 | 289.9 | \$3.77 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,031,892.06 | 960,015 * | \$19.82 | 2,912,659 | 3.0 | \$6.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$12,263.89 | 269 | \$45.59 | 493 | 1.8 | \$24.88 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$407,939.05 | 7,436 | \$54.86 | 17,623 | 2.4 | \$23.15 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,240,808.77 | 23,500 | \$180.46 | 1,176,091 | 50.0 | \$3.61 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,325,023.10 | 10,219 | \$423.23 | 227,385 | 22.3 | \$19.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$30,134.62 | 139 | \$216.80 | 3,888 | 28.0 | \$7.75 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,679,886.07 | 1,867 | \$3,577.87 | 56,902 | 30.5 | \$117.39 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,326,845.61 | 956,347 | \$3.48 | 1,429,594 | 1.5 | \$2.33 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$4,973.38 | 136 | \$36.57 | 398 | 2.9 | \$12.50 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,017.57 | 159 | \$25.27 | 285 | 1.8 | \$14.10 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,438,801.60 | 143,526 ** | \$142.40 | | | |
| PART-A | \$539,223.00 | 1,290 | \$418.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,899,578.60 | 142,236 | \$139.91 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$105,802,634.03 | 51,755 * | \$2,044.30 | 5,310,925 | 102.6 | \$19.92 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$476,502.45 | 74 | \$6,439.22 | 2,201 | 29.7 | \$216.49 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$66,776,341.88 | 9,652 | \$6,918.39 | 2,804,541 | 290.6 | \$23.81 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,133,586.92 | 8,179 | \$749.92 | 249,389 | 30.5 | \$24.59 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,385,483.21 | 3,522 | \$677.31 | 171,165 | 48.6 | \$13.94 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,140,702.03 | 14,994 | \$342.85 | 593,892 | 39.6 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,434,680.40 | 2,968 | \$2,504.95 | 1,411,212 | 475.5 | \$5.27 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,455,337.14 | 22,962 | \$760.18 | 78,525 | 3.4 | \$222.29 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,559,890.72 | 5,846 * | \$2,661.63 | 187,433 | 32.1 | \$83.02 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,580,986.43 | 307 | \$21,436.44 | 9,386 | 30.6 | \$701.15 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,535.03 | 1 | \$0.00 | 31 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$334,752.46 | 24 | \$13,948.02 | 601 | 25.0 | \$556.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,103,855.04 | 3,917 | \$281.81 | 127,761 | 32.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,524,761.76 | 1,660 | \$4,532.99 | 49,654 | 29.9 | \$151.54 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,702,684.31 | 18,886 * | \$460.80 | 1,299,389 | 68.8 | \$6.70 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$404,874.35 | 1,719 | \$235.53 | 13,584 | 7.9 | \$29.81 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,287,029.96 | 17,939 | \$461.96 | 1,285,707 | 71.7 | \$6.45 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$10,780.00 | 289 | \$37.30 | 98 | 0.3 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$175,686,634.65 | 732,772 * | \$239.76 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$721,300,593.57 | 1,005,366 * | \$717.45 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$39,127.26. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 65,587

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$57,964,005.80 | 16,721 * | \$3,466.54 | 136,079 | 8.1 | \$425.96 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,473,102.98 | 13,165 * | \$415.73 | 186,943 | 14.2 | \$29.28 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,587,957.39 | 280 | \$5,671.28 | 2,618 | 9.4 | \$606.55 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,885,145.59 | 13,072 | \$297.21 | 184,325 | 14.1 | \$21.08 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$155,991.96 | 1,515 * | \$102.96 | 2,489 | 1.6 | \$62.67 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,345,897.68 | 15,767 * | \$212.21 | 95,583 | 6.1 | \$35.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$118,127.36 | 22,662 * | \$5.21 | 163,220 | 7.2 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,077,091.51 | 36,829 * | \$110.70 | 326,563 | 8.9 | \$12.48 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$90,068.63 | 1,886 | \$47.76 | 3,989 | 2.1 | \$22.58 |
| CLINIC | \$3,031,537.18 | 28,779 | \$105.34 | 284,732 | 9.9 | \$10.65 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$148.82 | 2 | \$74.41 | 2 | 1.0 | \$74.41 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$179,830.06 | 4,514 | \$39.84 | 16,062 | 3.6 | \$11.20 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,154.17 | 121 | \$34.33 | 147 | 1.2 | \$28.26 |
| PODIATRY | \$64,137.84 | 3,506 | \$18.29 | 5,591 | 1.6 | \$11.47 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$337,618.97 | 7,038 | \$47.97 | 9,180 | 1.3 | \$36.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$323,266.50 | 1,324 | \$244.16 | 3,579 | 2.7 | \$90.32 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$46,329.34 | 1,400 | \$33.09 | 3,281 | 2.3 | \$14.12 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$24,927,795.82 | 21,316 * | \$1,169.44 | 5,853,850 | 274.6 | \$4.26 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$23,572.99 | 59 | \$399.54 | 1,079 | 18.3 | \$21.85 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,710,772.79 | 10,628 | \$443.24 | 1,161,673 | 109.3 | \$4.06 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,158,739.99 | 19,746 | \$1,020.90 | 4,686,840 | 237.4 | \$4.30 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$20,678.58 | 6 | \$3,446.43 | 801 | 133.5 | \$25.82 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$14,031.47 | 5 | \$2,806.29 | 3,457 | 691.4 | \$4.06 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,501,043.92 | 67,235 * | \$111.56 | 678,433 | 10.1 | \$11.06 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5,533.69 | 109 | \$50.77 | 170 | 1.6 | \$32.55 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$101,687.31 | 2,405 | \$42.28 | 4,880 | 2.0 | \$20.84 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$674,561.04 | 7,437 | \$90.70 | 413,802 | 55.6 | \$1.63 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$627,502.93 | 3,289 | \$190.79 | 66,299 | 20.2 | \$9.46 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$17,542.19 | 69 | \$254.23 | 2,589 | 37.5 | \$6.78 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,118,226.88 | 1,491 | \$3,432.75 | 45,941 | 30.8 | \$111.41 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$954,116.47 | 66,463 | \$14.36 | 144,624 | 2.2 | \$6.60 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$1,662.03 | 45 | \$36.93 | 109 | 2.4 | \$15.25 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$211.38 | 5 | \$42.28 | 19 | 3.8 | \$11.13 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,504,404.30 | 44,197 ** | \$147.17 | | | |
| PART-A | \$511,413.80 | 1,223 | \$418.16 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,992,990.50 | 42,974 | \$139.46 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,084,223.72 | 2,385 * | \$2,970.32 | 262,172 | 109.9 | \$27.02 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$61,083.63 | 8 | \$7,635.45 | 268 | 33.5 | \$227.92 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$5,584,268.10 | 800 | \$6,980.34 | 180,186 | 225.2 | \$30.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$323,140.10 | 485 | \$666.27 | 16,695 | 34.4 | \$19.36 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$29,560.61 | 83 | \$356.15 | 2,877 | 34.7 | \$10.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$263,393.84 | 729 | \$361.31 | 30,505 | 41.8 | \$8.63 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$139,697.67 | 46 | \$3,036.91 | 28,447 | 618.4 | \$4.91 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$683,079.77 | 902 | \$757.29 | 3,194 | 3.5 | \$213.86 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,697,065.64 | 229 * | \$7,410.77 | 7,577 | 33.1 | \$223.98 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,636,542.13 | 77 | \$21,253.79 | 2,339 | 30.4 | \$699.68 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,535.03 | 1 | \$15,535.03 | 31 | 31.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,988.48 | 151 | \$297.94 | 5,207 | 34.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,845.07 | 53 * | \$72.55 | 2,534 | 47.8 | \$1.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,845.07 | 53 | \$72.55 | 2,534 | 47.8 | \$1.52 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$118,852,595.76 | 74,001 * | \$1,606.09 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 255,402

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$88,841.95 | 18 * | \$4,935.66 | 124 | 6.9 | \$716.47 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,685,321.18 | 10,313 * | \$454.31 | 60,546 | 5.9 | \$77.38 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,474,578.81 | 212 | \$6,955.56 | 2,287 | 10.8 | \$644.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,210,742.37 | 10,239 | \$313.58 | 58,259 | 5.7 | \$55.11 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,385.72 | 106 * | \$107.41 | 399 | 3.8 | \$28.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$18,294,207.75 | 63,121 * | \$289.83 | 173,943 | 2.8 | \$105.17 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,549.73 | 348 * | \$4.45 | 2,198 | 6.3 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,455,475.83 | 9,759 * | \$149.14 | 53,357 | 5.5 | \$27.28 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,914.95 | 54 | \$53.98 | 85 | 1.6 | \$34.29 |
| CLINIC | \$572,665.85 | 2,806 | \$204.09 | 37,947 | 13.5 | \$15.09 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$429,400.30 | 5,147 | \$83.43 | 8,858 | 1.7 | \$48.48 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$61,841.78 | 624 | \$99.11 | 2,107 | 3.4 | \$29.35 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$148.56 | 2 | \$74.28 | 3 | 1.5 | \$49.52 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,264.83 | 35 | \$93.28 | 55 | 1.6 | \$59.36 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$88,279.68 | 574 | \$153.80 | 789 | 1.4 | \$111.89 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$291,574.33 | 1,462 | \$199.44 | 3,354 | 2.3 | \$86.93 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,377.24 | 61 | \$88.15 | 158 | 2.6 | \$34.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$238,885.53 | 249 * | \$959.38 | 57,950 | 232.7 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,195.83 | 9 | \$243.98 | 58 | 6.4 | \$37.86 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$649.55 | 1 | \$649.55 | 287 | 287.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$236,040.15 | 230 | \$1,026.26 | 57,605 | 250.5 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$394,654.24 | 276,292 * | \$1.43 | 353,035 | 1.3 | \$1.12 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$45.00 | 4 | \$11.25 | 5 | 1.3 | \$9.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,741.73 | 130 | \$67.24 | 390 | 3.0 | \$22.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$178,691.52 | 228 | \$783.73 | 4,651 | 20.4 | \$38.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$132,731.52 | 167 | \$794.80 | 5,271 | 31.6 | \$25.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,245.97 | 6 | \$207.66 | 80 | 13.3 | \$15.57 |
| HOSPICE | \$42,629.47 | 7 | \$6,089.92 | 286 | 40.9 | \$149.05 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$30,471.13 | 276,253 | \$0.11 | 342,346 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$97.90 | 6 | \$16.32 | 6 | 1.0 | \$16.32 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,968.00 | 58 ** | \$120.14 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,968.00 | 58 | \$120.14 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,574,126.09 | 5,975 * | \$598.18 | 146,226 | 24.5 | \$24.44 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$62,796.59 | 63 | \$996.77 | 11,160 | 177.1 | \$5.63 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$510,589.58 | 844 | \$604.96 | 16,048 | 19.0 | \$31.82 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$762,774.67 | 1,277 | \$597.32 | 56,355 | 44.1 | \$13.54 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$213,151.20 | 850 | \$250.77 | 24,336 | 28.6 | \$8.76 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$126,454.35 | 63 | \$2,007.21 | 29,982 | 475.9 | \$4.22 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,898,359.70 | 3,116 | \$609.23 | 8,345 | 2.7 | \$227.48 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$208,786.07 | 332 * | \$628.87 | 8,516 | 25.6 | \$24.52 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$63,371.00 | 5 | \$12,674.20 | 110 | 22.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$71,167.68 | 323 | \$220.33 | 8,237 | 25.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,247.39 | 5 | \$14,849.48 | 169 | 33.8 | \$439.33 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,149,889.47 | 2,428 * | \$473.60 | 204,482 | 84.2 | \$5.62 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$73,748.91 | 255 | \$289.21 | 2,644 | 10.4 | \$27.89 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,075,920.56 | 2,302 | \$467.39 | 201,836 | 87.7 | \$5.33 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$61,804,961.70 | 267,308 * | \$231.21 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$91,915,053.26 | 278,778 * | \$329.71 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 88,166

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$88,841.95 | 18 * | \$4,935.66 | 124 | 6.9 | \$716.47 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,782,127.96 | 6,735 * | \$413.09 | 45,453 | 6.8 | \$61.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$846,686.89 | 144 | \$5,879.77 | 1,461 | 10.2 | \$579.53 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,935,441.07 | 6,694 | \$289.13 | 43,992 | 6.6 | \$44.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,476.10 | 52 * | \$105.31 | 141 | 2.7 | \$38.84 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,937,190.52 | 32,998 * | \$331.45 | 114,306 | 3.5 | \$95.68 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,542.14 | 345 * | \$4.47 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,137,851.76 | 7,022 * | \$162.04 | 44,060 | 6.3 | \$25.83 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,563.89 | 43 | \$59.63 | 72 | 1.7 | \$35.61 |
| CLINIC | \$471,015.42 | 2,136 | \$220.51 | 31,767 | 14.9 | \$14.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$317,653.15 | 3,702 | \$85.81 | 7,271 | 2.0 | \$43.69 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,993.50 | 516 | \$100.76 | 1,762 | 3.4 | \$29.51 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$148.56 | 2 | \$74.28 | 3 | 1.5 | \$49.52 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,091.87 | 33 | \$93.69 | 53 | 1.6 | \$58.34 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$68,014.75 | 409 | \$166.30 | 596 | 1.5 | \$114.12 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$220,305.61 | 1,032 | \$213.47 | 2,448 | 2.4 | \$89.99 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,056.70 | 40 | \$76.42 | 87 | 2.2 | \$35.13 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$238,808.37 | 248 * | \$962.94 | 57,948 | 233.7 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,118.67 | 8 | \$264.83 | 56 | 7.0 | \$37.83 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$649.55 | 1 | \$649.55 | 287 | 287.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$236,040.15 | 230 | \$1,026.26 | 57,605 | 250.5 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$240,871.63 | 95,170 * | \$2.53 | 133,219 | 1.4 | \$1.81 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,541.48 | 77 | \$71.97 | 232 | 3.0 | \$23.89 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$98,472.67 | 140 | \$703.38 | 3,203 | 22.9 | \$30.74 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$91,275.07 | 122 | \$748.16 | 3,558 | 29.2 | \$25.65 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$124.37 | 2 | \$62.19 | 6 | 3.0 | \$20.73 |
| HOSPICE | \$30,055.07 | 5 | \$6,011.01 | 194 | 38.8 | \$154.92 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$15,372.19 | 95,139 | \$0.16 | 126,024 | 1.3 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$30.78 | 2 | \$15.39 | 2 | 1.0 | \$15.39 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,968.00 | 58 ** | \$120.14 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,968.00 | 58 | \$120.14 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,639,685.57 | 2,746 * | \$597.12 | 60,572 | 22.1 | \$27.07 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$939.50 | 1 | \$939.50 | 197 | 197.0 | \$4.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$162,042.62 | 314 | \$516.06 | 5,037 | 16.0 | \$32.17 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$676,160.96 | 1,176 | \$574.97 | 51,133 | 43.5 | \$13.22 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,505.82 | 18 | \$416.99 | 692 | 38.4 | \$10.85 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$793,036.67 | 1,293 | \$613.33 | 3,513 | 2.7 | \$225.74 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,082.24 | 11 * | \$189.29 | 241 | 21.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,082.24 | 11 | \$189.29 | 241 | 21.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,086.29 | 22 * | \$94.83 | 36 | 1.6 | \$57.95 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,086.29 | 22 | \$94.83 | 36 | 1.6 | \$57.95 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,153,956.40 | 91,549 * | \$351.22 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,237,488.93 | 96,878 * | \$508.24 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 167,236

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,903,193.22 | 3,578 * | \$531.92 | 15,093 | 4.2 | \$126.10 |
| INPATIENT | \$627,891.92 | 68 | \$9,233.70 | 826 | 12.2 | \$760.16 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,275,301.30 | 3,545 | \$359.75 | 14,267 | 4.0 | \$89.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,909.62 | 54 * | \$109.44 | 258 | 4.8 | \$22.91 |
| PHARMACY | \$7,357,017.23 | 30,123 * | \$244.23 | 59,637 | 2.0 | \$123.36 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$7.59 | 3 * | \$2.53 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$317,624.07 | 2,737 * | \$116.05 | 9,297 | 3.4 | \$34.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$351.06 | 11 | \$31.91 | 13 | 1.2 | \$27.00 |
| CLINIC | \$101,650.43 | 670 | \$151.72 | 6,180 | 9.2 | \$16.45 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$111,747.15 | 1,445 | \$77.33 | 1,587 | 1.1 | \$70.41 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,848.28 | 108 | \$91.19 | 345 | 3.2 | \$28.55 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$172.96 | 2 | \$86.48 | 2 | 1.0 | \$86.48 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$20,264.93 | 165 | \$122.82 | 193 | 1.2 | \$105.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$71,268.72 | 430 | \$165.74 | 906 | 2.1 | \$78.66 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,320.54 | 21 | \$110.50 | 71 | 3.4 | \$32.68 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 * | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$153,782.61 | 181,122 * | \$0.85 | 219,816 | 1.2 | \$0.70 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$45.00 | 4 | \$11.25 | 5 | 1.3 | \$9.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,200.25 | 53 | \$60.38 | 158 | 3.0 | \$20.25 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$80,218.85 | 88 | \$911.58 | 1,448 | 16.5 | \$55.40 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$41,456.45 | 45 | \$921.25 | 1,713 | 38.1 | \$24.20 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,121.60 | 4 | \$280.40 | 74 | 18.5 | \$15.16 |
| HOSPICE | \$12,574.40 | 2 | \$6,287.20 | 92 | 46.0 | \$136.68 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$15,098.94 | 181,114 | \$0.08 | 216,322 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$67.12 | 4 | \$16.78 | 4 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,934,440.52 | 3,229 * | \$599.08 | 85,654 | 26.5 | \$22.58 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$61,857.09 | 62 | \$997.70 | 10,963 | 176.8 | \$5.64 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$348,546.96 | 530 | \$657.64 | 11,011 | 20.8 | \$31.65 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$86,613.71 | 101 | \$857.56 | 5,222 | 51.7 | \$16.59 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$205,645.38 | 832 | \$247.17 | 23,644 | 28.4 | \$8.70 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$126,454.35 | 63 | \$2,007.21 | 29,982 | 475.9 | \$4.22 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,105,323.03 | 1,823 | \$606.32 | 4,832 | 2.7 | \$228.75 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$206,703.83 | 321 * | \$643.94 | 8,275 | 25.8 | \$24.98 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$63,371.00 | 5 | \$12,674.20 | 110 | 22.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$69,085.44 | 312 | \$221.43 | 7,996 | 25.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,247.39 | 5 | \$14,849.48 | 169 | 33.8 | \$439.33 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,147,803.18 | 2,406 * | \$477.06 | 204,446 | 85.0 | \$5.61 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$73,748.91 | 255 | \$289.21 | 2,644 | 10.4 | \$27.89 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,073,834.27 | 2,280 | \$470.98 | 201,800 | 88.5 | \$5.32 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$220.00 | 2 | \$110.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,651,005.30 | 175,759 * | \$168.70 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$42,677,564.33 | 181,900 * | \$234.62 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 148,071

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$27,700,519.89 | 6,922 * | \$4,001.81 | 48,195 | 7.0 | \$574.76 |
| HOSPITALS | \$65,067,924.89 | 46,007 * | \$1,414.30 | 629,032 | 13.7 | \$103.44 |
| INPATIENT | \$28,708,293.88 | 3,660 | \$7,843.80 | 42,267 | 11.6 | \$679.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$36,359,631.01 | 45,345 | \$801.84 | 586,765 | 12.9 | \$61.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$415,943.13 | 3,377 * | \$123.17 | 7,636 | 2.3 | \$54.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,856,442.10 | 73,277 * | \$762.26 | 653,604 | 8.9 | \$85.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$214,867.36 | 37,187 * | \$5.78 | 279,525 | 7.5 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$21,922,419.76 | 86,984 * | \$252.03 | 1,031,573 | 11.9 | \$21.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$242,976.62 | 3,013 | \$80.64 | 6,785 | 2.3 | \$35.81 |
| CLINIC | \$15,029,672.88 | 68,938 | \$218.02 | 900,163 | 13.1 | \$16.70 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$174,819.22 | 1,612 | \$108.45 | 5,544 | 3.4 | \$31.53 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,525,227.27 | 15,194 | \$100.38 | 57,554 | 3.8 | \$26.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,964.35 | 128 | \$62.22 | 212 | 1.7 | \$37.57 |
| PODIATRY | \$167,225.82 | 3,177 | \$52.64 | 6,306 | 2.0 | \$26.52 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,785,840.14 | 14,622 | \$122.13 | 20,513 | 1.4 | \$87.06 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$39.00 | 3 | \$13.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$13.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,825,894.00 | 9,683 | \$291.84 | 28,016 | 2.9 | \$100.87 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$162,760.46 | 2,764 | \$58.89 | 6,477 | 2.3 | \$25.13 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$37,533,892.53 | 33,033 * | \$1,136.25 | 9,125,578 | 276.3 | \$4.11 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$349,319.73 | 568 | \$615.00 | 45,360 | 79.9 | \$7.70 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,243,219.69 | 1,170 | \$1,062.58 | 550,680 | 470.7 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$240,536.67 | 730 | \$329.50 | 61,670 | 84.5 | \$3.90 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$33,982,906.43 | 30,460 | \$1,115.66 | 8,209,621 | 269.5 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$174,020.64 | 34 | \$5,118.25 | 4,593 | 135.1 | \$37.89 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,191,741.81 | 145 | \$8,218.91 | 159,982 | 1,103.3 | \$7.45 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$352,147.56 | 329 | \$1,070.36 | 93,672 | 284.7 | \$3.76 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,321,376.34 | 150,638 * | \$68.52 | 1,186,420 | 7.9 | \$8.70 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,309.02 | 124 | \$26.69 | 198 | 1.6 | \$16.71 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$266,661.67 | 4,389 | \$60.76 | 10,995 | 2.5 | \$24.25 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,081,792.40 | 14,590 | \$211.23 | 696,262 | 47.7 | \$4.43 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,247,020.41 | 6,204 | \$523.38 | 141,131 | 22.8 | \$23.01 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$6,739.83 | 47 | \$143.40 | 789 | 16.8 | \$8.54 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,490,586.53 | 361 | \$4,129.05 | 10,483 | 29.0 | \$142.19 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,219,796.06 | 148,864 | \$14.91 | 326,108 | 2.2 | \$6.81 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,746.26 | 80 | \$34.33 | 257 | 3.2 | \$10.69 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,724.16 | 89 | \$30.61 | 197 | 2.2 | \$13.83 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,949,578.70 | 79,816 ** | \$137.19 | | | |
| PART-A | \$4,958.20 | 14 | \$354.16 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,944,620.50 | 79,802 | \$137.15 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$83,319,688.86 | 32,838 * | \$2,537.29 | 4,335,415 | 132.0 | \$19.22 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$410,994.52 | 65 | \$6,322.99 | 1,903 | 29.3 | \$215.97 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$55,920,428.49 | 7,692 | \$7,269.95 | 2,358,963 | 306.7 | \$23.71 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$4,146,743.65 | 5,473 | \$757.67 | 190,738 | 34.9 | \$21.74 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,134,255.74 | 1,578 | \$718.79 | 80,594 | 51.1 | \$14.07 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,677,343.64 | 10,079 | \$364.85 | 425,342 | 42.2 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,562,371.31 | 2,544 | \$2,579.55 | 1,225,816 | 481.8 | \$5.35 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$11,467,551.51 | 13,849 | \$828.04 | 52,059 | 3.8 | \$220.28 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,753,520.52 | 2,617 * | \$2,198.52 | 93,527 | 35.7 | \$61.52 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,944,444.30 | 230 | \$21,497.58 | 7,047 | 30.6 | \$701.64 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$62,960.38 | 4 | \$15,740.10 | 124 | 31.0 | \$507.75 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$746,115.84 | 2,383 | \$313.10 | 86,356 | 36.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,294,055.13 | 1,858 * | \$1,234.69 | 458,443 | 246.7 | \$5.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$11,563.48 | 57 | \$202.87 | 279 | 4.9 | \$41.45 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,284,031.65 | 1,839 | \$1,242.00 | 458,178 | 249.2 | \$4.99 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$1,540.00 | 1 | -\$1,540.00 | -14 | -14.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$321,350,229.21 | 164,919 * | \$1,948.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 1,300

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$61,285.02 | 18 * | \$3,404.72 | 132 | 7.3 | \$464.28 |
| HOSPITALS | \$138,468.84 | 298 * | \$464.66 | 3,239 | 10.9 | \$42.75 |
| INPATIENT | \$44,833.97 | 8 | \$5,604.25 | 76 | 9.5 | \$589.92 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$93,634.87 | 297 | \$315.27 | 3,163 | 10.7 | \$29.60 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,890.48 | 55 * | \$88.92 | 104 | 1.9 | \$47.02 |
| PHARMACY | \$132,744.13 | 366 * | \$362.69 | 4,034 | 11.0 | \$32.91 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,669.40 | 377 * | \$4.43 | 2,579 | 6.8 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$156,689.65 | 643 * | \$243.69 | 8,232 | 12.8 | \$19.03 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,078.82 | 19 | \$56.78 | 28 | 1.5 | \$38.53 |
| CLINIC | \$131,432.48 | 545 | \$241.16 | 7,698 | 14.1 | \$17.07 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$360.65 | 5 | \$72.13 | 6 | 1.2 | \$60.11 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,359.66 | 65 | \$67.07 | 191 | 2.9 | \$22.83 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,579.06 | 31 | \$50.94 | 53 | 1.7 | \$29.79 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,166.18 | 84 | \$61.50 | 115 | 1.4 | \$44.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,091.60 | 45 | \$268.70 | 114 | 2.5 | \$106.07 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$621.20 | 8 | \$77.65 | 27 | 3.4 | \$23.01 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$776,073.05 | 627 * | \$1,237.76 | 189,572 | 302.3 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$771.60 | 1 | \$771.60 | 28 | 28.0 | \$27.56 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$14,329.08 | 15 | \$955.27 | 6,337 | 422.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$28,941.70 | 56 | \$516.82 | 7,530 | 134.5 | \$3.84 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$722,507.94 | 583 | \$1,239.29 | 174,428 | 299.2 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$9,522.73 | 1 | \$9,522.73 | 1,249 | 1,249.0 | \$7.62 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$59,700.58 | 1,365 * | \$43.74 | 19,845 | 14.5 | \$3.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$548.31 | 4 | \$137.08 | 9 | 2.3 | \$60.92 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,564.93 | 33 | \$47.42 | 61 | 1.8 | \$25.65 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,152.72 | 156 | \$84.31 | 15,610 | 100.1 | \$0.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$16,523.62 | 46 | \$359.21 | 1,217 | 26.5 | \$13.58 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$18.18 | 1 | \$18.18 | 1 | 1.0 | \$18.18 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,323.82 | 2 | \$4,161.91 | 49 | 24.5 | \$169.87 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$19,384.77 | 1,354 | \$14.32 | 2,887 | 2.1 | \$6.71 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$149.23 | 2 | \$74.62 | 9 | 4.5 | \$16.58 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$35.00 | 1 | \$35.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$17.50 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$106,775.70 | 780 ** | \$136.89 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,152.20 | 5 | \$430.44 | | | |
| PART-B | \$104,623.50 | 775 | \$135.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$373,084.48 | 135 * | \$2,763.59 | 24,825 | 183.9 | \$15.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,424.30 | 1 | \$4,424.30 | 30 | 30.0 | \$147.48 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$243,556.59 | 29 | \$8,398.50 | 8,425 | 290.5 | \$28.91 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,919.03 | 17 | \$407.00 | 269 | 15.8 | \$25.72 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,815.49 | 20 | \$490.77 | 594 | 29.7 | \$16.52 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,846.40 | 52 | \$458.58 | 2,760 | 53.1 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$62,108.58 | 22 | \$2,823.12 | 12,643 | 574.7 | \$4.91 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$22,414.09 | 36 | \$622.61 | 104 | 2.9 | \$215.52 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,036.80 | 8 * | \$129.60 | 120 | 15.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,036.80 | 8 | \$129.60 | 120 | 15.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$481.26 | 3 * | \$160.42 | 108 | 36.0 | \$4.46 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$481.26 | 3 | \$160.42 | 108 | 36.0 | \$4.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,812,899.39 | 1,411 * | \$1,284.83 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,201,377.10 | 7,813 ** | \$153.77 | | | |
| PART-A | \$11,710.40 | 28 | \$418.23 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,189,666.70 | 7,785 | \$152.82 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,201,377.10 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 9,186

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,438.50 | 1 * | \$4,438.50 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,219.25 |
| HOSPITALS | \$862,856.29 | 1,662 * | \$519.17 | 12,312 | 7.4 | \$70.08 |
| INPATIENT | \$391,441.11 | 104 | \$3,763.86 | 431 | 4.1 | \$908.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$471,415.18 | 1,615 | \$291.90 | 11,881 | 7.4 | \$39.68 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,591.81 | 6 * | \$265.30 | 29 | 4.8 | \$54.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$675,566.85 | 3,740 * | \$180.63 | 8,152 | 2.2 | \$82.87 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$16.83 | 15 * | \$1.12 | 39 | 2.6 | \$0.43 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$447,744.60 | 2,033 * | \$220.24 | 16,809 | 8.3 | \$26.64 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$11,018.66 | 31 | \$355.44 | 77 | 2.5 | \$143.10 |
| CLINIC | \$219,973.93 | 1,119 | \$196.58 | 13,535 | 12.1 | \$16.25 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$67,713.94 | 445 | \$152.17 | 718 | 1.6 | \$94.31 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$38,063.02 | 306 | \$124.39 | 1,534 | 5.0 | \$24.81 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$28.57 | 1 | \$28.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$28.57 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$22,263.07 | 132 | \$168.66 | 191 | 1.5 | \$116.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,323.19 | 41 | \$32.27 | 39 | 1.0 | \$33.93 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$86,953.76 | 341 | \$255.00 | 705 | 2.1 | \$123.34 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$406.46 | 4 | \$101.62 | 9 | 2.3 | \$45.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,297.48 | 14 * | \$949.82 | 3,368 | 240.6 | \$3.95 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$13,143.16 | 12 | \$1,095.26 | 3,366 | 280.5 | \$3.90 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$38,933.24 | 9,277 * | \$4.20 | 20,946 | 2.3 | \$1.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$631.30 | 9 | \$70.14 | 21 | 2.3 | \$30.06 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,097.36 | 8 | \$137.17 | 653 | 81.6 | \$1.68 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$34,057.25 | 48 | \$709.53 | 1,108 | 23.1 | \$30.74 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,951.33 | 9,266 | \$0.32 | 19,150 | 2.1 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$196.00 | 13 | \$15.08 | 14 | 1.1 | \$14.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$215,874.99 | 306 * | \$705.47 | 9,354 | 30.6 | \$23.08 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$378.72 | 1 | \$378.72 | 72 | 72.0 | \$5.26 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$18,539.29 | 28 | \$662.12 | 231 | 8.3 | \$80.26 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$111,986.36 | 166 | \$674.62 | 8,616 | 51.9 | \$13.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$597.15 | 4 | \$149.29 | 58 | 14.5 | \$10.30 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$84,373.47 | 117 | \$721.14 | 377 | 3.2 | \$223.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$34.56 | 1 * | \$34.56 | 4 | 4.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$34.56 | 1 | \$34.56 | 4 | 4.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$19,411.77 | 139 * | \$139.65 | 751 | 5.4 | \$25.85 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$19,961.77 | 139 | \$143.61 | 756 | 5.4 | \$26.40 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$550.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | -5 | 0.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,253,511.78 | 8,484 * | \$501.36 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$6,533,278.70 | 9,995 * | \$653.65 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 2,626

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$71,871.43 | 31 * | \$2,318.43 | 617 | 19.9 | \$116.49 |
| HOSPITALS | \$161,407.88 | 498 * | \$324.11 | 7,152 | 14.4 | \$22.57 |
| INPATIENT | \$14,714.98 | 6 | \$2,452.50 | 34 | 5.7 | \$432.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$146,692.90 | 495 | \$296.35 | 7,118 | 14.4 | \$20.61 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,146.97 | 82 * | \$111.55 | 146 | 1.8 | \$62.65 |
| PHARMACY | \$290,747.06 | 1,369 * | \$212.38 | 12,530 | 9.2 | \$23.20 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$182,723.72 | 1,122 * | \$162.86 | 16,447 | 14.7 | \$11.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,375.69 | 35 | \$39.31 | 52 | 1.5 | \$26.46 |
| CLINIC | \$150,683.26 | 955 | \$157.78 | 15,552 | 16.3 | \$9.69 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$36.45 | 2 | \$18.23 | 2 | 1.0 | \$18.23 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,013.88 | 109 | \$64.35 | 392 | 3.6 | \$17.89 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$52.69 | 2 | \$26.35 | 2 | 1.0 | \$26.35 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,388.87 | 74 | \$18.77 | 108 | 1.5 | \$12.86 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,689.48 | 135 | \$49.55 | 145 | 1.1 | \$46.13 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,666.09 | 46 | \$318.83 | 151 | 3.3 | \$97.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$817.31 | 18 | \$45.41 | 43 | 2.4 | \$19.01 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,165,187.17 | 1,019 * | \$1,143.46 | 276,198 | 271.0 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$694.36 | 1 | \$694.36 | 15 | 15.0 | \$46.29 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,960.05 | 7 | \$280.01 | 449 | 64.1 | \$4.37 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,144,052.71 | 969 | \$1,180.65 | 273,276 | 282.0 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$18,480.05 | 1 | \$18,480.05 | 2,458 | 2,458.0 | \$7.52 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$42,225.20 | 403 * | \$104.78 | 21,570 | 53.5 | \$1.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,318.81 | 6 | \$386.47 | 19 | 3.2 | \$122.04 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,037.55 | 45 | \$45.28 | 88 | 2.0 | \$23.15 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$21,528.14 | 298 | \$72.24 | 20,140 | 67.6 | \$1.07 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,051.52 | 74 | \$135.83 | 1,147 | 15.5 | \$8.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$883.78 | 3 | \$294.59 | 130 | 43.3 | \$6.80 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,402.60 | 2 | \$2,701.30 | 45 | 22.5 | \$120.06 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2.80 | 1 | \$2.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2.80 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,978.66 | 8 * | \$247.33 | 214 | 26.8 | \$9.25 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,840.32 | 7 | \$262.90 | 213 | 30.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$138.34 | 1 | \$138.34 | 1 | 1.0 | \$138.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$846.72 | 4 * | \$211.68 | 98 | 24.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$846.72 | 4 | \$211.68 | 98 | 24.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$175.34 | 2 * | \$87.67 | 4 | 2.0 | \$43.84 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$175.34 | 2 | \$87.67 | 4 | 2.0 | \$43.84 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,926,310.15 | 2,070 * | \$930.58 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 21,640

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,031,263.50 | 789 * | \$1,307.05 | 4,939 | 6.3 | \$208.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$828,016.20 | 148 | \$5,594.70 | 1,423 | 9.6 | \$581.88 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$203,247.30 | 671 | \$302.90 | 3,516 | 5.2 | \$57.81 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,716.88 | 72 * | \$148.85 | 348 | 4.8 | \$30.80 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,228,668.37 | 7,571 * | \$294.37 | 18,930 | 2.5 | \$117.73 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$10.39 | 1 * | \$10.39 | 17 | 17.0 | \$0.61 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$239,826.88 | 1,308 * | \$183.35 | 5,595 | 4.3 | \$42.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$476.07 | 10 | \$47.61 | 11 | 1.1 | \$43.28 |
| CLINIC | \$80,522.19 | 492 | \$163.66 | 3,081 | 6.3 | \$26.14 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$23,832.74 | 317 | \$75.18 | 308 | 1.0 | \$77.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,049.29 | 77 | \$104.54 | 229 | 3.0 | \$35.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$55.47 | 1 | \$55.47 | 1 | 1.0 | \$55.47 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$31,440.86 | 212 | \$148.31 | 285 | 1.3 | \$110.32 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$33,518.60 | 134 | \$250.14 | 452 | 3.4 | \$74.16 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$61,931.66 | 246 | \$251.75 | 1,228 | 5.0 | \$50.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,144.84 | 2 * | \$6,072.42 | 1,624 | 812.0 | \$7.48 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$77.16 | 1 | \$77.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$38.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$12,067.68 | 1 | \$12,067.68 | 1,622 | 1,622.0 | \$7.44 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,776.45 | 21,936 * | \$1.59 | 25,065 | 1.1 | \$1.39 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$50.00 | 2 | \$25.00 | 4 | 2.0 | \$12.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,192.00 | 37 | \$59.24 | 108 | 2.9 | \$20.30 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$20,413.75 | 49 | \$416.61 | 147 | 3.0 | \$138.87 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,412.17 | 10 | \$841.22 | 387 | 38.7 | \$21.74 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,135.30 | 6 | \$189.22 | 112 | 18.7 | \$10.14 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,522.89 | 21,932 | \$0.12 | 24,304 | 1.1 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$50.34 | 3 | \$16.78 | 3 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,089,475.54 | 1,473 * | \$739.63 | 48,901 | 33.2 | \$22.28 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$188,525.87 | 47 | \$4,011.19 | 8,070 | 171.7 | \$23.36 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$108,070.85 | 170 | \$635.71 | 2,304 | 13.6 | \$46.91 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$24,325.89 | 35 | \$695.03 | 1,716 | 49.0 | \$14.18 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$112,562.92 | 403 | \$279.31 | 12,858 | 31.9 | \$8.75 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$85,682.83 | 49 | \$1,748.63 | 21,475 | 438.3 | \$3.99 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$570,307.18 | 894 | \$637.93 | 2,478 | 2.8 | \$230.15 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,851,982.69 | 606 * | \$3,056.08 | 17,898 | 29.5 | \$103.47 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$53,577.30 | 3 | \$17,859.10 | 93 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$27,319.68 | 109 | \$250.64 | 3,162 | 29.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,771,085.71 | 503 | \$3,521.05 | 14,643 | 29.1 | \$120.95 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,140,632.46 | 3,675 * | \$310.38 | 114,334 | 31.1 | \$9.98 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$17,174.88 | 119 | \$144.33 | 369 | 3.1 | \$46.54 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,117,517.58 | 3,556 | \$314.26 | 113,911 | 32.0 | \$9.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$5,940.00 | 114 | \$52.11 | 54 | 0.5 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,991,556.55 | 20,160 * | \$197.99 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$11,631,054.55 | 22,241 * | \$522.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 212

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$45,163.51 | 31 * | \$1,456.89 | 156 | 5.0 | \$289.51 |
| INPATIENT | \$39,503.62 | 9 | \$4,389.29 | 78 | 8.7 | \$506.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$5,659.89 | 25 | \$226.40 | 78 | 3.1 | \$72.56 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$84.92 | 1 * | \$84.92 | 4 | 4.0 | \$21.23 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,603.74 | 56 * | \$189.35 | 136 | 2.4 | \$77.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$7,473.42 | 42 * | \$177.94 | 164 | 3.9 | \$45.57 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$4,500.72 | 28 | \$160.74 | 88 | 3.1 | \$51.14 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$402.13 | 5 | \$80.43 | 5 | 1.0 | \$80.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$762.43 | 5 | \$152.49 | 22 | 4.4 | \$34.66 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$83.45 | 1 | \$83.45 | 1 | 1.0 | \$83.45 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.00 | 1 | \$8.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$429.64 | 2 | \$214.82 | 8 | 4.0 | \$53.71 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,287.05 | 5 | \$257.41 | 39 | 7.8 | \$33.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,376.06 | 5 * | \$475.21 | 101 | 20.2 | \$23.53 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$151.00 | 2 | \$75.50 | 9 | 4.5 | \$16.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,225.06 | 3 | \$741.69 | 92 | 30.7 | \$24.19 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,887.11 | 5 * | \$777.42 | 66 | 13.2 | \$58.90 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$860.65 | 1 | \$860.65 | 54 | 54.0 | \$15.94 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,026.46 | 4 | \$756.62 | 12 | 3.0 | \$252.21 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$51,965.42 | 11 * | \$4,724.13 | 265 | 24.1 | \$196.10 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$51,965.42 | 11 | \$4,724.13 | 265 | 24.1 | \$196.10 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,095.78 | 36 * | \$197.11 | 855 | 23.8 | \$8.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$124.68 | 1 | \$124.68 | 2 | 2.0 | \$62.34 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,961.10 | 35 | \$227.46 | 862 | 24.6 | \$9.24 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$990.00 | 1 | -\$990.00 | -9 | -9.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$32,659.10 | 180 * | \$181.44 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$161,309.06 | 243 * | \$663.82 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 47

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$328.08 | 4 * | \$82.02 | 19 | 4.8 | \$17.27 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$328.08 | 4 | \$82.02 | 19 | 4.8 | \$17.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,295.98 | 16 * | \$81.00 | 35 | 2.2 | \$37.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,956.66 | 21 * | \$188.41 | 40 | 1.9 | \$98.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$225.04 | 2 | \$112.52 | 2 | 1.0 | \$112.52 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$651.79 | 2 | \$325.90 | 7 | 3.5 | \$93.11 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,079.83 | 17 | \$181.17 | 31 | 1.8 | \$99.35 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.69 | 69 * | \$0.01 | 69 | 1.0 | \$0.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.69 | 69 | \$0.01 | 69 | 1.0 | \$0.01 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$23,049.93 | 69 * | \$334.06 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$28,631.34 | 85 * | \$336.84 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 13,855

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,073.22 | 1 * | \$4,073.22 | 1 | 1.0 | \$4,073.22 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,201,064.72 | 960 * | \$2,292.78 | 5,872 | 6.1 | \$374.84 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,866,738.05 | 214 | \$8,723.08 | 2,845 | 13.3 | \$656.15 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$334,326.67 | 804 | \$415.83 | 3,027 | 3.8 | \$110.45 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17,151.21 | 99 * | \$173.24 | 553 | 5.6 | \$31.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,850,663.63 | 5,427 * | \$341.01 | 16,736 | 3.1 | \$110.58 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$28.66 | 8 * | \$3.58 | 44 | 5.5 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$380,101.97 | 1,655 * | \$229.67 | 10,251 | 6.2 | \$37.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,970.24 | 31 | \$95.81 | 72 | 2.3 | \$41.25 |
| CLINIC | \$169,509.75 | 735 | \$230.63 | 6,320 | 8.6 | \$26.82 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$34,710.46 | 348 | \$99.74 | 971 | 2.8 | \$35.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$16,715.97 | 141 | \$118.55 | 509 | 3.6 | \$32.84 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$89.95 | 2 | \$44.98 | 3 | 1.5 | \$29.98 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$39,004.77 | 248 | \$157.28 | 347 | 1.4 | \$112.41 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$52,672.28 | 174 | \$302.71 | 673 | 3.9 | \$78.26 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$64,428.55 | 240 | \$268.45 | 1,356 | 5.7 | \$47.51 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$5,802.88 | 12 * | \$483.57 | 726 | 60.5 | \$7.99 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,595.98 | 11 | \$417.82 | 456 | 41.5 | \$10.08 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,206.90 | 1 | \$1,206.90 | 270 | 270.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$94,663.99 | 14,447 * | \$6.55 | 20,406 | 1.4 | \$4.64 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$45.03 | 3 | \$15.01 | 4 | 1.3 | \$11.26 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,702.29 | 88 | \$64.80 | 275 | 3.1 | \$20.74 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$47,877.36 | 55 | \$870.50 | 560 | 10.2 | \$85.50 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$37,609.92 | 43 | \$874.65 | 1,610 | 37.4 | \$23.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$197.50 | 1 | \$197.50 | 17 | 17.0 | \$11.62 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,127.84 | 14,434 | \$0.22 | 17,934 | 1.2 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$104.05 | 6 | \$17.34 | 6 | 1.0 | \$17.34 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,363,212.38 | 1,535 * | \$1,539.55 | 70,518 | 45.9 | \$33.51 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,297,166.88 | 144 | \$9,008.10 | 28,881 | 200.6 | \$44.91 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$158,677.48 | 191 | \$830.77 | 3,014 | 15.8 | \$52.65 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$90,813.51 | 67 | \$1,355.43 | 5,715 | 85.3 | \$15.89 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$187,225.28 | 493 | \$379.77 | 21,592 | 43.8 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$47,605.74 | 35 | \$1,360.16 | 8,762 | 250.3 | \$5.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$581,723.49 | 823 | \$706.83 | 2,554 | 3.1 | \$227.77 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,712,940.72 | 1,232 * | \$4,637.13 | 38,536 | 31.3 | \$148.25 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$71,885.38 | 5 | \$14,377.08 | 130 | 26.0 | \$552.96 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$33,929.28 | 143 | \$237.27 | 3,927 | 27.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,607,126.06 | 1,137 | \$4,931.51 | 34,479 | 30.3 | \$162.62 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,169,149.44 | 3,905 * | \$299.40 | 100,652 | 25.8 | \$11.62 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$21,579.33 | 211 | \$102.27 | 292 | 1.4 | \$73.90 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,132,610.11 | 3,717 | \$304.71 | 100,224 | 27.0 | \$11.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$14,960.00 | 164 | \$91.22 | 136 | 0.8 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$2,390,426.41 | 12,672 * | \$188.64 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,189,279.23 | 15,068 * | \$1,074.41 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 14,417

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,172.81 | 15 * | \$78.19 | 148 | 9.9 | \$7.92 |
| HOSPITALS | \$112,604.45 | 764 * | \$147.39 | 8,283 | 10.8 | \$13.59 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$112,604.45 | 764 | \$147.39 | 8,283 | 10.8 | \$13.59 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$13.43 | 1 * | \$13.43 | 1 | 1.0 | \$13.43 |
| PHARMACY | \$5,024.24 | 24 * | \$209.34 | 2,988 | 124.5 | \$1.68 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$9,120.45 | 1,330 * | \$6.86 | 6,760 | 5.1 | \$1.35 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$118,901.08 | 1,540 * | \$77.21 | 15,028 | 9.8 | \$7.91 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,103.39 | 45 | \$46.74 | 87 | 1.9 | \$24.18 |
| CLINIC | \$99,243.51 | 1,260 | \$78.76 | 14,089 | 11.2 | \$7.04 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,200.05 | 90 | \$24.45 | 318 | 3.5 | \$6.92 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$30.35 | 1 | \$30.35 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.35 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,513.64 | 61 | \$24.81 | 111 | 1.8 | \$13.64 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,981.68 | 274 | \$43.73 | 332 | 1.2 | \$36.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$900.21 | 34 | \$26.48 | 40 | 1.2 | \$22.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$928.25 | 20 | \$46.41 | 50 | 2.5 | \$18.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$29,665.74 | 395 * | \$75.10 | 13,570 | 34.4 | \$2.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$7.55 | 1 | \$7.55 | 1 | 1.0 | \$7.55 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,328.27 | 52 | \$44.77 | 88 | 1.7 | \$26.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,215.72 | 275 | \$40.78 | 11,705 | 42.6 | \$0.96 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,593.34 | 71 | \$219.62 | 1,744 | 24.6 | \$8.94 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$105.00 | 1 | \$105.00 | 9 | 9.0 | \$11.67 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$415.86 | 9 | \$46.21 | 23 | 2.6 | \$18.08 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,669,697.80 | 10,862 ** | \$153.72 | | | |
| PART-A | \$8,988.40 | 20 | \$449.42 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,660,709.40 | 10,842 | \$153.17 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$141.57 | 4 * | \$35.39 | 23 | 5.8 | \$6.16 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$141.57 | 4 | \$35.39 | 23 | 5.8 | \$6.16 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,946,341.57 | 2,679 * | \$726.52 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 123

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,911.51 | 3 * | \$1,303.84 | 28 | 9.3 | \$139.70 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,911.51 | 3 | \$1,303.84 | 28 | 9.3 | \$139.70 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$86.85 | 1 * | \$86.85 | 4 | 4.0 | \$21.71 |
| PHARMACY | \$11,277.88 | 68 * | \$165.85 | 166 | 2.4 | \$67.94 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,311.07 | 6 * | \$218.51 | 11 | 1.8 | \$119.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$201.62 | 2 | \$100.81 | 3 | 1.5 | \$67.21 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,109.45 | 4 | \$277.36 | 8 | 2.0 | \$138.68 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$328.57 | 1 * | \$328.57 | 11 | 11.0 | \$29.87 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$328.57 | 1 | \$328.57 | 11 | 11.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,434.94 | 22 * | \$65.22 | 33 | 1.5 | \$43.48 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,434.94 | 22 | \$65.22 | 33 | 1.5 | \$43.48 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$25,689.03 | 129 * | \$199.14 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$44,039.85 | 141 * | \$312.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 13,682

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$12,762.90 | 1 * | \$12,762.90 | 3 | 3.0 | \$4,254.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$891,923.64 | 2,186 * | \$408.02 | 12,252 | 5.6 | \$72.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$302,772.17 | 89 | \$3,401.93 | 449 | 5.0 | \$674.33 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$589,151.47 | 2,140 | \$275.30 | 11,803 | 5.5 | \$49.92 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,173.15 | 8 * | \$271.64 | 30 | 3.8 | \$72.44 |
| PHARMACY | \$825,553.39 | 4,894 * | \$168.69 | 10,011 | 2.1 | \$82.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$176.00 | 51 * | \$3.45 | 269 | 5.3 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$505,728.65 | 2,898 * | \$174.51 | 22,113 | 7.6 | \$22.87 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,141.48 | 38 | \$135.30 | 63 | 1.7 | \$81.61 |
| CLINIC | \$212,661.69 | 1,594 | \$133.41 | 17,194 | 10.8 | \$12.37 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$83,968.34 | 622 | \$135.00 | 1,168 | 1.9 | \$71.89 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,077.06 | 413 | \$123.67 | 2,147 | 5.2 | \$23.79 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$204.14 | 4 | \$51.04 | 7 | 1.8 | \$29.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$32,958.43 | 193 | \$170.77 | 285 | 1.5 | \$115.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,649.56 | 60 | \$60.83 | 64 | 1.1 | \$57.02 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$115,992.22 | 493 | \$235.28 | 1,182 | 2.4 | \$98.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$75.73 | 5 | \$15.15 | 3 | 0.6 | \$25.24 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$7,042.71 | 8 * | \$880.34 | 1,756 | 219.5 | \$4.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$7,042.71 | 8 | \$880.34 | 1,756 | 219.5 | \$4.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,011.65 | 14,081 * | \$1.35 | 30,360 | 2.2 | \$0.63 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$610.14 | 9 | \$67.79 | 25 | 2.8 | \$24.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$325.87 | 9 | \$36.21 | 37 | 4.1 | \$8.81 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,684.91 | 30 | \$422.83 | 481 | 16.0 | \$26.37 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,182.17 | 14,071 | \$0.37 | 29,803 | 2.1 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$208.56 | 13 | \$16.04 | 14 | 1.1 | \$14.90 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$52,582.61 | 137 * | \$383.81 | 1,832 | 13.4 | \$28.70 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$4,446.45 | 15 | \$296.43 | 110 | 7.3 | \$40.42 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$20,191.31 | 56 | \$360.56 | 1,427 | 25.5 | \$14.15 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,565.01 | 11 | \$142.27 | 168 | 15.3 | \$9.32 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$26,379.84 | 60 | \$439.66 | 127 | 2.1 | \$207.72 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$112.32 | 1 * | \$112.32 | 13 | 13.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$112.32 | 1 | \$112.32 | 13 | 13.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$13,879.64 | 128 * | \$108.43 | 225 | 1.8 | \$61.69 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$13,879.64 | 128 | \$108.43 | 225 | 1.8 | \$61.69 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,378,519.30 | 12,825 * | \$497.35 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,709,465.96 | 14,890 * | \$584.92 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 365,111

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$5,291.74 | 1 * | \$5,291.74 | 3 | 3.0 | \$1,763.91 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,924,396.53 | 7,880 * | \$751.83 | 38,825 | 4.9 | \$152.59 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,474,666.40 | 535 | \$6,494.70 | 5,287 | 9.9 | \$657.21 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,449,730.13 | 7,471 | \$327.90 | 33,538 | 4.5 | \$73.04 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17,016.82 | 148 * | \$114.98 | 645 | 4.4 | \$26.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,310,146.94 | 65,100 * | \$235.18 | 124,916 | 1.9 | \$122.56 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$64.63 | 17 * | \$3.80 | 141 | 8.3 | \$0.46 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,152,817.49 | 7,982 * | \$144.43 | 28,974 | 3.6 | \$39.79 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,538.48 | 27 | \$56.98 | 33 | 1.2 | \$46.62 |
| CLINIC | \$596,833.34 | 1,999 | \$298.57 | 17,184 | 8.6 | \$34.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$308,312.50 | 4,132 | \$74.62 | 6,076 | 1.5 | \$50.74 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$59,908.44 | 805 | \$74.42 | 3,156 | 3.9 | \$18.98 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$346.89 | 6 | \$57.82 | 8 | 1.3 | \$43.36 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$57,140.17 | 441 | \$129.57 | 536 | 1.2 | \$106.60 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$39.48 | 2 | \$19.74 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.74 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$124,360.17 | 907 | \$137.11 | 1,857 | 2.1 | \$66.97 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,338.02 | 34 | \$127.59 | 122 | 3.6 | \$35.56 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$6,684.55 | 12 * | \$557.05 | 1,220 | 101.7 | \$5.48 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,160.48 | 9 | \$240.05 | 57 | 6.3 | \$37.90 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,524.07 | 3 | \$1,508.02 | 1,163 | 387.7 | \$3.89 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$270,352.86 | 389,111 * | \$0.69 | 478,429 | 1.2 | \$0.57 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$342.48 | 12 | \$28.54 | 78 | 6.5 | \$4.39 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,758.94 | 92 | \$73.47 | 314 | 3.4 | \$21.53 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$121,382.65 | 118 | \$1,028.67 | 1,437 | 12.2 | \$84.47 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$102,876.76 | 118 | \$871.84 | 4,284 | 36.3 | \$24.01 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$2,190.30 | 4 | \$547.58 | 146 | 36.5 | \$15.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,350.00 | 1 | \$4,350.00 | 30 | 30.0 | \$145.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$32,099.35 | 389,096 | \$0.08 | 472,119 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$352.38 | 21 | \$16.78 | 21 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,536,950.60 | 5,290 * | \$668.61 | 152,206 | 28.8 | \$23.24 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$153,648.43 | 122 | \$1,259.41 | 16,049 | 131.6 | \$9.57 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$698,209.63 | 809 | \$863.05 | 16,164 | 20.0 | \$43.20 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$175,962.66 | 199 | \$884.23 | 11,518 | 57.9 | \$15.28 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$369,627.70 | 1,543 | \$239.55 | 42,560 | 27.6 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$270,442.77 | 129 | \$2,096.46 | 57,749 | 447.7 | \$4.68 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,869,059.41 | 2,784 | \$671.36 | 8,166 | 2.9 | \$228.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$202,275.42 | 506 * | \$399.75 | 11,698 | 23.1 | \$17.29 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$82,958.40 | 7 | \$11,851.20 | 144 | 20.6 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$98,979.84 | 495 | \$199.96 | 11,456 | 23.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$20,337.18 | 4 | \$5,084.30 | 98 | 24.5 | \$207.52 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,077,787.95 | 5,475 * | \$379.50 | 291,018 | 53.2 | \$7.14 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$226,322.35 | 895 | \$252.87 | 8,043 | 9.0 | \$28.14 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,851,685.60 | 5,116 | \$361.94 | 282,977 | 55.3 | \$6.54 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$220.00 | 1 | -\$220.00 | -2 | -2.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$90,568,028.32 | 379,792 * | \$238.47 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$119,071,813.85 | 392,546 * | \$303.33 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 480

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$75,520.32 | 336 * | \$224.76 | 2,054 | 6.1 | \$36.77 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$75,520.32 | 336 | \$224.76 | 2,054 | 6.1 | \$36.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$28,848.24 | 242 * | \$119.21 | 396 | 1.6 | \$72.85 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$172,167.09 | 795 * | \$216.56 | 3,231 | 4.1 | \$53.29 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$258.69 | 5 | \$51.74 | 6 | 1.2 | \$43.12 |
| CLINIC | \$30,861.67 | 427 | \$72.28 | 783 | 1.8 | \$39.41 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$497.55 | 8 | \$62.19 | 8 | 1.0 | \$62.19 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$36,345.16 | 241 | \$150.81 | 1,581 | 6.6 | \$22.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,361.83 | 55 | \$170.22 | 67 | 1.2 | \$139.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,153.73 | 116 | \$44.43 | 118 | 1.0 | \$43.68 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$89,688.46 | 257 | \$348.98 | 668 | 2.6 | \$134.26 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,627.50 | 1,077 * | \$1.51 | 3,843 | 3.6 | \$0.42 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,169.58 | 2 | \$584.79 | 26 | 13.0 | \$44.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$457.92 | 1,077 | \$0.43 | 3,817 | 3.5 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | -\$22.02 | 0 * | \$0.00 | -2 | 0.0 | \$11.01 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | -\$22.02 | 0 | \$0.00 | -2 | 0.0 | -\$11.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$13,745.95 | 82 * | \$167.63 | 158 | 1.9 | \$87.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$13,745.95 | 82 | \$167.63 | 158 | 1.9 | \$87.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$291,887.08 | 1,522 * | \$191.78 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 332

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$12,942.67 | 28 * | \$462.24 | 297 | 10.6 | \$43.58 |
| INPATIENT | \$9,267.43 | 2 | \$4,633.72 | 5 | 2.5 | \$1,853.49 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,675.24 | 27 | \$136.12 | 292 | 10.8 | \$12.59 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$125.35 | 2 * | \$62.68 | 5 | 2.5 | \$25.07 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,434.57 | 193 * | \$287.23 | 671 | 3.5 | \$82.61 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,718.38 | 21 * | \$81.83 | 36 | 1.7 | \$47.73 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$737.22 | 9 | \$81.91 | 16 | 1.8 | \$46.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$66.36 | 2 | \$33.18 | 1 | 0.5 | \$66.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$25.13 | 3 | \$8.38 | 4 | 1.3 | \$6.28 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$303.72 | 4 | \$75.93 | 4 | 1.0 | \$75.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$585.95 | 3 | \$195.32 | 11 | 3.7 | \$53.27 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$27,968.49 | 330 * | \$84.75 | 904 | 2.7 | \$30.94 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$45.00 | 3 | \$15.00 | 4 | 1.3 | \$11.25 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,260.61 | 33 | \$704.87 | 219 | 6.6 | \$106.21 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$60.90 | 2 | \$30.45 | 15 | 7.5 | \$4.06 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,601.98 | 328 | \$14.03 | 666 | 2.0 | \$6.91 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$415,957.27 | 278 * | \$1,496.25 | 75,552 | 271.8 | \$5.51 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$357,549.45 | 241 | \$1,483.61 | 69,231 | 287.3 | \$5.16 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$388.31 | 2 | \$194.16 | 13 | 6.5 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$53,429.76 | 156 | \$342.50 | 6,184 | 39.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$446.44 | 1 | \$446.44 | 104 | 104.0 | \$4.29 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,143.31 | 3 | \$1,381.10 | 20 | 6.7 | \$207.17 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$30,663.36 | 116 * | \$264.34 | 3,549 | 30.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30,663.36 | 116 | \$264.34 | 3,549 | 30.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$628,586.81 | 212 * | \$2,965.03 | 111,846 | 527.6 | \$5.62 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$12,836.05 | 12 | \$1,069.67 | 546 | 45.5 | \$23.51 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$615,750.76 | 205 | \$3,003.66 | 111,300 | 542.9 | \$5.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,173,396.90 | 333 * | \$3,523.71 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 28,660

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$376,109.74 | 504 * | \$746.25 | 3,371 | 6.7 | \$111.57 |
| INPATIENT | \$46,038.74 | 5 | \$9,207.75 | 58 | 11.6 | \$793.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$330,071.00 | 501 | \$658.82 | 3,313 | 6.6 | \$99.63 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,712.69 | 28 * | \$96.88 | 102 | 3.6 | \$26.60 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,729,816.84 | 6,044 * | \$286.20 | 11,558 | 1.9 | \$149.66 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$62,288.90 | 733 * | \$84.98 | 1,366 | 1.9 | \$45.60 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$301.30 | 3 | \$100.43 | 4 | 1.3 | \$75.33 |
| CLINIC | \$10,170.05 | 118 | \$86.19 | 453 | 3.8 | \$22.45 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$35,892.77 | 505 | \$71.07 | 655 | 1.3 | \$54.80 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$621.70 | 20 | \$31.09 | 38 | 1.9 | \$16.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$645.79 | 3 | \$215.26 | 7 | 2.3 | \$92.26 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$4,884.29 | 45 | \$108.54 | 48 | 1.1 | \$101.76 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$9,019.77 | 48 | \$187.91 | 145 | 3.0 | \$62.21 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$753.23 | 4 | \$188.31 | 16 | 4.0 | \$47.08 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$6,820.42 | 2,137 * | \$3.19 | 3,594 | 1.7 | \$1.90 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$880.00 | 17 | \$51.76 | 41 | 2.4 | \$21.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,180.40 | 10 | \$318.04 | 44 | 4.4 | \$72.28 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,295.76 | 4 | \$573.94 | 59 | 14.8 | \$38.91 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$459.26 | 2,108 | \$0.22 | 3,449 | 1.6 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$179,667.74 | 262 * | \$685.75 | 13,792 | 52.6 | \$13.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$10,996.08 | 14 | \$785.43 | 2,203 | 157.4 | \$4.99 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$64,510.39 | 36 | \$1,791.96 | 1,061 | 29.5 | \$60.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,361.88 | 12 | \$530.16 | 447 | 37.3 | \$14.23 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,869.12 | 150 | \$252.46 | 4,383 | 29.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$29,161.86 | 14 | \$2,082.99 | 5,575 | 398.2 | \$5.23 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$30,768.41 | 59 | \$521.50 | 123 | 2.1 | \$250.15 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$14,048.64 | 64 * | \$219.51 | 1,626 | 25.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$14,048.64 | 64 | \$219.51 | 1,626 | 25.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$129,311.49 | 492 * | \$262.83 | 12,555 | 25.5 | \$10.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$27,224.30 | 72 | \$378.12 | 1,303 | 18.1 | \$20.89 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$102,087.19 | 459 | \$222.41 | 11,252 | 24.5 | \$9.07 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,315,768.07 | 28,067 * | \$189.40 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,816,544.53 | 28,547 * | \$273.81 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 1,411

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$465,105.39 | 424 * | \$1,096.95 | 8,272 | 19.5 | \$56.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$200,370.25 | 20 | \$10,018.51 | 234 | 11.7 | \$856.28 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$264,735.14 | 417 | \$634.86 | 8,038 | 19.3 | \$32.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,816.03 | 19 * | \$200.84 | 75 | 4.0 | \$50.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$479,736.57 | 481 * | \$997.37 | -210 | -0.4 | -\$2,284.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,311.36 | 470 * | \$4.92 | 2,676 | 5.7 | \$0.86 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$174,632.96 | 820 * | \$212.97 | 10,960 | 13.4 | \$15.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,447.90 | 18 | \$80.44 | 44 | 2.4 | \$32.91 |
| CLINIC | \$135,374.37 | 665 | \$203.57 | 10,162 | 15.3 | \$13.32 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$759.68 | 10 | \$75.97 | 11 | 1.1 | \$69.06 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,730.24 | 96 | \$70.11 | 290 | 3.0 | \$23.21 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$764.46 | 26 | \$29.40 | 41 | 1.6 | \$18.65 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,231.95 | 89 | \$114.97 | 121 | 1.4 | \$84.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$16,306.79 | 80 | \$203.83 | 187 | 2.3 | \$87.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,017.57 | 44 | \$68.58 | 104 | 2.4 | \$29.02 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$139,322.71 | 120 * | \$1,161.02 | 34,399 | 286.7 | \$4.05 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,307.46 | 2 | \$1,153.73 | 1,021 | 510.5 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$67.05 | 1 | \$67.05 | 15 | 15.0 | \$4.47 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$130,864.71 | 115 | \$1,137.95 | 31,643 | 275.2 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$6,083.49 | 7 | \$869.07 | 1,720 | 245.7 | \$3.54 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$67,432.57 | 2,339 * | \$28.83 | 13,509 | 5.8 | \$4.99 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,130.31 | 59 | \$53.06 | 146 | 2.5 | \$21.44 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$21,294.42 | 133 | \$160.11 | 7,903 | 59.4 | \$2.69 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,796.78 | 21 | \$323.66 | 193 | 9.2 | \$35.22 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$76.57 | 1 | \$76.57 | 15 | 15.0 | \$5.10 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$36,134.49 | 2,325 | \$15.54 | 5,252 | 2.3 | \$6.88 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,494,134.99 | 577 * | \$2,589.49 | 77,347 | 134.1 | \$19.32 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,149,165.71 | 252 | \$4,560.18 | 48,690 | 193.2 | \$23.60 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$45,148.68 | 63 | \$716.65 | 1,718 | 27.3 | \$26.28 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$255.38 | 4 | \$63.85 | 28 | 7.0 | \$9.12 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$92,756.14 | 285 | \$325.46 | 10,736 | 37.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$85,569.80 | 48 | \$1,782.70 | 15,616 | 325.3 | \$5.48 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$121,239.28 | 163 | \$743.80 | 559 | 3.4 | \$216.89 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$19,249.92 | 61 * | \$315.57 | 2,228 | 36.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$19,249.92 | 61 | \$315.57 | 2,228 | 36.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$170.66 | 4 * | \$42.67 | 20 | 5.0 | \$8.53 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$170.66 | 4 | \$42.67 | 20 | 5.0 | \$8.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,845,913.16 | 2,490 * | \$1,142.94 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 245

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$185,495.37 | 71 * | \$2,612.61 | 1,476 | 20.8 | \$125.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$63,196.15 | 10 | \$6,319.62 | 109 | 10.9 | \$579.78 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$122,299.22 | 67 | \$1,825.36 | 1,367 | 20.4 | \$89.47 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$355.67 | 4 * | \$88.92 | 7 | 1.8 | \$50.81 |
| PHARMACY | \$66,039.88 | 89 * | \$742.02 | 380 | 4.3 | \$173.79 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$165.01 | 63 * | \$2.62 | 350 | 5.6 | \$0.47 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$40,605.70 | 139 * | \$292.13 | 3,014 | 21.7 | \$13.47 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$36.01 | 2 | \$18.01 | 3 | 1.5 | \$12.00 |
| CLINIC | \$31,390.78 | 116 | \$270.61 | 2,852 | 24.6 | \$11.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$158.64 | 3 | \$52.88 | 3 | 1.0 | \$52.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,063.03 | 17 | \$62.53 | 58 | 3.4 | \$18.33 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$208.92 | 6 | \$34.82 | 10 | 1.7 | \$20.89 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,935.39 | 17 | \$113.85 | 28 | 1.6 | \$69.12 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,431.50 | 10 | \$543.15 | 39 | 3.9 | \$139.27 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$381.43 | 10 | \$38.14 | 21 | 2.1 | \$18.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,913.69 | 15 * | \$927.58 | 3,148 | 209.9 | \$4.42 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,127.74 | 1 | \$1,127.74 | 61 | 61.0 | \$18.49 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$324.26 | 1 | \$324.26 | 143 | 143.0 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$11.48 | 1 | \$11.48 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.74 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,450.21 | 14 | \$889.30 | 2,942 | 210.1 | \$4.23 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$12,822.29 | 34 * | \$377.13 | 859 | 25.3 | \$14.93 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$776.24 | 11 | \$70.57 | 30 | 2.7 | \$25.87 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$6,846.29 | 22 | \$311.20 | 628 | 28.5 | \$10.90 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,199.76 | 3 | \$1,733.25 | 201 | 67.0 | \$25.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$370,531.10 | 127 * | \$2,917.57 | 19,717 | 155.3 | \$18.79 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$326,517.53 | 78 | \$4,186.12 | 15,501 | 198.7 | \$21.06 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,894.70 | 5 | \$378.94 | 201 | 40.2 | \$9.43 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$59.88 | 1 | \$59.88 | 4 | 4.0 | \$14.97 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$24,837.97 | 84 | \$295.69 | 2,875 | 34.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,207.42 | 8 | \$775.93 | 1,084 | 135.5 | \$5.73 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$11,013.60 | 21 | \$524.46 | 52 | 2.5 | \$211.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,838.40 | 17 * | \$284.61 | 560 | 32.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,838.40 | 17 | \$284.61 | 560 | 32.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$694,767.11 | 261 * | \$2,661.94 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 1,959

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$15,142.10 | 1 * | \$15,142.10 | 5 | 5.0 | \$3,028.42 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,664,422.88 | 723 * | \$2,302.11 | 18,096 | 25.0 | \$91.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$117,878.04 | 24 | \$4,911.59 | 173 | 7.2 | \$681.38 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,546,544.84 | 723 | \$2,139.07 | 17,923 | 24.8 | \$86.29 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,304.90 | 14 * | \$93.21 | 34 | 2.4 | \$38.38 |
| PHARMACY | \$746,963.77 | 1,028 * | \$726.62 | 4,884 | 4.8 | \$152.94 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$393.46 | 86 * | \$4.58 | 543 | 6.3 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$336,426.72 | 1,009 * | \$333.43 | 13,782 | 13.7 | \$24.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,292.18 | 15 | \$86.15 | 26 | 1.7 | \$49.70 |
| CLINIC | \$249,224.41 | 853 | \$292.17 | 12,432 | 14.6 | \$20.05 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,309.38 | 17 | \$77.02 | 26 | 1.5 | \$50.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$31,221.89 | 215 | \$145.22 | 732 | 3.4 | \$42.65 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$57.07 | 1 | \$57.07 | 1 | 1.0 | \$57.07 |
| PODIATRY | \$697.24 | 8 | \$87.16 | 9 | 1.1 | \$77.47 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$15,309.18 | 92 | \$166.40 | 130 | 1.4 | \$117.76 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$36,819.05 | 138 | \$266.80 | 418 | 3.0 | \$88.08 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$496.32 | 7 | \$70.90 | 8 | 1.1 | \$62.04 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$124,315.57 | 100 * | \$1,243.16 | 31,370 | 313.7 | \$3.96 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,251.92 | 6 | \$541.99 | 970 | 161.7 | \$3.35 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,774.05 | 6 | \$295.68 | 374 | 62.3 | \$4.74 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$119,289.60 | 93 | \$1,282.68 | 30,026 | 322.9 | \$3.97 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$43,462.86 | 1,957 * | \$22.21 | 7,068 | 3.6 | \$6.15 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$38.00 | 2 | \$19.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,989.39 | 37 | \$80.79 | 98 | 2.7 | \$30.50 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,292.73 | 69 | \$163.66 | 2,271 | 32.9 | \$4.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$16,623.26 | 22 | \$755.60 | 548 | 24.9 | \$30.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$10,366.77 | 3 | \$3,455.59 | 68 | 22.7 | \$152.45 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,152.71 | 1,954 | \$1.10 | 4,081 | 2.1 | \$0.53 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$17,790.86 | 35 * | \$508.31 | 227 | 6.5 | \$78.37 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,705.14 | 7 | \$386.45 | 57 | 8.1 | \$47.46 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,321.57 | 3 | \$440.52 | 110 | 36.7 | \$12.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$13,764.15 | 26 | \$529.39 | 60 | 2.3 | \$229.40 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,950,223.12 | 2,006 * | \$1,470.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 410

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,343.00 | 1 * | \$2,343.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2,343.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$279,121.52 | 132 * | \$2,114.56 | 1,047 | 7.9 | \$266.59 |
| INPATIENT | \$163,094.43 | 20 | \$8,154.72 | 271 | 13.6 | \$601.82 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$116,027.09 | 118 | \$983.28 | 776 | 6.6 | \$149.52 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$286.05 | 4 * | \$71.51 | 13 | 3.3 | \$22.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$4,104.74 | 64 * | \$64.14 | 122 | 1.9 | \$33.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$93,211.11 | 199 * | \$468.40 | 2,655 | 13.3 | \$35.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$22.55 | 1 | \$22.55 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.55 |
| CLINIC | \$63,919.86 | 114 | \$560.70 | 2,237 | 19.6 | \$28.57 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$179.00 | 2 | \$89.50 | 2 | 1.0 | \$89.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$425.90 | 15 | \$28.39 | 36 | 2.4 | \$11.83 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,355.54 | 14 | \$168.25 | 22 | 1.6 | \$107.07 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$26,195.33 | 59 | \$443.99 | 351 | 6.0 | \$74.63 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$112.93 | 3 | \$37.64 | 6 | 2.0 | \$18.82 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$22,678.61 | 3,494 * | \$6.49 | 27,239 | 7.8 | \$0.83 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$21.00 | 1 | \$21.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$185.00 | 2 | \$92.50 | 10 | 5.0 | \$18.50 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,705.15 | 2 | \$852.58 | 2 | 1.0 | \$852.58 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,593.59 | 11 | \$781.24 | 441 | 40.1 | \$19.49 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$12,173.87 | 3,493 | \$3.49 | 26,784 | 7.7 | \$0.45 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$16,388.91 | 37 * | \$442.94 | 347 | 9.4 | \$47.23 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,651.37 | 3 | \$550.46 | 27 | 9.0 | \$61.16 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,435.13 | 2 | \$1,217.57 | 146 | 73.0 | \$16.68 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,251.32 | 5 | \$250.26 | 128 | 25.6 | \$9.78 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$11,051.09 | 28 | \$394.68 | 46 | 1.6 | \$240.24 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$596.16 | 1 * | \$596.16 | 69 | 69.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$596.16 | 1 | \$596.16 | 69 | 69.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$47,618.93 | 253 * | \$188.22 | 1,222 | 4.8 | \$38.97 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$12,916.19 | 86 | \$150.19 | 90 | 1.0 | \$143.51 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$34,702.74 | 197 | \$176.16 | 1,132 | 5.8 | \$30.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$466,349.03 | 3,567 * | \$130.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 3,331

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$316,573.81 | 368 * | \$860.25 | 2,813 | 7.6 | \$112.54 |
| INPATIENT | \$160,360.21 | 32 | \$5,011.26 | 163 | 5.1 | \$983.80 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$156,213.60 | 363 | \$430.34 | 2,650 | 7.3 | \$58.95 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,938.36 | 16 * | \$121.15 | 53 | 3.3 | \$36.57 |
| PHARMACY | \$225,737.06 | 680 * | \$331.97 | 2,213 | 3.3 | \$102.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$69.65 | 27 * | \$2.58 | 211 | 7.8 | \$0.33 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$117,201.45 | 506 * | \$231.62 | 4,480 | 8.9 | \$26.16 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,347.87 | 9 | \$260.87 | 18 | 2.0 | \$130.44 |
| CLINIC | \$62,837.19 | 335 | \$187.57 | 3,345 | 10.0 | \$18.79 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$10,846.59 | 99 | \$109.56 | 554 | 5.6 | \$19.58 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,948.47 | 84 | \$94.62 | 268 | 3.2 | \$29.66 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$966.39 | 3 | \$322.13 | 6 | 2.0 | \$161.07 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,523.78 | 46 | \$228.78 | 73 | 1.6 | \$144.16 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,538.13 | 67 | \$306.54 | 183 | 2.7 | \$112.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,193.03 | 13 | \$91.77 | 33 | 2.5 | \$36.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$4,263.94 | 5 * | \$852.79 | 1,041 | 208.2 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,263.94 | 5 | \$852.79 | 1,041 | 208.2 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$39,187.53 | 1,878 * | \$20.87 | 3,864 | 2.1 | \$10.14 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$865.98 | 16 | \$54.12 | 40 | 2.5 | \$21.65 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,190.64 | 8 | \$148.83 | 20 | 2.5 | \$59.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$36,601.77 | 50 | \$732.04 | 1,129 | 22.6 | \$32.42 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$494.14 | 1,822 | \$0.27 | 2,673 | 1.5 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$35.00 | 1 | \$35.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$17.50 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,692,771.57 | 304 * | \$5,568.33 | 72,205 | 237.5 | \$23.44 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,481,343.44 | 169 | \$8,765.35 | 57,110 | 337.9 | \$25.94 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$41,623.70 | 30 | \$1,387.46 | 728 | 24.3 | \$57.18 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$14,524.50 | 18 | \$806.92 | 966 | 53.7 | \$15.04 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$79,404.26 | 143 | \$555.27 | 9,194 | 64.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$18,793.29 | 8 | \$2,349.16 | 3,958 | 494.8 | \$4.75 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$57,082.38 | 77 | \$741.33 | 249 | 3.2 | \$229.25 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$9,927.36 | 40 * | \$248.18 | 1,149 | 28.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,927.36 | 40 | \$248.18 | 1,149 | 28.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | -\$996.71 | 57 * | -\$17.49 | 34 | 0.6 | -\$29.32 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,043.29 | 51 | \$118.50 | 98 | 1.9 | \$61.67 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$7,040.00 | 6 | -\$1,173.33 | -64 | -10.7 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$293,704.04 | 1,507 * | \$194.89 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,700,378.06 | 2,356 * | \$1,146.17 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 2,779

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$192,112.76 | 251 * | \$765.39 | 1,343 | 5.4 | \$143.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$125,223.56 | 28 | \$4,472.27 | 197 | 7.0 | \$635.65 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$66,889.20 | 241 | \$277.55 | 1,146 | 4.8 | \$58.37 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$63,161.53 | 465 * | \$135.83 | 1,007 | 2.2 | \$62.72 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$116,042.70 | 421 * | \$275.64 | 4,471 | 10.6 | \$25.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,271.00 | 10 | \$327.10 | 22 | 2.2 | \$148.68 |
| CLINIC | \$48,279.22 | 180 | \$268.22 | 3,636 | 20.2 | \$13.28 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$13,786.31 | 46 | \$299.70 | 120 | 2.6 | \$114.89 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,428.80 | 76 | \$110.91 | 322 | 4.2 | \$26.18 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,999.06 | 10 | \$199.91 | 18 | 1.8 | \$111.06 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,548.56 | 18 | \$86.03 | 18 | 1.0 | \$86.03 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$38,729.75 | 164 | \$236.16 | 335 | 2.0 | \$115.61 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,110.83 | 1,439 * | \$0.77 | 3,530 | 2.5 | \$0.31 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$392.29 | 1 | \$392.29 | 2 | 2.0 | \$196.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$718.54 | 1,438 | \$0.50 | 3,528 | 2.5 | \$0.20 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,267.36 | 29 * | \$216.12 | 92 | 3.2 | \$68.12 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$1,384.18 | 11 | \$125.83 | 16 | 1.5 | \$86.51 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,883.18 | 25 | \$195.33 | 76 | 3.0 | \$64.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$608,760.42 | 1,579 * | \$385.54 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$987,455.60 | 1,884 * | \$524.13 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JULY 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 07/31/18: 60,640

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$27,719.27 | 228 * | \$121.58 | 620 | 2.7 | \$44.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$27,719.27 | 228 | \$121.58 | 620 | 2.7 | \$44.71 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$97,081.59 | 2,266 * | \$42.84 | 2,722 | 1.2 | \$35.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$24.66 | 14 * | \$1.76 | 25 | 1.8 | \$0.99 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$487,443.61 | 4,407 * | \$110.61 | 8,870 | 2.0 | \$54.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$563.65 | 8 | \$70.46 | 8 | 1.0 | \$70.46 |
| CLINIC | \$8,071.51 | 147 | \$54.91 | 174 | 1.2 | \$46.39 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$420,741.93 | 3,912 | \$107.55 | 7,249 | 1.8 | \$58.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$34,360.03 | 333 | \$103.18 | 1,134 | 3.4 | \$30.30 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,915.05 | 19 | \$100.79 | 20 | 1.0 | \$95.75 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,791.44 | 181 | \$120.39 | 285 | 1.6 | \$76.46 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$254.91 | 5 * | \$50.98 | 5 | 1.0 | \$50.98 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$254.91 | 5 | \$50.98 | 5 | 1.0 | \$50.98 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$612,524.04 | 6,341 * | \$96.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through July 2018

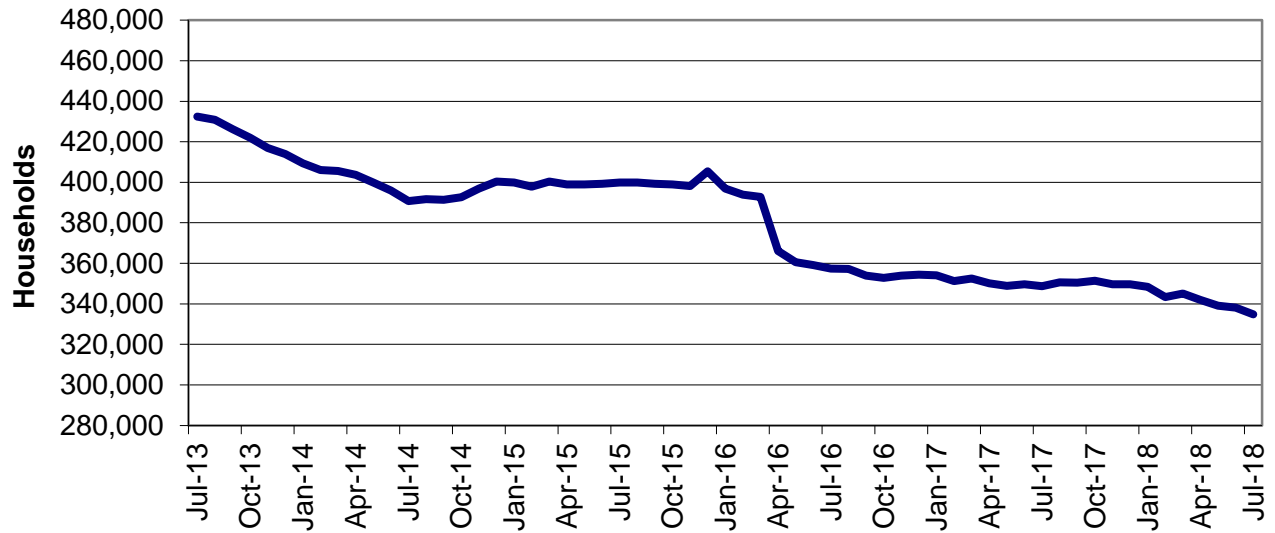


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through July 2018

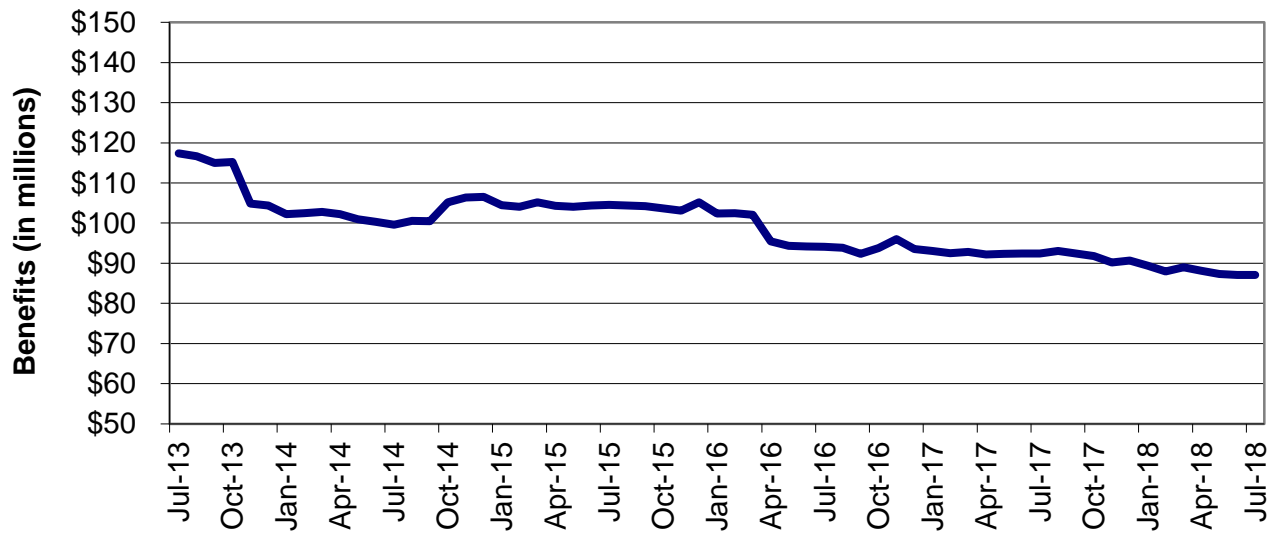


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49,727 | 48,005 | 43,714 | 48,278 | 3.6% | 13.8% | 3.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32,245 | 33,306 | 28,686 | 34,697 | -3.2% | 12.4% | -7.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13,249 | 9,467 | 9,494 | 10,143 | 39.9% | 39.6% | 30.6% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 11,994 | 10,675 | 9,248 | 11,646 | 12.4% | 29.7% | 3.0% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 334,831 | 338,113 | 339,031 | 348,670 | -1.0% | -1.2% | -4.0% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 84,889 | 85,340 | 85,670 | 87,472 | -0.5% | -0.9% | -3.0% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 249,942 | 252,773 | 253,361 | 261,198 | -1.1% | -1.3% | -4.3% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 719,318 | 727,131 | 728,853 | 751,641 | -1.1% | -1.3% | -4.3% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 174,582 | 176,209 | 177,176 | 184,069 | -0.9% | -1.5% | -5.2% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 544,736 | 550,922 | 551,677 | 567,572 | -1.1% | -1.3% | -4.0% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$87,088,164 | \$87,045,383 | \$87,353,207 | \$92,388,942 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -5.7% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$260.10 | \$257.44 | \$257.66 | \$264.98 | 1.0% | 0.9% | -1.8% |
| PER PERSON | \$121.07 | \$119.71 | \$119.85 | \$122.92 | 1.1% | 1.0% | -1.5% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 27 | 23 | 17 | 73.9% | 6 | 26.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CALDWELL | 70 | 56 | 41 | 73.2% | 15 | 26.8% | 1 | 98.2% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 89 | 78 | 49 | 62.8% | 29 | 37.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CASS | 533 | 486 | 318 | 65.4% | 168 | 34.6% | 4 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | CHARITON | 41 | 44 | 31 | 70.5% | 13 | 29.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | CLINTON | 95 | 79 | 60 | 75.9% | 19 | 24.1% | 1 | 98.7% | 12 |
| | COOPER | 130 | 117 | 80 | 68.4% | 37 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DAVISS | 47 | 39 | 29 | 74.4% | 10 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 43 | 36 | 24 | 66.7% | 12 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 91 | 75 | 55 | 73.3% | 20 | 26.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HARRISON | 65 | 54 | 41 | 75.9% | 13 | 24.1% | 1 | 98.1% | 10 |
| | HOLT | 19 | 19 | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | JOHNSON | 270 | 251 | 165 | 65.7% | 86 | 34.3% | 2 | 99.2% | 15 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 232 | 201 | 152 | 75.6% | 49 | 24.4% | 3 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | LINN | 80 | 78 | 59 | 75.6% | 19 | 24.4% | 1 | 98.7% | 12 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 123 | 99 | 67 | 67.7% | 32 | 32.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 19 | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | NODAWAY | 93 | 80 | 48 | 60.0% | 32 | 40.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PETTIS | 426 | 399 | 280 | 70.2% | 119 | 29.8% | 2 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | PUTNAM | 35 | 22 | 17 | 77.3% | 5 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | RAY | 141 | 142 | 108 | 76.1% | 34 | 23.9% | 1 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | SALINE | 209 | 198 | 131 | 66.2% | 67 | 33.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SULLIVAN | 60 | 48 | 38 | 79.2% | 10 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WORTH | 16 | 9 | 8 | 88.9% | 1 | 11.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 7 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,953 | 2,652 | 1,846 | 69.6% | 806 | 30.4% | 16 | 99.4% | 13 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 175 | 169 | 114 | 67.5% | 55 | 32.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | AUDRAIN | 218 | 185 | 125 | 67.6% | 60 | 32.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | BOONE | 1,258 | 1,129 | 801 | 70.9% | 328 | 29.1% | 2 | 99.8% | 11 |
| | CALLAWAY | 271 | 247 | 179 | 72.5% | 68 | 27.5% | 2 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | CLARK | 33 | 34 | 21 | 61.8% | 13 | 38.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | COLE | 619 | 547 | 369 | 67.5% | 178 | 32.5% | 6 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | GASCONADE | 81 | 76 | 47 | 61.8% | 29 | 38.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | HOWARD | 74 | 66 | 50 | 75.8% | 16 | 24.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | KNOX | 19 | 16 | 10 | 62.5% | 6 | 37.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | LEWIS | 52 | 46 | 27 | 58.7% | 19 | 41.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | LINCOLN | 381 | 361 | 245 | 67.9% | 116 | 32.1% | 1 | 99.7% | 14 |
| | MACON | 113 | 99 | 70 | 70.7% | 29 | 29.3% | 1 | 99.0% | 15 |
| | MARION | 283 | 228 | 158 | 69.3% | 70 | 30.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONITEAU | 70 | 62 | 41 | 66.1% | 21 | 33.9% | 1 | 98.4% | 16 |
| | MONROE | 51 | 48 | 32 | 66.7% | 16 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 84 | 72 | 45 | 62.5% | 27 | 37.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | OSAGE | 60 | 54 | 43 | 79.6% | 11 | 20.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PIKE | 134 | 121 | 88 | 72.7% | 33 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | RALLS | 41 | 40 | 27 | 67.5% | 13 | 32.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | RANDOLPH | 262 | 237 | 166 | 70.0% | 71 | 30.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | SCHUYLER | 21 | 18 | 13 | 72.2% | 5 | 27.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTLAND | 26 | 22 | 15 | 68.2% | 7 | 31.8% | 1 | 95.5% | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 43 | 34 | 25 | 73.5% | 9 | 26.5% | 1 | 97.1% | 12 |
| | WARREN | 238 | 204 | 147 | 72.1% | 57 | 27.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | NE TOTAL | 4,607 | 4,115 | 2,858 | 69.5% | 1,257 | 30.5% | 17 | 99.6% | 13 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 88 | 76 | 55 | 72.4% | 21 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | BUTLER | 637 | 582 | 426 | 73.2% | 156 | 26.8% | 8 | 98.6% | 14 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 682 | 640 | 451 | 70.5% | 189 | 29.5% | 5 | 99.2% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 89 | 79 | 62 | 78.5% | 17 | 21.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CRAWFORD | 237 | 229 | 171 | 74.7% | 58 | 25.3% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | DENT | 180 | 141 | 94 | 66.7% | 47 | 33.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 15 |
| | DUNKLIN | 525 | 469 | 327 | 69.7% | 142 | 30.3% | 2 | 99.6% | 14 |
| | HOWELL | 440 | 400 | 283 | 70.8% | 117 | 29.2% | 4 | 99.0% | 14 |
| | IRON | 126 | 102 | 78 | 76.5% | 24 | 23.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MADISON | 157 | 141 | 104 | 73.8% | 37 | 26.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARIES | 45 | 34 | 21 | 61.8% | 13 | 38.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 192 | 167 | 122 | 73.1% | 45 | 26.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | NEW MADRID | 244 | 228 | 159 | 69.7% | 69 | 30.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | OREGON | 143 | 124 | 91 | 73.4% | 33 | 26.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 306 | 297 | 202 | 68.0% | 95 | 32.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PERRY | 116 | 110 | 71 | 64.5% | 39 | 35.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | PHELPS | 326 | 312 | 221 | 70.8% | 91 | 29.2% | 2 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | PULASKI | 366 | 337 | 232 | 68.8% | 105 | 31.2% | 2 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | REYNOLDS | 75 | 71 | 59 | 83.1% | 12 | 16.9% | 1 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | RIPLEY | 186 | 154 | 118 | 76.6% | 36 | 23.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 665 | 612 | 439 | 71.7% | 173 | 28.3% | 1 | 99.8% | 13 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 76 | 72 | 57 | 79.2% | 15 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | SCOTT | 579 | 493 | 337 | 68.4% | 156 | 31.6% | 8 | 98.4% | 14 |
| | SHANNON | 95 | 87 | 72 | 82.8% | 15 | 17.2% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | STODDARD | 280 | 246 | 177 | 72.0% | 69 | 28.0% | 4 | 98.4% | 12 |
| | TEXAS | 202 | 189 | 132 | 69.8% | 57 | 30.2% | 1 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | WASHINGTON | 326 | 275 | 210 | 76.4% | 65 | 23.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | WAYNE | 165 | 169 | 123 | 72.8% | 46 | 27.2% | 3 | 98.2% | 15 |
| | WRIGHT | 243 | 230 | 177 | 77.0% | 53 | 23.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 7,791 | 7,066 | 5,071 | 71.8% | 1,995 | 28.2% | 47 | 99.3% | 13 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 316 | 287 | 215 | 74.9% | 72 | 25.1% | 2 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | BARTON | 101 | 86 | 59 | 68.6% | 27 | 31.4% | 2 | 97.7% | 14 |
| | BATES | 120 | 110 | 77 | 70.0% | 33 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | BENTON | 155 | 136 | 101 | 74.3% | 35 | 25.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CAMDEN | 257 | 233 | 165 | 70.8% | 68 | 29.2% | 2 | 99.1% | 15 |
| | CEDAR | 150 | 129 | 92 | 71.3% | 37 | 28.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 464 | 400 | 283 | 70.8% | 117 | 29.2% | 3 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | DADE | 55 | 50 | 39 | 78.0% | 11 | 22.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 135 | 116 | 89 | 76.7% | 27 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | DOUGLAS | 123 | 114 | 84 | 73.7% | 30 | 26.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | GREENE | 2,612 | 2,407 | 1,654 | 68.7% | 753 | 31.3% | 27 | 98.9% | 14 |
| | HENRY | 226 | 221 | 153 | 69.2% | 68 | 30.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HICKORY | 67 | 57 | 48 | 84.2% | 9 | 15.8% | 1 | 98.2% | 12 |
| | JASPER | 1,231 | 1,108 | 770 | 69.5% | 338 | 30.5% | 11 | 99.0% | 15 |
| | LACLEDE | 400 | 301 | 209 | 69.4% | 92 | 30.6% | 2 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | LAWRENCE | 365 | 327 | 228 | 69.7% | 99 | 30.3% | 3 | 99.1% | 14 |
| | MCDONALD | 183 | 150 | 100 | 66.7% | 50 | 33.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 15 |
| | MILLER | 213 | 179 | 122 | 68.2% | 57 | 31.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MORGAN | 182 | 169 | 127 | 75.1% | 42 | 24.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | NEWTON | 458 | 419 | 301 | 71.8% | 118 | 28.2% | 2 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | OZARK | 77 | 74 | 54 | 73.0% | 20 | 27.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | POLK | 290 | 274 | 195 | 71.2% | 79 | 28.8% | 3 | 98.9% | 15 |
| | ST CLAIR | 74 | 62 | 47 | 75.8% | 15 | 24.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | STONE | 180 | 158 | 119 | 75.3% | 39 | 24.7% | 1 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | TANEY | 543 | 484 | 308 | 63.6% | 176 | 36.4% | 2 | 99.6% | 15 |
| | VERNON | 209 | 172 | 128 | 74.4% | 44 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | WEBSTER | 293 | 241 | 176 | 73.0% | 65 | 27.0% | 2 | 99.2% | 13 |
| | SW TOTAL | 9,479 | 8,464 | 5,943 | 70.2% | 2,521 | 29.8% | 65 | 99.2% | 14 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 67 | 62 | 43 | 69.4% | 19 | 30.6% | 1 | 98.4% | 12 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,052 | 970 | 675 | 69.6% | 295 | 30.4% | 9 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | CLAY | 1,171 | 1,109 | 798 | 72.0% | 311 | 28.0% | 6 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | DE KALB | 43 | 35 | 26 | 74.3% | 9 | 25.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JACKSON | 6,760 | 6,323 | 4,477 | 70.8% | 1,846 | 29.2% | 40 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | PLATTE | 327 | 311 | 212 | 68.2% | 99 | 31.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | KC TOTAL | 9,420 | 8,810 | 6,231 | 70.7% | 2,579 | 29.3% | 56 | 99.4% | 12 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 647 | 589 | 409 | 69.4% | 180 | 30.6% | 2 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,341 | 1,192 | 838 | 70.3% | 354 | 29.7% | 8 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,137 | 1,089 | 743 | 68.2% | 346 | 31.8% | 8 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,844 | 6,339 | 4,566 | 72.0% | 1,773 | 28.0% | 53 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,503 | 5,174 | 3,738 | 72.2% | 1,436 | 27.8% | 23 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | STL TOTAL | 15,472 | 14,383 | 10,294 | 71.6% | 4,089 | 28.4% | 94 | 99.3% | 12 |
| UNKNOWN | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 50.0% | 2 | 50.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| STATEWIDE | | 49,727 | 45,494 | 32,245 | 70.9% | 13,249 | 29.1% | 295 | 99.4% | 13 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | CARROLL | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 128 | 126 | 2 | 98.4% |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 5 | 2 | 71.4% |
| | CLINTON | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | COOPER | 25 | 24 | 1 | 96.0% |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 8 | 2 | 80.0% |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 56 | 52 | 4 | 92.9% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 52 | 49 | 3 | 94.2% |
| | LINN | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 22 | 20 | 2 | 90.9% |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 23 | 21 | 2 | 91.3% |
| | PETTIS | 91 | 86 | 5 | 94.5% |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 30 | 27 | 3 | 90.0% |
| | SALINE | 43 | 38 | 5 | 88.4% |
| | SULLIVAN | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 619 | 584 | 35 | 94.3% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | AUDRAIN | 35 | 33 | 2 | 94.3% |
| | BOONE | 301 | 287 | 14 | 95.3% |
| | CALLAWAY | 65 | 60 | 5 | 92.3% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 151 | 143 | 8 | 94.7% |
| | GASCONADE | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | HOWARD | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 98 | 94 | 4 | 95.9% |
| | MACON | 27 | 26 | 1 | 96.3% |
| | MARION | 50 | 48 | 2 | 96.0% |
| | MONITEAU | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | OSAGE | 12 | 10 | 2 | 83.3% |
| | PIKE | 27 | 25 | 2 | 92.6% |
| | RALLS | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 47 | 2 | 95.9% |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | WARREN | 45 | 41 | 4 | 91.1% |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,006 | 950 | 56 | 94.4% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUTLER | 109 | 107 | 2 | 98.2% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 164 | 161 | 3 | 98.2% |
| | CARTER | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | CRAWFORD | 60 | 55 | 5 | 91.7% |
| | DENT | 25 | 25 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 108 | 101 | 7 | 93.5% |
| | HOWELL | 94 | 90 | 4 | 95.7% |
| | IRON | 17 | 15 | 2 | 88.2% |
| | MADISON | 36 | 35 | 1 | 97.2% |
| | MARIES | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JULY 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 46 | 41 | 5 | 89.1% |
| | NEW MADRID | 49 | 42 | 7 | 85.7% |
| | OREGON | 19 | 16 | 3 | 84.2% |
| | PEMISCOT | 75 | 72 | 3 | 96.0% |
| | PERRY | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | PHELPS | 74 | 67 | 7 | 90.5% |
| | PULASKI | 73 | 72 | 1 | 98.6% |
| | REYNOLDS | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 35 | 34 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 128 | 122 | 6 | 95.3% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 22 | 2 | 91.7% |
| | SCOTT | 123 | 117 | 6 | 95.1% |
| | SHANNON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 59 | 55 | 4 | 93.2% |
| | TEXAS | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | WASHINGTON | 77 | 75 | 2 | 97.4% |
| | WAYNE | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 50 | 47 | 3 | 94.0% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,601 | 1,521 | 80 | 95.0% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 60 | 55 | 5 | 91.7% |
| | BARTON | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | BATES | 22 | 22 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BENTON | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | CAMDEN | 56 | 54 | 2 | 96.4% |
| | CEDAR | 29 | 29 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 98 | 92 | 6 | 93.9% |
| | DADE | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | DOUGLAS | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 680 | 639 | 41 | 94.0% |
| | HENRY | 49 | 46 | 3 | 93.9% |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 276 | 258 | 18 | 93.5% |
| | LACLEDE | 86 | 83 | 3 | 96.5% |
| | LAWRENCE | 81 | 68 | 13 | 84.0% |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | MILLER | 42 | 42 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MORGAN | 38 | 36 | 2 | 94.7% |
| | NEWTON | 103 | 95 | 8 | 92.2% |
| | OZARK | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | POLK | 50 | 46 | 4 | 92.0% |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 44 | 39 | 5 | 88.6% |
| | TANEY | 136 | 131 | 5 | 96.3% |
| | VERNON | 34 | 33 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | WEBSTER | 60 | 57 | 3 | 95.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,131 | 2,002 | 129 | 93.9% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | BUCHANAN | 273 | 264 | 9 | 96.7% |
| | CLAY | 294 | 279 | 15 | 94.9% |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,948 | 1,845 | 103 | 94.7% |
| | PLATTE | 82 | 80 | 2 | 97.6% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,613 | 2,483 | 130 | 95.0% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 163 | 153 | 10 | 93.9% |
| | JEFFERSON | 283 | 266 | 17 | 94.0% |
| | ST CHARLES | 271 | 251 | 20 | 92.6% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,740 | 1,649 | 91 | 94.8% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,565 | 1,509 | 56 | 96.4% |
| | STL TOTAL | 4,022 | 3,828 | 194 | 95.2% |
| STATEWIDE | | 11,994 | 11,370 | 624 | 94.8% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 719,318 | 334,831 | 174,582 | 84,889 | 544,736 | 249,942 | \$87,088,164 | \$121.07 |
| ADAIR | 2,530 | 1,232 | 585 | 322 | 1,945 | 910 | \$280,169 | \$110.74 |
| ANDREW | 1,001 | 460 | 169 | 94 | 832 | 366 | \$120,396 | \$120.28 |
| ATCHISON | 360 | 182 | 56 | 33 | 304 | 149 | \$35,873 | \$99.65 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,117 | 1,352 | 569 | 292 | 2,548 | 1,060 | \$356,888 | \$114.50 |
| BARRY | 5,239 | 2,289 | 836 | 473 | 4,403 | 1,816 | \$602,044 | \$114.92 |
| BARTON | 1,689 | 723 | 309 | 161 | 1,380 | 562 | \$191,051 | \$113.12 |
| BATES | 1,826 | 806 | 327 | 177 | 1,499 | 629 | \$197,306 | \$108.05 |
| BENTON | 2,630 | 1,283 | 554 | 314 | 2,076 | 969 | \$304,602 | \$115.82 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,779 | 789 | 355 | 198 | 1,424 | 591 | \$194,631 | \$109.40 |
| BOONE | 15,691 | 7,376 | 4,434 | 1,975 | 11,257 | 5,401 | \$1,891,376 | \$120.54 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,554 | 6,364 | 2,727 | 1,398 | 10,827 | 4,966 | \$1,625,291 | \$119.91 |
| BUTLER | 9,035 | 4,333 | 2,230 | 1,175 | 6,805 | 3,158 | \$1,040,999 | \$115.22 |
| CALDWELL | 880 | 367 | 149 | 68 | 731 | 299 | \$97,385 | \$110.66 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,345 | 1,963 | 999 | 471 | 3,346 | 1,492 | \$503,867 | \$115.96 |
| CAMDEN | 4,369 | 1,932 | 761 | 346 | 3,608 | 1,586 | \$507,722 | \$116.21 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,032 | 4,218 | 1,842 | 919 | 7,190 | 3,299 | \$1,118,282 | \$123.81 |
| CARROLL | 935 | 455 | 194 | 113 | 741 | 342 | \$101,369 | \$108.42 |
| CARTER | 1,223 | 555 | 222 | 133 | 1,001 | 422 | \$138,120 | \$112.94 |
| CASS | 7,537 | 3,343 | 1,412 | 650 | 6,125 | 2,693 | \$899,369 | \$119.33 |
| CEDAR | 2,178 | 994 | 443 | 245 | 1,735 | 749 | \$241,398 | \$110.83 |
| CHARITON | 662 | 296 | 99 | 57 | 563 | 239 | \$68,500 | \$103.47 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,745 | 2,802 | 1,189 | 546 | 5,556 | 2,256 | \$765,479 | \$113.49 |
| CLARK | 671 | 275 | 101 | 50 | 570 | 225 | \$73,763 | \$109.93 |
| CLAY | 16,197 | 7,084 | 3,182 | 1,528 | 13,015 | 5,556 | \$1,929,839 | \$119.15 |
| CLINTON | 1,666 | 668 | 222 | 104 | 1,444 | 564 | \$200,051 | \$120.08 |
| COLE | 7,809 | 3,473 | 2,297 | 963 | 5,512 | 2,510 | \$948,937 | \$121.52 |
| COOPER | 1,740 | 820 | 334 | 176 | 1,406 | 644 | \$197,108 | \$113.28 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,935 | 1,775 | 749 | 389 | 3,186 | 1,386 | \$453,135 | \$115.16 |
| DADE | 873 | 428 | 149 | 90 | 724 | 338 | \$90,408 | \$103.56 |
| DALLAS | 2,480 | 1,101 | 453 | 248 | 2,027 | 853 | \$272,078 | \$109.71 |
| DAVIESS | 918 | 383 | 157 | 83 | 761 | 300 | \$93,556 | \$101.91 |
| DE KALB | 791 | 391 | 146 | 86 | 645 | 305 | \$87,391 | \$110.48 |
| DENT | 2,537 | 1,187 | 506 | 303 | 2,031 | 884 | \$283,214 | \$111.63 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,230 | 976 | 385 | 225 | 1,845 | 751 | \$246,822 | \$110.68 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,124 | 3,859 | 2,114 | 1,133 | 6,010 | 2,726 | \$964,536 | \$118.73 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,889 | 4,328 | 2,054 | 977 | 7,835 | 3,351 | \$1,171,092 | \$118.42 |
| GASCONADE | 1,406 | 632 | 239 | 138 | 1,167 | 494 | \$152,091 | \$108.17 |
| GENTRY | 524 | 234 | 89 | 53 | 435 | 181 | \$50,211 | \$95.82 |
| GREENE | 34,744 | 16,729 | 7,561 | 3,923 | 27,183 | 12,806 | \$4,196,980 | \$120.80 |
| GRUNDY | 1,335 | 615 | 235 | 141 | 1,100 | 474 | \$139,986 | \$104.86 |
| HARRISON | 1,093 | 485 | 199 | 108 | 894 | 377 | \$118,066 | \$108.02 |
| HENRY | 3,303 | 1,603 | 703 | 374 | 2,600 | 1,229 | \$374,518 | \$113.39 |
| HICKORY | 1,165 | 577 | 226 | 129 | 939 | 448 | \$126,747 | \$108.80 |
| HOLT | 339 | 163 | 55 | 36 | 284 | 127 | \$35,693 | \$105.29 |
| HOWARD | 1,034 | 446 | 190 | 95 | 844 | 351 | \$114,719 | \$110.95 |
| HOWELL | 7,574 | 3,378 | 1,538 | 835 | 6,036 | 2,543 | \$843,689 | \$111.39 |
| IRON | 1,973 | 936 | 405 | 246 | 1,568 | 690 | \$215,254 | \$109.10 |
| JACKSON | 97,015 | 44,776 | 24,550 | 11,342 | 72,465 | 33,434 | \$12,095,718 | \$124.68 |
| JASPER | 17,590 | 8,104 | 3,520 | 1,818 | 14,070 | 6,286 | \$2,069,324 | \$117.64 |
| JEFFERSON | 19,072 | 8,638 | 4,000 | 1,904 | 15,072 | 6,734 | \$2,332,242 | \$122.29 |
| JOHNSON | 3,662 | 1,751 | 789 | 400 | 2,873 | 1,351 | \$434,877 | \$118.75 |
| KNOX | 366 | 157 | 55 | 34 | 311 | 123 | \$36,070 | \$98.55 |
| LACLEDE | 5,560 | 2,514 | 1,087 | 573 | 4,473 | 1,941 | \$648,984 | \$116.72 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,333 | 1,520 | 586 | 323 | 2,747 | 1,197 | \$380,093 | \$114.04 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,360 | 2,346 | 825 | 428 | 4,535 | 1,918 | \$604,990 | \$112.87 |
| LEWIS | 901 | 415 | 166 | 84 | 735 | 331 | \$99,124 | \$110.02 |
| LINCOLN | 5,654 | 2,427 | 959 | 463 | 4,695 | 1,964 | \$675,387 | \$119.45 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JULY 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,441 | 674 | 294 | 162 | 1,147 | 512 | \$156,882 | \$108.87 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,535 | 751 | 273 | 165 | 1,262 | 586 | \$178,399 | \$116.22 |
| MCDONALD | 3,298 | 1,301 | 459 | 220 | 2,839 | 1,081 | \$387,256 | \$117.42 |
| MACON | 1,461 | 668 | 309 | 162 | 1,152 | 506 | \$153,748 | \$105.24 |
| MADISON | 2,206 | 1,043 | 515 | 293 | 1,691 | 750 | \$247,332 | \$112.12 |
| MARIES | 728 | 345 | 120 | 68 | 608 | 277 | \$82,560 | \$113.41 |
| MARION | 4,086 | 1,888 | 931 | 488 | 3,155 | 1,400 | \$462,927 | \$113.30 |
| MERCER | 267 | 127 | 55 | 34 | 212 | 93 | \$27,203 | \$101.88 |
| MILLER | 3,344 | 1,489 | 593 | 301 | 2,751 | 1,188 | \$374,013 | \$111.85 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,167 | 1,545 | 675 | 392 | 2,492 | 1,153 | \$374,941 | \$118.39 |
| MONITEAU | 1,183 | 495 | 229 | 109 | 954 | 386 | \$129,512 | \$109.48 |
| MONROE | 791 | 362 | 174 | 73 | 617 | 289 | \$88,092 | \$111.37 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,350 | 603 | 229 | 124 | 1,121 | 479 | \$148,376 | \$109.91 |
| MORGAN | 3,075 | 1,425 | 575 | 330 | 2,500 | 1,095 | \$344,699 | \$112.10 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,884 | 1,863 | 914 | 476 | 2,970 | 1,387 | \$451,403 | \$116.22 |
| NEWTON | 7,110 | 3,024 | 1,158 | 587 | 5,952 | 2,437 | \$814,584 | \$114.57 |
| NODAWAY | 1,152 | 582 | 203 | 124 | 949 | 458 | \$120,190 | \$104.33 |
| OREGON | 2,279 | 1,037 | 493 | 279 | 1,786 | 758 | \$250,612 | \$109.97 |
| OSAGE | 774 | 347 | 163 | 90 | 611 | 257 | \$82,754 | \$106.92 |
| OZARK | 1,457 | 669 | 259 | 155 | 1,198 | 514 | \$160,968 | \$110.48 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,104 | 2,456 | 1,324 | 703 | 3,780 | 1,753 | \$604,821 | \$118.50 |
| PERRY | 1,690 | 779 | 306 | 171 | 1,384 | 608 | \$200,532 | \$118.66 |
| PETTIS | 6,311 | 2,751 | 1,323 | 611 | 4,988 | 2,140 | \$731,069 | \$115.84 |
| PHELPS | 5,033 | 2,378 | 981 | 526 | 4,052 | 1,852 | \$583,780 | \$115.99 |
| PIKE | 2,027 | 903 | 445 | 230 | 1,582 | 673 | \$220,176 | \$108.62 |
| PLATTE | 4,333 | 1,808 | 831 | 361 | 3,502 | 1,447 | \$531,191 | \$122.59 |
| POLK | 4,360 | 1,880 | 790 | 425 | 3,570 | 1,455 | \$494,508 | \$113.42 |
| PULASKI | 5,207 | 2,307 | 920 | 474 | 4,287 | 1,833 | \$620,995 | \$119.26 |
| PUTNAM | 420 | 199 | 101 | 57 | 319 | 142 | \$44,595 | \$106.18 |
| RALLS | 781 | 335 | 148 | 74 | 633 | 261 | \$85,315 | \$109.24 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,627 | 1,700 | 780 | 395 | 2,847 | 1,305 | \$411,016 | \$113.32 |
| RAY | 2,128 | 923 | 311 | 165 | 1,817 | 758 | \$242,479 | \$113.95 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,125 | 539 | 208 | 128 | 917 | 411 | \$124,816 | \$110.95 |
| RIPLEY | 3,259 | 1,570 | 699 | 424 | 2,560 | 1,146 | \$367,582 | \$112.79 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,357 | 7,429 | 3,786 | 1,696 | 12,571 | 5,733 | \$2,009,582 | \$122.86 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,366 | 640 | 255 | 140 | 1,111 | 500 | \$154,166 | \$112.86 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,405 | 5,049 | 2,257 | 1,288 | 8,148 | 3,761 | \$1,213,761 | \$116.65 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,489 | 702 | 317 | 164 | 1,172 | 538 | \$174,286 | \$117.05 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,943 | 46,318 | 32,783 | 13,733 | 68,160 | 32,585 | \$13,348,987 | \$132.24 |
| SALINE | 2,975 | 1,347 | 536 | 287 | 2,439 | 1,060 | \$324,370 | \$109.03 |
| SCHUYLER | 382 | 192 | 78 | 53 | 304 | 139 | \$40,374 | \$105.69 |
| SCOTLAND | 321 | 152 | 55 | 28 | 266 | 124 | \$32,045 | \$99.83 |
| SCOTT | 7,999 | 3,906 | 2,107 | 1,058 | 5,892 | 2,848 | \$955,322 | \$119.43 |
| SHANNON | 1,684 | 788 | 343 | 198 | 1,341 | 590 | \$179,457 | \$106.57 |
| SHELBY | 676 | 279 | 99 | 55 | 577 | 224 | \$66,087 | \$97.76 |
| STODDARD | 4,748 | 2,324 | 1,011 | 618 | 3,737 | 1,706 | \$534,147 | \$112.50 |
| STONE | 3,076 | 1,362 | 508 | 276 | 2,568 | 1,086 | \$350,676 | \$114.00 |
| SULLIVAN | 713 | 309 | 103 | 51 | 610 | 258 | \$81,502 | \$114.31 |
| TANEY | 7,324 | 3,438 | 1,082 | 574 | 6,242 | 2,864 | \$863,649 | \$117.92 |
| TEXAS | 3,650 | 1,608 | 697 | 383 | 2,953 | 1,225 | \$407,753 | \$111.71 |
| VERNON | 3,110 | 1,441 | 594 | 341 | 2,516 | 1,100 | \$353,565 | \$113.69 |
| WARREN | 3,726 | 1,609 | 630 | 302 | 3,096 | 1,307 | \$457,325 | \$122.74 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,020 | 2,360 | 1,103 | 586 | 3,917 | 1,774 | \$576,689 | \$114.88 |
| WAYNE | 2,663 | 1,285 | 567 | 346 | 2,096 | 939 | \$300,762 | \$112.94 |
| WEBSTER | 4,296 | 1,760 | 711 | 356 | 3,585 | 1,404 | \$472,558 | \$110.00 |
| WORTH | 210 | 109 | 35 | 20 | 175 | 89 | \$23,812 | \$113.39 |
| WRIGHT | 3,594 | 1,585 | 703 | 380 | 2,891 | 1,205 | \$402,055 | \$111.87 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 73,283 | 38,731 | 25,095 | 12,605 | 48,188 | 26,126 | \$9,414,961 | \$128.47 |
| UNKNOWN | 95 | 34 | 52 | 13 | 43 | 21 | \$12,133 | \$127.72 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JULY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 182 | 360 | \$35,873 | \$197.10 | \$99.65 |
| | CALDWELL | 367 | 880 | \$97,385 | \$265.35 | \$110.66 |
| | CARROLL | 455 | 935 | \$101,369 | \$222.79 | \$108.42 |
| | CASS | 3,343 | 7,537 | \$899,369 | \$269.03 | \$119.33 |
| | CHARITON | 296 | 662 | \$68,500 | \$231.42 | \$103.47 |
| | CLINTON | 668 | 1,666 | \$200,051 | \$299.48 | \$120.08 |
| | COOPER | 820 | 1,740 | \$197,108 | \$240.38 | \$113.28 |
| | DAVIESS | 383 | 918 | \$93,556 | \$244.27 | \$101.91 |
| | GENTRY | 234 | 524 | \$50,211 | \$214.58 | \$95.82 |
| | GRUNDY | 615 | 1,335 | \$139,986 | \$227.62 | \$104.86 |
| | HARRISON | 485 | 1,093 | \$118,066 | \$243.44 | \$108.02 |
| | HOLT | 163 | 339 | \$35,693 | \$218.98 | \$105.29 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,751 | 3,662 | \$434,877 | \$248.36 | \$118.75 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,520 | 3,333 | \$380,093 | \$250.06 | \$114.04 |
| | LINN | 674 | 1,441 | \$156,882 | \$232.76 | \$108.87 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 751 | 1,535 | \$178,399 | \$237.55 | \$116.22 |
| | MERCER | 127 | 267 | \$27,203 | \$214.19 | \$101.88 |
| | NODAWAY | 582 | 1,152 | \$120,190 | \$206.51 | \$104.33 |
| | PETTIS | 2,751 | 6,311 | \$731,069 | \$265.75 | \$115.84 |
| | PUTNAM | 199 | 420 | \$44,595 | \$224.10 | \$106.18 |
| | RAY | 923 | 2,128 | \$242,479 | \$262.71 | \$113.95 |
| | SALINE | 1,347 | 2,975 | \$324,370 | \$240.81 | \$109.03 |
| | SULLIVAN | 309 | 713 | \$81,502 | \$263.76 | \$114.31 |
| | WORTH | 109 | 210 | \$23,812 | \$218.46 | \$113.39 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,054 | 42,136 | \$4,782,636 | \$251.00 | \$113.50 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,232 | 2,530 | \$280,169 | \$227.41 | \$110.74 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,352 | 3,117 | \$356,888 | \$263.97 | \$114.50 |
| | BOONE | 7,376 | 15,691 | \$1,891,376 | \$256.42 | \$120.54 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,963 | 4,345 | \$503,867 | \$256.68 | \$115.96 |
| | CLARK | 275 | 671 | \$73,763 | \$268.23 | \$109.93 |
| | COLE | 3,473 | 7,809 | \$948,937 | \$273.23 | \$121.52 |
| | GASCONADE | 632 | 1,406 | \$152,091 | \$240.65 | \$108.17 |
| | HOWARD | 446 | 1,034 | \$114,719 | \$257.22 | \$110.95 |
| | KNOX | 157 | 366 | \$36,070 | \$229.74 | \$98.55 |
| | LEWIS | 415 | 901 | \$99,124 | \$238.85 | \$110.02 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,427 | 5,654 | \$675,387 | \$278.28 | \$119.45 |
| | MACON | 668 | 1,461 | \$153,748 | \$230.16 | \$105.24 |
| | MARION | 1,888 | 4,086 | \$462,927 | \$245.19 | \$113.30 |
| | MONITEAU | 495 | 1,183 | \$129,512 | \$261.64 | \$109.48 |
| | MONROE | 362 | 791 | \$88,092 | \$243.35 | \$111.37 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 603 | 1,350 | \$148,376 | \$246.06 | \$109.91 |
| | OSAGE | 347 | 774 | \$82,754 | \$238.48 | \$106.92 |
| | PIKE | 903 | 2,027 | \$220,176 | \$243.83 | \$108.62 |
| | RALLS | 335 | 781 | \$85,315 | \$254.67 | \$109.24 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,700 | 3,627 | \$411,016 | \$241.77 | \$113.32 |
| | SCHUYLER | 192 | 382 | \$40,374 | \$210.28 | \$105.69 |
| | SCOTLAND | 152 | 321 | \$32,045 | \$210.82 | \$99.83 |
| | SHELBY | 279 | 676 | \$66,087 | \$236.87 | \$97.76 |
| | WARREN | 1,609 | 3,726 | \$457,325 | \$284.23 | \$122.74 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,281 | 64,709 | \$7,510,139 | \$256.49 | \$116.06 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 789 | 1,779 | \$194,631 | \$246.68 | \$109.40 |
| | BUTLER | 4,333 | 9,035 | \$1,040,999 | \$240.25 | \$115.22 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,218 | 9,032 | \$1,118,282 | \$265.12 | \$123.81 |
| | CARTER | 555 | 1,223 | \$138,120 | \$248.87 | \$112.94 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,775 | 3,935 | \$453,135 | \$255.29 | \$115.16 |
| | DENT | 1,187 | 2,537 | \$283,214 | \$238.60 | \$111.63 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,859 | 8,124 | \$964,536 | \$249.94 | \$118.73 |
| | HOWELL | 3,378 | 7,574 | \$843,689 | \$249.76 | \$111.39 |
| | IRON | 936 | 1,973 | \$215,254 | \$229.97 | \$109.10 |
| | MADISON | 1,043 | 2,206 | \$247,332 | \$237.14 | \$112.12 |
| | MARIES | 345 | 728 | \$82,560 | \$239.30 | \$113.41 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JULY 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,545 | 3,167 | \$374,941 | \$242.68 | \$118.39 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,863 | 3,884 | \$451,403 | \$242.30 | \$116.22 |
| | OREGON | 1,037 | 2,279 | \$250,612 | \$241.67 | \$109.97 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,456 | 5,104 | \$604,821 | \$246.26 | \$118.50 |
| | PERRY | 779 | 1,690 | \$200,532 | \$257.42 | \$118.66 |
| | PHELPS | 2,378 | 5,033 | \$583,780 | \$245.49 | \$115.99 |
| | PULASKI | 2,307 | 5,207 | \$620,995 | \$269.18 | \$119.26 |
| | REYNOLDS | 539 | 1,125 | \$124,816 | \$231.57 | \$110.95 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,570 | 3,259 | \$367,582 | \$234.13 | \$112.79 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,049 | 10,405 | \$1,213,761 | \$240.40 | \$116.65 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 702 | 1,489 | \$174,286 | \$248.27 | \$117.05 |
| | SCOTT | 3,906 | 7,999 | \$955,322 | \$244.58 | \$119.43 |
| | SHANNON | 788 | 1,684 | \$179,457 | \$227.74 | \$106.57 |
| | STODDARD | 2,324 | 4,748 | \$534,147 | \$229.84 | \$112.50 |
| | TEXAS | 1,608 | 3,650 | \$407,753 | \$253.58 | \$111.71 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,360 | 5,020 | \$576,689 | \$244.36 | \$114.88 |
| | WAYNE | 1,285 | 2,663 | \$300,762 | \$234.06 | \$112.94 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,585 | 3,594 | \$402,055 | \$253.66 | \$111.87 |
| | SE TOTAL | 56,499 | 120,146 | \$13,905,467 | \$246.12 | \$115.74 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,289 | 5,239 | \$602,044 | \$263.02 | \$114.92 |
| | BARTON | 723 | 1,689 | \$191,051 | \$264.25 | \$113.12 |
| | BATES | 806 | 1,826 | \$197,306 | \$244.80 | \$108.05 |
| | BENTON | 1,283 | 2,630 | \$304,602 | \$237.41 | \$115.82 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,932 | 4,369 | \$507,722 | \$262.80 | \$116.21 |
| | CEDAR | 994 | 2,178 | \$241,398 | \$242.85 | \$110.83 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,802 | 6,745 | \$765,479 | \$273.19 | \$113.49 |
| | DADE | 428 | 873 | \$90,408 | \$211.23 | \$103.56 |
| | DALLAS | 1,101 | 2,480 | \$272,078 | \$247.12 | \$109.71 |
| | DOUGLAS | 976 | 2,230 | \$246,822 | \$252.89 | \$110.68 |
| | GREENE | 16,729 | 34,744 | \$4,196,980 | \$250.88 | \$120.80 |
| | HENRY | 1,603 | 3,303 | \$374,518 | \$233.64 | \$113.39 |
| | HICKORY | 577 | 1,165 | \$126,747 | \$219.67 | \$108.80 |
| | JASPER | 8,104 | 17,590 | \$2,069,324 | \$255.35 | \$117.64 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,514 | 5,560 | \$648,984 | \$258.15 | \$116.72 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,346 | 5,360 | \$604,990 | \$257.88 | \$112.87 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,301 | 3,298 | \$387,256 | \$297.66 | \$117.42 |
| | MILLER | 1,489 | 3,344 | \$374,013 | \$251.18 | \$111.85 |
| | MORGAN | 1,425 | 3,075 | \$344,699 | \$241.89 | \$112.10 |
| | NEWTON | 3,024 | 7,110 | \$814,584 | \$269.37 | \$114.57 |
| | OZARK | 669 | 1,457 | \$160,968 | \$240.61 | \$110.48 |
| | POLK | 1,880 | 4,360 | \$494,508 | \$263.04 | \$113.42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 640 | 1,366 | \$154,166 | \$240.89 | \$112.86 |
| | STONE | 1,362 | 3,076 | \$350,676 | \$257.47 | \$114.00 |
| | TANEY | 3,438 | 7,324 | \$863,649 | \$251.21 | \$117.92 |
| | VERNON | 1,441 | 3,110 | \$353,565 | \$245.36 | \$113.69 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,760 | 4,296 | \$472,558 | \$268.50 | \$110.00 |
| | SW TOTAL | 63,636 | 139,797 | \$16,211,097 | \$254.75 | \$115.96 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 460 | 1,001 | \$120,396 | \$261.73 | \$120.28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,364 | 13,554 | \$1,625,291 | \$255.39 | \$119.91 |
| | CLAY | 7,084 | 16,197 | \$1,929,839 | \$272.42 | \$119.15 |
| | DE KALB | 391 | 791 | \$87,391 | \$223.51 | \$110.48 |
| | JACKSON | 44,776 | 97,015 | \$12,095,718 | \$270.14 | \$124.68 |
| | PLATTE | 1,808 | 4,333 | \$531,191 | \$293.80 | \$122.59 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,883 | 132,891 | \$16,389,827 | \$269.20 | \$123.33 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,328 | 9,889 | \$1,171,092 | \$270.58 | \$118.42 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,638 | 19,072 | \$2,332,242 | \$270.00 | \$122.29 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,429 | 16,357 | \$2,009,582 | \$270.51 | \$122.86 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,318 | 100,943 | \$13,348,987 | \$288.20 | \$132.24 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 38,731 | 73,283 | \$9,414,961 | \$243.09 | \$128.47 |
| | STL TOTAL | 105,444 | 219,544 | \$28,276,864 | \$268.17 | \$128.80 |
| UNKNOWN | | 34 | 95 | \$12,133 | \$356.85 | \$127.72 |
| STATEWIDE | | 334,831 | 719,318 | \$87,088,164 | \$260.10 | \$121.07 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

August 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through August 2018

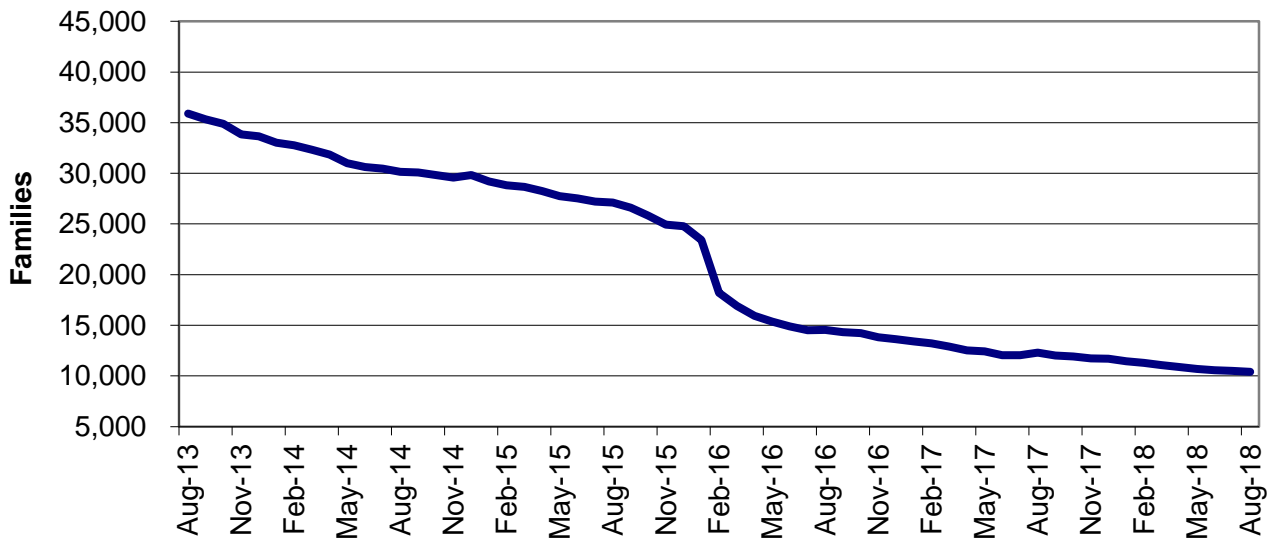


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2018

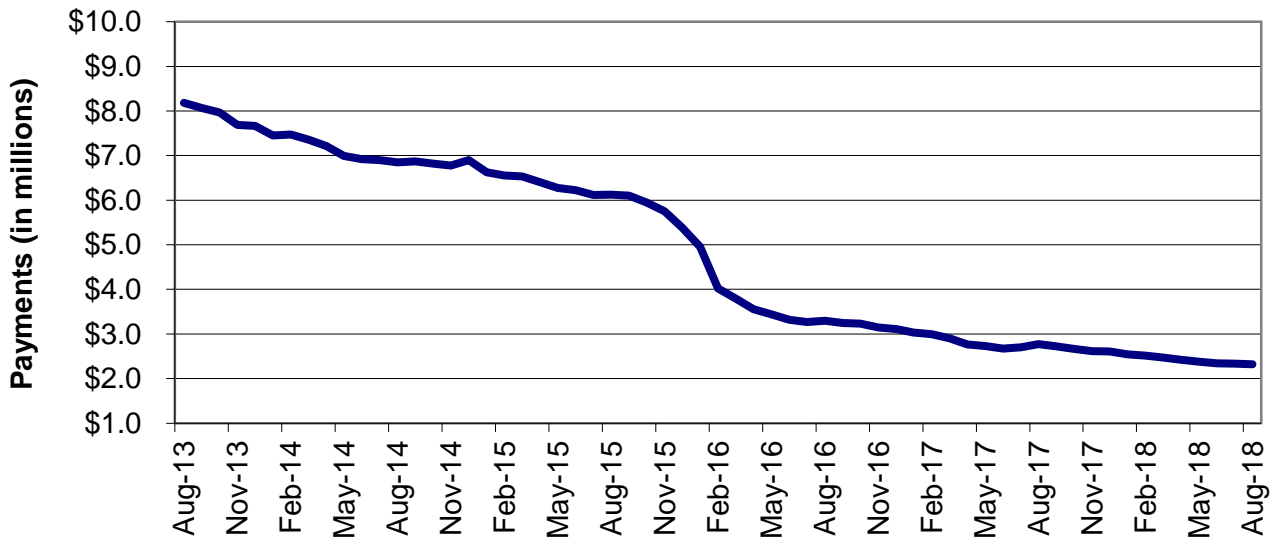


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3,326 | 3,167 | 2,816 | 3,657 | 5.0% | 18.1% | -9.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1,037 | 942 | 857 | 1,344 | 10.1% | 21.0% | -22.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2,223 | 1,938 | 1,657 | 2,128 | 14.7% | 34.2% | 4.5% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,655 | 1,731 | 1,554 | 1,636 | -4.4% | 6.5% | 1.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,105 | 1,095 | 1,003 | 1,235 | 0.9% | 10.2% | -10.5% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,218 | 5,239 | 5,292 | 5,708 | -0.4% | -1.4% | -8.6% |
| CHILDREN | 9,247 | 9,263 | 9,350 | 10,040 | -0.2% | -1.1% | -7.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,016,027 | \$1,020,043 | \$1,028,945 | \$1,105,305 | -0.4% | -1.3% | -8.1% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,845 | 4,903 | 4,918 | 6,052 | -1.2% | -1.5% | -19.9% |
| CHILDREN | 8,581 | 8,693 | 8,643 | 10,476 | -1.3% | -0.7% | -18.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,848 | 4,906 | 4,919 | 6,059 | -1.2% | -1.4% | -20.0% |
| PERSONS | 13,429 | 13,599 | 13,562 | 16,535 | -1.3% | -1.0% | -18.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,201,906 | \$1,205,405 | \$1,204,128 | \$1,492,075 | -0.3% | -0.2% | -19.4% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 336 | 347 | 356 | 544 | -3.2% | -5.6% | -38.2% |
| CHILDREN | 832 | 851 | 858 | 1,351 | -2.2% | -3.0% | -38.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 666 | 690 | 709 | 1,078 | -3.5% | -6.1% | -38.2% |
| PERSONS | 1,498 | 1,541 | 1,567 | 2,429 | -2.8% | -4.4% | -38.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$105,243 | \$108,656 | \$108,323 | \$173,103 | -3.1% | -2.8% | -39.2% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,399 | 10,489 | 10,566 | 12,304 | -0.9% | -1.6% | -15.5% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,660 | 18,807 | 18,851 | 21,867 | -0.8% | -1.0% | -14.7% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,514 | 5,596 | 5,628 | 7,137 | -1.5% | -2.0% | -22.7% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,174 | 24,403 | 24,479 | 29,004 | -0.9% | -1.2% | -16.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,323,176 | \$2,334,104 | \$2,341,396 | \$2,770,483 | -0.5% | -0.8% | -16.1% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$223.40 | \$222.53 | \$221.60 | \$225.17 | 0.4% | 0.8% | -0.8% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 172 | 175 | 151 | 258 | -1.7% | 13.9% | -33.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 136 | 104 | 116 | 171 | 30.8% | 17.2% | -20.5% |
| FAMILIES | 766 | 764 | 787 | 915 | 0.3% | -2.7% | -16.3% |
| CHILDREN | 1,429 | 1,422 | 1,453 | 1,582 | 0.5% | -1.7% | -9.7% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 743 | 738 | 763 | 895 | 0.7% | -2.6% | -17.0% |
| PERSONS | 2,172 | 2,160 | 2,216 | 2,477 | 0.6% | -2.0% | -12.3% |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,300 | \$38,250 | \$39,350 | \$45,900 | 0.1% | -2.7% | -16.6% |
| CASES CLOSED | 102 | 88 | 96 | 120 | 15.9% | 6.3% | -15.0% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -33.3% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER AUG-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 11 | 86 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 136 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 39 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 50 | 170 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 1 | 4 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 0 | 13 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 2 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 2 | 9 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 0 | 14 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 50 | 170 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | CARROLL | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CASS | 41 | 11 | 37 | 77.1% | 48 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | COOPER | 16 | 0 | 11 | 100.0% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | DAVISS | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | JOHNSON | 17 | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 9 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LINN | 9 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | PETTIS | 29 | 10 | 22 | 68.8% | 32 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RAY | 11 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SALINE | 16 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NW TOTAL | 206 | 58 | 156 | 72.9% | 214 | 204 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | AUDRAIN | 12 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BOONE | 78 | 33 | 48 | 59.3% | 81 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 28 | 8 | 19 | 70.4% | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | COLE | 44 | 18 | 30 | 62.5% | 48 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | GASCONADE | 6 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | KNOX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LINCOLN | 35 | 14 | 31 | 68.9% | 45 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2% | 23 |
| | MACON | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MARION | 22 | 6 | 16 | 72.7% | 22 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | PIKE | 12 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 22 |
| | RALLS | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | RANDOLPH | 22 | 3 | 17 | 85.0% | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 21 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | WARREN | 15 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NE TOTAL | 324 | 115 | 225 | 66.2% | 340 | 317 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | BUTLER | 35 | 9 | 27 | 75.0% | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 14 | 30 | 68.2% | 44 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CRAWFORD | 7 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DENT | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | DUNKLIN | 28 | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOWELL | 33 | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | IRON | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MADISON | 17 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 13 | 9 | 40.9% | 22 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NEW MADRID | 19 | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | OREGON | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PEMISCOT | 34 | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PERRY | 6 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PHELPS | 15 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PULASKI | 25 | 5 | 26 | 83.9% | 31 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | RIPLEY | 16 | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 46 | 8 | 32 | 80.0% | 40 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 6 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SCOTT | 51 | 13 | 20 | 60.6% | 33 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | STODDARD | 25 | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | TEXAS | 13 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WASHINGTON | 16 | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WAYNE | 10 | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | WRIGHT | 15 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SE TOTAL | 506 | 161 | 323 | 66.7% | 484 | 467 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 15 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | BATES | 8 | 1 | 10 | 90.9% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BENTON | 9 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 27 |
| | CAMDEN | 18 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CEDAR | 10 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 31 | 5 | 21 | 80.8% | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DADE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GREENE | 164 | 52 | 133 | 71.9% | 185 | 180 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | HENRY | 14 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JASPER | 79 | 27 | 49 | 64.5% | 76 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LACLEDE | 25 | 8 | 18 | 69.2% | 26 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.8% | 21 |
| | LAWRENCE | 16 | 6 | 15 | 71.4% | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MCDONALD | 13 | 2 | 13 | 86.7% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MILLER | 13 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MORGAN | 9 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | NEWTON | 23 | 6 | 18 | 75.0% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | OZARK | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | POLK | 15 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | STONE | 4 | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | TANEY | 27 | 8 | 27 | 77.1% | 35 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WEBSTER | 14 | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | SW TOTAL | 548 | 158 | 416 | 72.5% | 574 | 543 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | BUCHANAN | 47 | 20 | 36 | 64.3% | 56 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CLAY | 105 | 25 | 65 | 72.2% | 90 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 17 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | JACKSON | 510 | 161 | 349 | 68.4% | 510 | 486 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 19 |
| | PLATTE | 41 | 8 | 24 | 75.0% | 32 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | KC TOTAL | 710 | 216 | 479 | 68.9% | 695 | 663 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 47 | 11 | 29 | 72.5% | 40 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.5% | 17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 82 | 18 | 50 | 73.5% | 68 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | ST CHARLES | 89 | 24 | 69 | 74.2% | 93 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 497 | 164 | 303 | 64.9% | 467 | 459 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 316 | 112 | 173 | 60.7% | 285 | 273 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,031 | 329 | 624 | 65.5% | 953 | 924 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.3% | 18 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,326 | 1,037 | 2,223 | 68.2% | 3,260 | 3,118 | 129 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 19 |

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$506 | \$168.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | \$3,046 | \$253.83 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 8 | 1 | 21 | \$4,080 | \$194.29 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 33 | 38 | 2 | 73 | \$16,755 | \$229.52 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | \$943 | \$157.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | \$2,435 | \$270.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 13 | 5 | 1 | 19 | \$3,748 | \$197.26 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | \$2,253 | \$204.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$955 | \$159.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 4 | 1 | 16 | \$2,652 | \$165.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 10 | 2 | 20 | \$5,577 | \$278.85 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 23 | 3 | 39 | \$9,578 | \$245.59 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 22 | 15 | 1 | 38 | \$8,782 | \$231.11 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LINN | 15 | 12 | 3 | 30 | \$6,491 | \$216.37 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | \$3,861 | \$241.31 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$1,336 | \$267.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | \$1,741 | \$217.63 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 61 | 30 | 7 | 98 | \$23,789 | \$242.74 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | \$2,138 | \$213.80 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RAY | 13 | 9 | 1 | 23 | \$5,323 | \$231.43 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 24 | 18 | 2 | 44 | \$10,045 | \$228.30 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | \$1,005 | \$167.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$605 | \$201.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 270 | 214 | 32 | 516 | \$117,644 | \$227.99 | 36 | \$1,800 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 3 | 1 | 15 | \$3,045 | \$203.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | AUDRAIN | 27 | 19 | 1 | 47 | \$10,497 | \$223.34 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 147 | 115 | 7 | 269 | \$59,894 | \$222.65 | 20 | \$1,000 |
| | CALLAWAY | 31 | 31 | 4 | 66 | \$14,409 | \$218.32 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | \$2,142 | \$214.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | COLE | 49 | 75 | 1 | 125 | \$29,222 | \$233.78 | 13 | \$650 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 | \$2,686 | \$223.83 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 5 | 1 | 15 | \$2,657 | \$177.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | \$773 | \$386.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,456 | \$230.40 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 48 | 44 | 3 | 95 | \$20,676 | \$217.64 | 8 | \$400 |
| | MACON | 9 | 11 | 0 | 20 | \$3,783 | \$189.15 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MARION | 33 | 32 | 1 | 66 | \$14,060 | \$213.03 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 3 | 3 | 16 | \$3,741 | \$233.81 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | \$2,940 | \$226.15 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 4 | 0 | 20 | \$4,175 | \$208.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | \$1,931 | \$193.10 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 15 | 1 | 24 | \$5,869 | \$244.54 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,069 | \$204.60 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 31 | 22 | 5 | 58 | \$13,523 | \$233.16 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$798 | \$199.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$875 | \$218.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,394 | \$199.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WARREN | 29 | 28 | 1 | 58 | \$13,758 | \$237.21 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 512 | 444 | 30 | 986 | \$219,373 | \$222.49 | 66 | \$3,300 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 11 | 1 | 22 | \$5,378 | \$244.45 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BUTLER | 73 | 47 | 7 | 127 | \$28,043 | \$220.81 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 74 | 56 | 2 | 132 | \$30,337 | \$229.83 | 7 | \$350 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,796 | \$224.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 41 | 22 | 1 | 64 | \$12,670 | \$197.97 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DENT | 21 | 7 | 3 | 31 | \$6,207 | \$200.23 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DUNKLIN | 113 | 43 | 2 | 158 | \$33,750 | \$213.61 | 6 | \$300 |
| | HOWELL | 57 | 41 | 7 | 105 | \$23,009 | \$219.13 | 4 | \$200 |
| | IRON | 12 | 8 | 0 | 20 | \$3,726 | \$186.30 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MADISON | 20 | 6 | 2 | 28 | \$5,611 | \$200.39 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | \$2,801 | \$254.64 | 0 | \$0 |

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 24 | 29 | 2 | 55 | \$12,699 | \$230.89 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 43 | 32 | 2 | 77 | \$16,630 | \$215.97 | 6 | \$300 |
| | OREGON | 20 | 10 | 0 | 30 | \$6,622 | \$220.73 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PEMISCOT | 66 | 37 | 2 | 105 | \$22,436 | \$213.68 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PERRY | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$4,082 | \$255.13 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PHELPS | 32 | 32 | 2 | 66 | \$14,541 | \$220.32 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PULASKI | 29 | 40 | 2 | 71 | \$15,701 | \$221.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | \$2,542 | \$282.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 25 | 10 | 1 | 36 | \$7,509 | \$208.58 | 4 | \$200 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 110 | 54 | 9 | 173 | \$35,067 | \$202.70 | 6 | \$300 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 8 | 3 | 25 | \$5,052 | \$202.08 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTT | 105 | 47 | 0 | 152 | \$32,646 | \$214.78 | 12 | \$600 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 14 | 4 | 25 | \$6,136 | \$245.44 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 36 | 22 | 0 | 58 | \$11,363 | \$195.91 | 3 | \$150 |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 26 | 1 | 54 | \$12,879 | \$238.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 52 | 23 | 4 | 79 | \$16,416 | \$207.80 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 8 | 4 | 25 | \$6,170 | \$246.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 20 | 29 | 2 | 51 | \$11,544 | \$226.35 | 5 | \$250 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,066 | 679 | 68 | 1,813 | \$393,363 | \$216.97 | 89 | \$4,450 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 36 | 26 | 7 | 69 | \$15,316 | \$221.97 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 5 | 2 | 18 | \$3,556 | \$197.56 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | \$4,015 | \$223.06 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BENTON | 22 | 11 | 1 | 34 | \$7,977 | \$234.62 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CAMDEN | 17 | 22 | 0 | 39 | \$8,657 | \$221.97 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 13 | 4 | 35 | \$8,993 | \$256.94 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 42 | 26 | 4 | 72 | \$14,760 | \$205.00 | 12 | \$600 |
| | DADE | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | \$2,139 | \$237.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 21 | 11 | 0 | 32 | \$6,266 | \$195.81 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,053 | \$225.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GREENE | 190 | 200 | 18 | 408 | \$91,351 | \$223.90 | 39 | \$1,950 |
| | HENRY | 24 | 23 | 2 | 49 | \$10,301 | \$210.22 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | \$2,572 | \$214.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 128 | 101 | 7 | 236 | \$54,415 | \$230.57 | 15 | \$750 |
| | LACLEDE | 43 | 33 | 5 | 81 | \$19,757 | \$243.91 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAWRENCE | 33 | 23 | 6 | 62 | \$15,454 | \$249.26 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 10 | 1 | 44 | \$9,598 | \$218.14 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 30 | 17 | 0 | 47 | \$9,683 | \$206.02 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MORGAN | 23 | 19 | 4 | 46 | \$9,518 | \$206.91 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 35 | 1 | 83 | \$17,814 | \$214.63 | 5 | \$250 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 13 | 1 | 22 | \$5,866 | \$266.64 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 29 | 26 | 2 | 57 | \$12,643 | \$221.81 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | \$2,877 | \$239.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 16 | 13 | 1 | 30 | \$5,464 | \$182.13 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 41 | 25 | 2 | 68 | \$15,105 | \$222.13 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 19 | 22 | 3 | 44 | \$10,333 | \$234.84 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WEBSTER | 28 | 15 | 1 | 44 | \$9,832 | \$223.45 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 893 | 723 | 73 | 1,689 | \$378,315 | \$223.99 | 110 | \$5,500 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | \$1,561 | \$173.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 96 | 81 | 1 | 178 | \$40,342 | \$226.64 | 13 | \$650 |
| | CLAY | 79 | 100 | 8 | 187 | \$43,245 | \$231.26 | 26 | \$1,300 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 | \$2,447 | \$222.45 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JACKSON | 690 | 885 | 46 | 1,621 | \$371,424 | \$229.13 | 146 | \$7,300 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 31 | 5 | 66 | \$14,164 | \$214.61 | 5 | \$250 |
| | KC TOTAL | 903 | 1,108 | 61 | 2,072 | \$473,183 | \$228.37 | 190 | \$9,500 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 76 | 70 | 4 | 150 | \$33,361 | \$222.41 | 9 | \$450 |
| | JEFFERSON | 70 | 108 | 8 | 186 | \$43,022 | \$231.30 | 12 | \$600 |
| | ST CHARLES | 97 | 112 | 6 | 215 | \$47,894 | \$222.76 | 19 | \$950 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 653 | 744 | 23 | 1,420 | \$317,582 | \$223.65 | 117 | \$5,850 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 676 | 636 | 31 | 1,343 | \$296,683 | \$220.91 | 116 | \$5,800 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,572 | 1,670 | 72 | 3,314 | \$738,542 | \$222.86 | 273 | \$13,650 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | \$2,756 | \$306.22 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,218 | 4,845 | 336 | 10,399 | \$2,323,176 | \$223.40 | 766 | \$38,300 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 |
| | CARROLL | 21 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| | CASS | 73 | 130 | 42 | 172 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 195 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | CLINTON | 9 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 31 |
| | COOPER | 19 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 46 |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | HARRISON | 20 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 39 | 72 | 29 | 101 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 117 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 38 | 66 | 17 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 88 |
| | LINN | 30 | 50 | 18 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 75 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| | PETTIS | 98 | 220 | 44 | 264 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 275 |
| | PUTNAM | 10 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| | RAY | 23 | 47 | 11 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 61 |
| | SALINE | 44 | 79 | 22 | 101 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 110 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| | WORTH | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | NW TOTAL | 516 | 967 | 277 | 1,244 | 36 | 72 | 36 | 108 | 1,352 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 41 |
| | AUDRAIN | 47 | 83 | 21 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| | BOONE | 269 | 505 | 129 | 634 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 53 | 687 |
| | CALLAWAY | 66 | 112 | 39 | 151 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 166 |
| | CLARK | 10 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | COLE | 125 | 243 | 77 | 320 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 42 | 362 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| | HOWARD | 15 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 15 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | LINCOLN | 95 | 166 | 50 | 216 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 237 |
| | MACON | 20 | 27 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 43 |
| | MARION | 66 | 102 | 34 | 136 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 143 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | MONROE | 13 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 20 | 34 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | OSAGE | 10 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | PIKE | 24 | 49 | 17 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 69 |
| | RALLS | 15 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| | RANDOLPH | 58 | 97 | 33 | 130 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 134 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| | WARREN | 58 | 107 | 30 | 137 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 142 |
| | NE TOTAL | 986 | 1,775 | 506 | 2,281 | 66 | 123 | 64 | 187 | 2,468 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| | BUTLER | 127 | 232 | 61 | 293 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 318 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 132 | 254 | 60 | 314 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 337 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 104 | 24 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 130 |
| | DENT | 31 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 70 |
| | DUNKLIN | 158 | 294 | 47 | 341 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 356 |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 186 | 56 | 242 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 252 |
| | IRON | 20 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | MADISON | 28 | 47 | 10 | 57 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 64 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
AUGUST 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 55 | 97 | 33 | 130 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 134 |
| | NEW MADRID | 77 | 123 | 36 | 159 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 181 |
| | OREGON | 30 | 57 | 10 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| | PEMISCOT | 105 | 197 | 40 | 237 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 255 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 49 |
| | PHELPS | 66 | 107 | 36 | 143 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 148 |
| | PULASKI | 71 | 121 | 44 | 165 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 167 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| | RIPLEY | 36 | 64 | 12 | 76 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 87 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 173 | 280 | 72 | 352 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 366 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 45 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| | SCOTT | 152 | 273 | 47 | 320 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 350 |
| | SHANNON | 25 | 52 | 22 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 |
| | STODDARD | 58 | 81 | 22 | 103 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 113 |
| | TEXAS | 54 | 106 | 28 | 134 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 137 |
| | WASHINGTON | 79 | 124 | 30 | 154 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 168 |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 46 | 16 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| | WRIGHT | 51 | 97 | 33 | 130 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 143 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,813 | 3,192 | 814 | 4,006 | 89 | 166 | 84 | 250 | 4,256 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 69 | 129 | 40 | 169 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 174 |
| | BARTON | 18 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 |
| | BATES | 18 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 46 |
| | BENTON | 34 | 55 | 13 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 76 |
| | CAMDEN | 39 | 67 | 22 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 90 |
| | CEDAR | 35 | 68 | 21 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 91 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 72 | 113 | 34 | 147 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 178 |
| | DADE | 9 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | DALLAS | 32 | 51 | 11 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 67 |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | GREENE | 408 | 702 | 236 | 938 | 39 | 77 | 40 | 117 | 1,055 |
| | HENRY | 49 | 78 | 26 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 106 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| | JASPER | 236 | 448 | 114 | 562 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 601 |
| | LACLEDE | 81 | 153 | 43 | 196 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 211 |
| | LAWRENCE | 62 | 129 | 35 | 164 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 171 |
| | MCDONALD | 44 | 88 | 12 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 104 |
| | MILLER | 47 | 76 | 17 | 93 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 99 |
| | MORGAN | 46 | 72 | 27 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| | NEWTON | 83 | 146 | 37 | 183 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 199 |
| | OZARK | 22 | 43 | 15 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | POLK | 57 | 98 | 30 | 128 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 136 |
| | ST CLAIR | 12 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| | STONE | 30 | 47 | 15 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 65 |
| | TANEY | 68 | 126 | 29 | 155 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 170 |
| | VERNON | 44 | 79 | 28 | 107 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 119 |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 79 | 17 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 98 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,689 | 3,009 | 867 | 3,876 | 110 | 203 | 108 | 311 | 4,187 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | BUCHANAN | 178 | 324 | 83 | 407 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 441 |
| | CLAY | 187 | 326 | 116 | 442 | 26 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 508 |
| | DE KALB | 11 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| | JACKSON | 1,621 | 3,038 | 977 | 4,015 | 146 | 310 | 144 | 454 | 4,469 |
| | PLATTE | 66 | 114 | 41 | 155 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 169 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,072 | 3,835 | 1,230 | 5,065 | 190 | 382 | 186 | 568 | 5,633 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 150 | 250 | 78 | 328 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 352 |
| | JEFFERSON | 186 | 321 | 124 | 445 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 475 |
| | ST CHARLES | 215 | 379 | 124 | 503 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 546 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,420 | 2,520 | 789 | 3,309 | 117 | 222 | 111 | 333 | 3,642 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,343 | 2,383 | 698 | 3,081 | 116 | 199 | 114 | 313 | 3,394 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,314 | 5,853 | 1,813 | 7,666 | 273 | 480 | 263 | 743 | 8,409 |
| UNKNOWN | | 9 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 41 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,399 | 18,660 | 5,514 | 24,174 | 766 | 1,429 | 743 | 2,172 | 26,346 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | CASS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | LINN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | SALINE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 46 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | BOONE | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 9 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COLE | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | MACON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | NE TOTAL | 91 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 33 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | BUTLER | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | CRAWFORD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | DENT | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| | HOWELL | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | NEW MADRID | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | PULASKI | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | TEXAS | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | WASHINGTON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | WRIGHT | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| | SE TOTAL | 162 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 76 | 47 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | BATES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| | DADE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | GREENE | 64 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 20 |
| | HENRY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 39 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 10 |
| | LACLEDE | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | LAWRENCE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | MILLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NEWTON | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | POLK | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | TANEY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | SW TOTAL | 207 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 99 | 61 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| | CLAY | 55 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 13 |
| | DE KALB | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 229 | 1 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 63 | 92 | 62 |
| | PLATTE | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| | KC TOTAL | 312 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 0 | 86 | 130 | 88 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| | JEFFERSON | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| | ST CHARLES | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 13 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 144 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 36 | 39 | 51 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 107 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 27 | 42 |
| | STL TOTAL | 300 | 11 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 71 | 83 | 118 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,118 | 22 | 82 | 71 | 2 | 247 | 453 | 357 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 69 | 5 | 3 | 4.35% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14.30% |
| | COOPER | 16 | 2 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 2 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | HARRISON | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 32 | 4 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 33 | 7 | 2 | 6.06% |
| | LINN | 28 | 3 | 1 | 3.57% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 5 | 0 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 87 | 4 | 1 | 1.15% |
| | PUTNAM | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SALINE | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 465 | 47 | 16 | 3.44% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | AUDRAIN | 42 | 2 | 1 | 2.38% |
| | BOONE | 248 | 21 | 6 | 2.42% |
| | CALLAWAY | 58 | 6 | 1 | 1.72% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 122 | 17 | 6 | 4.92% |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9.09% |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 90 | 9 | 5 | 5.56% |
| | MACON | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 61 | 5 | 4 | 6.56% |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | MONROE | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 12 | 0 | 2 | 16.70% |
| | RANDOLPH | 54 | 4 | 4 | 7.41% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 2 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 54 | 3 | 4 | 7.41% |
| | NE TOTAL | 919 | 80 | 39 | 4.24% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | BUTLER | 119 | 14 | 3 | 2.52% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 121 | 14 | 3 | 2.48% |
| | CARTER | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 60 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 28 | 4 | 1 | 3.57% |
| | DUNKLIN | 150 | 20 | 5 | 3.33% |
| | HOWELL | 96 | 14 | 3 | 3.13% |
| | IRON | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 29 | 3 | 2 | 6.90% |
| | MARIES | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
AUGUST 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 53 | 3 | 2 | 3.77% |
| | NEW MADRID | 70 | 5 | 4 | 5.71% |
| | OREGON | 28 | 5 | 3 | 10.70% |
| | PEMISCOT | 98 | 7 | 4 | 4.08% |
| | PERRY | 15 | 6 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | PHELPS | 58 | 5 | 1 | 1.72% |
| | PULASKI | 63 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 34 | 5 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 151 | 19 | 4 | 2.65% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | SCOTT | 146 | 17 | 3 | 2.05% |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 0 | 1 | 5.26% |
| | STODDARD | 55 | 8 | 1 | 1.82% |
| | TEXAS | 52 | 5 | 1 | 1.92% |
| | WASHINGTON | 77 | 12 | 3 | 3.90% |
| | WAYNE | 24 | 7 | 2 | 8.33% |
| | WRIGHT | 36 | 2 | 1 | 2.78% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,667 | 201 | 52 | 3.12% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 70 | 6 | 5 | 7.14% |
| | BARTON | 18 | 1 | 2 | 11.10% |
| | BATES | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | BENTON | 30 | 5 | 2 | 6.67% |
| | CAMDEN | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 65 | 5 | 9 | 13.80% |
| | DADE | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 377 | 40 | 12 | 3.18% |
| | HENRY | 45 | 5 | 1 | 2.22% |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 0 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | JASPER | 218 | 18 | 7 | 3.21% |
| | LACLEDE | 74 | 4 | 2 | 2.70% |
| | LAWRENCE | 56 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 41 | 3 | 3 | 7.32% |
| | MILLER | 44 | 7 | 6 | 13.60% |
| | MORGAN | 39 | 8 | 1 | 2.56% |
| | NEWTON | 78 | 7 | 3 | 3.85% |
| | OZARK | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 54 | 6 | 2 | 3.70% |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 28 | 3 | 1 | 3.57% |
| | TANEY | 55 | 3 | 1 | 1.82% |
| | VERNON | 47 | 4 | 4 | 8.51% |
| | WEBSTER | 40 | 6 | 4 | 10.00% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,559 | 163 | 69 | 4.43% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 160 | 9 | 7 | 4.38% |
| | CLAY | 179 | 15 | 4 | 2.23% |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,457 | 134 | 39 | 2.68% |
| | PLATTE | 62 | 4 | 3 | 4.84% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,874 | 162 | 53 | 2.83% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 127 | 14 | 7 | 5.51% |
| | JEFFERSON | 163 | 13 | 6 | 3.68% |
| | ST CHARLES | 190 | 20 | 6 | 3.16% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,298 | 134 | 25 | 1.93% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,249 | 109 | 20 | 1.60% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,027 | 290 | 64 | 2.11% |
| UNKNOWN | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,519 | 943 | 293 | 3.08% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8,182 | 7,235 | 6,918 | 8,168 | 13.1% | 18.3% | 0.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,424 | 2,680 | 2,905 | 3,587 | 27.8% | 17.9% | -4.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 965 | 927 | 903 | 1,293 | 4.1% | 6.9% | -25.4% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,823 | 2,510 | 3,110 | 3,708 | 52.3% | 22.9% | 3.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8,021 | 7,967 | 8,306 | 9,854 | 0.7% | -3.4% | -18.6% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,878 | 1,361 | 1,385 | 1,500 | 38.0% | 35.6% | 25.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 234 | 185 | 246 | 258 | 26.5% | -4.9% | -9.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 858 | 699 | 851 | 993 | 22.7% | 0.8% | -13.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 643 | 403 | 594 | 648 | 59.6% | 8.2% | -0.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2,050 | 1,875 | 1,846 | 2,102 | 9.3% | 11.1% | -2.5% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 334,232 | 339,706 | 340,781 | 341,421 | -1.6% | -1.9% | -2.1% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,902 | 1,911 | 1,953 | 1,435 | -0.5% | -2.6% | 32.5% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,447 | 26,367 | 25,890 | 24,722 | 0.3% | 2.2% | 7.0% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 90,349 | 94,000 | 94,330 | 96,747 | -3.9% | -4.2% | -6.6% |
| CHILDREN | 174,906 | 180,945 | 180,323 | 186,142 | -3.3% | -3.0% | -6.0% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 672 | 372 | 277 | 0 | 80.6% | 142.6% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 1,728 | 1,019 | 749 | 0 | 69.6% | 130.7% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 284,292 | 289,132 | 289,666 | 293,951 | -1.7% | -1.9% | -3.3% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 91,021 | 94,372 | 94,607 | 96,747 | -3.6% | -3.8% | -5.9% |
| CHILDREN | 539,215 | 549,948 | 549,696 | 553,720 | -2.0% | -1.9% | -2.6% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 40,292 | 41,024 | 41,958 | 47,862 | -1.8% | -4.0% | -15.8% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 23,772 | 23,428 | 22,971 | 24,841 | 1.5% | 3.5% | -4.3% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20,862 | 21,542 | 21,988 | 24,372 | -3.2% | -5.1% | -14.4% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42,699 | 43,506 | 43,447 | 43,187 | -1.9% | -1.7% | -1.1% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,185 | 3,025 | 2,934 | 2,597 | 5.3% | 8.6% | 22.6% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,921 | 1,913 | 1,904 | 1,765 | 0.4% | 0.9% | 8.8% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 52 | 57 | 68 | 51 | -8.8% | -23.5% | 2.0% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 473 | 312 | 281 | 339 | 51.6% | 68.3% | 39.5% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 118 | 79 | 86 | 121 | 49.4% | 37.2% | -2.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 109 | 72 | 84 | 108 | 51.4% | 29.8% | 0.9% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 56 | 32 | 33 | 72 | 75.0% | 69.7% | -22.2% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 53 | 40 | 51 | 36 | 32.5% | 3.9% | 47.2% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | -33.3% | 0.0% | -63.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 200.0% | 200.0% | 20.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,181 | 1,153 | 1,184 | 1,161 | 2.4% | -0.3% | 1.7% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 337 | 323 | 318 | 327 | 4.3% | 6.0% | 3.1% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 844 | 830 | 866 | 834 | 1.7% | -2.5% | 1.2% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 43 | 52 | 63 | 162 | -17.3% | -31.7% | -73.5% |
| PERSONS | 47 | 57 | 69 | 177 | -17.5% | -31.9% | -73.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,372 | \$3,286 | \$4,102 | \$11,604 | -27.8% | -42.2% | -79.6% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 52 | 61 | 68 | 132 | -14.8% | -23.5% | -60.6% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -7.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,593 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13,798 | 12,753 | 12,041 | 13,256 | 8.2% | 14.6% | 4.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,443 | 6,134 | 6,000 | 6,227 | 5.0% | 7.4% | 3.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,904 | 6,585 | 6,844 | 7,147 | 4.8% | 0.9% | -3.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12,006 | 11,549 | 11,696 | 16,408 | 4.0% | 2.7% | -26.8% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,618 | 2,625 | 2,851 | 2,903 | -0.3% | -8.2% | -9.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,962,434 | \$1,967,540 | \$2,103,454 | \$2,139,900 | -0.3% | -6.7% | -8.3% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 994 | 991 | 980 | 1,015 | 0.3% | 1.4% | -2.1% |
| PAYMENTS | \$616,946 | \$610,898 | \$592,335 | \$605,509 | 1.0% | 4.2% | 1.9% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,272 | 20,461 | 20,200 | 18,822 | -0.9% | 0.4% | 7.7% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,974 | 154,946 | 154,953 | 159,079 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -2.6% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 244 | 249 | 245 | 232 | -2.0% | -0.4% | 5.2% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,468 | 1,422 | 1,434 | 1,340 | 3.2% | 2.4% | 9.6% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,849 | 6,802 | 6,769 | 6,879 | 0.7% | 1.2% | -0.4% |
| RCF-II | 4,953 | 4,899 | 4,878 | 4,904 | 1.1% | 1.5% | 1.0% |
| RCF-I | 1,756 | 1,761 | 1,746 | 1,823 | -0.3% | 0.6% | -3.7% |
| SNF-ICF | 140 | 142 | 145 | 152 | -1.4% | -3.4% | -7.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,047,431 | \$2,033,011 | \$2,024,366 | \$2,038,146 | 0.7% | 1.1% | 0.5% |
| RCF-II | \$1,645,176 | \$1,628,176 | \$1,621,792 | \$1,620,663 | 1.0% | 1.4% | 1.5% |
| RCF-I | \$348,687 | \$349,965 | \$346,661 | \$358,762 | -0.4% | 0.6% | -2.8% |
| SNF-ICF | \$53,568 | \$54,870 | \$55,913 | \$58,721 | -2.4% | -4.2% | -8.8% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,530 | 14,578 | 14,544 | 15,587 | -0.3% | -0.1% | -6.8% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,757 | 24,679 | 24,727 | 23,954 | 0.3% | 0.1% | 3.4% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,812 | 35,570 | 35,416 | 36,337 | 0.7% | 1.1% | -1.4% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 575 | 748 | 1,115 | 1,886 | 1,693 | 2,081 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 258 | 351 | 519 | 808 | 630 | 852 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 89 | 86 | 96 | 244 | 210 | 219 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 279 | 323 | 493 | 787 | 853 | 1,079 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 577 | 709 | 1,085 | 1,817 | 1,727 | 2,007 | 99 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 119 | 162 | 168 | 319 | 371 | 618 | 121 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 62 | 83 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 50 | 56 | 72 | 143 | 167 | 271 | 99 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 36 | 49 | 65 | 139 | 140 | 211 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 131 | 166 | 170 | 318 | 396 | 576 | 293 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 24,209 | 33,310 | 50,229 | 74,501 | 61,427 | 90,546 | 10 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 160 | 218 | 258 | 408 | 376 | 482 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,270 | 3,161 | 3,907 | 6,247 | 4,512 | 6,350 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,037 | 8,445 | 15,004 | 17,826 | 17,438 | 25,589 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 11,049 | 15,778 | 27,668 | 32,040 | 36,785 | 51,576 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 36 | 76 | 90 | 142 | 137 | 191 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 115 | 195 | 212 | 324 | 403 | 479 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 19,765 | 27,846 | 43,988 | 59,475 | 53,577 | 79,639 | 2 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6,073 | 8,521 | 15,094 | 17,968 | 17,575 | 25,780 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 37,803 | 52,662 | 82,274 | 113,520 | 103,503 | 149,433 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,672 | 3,910 | 6,237 | 8,390 | 7,601 | 11,478 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,596 | 2,390 | 3,563 | 5,375 | 4,227 | 6,619 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,486 | 2,170 | 3,339 | 4,633 | 3,611 | 5,621 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,491 | 4,318 | 6,270 | 8,341 | 7,185 | 14,092 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 244 | 195 | 577 | 1,069 | 940 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 132 | 292 | 468 | 234 | 693 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 21 | 41 | 34 | 142 | 60 | 175 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 28 | 41 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 38 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 84 | 114 | 215 | 193 | 283 | 292 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$370 | \$1,322 | \$408 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 857 | 1,299 | 2,088 | 2,859 | 2,499 | 4,196 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 376 | 583 | 972 | 1,274 | 1,045 | 2,192 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 506 | 682 | 1,059 | 1,390 | 1,284 | 1,983 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 794 | 1,205 | 1,875 | 2,640 | 2,193 | 3,299 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 143 | 242 | 369 | 446 | 589 | 829 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$107,250 | \$181,500 | \$276,750 | \$333,446 | \$441,750 | \$621,738 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 77 | 172 | 200 | 190 | 301 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,556 | \$49,675 | \$107,578 | \$121,600 | \$117,405 | \$187,132 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,535 | 1,964 | 4,009 | 3,855 | 3,240 | 5,669 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,582 | 14,398 | 31,137 | 31,837 | 24,409 | 43,598 | 13 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 24 | 41 | 48 | 36 | 37 | 58 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 130 | 242 | 166 | 207 | 244 | 478 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 415 | 893 | 1,780 | 1,277 | 979 | 1,505 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 249 | 667 | 1,298 | 953 | 708 | 1,078 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 146 | 218 | 467 | 313 | 214 | 398 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 20 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 57 | 29 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$119,243 | \$263,785 | \$533,629 | \$386,906 | \$293,793 | \$450,075 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$82,381 | \$217,318 | \$433,880 | \$319,636 | \$230,455 | \$361,506 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$29,034 | \$43,633 | \$94,016 | \$63,247 | \$40,596 | \$78,161 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,828 | \$2,834 | \$5,733 | \$4,023 | \$22,742 | \$10,408 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,107 | 1,498 | 2,547 | 3,665 | 2,264 | 3,449 | 0 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,836 | 2,410 | 4,676 | 6,261 | 3,784 | 5,788 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,348 | 3,345 | 7,328 | 6,068 | 5,195 | 10,528 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 15 | 4 | 125 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 7 | 1 | 53 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 7 | 72 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 20 | 6 | 127 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 260 | 467 | 481 | 4,644 | 414 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26 | 43 | 42 | 543 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 61 | 142 | 126 | 1,272 | 85 |
| CHILDREN | 88 | 235 | 214 | 2,328 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 203 | 383 | 405 | 4,017 | 327 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 61 | 144 | 128 | 1,279 | 86 |
| CHILDREN | 376 | 749 | 742 | 7,589 | 611 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 64 | 60 | 500 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 9 | 34 | 35 | 321 | 32 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 13 | 33 | 30 | 252 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 48 | 56 | 505 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 21 | 28 | 170 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 12 | 8 | 62 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 11 | 14 | 90 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 13 | 23 | 152 | 14 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$22,500 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$641 | \$750 | \$5,023 | \$749 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 28 | 38 | 202 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 170 | 263 | 1,289 | 174 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$412 | \$3,743 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,710 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$412 | \$2,033 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 30 | 29 | 157 | 21 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 47 | 43 | 312 | 32 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 68 | 74 | 518 | 155 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 967 | 1,054 | 572 | 397 | 666 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 90 | 89 | 43 | 43 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 274 | 212 | 112 | 76 | 153 |
| CHILDREN | 503 | 367 | 211 | 136 | 240 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 800 | 775 | 414 | 301 | 507 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 212 | 113 | 76 | 154 |
| CHILDREN | 1,574 | 1,517 | 838 | 579 | 978 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 123 | 91 | 66 | 51 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 70 | 60 | 41 | 22 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 58 | 37 | 25 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 87 | 131 | 47 | 41 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 34 | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,673 | \$0 | \$235 | \$445 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 70 | 30 | 44 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 289 | 417 | 218 | 188 | 360 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$684 | \$2,946 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,760 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$1,710 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,734 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 45 | 17 | 21 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 77 | 56 | 37 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 147 | 31 | 64 | 142 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 7 | 58 | 55 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 5 | 29 | 23 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 32 | 20 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 4 | 62 | 44 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 618 | 256 | 2,090 | 1,865 | 795 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 63 | 20 | 196 | 194 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 147 | 33 | 577 | 492 | 188 |
| CHILDREN | 272 | 64 | 990 | 878 | 326 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 509 | 182 | 1,788 | 1,560 | 627 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 149 | 33 | 578 | 495 | 190 |
| CHILDREN | 965 | 342 | 3,297 | 2,959 | 1,178 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 65 | 19 | 253 | 192 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 37 | 19 | 148 | 114 | 48 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 33 | 11 | 140 | 122 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 52 | 23 | 233 | 197 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 16 | 6 | 67 | 39 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 3 | 34 | 24 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 6 | 49 | 34 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 6 | 54 | 44 | 28 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$9,750 | \$750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,421 | \$518 | \$4,257 | \$421 | \$850 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 16 | 118 | 151 | 57 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 289 | 85 | 782 | 718 | 424 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 5 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 5 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$5,507 | \$1,885 | \$1,180 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$562 |
| RCF-I | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$4,139 | \$1,201 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 11 | 77 | 64 | 46 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 22 | 138 | 155 | 81 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 43 | 198 | 254 | 138 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 3 | 21 | 70 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 12 | 41 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 4 | 18 | 76 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 840 | 169 | 672 | 3,549 | 253 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 66 | 20 | 105 | 267 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 40 | 159 | 768 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 340 | 79 | 268 | 1,655 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 648 | 133 | 555 | 2,724 | 211 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 198 | 40 | 159 | 778 | 57 |
| CHILDREN | 1,254 | 268 | 1,052 | 5,505 | 386 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 92 | 18 | 71 | 376 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 63 | 9 | 44 | 236 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 8 | 50 | 232 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 14 | 65 | 339 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 9 | 19 | 121 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 3 | 14 | 68 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 44 | 9 | 15 | 105 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$3,000 | \$15,750 | \$3,000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,443 | \$0 | \$546 | \$7,947 | \$1,387 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 10 | 68 | 183 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 438 | 96 | 378 | 1,371 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 91 | 9 | 3 | 137 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 60 | 2 | 0 | 119 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 16 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,570 | \$2,248 | \$618 | \$43,562 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$19,970 | \$684 | \$0 | \$39,965 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$3,196 | \$824 | \$618 | \$3,255 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,404 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 43 | 6 | 89 | 158 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 16 | 68 | 210 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 189 | 34 | 109 | 466 | 47 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,168 | 1,534 | 383 | 95 | 1,304 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 92 | 93 | 30 | 12 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 340 | 387 | 101 | 37 | 359 |
| CHILDREN | 603 | 727 | 231 | 50 | 576 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,027 | 1,235 | 341 | 93 | 1,099 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 340 | 390 | 101 | 37 | 361 |
| CHILDREN | 1,872 | 2,367 | 648 | 157 | 2,042 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 153 | 155 | 50 | 14 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 87 | 82 | 29 | 4 | 113 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 83 | 25 | 7 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 117 | 159 | 28 | 9 | 146 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 61 | 15 | 10 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 37 | 12 | 5 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 64 | 15 | 6 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$6,000 | \$750 | \$0 | \$9,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$2,763 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 134 | 27 | 5 | 115 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 436 | 703 | 187 | 45 | 753 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 50 | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$15,512 | \$5,060 | \$496 | \$6,952 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$13,522 | \$0 | \$496 | \$6,952 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$5,060 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 61 | 21 | 17 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 112 | 33 | 18 | 107 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 130 | 95 | 17 | 138 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 169 | 51 | 12 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 74 | 29 | 10 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 80 | 27 | 5 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 165 | 44 | 10 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 46 | 12 | 0 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,517 | 7,192 | 2,303 | 441 | 3,621 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 35 | 10 | 2 | 18 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 128 | 704 | 189 | 55 | 296 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 424 | 1,745 | 636 | 118 | 973 |
| CHILDREN | 780 | 3,536 | 1,190 | 197 | 1,964 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,304 | 6,127 | 1,949 | 367 | 3,102 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 428 | 1,761 | 637 | 118 | 990 |
| CHILDREN | 2,443 | 11,512 | 3,701 | 695 | 5,953 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 180 | 919 | 283 | 40 | 436 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 113 | 498 | 184 | 28 | 286 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 100 | 521 | 134 | 28 | 248 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 1,110 | 294 | 51 | 499 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 122 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 326 | 105 | 13 | 155 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 151 | 49 | 8 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 178 | 55 | 2 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 44 | 289 | 103 | 19 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 49 | 12 | 2 | 34 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$36,750 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$25,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,000 | \$9,909 | \$1,500 | \$1,459 | \$6,518 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 446 | 113 | 25 | 185 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 670 | 3,228 | 959 | 172 | 1,445 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 66 | 12 | 1 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 62 | 92 | 76 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-II | 53 | 76 | 73 | 0 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,738 | \$28,448 | \$24,665 | \$0 | \$16,691 |
| RCF-II | \$17,406 | \$24,646 | \$24,047 | \$0 | \$14,747 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$2,678 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,944 |
| SNF-ICF | \$684 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 278 | 154 | 21 | 141 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 449 | 172 | 36 | 227 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 404 | 158 | 42 | 286 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 846 | 639 | 249 | 496 | 2,868 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 82 | 60 | 32 | 47 | 321 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 191 | 125 | 45 | 135 | 909 |
| CHILDREN | 330 | 202 | 66 | 210 | 1,585 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 667 | 474 | 178 | 414 | 2,585 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 192 | 125 | 46 | 135 | 919 |
| CHILDREN | 1,262 | 906 | 349 | 763 | 4,831 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 88 | 69 | 31 | 66 | 356 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 53 | 34 | 18 | 38 | 218 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 45 | 31 | 13 | 37 | 172 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 116 | 71 | 24 | 48 | 340 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 11 | 11 | 29 | 87 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 73 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$12,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,440 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,900 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 147 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 353 | 273 | 98 | 241 | 1,030 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 25 | 47 | 0 | 171 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 23 | 47 | 0 | 93 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$7,873 | \$15,786 | \$0 | \$46,472 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$7,461 | \$15,786 | \$0 | \$31,031 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,441 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 129 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 42 | 27 | 37 | 225 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 61 | 22 | 100 | 267 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 37 | 19 | 7 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,010 | 1,955 | 940 | 530 | 728 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 116 | 152 | 59 | 63 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 184 | 477 | 180 | 113 | 181 |
| CHILDREN | 321 | 852 | 321 | 214 | 351 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 765 | 1,611 | 667 | 439 | 608 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 184 | 483 | 180 | 114 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 1,451 | 2,990 | 1,329 | 811 | 1,172 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 109 | 211 | 78 | 49 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 65 | 131 | 45 | 30 | 53 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 65 | 155 | 53 | 33 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 276 | 95 | 63 | 90 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 42 | 80 | 22 | 23 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 34 | 18 | 6 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 80 | 17 | 18 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$9,000 | \$750 | \$3,000 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,234 | \$750 | \$1,000 | \$3,763 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 146 | 41 | 37 | 42 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 376 | 1,076 | 273 | 195 | 354 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 140 | 6 | 42 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 113 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 25 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$42,626 | \$1,353 | \$9,616 | \$910 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$37,351 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$292 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,591 | \$1,011 | \$6,688 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 81 | 25 | 35 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 71 | 161 | 56 | 32 | 73 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 441 | 78 | 57 | 146 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 22 | 13 | 40 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 18 | 16 | 49 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 461 | 1,111 | 427 | 1,697 | 289 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 40 | 87 | 57 | 158 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 89 | 265 | 99 | 453 | 60 |
| CHILDREN | 161 | 453 | 215 | 800 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 360 | 884 | 375 | 1,438 | 213 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 90 | 269 | 100 | 455 | 60 |
| CHILDREN | 666 | 1,664 | 701 | 2,676 | 418 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 49 | 133 | 47 | 217 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 34 | 68 | 25 | 158 | 17 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 71 | 31 | 107 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 144 | 58 | 237 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 41 | 13 | 60 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 18 | 4 | 35 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 25 | 5 | 50 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 41 | 15 | 61 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,274 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,123 | \$547 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 72 | 41 | 90 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 181 | 528 | 208 | 939 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 21 | 15 | 62 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 21 | 15 | 50 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,232 | \$7,126 | \$4,880 | \$19,409 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$7,126 | \$4,880 | \$16,851 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 46 | 20 | 93 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 93 | 40 | 147 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 63 | 102 | 61 | 305 | 32 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 5 | 38 | 24 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 309 | 473 | 1,904 | 902 | 3,469 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 14 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 49 | 65 | 149 | 111 | 283 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 68 | 86 | 530 | 253 | 1,170 |
| CHILDREN | 122 | 139 | 1,090 | 431 | 1,953 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 250 | 353 | 1,617 | 766 | 3,226 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 69 | 88 | 534 | 254 | 1,176 |
| CHILDREN | 481 | 681 | 3,165 | 1,448 | 5,735 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 22 | 40 | 204 | 103 | 488 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 16 | 37 | 128 | 65 | 285 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15 | 18 | 94 | 59 | 247 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 53 | 218 | 105 | 428 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 10 | 71 | 34 | 149 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 8 | 45 | 10 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 14 | 58 | 37 | 122 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 25 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$13,500 | \$2,250 | \$18,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$336 | \$1,409 | \$1,448 | \$5,169 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 21 | 92 | 82 | 323 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 162 | 681 | 479 | 2,408 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 13 | 115 | 164 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 2 | 43 | 120 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 11 | 72 | 44 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$2,736 | \$2,950 | \$29,036 | \$48,707 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$684 | \$14,604 | \$39,690 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$0 | \$2,266 | \$14,432 | \$9,017 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 17 | 86 | 30 | 174 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 25 | 115 | 62 | 337 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 61 | 91 | 91 | 496 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 80 | 5 | 33 | 36 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 39 | 1 | 21 | 17 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 89 | 10 | 27 | 29 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,986 | 582 | 1,676 | 1,132 | 2,739 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 294 | 40 | 168 | 119 | 172 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,055 | 134 | 592 | 306 | 980 |
| CHILDREN | 2,152 | 251 | 1,011 | 551 | 2,164 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 25 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,462 | 450 | 1,569 | 944 | 2,665 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,065 | 134 | 594 | 310 | 984 |
| CHILDREN | 6,474 | 874 | 2,882 | 1,814 | 5,096 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 497 | 66 | 216 | 141 | 387 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 304 | 42 | 102 | 80 | 181 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 273 | 29 | 117 | 90 | 168 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 574 | 73 | 192 | 129 | 375 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 186 | 14 | 63 | 62 | 131 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 83 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 105 | 3 | 36 | 24 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 150 | 19 | 59 | 58 | 116 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 20 |
| PAYMENTS | \$18,000 | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$6,750 | \$15,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,607 | \$0 | \$4,525 | \$2,268 | \$8,180 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 279 | 57 | 114 | 104 | 240 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,831 | 375 | 952 | 762 | 2,210 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 171 | 16 | 100 | 11 | 90 |
| RCF-II | 154 | 16 | 30 | 11 | 90 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$54,950 | \$5,472 | \$24,816 | \$3,762 | \$30,141 |
| RCF-II | \$51,503 | \$5,472 | \$10,260 | \$3,762 | \$30,141 |
| RCF-I | \$3,447 | \$0 | \$14,556 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 25 | 91 | 52 | 155 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 279 | 51 | 187 | 96 | 251 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 530 | 61 | 189 | 165 | 637 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 78 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,496 | 756 | 955 | 404 | 1,115 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 340 | 61 | 72 | 27 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 916 | 245 | 259 | 111 | 338 |
| CHILDREN | 1,617 | 391 | 445 | 192 | 672 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,828 | 664 | 771 | 330 | 1,006 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 925 | 247 | 259 | 111 | 339 |
| CHILDREN | 5,482 | 1,213 | 1,479 | 626 | 1,874 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 459 | 94 | 107 | 49 | 127 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 255 | 60 | 57 | 23 | 82 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 258 | 40 | 66 | 24 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 338 | 94 | 98 | 38 | 159 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 160 | 34 | 36 | 17 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 77 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 70 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 139 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 50 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,000 | \$5,250 | \$7,500 | \$2,250 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,917 | \$1,491 | \$3,012 | \$2,549 | \$3,980 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 211 | 65 | 92 | 23 | 106 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,003 | 578 | 517 | 197 | 772 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 74 | 98 | 62 | 3 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 71 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 66 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,686 | \$24,802 | \$16,202 | \$754 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,480 | \$5,984 | \$8,992 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$13,294 | \$7,210 | \$412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,524 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 224 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 59 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 426 | 92 | 92 | 43 | 80 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 446 | 217 | 231 | 78 | 206 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,383 | 958 | 1,531 | 960 | 2,582 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 23 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 87 | 73 | 64 | 81 | 212 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 391 | 238 | 583 | 273 | 678 |
| CHILDREN | 805 | 456 | 1,301 | 505 | 1,176 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 8 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,253 | 772 | 1,517 | 840 | 2,211 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 392 | 239 | 584 | 278 | 681 |
| CHILDREN | 2,287 | 1,495 | 2,910 | 1,557 | 4,002 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 172 | 105 | 209 | 112 | 301 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 100 | 64 | 105 | 61 | 148 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 100 | 62 | 98 | 58 | 159 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 189 | 110 | 229 | 113 | 287 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 34 | 86 | 46 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 14 | 49 | 19 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 34 | 77 | 37 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$6,000 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,779 | \$1,992 | \$4,656 | \$378 | \$6,223 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 166 | 76 | 168 | 77 | 168 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 920 | 672 | 1,366 | 423 | 1,392 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 71 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 69 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,556 | \$23,068 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,556 | \$22,663 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$405 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 61 | 71 | 25 | 127 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 111 | 114 | 59 | 234 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 301 | 94 | 320 | 162 | 281 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 74 | 5 | 34 | 90 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 5 | 11 | 50 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 23 | 1 | 15 | 49 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 69 | 4 | 36 | 89 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,191 | 450 | 1,225 | 4,310 | 839 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 202 | 30 | 87 | 302 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 738 | 122 | 408 | 1,322 | 267 |
| CHILDREN | 1,256 | 222 | 671 | 2,301 | 462 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,987 | 389 | 1,086 | 3,810 | 727 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 745 | 122 | 412 | 1,330 | 267 |
| CHILDREN | 3,677 | 705 | 2,000 | 6,950 | 1,369 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 277 | 63 | 160 | 537 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 141 | 42 | 80 | 324 | 57 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 176 | 26 | 70 | 269 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 252 | 60 | 140 | 560 | 117 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 73 | 17 | 52 | 184 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44 | 10 | 23 | 79 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 37 | 14 | 26 | 88 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 72 | 16 | 53 | 171 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 5 | 11 | 57 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 | \$42,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,485 | \$750 | \$1,710 | \$8,691 | \$3,245 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 46 | 129 | 331 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,033 | 331 | 928 | 2,737 | 381 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 30 | 372 | 63 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 30 | 265 | 63 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$1,990 | \$10,260 | \$108,670 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$10,260 | \$87,709 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,961 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 31 | 61 | 228 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 135 | 41 | 119 | 440 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 73 | 187 | 654 | 108 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 77 | 16 | 58 | 45 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 34 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 37 | 7 | 33 | 23 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 71 | 15 | 47 | 37 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,157 | 748 | 2,180 | 1,729 | 1,882 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 14 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 198 | 72 | 220 | 123 | 105 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 965 | 180 | 606 | 492 | 630 |
| CHILDREN | 1,912 | 376 | 1,099 | 848 | 1,100 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,861 | 604 | 1,881 | 1,385 | 1,693 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 967 | 180 | 611 | 496 | 633 |
| CHILDREN | 5,296 | 1,201 | 3,515 | 2,720 | 3,100 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 396 | 88 | 244 | 217 | 225 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 237 | 51 | 182 | 108 | 131 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 227 | 57 | 116 | 124 | 131 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 443 | 99 | 287 | 210 | 218 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 24 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 142 | 29 | 78 | 43 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 54 | 15 | 40 | 25 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 74 | 15 | 46 | 34 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 120 | 18 | 59 | 45 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,750 | \$2,250 | \$14,250 | \$8,250 | \$14,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,308 | \$1,945 | \$4,734 | \$1,456 | \$6,132 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 259 | 48 | 206 | 109 | 157 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,934 | 489 | 1,325 | 907 | 1,432 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 12 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 83 | 16 | 84 | 29 | 67 |
| RCF-II | 82 | 1 | 65 | 28 | 62 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,100 | \$3,432 | \$26,129 | \$9,649 | \$21,998 |
| RCF-II | \$27,894 | \$342 | \$22,230 | \$9,443 | \$20,968 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$3,090 | \$3,690 | \$206 | \$1,030 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 28 | 112 | 119 | 105 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 278 | 78 | 228 | 201 | 177 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 524 | 78 | 335 | 154 | 203 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 44 | 65 | 18 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 16 | 27 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 43 | 57 | 20 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,082 | 1,810 | 2,988 | 934 | 978 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 66 | 154 | 136 | 65 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 298 | 454 | 632 | 223 | 235 |
| CHILDREN | 521 | 827 | 1,169 | 365 | 412 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 12 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 889 | 1,402 | 2,192 | 710 | 770 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 304 | 455 | 643 | 224 | 237 |
| CHILDREN | 1,688 | 2,805 | 4,324 | 1,372 | 1,492 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 124 | 190 | 327 | 102 | 110 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 71 | 125 | 167 | 46 | 62 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 59 | 114 | 172 | 43 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 213 | 245 | 88 | 107 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 70 | 94 | 35 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 25 | 54 | 15 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 22 | 51 | 10 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 69 | 90 | 25 | 47 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$3,750 | \$12,000 | \$1,500 | \$7,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$3,448 | \$6,169 | \$3,195 | \$1,500 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 98 | 134 | 43 | 65 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 837 | 946 | 1,174 | 370 | 463 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 12 | 53 | 12 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 12 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,968 | \$3,762 | \$15,786 | \$2,880 | \$2,037 |
| RCF-II | \$3,968 | \$3,762 | \$12,812 | \$1,026 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,974 | \$1,854 | \$2,037 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 111 | 136 | 46 | 60 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 194 | 250 | 88 | 84 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 185 | 167 | 118 | 128 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 61 | 33 | 123 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 22 | 12 | 51 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 25 | 11 | 55 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 67 | 22 | 120 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 11 | 5 | 36 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,163 | 2,617 | 1,137 | 5,103 | 560 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 22 | 6 | 31 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 91 | 250 | 92 | 659 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 302 | 615 | 294 | 1,037 | 115 |
| CHILDREN | 513 | 983 | 463 | 1,748 | 203 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 955 | 2,078 | 839 | 3,931 | 418 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 302 | 623 | 294 | 1,051 | 116 |
| CHILDREN | 1,775 | 3,885 | 1,699 | 7,558 | 813 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 131 | 226 | 122 | 508 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 73 | 127 | 83 | 362 | 34 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 64 | 149 | 69 | 333 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 123 | 271 | 119 | 576 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 66 | 76 | 66 | 124 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 38 | 27 | 59 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 35 | 21 | 75 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 61 | 70 | 60 | 112 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$7,500 | \$750 | \$15,750 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,730 | \$4,426 | \$2,380 | \$4,877 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 131 | 55 | 150 | 25 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 755 | 896 | 572 | 1,268 | 235 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 9 | 38 | 210 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 29 | 3 | 1 | 189 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 6 | 37 | 17 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,990 | \$2,188 | \$7,964 | \$69,019 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$9,588 | \$952 | \$342 | \$63,757 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$1,236 | \$7,622 | \$3,502 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,760 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 112 | 83 | 156 | 28 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 200 | 124 | 335 | 63 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 158 | 124 | 195 | 64 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 34 | 458 | 52 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 12 | 195 | 17 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 16 | 205 | 19 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 32 | 445 | 54 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 77 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 4 | 84 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,139 | 1,110 | 16,614 | 1,374 | 583 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 97 | 12 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 126 | 102 | 1,302 | 161 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 324 | 277 | 4,213 | 389 | 167 |
| CHILDREN | 534 | 496 | 7,444 | 712 | 257 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 0 | 83 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 964 | 870 | 13,840 | 1,226 | 467 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 327 | 277 | 4,241 | 394 | 168 |
| CHILDREN | 1,807 | 1,713 | 25,540 | 2,265 | 899 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 131 | 123 | 1,981 | 181 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 83 | 80 | 1,383 | 93 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 82 | 78 | 1,152 | 77 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 129 | 2,286 | 163 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 100 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 205 | 9 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 54 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 56 | 46 | 796 | 81 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 21 | 322 | 23 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 25 | 401 | 42 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 52 | 38 | 701 | 73 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 128 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$95,988 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,929 | \$750 | \$37,371 | \$2,091 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 70 | 901 | 90 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 659 | 586 | 7,976 | 873 | 327 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 80 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 9 | 252 | 48 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 9 | 224 | 40 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,939 | \$3,059 | \$80,933 | \$14,338 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$3,059 | \$74,893 | \$12,690 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,597 | \$0 | \$5,356 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 79 | 846 | 83 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 128 | 1,272 | 170 | 100 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 102 | 1,501 | 176 | 68 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 221 | 66 | 58 | 60 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 124 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 85 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 210 | 60 | 52 | 65 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 9,056 | 2,934 | 2,931 | 2,133 | 1,863 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 42 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 601 | 286 | 217 | 109 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,139 | 744 | 718 | 482 | 434 |
| CHILDREN | 4,351 | 1,299 | 1,354 | 954 | 773 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 20 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 65 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,398 | 2,359 | 2,259 | 1,579 | 1,497 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,159 | 748 | 723 | 483 | 437 |
| CHILDREN | 14,115 | 4,549 | 4,530 | 3,201 | 2,818 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 1,018 | 400 | 334 | 217 | 201 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 585 | 250 | 217 | 148 | 121 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 523 | 203 | 196 | 108 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,075 | 290 | 260 | 149 | 186 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 9 | 28 | 56 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 331 | 117 | 102 | 61 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 154 | 58 | 47 | 15 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 144 | 58 | 56 | 25 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 311 | 96 | 114 | 56 | 64 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,750 | \$15,000 | \$10,500 | \$5,250 | \$9,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,214 | \$5,810 | \$2,498 | \$2,865 | \$2,972 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 522 | 141 | 177 | 78 | 98 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,717 | 1,412 | 1,141 | 632 | 787 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 97 | 88 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 62 | 36 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,646 | \$26,120 | \$12,464 | \$342 | \$1,559 |
| RCF-II | \$23,636 | \$21,035 | \$12,258 | \$342 | \$289 |
| RCF-I | \$4,668 | \$4,532 | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,270 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 349 | 150 | 129 | 78 | 99 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 626 | 249 | 267 | 116 | 190 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 558 | 225 | 205 | 100 | 204 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 111 | 14 | 56 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 63 | 6 | 23 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 48 | 4 | 29 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 104 | 17 | 45 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,473 | 4,207 | 789 | 2,121 | 577 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 154 | 295 | 74 | 204 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 403 | 914 | 181 | 520 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 682 | 1,728 | 298 | 936 | 321 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,192 | 3,219 | 611 | 1,653 | 494 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 406 | 923 | 181 | 526 | 185 |
| CHILDREN | 2,316 | 6,275 | 1,171 | 3,282 | 954 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 161 | 488 | 61 | 255 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 84 | 269 | 37 | 183 | 38 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 89 | 247 | 31 | 128 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159 | 433 | 100 | 219 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 127 | 38 | 77 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 56 | 18 | 37 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 38 | 59 | 11 | 53 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 55 | 134 | 30 | 70 | 19 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$21,458 | \$5,250 | \$6,750 | \$6,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,136 | \$5,548 | \$1,639 | \$3,121 | \$2,250 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 210 | 30 | 138 | 41 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 838 | 1,459 | 389 | 1,029 | 383 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 30 | 13 | 108 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 19 | 11 | 105 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$8,764 | \$4,174 | \$36,121 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$6,498 | \$3,762 | \$35,503 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,266 | \$412 | \$618 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 166 | 57 | 118 | 34 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 318 | 75 | 207 | 69 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 362 | 92 | 235 | 61 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 116 | 33 | 62 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 49 | 18 | 25 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 26 | 44 | 14 | 24 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 112 | 26 | 55 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,769 | 4,212 | 1,424 | 2,712 | 642 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 25 | 6 | 14 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 177 | 400 | 98 | 244 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 435 | 901 | 350 | 600 | 167 |
| CHILDREN | 692 | 1,590 | 690 | 1,073 | 303 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,413 | 3,360 | 1,148 | 2,033 | 564 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 436 | 907 | 353 | 604 | 169 |
| CHILDREN | 2,652 | 6,240 | 2,221 | 4,054 | 1,007 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 181 | 464 | 173 | 305 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 126 | 385 | 98 | 206 | 44 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 108 | 261 | 86 | 175 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 190 | 476 | 130 | 272 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52 | 146 | 52 | 98 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 76 | 21 | 41 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 72 | 22 | 50 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 53 | 132 | 63 | 81 | 17 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$16,500 | \$7,500 | \$7,500 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$7,533 | \$952 | \$3,894 | \$650 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 144 | 114 | 110 | 30 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 697 | 1,488 | 806 | 905 | 252 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 40 | 51 | 35 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 10 | 41 | 25 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,489 | \$9,494 | \$15,950 | \$10,746 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$3,420 | \$13,951 | \$8,550 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,069 | \$6,074 | \$1,999 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 208 | 71 | 138 | 26 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 321 | 145 | 222 | 45 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 166 | 266 | 180 | 165 | 107 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 156 | 273 | 7 | 1,133 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 67 | 99 | 2 | 423 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 36 | 3 | 148 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 78 | 125 | 3 | 597 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 157 | 265 | 9 | 1,173 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 90 | 1 | 232 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 38 | 0 | 106 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 32 | 0 | 90 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 92 | 2 | 235 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,406 | 9,388 | 457 | 42,592 | 2,942 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 25 | 70 | 2 | 243 | 28 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 331 | 970 | 51 | 2,775 | 338 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,655 | 2,467 | 102 | 12,251 | 796 |
| CHILDREN | 3,289 | 4,657 | 188 | 26,955 | 1,393 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 12 | 14 | 0 | 106 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 26 | 29 | 0 | 329 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,944 | 8,042 | 380 | 37,065 | 2,582 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,667 | 2,481 | 102 | 12,357 | 799 |
| CHILDREN | 9,077 | 15,114 | 698 | 72,894 | 4,713 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 819 | 1,130 | 53 | 5,201 | 307 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 430 | 732 | 28 | 2,782 | 211 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 368 | 579 | 34 | 2,403 | 181 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 728 | 1,025 | 47 | 4,991 | 330 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 132 | 1 | 807 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 19 | 0 | 160 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 9 | 8 | 0 | 41 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 62 | 1 | 200 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,050 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 265 | 352 | 23 | 1,749 | 95 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 114 | 148 | 12 | 730 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 142 | 174 | 12 | 884 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 267 | 309 | 11 | 1,502 | 87 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 89 | 6 | 440 | 17 |
| PAYMENTS | \$26,250 | \$66,750 | \$4,500 | \$330,000 | \$12,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 22 | 1 | 150 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,879 | \$14,541 | \$750 | \$92,757 | \$828 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 366 | 557 | 25 | 2,148 | 114 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,779 | 2,942 | 232 | 17,473 | 731 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 45 | 2 | 149 | 23 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 144 | 191 | 34 | 518 | 92 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 173 | 31 | 376 | 48 |
| RCF-I | 64 | 17 | 3 | 86 | 44 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$36,081 | \$62,300 | \$11,220 | \$160,272 | \$23,920 |
| RCF-II | \$24,786 | \$58,608 | \$10,602 | \$121,522 | \$14,937 |
| RCF-I | \$11,295 | \$3,350 | \$618 | \$16,350 | \$8,983 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$22,400 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 222 | 326 | 36 | 1,577 | 77 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 417 | 571 | 55 | 2,547 | 149 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 459 | 601 | 95 | 3,662 | 271 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 152 | 238 | 263 | 966 | 462 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 50 | 110 | 106 | 392 | 194 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 22 | 35 | 110 | 41 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 71 | 124 | 125 | 502 | 257 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 154 | 249 | 257 | 907 | 440 | 99 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 82 | 113 | 301 | 93 | 121 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 12 | 22 | 35 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 36 | 46 | 118 | 56 | 99 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 16 | 41 | 104 | 35 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 77 | 115 | 297 | 60 | 293 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,236 | 9,775 | 10,154 | 43,568 | 21,813 | 10 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 40 | 53 | 63 | 263 | 63 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 413 | 913 | 1,111 | 3,145 | 768 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,497 | 3,034 | 2,612 | 11,443 | 7,003 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 2,575 | 4,937 | 4,678 | 23,809 | 15,577 | 10 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 15 | 18 | 92 | 55 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 24 | 42 | 36 | 237 | 140 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,444 | 8,820 | 8,856 | 37,612 | 19,907 | 2 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,508 | 3,049 | 2,630 | 11,535 | 7,058 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 8,288 | 15,720 | 16,042 | 71,022 | 38,361 | 20 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 639 | 1,300 | 1,024 | 5,354 | 3,161 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 354 | 779 | 607 | 3,206 | 1,673 | 2 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 345 | 612 | 574 | 2,653 | 1,437 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 597 | 1,353 | 1,239 | 6,727 | 4,176 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 38 | 126 | 519 | 237 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 40 | 47 | 329 | 242 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 5 | 1 | 4 | 83 | 82 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 27 | 20 | 188 | 51 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR AUGUST 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$272 | \$136 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 171 | 337 | 320 | 1,942 | 1,426 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 94 | 168 | 170 | 934 | 826 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 71 | 187 | 167 | 978 | 580 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 155 | 254 | 303 | 1,586 | 1,001 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 64 | 76 | 437 | 220 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,000 | \$47,988 | \$57,000 | \$327,750 | \$165,000 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 28 | 21 | 152 | 88 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,067 | \$18,496 | \$12,086 | \$95,685 | \$53,798 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 271 | 593 | 601 | 2,601 | 1,603 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,081 | 3,771 | 3,417 | 18,174 | 16,155 | 13 |
| | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 23 | 36 | 87 | 230 | 102 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 135 | 311 | 128 | 306 | 625 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 81 | 186 | 94 | 200 | 517 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 54 | 125 | 27 | 94 | 98 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,999 | \$88,407 | \$39,254 | \$89,034 | \$195,381 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,899 | \$62,678 | \$31,295 | \$68,061 | \$172,573 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$11,100 | \$25,729 | \$5,467 | \$16,477 | \$19,388 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,492 | \$4,496 | \$3,420 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 233 | 426 | 348 | 1,448 | 994 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 518 | 702 | 628 | 2,432 | 1,508 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 452 | 1,050 | 812 | 5,629 | 2,585 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | CALDWELL | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 75.0% | 43 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 20.0% | 92 |
| | CASS | 125 | 53 | 72 | 21 | 14.4% | 146 | 44 | 22 | 80 | 54.8% | 36 |
| | CHARITON | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 42.9% | 34 |
| | CLINTON | 28 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 9.7% | 31 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 41.9% | 32 |
| | COOPER | 22 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 23.3% | 30 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 56.7% | 36 |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 45.5% | 36 |
| | GENTRY | 11 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% | 121 |
| | GRUNDY | 6 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 52.9% | 86 |
| | HARRISON | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 54.5% | 53 |
| | HOLT | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% | 29 |
| | JOHNSON | 58 | 29 | 32 | 12 | 16.4% | 73 | 15 | 13 | 45 | 61.6% | 59 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 55 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 14.0% | 50 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 50.0% | 52 |
| | LINN | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 83.3% | 48 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 20 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 66.7% | 103 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 25 |
| | NODAWAY | 21 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 4.2% | 24 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 45.8% | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 70 | 26 | 41 | 10 | 13.0% | 77 | 24 | 10 | 43 | 55.8% | 59 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 30 |
| | RAY | 33 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 21.4% | 28 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 39.3% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 38 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 18.2% | 33 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 54.5% | 35 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 66.7% | 45 |
| | WORTH | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | NW TOTAL | 575 | 258 | 279 | 89 | 14.2% | 626 | 181 | 109 | 336 | 53.7% | 48 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 27 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 23.7% | 38 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 42.1% | 52 |
| | AUDRAIN | 40 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 7.9% | 38 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 50.0% | 57 |
| | BOONE | 169 | 74 | 80 | 23 | 13.0% | 177 | 67 | 31 | 79 | 44.6% | 52 |
| | CALLAWAY | 51 | 29 | 27 | 4 | 6.7% | 60 | 23 | 5 | 32 | 53.3% | 35 |
| | CLARK | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | COLE | 88 | 35 | 38 | 7 | 8.8% | 80 | 26 | 10 | 44 | 55.0% | 57 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 60.0% | 57 |
| | KNOX | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 14 |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5.6% | 18 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 66.7% | 55 |
| | LINCOLN | 74 | 24 | 33 | 11 | 16.2% | 68 | 20 | 11 | 37 | 54.4% | 39 |
| | MACON | 24 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 52.2% | 36 |
| | MARION | 40 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 10.0% | 40 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 50.0% | 95 |
| | MONITEAU | 21 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 43.8% | 30 |
| | MONROE | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 44.4% | 27 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 53.8% | 84 |
| | OSAGE | 11 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 33.3% | 22 |
| | PIKE | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 30.8% | 30 |
| | RALLS | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 38 |
| | RANDOLPH | 40 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 7.0% | 43 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 60.5% | 40 |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 57.1% | 34 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 55 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30.0% | 26 |
| | WARREN | 38 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 8.8% | 34 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 47.1% | 40 |
| | NE TOTAL | 748 | 351 | 323 | 86 | 11.3% | 760 | 275 | 107 | 378 | 49.7% | 49 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 24 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 41.2% | 75 |
| | BUTLER | 67 | 36 | 28 | 8 | 11.1% | 72 | 28 | 6 | 38 | 52.8% | 55 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 80 | 34 | 39 | 4 | 5.2% | 77 | 25 | 14 | 38 | 49.4% | 47 |
| | CARTER | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 83.3% | 47 |
| | CRAWFORD | 33 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 13.6% | 44 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 56.8% | 43 |
| | DENT | 36 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 4.8% | 42 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 59.5% | 55 |
| | DUNKLIN | 56 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 16.0% | 50 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | HOWELL | 65 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 6.8% | 59 | 22 | 5 | 32 | 54.2% | 36 |
| | IRON | 13 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 60.0% | 39 |
| | MADISON | 24 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 57.1% | 36 |
| | MARIES | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 57.1% | 31 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
AUGUST 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 13.8% | 29 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 58.6% | 38 |
| | NEW MADRID | 32 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 5.7% | 35 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 48.6% | 30 |
| | OREGON | 26 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5.0% | 20 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 60.0% | 42 |
| | PEMISCOT | 29 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 9.1% | 33 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 48.5% | 32 |
| | PERRY | 18 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 8.7% | 23 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 65.2% | 70 |
| | PHELPS | 56 | 24 | 32 | 7 | 11.1% | 63 | 22 | 4 | 37 | 58.7% | 41 |
| | PULASKI | 74 | 35 | 23 | 7 | 10.8% | 65 | 19 | 11 | 35 | 53.8% | 67 |
| | REYNOLDS | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14.3% | 20 |
| | RIPLEY | 34 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 7.1% | 28 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 67.9% | 45 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 90 | 50 | 49 | 4 | 3.9% | 103 | 33 | 11 | 59 | 57.3% | 37 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 13.6% | 22 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 59.1% | 73 |
| | SCOTT | 77 | 34 | 37 | 6 | 7.8% | 77 | 28 | 9 | 40 | 51.9% | 60 |
| | SHANNON | 16 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 58.3% | 37 |
| | STODDARD | 58 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 5.1% | 59 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 50.8% | 51 |
| | TEXAS | 45 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 9.5% | 42 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | WASHINGTON | 35 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 9.7% | 31 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 71.0% | 74 |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 66.7% | 79 |
| | WRIGHT | 44 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 14.3% | 28 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 32.1% | 59 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,115 | 519 | 493 | 96 | 8.7% | 1,108 | 374 | 130 | 604 | 54.5% | 48 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 65 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 17.5% | 57 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 36.8% | 36 |
| | BARTON | 18 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 63.2% | 44 |
| | BATES | 28 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 58.8% | 63 |
| | BENTON | 25 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 12.0% | 25 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 60.0% | 39 |
| | CAMDEN | 61 | 22 | 25 | 4 | 7.8% | 51 | 14 | 9 | 28 | 54.9% | 36 |
| | CEDAR | 33 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 8.0% | 25 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 28.0% | 79 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 123 | 51 | 55 | 12 | 10.2% | 118 | 49 | 17 | 52 | 44.1% | 42 |
| | DADE | 11 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | DALLAS | 26 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 16.0% | 25 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 64.0% | 40 |
| | DOUGLAS | 34 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 6.7% | 30 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 70.0% | 69 |
| | GREENE | 458 | 195 | 205 | 64 | 13.8% | 464 | 157 | 58 | 249 | 53.7% | 45 |
| | HENRY | 52 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 5.3% | 38 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 57.9% | 68 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 73.3% | 49 |
| | JASPER | 221 | 124 | 85 | 31 | 12.9% | 240 | 83 | 42 | 115 | 47.9% | 46 |
| | LACLEDE | 66 | 28 | 35 | 11 | 14.9% | 74 | 24 | 12 | 38 | 51.4% | 48 |
| | LAWRENCE | 58 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 17.9% | 56 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 46.4% | 75 |
| | MCDONALD | 60 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 23.0% | 61 | 16 | 10 | 35 | 57.4% | 52 |
| | MILLER | 55 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 12.8% | 39 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 59.0% | 38 |
| | MORGAN | 35 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 25.0% | 32 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 43.8% | 56 |
| | NEWTON | 111 | 63 | 48 | 11 | 9.0% | 122 | 42 | 16 | 64 | 52.5% | 59 |
| | OZARK | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 72.7% | 49 |
| | POLK | 56 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 13.3% | 60 | 21 | 8 | 31 | 51.7% | 42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 20.0% | 93 |
| | STONE | 38 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 11.9% | 42 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 52.4% | 53 |
| | TANEY | 116 | 49 | 44 | 17 | 15.5% | 110 | 40 | 14 | 56 | 50.9% | 40 |
| | VERNON | 33 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 11.1% | 36 | 15 | 4 | 17 | 47.2% | 35 |
| | WEBSTER | 62 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 12.5% | 56 | 27 | 4 | 25 | 44.6% | 31 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,886 | 808 | 787 | 244 | 13.3% | 1,839 | 640 | 256 | 943 | 51.3% | 47 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 22 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 47.4% | 27 |
| | BUCHANAN | 156 | 67 | 78 | 12 | 7.6% | 157 | 57 | 20 | 80 | 51.0% | 45 |
| | CLAY | 273 | 99 | 125 | 36 | 13.8% | 260 | 78 | 32 | 150 | 57.7% | 53 |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 37.5% | 33 |
| | JACKSON | 1,133 | 423 | 597 | 148 | 12.7% | 1,168 | 359 | 140 | 669 | 57.3% | 45 |
| | PLATTE | 102 | 32 | 39 | 10 | 12.3% | 81 | 22 | 11 | 48 | 59.3% | 38 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,693 | 630 | 853 | 210 | 12.4% | 1,693 | 528 | 206 | 959 | 56.6% | 46 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 152 | 50 | 71 | 11 | 8.3% | 132 | 50 | 12 | 70 | 53.0% | 49 |
| | JEFFERSON | 238 | 110 | 124 | 22 | 8.6% | 256 | 86 | 38 | 132 | 51.6% | 38 |
| | ST CHARLES | 263 | 106 | 125 | 35 | 13.2% | 266 | 85 | 36 | 145 | 54.5% | 49 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 966 | 392 | 502 | 110 | 11.0% | 1,004 | 351 | 134 | 519 | 51.7% | 45 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 462 | 194 | 257 | 41 | 8.3% | 492 | 179 | 53 | 260 | 52.8% | 54 |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,081 | 852 | 1,079 | 219 | 10.2% | 2,150 | 751 | 273 | 1,126 | 52.4% | 47 |
| UNKNOWN | | 84 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 58.3% | 36 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 69.4% | 46 |
| STATEWIDE | | 8,182 | 3,424 | 3,823 | 965 | 11.8% | 8,212 | 2,755 | 1,086 | 4,371 | 53.2% | 47 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF AUGUST 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,709 | 280 | 944 | 12,485 | 91.1% | 95 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,264 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,016 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,484 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,239 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,755 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,808 | 80.0% | 90 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,132 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,849 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,298 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,119 | 74.2% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,046 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,322 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,537 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,080 | 62.5% | 53 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,199 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,888 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,209 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,287 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,994 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,381 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,111 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,153 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,622 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,439 | 51.0% | 42 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,516 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,233 | 40.3% | 42 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,516 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,478 | 23.6% | 29 |
| APR-2015 | 10,521 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,366 | 22.5% | 35 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,609 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,072 | 12.5% | 32 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,435 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,152 | 12.2% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,431 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,244 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,288 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,702 | 16.5% | 32 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,226 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,088 | 20.4% | 30 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,929 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,873 | 18.9% | 30 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,436 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,093 | 11.6% | 26 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,956 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,042 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,965 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,537 | 23.1% | 30 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,794 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,330 | 26.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,745 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,904 | 21.8% | 33 |
| APR-2016 | 7,821 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,713 | 21.9% | 35 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,141 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,115 | 29.6% | 37 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,393 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,128 | 28.8% | 37 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,484 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,731 | 23.1% | 32 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,285 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,206 | 56.1% | 36 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,296 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,688 | 36.8% | 26 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,341 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 895 | 12.2% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,602 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,526 | 46.4% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,413 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,162 | 64.9% | 58 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,305 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,143 | 56.7% | 50 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,671 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,012 | 35.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,747 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,130 | 31.6% | 30 |
| APR-2017 | 6,217 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,634 | 42.4% | 39 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,658 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,494 | 52.5% | 45 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,875 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,763 | 54.7% | 40 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,094 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,142 | 58.4% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,101 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,787 | 59.1% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,259 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,588 | 63.2% | 41 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,441 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,282 | 62.6% | 42 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,396 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,252 | 62.6% | 48 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,418 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,014 | 54.1% | 56 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,130 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,220 | 39.6% | 37 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,623 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,555 | 38.6% | 35 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,138 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,120 | 43.7% | 38 |
| APR-2018 | 6,609 | 3,774 | 958 | 1,877 | 28.4% | 24 |
| MAY-2018 | 6,201 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,440 | 39.3% | 32 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,164 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 2,668 | 43.3% | 31 |
| JUL-2018 | 5,190 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 1,609 | 31.0% | 23 |
| AUG-2018 | 2,190 | 1,882 | 308 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | CASS | 0 | 33 | 0 | 72 | 13 | 40 | 158 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 34 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 23 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 16 | 64 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 66 |
| | LINN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 30 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 14 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 26 | 84 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | RAY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 38 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 119 | 0 | 325 | 91 | 159 | 694 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 32 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 48 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 46 | 0 | 90 | 45 | 34 | 215 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 63 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 |
| | COLE | 0 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 7 | 31 | 108 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 17 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 19 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 34 | 93 |
| | MACON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 27 |
| | MARION | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 47 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 25 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 16 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 28 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 44 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 49 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 162 | 0 | 345 | 202 | 201 | 910 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 28 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 13 | 0 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 80 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 20 | 0 | 43 | 10 | 27 | 100 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 35 |
| | DENT | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 39 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 37 | 75 |
| | IRON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 26 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 |

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 23 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 37 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 38 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 24 | 68 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 82 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 40 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 28 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 41 | 118 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 24 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 37 | 91 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 17 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 24 | 61 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 28 | 50 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 36 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 22 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 47 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 168 | 2 | 453 | 181 | 479 | 1,283 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 12 | 73 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 21 |
| | BATES | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 33 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 30 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 30 | 73 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 37 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 30 | 0 | 78 | 26 | 19 | 153 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 29 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 38 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 77 | 0 | 279 | 45 | 134 | 535 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 23 | 59 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 28 | 0 | 101 | 87 | 33 | 249 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 32 | 77 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 72 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 36 | 14 | 10 | 67 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 63 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 38 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 58 | 25 | 28 | 129 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| | POLK | 0 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 30 | 66 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 50 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 23 | 0 | 78 | 26 | 12 | 139 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 36 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 13 | 17 | 77 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 319 | 0 | 1,019 | 344 | 523 | 2,205 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 94 | 7 | 55 | 166 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 90 | 0 | 170 | 10 | 93 | 363 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 232 | 0 | 669 | 87 | 377 | 1,365 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 37 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 39 | 139 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 371 | 0 | 1,011 | 109 | 573 | 2,064 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 29 | 0 | 92 | 5 | 55 | 181 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 82 | 1 | 122 | 8 | 107 | 320 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 113 | 0 | 154 | 16 | 93 | 376 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 301 | 0 | 491 | 142 | 333 | 1,267 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 93 | 0 | 216 | 59 | 187 | 555 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 618 | 1 | 1,075 | 230 | 775 | 2,699 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 121 | 0 | 60 | 5 | 19 | 205 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 1,878 | 3 | 4,288 | 1,161 | 2,730 | 10,060 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2018**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 54 | 134 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 203 |
| | CALDWELL | 120 | 240 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 383 |
| | CARROLL | 113 | 269 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 405 |
| | CASS | 1,151 | 2,565 | 282 | 7 | 12 | 4,017 |
| | CHARITON | 77 | 222 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 327 |
| | CLINTON | 250 | 504 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 800 |
| | COOPER | 191 | 527 | 52 | 1 | 4 | 775 |
| | DAVISS | 99 | 292 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 414 |
| | GENTRY | 70 | 207 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 301 |
| | GRUNDY | 137 | 336 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 507 |
| | HARRISON | 133 | 335 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 509 |
| | HOLT | 32 | 133 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 182 |
| | JOHNSON | 524 | 1,156 | 103 | 2 | 3 | 1,788 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 453 | 1,005 | 96 | 2 | 4 | 1,560 |
| | LINN | 174 | 426 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 627 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 181 | 432 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 648 |
| | MERCER | 36 | 87 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 133 |
| | NODAWAY | 142 | 359 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 555 |
| | PETTIS | 686 | 1,898 | 130 | 1 | 9 | 2,724 |
| | PUTNAM | 50 | 144 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 211 |
| | RAY | 308 | 668 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 1,027 |
| | SALINE | 351 | 831 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 1,235 |
| | SULLIVAN | 90 | 233 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 341 |
| | WORTH | 31 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,453 | 13,060 | 1,168 | 19 | 65 | 19,765 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 300 | 715 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 1,099 |
| | AUDRAIN | 393 | 837 | 66 | 3 | 5 | 1,304 |
| | BOONE | 1,593 | 4,143 | 366 | 3 | 22 | 6,127 |
| | CALLAWAY | 568 | 1,278 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 1,949 |
| | CLARK | 104 | 227 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 367 |
| | COLE | 908 | 2,019 | 164 | 3 | 8 | 3,102 |
| | GASCONADE | 175 | 444 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 667 |
| | HOWARD | 108 | 329 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 474 |
| | KNOX | 46 | 115 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 178 |
| | LEWIS | 117 | 268 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 414 |
| | LINCOLN | 842 | 1,569 | 161 | 5 | 8 | 2,585 |
| | MACON | 170 | 530 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 765 |
| | MARION | 441 | 1,073 | 88 | 2 | 7 | 1,611 |
| | MONITEAU | 162 | 469 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 667 |
| | MONROE | 99 | 305 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 439 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 166 | 399 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 608 |
| | OSAGE | 82 | 256 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 360 |
| | PIKE | 236 | 603 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 884 |
| | RALLS | 97 | 250 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 375 |
| | RANDOLPH | 405 | 952 | 77 | 1 | 3 | 1,438 |
| | SCHUYLER | 49 | 149 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 213 |
| | SCOTLAND | 53 | 174 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 250 |
| | SHELBY | 83 | 244 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 353 |
| | WARREN | 497 | 1,034 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 1,617 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,694 | 18,382 | 1,650 | 25 | 95 | 27,846 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 219 | 490 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 766 |
| | BUTLER | 1,038 | 2,018 | 161 | 2 | 7 | 3,226 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 980 | 2,311 | 157 | 3 | 11 | 3,462 |
| | CARTER | 113 | 314 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| | CRAWFORD | 522 | 957 | 84 | 0 | 6 | 1,569 |
| | DENT | 264 | 624 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 944 |
| | DUNKLIN | 891 | 1,681 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 2,665 |
| | HOWELL | 795 | 1,853 | 167 | 3 | 10 | 2,828 |
| | IRON | 213 | 416 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 664 |
| | MADISON | 229 | 496 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 771 |
| | MARIES | 102 | 213 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 330 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
AUGUST 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 313 | 642 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 1,006 |
| | NEW MADRID | 371 | 824 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 1,253 |
| | OREGON | 206 | 521 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 772 |
| | PEMISCOT | 546 | 924 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 1,517 |
| | PERRY | 247 | 548 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 840 |
| | PHELPS | 607 | 1,484 | 111 | 2 | 7 | 2,211 |
| | PULASKI | 667 | 1,199 | 112 | 2 | 7 | 1,987 |
| | REYNOLDS | 113 | 258 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 389 |
| | RIPLEY | 353 | 677 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1,086 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,194 | 2,441 | 163 | 5 | 7 | 3,810 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 240 | 450 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 727 |
| | SCOTT | 884 | 1,851 | 112 | 4 | 10 | 2,861 |
| | SHANNON | 159 | 401 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 604 |
| | STODDARD | 538 | 1,213 | 114 | 7 | 9 | 1,881 |
| | TEXAS | 430 | 884 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 1,385 |
| | WASHINGTON | 544 | 1,081 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 1,693 |
| | WAYNE | 268 | 584 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 889 |
| | WRIGHT | 386 | 931 | 77 | 2 | 6 | 1,402 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,432 | 28,286 | 2,097 | 43 | 130 | 43,988 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 559 | 1,546 | 73 | 4 | 10 | 2,192 |
| | BARTON | 206 | 467 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 710 |
| | BATES | 209 | 506 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 770 |
| | BENTON | 261 | 645 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 955 |
| | CAMDEN | 533 | 1,383 | 151 | 4 | 7 | 2,078 |
| | CEDAR | 257 | 527 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 839 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 930 | 2,647 | 338 | 5 | 11 | 3,931 |
| | DADE | 101 | 288 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 418 |
| | DALLAS | 276 | 616 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 964 |
| | DOUGLAS | 225 | 585 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 870 |
| | GREENE | 3,842 | 9,194 | 751 | 17 | 36 | 13,840 |
| | HENRY | 362 | 769 | 88 | 3 | 4 | 1,226 |
| | HICKORY | 156 | 284 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 467 |
| | JASPER | 1,985 | 5,053 | 326 | 7 | 27 | 7,398 |
| | LACLEDE | 661 | 1,551 | 134 | 3 | 10 | 2,359 |
| | LAWRENCE | 628 | 1,515 | 109 | 4 | 3 | 2,259 |
| | MCDONALD | 432 | 1,093 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1,579 |
| | MILLER | 397 | 1,011 | 82 | 0 | 7 | 1,497 |
| | MORGAN | 341 | 772 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 1,192 |
| | NEWTON | 826 | 2,235 | 147 | 3 | 8 | 3,219 |
| | OZARK | 158 | 414 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 611 |
| | POLK | 445 | 1,099 | 102 | 1 | 6 | 1,653 |
| | ST CLAIR | 159 | 307 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 494 |
| | STONE | 392 | 927 | 86 | 0 | 8 | 1,413 |
| | TANEY | 826 | 2,311 | 210 | 3 | 10 | 3,360 |
| | VERNON | 321 | 772 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 1,148 |
| | WEBSTER | 528 | 1,369 | 123 | 2 | 11 | 2,033 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,016 | 39,886 | 3,317 | 64 | 192 | 59,475 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 159 | 377 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 564 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,532 | 3,199 | 196 | 8 | 9 | 4,944 |
| | CLAY | 2,236 | 5,250 | 514 | 22 | 20 | 8,042 |
| | DE KALB | 92 | 257 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 380 |
| | JACKSON | 11,425 | 23,989 | 1,506 | 38 | 107 | 37,065 |
| | PLATTE | 726 | 1,667 | 182 | 3 | 4 | 2,582 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,170 | 34,739 | 2,454 | 72 | 142 | 53,577 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,359 | 2,843 | 226 | 7 | 9 | 4,444 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,767 | 5,503 | 496 | 18 | 36 | 8,820 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,439 | 5,768 | 614 | 11 | 24 | 8,856 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,857 | 24,821 | 1,832 | 25 | 77 | 37,612 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,647 | 12,758 | 469 | 9 | 24 | 19,907 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,069 | 51,693 | 3,637 | 70 | 170 | 79,639 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 82,835 | 186,047 | 14,323 | 293 | 794 | 284,292 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 260 | 2 | 26 | 88 | 0 | 10 | 386 |
| | CALDWELL | 467 | 2 | 43 | 235 | 2 | 64 | 813 |
| | CARROLL | 481 | 3 | 42 | 214 | 2 | 60 | 802 |
| | CASS | 4,644 | 57 | 543 | 2,328 | 17 | 500 | 8,089 |
| | CHARITON | 414 | 4 | 44 | 146 | 3 | 36 | 647 |
| | CLINTON | 967 | 7 | 90 | 503 | 7 | 123 | 1,697 |
| | COOPER | 1,054 | 7 | 89 | 367 | 0 | 91 | 1,608 |
| | DAVISS | 572 | 3 | 43 | 211 | 9 | 66 | 904 |
| | GENTRY | 397 | 2 | 43 | 136 | 1 | 51 | 630 |
| | GRUNDY | 666 | 3 | 65 | 240 | 4 | 80 | 1,058 |
| | HARRISON | 618 | 7 | 63 | 272 | 5 | 65 | 1,030 |
| | HOLT | 256 | 2 | 20 | 64 | 0 | 19 | 361 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,090 | 10 | 196 | 990 | 11 | 253 | 3,550 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,865 | 10 | 194 | 878 | 12 | 192 | 3,151 |
| | LINN | 795 | 3 | 52 | 326 | 2 | 94 | 1,272 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 840 | 4 | 66 | 340 | 4 | 92 | 1,346 |
| | MERCER | 169 | 0 | 20 | 79 | 0 | 18 | 286 |
| | NODAWAY | 672 | 7 | 105 | 268 | 0 | 71 | 1,123 |
| | PETTIS | 3,549 | 10 | 267 | 1,655 | 24 | 376 | 5,881 |
| | PUTNAM | 253 | 2 | 32 | 98 | 1 | 39 | 425 |
| | RAY | 1,168 | 8 | 92 | 603 | 1 | 153 | 2,025 |
| | SALINE | 1,534 | 6 | 93 | 727 | 7 | 155 | 2,522 |
| | SULLIVAN | 383 | 1 | 30 | 231 | 3 | 50 | 698 |
| | WORTH | 95 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 14 | 171 |
| | NW TOTAL | 24,209 | 160 | 2,270 | 11,049 | 115 | 2,672 | 40,475 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,304 | 8 | 148 | 576 | 6 | 173 | 2,215 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,517 | 11 | 128 | 780 | 7 | 180 | 2,623 |
| | BOONE | 7,192 | 35 | 704 | 3,536 | 45 | 919 | 12,431 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,303 | 10 | 189 | 1,190 | 9 | 283 | 3,984 |
| | CLARK | 441 | 2 | 55 | 197 | 0 | 40 | 735 |
| | COLE | 3,621 | 18 | 296 | 1,964 | 54 | 436 | 6,389 |
| | GASCONADE | 846 | 3 | 82 | 330 | 1 | 88 | 1,350 |
| | HOWARD | 639 | 5 | 60 | 202 | 0 | 69 | 975 |
| | KNOX | 249 | 1 | 32 | 66 | 1 | 31 | 380 |
| | LEWIS | 496 | 9 | 47 | 210 | 1 | 66 | 829 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,868 | 36 | 321 | 1,585 | 21 | 356 | 5,187 |
| | MACON | 1,010 | 4 | 116 | 321 | 0 | 109 | 1,560 |
| | MARION | 1,955 | 20 | 152 | 852 | 11 | 211 | 3,201 |
| | MONITEAU | 940 | 9 | 59 | 321 | 0 | 78 | 1,407 |
| | MONROE | 530 | 0 | 63 | 214 | 4 | 49 | 860 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 728 | 12 | 79 | 351 | 2 | 73 | 1,245 |
| | OSAGE | 461 | 4 | 40 | 161 | 0 | 49 | 715 |
| | PIKE | 1,111 | 3 | 87 | 453 | 10 | 133 | 1,797 |
| | RALLS | 427 | 2 | 57 | 215 | 0 | 47 | 748 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,697 | 12 | 158 | 800 | 9 | 217 | 2,893 |
| | SCHUYLER | 289 | 1 | 25 | 103 | 0 | 37 | 455 |
| | SCOTLAND | 309 | 0 | 49 | 122 | 1 | 22 | 503 |
| | SHELBY | 473 | 0 | 65 | 139 | 4 | 40 | 721 |
| | WARREN | 1,904 | 13 | 149 | 1,090 | 9 | 204 | 3,369 |
| | NE TOTAL | 33,310 | 218 | 3,161 | 15,778 | 195 | 3,910 | 56,572 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 902 | 3 | 111 | 431 | 1 | 103 | 1,551 |
| | BUTLER | 3,469 | 14 | 283 | 1,953 | 16 | 488 | 6,223 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,986 | 17 | 294 | 2,152 | 25 | 497 | 6,971 |
| | CARTER | 582 | 1 | 40 | 251 | 0 | 66 | 940 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,676 | 18 | 168 | 1,011 | 9 | 216 | 3,098 |
| | DENT | 1,132 | 1 | 119 | 551 | 11 | 141 | 1,955 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,739 | 9 | 172 | 2,164 | 12 | 387 | 5,483 |
| | HOWELL | 3,496 | 19 | 340 | 1,617 | 10 | 459 | 5,941 |
| | IRON | 756 | 4 | 61 | 391 | 1 | 94 | 1,307 |
| | MADISON | 955 | 7 | 72 | 445 | 0 | 107 | 1,586 |
| | MARIES | 404 | 3 | 27 | 192 | 0 | 49 | 675 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
AUGUST 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,115 | 6 | 81 | 672 | 0 | 127 | 2,001 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,383 | 4 | 87 | 805 | 8 | 172 | 2,459 |
| | OREGON | 958 | 3 | 73 | 456 | 5 | 105 | 1,600 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,531 | 13 | 64 | 1,301 | 1 | 209 | 3,119 |
| | PERRY | 960 | 1 | 81 | 505 | 10 | 112 | 1,669 |
| | HELPS | 2,582 | 23 | 212 | 1,176 | 9 | 301 | 4,303 |
| | PULASKI | 2,191 | 15 | 202 | 1,256 | 13 | 277 | 3,954 |
| | REYNOLDS | 450 | 3 | 30 | 222 | 0 | 63 | 768 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,225 | 5 | 87 | 671 | 12 | 160 | 2,160 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,310 | 20 | 302 | 2,301 | 17 | 537 | 7,487 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 839 | 5 | 63 | 462 | 0 | 83 | 1,452 |
| | SCOTT | 3,157 | 14 | 198 | 1,912 | 15 | 396 | 5,692 |
| | SHANNON | 748 | 4 | 72 | 376 | 1 | 88 | 1,289 |
| | STODDARD | 2,180 | 7 | 220 | 1,099 | 9 | 244 | 3,759 |
| | TEXAS | 1,729 | 13 | 123 | 848 | 7 | 217 | 2,937 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,882 | 6 | 105 | 1,100 | 7 | 225 | 3,325 |
| | WAYNE | 1,082 | 7 | 66 | 521 | 12 | 124 | 1,812 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,810 | 13 | 154 | 827 | 1 | 190 | 2,995 |
| | SE TOTAL | 50,229 | 258 | 3,907 | 27,668 | 212 | 6,237 | 88,511 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,988 | 8 | 136 | 1,169 | 23 | 327 | 4,651 |
| | BARTON | 934 | 2 | 65 | 365 | 6 | 102 | 1,474 |
| | BATES | 978 | 6 | 94 | 412 | 2 | 110 | 1,602 |
| | BENTON | 1,163 | 7 | 91 | 513 | 1 | 131 | 1,906 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,617 | 22 | 250 | 983 | 13 | 226 | 4,111 |
| | CEDAR | 1,137 | 6 | 92 | 463 | 1 | 122 | 1,821 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 5,103 | 31 | 659 | 1,748 | 17 | 508 | 8,066 |
| | DADE | 560 | 2 | 48 | 203 | 0 | 49 | 862 |
| | DALLAS | 1,139 | 4 | 126 | 534 | 4 | 131 | 1,938 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,110 | 5 | 102 | 496 | 0 | 123 | 1,836 |
| | GREENE | 16,614 | 97 | 1,302 | 7,444 | 83 | 1,981 | 27,521 |
| | HENRY | 1,374 | 12 | 161 | 712 | 6 | 181 | 2,446 |
| | HICKORY | 583 | 8 | 49 | 257 | 2 | 68 | 967 |
| | JASPER | 9,056 | 42 | 601 | 4,351 | 65 | 1,018 | 15,133 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,934 | 22 | 286 | 1,299 | 8 | 400 | 4,949 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,931 | 20 | 217 | 1,354 | 8 | 334 | 4,864 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,133 | 3 | 109 | 954 | 2 | 217 | 3,418 |
| | MILLER | 1,863 | 12 | 165 | 773 | 5 | 201 | 3,019 |
| | MORGAN | 1,473 | 3 | 154 | 682 | 4 | 161 | 2,477 |
| | NEWTON | 4,207 | 20 | 295 | 1,728 | 25 | 488 | 6,763 |
| | OZARK | 789 | 5 | 74 | 298 | 5 | 61 | 1,232 |
| | POLK | 2,121 | 11 | 204 | 936 | 10 | 255 | 3,537 |
| | ST CLAIR | 577 | 5 | 48 | 321 | 3 | 73 | 1,027 |
| | STONE | 1,769 | 10 | 177 | 692 | 4 | 181 | 2,833 |
| | TANEY | 4,212 | 25 | 400 | 1,590 | 13 | 464 | 6,704 |
| | VERNON | 1,424 | 6 | 98 | 690 | 3 | 173 | 2,394 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,712 | 14 | 244 | 1,073 | 11 | 305 | 4,359 |
| | SW TOTAL | 74,501 | 408 | 6,247 | 32,040 | 324 | 8,390 | 121,910 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 642 | 8 | 47 | 303 | 7 | 91 | 1,098 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,406 | 25 | 331 | 3,289 | 26 | 819 | 9,896 |
| | CLAY | 9,388 | 70 | 970 | 4,657 | 29 | 1,130 | 16,244 |
| | DE KALB | 457 | 2 | 51 | 188 | 0 | 53 | 751 |
| | JACKSON | 42,592 | 243 | 2,775 | 26,955 | 329 | 5,201 | 78,095 |
| | PLATTE | 2,942 | 28 | 338 | 1,393 | 12 | 307 | 5,020 |
| | KC TOTAL | 61,427 | 376 | 4,512 | 36,785 | 403 | 7,601 | 111,104 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,236 | 40 | 413 | 2,575 | 24 | 639 | 8,927 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,775 | 53 | 913 | 4,937 | 42 | 1,300 | 17,020 |
| | ST CHARLES | 10,154 | 63 | 1,111 | 4,678 | 36 | 1,024 | 17,066 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 43,568 | 263 | 3,145 | 23,809 | 237 | 5,354 | 76,376 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 21,813 | 63 | 768 | 15,577 | 140 | 3,161 | 41,522 |
| | STL TOTAL | 90,546 | 482 | 6,350 | 51,576 | 479 | 11,478 | 160,911 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 24 |
| STATEWIDE | | 334,232 | 1,902 | 26,447 | 174,906 | 1,728 | 40,292 | 579,507 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 61 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 101 |
| | CALDWELL | 142 | 2 | 34 | 33 | 48 | 259 |
| | CARROLL | 126 | 2 | 35 | 30 | 56 | 249 |
| | CASS | 1,272 | 7 | 321 | 252 | 505 | 2,357 |
| | CHARITON | 85 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 39 | 177 |
| | CLINTON | 274 | 1 | 70 | 64 | 87 | 496 |
| | COOPER | 212 | 0 | 60 | 58 | 131 | 461 |
| | DAVISS | 112 | 1 | 41 | 37 | 47 | 238 |
| | GENTRY | 76 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 41 | 164 |
| | GRUNDY | 153 | 1 | 35 | 53 | 70 | 312 |
| | HARRISON | 147 | 2 | 37 | 33 | 52 | 271 |
| | HOLT | 33 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 86 |
| | JOHNSON | 577 | 1 | 148 | 140 | 233 | 1,099 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 492 | 3 | 114 | 122 | 197 | 928 |
| | LINN | 188 | 2 | 48 | 45 | 85 | 368 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 198 | 0 | 63 | 60 | 102 | 423 |
| | MERCER | 40 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 71 |
| | NODAWAY | 159 | 0 | 44 | 50 | 65 | 318 |
| | PETTIS | 768 | 10 | 236 | 232 | 339 | 1,585 |
| | PUTNAM | 57 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 121 |
| | RAY | 340 | 0 | 87 | 64 | 117 | 608 |
| | SALINE | 387 | 3 | 82 | 83 | 159 | 714 |
| | SULLIVAN | 101 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 183 |
| | WORTH | 37 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 57 |
| | NW TOTAL | 6,037 | 36 | 1,596 | 1,486 | 2,491 | 11,646 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 359 | 2 | 113 | 103 | 146 | 723 |
| | AUDRAIN | 424 | 4 | 113 | 100 | 170 | 811 |
| | BOONE | 1,745 | 16 | 498 | 521 | 1,110 | 3,890 |
| | CALLAWAY | 636 | 1 | 184 | 134 | 294 | 1,249 |
| | CLARK | 118 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 51 | 225 |
| | COLE | 973 | 17 | 286 | 248 | 499 | 2,023 |
| | GASCONADE | 191 | 1 | 53 | 45 | 116 | 406 |
| | HOWARD | 125 | 0 | 34 | 31 | 71 | 261 |
| | KNOX | 45 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 101 |
| | LEWIS | 135 | 0 | 38 | 37 | 48 | 258 |
| | LINCOLN | 909 | 10 | 218 | 172 | 340 | 1,649 |
| | MACON | 184 | 0 | 65 | 65 | 104 | 418 |
| | MARION | 477 | 6 | 131 | 155 | 276 | 1,045 |
| | MONITEAU | 180 | 0 | 45 | 53 | 95 | 373 |
| | MONROE | 113 | 1 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 240 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 181 | 2 | 53 | 41 | 90 | 367 |
| | OSAGE | 89 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 48 | 206 |
| | PIKE | 265 | 4 | 68 | 71 | 144 | 552 |
| | RALLS | 99 | 1 | 25 | 31 | 58 | 214 |
| | RANDOLPH | 453 | 2 | 158 | 107 | 237 | 957 |
| | SCHUYLER | 60 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 127 |
| | SCOTLAND | 68 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 134 |
| | SHELBY | 86 | 2 | 37 | 18 | 53 | 196 |
| | WARREN | 530 | 4 | 128 | 94 | 218 | 974 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,445 | 76 | 2,390 | 2,170 | 4,318 | 17,399 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 253 | 1 | 65 | 59 | 105 | 483 |
| | BUTLER | 1,170 | 6 | 285 | 247 | 428 | 2,136 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,055 | 10 | 304 | 273 | 574 | 2,216 |
| | CARTER | 134 | 0 | 42 | 29 | 73 | 278 |
| | CRAWFORD | 592 | 2 | 102 | 117 | 192 | 1,005 |
| | DENT | 306 | 4 | 80 | 90 | 129 | 609 |
| | DUNKLIN | 980 | 4 | 181 | 168 | 375 | 1,708 |
| | HOWELL | 916 | 9 | 255 | 258 | 338 | 1,776 |
| | IRON | 245 | 2 | 60 | 40 | 94 | 441 |
| | MADISON | 259 | 0 | 57 | 66 | 98 | 480 |
| | MARIES | 111 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 38 | 196 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
AUGUST 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 338 | 1 | 82 | 74 | 159 | 654 |
| | NEW MADRID | 391 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 189 | 781 |
| | OREGON | 238 | 1 | 64 | 62 | 110 | 475 |
| | PEMISCOT | 583 | 1 | 105 | 98 | 229 | 1,016 |
| | PERRY | 273 | 5 | 61 | 58 | 113 | 510 |
| | PHELPS | 678 | 3 | 148 | 159 | 287 | 1,275 |
| | PULASKI | 738 | 7 | 141 | 176 | 252 | 1,314 |
| | REYNOLDS | 122 | 0 | 42 | 26 | 60 | 250 |
| | RIPLEY | 408 | 4 | 80 | 70 | 140 | 702 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,322 | 8 | 324 | 269 | 560 | 2,483 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 267 | 0 | 57 | 48 | 117 | 489 |
| | SCOTT | 965 | 2 | 237 | 227 | 443 | 1,874 |
| | SHANNON | 180 | 0 | 51 | 57 | 99 | 387 |
| | STODDARD | 606 | 5 | 182 | 116 | 287 | 1,196 |
| | TEXAS | 492 | 4 | 108 | 124 | 210 | 938 |
| | WASHINGTON | 630 | 3 | 131 | 131 | 218 | 1,113 |
| | WAYNE | 298 | 6 | 71 | 59 | 140 | 574 |
| | WRIGHT | 454 | 1 | 125 | 114 | 213 | 907 |
| | SE TOTAL | 15,004 | 90 | 3,563 | 3,339 | 6,270 | 28,266 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 632 | 11 | 167 | 172 | 245 | 1,227 |
| | BARTON | 223 | 1 | 46 | 43 | 88 | 401 |
| | BATES | 235 | 2 | 62 | 57 | 107 | 463 |
| | BENTON | 302 | 0 | 73 | 64 | 123 | 562 |
| | CAMDEN | 615 | 8 | 127 | 149 | 271 | 1,170 |
| | CEDAR | 294 | 0 | 83 | 69 | 119 | 565 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,037 | 14 | 362 | 333 | 576 | 2,322 |
| | DADE | 115 | 1 | 34 | 21 | 53 | 224 |
| | DALLAS | 324 | 3 | 83 | 82 | 114 | 606 |
| | DOUGLAS | 277 | 0 | 80 | 78 | 129 | 564 |
| | GREENE | 4,213 | 28 | 1,383 | 1,152 | 2,286 | 9,062 |
| | HENRY | 389 | 5 | 93 | 77 | 163 | 727 |
| | HICKORY | 167 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 72 | 311 |
| | JASPER | 2,139 | 20 | 585 | 523 | 1,075 | 4,342 |
| | LACLEDE | 744 | 4 | 250 | 203 | 290 | 1,491 |
| | LAWRENCE | 718 | 5 | 217 | 196 | 260 | 1,396 |
| | MCDONALD | 482 | 1 | 148 | 108 | 149 | 888 |
| | MILLER | 434 | 3 | 121 | 106 | 186 | 850 |
| | MORGAN | 403 | 3 | 84 | 89 | 159 | 738 |
| | NEWTON | 914 | 9 | 269 | 247 | 433 | 1,872 |
| | OZARK | 181 | 0 | 37 | 31 | 100 | 349 |
| | POLK | 520 | 6 | 183 | 128 | 219 | 1,056 |
| | ST CLAIR | 182 | 3 | 38 | 39 | 56 | 318 |
| | STONE | 435 | 1 | 126 | 108 | 190 | 860 |
| | TANEY | 901 | 6 | 385 | 261 | 476 | 2,029 |
| | VERNON | 350 | 3 | 98 | 86 | 130 | 667 |
| | WEBSTER | 600 | 4 | 206 | 175 | 272 | 1,257 |
| | SW TOTAL | 17,826 | 142 | 5,375 | 4,633 | 8,341 | 36,317 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 167 | 2 | 44 | 46 | 64 | 323 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,655 | 12 | 430 | 368 | 728 | 3,193 |
| | CLAY | 2,467 | 14 | 732 | 579 | 1,025 | 4,817 |
| | DE KALB | 102 | 0 | 28 | 34 | 47 | 211 |
| | JACKSON | 12,251 | 106 | 2,782 | 2,403 | 4,991 | 22,533 |
| | PLATTE | 796 | 3 | 211 | 181 | 330 | 1,521 |
| | KC TOTAL | 17,438 | 137 | 4,227 | 3,611 | 7,185 | 32,598 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,497 | 11 | 354 | 345 | 597 | 2,804 |
| | JEFFERSON | 3,034 | 15 | 779 | 612 | 1,353 | 5,793 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,612 | 18 | 607 | 574 | 1,239 | 5,050 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,443 | 92 | 3,206 | 2,653 | 6,727 | 24,121 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 7,003 | 55 | 1,673 | 1,437 | 4,176 | 14,344 |
| | STL TOTAL | 25,589 | 191 | 6,619 | 5,621 | 14,092 | 52,112 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| STATEWIDE | | 90,349 | 672 | 23,772 | 20,862 | 42,699 | 178,354 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CALDWELL | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 37 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 35 |
| | CASS | 51 | 66 | 56.4% | 117 | 68 | 28 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 6.0% | 34 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14.3% | 52 |
| | CLINTON | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10.0% | 33 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 17 | 63.0% | 27 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3.7% | 35 |
| | DAVISS | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 44 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 8 | 34.8% | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8.7% | 44 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13.3% | 32 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 38 |
| | JOHNSON | 28 | 42 | 60.0% | 70 | 38 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2.9% | 29 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 16 | 28 | 63.6% | 44 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 9.1% | 46 |
| | LINN | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30.8% | 58 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 12 | 24 | 66.7% | 36 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 11.1% | 41 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PETTIS | 35 | 51 | 59.3% | 86 | 52 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9.3% | 37 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | RAY | 7 | 19 | 73.1% | 26 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3.8% | 40 |
| | SALINE | 16 | 28 | 63.6% | 44 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6.8% | 31 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17.6% | 47 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 43 |
| | NW TOTAL | 266 | 392 | 59.6% | 658 | 364 | 169 | 72 | 10 | 43 | 8.1% | 36 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 22 | 16 | 42.1% | 38 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7.9% | 30 |
| | AUDRAIN | 16 | 30 | 65.2% | 46 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8.7% | 37 |
| | BOONE | 113 | 155 | 57.8% | 268 | 142 | 78 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 9.7% | 37 |
| | CALLAWAY | 41 | 43 | 51.2% | 84 | 47 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2.4% | 33 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 44 |
| | COLE | 35 | 56 | 61.5% | 91 | 53 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3.3% | 30 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10.0% | 32 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 44 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | LINCOLN | 28 | 41 | 59.4% | 69 | 39 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2.9% | 30 |
| | MACON | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9.7% | 37 |
| | MARION | 22 | 27 | 55.1% | 49 | 34 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2.0% | 24 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 14 | 58.3% | 24 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MONROE | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 35 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 37 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | PIKE | 13 | 19 | 59.4% | 32 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9.4% | 36 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RANDOLPH | 26 | 39 | 60.0% | 65 | 40 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 9.2% | 40 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 57 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 45 |
| | WARREN | 16 | 41 | 71.9% | 57 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.8% | 30 |
| | NE TOTAL | 415 | 551 | 57.0% | 966 | 550 | 273 | 81 | 16 | 46 | 6.4% | 34 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BUTLER | 66 | 62 | 48.4% | 128 | 73 | 32 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 7.0% | 36 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 61 | 85 | 58.2% | 146 | 87 | 36 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 4.8% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CRAWFORD | 18 | 30 | 62.5% | 48 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.1% | 29 |
| | DENT | 21 | 19 | 47.5% | 40 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.5% | 25 |
| | DUNKLIN | 50 | 56 | 52.8% | 106 | 81 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7.5% | 28 |
| | HOWELL | 46 | 51 | 52.6% | 97 | 60 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 9.3% | 32 |
| | IRON | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7.7% | 39 |
| | MADISON | 12 | 14 | 53.8% | 26 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7.7% | 35 |
| | MARIES | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 20.0% | 51 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 18 | 25 | 58.1% | 43 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.3% | 31 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 26 | 60.5% | 43 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | OREGON | 11 | 20 | 64.5% | 31 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16.1% | 52 |
| | PEMISCOT | 39 | 29 | 42.6% | 68 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10.3% | 36 |
| | PERRY | 11 | 23 | 67.6% | 34 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8.8% | 31 |
| | PHELPS | 34 | 41 | 54.7% | 75 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 17.3% | 43 |
| | PULASKI | 35 | 28 | 44.4% | 63 | 32 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 12.7% | 42 |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% | 34 |
| | RIPLEY | 16 | 20 | 55.6% | 36 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13.9% | 34 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 66 | 73 | 52.5% | 139 | 94 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4.3% | 25 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 25 |
| | SCOTT | 35 | 50 | 58.8% | 85 | 53 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3.5% | 30 |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 32 |
| | STODDARD | 35 | 41 | 53.9% | 76 | 47 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3.9% | 30 |
| | TEXAS | 15 | 26 | 63.4% | 41 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9.8% | 40 |
| | WASHINGTON | 32 | 32 | 50.0% | 64 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 14.1% | 34 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 14 | 51.9% | 27 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3.7% | 27 |
| | WRIGHT | 15 | 20 | 57.1% | 35 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8.6% | 41 |
| | SE TOTAL | 719 | 853 | 54.3% | 1,572 | 938 | 369 | 148 | 20 | 97 | 7.4% | 33 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 35 | 41 | 53.9% | 76 | 42 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5.3% | 39 |
| | BARTON | 12 | 6 | 33.3% | 18 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 31 |
| | BATES | 14 | 16 | 53.3% | 30 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | BENTON | 20 | 17 | 45.9% | 37 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10.8% | 41 |
| | CAMDEN | 30 | 28 | 48.3% | 58 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6.9% | 36 |
| | CEDAR | 15 | 18 | 54.5% | 33 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12.1% | 37 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 38 | 52 | 57.8% | 90 | 46 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 10.0% | 40 |
| | DADE | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22.2% | 48 |
| | DALLAS | 14 | 11 | 44.0% | 25 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8.0% | 22 |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | GREENE | 219 | 335 | 60.5% | 554 | 299 | 153 | 67 | 8 | 27 | 6.3% | 34 |
| | HENRY | 20 | 28 | 58.3% | 48 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4.2% | 26 |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 33 |
| | JASPER | 104 | 122 | 54.0% | 226 | 137 | 51 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 8.4% | 35 |
| | LACLEDE | 39 | 49 | 55.7% | 88 | 48 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 10.2% | 37 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 46 | 59.7% | 77 | 41 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10.4% | 37 |
| | MCDONALD | 12 | 17 | 58.6% | 29 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MILLER | 29 | 26 | 47.3% | 55 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14.5% | 39 |
| | MORGAN | 21 | 26 | 55.3% | 47 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2.1% | 31 |
| | NEWTON | 35 | 46 | 56.8% | 81 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3.7% | 32 |
| | OZARK | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 31 |
| | POLK | 27 | 38 | 58.5% | 65 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7.7% | 39 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | STONE | 15 | 20 | 57.1% | 35 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11.4% | 34 |
| | TANEY | 53 | 53 | 50.0% | 106 | 60 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11.3% | 38 |
| | VERNON | 12 | 14 | 53.8% | 26 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11.5% | 31 |
| | WEBSTER | 26 | 41 | 61.2% | 67 | 42 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6.0% | 32 |
| | SW TOTAL | 861 | 1,092 | 55.9% | 1,953 | 1,109 | 501 | 198 | 38 | 107 | 7.4% | 34 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BUCHANAN | 91 | 116 | 56.0% | 207 | 112 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 11.1% | 41 |
| | CLAY | 99 | 151 | 60.4% | 250 | 139 | 74 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 6.8% | 32 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23.1% | 64 |
| | JACKSON | 517 | 697 | 57.4% | 1,214 | 736 | 327 | 87 | 19 | 45 | 5.3% | 30 |
| | PLATTE | 23 | 53 | 69.7% | 76 | 48 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3.9% | 27 |
| | KC TOTAL | 743 | 1,029 | 58.1% | 1,772 | 1,053 | 475 | 134 | 27 | 83 | 6.2% | 31 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 69 | 53 | 43.4% | 122 | 74 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 7.4% | 32 |
| | JEFFERSON | 119 | 147 | 55.3% | 266 | 172 | 63 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 4.1% | 28 |
| | ST CHARLES | 117 | 134 | 53.4% | 251 | 140 | 60 | 29 | 7 | 15 | 8.8% | 39 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 702 | 759 | 52.0% | 1,461 | 986 | 329 | 98 | 13 | 35 | 3.3% | 27 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 686 | 500 | 42.2% | 1,186 | 870 | 236 | 51 | 5 | 24 | 2.4% | 26 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,693 | 1,593 | 48.5% | 3,286 | 2,242 | 715 | 210 | 34 | 85 | 3.6% | 28 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,698 | 5,510 | 54.0% | 10,208 | 6,257 | 2,502 | 843 | 145 | 461 | 5.9% | 32 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 29 |
| | CASS | 11 | 24 | 68.6% | 35 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9% | 22 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CLINTON | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | COOPER | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% | 29 |
| | DAVISS | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 35 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | GRUNDY | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 27 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | JOHNSON | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 19 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | LINN | 10 | 4 | 28.6% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | PETTIS | 12 | 16 | 57.1% | 28 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 26 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | RAY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 36 |
| | SALINE | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WORTH | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NW TOTAL | 110 | 107 | 49.3% | 217 | 135 | 68 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6.5% | 24 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 30 |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 25 |
| | BOONE | 38 | 20 | 34.5% | 58 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8.6% | 24 |
| | CALLAWAY | 8 | 12 | 60.0% | 20 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 30.0% | 35 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | COLE | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 28 |
| | GASCONADE | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 59 |
| | KNOX | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LINCOLN | 14 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.8% | 24 |
| | MACON | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 40.0% | 43 |
| | MARION | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 27 |
| | MONITEAU | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MONROE | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | PIKE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 19 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | RANDOLPH | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28.6% | 47 |
| | WARREN | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | NE TOTAL | 165 | 119 | 41.9% | 284 | 195 | 61 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 9.9% | 26 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BUTLER | 19 | 6 | 24.0% | 25 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 22 | 18 | 45.0% | 40 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.5% | 27 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CRAWFORD | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | DENT | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DUNKLIN | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOWELL | 31 | 17 | 35.4% | 48 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8.3% | 26 |
| | IRON | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 22 |
| | MADISON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
AUGUST 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 35 |
| | NEW MADRID | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 23 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PEMISCOT | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 32 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 19 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 13 | 13 | 50.0% | 26 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | SCOTT | 19 | 23 | 54.8% | 42 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4% | 25 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 28 |
| | TEXAS | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | WASHINGTON | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WAYNE | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 30 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SE TOTAL | 251 | 188 | 42.8% | 439 | 274 | 142 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5.2% | 24 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 19 | 9 | 32.1% | 28 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14.3% | 36 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | BATES | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 20 |
| | BENTON | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CEDAR | 11 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 26 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 21 | 23 | 52.3% | 44 | 32 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11.4% | 23 |
| | DADE | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 31 |
| | DALLAS | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | DOUGLAS | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13.3% | 32 |
| | GREENE | 102 | 59 | 36.6% | 161 | 112 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 9.9% | 24 |
| | HENRY | 3 | 12 | 80.0% | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | JASPER | 50 | 20 | 28.6% | 70 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5.7% | 22 |
| | LACLEDE | 19 | 8 | 29.6% | 27 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.4% | 19 |
| | LAWRENCE | 16 | 9 | 36.0% | 25 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.0% | 24 |
| | MCDONALD | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MILLER | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 36 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5% | 24 |
| | NEWTON | 21 | 13 | 38.2% | 34 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.8% | 27 |
| | OZARK | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15.4% | 29 |
| | POLK | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.0% | 20 |
| | ST CLAIR | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | STONE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 23 |
| | TANEY | 23 | 18 | 43.9% | 41 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7.3% | 27 |
| | VERNON | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 23 |
| | WEBSTER | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 27 |
| | SW TOTAL | 410 | 278 | 40.4% | 688 | 498 | 135 | 38 | 4 | 13 | 8.0% | 24 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 46 |
| | BUCHANAN | 23 | 25 | 52.1% | 48 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 22 |
| | CLAY | 49 | 23 | 31.9% | 72 | 43 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 13.9% | 28 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | JACKSON | 212 | 163 | 43.5% | 375 | 235 | 112 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 7.5% | 27 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 33 |
| | KC TOTAL | 301 | 229 | 43.2% | 530 | 329 | 155 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 8.7% | 27 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 25 | 18 | 41.9% | 43 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.7% | 26 |
| | JEFFERSON | 49 | 37 | 43.0% | 86 | 53 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8.1% | 27 |
| | ST CHARLES | 53 | 33 | 38.4% | 86 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7.0% | 27 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 231 | 207 | 47.3% | 438 | 243 | 151 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 10.0% | 30 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 140 | 73 | 34.3% | 213 | 154 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.9% | 21 |
| | STL TOTAL | 498 | 368 | 42.5% | 866 | 536 | 267 | 46 | 0 | 17 | 7.3% | 27 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,735 | 1,289 | 42.6% | 3,024 | 1,967 | 828 | 171 | 14 | 44 | 7.6% | 26 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 383 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 197 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 330 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 119 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 57.1% | 167 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 74 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 95 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 522 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 378 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3 | 12 | 80.0% | 15 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20.0% | 107 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 129 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 122 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 349 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 81 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 146 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 214 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 232 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2 | 18 | 90.0% | 20 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 35.0% | 114 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 99 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 50.0% | 135 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 75 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 85 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 335 |
| | WEBSTER | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 205 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 20 | 87.0% | 23 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 34.8% | 108 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 24 | 96.0% | 25 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 28.0% | 94 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1 | 26 | 96.3% | 27 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 25.9% | 91 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 83 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1 | 12 | 92.3% | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30.8% | 95 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28.6% | 67 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1 | 22 | 95.7% | 23 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 30.4% | 85 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10 | 105 | 91.3% | 115 | 15 | 37 | 27 | 4 | 32 | 31.3% | 104 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 114 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 202 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 170 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 274 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 3 | 263 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 380 |
| | CASS | 0 | 38 | 1,289 | 202 | 5 | 14 | 534 | 2,082 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 174 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 156 | 371 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 289 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 132 | 476 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 5 | 417 | 70 | 1 | 8 | 158 | 659 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 6 | 218 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 286 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 188 | 44 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 310 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 360 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 159 | 583 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 289 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 82 | 416 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 85 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 149 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 13 | 782 | 118 | 2 | 11 | 223 | 1,149 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 14 | 718 | 151 | 0 | 10 | 263 | 1,156 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 424 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 143 | 629 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 438 | 68 | 2 | 10 | 280 | 807 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 96 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 153 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 5 | 379 | 68 | 2 | 7 | 112 | 574 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 34 | 1,371 | 183 | 2 | 14 | 603 | 2,207 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 148 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 215 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 436 | 89 | 3 | 8 | 167 | 715 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 9 | 703 | 134 | 0 | 5 | 180 | 1,031 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 187 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 120 | 339 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 71 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 197 | 9,583 | 1,535 | 24 | 130 | 3,763 | 15,234 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 753 | 115 | 3 | 24 | 166 | 1,079 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 18 | 670 | 98 | 4 | 10 | 195 | 997 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 64 | 3,228 | 446 | 12 | 66 | 496 | 4,312 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 959 | 113 | 3 | 12 | 234 | 1,336 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 172 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 244 |
| | COLE | 0 | 45 | 1,445 | 185 | 2 | 45 | 344 | 2,066 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 10 | 353 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 155 | 582 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 273 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 86 | 397 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 98 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 186 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 241 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 376 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 22 | 1,036 | 147 | 4 | 16 | 438 | 1,669 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 376 | 62 | 2 | 7 | 137 | 595 |
| | MARION | 1 | 14 | 1,076 | 146 | 1 | 19 | 581 | 1,838 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 273 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 84 | 401 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 195 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 99 | 342 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 11 | 354 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 558 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 181 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 293 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 528 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 123 | 739 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 208 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 331 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 939 | 90 | 1 | 3 | 367 | 1,416 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 122 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 171 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 81 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 124 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 162 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 260 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 20 | 681 | 92 | 2 | 10 | 104 | 909 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 319 | 14,404 | 1,964 | 41 | 242 | 4,238 | 21,221 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 479 | 82 | 0 | 4 | 206 | 776 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 36 | 2,408 | 323 | 4 | 14 | 660 | 3,447 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 36 | 1,831 | 279 | 5 | 15 | 701 | 2,867 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 375 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 77 | 513 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 22 | 954 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 289 | 1,382 |
| | DENT | 0 | 14 | 763 | 104 | 3 | 7 | 176 | 1,067 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 33 | 2,210 | 240 | 0 | 4 | 727 | 3,215 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 26 | 2,003 | 211 | 3 | 7 | 520 | 2,770 |
| | IRON | 1 | 10 | 578 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 315 | 971 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 15 | 517 | 92 | 1 | 6 | 293 | 924 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 7 | 197 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 310 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
AUGUST 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 10 | 772 | 106 | 2 | 2 | 207 | 1,099 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 20 | 920 | 166 | 0 | 2 | 301 | 1,410 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 7 | 672 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 859 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 16 | 1,366 | 168 | 2 | 3 | 320 | 1,875 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 423 | 77 | 7 | 14 | 179 | 706 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 20 | 1,393 | 168 | 3 | 16 | 352 | 1,952 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,033 | 106 | 1 | 5 | 173 | 1,335 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 6 | 331 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 466 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 14 | 928 | 129 | 1 | 0 | 217 | 1,289 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 71 | 2,737 | 331 | 5 | 18 | 1,026 | 4,189 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 381 | 66 | 3 | 5 | 171 | 631 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 42 | 1,936 | 259 | 2 | 12 | 607 | 2,858 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 6 | 489 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 94 | 640 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,325 | 206 | 2 | 7 | 419 | 1,986 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 907 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 183 | 1,217 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 28 | 1,434 | 157 | 1 | 2 | 270 | 1,893 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 837 | 103 | 0 | 5 | 162 | 1,125 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 10 | 947 | 98 | 1 | 2 | 197 | 1,256 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 541 | 31,146 | 4,009 | 48 | 166 | 9,108 | 45,028 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,175 | 134 | 1 | 3 | 220 | 1,558 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 370 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 130 | 552 |
| | BATES | 0 | 12 | 463 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 678 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 22 | 755 | 99 | 0 | 2 | 209 | 1,087 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 896 | 131 | 7 | 6 | 167 | 1,225 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 5 | 573 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 162 | 799 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 29 | 1,269 | 150 | 1 | 10 | 405 | 1,864 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 235 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 64 | 327 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 11 | 659 | 78 | 0 | 4 | 153 | 905 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 586 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 775 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 188 | 7,979 | 901 | 11 | 80 | 1,753 | 10,915 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 16 | 873 | 90 | 0 | 7 | 224 | 1,210 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 327 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 445 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 64 | 3,717 | 522 | 2 | 21 | 655 | 4,981 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 32 | 1,412 | 141 | 3 | 7 | 313 | 1,908 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 19 | 1,141 | 177 | 1 | 3 | 242 | 1,583 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 12 | 632 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 824 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 787 | 98 | 2 | 9 | 212 | 1,125 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 12 | 838 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 173 | 1,111 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 38 | 1,459 | 210 | 1 | 11 | 392 | 2,111 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 10 | 389 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 536 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,029 | 138 | 0 | 8 | 343 | 1,534 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 383 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 499 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 698 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 206 | 997 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 34 | 1,488 | 144 | 2 | 10 | 306 | 1,984 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 12 | 806 | 114 | 0 | 5 | 231 | 1,168 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 906 | 110 | 1 | 4 | 200 | 1,239 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 646 | 31,845 | 3,855 | 36 | 207 | 7,345 | 43,940 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 252 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 392 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 49 | 2,780 | 366 | 4 | 25 | 603 | 3,827 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 111 | 2,942 | 557 | 5 | 45 | 792 | 4,452 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 232 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 129 | 396 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 590 | 17,475 | 2,148 | 26 | 149 | 4,180 | 24,571 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 19 | 731 | 114 | 1 | 23 | 363 | 1,251 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 779 | 24,412 | 3,240 | 37 | 244 | 6,174 | 34,889 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 44 | 2,081 | 271 | 5 | 23 | 587 | 3,011 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 92 | 3,773 | 593 | 2 | 36 | 1,361 | 5,857 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 97 | 3,417 | 601 | 14 | 87 | 940 | 5,157 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 589 | 18,176 | 2,601 | 25 | 230 | 5,935 | 27,560 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 308 | 16,176 | 1,603 | 12 | 102 | 3,210 | 21,416 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,130 | 43,623 | 5,669 | 58 | 478 | 12,033 | 63,001 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,612 | 155,026 | 20,272 | 244 | 1,468 | 42,661 | 223,327 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 13 | 12.4% | 92 | 87.6% | 105 |
| | CALDWELL | 30 | 21.3% | 111 | 78.7% | 141 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 15.4% | 159 | 84.6% | 188 |
| | CASS | 157 | 16.8% | 775 | 83.2% | 932 |
| | CHARITON | 21 | 11.7% | 159 | 88.3% | 180 |
| | CLINTON | 31 | 14.7% | 180 | 85.3% | 211 |
| | COOPER | 45 | 14.3% | 269 | 85.7% | 314 |
| | DAVIESS | 17 | 12.0% | 125 | 88.0% | 142 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 12.7% | 144 | 87.3% | 165 |
| | GRUNDY | 46 | 16.7% | 230 | 83.3% | 276 |
| | HARRISON | 34 | 16.7% | 170 | 83.3% | 204 |
| | HOLT | 11 | 15.5% | 60 | 84.5% | 71 |
| | JOHNSON | 77 | 15.6% | 418 | 84.4% | 495 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 64 | 12.2% | 460 | 87.8% | 524 |
| | LINN | 46 | 15.1% | 259 | 84.9% | 305 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 43 | 11.5% | 331 | 88.5% | 374 |
| | MERCER | 6 | 8.0% | 69 | 92.0% | 75 |
| | NODAWAY | 89 | 28.5% | 223 | 71.5% | 312 |
| | PETTIS | 158 | 14.7% | 919 | 85.3% | 1,077 |
| | PUTNAM | 16 | 13.7% | 101 | 86.3% | 117 |
| | RAY | 54 | 18.5% | 238 | 81.5% | 292 |
| | SALINE | 61 | 11.9% | 450 | 88.1% | 511 |
| | SULLIVAN | 21 | 11.4% | 164 | 88.6% | 185 |
| | WORTH | 17 | 41.5% | 24 | 58.5% | 41 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,107 | 15.3% | 6,130 | 84.7% | 7,237 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 70 | 12.7% | 482 | 87.3% | 552 |
| | AUDRAIN | 88 | 18.6% | 384 | 81.4% | 472 |
| | BOONE | 278 | 15.1% | 1,562 | 84.9% | 1,840 |
| | CALLAWAY | 154 | 22.3% | 537 | 77.7% | 691 |
| | CLARK | 21 | 16.2% | 109 | 83.8% | 130 |
| | COLE | 141 | 15.0% | 796 | 85.0% | 937 |
| | GASCONADE | 33 | 12.7% | 226 | 87.3% | 259 |
| | HOWARD | 26 | 12.4% | 183 | 87.6% | 209 |
| | KNOX | 11 | 10.7% | 92 | 89.3% | 103 |
| | LEWIS | 20 | 10.7% | 167 | 89.3% | 187 |
| | LINCOLN | 129 | 17.2% | 621 | 82.8% | 750 |
| | MACON | 45 | 16.5% | 228 | 83.5% | 273 |
| | MARION | 81 | 9.8% | 746 | 90.2% | 827 |
| | MONITEAU | 25 | 14.0% | 153 | 86.0% | 178 |
| | MONROE | 35 | 18.1% | 158 | 81.9% | 193 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 28 | 10.5% | 238 | 89.5% | 266 |
| | OSAGE | 22 | 15.7% | 118 | 84.3% | 140 |
| | PIKE | 46 | 12.6% | 319 | 87.4% | 365 |
| | RALLS | 20 | 12.0% | 147 | 88.0% | 167 |
| | RANDOLPH | 93 | 13.7% | 586 | 86.3% | 679 |
| | SCHUYLER | 18 | 16.8% | 89 | 83.2% | 107 |
| | SCOTLAND | 11 | 15.7% | 59 | 84.3% | 70 |
| | SHELBY | 17 | 13.9% | 105 | 86.1% | 122 |
| | WARREN | 86 | 20.2% | 340 | 79.8% | 426 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,498 | 15.1% | 8,445 | 84.9% | 9,943 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 30 | 8.0% | 344 | 92.0% | 374 |
| | BUTLER | 174 | 10.5% | 1,489 | 89.5% | 1,663 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 155 | 11.6% | 1,185 | 88.4% | 1,340 |
| | CARTER | 25 | 9.9% | 227 | 90.1% | 252 |
| | CRAWFORD | 91 | 13.8% | 570 | 86.2% | 661 |
| | DENT | 52 | 10.4% | 447 | 89.6% | 499 |
| | DUNKLIN | 155 | 9.6% | 1,453 | 90.4% | 1,608 |
| | HOWELL | 224 | 15.8% | 1,197 | 84.2% | 1,421 |
| | IRON | 30 | 6.9% | 403 | 93.1% | 433 |
| | MADISON | 35 | 9.0% | 353 | 91.0% | 388 |
| | MARIES | 35 | 19.7% | 143 | 80.3% | 178 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 59 | 10.4% | 510 | 89.6% | 569 |
| | NEW MADRID | 62 | 8.7% | 653 | 91.3% | 715 |
| | OREGON | 61 | 13.3% | 399 | 86.7% | 460 |
| | PEMISCOT | 71 | 7.9% | 827 | 92.1% | 898 |
| | PERRY | 25 | 7.9% | 292 | 92.1% | 317 |
| | PHelps | 127 | 13.4% | 821 | 86.6% | 948 |
| | PULASKI | 91 | 15.0% | 516 | 85.0% | 607 |
| | REYNOLDS | 31 | 12.8% | 212 | 87.2% | 243 |
| | RIPLEY | 61 | 10.0% | 549 | 90.0% | 610 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 228 | 12.1% | 1,650 | 87.9% | 1,878 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 31 | 11.2% | 246 | 88.8% | 277 |
| | SCOTT | 153 | 11.1% | 1,225 | 88.9% | 1,378 |
| | SHANNON | 28 | 8.0% | 321 | 92.0% | 349 |
| | STODDARD | 112 | 11.1% | 899 | 88.9% | 1,011 |
| | TEXAS | 119 | 18.1% | 539 | 81.9% | 658 |
| | WASHINGTON | 105 | 12.5% | 735 | 87.5% | 840 |
| | WAYNE | 66 | 11.5% | 506 | 88.5% | 572 |
| | WRIGHT | 111 | 16.4% | 564 | 83.6% | 675 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,547 | 11.7% | 19,275 | 88.3% | 21,822 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 136 | 16.9% | 670 | 83.1% | 806 |
| | BARTON | 46 | 16.2% | 238 | 83.8% | 284 |
| | BATES | 60 | 18.6% | 262 | 81.4% | 322 |
| | BENTON | 97 | 17.9% | 446 | 82.1% | 543 |
| | CAMDEN | 112 | 17.8% | 517 | 82.2% | 629 |
| | CEDAR | 83 | 21.2% | 309 | 78.8% | 392 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 156 | 17.1% | 754 | 82.9% | 910 |
| | DADE | 28 | 16.0% | 147 | 84.0% | 175 |
| | DALLAS | 88 | 18.9% | 378 | 81.1% | 466 |
| | DOUGLAS | 79 | 18.5% | 348 | 81.5% | 427 |
| | GREENE | 846 | 16.8% | 4,203 | 83.2% | 5,049 |
| | HENRY | 83 | 14.4% | 494 | 85.6% | 577 |
| | HICKORY | 53 | 20.5% | 205 | 79.5% | 258 |
| | JASPER | 349 | 14.3% | 2,096 | 85.7% | 2,445 |
| | LACLEDE | 150 | 15.8% | 801 | 84.2% | 951 |
| | LAWRENCE | 129 | 15.5% | 701 | 84.5% | 830 |
| | MCDONALD | 78 | 18.5% | 343 | 81.5% | 421 |
| | MILLER | 99 | 17.1% | 481 | 82.9% | 580 |
| | MORGAN | 92 | 16.3% | 471 | 83.7% | 563 |
| | NEWTON | 166 | 16.8% | 821 | 83.2% | 987 |
| | OZARK | 57 | 19.6% | 234 | 80.4% | 291 |
| | POLK | 118 | 15.9% | 625 | 84.1% | 743 |
| | ST CLAIR | 34 | 13.4% | 220 | 86.6% | 254 |
| | STONE | 109 | 21.2% | 405 | 78.8% | 514 |
| | TANEY | 208 | 19.9% | 835 | 80.1% | 1,043 |
| | VERNON | 71 | 13.0% | 476 | 87.0% | 547 |
| | WEBSTER | 138 | 22.5% | 475 | 77.5% | 613 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,665 | 17.0% | 17,955 | 83.0% | 21,620 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 26 | 16.0% | 137 | 84.0% | 163 |
| | BUCHANAN | 222 | 13.1% | 1,476 | 86.9% | 1,698 |
| | CLAY | 326 | 17.1% | 1,579 | 82.9% | 1,905 |
| | DE KALB | 36 | 17.8% | 166 | 82.2% | 202 |
| | JACKSON | 1,577 | 15.0% | 8,951 | 85.0% | 10,528 |
| | PLATTE | 77 | 16.8% | 381 | 83.2% | 458 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,264 | 15.1% | 12,690 | 84.9% | 14,954 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 233 | 16.9% | 1,145 | 83.1% | 1,378 |
| | JEFFERSON | 426 | 16.5% | 2,149 | 83.5% | 2,575 |
| | ST CHARLES | 348 | 16.5% | 1,756 | 83.5% | 2,104 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,448 | 12.4% | 10,201 | 87.6% | 11,649 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 994 | 10.5% | 8,490 | 89.5% | 9,484 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,449 | 12.7% | 23,741 | 87.3% | 27,190 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 100.0% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,530 | 14.1% | 88,239 | 85.9% | 102,769 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 59.2% | 20 | 40.8% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 47 | 72.3% | 18 | 27.7% | 65 |
| | CARROLL | 43 | 63.2% | 25 | 36.8% | 68 |
| | CASS | 312 | 70.3% | 132 | 29.7% | 444 |
| | CHARITON | 32 | 51.6% | 30 | 48.4% | 62 |
| | CLINTON | 66 | 75.0% | 22 | 25.0% | 88 |
| | COOPER | 77 | 63.6% | 44 | 36.4% | 121 |
| | DAVIESS | 56 | 77.8% | 16 | 22.2% | 72 |
| | GENTRY | 37 | 66.1% | 19 | 33.9% | 56 |
| | GRUNDY | 56 | 64.4% | 31 | 35.6% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 65 | 67.0% | 32 | 33.0% | 97 |
| | HOLT | 22 | 66.7% | 11 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | JOHNSON | 138 | 69.7% | 60 | 30.3% | 198 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 155 | 66.5% | 78 | 33.5% | 233 |
| | LINN | 81 | 64.8% | 44 | 35.2% | 125 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 44.9% | 54 | 55.1% | 98 |
| | MERCER | 16 | 53.3% | 14 | 46.7% | 30 |
| | NODAWAY | 68 | 63.6% | 39 | 36.4% | 107 |
| | PETTIS | 210 | 63.4% | 121 | 36.6% | 331 |
| | PUTNAM | 34 | 69.4% | 15 | 30.6% | 49 |
| | RAY | 85 | 61.6% | 53 | 38.4% | 138 |
| | SALINE | 112 | 66.7% | 56 | 33.3% | 168 |
| | SULLIVAN | 33 | 68.8% | 15 | 31.3% | 48 |
| | WORTH | 18 | 78.3% | 5 | 21.7% | 23 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,836 | 65.8% | 954 | 34.2% | 2,790 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 107 | 64.8% | 58 | 35.2% | 165 |
| | AUDRAIN | 110 | 67.1% | 54 | 32.9% | 164 |
| | BOONE | 449 | 68.7% | 205 | 31.3% | 654 |
| | CALLAWAY | 172 | 74.8% | 58 | 25.2% | 230 |
| | CLARK | 36 | 75.0% | 12 | 25.0% | 48 |
| | COLE | 227 | 68.0% | 107 | 32.0% | 334 |
| | GASCONADE | 77 | 67.5% | 37 | 32.5% | 114 |
| | HOWARD | 42 | 64.6% | 23 | 35.4% | 65 |
| | KNOX | 27 | 64.3% | 15 | 35.7% | 42 |
| | LEWIS | 37 | 55.2% | 30 | 44.8% | 67 |
| | LINCOLN | 225 | 70.5% | 94 | 29.5% | 319 |
| | MACON | 71 | 64.0% | 40 | 36.0% | 111 |
| | MARION | 161 | 58.8% | 113 | 41.2% | 274 |
| | MONITEAU | 56 | 65.1% | 30 | 34.9% | 86 |
| | MONROE | 32 | 52.5% | 29 | 47.5% | 61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 73 | 72.3% | 28 | 27.7% | 101 |
| | OSAGE | 46 | 73.0% | 17 | 27.0% | 63 |
| | PIKE | 93 | 68.9% | 42 | 31.1% | 135 |
| | RALLS | 40 | 70.2% | 17 | 29.8% | 57 |
| | RANDOLPH | 147 | 66.2% | 75 | 33.8% | 222 |
| | SCHUYLER | 18 | 75.0% | 6 | 25.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 24 | 72.7% | 9 | 27.3% | 33 |
| | SHELBY | 25 | 59.5% | 17 | 40.5% | 42 |
| | WARREN | 115 | 71.9% | 45 | 28.1% | 160 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,410 | 67.5% | 1,161 | 32.5% | 3,571 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 62 | 60.8% | 40 | 39.2% | 102 |
| | BUTLER | 337 | 61.8% | 208 | 38.2% | 545 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 279 | 58.0% | 202 | 42.0% | 481 |
| | CARTER | 51 | 62.2% | 31 | 37.8% | 82 |
| | CRAWFORD | 187 | 71.4% | 75 | 28.6% | 262 |
| | DENT | 96 | 64.0% | 54 | 36.0% | 150 |
| | DUNKLIN | 251 | 54.3% | 211 | 45.7% | 462 |
| | HOWELL | 426 | 72.7% | 160 | 27.3% | 586 |
| | IRON | 92 | 67.2% | 45 | 32.8% | 137 |
| | MADISON | 92 | 53.2% | 81 | 46.8% | 173 |
| | MARIES | 43 | 72.9% | 16 | 27.1% | 59 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
AUGUST 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 80 | 51.3% | 76 | 48.7% | 156 |
| | NEW MADRID | 99 | 50.0% | 99 | 50.0% | 198 |
| | OREGON | 111 | 72.1% | 43 | 27.9% | 154 |
| | PEMISCOT | 114 | 47.5% | 126 | 52.5% | 240 |
| | PERRY | 59 | 52.2% | 54 | 47.8% | 113 |
| | PHELPS | 234 | 69.9% | 101 | 30.1% | 335 |
| | PULASKI | 135 | 71.8% | 53 | 28.2% | 188 |
| | REYNOLDS | 41 | 62.1% | 25 | 37.9% | 66 |
| | RIPLEY | 119 | 55.1% | 97 | 44.9% | 216 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 440 | 67.6% | 211 | 32.4% | 651 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 65 | 64.4% | 36 | 35.6% | 101 |
| | SCOTT | 278 | 58.8% | 195 | 41.2% | 473 |
| | SHANNON | 78 | 69.6% | 34 | 30.4% | 112 |
| | STODDARD | 228 | 62.3% | 138 | 37.7% | 366 |
| | TEXAS | 201 | 72.6% | 76 | 27.4% | 277 |
| | WASHINGTON | 177 | 68.1% | 83 | 31.9% | 260 |
| | WAYNE | 107 | 60.8% | 69 | 39.2% | 176 |
| | WRIGHT | 194 | 78.2% | 54 | 21.8% | 248 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,676 | 63.5% | 2,693 | 36.5% | 7,369 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 250 | 78.6% | 68 | 21.4% | 318 |
| | BARTON | 88 | 78.6% | 24 | 21.4% | 112 |
| | BATES | 84 | 68.9% | 38 | 31.1% | 122 |
| | BENTON | 169 | 73.2% | 62 | 26.8% | 231 |
| | CAMDEN | 200 | 79.4% | 52 | 20.6% | 252 |
| | CEDAR | 124 | 72.5% | 47 | 27.5% | 171 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 335 | 77.5% | 97 | 22.5% | 432 |
| | DADE | 63 | 81.8% | 14 | 18.2% | 77 |
| | DALLAS | 140 | 81.9% | 31 | 18.1% | 171 |
| | DOUGLAS | 128 | 77.1% | 38 | 22.9% | 166 |
| | GREENE | 1,272 | 71.6% | 505 | 28.4% | 1,777 |
| | HENRY | 170 | 72.0% | 66 | 28.0% | 236 |
| | HICKORY | 100 | 83.3% | 20 | 16.7% | 120 |
| | JASPER | 626 | 70.5% | 262 | 29.5% | 888 |
| | LACLEDE | 249 | 74.8% | 84 | 25.2% | 333 |
| | LAWRENCE | 267 | 78.3% | 74 | 21.7% | 341 |
| | MCDONALD | 116 | 73.9% | 41 | 26.1% | 157 |
| | MILLER | 190 | 78.5% | 52 | 21.5% | 242 |
| | MORGAN | 161 | 73.5% | 58 | 26.5% | 219 |
| | NEWTON | 318 | 71.6% | 126 | 28.4% | 444 |
| | OZARK | 75 | 75.0% | 25 | 25.0% | 100 |
| | POLK | 207 | 71.9% | 81 | 28.1% | 288 |
| | ST CLAIR | 69 | 85.2% | 12 | 14.8% | 81 |
| | STONE | 172 | 79.3% | 45 | 20.7% | 217 |
| | TANEY | 321 | 77.0% | 96 | 23.0% | 417 |
| | VERNON | 145 | 68.7% | 66 | 31.3% | 211 |
| | WEBSTER | 222 | 79.0% | 59 | 21.0% | 281 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,261 | 74.5% | 2,143 | 25.5% | 8,404 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 45 | 65.2% | 24 | 34.8% | 69 |
| | BUCHANAN | 417 | 69.8% | 180 | 30.2% | 597 |
| | CLAY | 571 | 71.0% | 233 | 29.0% | 804 |
| | DE KALB | 55 | 67.1% | 27 | 32.9% | 82 |
| | JACKSON | 2,547 | 69.1% | 1,138 | 30.9% | 3,685 |
| | PLATTE | 149 | 62.9% | 88 | 37.1% | 237 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,784 | 69.1% | 1,690 | 30.9% | 5,474 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 518 | 76.6% | 158 | 23.4% | 676 |
| | JEFFERSON | 702 | 67.3% | 341 | 32.7% | 1,043 |
| | ST CHARLES | 628 | 69.5% | 275 | 30.5% | 903 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,432 | 61.4% | 1,529 | 38.6% | 3,961 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,508 | 60.6% | 981 | 39.4% | 2,489 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,788 | 63.8% | 3,284 | 36.2% | 9,072 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,757 | 67.5% | 11,925 | 32.5% | 36,682 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through August 2018

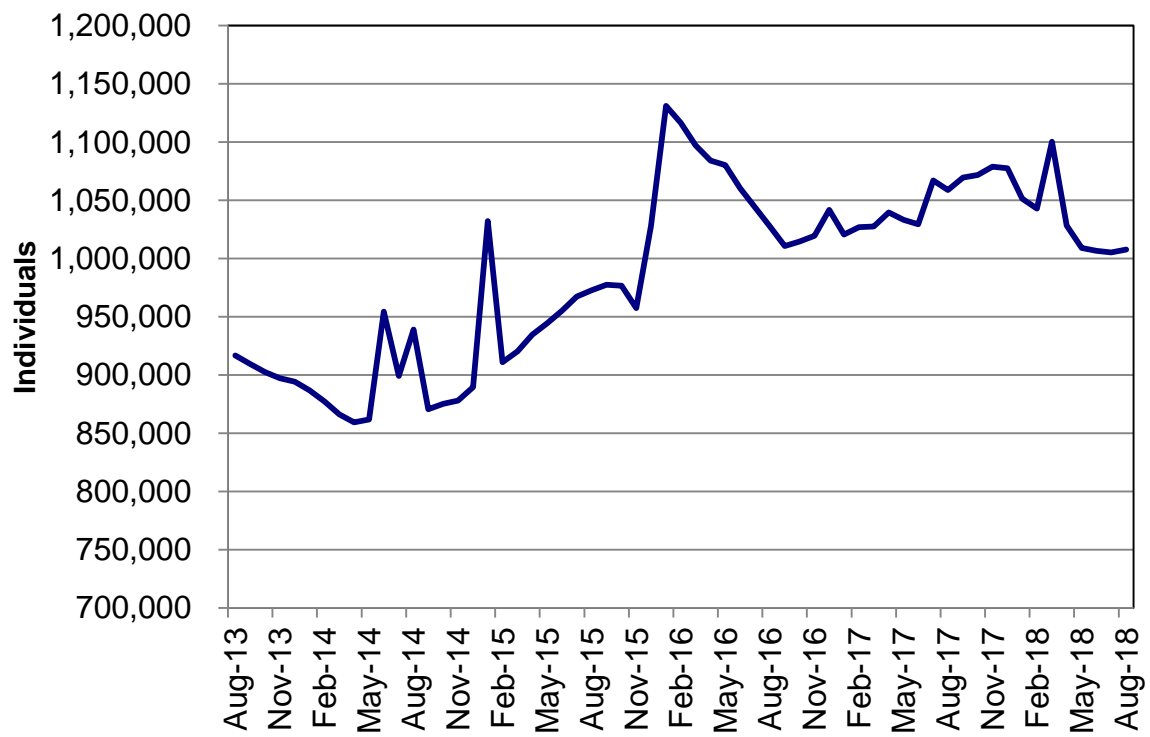


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through August 2018

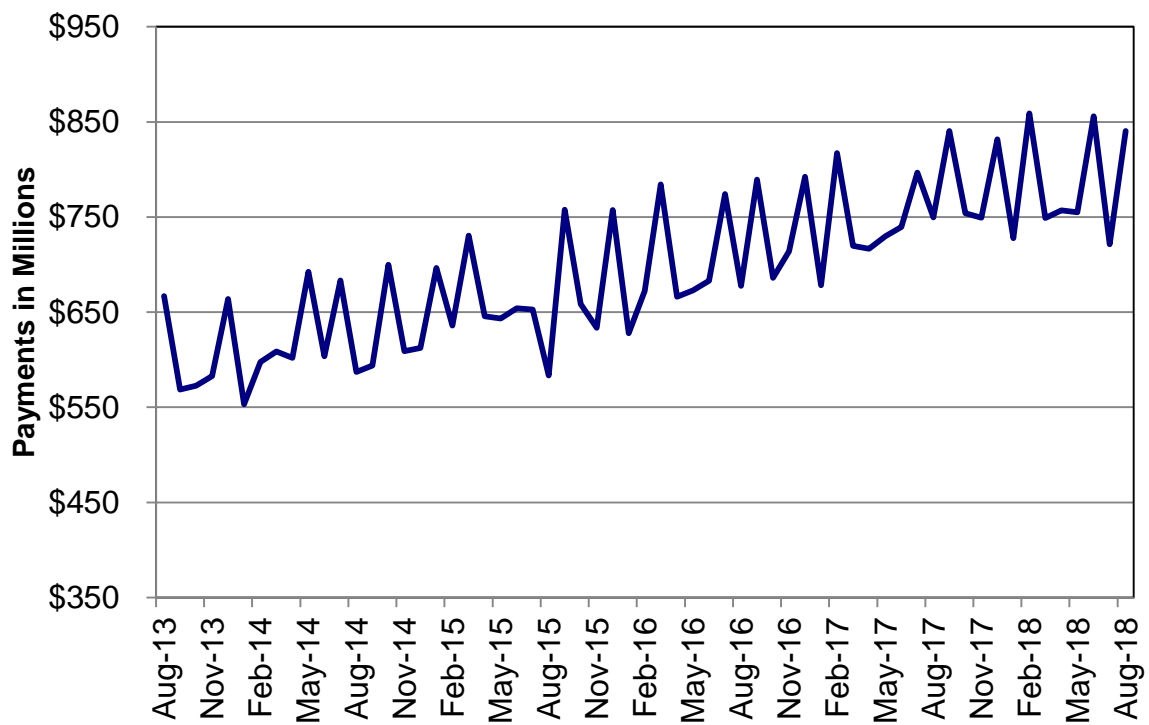


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,013,868 | \$840,921,228 | 24,192 | \$92,797,386 | 6,766 | \$49,323,270 | 101,631 | \$58,893,713 | 5,543 | \$735,727 |
| ADAIR | 4,207 | \$4,272,086 | 90 | \$329,345 | 16 | \$75,968 | 393 | \$247,623 | 8 | \$4,436 |
| ANDREW | 1,876 | \$1,485,469 | 89 | \$318,782 | 9 | \$36,627 | 249 | \$187,162 | 11 | \$1,149 |
| ATCHISON | 726 | \$601,221 | 39 | \$182,221 | 5 | \$15,072 | 84 | \$58,425 | 7 | \$883 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,562 | \$3,939,093 | 79 | \$302,983 | 31 | \$281,557 | 551 | \$256,241 | 11 | \$964 |
| BARRY | 7,678 | \$4,800,256 | 110 | \$428,059 | 29 | \$350,353 | 763 | \$288,225 | 28 | \$3,397 |
| BARTON | 2,546 | \$1,727,092 | 92 | \$335,290 | 16 | \$84,354 | 367 | \$198,391 | 7 | \$686 |
| BATES | 2,974 | \$2,755,065 | 80 | \$308,795 | 21 | \$110,059 | 367 | \$213,958 | 12 | \$963 |
| BENTON | 3,743 | \$3,221,327 | 108 | \$537,238 | 13 | \$56,052 | 435 | \$217,530 | 14 | \$1,924 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,877 | \$2,321,222 | 59 | \$191,377 | 15 | \$107,211 | 334 | \$176,330 | 23 | \$2,551 |
| BOONE | 21,130 | \$19,762,851 | 255 | \$933,307 | 148 | \$1,066,118 | 2,478 | \$1,231,690 | 30 | \$6,217 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,524 | \$14,858,148 | 322 | \$1,256,996 | 142 | \$1,078,943 | 2,389 | \$1,424,205 | 85 | \$8,761 |
| BUTLER | 12,377 | \$11,165,992 | 262 | \$955,213 | 91 | \$726,615 | 1,291 | \$864,754 | 137 | \$12,556 |
| CALDWELL | 1,393 | \$884,565 | 48 | \$173,050 | 5 | -\$19,590 | 141 | \$89,143 | 3 | \$287 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,798 | \$5,337,511 | 115 | \$408,688 | 51 | \$315,219 | 754 | \$376,168 | 6 | \$408 |
| CAMDEN | 6,814 | \$4,612,890 | 112 | \$422,504 | 35 | \$265,255 | 745 | \$255,695 | 22 | \$5,279 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,320 | \$11,051,170 | 351 | \$1,272,188 | 73 | \$342,119 | 1,355 | \$773,727 | 85 | \$12,323 |
| CARROLL | 1,478 | \$1,427,334 | 52 | \$181,675 | 9 | \$67,419 | 208 | \$193,931 | 2 | \$162 |
| CARTER | 1,771 | \$1,305,584 | 12 | \$39,109 | 10 | \$80,480 | 170 | \$110,304 | 10 | \$738 |
| CASS | 13,149 | \$10,274,800 | 393 | \$1,397,460 | 84 | \$503,496 | 1,000 | \$772,312 | 69 | \$10,053 |
| CEDAR | 3,273 | \$2,816,589 | 84 | \$289,727 | 19 | \$190,809 | 400 | \$156,269 | 15 | \$2,871 |
| CHARITON | 1,275 | \$1,203,474 | 127 | \$464,460 | 6 | \$51,973 | 136 | \$52,864 | 6 | \$4,718 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,678 | \$6,939,561 | 119 | \$417,050 | 59 | \$395,811 | 799 | \$400,779 | 71 | \$6,229 |
| CLARK | 1,258 | \$778,223 | 31 | \$122,156 | 4 | \$20,053 | 81 | \$58,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 26,296 | \$20,125,383 | 466 | \$1,689,457 | 177 | \$1,211,106 | 2,219 | \$1,513,323 | 167 | \$26,065 |
| CLINTON | 2,696 | \$2,665,377 | 119 | \$451,074 | 20 | \$191,426 | 306 | \$128,496 | 39 | \$5,160 |
| COLE | 10,725 | \$9,040,701 | 219 | \$812,821 | 72 | \$552,640 | 1,193 | \$671,360 | 31 | \$2,085 |
| COOPER | 2,797 | \$2,810,963 | 113 | \$439,064 | 19 | \$143,978 | 295 | \$187,883 | 3 | \$1,677 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,694 | \$4,159,676 | 113 | \$421,765 | 38 | \$251,750 | 602 | \$372,437 | 37 | \$5,007 |
| DADE | 1,479 | \$976,970 | 32 | \$110,811 | 7 | \$72,653 | 149 | \$104,340 | 2 | \$1,995 |
| DALLAS | 3,652 | \$2,461,046 | 85 | \$295,119 | 24 | \$187,352 | 363 | \$151,749 | 18 | \$1,462 |
| DAVIESS | 1,498 | \$821,945 | 22 | \$64,279 | 4 | \$43,632 | 192 | \$92,119 | 10 | \$829 |
| DEKALB | 1,400 | \$1,186,652 | 63 | \$251,384 | 11 | \$38,526 | 269 | \$88,540 | 17 | \$4,115 |
| DENT | 3,735 | \$3,702,765 | 88 | \$394,226 | 38 | \$219,107 | 488 | \$304,357 | 47 | \$7,242 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,241 | \$1,868,390 | 49 | \$174,180 | 24 | \$104,983 | 256 | \$120,979 | 11 | \$934 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,732 | \$9,457,801 | 366 | \$1,415,916 | 63 | \$391,519 | 1,038 | \$574,564 | 169 | \$23,976 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,330 | \$11,639,817 | 352 | \$1,226,205 | 95 | \$1,016,469 | 1,461 | \$1,004,259 | 54 | \$7,463 |
| GASCONADE | 2,359 | \$1,912,224 | 121 | \$459,984 | 10 | \$32,474 | 265 | \$163,214 | 8 | \$817 |
| GENTRY | 1,147 | \$1,593,354 | 55 | \$187,091 | 5 | \$12,794 | 179 | \$70,082 | 18 | \$2,101 |
| GREENE | 49,152 | \$41,236,408 | 1,024 | \$3,899,612 | 413 | \$2,841,080 | 4,520 | \$2,664,260 | 230 | \$25,344 |
| GRUNDY | 1,997 | \$1,933,905 | 115 | \$457,147 | 11 | \$64,605 | 359 | \$135,330 | 19 | \$2,076 |
| HARRISON | 1,809 | \$1,528,547 | 57 | \$221,440 | 6 | \$54,597 | 298 | \$135,076 | 24 | \$2,781 |
| HENRY | 4,689 | \$3,753,344 | 103 | \$357,198 | 23 | \$154,226 | 709 | \$326,966 | 16 | \$1,865 |
| HICKORY | 1,788 | \$1,111,413 | 44 | \$149,940 | 4 | \$21,072 | 180 | \$70,513 | 11 | \$2,294 |
| HOLT | 646 | \$436,388 | 35 | \$110,485 | 4 | \$11,831 | 77 | \$45,976 | 8 | \$890 |
| HOWARD | 1,690 | \$1,948,375 | 48 | \$176,903 | 5 | \$63,526 | 203 | \$73,165 | 8 | \$1,114 |
| HOWELL | 10,834 | \$8,313,871 | 318 | \$1,197,707 | 69 | \$356,325 | 1,411 | \$536,116 | 48 | \$9,895 |
| IRON | 2,825 | \$3,090,084 | 152 | \$594,956 | 20 | \$194,777 | 366 | \$279,749 | 50 | \$8,739 |
| JACKSON | 130,964 | \$109,226,366 | 2,638 | \$10,604,453 | 959 | \$6,856,004 | 13,277 | \$11,517,710 | 821 | \$111,569 |
| JASPER | 25,521 | \$18,298,110 | 332 | \$1,201,977 | 154 | \$866,472 | 2,914 | \$1,655,674 | 126 | \$16,162 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,513 | \$22,522,438 | 798 | \$2,981,932 | 208 | \$1,600,555 | 2,333 | \$1,231,274 | 125 | \$15,610 |
| JOHNSON | 6,086 | \$5,713,941 | 156 | \$600,586 | 46 | \$345,639 | 713 | \$457,165 | 48 | \$3,860 |
| KNOX | 662 | \$607,633 | 20 | \$50,321 | 8 | \$31,267 | 65 | \$50,795 | 1 | \$75 |
| LACLEDE | 8,614 | \$5,950,306 | 139 | \$502,031 | 50 | \$252,969 | 823 | \$444,727 | 24 | \$3,743 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,422 | \$6,587,495 | 162 | \$589,918 | 30 | \$95,177 | 486 | \$358,330 | 19 | \$3,231 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,350 | \$5,241,688 | 125 | \$475,072 | 38 | \$148,645 | 745 | \$384,416 | 34 | \$4,259 |
| LEWIS | 1,526 | \$1,195,735 | 83 | \$317,968 | 10 | \$71,814 | 104 | \$78,062 | 2 | \$111 |
| LINCOLN | 8,852 | \$6,906,631 | 214 | \$707,080 | 64 | \$359,885 | 992 | \$471,995 | 30 | \$4,716 |
| LINN | 2,312 | \$2,026,688 | 110 | \$383,795 | 8 | \$80,845 | 288 | \$215,390 | 14 | \$2,360 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,587 | \$2,703,143 | 154 | \$703,773 | 19 | \$150,525 | 508 | \$255,530 | 15 | \$2,286 |
| MCDONALD | 5,439 | \$2,719,549 | 59 | \$228,651 | 31 | \$159,730 | 495 | \$131,112 | 12 | \$1,165 |
| MACON | 2,641 | \$2,071,421 | 101 | \$384,921 | 7 | \$36,256 | 239 | \$134,828 | 3 | \$202 |
| MADISON | 3,240 | \$4,036,725 | 127 | \$634,367 | 24 | \$144,106 | 410 | \$208,848 | 28 | \$2,225 |
| MARIES | 1,246 | \$1,049,121 | 56 | \$208,218 | 4 | \$6,239 | 122 | \$62,416 | 8 | \$801 |
| MARION | 6,225 | \$7,848,436 | 357 | \$1,526,755 | 46 | \$193,373 | 610 | \$428,556 | 20 | \$7,331 |
| MERCER | 535 | \$401,329 | 33 | \$115,745 | 2 | \$11,771 | 72 | \$49,159 | 7 | \$873 |
| MILLER | 5,113 | \$3,728,389 | 172 | \$677,728 | 27 | \$145,681 | 606 | \$212,931 | 24 | \$6,646 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,884 | \$2,842,656 | 88 | \$289,506 | 21 | \$53,824 | 351 | \$134,859 | 52 | \$3,814 |
| MONITEAU | 2,251 | \$1,424,995 | 66 | \$239,247 | 8 | \$44,673 | 198 | \$64,635 | 5 | \$2,806 |
| MONROE | 1,567 | \$1,264,588 | 37 | \$129,684 | 9 | \$89,609 | 151 | \$77,815 | 5 | \$381 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,242 | \$1,587,661 | 119 | \$388,369 | 14 | \$51,226 | 266 | \$100,357 | 4 | \$222 |
| MORGAN | 4,518 | \$3,352,880 | 94 | \$375,850 | 25 | \$286,891 | 486 | \$373,186 | 19 | \$3,663 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,849 | \$4,184,340 | 149 | \$553,622 | 22 | \$123,917 | 466 | \$215,374 | 87 | \$11,236 |
| NEWTON | 11,249 | \$7,078,272 | 228 | \$819,081 | 60 | \$489,733 | 1,139 | \$592,859 | 32 | \$5,572 |
| NODAWAY | 2,143 | \$1,700,515 | 83 | \$294,863 | 14 | \$59,184 | 302 | \$112,901 | 14 | \$2,093 |
| OREGON | 3,048 | \$2,720,129 | 53 | \$190,299 | 16 | \$109,728 | 414 | \$160,040 | 18 | \$3,300 |
| OSAGE | 1,255 | \$961,173 | 54 | \$201,657 | 9 | \$76,499 | 138 | \$42,118 | 1 | \$50 |
| OZARK | 2,167 | \$1,179,734 | 67 | \$249,357 | 2 | \$34,023 | 209 | \$69,478 | 4 | \$1,323 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,187 | \$4,955,926 | 127 | \$493,701 | 38 | \$210,407 | 627 | \$199,999 | 63 | \$13,877 |
| PERRY | 2,967 | \$2,956,216 | 109 | \$380,156 | 19 | \$140,039 | 371 | \$232,828 | 18 | \$1,650 |
| PETTIS | 9,979 | \$8,519,013 | 405 | \$1,669,114 | 50 | \$329,821 | 778 | \$363,368 | 46 | \$5,814 |
| PHELPS | 8,103 | \$8,004,434 | 178 | \$653,252 | 63 | \$356,728 | 831 | \$571,216 | 89 | \$12,088 |
| PIKE | 3,149 | \$2,786,024 | 64 | \$239,460 | 16 | \$74,240 | 373 | \$287,176 | 13 | \$2,105 |
| PLATTE | 8,018 | \$6,176,311 | 223 | \$880,249 | 40 | \$539,099 | 559 | \$285,755 | 34 | \$4,998 |
| POLK | 6,507 | \$6,175,534 | 185 | \$692,331 | 34 | \$348,449 | 763 | \$266,279 | 52 | \$4,544 |
| PULASKI | 6,933 | \$4,753,543 | 124 | \$422,012 | 35 | \$237,027 | 564 | \$284,157 | 32 | \$5,161 |
| PUTMAN | 812 | \$525,896 | 9 | \$7,000 | 5 | \$18,038 | 83 | \$54,867 | 1 | \$75 |
| RALLS | 1,400 | \$1,317,610 | 53 | \$209,715 | 9 | \$83,636 | 97 | \$28,818 | 3 | \$530 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,445 | \$4,577,755 | 246 | \$949,876 | 42 | \$259,258 | 629 | \$333,996 | 11 | \$904 |
| RAY | 3,394 | \$3,199,832 | 125 | \$436,625 | 22 | \$231,651 | 342 | \$296,791 | 11 | \$14,024 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,574 | \$1,486,237 | 24 | \$101,631 | 11 | \$38,908 | 148 | \$72,710 | 14 | \$1,173 |
| RIPLEY | 4,462 | \$3,688,085 | 54 | \$192,210 | 23 | \$199,082 | 604 | \$461,860 | 46 | \$4,061 |
| ST. CHARLES | 28,010 | \$25,022,303 | 548 | \$2,008,182 | 169 | \$1,076,577 | 2,318 | \$1,050,337 | 45 | \$5,112 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,954 | \$1,266,329 | 27 | \$93,302 | 5 | \$10,866 | 282 | \$104,852 | 4 | \$571 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,773 | \$12,789,817 | 416 | \$1,547,726 | 100 | \$795,418 | 1,790 | \$875,838 | 132 | \$12,273 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,667 | \$2,034,498 | 71 | \$257,683 | 17 | \$60,100 | 324 | \$165,197 | 3 | \$225 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 129,213 | \$114,128,753 | 4,039 | \$16,075,510 | 886 | \$7,506,287 | 10,706 | \$5,680,750 | 729 | \$81,208 |
| SALINE | 4,459 | \$5,072,478 | 96 | \$340,460 | 34 | \$189,185 | 558 | \$234,298 | 26 | \$4,983 |
| SCHUYLER | 807 | \$470,299 | 24 | \$86,061 | 3 | \$5,093 | 70 | \$30,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 784 | \$465,869 | 22 | \$59,035 | 1 | \$3,674 | 77 | \$63,635 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10,734 | \$9,823,466 | 274 | \$908,441 | 48 | \$387,969 | 1,108 | \$501,512 | 100 | \$8,140 |
| SHANNON | 2,310 | \$1,355,202 | 40 | \$137,806 | 7 | \$28,567 | 266 | \$122,218 | 15 | \$1,296 |
| SHELBY | 1,236 | \$882,155 | 49 | \$180,031 | 5 | \$16,675 | 96 | \$42,972 | 1 | \$337 |
| STODDARD | 7,326 | \$6,048,813 | 171 | \$587,540 | 32 | \$363,203 | 879 | \$434,972 | 61 | \$5,392 |
| STONE | 4,911 | \$3,020,817 | 117 | \$470,082 | 31 | \$125,157 | 433 | \$179,767 | 28 | \$4,931 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,297 | \$1,236,946 | 85 | \$366,772 | 7 | \$46,011 | 147 | \$73,489 | 6 | \$1,909 |
| TANEY | 10,960 | \$6,258,941 | 144 | \$549,071 | 69 | \$504,091 | 985 | \$507,308 | 43 | \$3,252 |
| TEXAS | 5,340 | \$3,059,846 | 108 | \$359,854 | 20 | \$74,893 | 577 | \$228,645 | 36 | \$8,853 |
| VERNON | 4,366 | \$4,915,888 | 127 | \$468,288 | 40 | \$323,863 | 645 | \$311,900 | 20 | \$1,456 |
| WARREN | 5,409 | \$3,813,746 | 52 | \$180,328 | 34 | \$193,238 | 499 | \$254,684 | 8 | \$932 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,567 | \$5,079,408 | 72 | \$252,067 | 49 | \$309,956 | 788 | \$391,753 | 40 | \$8,978 |
| WAYNE | 3,628 | \$2,781,070 | 63 | \$222,779 | 17 | \$124,784 | 379 | \$168,765 | 38 | \$4,572 |
| WEBSTER | 7,132 | \$3,991,046 | 99 | \$403,833 | 29 | \$192,068 | 445 | \$264,838 | 20 | \$1,993 |
| WORTH | 326 | \$284,879 | 12 | \$40,124 | 3 | \$12,873 | 47 | \$17,651 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5,281 | \$3,139,748 | 106 | \$384,648 | 34 | \$150,592 | 451 | \$176,373 | 23 | \$3,731 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 77,947 | \$70,199,728 | 1,439 | \$6,028,825 | 693 | \$6,173,293 | 7,891 | \$4,336,850 | 409 | \$47,323 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 842 | \$2,207,756 | 3 | \$8,344 | 38 | \$171,775 | 291 | \$223,105 | 14 | \$2,090 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 279,244 | \$127,677,890 | 64,111 | \$405,949 | 6,109 | \$489,197 | 128,529 | \$26,788,212 | 19,783 | \$1,884,618 |
| ADAIR | 1,250 | \$630,444 | 399 | \$2,578 | 49 | \$2,887 | 654 | \$124,104 | 87 | \$7,076 |
| ANDREW | 575 | \$278,849 | 157 | \$832 | 6 | \$598 | 268 | \$44,949 | 45 | \$9,524 |
| ATCHISON | 197 | \$58,047 | 108 | \$585 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$13,459 | 12 | \$900 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,501 | \$793,498 | 337 | \$1,912 | 84 | \$3,339 | 579 | \$174,256 | 108 | \$6,578 |
| BARRY | 1,856 | \$945,844 | 427 | \$2,857 | 20 | \$557 | 786 | \$168,106 | 146 | \$9,966 |
| BARTON | 713 | \$237,014 | 188 | \$1,184 | 9 | \$442 | 268 | \$42,990 | 42 | \$3,026 |
| BATES | 901 | \$703,365 | 224 | \$1,523 | 7 | \$241 | 372 | \$79,569 | 70 | \$6,275 |
| BENTON | 1,088 | \$562,268 | 337 | \$2,387 | 23 | \$1,257 | 519 | \$96,684 | 83 | \$5,526 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,008 | \$435,087 | 317 | \$2,477 | 5 | \$534 | 482 | \$63,687 | 78 | \$4,764 |
| BOONE | 5,648 | \$2,453,873 | 1,537 | \$9,125 | 29 | \$767 | 2,664 | \$997,177 | 372 | \$30,379 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,972 | \$2,529,906 | 1,073 | \$7,447 | 75 | \$7,702 | 2,459 | \$450,292 | 333 | \$22,213 |
| BUTLER | 4,358 | \$1,880,065 | 1,128 | \$8,563 | 150 | \$11,603 | 1,847 | \$290,134 | 257 | \$38,602 |
| CALDWELL | 244 | \$105,798 | 97 | \$666 | 3 | \$184 | 139 | \$25,577 | 38 | \$2,051 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,086 | \$911,343 | 406 | \$2,925 | 8 | \$533 | 835 | \$273,060 | 172 | \$19,435 |
| CAMDEN | 1,801 | \$878,840 | 378 | \$2,668 | 23 | \$1,543 | 686 | \$194,386 | 136 | \$10,042 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,424 | \$1,474,355 | 1,187 | \$7,225 | 97 | \$9,396 | 1,863 | \$272,013 | 280 | \$29,248 |
| CARROLL | 454 | \$307,473 | 215 | \$1,483 | 8 | \$236 | 168 | \$39,481 | 45 | \$3,457 |
| CARTER | 586 | \$210,270 | 232 | \$1,339 | 14 | \$675 | 270 | \$52,455 | 43 | \$7,685 |
| CASS | 3,555 | \$1,568,542 | 547 | \$3,854 | 62 | \$3,386 | 1,320 | \$300,098 | 312 | \$30,340 |
| CEDAR | 1,000 | \$499,750 | 276 | \$2,637 | 8 | \$1,367 | 374 | \$67,510 | 69 | \$8,516 |
| CHARITON | 365 | \$155,541 | 99 | \$592 | 7 | \$391 | 238 | \$41,046 | 33 | \$1,562 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,297 | \$1,537,540 | 552 | \$4,428 | 27 | \$994 | 1,120 | \$172,823 | 249 | \$18,591 |
| CLARK | 370 | \$146,148 | 113 | \$722 | 1 | \$26 | 144 | \$24,926 | 44 | \$3,258 |
| CLAY | 6,436 | \$3,079,361 | 1,081 | \$7,231 | 81 | \$5,776 | 2,816 | \$625,720 | 486 | \$44,630 |
| CLINTON | 751 | \$791,307 | 112 | \$686 | 8 | \$354 | 288 | \$49,036 | 71 | \$6,485 |
| COLE | 3,051 | \$1,464,663 | 581 | \$3,497 | 30 | \$1,264 | 1,461 | \$390,036 | 215 | \$28,500 |
| COOPER | 758 | \$248,338 | 244 | \$1,180 | 8 | \$502 | 328 | \$121,744 | 69 | \$4,580 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,775 | \$890,350 | 566 | \$3,435 | 53 | \$3,535 | 685 | \$116,535 | 125 | \$8,684 |
| DADE | 394 | \$203,929 | 160 | \$1,067 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$36,933 | 32 | \$2,441 |
| DALLAS | 1,096 | \$538,465 | 371 | \$2,137 | 5 | \$311 | 419 | \$80,665 | 73 | \$5,062 |
| DAVIESS | 404 | \$138,747 | 89 | \$639 | 11 | \$374 | 125 | \$17,171 | 43 | \$2,222 |
| DEKALB | 380 | \$172,507 | 143 | \$922 | 2 | \$80 | 206 | \$22,436 | 29 | \$2,413 |
| DENT | 1,287 | \$541,492 | 359 | \$3,209 | 68 | \$5,346 | 569 | \$96,338 | 107 | \$8,113 |
| DOUGLAS | 880 | \$315,005 | 242 | \$1,533 | 8 | \$738 | 355 | \$67,969 | 76 | \$6,409 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,854 | \$1,745,970 | 1,132 | \$9,085 | 161 | \$10,114 | 1,603 | \$233,656 | 216 | \$9,106 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,378 | \$1,810,703 | 974 | \$6,330 | 56 | \$3,339 | 1,633 | \$306,993 | 363 | \$28,662 |
| GASCONADE | 714 | \$389,312 | 246 | \$1,625 | 1 | \$26 | 297 | \$49,298 | 68 | \$6,869 |
| GENTRY | 371 | \$119,804 | 117 | \$731 | 6 | \$268 | 162 | \$18,596 | 33 | \$1,664 |
| GREENE | 13,895 | \$7,092,130 | 2,948 | \$19,830 | 179 | \$12,454 | 6,799 | \$1,139,028 | 892 | \$91,331 |
| GRUNDY | 574 | \$280,238 | 221 | \$1,545 | 5 | \$205 | 287 | \$35,389 | 58 | \$6,914 |
| HARRISON | 546 | \$300,650 | 120 | \$692 | 6 | \$469 | 223 | \$28,169 | 54 | \$6,895 |
| HENRY | 1,472 | \$565,163 | 356 | \$2,615 | 16 | \$915 | 565 | \$117,585 | 129 | \$12,087 |
| HICKORY | 475 | \$234,661 | 156 | \$1,007 | 1 | \$17 | 201 | \$61,392 | 60 | \$5,129 |
| HOLT | 156 | \$60,607 | 53 | \$472 | 3 | \$343 | 75 | \$20,836 | 9 | \$1,502 |
| HOWARD | 504 | \$191,845 | 141 | \$941 | 3 | \$66 | 218 | \$41,311 | 46 | \$3,155 |
| HOWELL | 3,058 | \$1,378,764 | 855 | \$5,121 | 79 | \$9,944 | 1,534 | \$250,573 | 237 | \$24,941 |
| IRON | 1,040 | \$598,012 | 310 | \$2,378 | 20 | \$1,755 | 560 | \$83,551 | 68 | \$8,464 |
| JACKSON | 30,148 | \$13,742,399 | 4,621 | \$25,913 | 948 | \$52,503 | 15,090 | \$4,103,429 | 1,965 | \$204,332 |
| JASPER | 6,904 | \$3,134,361 | 1,431 | \$8,502 | 144 | \$8,553 | 3,274 | \$516,548 | 522 | \$49,400 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,845 | \$3,864,584 | 1,488 | \$9,515 | 173 | \$22,317 | 3,690 | \$717,492 | 678 | \$58,611 |
| JOHNSON | 1,768 | \$890,957 | 291 | \$2,172 | 30 | \$2,399 | 724 | \$169,230 | 163 | \$13,395 |
| KNOX | 204 | \$90,076 | 60 | \$443 | 1 | \$41 | 94 | \$57,936 | 16 | \$924 |
| LACLEDE | 2,395 | \$1,194,768 | 557 | \$3,942 | 25 | \$2,044 | 1,028 | \$175,576 | 162 | \$13,498 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,666 | \$668,723 | 400 | \$2,566 | 18 | \$1,897 | 641 | \$154,691 | 119 | \$13,190 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,333 | \$1,028,221 | 598 | \$3,811 | 41 | \$2,110 | 899 | \$124,513 | 175 | \$13,569 |
| LEWIS | 476 | \$153,404 | 95 | \$805 | 2 | \$23 | 194 | \$43,191 | 35 | \$4,320 |
| LINCOLN | 2,483 | \$1,388,398 | 601 | \$4,333 | 65 | \$6,557 | 1,138 | \$191,256 | 182 | \$15,580 |
| LINN | 678 | \$424,262 | 164 | \$930 | 11 | \$1,374 | 316 | \$70,095 | 56 | \$6,141 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 784 | \$397,816 | 317 | \$2,104 | 18 | \$1,251 | 438 | \$61,785 | 52 | \$4,335 |
| MCDONALD | 1,237 | \$473,090 | 179 | \$1,198 | 23 | \$2,149 | 459 | \$92,474 | 107 | \$8,801 |
| MACON | 778 | \$443,709 | 236 | \$1,535 | 26 | \$1,454 | 277 | \$115,950 | 73 | \$16,233 |
| MADISON | 1,269 | \$682,649 | 413 | \$2,700 | 7 | \$295 | 488 | \$78,434 | 77 | \$3,683 |
| MARIES | 377 | \$305,819 | 181 | \$1,068 | 11 | \$806 | 185 | \$34,912 | 23 | \$1,198 |
| MARION | 2,070 | \$1,302,135 | 481 | \$3,391 | 2 | \$468 | 1,176 | \$255,379 | 167 | \$14,033 |
| MERCER | 150 | \$55,398 | 69 | \$384 | 2 | \$50 | 51 | \$6,272 | 4 | \$112 |
| MILLER | 1,386 | \$718,491 | 353 | \$2,141 | 18 | \$1,053 | 631 | \$209,063 | 108 | \$8,071 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,349 | \$414,421 | 411 | \$3,027 | 5 | \$189 | 585 | \$86,633 | 119 | \$8,217 |
| MONITEAU | 556 | \$285,066 | 144 | \$937 | 4 | \$263 | 247 | \$60,719 | 51 | \$3,309 |
| MONROE | 421 | \$212,540 | 125 | \$1,031 | 11 | \$408 | 232 | \$79,648 | 39 | \$3,720 |
| MONTGOMERY | 660 | \$291,055 | 153 | \$1,191 | 11 | \$1,308 | 312 | \$71,182 | 42 | \$1,465 |
| MORGAN | 1,289 | \$540,837 | 417 | \$2,813 | 8 | \$640 | 625 | \$177,920 | 89 | \$6,545 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,660 | \$680,646 | 533 | \$3,886 | 36 | \$2,980 | 688 | \$81,835 | 115 | \$10,490 |
| NEWTON | 2,883 | \$1,212,482 | 592 | \$3,634 | 65 | \$2,776 | 1,271 | \$240,118 | 199 | \$19,113 |
| NODAWAY | 602 | \$208,418 | 215 | \$1,785 | 5 | \$204 | 250 | \$37,902 | 44 | \$3,315 |
| OREGON | 930 | \$364,763 | 332 | \$2,247 | 25 | \$4,281 | 443 | \$63,726 | 87 | \$7,120 |
| OSAGE | 345 | \$166,329 | 65 | \$398 | 2 | \$113 | 199 | \$46,654 | 32 | \$1,481 |
| OZARK | 523 | \$210,725 | 154 | \$786 | 14 | \$2,474 | 248 | \$28,680 | 47 | \$2,935 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,131 | \$697,933 | 701 | \$5,002 | 83 | \$9,319 | 747 | \$110,109 | 122 | \$7,054 |
| PERRY | 912 | \$426,007 | 286 | \$1,383 | 19 | \$581 | 361 | \$56,109 | 76 | \$6,316 |
| PETTIS | 2,662 | \$1,318,550 | 663 | \$4,531 | 55 | \$3,639 | 1,388 | \$341,512 | 137 | \$13,403 |
| PHELPS | 2,540 | \$1,051,270 | 802 | \$4,698 | 100 | \$10,555 | 1,051 | \$212,860 | 198 | \$14,332 |
| PIKE | 966 | \$407,859 | 330 | \$1,843 | 7 | \$273 | 393 | \$92,214 | 81 | \$5,820 |
| PLATTE | 1,862 | \$709,135 | 313 | \$2,109 | 49 | \$2,849 | 773 | \$196,123 | 154 | \$12,836 |
| POLK | 2,005 | \$1,131,583 | 419 | \$3,184 | 12 | \$680 | 750 | \$161,510 | 123 | \$13,124 |
| PULASKI | 1,880 | \$938,919 | 456 | \$3,683 | 39 | \$6,177 | 809 | \$168,710 | 182 | \$13,382 |
| PUTMAN | 222 | \$153,685 | 87 | \$594 | 5 | \$1,049 | 95 | \$12,492 | 15 | \$1,378 |
| RALLS | 430 | \$224,922 | 90 | \$645 | 4 | \$176 | 226 | \$53,999 | 33 | \$1,916 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,672 | \$699,585 | 374 | \$2,602 | 92 | \$5,317 | 870 | \$191,709 | 122 | \$10,425 |
| RAY | 927 | \$589,399 | 188 | \$1,515 | 3 | \$104 | 356 | \$64,715 | 79 | \$3,979 |
| REYNOLDS | 585 | \$232,646 | 208 | \$1,595 | 29 | \$814 | 232 | \$39,416 | 59 | \$10,708 |
| RIPLEY | 1,684 | \$704,940 | 410 | \$3,855 | 28 | \$1,649 | 571 | \$81,904 | 132 | \$9,751 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,683 | \$3,166,257 | 1,416 | \$7,233 | 193 | \$10,863 | 2,937 | \$513,734 | 560 | \$53,995 |
| ST. CLAIR | 595 | \$289,234 | 185 | \$1,364 | 1 | \$7 | 220 | \$58,685 | 54 | \$3,133 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,158 | \$2,614,618 | 1,347 | \$8,951 | 83 | \$19,099 | 2,738 | \$447,703 | 357 | \$37,502 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 873 | \$337,039 | 207 | \$1,502 | 6 | \$492 | 337 | \$71,929 | 55 | \$9,200 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32,887 | \$13,646,797 | 6,238 | \$32,528 | 842 | \$67,944 | 16,161 | \$3,340,980 | 2,065 | \$200,380 |
| SALINE | 1,400 | \$603,774 | 450 | \$2,238 | 21 | \$2,049 | 575 | \$128,621 | 91 | \$5,284 |
| SCHUYLER | 227 | \$73,021 | 61 | \$371 | 3 | \$257 | 99 | \$25,184 | 35 | \$3,697 |
| SCOTLAND | 242 | \$87,355 | 85 | \$528 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$35,345 | 23 | \$2,074 |
| SCOTT | 3,510 | \$1,471,767 | 1,129 | \$7,613 | 64 | \$3,142 | 1,657 | \$252,528 | 283 | \$20,234 |
| SHANNON | 675 | \$231,773 | 204 | \$1,292 | 15 | \$1,974 | 296 | \$49,745 | 59 | \$4,510 |
| SHELBY | 377 | \$164,231 | 85 | \$605 | 3 | -\$34 | 153 | \$25,244 | 30 | \$3,761 |
| STODDARD | 2,741 | \$940,971 | 683 | \$4,835 | 50 | \$3,526 | 1,015 | \$154,543 | 194 | \$14,080 |
| STONE | 1,330 | \$593,908 | 255 | \$1,937 | 5 | \$325 | 554 | \$85,645 | 104 | \$8,805 |
| SULLIVAN | 358 | \$174,519 | 114 | \$794 | 4 | \$246 | 178 | \$75,211 | 28 | \$4,560 |
| TANEY | 2,488 | \$1,014,859 | 502 | \$3,583 | 11 | \$398 | 1,198 | \$206,035 | 231 | \$15,734 |
| TEXAS | 1,522 | \$528,194 | 451 | \$2,907 | 57 | \$6,748 | 653 | \$90,385 | 132 | \$9,404 |
| VERNON | 1,301 | \$587,312 | 312 | \$2,138 | 24 | \$1,930 | 555 | \$114,146 | 92 | \$10,571 |
| WARREN | 1,492 | \$673,879 | 275 | \$1,625 | 41 | \$4,005 | 559 | \$118,267 | 110 | \$8,804 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,317 | \$1,130,177 | 660 | \$4,236 | 28 | \$6,491 | 993 | \$183,969 | 167 | \$14,574 |
| WAYNE | 1,262 | \$467,819 | 415 | \$3,374 | 22 | \$2,646 | 562 | \$73,739 | 92 | \$4,843 |
| WEBSTER | 1,823 | \$737,778 | 407 | \$2,632 | 53 | \$2,989 | 703 | \$100,240 | 152 | \$12,300 |
| WORTH | 98 | \$94,087 | 27 | \$227 | 1 | \$58 | 40 | \$9,434 | 10 | \$3,825 |
| WRIGHT | 1,428 | \$657,515 | 454 | \$2,706 | 11 | \$1,050 | 586 | \$94,296 | 108 | \$10,916 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,961 | \$9,938,742 | 5,218 | \$26,359 | 763 | \$77,726 | 11,090 | \$2,515,196 | 1,025 | \$170,374 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 351 | \$163,411 | 17 | \$30 | 7 | \$2,249 | 304 | \$61,044 | 52 | \$5,220 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 25,770 | \$2,513,454 | 241 | \$12,043 | 8,669 | \$343,426 | 1 | \$4 | 30,254 | \$3,419,256 |
| ADAIR | 190 | \$12,886 | 1 | \$27 | 42 | \$1,045 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$16,314 |
| ANDREW | 43 | \$3,875 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$765 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,089 |
| ATCHISON | 8 | \$347 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$107 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,058 |
| AUDRAIN | 173 | \$10,253 | 1 | \$40 | 18 | \$830 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$13,622 |
| BARRY | 148 | \$21,537 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$521 | 0 | \$0 | 412 | \$38,800 |
| BARTON | 50 | \$5,291 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$24,631 |
| BATES | 54 | \$3,657 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$396 | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$27,070 |
| BENTON | 62 | \$3,870 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$496 | 0 | \$0 | 275 | \$41,322 |
| BOLLINGER | 158 | \$10,362 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$745 | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$30,482 |
| BOONE | 473 | \$38,050 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$10,072 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$3,600 |
| BUCHANAN | 416 | \$46,899 | 0 | \$0 | 232 | \$8,246 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$6,195 |
| BUTLER | 852 | \$54,509 | 3 | \$184 | 210 | \$8,504 | 0 | \$0 | 1,597 | \$136,153 |
| CALDWELL | 20 | \$2,559 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$498 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,274 |
| CALLAWAY | 199 | \$11,412 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$2,638 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$3,476 |
| CAMDEN | 132 | \$11,738 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$2,581 | 0 | \$0 | 302 | \$19,637 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 677 | \$61,222 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$2,741 | 0 | \$0 | 603 | \$55,401 |
| CARROLL | 14 | \$738 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$12,134 |
| CARTER | 96 | \$4,369 | 1 | \$55 | 16 | \$943 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$9,861 |
| CASS | 261 | \$19,974 | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$1,285 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$22,640 |
| CEDAR | 56 | \$10,284 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,186 | 0 | \$0 | 333 | \$44,206 |
| CHARITON | 66 | \$2,815 | 1 | \$68 | 10 | \$372 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$7,094 |
| CHRISTIAN | 240 | \$26,793 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$1,493 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$44,653 |
| CLARK | 8 | \$543 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$149 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,753 |
| CLAY | 436 | \$39,283 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$6,240 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,848 |
| CLINTON | 50 | \$4,967 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$580 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,148 |
| COLE | 353 | \$25,875 | 1 | \$24 | 94 | \$3,953 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,751 |
| COOPER | 55 | \$3,081 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$11,107 |
| CRAWFORD | 76 | \$14,217 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$2,116 | 0 | \$0 | 397 | \$40,245 |
| DADE | 26 | \$3,346 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$215 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$14,274 |
| DALLAS | 78 | \$6,338 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$947 | 0 | \$0 | 354 | \$48,502 |
| DAVIESS | 9 | \$793 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$10,120 |
| DEKALB | 11 | \$955 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,478 |
| DENT | 46 | \$3,098 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$2,815 | 0 | \$0 | 324 | \$24,317 |
| DOUGLAS | 87 | \$7,341 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$296 | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$17,612 |
| DUNKLIN | 580 | \$49,841 | 2 | \$201 | 179 | \$3,528 | 0 | \$0 | 1,222 | \$132,936 |
| FRANKLIN | 209 | \$28,434 | 16 | \$1,734 | 131 | \$3,139 | 0 | \$0 | 374 | \$63,800 |
| GASCONADE | 49 | \$4,220 | 1 | \$40 | 29 | \$1,125 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$19,121 |
| GENTRY | 19 | \$842 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$226 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,216 |
| GREENE | 1,434 | \$156,033 | 0 | \$0 | 222 | \$7,195 | 0 | \$0 | 795 | \$81,933 |
| GRUNDY | 13 | \$1,943 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,930 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$80,981 |
| HARRISON | 11 | \$687 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$280 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$15,702 |
| HENRY | 85 | \$9,048 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,645 | 0 | \$0 | 420 | \$62,915 |
| HICKORY | 44 | \$3,672 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$246 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$11,122 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$306 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$108 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,970 |
| HOWARD | 40 | \$1,751 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,749 |
| HOWELL | 303 | \$26,932 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$2,324 | 0 | \$0 | 1,002 | \$102,579 |
| IRON | 201 | \$18,602 | 1 | \$0 | 28 | \$984 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$39,180 |
| JACKSON | 2,302 | \$217,555 | 0 | \$0 | 933 | \$32,883 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$12,813 |
| JASPER | 394 | \$46,773 | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$8,111 | 0 | \$0 | 163 | \$24,436 |
| JEFFERSON | 728 | \$70,567 | 26 | \$1,855 | 234 | \$8,374 | 0 | \$0 | 384 | \$39,001 |
| JOHNSON | 112 | \$10,451 | 1 | \$71 | 60 | \$1,084 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$24,415 |
| KNOX | 26 | \$1,935 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$58 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$3,358 |
| LACLEDE | 166 | \$18,999 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$751 | 0 | \$0 | 365 | \$28,514 |
| LAFAYETTE | 127 | \$6,911 | 1 | \$12 | 29 | \$793 | 0 | \$0 | 305 | \$35,301 |
| LAWRENCE | 184 | \$20,753 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$972 | 0 | \$0 | 318 | \$30,983 |
| LEWIS | 35 | \$3,890 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$700 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$12,364 |
| LINCOLN | 209 | \$23,992 | 10 | \$425 | 99 | \$2,621 | 0 | \$0 | 302 | \$37,753 |
| LINN | 89 | \$3,968 | 1 | \$56 | 46 | \$1,532 | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$29,937 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 39 | \$2,535 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$402 | 1 | \$4 | 217 | \$20,876 |
| MCDONALD | 88 | \$9,334 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$317 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$23,511 |
| MACON | 105 | \$5,517 | 2 | \$258 | 38 | \$729 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$11,317 |
| MADISON | 227 | \$20,765 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$1,335 | 0 | \$0 | 359 | \$44,356 |
| MARIES | 35 | \$2,014 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$916 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$5,220 |
| MARION | 128 | \$15,210 | 3 | \$96 | 111 | \$5,628 | 0 | \$0 | 569 | \$60,342 |
| MERCER | 6 | \$487 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$13 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$5,243 |
| MILLER | 110 | \$7,903 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,009 | 0 | \$0 | 211 | \$16,287 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 161 | \$14,253 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$1,432 | 0 | \$0 | 504 | \$52,965 |
| MONITEAU | 77 | \$6,306 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$552 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$999 |
| MONROE | 52 | \$4,001 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,965 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$8,071 |
| MONTGOMERY | 68 | \$4,038 | 2 | \$40 | 45 | \$875 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$12,798 |
| MORGAN | 119 | \$8,576 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$1,934 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$10,151 |
| NEW MADRID | 190 | \$20,746 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,008 | 0 | \$0 | 572 | \$84,128 |
| NEWTON | 170 | \$12,941 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$3,550 | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$41,256 |
| NODAWAY | 29 | \$1,693 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$1,500 | 0 | \$0 | 277 | \$26,749 |
| OREGON | 69 | \$8,875 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$33,855 |
| OSAGE | 41 | \$1,855 | 1 | \$28 | 18 | \$415 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,606 |
| OZARK | 39 | \$3,152 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$12,278 |
| PEMISCOT | 234 | \$39,671 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$173 | 0 | \$0 | 879 | \$115,524 |
| PERRY | 69 | \$4,494 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$517 | 0 | \$0 | 288 | \$29,628 |
| PETTIS | 213 | \$11,571 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$6,728 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$9,752 |
| PHELPS | 120 | \$10,968 | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$3,636 | 0 | \$0 | 408 | \$30,652 |
| PIKE | 30 | \$4,996 | 1 | \$24 | 36 | \$824 | 0 | \$0 | 341 | \$53,193 |
| PLATTE | 118 | \$8,848 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$677 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$911 |
| POLK | 145 | \$12,311 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,062 | 0 | \$0 | 703 | \$101,218 |
| PULASKI | 88 | \$6,961 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,572 | 0 | \$0 | 318 | \$28,079 |
| PUTMAN | 15 | \$550 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$228 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$6,735 |
| RALLS | 32 | \$7,554 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$10,989 |
| RANDOLPH | 303 | \$15,409 | 1 | \$56 | 56 | \$2,201 | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$19,866 |
| RAY | 43 | \$2,950 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$325 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$13,970 |
| REYNOLDS | 70 | \$5,740 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$21,332 |
| RIPLEY | 298 | \$20,028 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$2,379 | 0 | \$0 | 573 | \$42,493 |
| ST. CHARLES | 487 | \$47,362 | 31 | \$1,614 | 323 | \$10,228 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,859 |
| ST. CLAIR | 40 | \$3,358 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$98 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$35,239 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 647 | \$89,040 | 7 | \$196 | 156 | \$6,564 | 0 | \$0 | 935 | \$95,475 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 107 | \$8,407 | 14 | \$1,095 | 28 | \$1,116 | 0 | \$0 | 248 | \$31,483 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 3,022 | \$309,745 | 65 | \$2,051 | 1,347 | \$60,400 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$6,080 |
| SALINE | 199 | \$8,002 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$232 | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$16,219 |
| SCHUYLER | 25 | \$2,502 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$94 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$5,203 |
| SCOTLAND | 8 | \$262 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$375 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$5,401 |
| SCOTT | 451 | \$58,684 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$2,736 | 0 | \$0 | 999 | \$125,857 |
| SHANNON | 55 | \$5,616 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,036 | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$19,117 |
| SHELBY | 26 | \$1,253 | 1 | \$112 | 7 | \$80 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$5,561 |
| STODDARD | 486 | \$34,360 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$3,042 | 0 | \$0 | 924 | \$96,329 |
| STONE | 114 | \$11,403 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$1,772 | 0 | \$0 | 267 | \$24,966 |
| SULLIVAN | 73 | \$4,050 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$614 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$15,504 |
| TANEY | 202 | \$24,435 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$525 | 0 | \$0 | 392 | \$39,847 |
| TEXAS | 86 | \$5,802 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$2,726 | 0 | \$0 | 410 | \$42,727 |
| VERNON | 83 | \$7,876 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$878 | 0 | \$0 | 453 | \$55,308 |
| WARREN | 115 | \$14,805 | 5 | \$279 | 33 | \$799 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$4,349 |
| WASHINGTON | 220 | \$44,358 | 2 | \$101 | 69 | \$2,682 | 0 | \$0 | 501 | \$56,573 |
| WAYNE | 222 | \$11,902 | 2 | \$44 | 23 | \$1,848 | 0 | \$0 | 483 | \$44,420 |
| WEBSTER | 143 | \$16,649 | 1 | \$57 | 14 | \$592 | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$30,076 |
| WORTH | 3 | \$220 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$105 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$2,222 |
| WRIGHT | 154 | \$19,936 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,222 | 0 | \$0 | 515 | \$56,332 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,216 | \$273,754 | 36 | \$1,198 | 622 | \$49,180 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$5,474 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 68 | \$6,044 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$373 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$4,340 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 370 | \$10,246 | 19,812 | \$5,500,264 | 5,616 | \$469,501 | 679 | \$357,875 | 1,313 | \$1,765,071 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$52,465 | 4 | \$1,120 | 2 | \$617 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 2 | \$17 | 60 | \$20,929 | 31 | \$1,983 | 3 | \$1,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,718 | 4 | \$220 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$58,285 | 14 | \$534 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 32 | \$278 | 90 | \$24,317 | 29 | \$3,128 | 3 | \$2,520 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$8 | 32 | \$9,946 | 30 | \$2,407 | 2 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$9,045 | 34 | \$5,220 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$14,615 | 29 | \$1,589 | 2 | \$638 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 6 | \$73 | 93 | \$22,594 | 11 | \$471 | 2 | \$2,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 3 | \$25 | 478 | \$143,725 | 111 | \$11,935 | 10 | \$4,732 | 30 | \$46,687 |
| BUCHANAN | 32 | \$380 | 707 | \$162,601 | 120 | \$7,988 | 58 | \$35,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 183 | \$62,381 | 25 | \$2,582 | 11 | \$7,930 | 8 | \$11,569 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$54,435 | 3 | \$503 | 2 | \$2,539 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$51,326 | 32 | \$3,258 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$27,766 | 32 | \$2,591 | 2 | \$155 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 7 | \$58 | 167 | \$55,168 | 79 | \$6,119 | 2 | \$231 | 15 | \$16,183 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$17,564 | 2 | \$392 | 2 | \$1,922 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$27,396 | 8 | \$335 | 1 | \$565 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$13,102 | 93 | \$6,666 | 9 | \$5,280 | 7 | \$8,332 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$14,916 | 32 | \$4,834 | 1 | \$349 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$15,288 | 6 | \$814 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 170 | \$51,214 | 181 | \$16,416 | 5 | \$1,594 | 7 | \$6,359 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,654 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 3 | \$46 | 463 | \$71,949 | 127 | \$8,026 | 19 | \$6,659 | 4 | \$4,629 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$9,053 | 7 | \$566 | 5 | \$2,676 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 261 | \$117,159 | 77 | \$7,293 | 3 | \$1,328 | 17 | \$22,928 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$13,593 | 14 | \$1,269 | 2 | \$389 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | \$17 | 52 | \$17,041 | 35 | \$2,393 | 4 | \$1,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,844 | 4 | \$466 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$19,928 | 24 | \$1,769 | 2 | \$855 | 3 | \$3,114 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$10,974 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,318 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$13,767 | 23 | \$530 | 3 | \$926 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 8 | \$66 | 33 | \$14,909 | 11 | \$860 | 6 | \$3,666 | 4 | \$4,520 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$62 | 140 | \$52,868 | 22 | \$2,426 | 1 | \$617 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 7 | \$58 | 148 | \$51,828 | 22 | \$643 | 13 | \$9,308 | 8 | \$5,673 |
| FRANKLIN | 19 | \$158 | 136 | \$40,573 | 68 | \$4,441 | 13 | \$6,303 | 2 | \$2,947 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,912 | 1 | \$38 | 1 | \$619 | 1 | \$1,644 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,481 | 8 | \$807 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1,426 | \$420,817 | 672 | \$50,771 | 33 | \$8,834 | 48 | \$67,271 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,669 | 1 | \$26 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$4,580 | 2 | \$513 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$31,274 | 42 | \$3,264 | 1 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 4 | \$54 | 94 | \$23,154 | 10 | \$1,029 | 2 | \$498 | 1 | \$1,539 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$4,185 | 3 | \$188 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$5,382 | 25 | \$2,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 17 | \$290 | 174 | \$36,241 | 13 | \$2,429 | 12 | \$11,477 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$8 | 75 | \$27,237 | 57 | \$2,078 | 4 | \$1,181 | 1 | \$737 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$30 | 3,271 | \$774,675 | 587 | \$52,397 | 81 | \$50,901 | 179 | \$246,696 |
| JASPER | 27 | \$216 | 292 | \$73,705 | 245 | \$23,493 | 10 | \$6,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | \$152 | 370 | \$117,954 | 211 | \$14,525 | 31 | \$15,891 | 18 | \$33,201 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$15,112 | 36 | \$1,695 | 1 | \$479 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$4,753 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$8 | 291 | \$169,780 | 18 | \$2,337 | 4 | \$3,324 | 4 | \$4,233 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$22,027 | 35 | \$2,316 | 7 | \$5,624 | 1 | \$289 |
| LAWRENCE | 13 | \$108 | 71 | \$20,220 | 48 | \$5,124 | 4 | \$2,170 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,615 | 2 | \$68 | 1 | \$1,154 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$23,657 | 14 | \$1,708 | 2 | \$565 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$15,240 | 1 | \$413 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$398 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$33,160 | 6 | \$544 | 2 | \$423 | 15 | \$17,799 |
| MCDONALD | 17 | \$370 | 75 | \$24,330 | 12 | \$1,892 | 2 | \$341 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$15,836 | 1 | \$52 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$8,748 | 37 | \$3,613 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$749 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,208 | 18 | \$316 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,191 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$38,080 | 16 | \$1,753 | 1 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,303 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$23,067 | 19 | \$995 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$11,416 | 9 | \$531 | 2 | \$2,561 | 1 | \$1,243 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | \$8 | 42 | \$11,393 | 10 | \$541 | 2 | \$1,489 | 1 | \$1,451 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$9,486 | 0 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$6,589 | 17 | \$560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$15,560 | 27 | \$1,413 | 3 | \$651 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 82 | \$20,690 | 7 | \$468 | 4 | \$1,690 | 2 | \$1,577 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$62 | 115 | \$36,000 | 70 | \$5,480 | 4 | \$944 | 1 | \$84 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$9,919 | 9 | \$584 | 1 | \$617 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$13,802 | 5 | \$863 | 2 | \$1,012 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$14,202 | 10 | \$452 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$30 | 38 | \$11,017 | 8 | \$467 | 1 | \$697 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$17 | 36 | \$8,866 | 4 | \$596 | 8 | \$8,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 2 | \$17 | 25 | \$9,264 | 27 | \$1,107 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 227 | \$61,582 | 76 | \$5,297 | 5 | \$4,124 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$49,592 | 71 | \$5,495 | 13 | \$5,294 | 11 | \$12,767 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$10,163 | 2 | \$39 | 2 | \$1,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 117 | \$20,749 | 64 | \$2,450 | 3 | \$1,196 | 1 | \$822 |
| POLK | 3 | \$25 | 150 | \$37,134 | 77 | \$7,835 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$11,725 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$31,204 | 20 | \$4,789 | 7 | \$2,630 | 6 | \$6,011 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,223 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$6,298 | 4 | \$173 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$29,130 | 29 | \$1,626 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$8 | 54 | \$7,981 | 9 | \$480 | 1 | \$1,162 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$21,661 | 16 | \$2,603 | 1 | \$659 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$62 | 67 | \$17,984 | 7 | \$647 | 7 | \$5,788 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 259 | \$66,918 | 92 | \$10,353 | 16 | \$3,951 | 27 | \$30,159 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$9,558 | 9 | \$1,132 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 24 | \$215 | 165 | \$45,027 | 103 | \$5,002 | 13 | \$7,142 | 25 | \$30,533 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$8 | 24 | \$6,114 | 3 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,645 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 36 | \$1,987 | 1,651 | \$431,386 | 563 | \$52,856 | 82 | \$33,838 | 462 | \$675,772 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$28,096 | 48 | \$4,691 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$3,925 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,502 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 5 | \$42 | 206 | \$66,387 | 71 | \$4,797 | 2 | \$1,123 | 16 | \$13,261 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$7,176 | 7 | \$2,656 | 3 | \$3,945 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$6,480 | 1 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 4 | \$34 | 96 | \$28,778 | 39 | \$1,986 | 4 | \$2,485 | 1 | \$1,628 |
| STONE | 3 | \$24 | 60 | \$16,179 | 31 | \$2,742 | 2 | \$1,010 | 1 | \$1,948 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$14,375 | 0 | \$27 | 3 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 15 | \$120 | 148 | \$45,927 | 67 | \$4,434 | 3 | \$1,580 | 18 | \$21,203 |
| TEXAS | 12 | \$144 | 87 | \$30,746 | 9 | \$2,809 | 4 | \$1,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$31,498 | 119 | \$11,871 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,604 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$19,327 | 6 | \$418 | 2 | \$1,231 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$25,524 | 30 | \$4,839 | 13 | \$5,029 | 1 | \$1,937 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$19,620 | 7 | \$259 | 3 | \$1,984 | 1 | \$1,182 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 153 | \$37,475 | 43 | \$3,757 | 5 | \$2,495 | 6 | \$5,388 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,160 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 7 | \$250 | 114 | \$23,012 | 41 | \$3,453 | 4 | \$3,974 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 40 | \$4,701 | 2,972 | \$740,310 | 254 | \$16,608 | 59 | \$29,291 | 342 | \$428,444 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$16,525 | 11 | \$1,384 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 12,409 | \$6,228,823 | 52,948 | \$69,642,144 | 48 | \$188,512 | 151 | \$1,888,824 | 408 | \$575,127 |
| ADAIR | 57 | \$29,491 | 171 | \$132,125 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 13 | \$3,932 | 49 | \$59,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 18 | \$7,124 | 36 | \$29,509 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 40 | \$19,415 | 135 | \$102,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$114 |
| BARRY | 72 | \$25,027 | 230 | \$271,665 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 32 | \$7,542 | 91 | \$104,974 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$432 |
| BATES | 32 | \$7,141 | 134 | \$139,949 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,727 | 3 | \$2,180 |
| BENTON | 57 | \$13,506 | 242 | \$282,121 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,359 | 2 | \$3,212 |
| BOLLINGER | 52 | \$24,786 | 261 | \$233,658 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,124 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 105 | \$60,963 | 520 | \$552,774 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$93,406 | 10 | \$15,781 |
| BUCHANAN | 142 | \$56,268 | 618 | \$673,374 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$27,785 | 3 | \$6,845 |
| BUTLER | 289 | \$111,563 | 1,059 | \$1,066,380 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,845 | 2 | \$1,867 |
| CALDWELL | 12 | \$5,634 | 29 | \$29,914 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,759 |
| CALLAWAY | 32 | \$11,076 | 137 | \$122,033 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$36,584 | 2 | \$933 |
| CAMDEN | 34 | \$16,671 | 113 | \$91,038 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,709 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 188 | \$99,962 | 656 | \$651,449 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,931 | 1 | \$232 |
| CARROLL | 22 | \$2,674 | 56 | \$49,506 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,010 | 2 | \$4,630 |
| CARTER | 83 | \$25,568 | 235 | \$267,396 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 66 | \$27,607 | 272 | \$328,324 | 1 | \$3,126 | 2 | \$37,885 | 7 | \$8,170 |
| CEDAR | 43 | \$13,007 | 171 | \$153,039 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 25 | \$4,765 | 55 | \$57,980 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 86 | \$24,605 | 359 | \$299,817 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,388 | 2 | \$2,660 |
| CLARK | 21 | \$4,003 | 31 | \$25,520 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 77 | \$39,817 | 681 | \$828,538 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$27,610 | 5 | \$16,572 |
| CLINTON | 13 | \$3,832 | 58 | \$56,604 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,253 |
| COLE | 51 | \$25,129 | 266 | \$236,792 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,803 | 4 | \$3,326 |
| COOPER | 26 | \$17,154 | 69 | \$59,886 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 71 | \$29,298 | 362 | \$350,210 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,748 | 2 | \$6,151 |
| DADE | 26 | \$7,672 | 47 | \$36,042 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,520 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 66 | \$24,423 | 169 | \$161,378 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 14 | \$4,101 | 35 | \$25,332 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 30 | \$7,010 | 81 | \$57,781 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,864 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 84 | \$34,178 | 327 | \$337,725 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,307 | 1 | \$980 |
| DOUGLAS | 46 | \$12,690 | 123 | \$119,205 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,262 |
| DUNKLIN | 375 | \$130,868 | 1,193 | \$1,459,382 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$7,430 |
| FRANKLIN | 106 | \$54,236 | 434 | \$438,553 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,429 | 6 | \$8,691 |
| GASCONADE | 22 | \$10,260 | 90 | \$83,120 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 18 | \$7,426 | 24 | \$21,268 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 435 | \$131,270 | 1,648 | \$1,616,781 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$80,846 | 12 | \$12,955 |
| GRUNDY | 37 | \$14,096 | 91 | \$91,096 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$863 |
| HARRISON | 19 | \$4,604 | 52 | \$42,436 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 72 | \$14,842 | 280 | \$234,229 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,860 | 5 | \$5,237 |
| HICKORY | 29 | \$5,930 | 83 | \$87,269 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,234 |
| HOLT | 10 | \$3,818 | 23 | \$25,232 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$2,028 | 49 | \$46,278 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 167 | \$47,448 | 538 | \$461,315 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,731 | 3 | \$2,831 |
| IRON | 69 | \$16,066 | 290 | \$298,912 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,395 |
| JACKSON | 816 | \$447,498 | 5,528 | \$8,104,633 | 7 | \$3,358 | 18 | \$231,575 | 45 | \$72,120 |
| JASPER | 265 | \$86,855 | 881 | \$947,046 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$66 |
| JEFFERSON | 181 | \$112,705 | 1,040 | \$1,244,428 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$103,248 | 12 | \$20,103 |
| JOHNSON | 38 | \$13,710 | 183 | \$213,807 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$39,216 | 6 | \$14,939 |
| KNOX | 9 | \$3,543 | 55 | \$27,971 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$100 |
| LACLEDE | 83 | \$44,454 | 303 | \$226,344 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,256 |
| LAFAYETTE | 33 | \$7,841 | 163 | \$171,471 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$27,864 | 2 | \$2,788 |
| LAWRENCE | 78 | \$25,776 | 256 | \$289,285 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,174 |
| LEWIS | 21 | \$4,311 | 33 | \$20,795 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 63 | \$31,525 | 311 | \$272,846 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$59,757 | 2 | \$1,555 |
| LINN | 51 | \$17,451 | 83 | \$72,273 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 36 | \$18,901 | 119 | \$84,387 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,894 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$16,617 | 143 | \$156,548 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 36 | \$9,628 | 88 | \$72,606 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 92 | \$31,599 | 268 | \$241,497 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,372 | 1 | \$170 |
| MARIES | 12 | \$2,843 | 42 | \$36,551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$467 |
| MARION | 100 | \$31,228 | 355 | \$274,771 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,011 | 2 | \$1,733 |
| MERCER | 6 | \$1,788 | 22 | \$17,340 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 40 | \$11,254 | 126 | \$86,315 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,698 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 189 | \$87,077 | 441 | \$548,995 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$9,939 | 38 | \$32,234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,705 |
| MONROE | 22 | \$7,613 | 76 | \$64,298 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,323 | 1 | \$100 |
| MONTGOMERY | 17 | \$11,307 | 41 | \$49,193 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,481 |
| MORGAN | 42 | \$15,074 | 131 | \$95,835 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15,473 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 181 | \$113,061 | 571 | \$748,783 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,686 | 1 | \$141 |
| NEWTON | 123 | \$40,531 | 334 | \$369,554 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,173 | 3 | \$6,117 |
| NODAWAY | 22 | \$6,617 | 72 | \$56,817 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,314 |
| OREGON | 86 | \$21,994 | 201 | \$191,595 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,742 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$3,250 | 38 | \$34,178 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 33 | \$7,844 | 77 | \$78,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 325 | \$123,111 | 873 | \$1,160,407 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 59 | \$26,837 | 130 | \$119,553 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,402 |
| PETTIS | 102 | \$32,324 | 483 | \$529,177 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$39,059 | 4 | \$11,245 |
| PHELPS | 97 | \$33,189 | 341 | \$306,797 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,561 | 1 | \$836 |
| PIKE | 42 | \$13,397 | 142 | \$120,049 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,262 | 2 | \$218 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$9,066 | 171 | \$182,805 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,778 | 1 | \$294 |
| POLK | 43 | \$9,508 | 253 | \$193,988 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 57 | \$27,343 | 182 | \$200,250 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,399 | 1 | \$2,014 |
| PUTMAN | 29 | \$9,530 | 43 | \$41,412 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 16 | \$7,794 | 52 | \$45,253 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$411 |
| RANDOLPH | 96 | \$28,164 | 265 | \$228,280 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 21 | \$5,073 | 92 | \$105,363 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$402 |
| REYNOLDS | 68 | \$36,230 | 216 | \$237,543 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$119 |
| RIPLEY | 202 | \$84,197 | 568 | \$616,581 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 154 | \$115,757 | 648 | \$781,659 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$112,032 | 22 | \$29,474 |
| ST. CLAIR | 31 | \$8,401 | 94 | \$103,483 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,040 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 271 | \$129,021 | 1,137 | \$1,029,762 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$14,486 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 34 | \$11,188 | 116 | \$103,234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,313 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,606 | \$1,359,928 | 8,793 | \$15,478,606 | 1 | \$9,007 | 29 | \$455,931 | 96 | \$128,623 |
| SALINE | 48 | \$15,338 | 202 | \$187,824 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,860 |
| SCHUYLER | 11 | \$4,736 | 26 | \$18,415 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 8 | \$1,736 | 15 | \$14,530 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 341 | \$184,282 | 944 | \$1,056,134 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,746 | 5 | \$3,867 |
| SHANNON | 56 | \$12,014 | 155 | \$155,522 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 16 | \$6,054 | 35 | \$21,793 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$19,239 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 216 | \$103,292 | 629 | \$686,802 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,065 |
| STONE | 50 | \$18,841 | 143 | \$120,372 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$18,997 | 1 | \$110 |
| SULLIVAN | 14 | \$8,686 | 48 | \$40,749 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 121 | \$37,940 | 284 | \$266,153 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25,889 | 3 | \$3,509 |
| TEXAS | 64 | \$16,912 | 261 | \$236,188 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,346 |
| VERNON | 42 | \$9,048 | 236 | \$229,483 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,014 |
| WARREN | 35 | \$12,668 | 119 | \$125,406 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,219 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 150 | \$43,046 | 584 | \$659,130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$16,578 |
| WAYNE | 107 | \$41,869 | 407 | \$448,303 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,364 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 74 | \$27,372 | 223 | \$221,999 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$400 |
| WORTH | 4 | \$1,497 | 6 | \$4,530 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 76 | \$14,383 | 231 | \$211,802 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$347 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,574 | \$1,104,691 | 9,098 | \$15,607,352 | 39 | \$173,021 | 2 | \$16,760 | 58 | \$72,495 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$15,180 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 265 | \$9,338 | 8,785 | \$486,100 | 26,904 | \$5,171,353 | 13,252 | \$6,215,029 | 210 | \$44,296 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$36 | 70 | \$3,266 | 205 | \$26,902 | 55 | \$23,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$486 | 48 | \$6,875 | 23 | \$7,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$392 | 20 | \$901 | 7 | \$1,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$3,378 | 172 | \$42,855 | 42 | \$28,925 | 1 | \$38 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$10 | 53 | \$3,206 | 194 | \$33,003 | 81 | \$60,853 | 5 | \$628 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$2,147 | 56 | \$51,548 | 22 | \$9,471 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 1 | \$11 | 29 | \$1,347 | 113 | \$18,643 | 43 | \$25,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$3,301 | 171 | \$16,230 | 57 | \$57,232 | 2 | \$50 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | -\$14 | 41 | \$2,308 | 143 | \$22,748 | 22 | \$10,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 2 | \$38 | 160 | \$6,833 | 478 | \$119,962 | 130 | \$60,428 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$5 | 120 | \$6,614 | 510 | \$73,018 | 239 | \$93,380 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 10 | \$142 | 190 | \$10,547 | 472 | \$101,218 | 197 | \$105,304 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$91 | 12 | \$617 | 37 | \$4,867 | 19 | \$16,722 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$20 | 66 | \$3,729 | 190 | \$63,712 | 49 | \$20,001 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$49 | 46 | \$3,180 | 180 | \$28,176 | 47 | \$26,671 | 1 | \$55 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$59 | 114 | \$6,801 | 410 | \$81,614 | 152 | \$47,021 | 2 | \$380 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,045 | 59 | \$5,895 | 19 | \$13,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$51 | 16 | \$1,165 | 93 | \$9,932 | 18 | \$10,779 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 1 | \$5 | 52 | \$2,642 | 246 | \$54,219 | 133 | \$46,510 | 1 | \$25 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,826 | 99 | \$21,160 | 29 | \$33,524 | 1 | \$94 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$112 | 32 | \$1,080 | 42 | \$2,712 | 9 | \$6,120 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 2 | \$20 | 109 | \$6,118 | 208 | \$90,372 | 95 | \$55,086 | 11 | \$1,254 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$555 | 37 | \$2,721 | 15 | \$7,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 1 | \$11 | 158 | \$7,691 | 481 | \$86,968 | 239 | \$85,143 | 3 | \$501 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,487 | 70 | \$14,797 | 30 | \$12,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$18 | 76 | \$5,101 | 281 | \$46,585 | 126 | \$56,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,817 | 78 | \$10,040 | 35 | \$20,096 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 6 | \$49 | 61 | \$3,538 | 202 | \$30,934 | 64 | \$39,153 | 1 | \$166 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$487 | 49 | \$20,506 | 16 | \$18,407 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$27 | 49 | \$1,795 | 124 | \$17,384 | 35 | \$31,743 | 1 | \$220 |
| DAVISS | 1 | \$72 | 13 | \$805 | 43 | \$7,910 | 13 | \$6,500 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$18 | 25 | \$2,001 | 56 | \$8,324 | 20 | \$7,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$20 | 63 | \$3,558 | 205 | \$32,413 | 43 | \$66,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$32 | 31 | \$1,806 | 117 | \$12,450 | 30 | \$32,783 | 2 | \$570 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$10 | 179 | \$9,497 | 565 | \$60,931 | 204 | \$120,515 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 4 | \$700 | 106 | \$5,298 | 347 | \$53,790 | 195 | \$89,306 | 6 | \$398 |
| GASCONADE | 2 | \$103 | 18 | \$1,357 | 83 | \$12,671 | 34 | \$25,621 | 4 | \$213 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$13 | 14 | \$616 | 51 | \$8,886 | 17 | \$7,664 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 33 | \$2,038 | 404 | \$21,886 | 1,080 | \$221,401 | 667 | \$298,519 | 29 | \$6,018 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$43 | 40 | \$1,777 | 76 | \$7,206 | 33 | \$24,050 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,226 | 76 | \$4,614 | 22 | \$11,398 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$33 | 57 | \$4,838 | 164 | \$16,756 | 58 | \$63,874 | 1 | \$8 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$19 | 17 | \$1,112 | 69 | \$7,139 | 13 | \$7,203 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$303 | 21 | \$1,392 | 2 | \$2,440 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,373 | 60 | \$4,714 | 11 | \$2,583 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 7 | \$98 | 75 | \$5,599 | 414 | \$110,802 | 190 | \$126,939 | 1 | \$110 |
| IRON | 2 | \$554 | 46 | \$2,975 | 161 | \$23,247 | 63 | \$55,827 | 3 | \$206 |
| JACKSON | 15 | \$455 | 603 | \$36,236 | 2,312 | \$606,817 | 1,555 | \$660,873 | 44 | \$11,682 |
| JASPER | 7 | \$646 | 255 | \$15,761 | 664 | \$149,628 | 271 | \$95,786 | 1 | \$20 |
| JEFFERSON | 12 | \$157 | 249 | \$12,368 | 602 | \$127,710 | 431 | \$173,765 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 1 | \$9 | 64 | \$3,425 | 135 | \$52,051 | 98 | \$58,279 | 1 | \$134 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$13 | 6 | \$235 | 36 | \$4,087 | 11 | \$9,307 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 4 | \$62 | 105 | \$5,070 | 213 | \$39,022 | 132 | \$71,978 | 1 | \$311 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$19 | 58 | \$3,011 | 154 | \$30,563 | 71 | \$33,213 | 1 | \$12 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$31 | 77 | \$4,942 | 215 | \$42,644 | 107 | \$72,272 | 8 | \$1,709 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,100 | 69 | \$7,376 | 18 | \$9,704 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$3,497 | 242 | \$71,947 | 123 | \$65,832 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 1 | \$50 | 45 | \$2,403 | 77 | \$6,755 | 30 | \$15,978 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$2,824 | 117 | \$13,359 | 34 | \$26,447 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$19 | 31 | \$2,047 | 110 | \$24,991 | 44 | \$31,835 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,507 | 104 | \$16,629 | 15 | \$13,933 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 4 | \$55 | 61 | \$2,857 | 165 | \$16,778 | 54 | \$18,139 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$19 | 15 | \$871 | 49 | \$6,622 | 12 | \$5,229 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 1 | \$7 | 85 | \$4,459 | 321 | \$49,741 | 112 | \$46,722 | 2 | \$194 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$13 | 6 | \$181 | 20 | \$1,973 | 10 | \$9,232 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$19 | 54 | \$2,775 | 165 | \$20,926 | 59 | \$29,282 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$19 | 64 | \$3,438 | 224 | \$26,006 | 67 | \$25,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$994 | 66 | \$11,260 | 16 | \$12,900 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,212 | 65 | \$5,006 | 23 | \$13,891 | 1 | \$128 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$2,144 | 80 | \$13,582 | 41 | \$25,251 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$10 | 70 | \$3,812 | 189 | \$26,917 | 46 | \$27,187 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 3 | \$565 | 75 | \$3,486 | 229 | \$26,790 | 71 | \$40,067 | 3 | \$531 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$73 | 93 | \$5,680 | 269 | \$32,525 | 133 | \$64,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$495 | 16 | \$869 | 82 | \$7,358 | 36 | \$13,339 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | -\$11 | 21 | \$1,483 | 148 | \$52,774 | 37 | \$30,066 | 1 | \$90 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$6 | 4 | \$261 | 34 | \$3,701 | 16 | \$6,186 | 3 | \$109 |
| OZARK | 2 | \$23 | 19 | \$1,323 | 61 | \$7,732 | 24 | \$8,805 | 2 | \$60 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$3,478 | 303 | \$27,030 | 124 | \$51,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,813 | 107 | \$22,861 | 40 | \$12,988 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$6,865 | 279 | \$39,246 | 120 | \$57,671 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 4 | \$95 | 85 | \$4,120 | 344 | \$39,107 | 72 | \$62,985 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,285 | 147 | \$26,960 | 23 | \$28,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$5 | 50 | \$2,195 | 124 | \$33,913 | 70 | \$22,969 | 1 | \$233 |
| POLK | 3 | \$55 | 63 | \$3,125 | 221 | \$39,775 | 57 | \$44,002 | 2 | \$524 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$4,532 | 170 | \$26,136 | 93 | \$53,805 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$381 | 48 | \$5,316 | 11 | \$2,751 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$34 | 12 | \$738 | 51 | \$5,163 | 27 | \$12,192 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$10 | 44 | \$2,083 | 273 | \$38,707 | 68 | \$29,603 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,445 | 80 | \$8,262 | 38 | \$17,393 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$37 | 17 | \$1,192 | 96 | \$11,752 | 32 | \$20,401 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$19 | 38 | \$2,595 | 262 | \$40,272 | 78 | \$33,957 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$72 | 165 | \$9,422 | 425 | \$99,862 | 227 | \$94,417 | 3 | \$783 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$521 | 62 | \$7,717 | 12 | \$10,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 10 | \$115 | 148 | \$9,265 | 674 | \$108,991 | 302 | \$150,380 | 10 | \$1,095 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,238 | 80 | \$12,918 | 34 | \$14,103 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 24 | \$534 | 903 | \$46,456 | 2,315 | \$576,355 | 1,767 | \$539,962 | 14 | \$5,476 |
| SALINE | 2 | \$51 | 46 | \$1,850 | 150 | \$33,678 | 74 | \$36,000 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$391 | 36 | \$3,049 | 1 | \$1,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$19 | 5 | \$349 | 22 | \$3,590 | 2 | \$1,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$33 | 160 | \$9,695 | 514 | \$65,396 | 165 | \$66,801 | 9 | \$1,374 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$580 | 112 | \$10,942 | 29 | \$25,340 | 1 | \$25 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$852 | 52 | \$9,891 | 17 | \$12,834 | 3 | \$563 |
| STODDARD | 1 | \$19 | 98 | \$5,824 | 322 | \$32,383 | 129 | \$46,883 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 1 | \$10 | 41 | \$2,992 | 144 | \$37,707 | 62 | \$53,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$894 | 42 | \$10,539 | 17 | \$13,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 1 | \$12 | 78 | \$4,408 | 280 | \$56,815 | 107 | \$71,114 | 6 | \$794 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$22 | 47 | \$3,298 | 176 | \$25,478 | 36 | \$38,910 | 2 | \$225 |
| VERNON | 1 | \$19 | 51 | \$2,936 | 153 | \$14,105 | 53 | \$22,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$6 | 32 | \$1,913 | 102 | \$13,111 | 59 | \$32,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | \$55 | 97 | \$5,460 | 291 | \$86,704 | 117 | \$69,441 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$48 | 39 | \$1,970 | 220 | \$23,238 | 47 | \$34,275 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 4 | \$46 | 59 | \$3,435 | 149 | \$35,026 | 73 | \$52,759 | 3 | \$438 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$495 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$420 | 8 | \$5,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5 | \$80 | 40 | \$2,428 | 167 | \$19,708 | 66 | \$56,682 | 1 | \$19 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10 | \$199 | 731 | \$40,312 | 1,616 | \$312,275 | 1,574 | \$573,604 | 12 | \$6,834 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$968 | 12 | \$2,538 | 61 | \$44,361 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,209 | \$8,884,914 | 953,729 | \$3,422,317 | 150 | \$5,483 | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$3,880 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$7,671 | 3,874 | \$18,145 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 11 | \$47,793 | 1,779 | \$6,640 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$3,076 | 665 | \$3,471 | 2 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 9 | \$53,863 | 4,256 | \$17,041 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 21 | \$70,220 | 7,302 | \$27,337 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 |
| BARTON | 4 | \$20,127 | 2,401 | \$9,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$616 |
| BATES | 18 | \$69,115 | 2,751 | \$12,053 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 14 | \$59,551 | 3,464 | \$19,168 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | \$6,817 | 2,704 | \$13,311 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 27 | \$127,419 | 19,708 | \$73,371 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15 |
| BUCHANAN | 42 | \$259,541 | 16,481 | \$66,538 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 15 | \$39,839 | 11,592 | \$58,136 | 9 | \$358 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 5 | \$17,177 | 1,303 | \$4,567 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 10 | \$62,443 | 6,364 | \$23,130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 13 | \$36,213 | 6,298 | \$21,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | \$118,895 | 11,547 | \$48,383 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$17,099 | 1,374 | \$6,518 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,681 | \$8,827 | 2 | \$29 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 52 | \$255,392 | 12,261 | \$23,701 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$25,056 | 3,027 | \$13,976 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 4 | \$13,474 | 1,199 | \$5,992 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 17 | \$60,388 | 11,701 | \$33,407 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$40 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,147 | \$4,256 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 59 | \$212,167 | 24,641 | \$50,349 | 3 | \$156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 7 | \$30,955 | 2,559 | \$8,441 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 18 | \$54,447 | 10,107 | \$36,090 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| COOPER | 8 | \$41,488 | 2,577 | \$11,196 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | \$52,514 | 5,333 | \$24,050 | 5 | \$460 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$41 |
| DADE | 1 | \$3,208 | 1,353 | \$5,657 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$92 |
| DALLAS | 9 | \$26,162 | 3,396 | \$15,538 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| DAVIESS | 2 | \$2,619 | 1,411 | \$4,825 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$5,319 | 1,251 | \$6,812 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$1,526 | 3,465 | \$17,747 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | \$34,255 | 3,015 | \$13,486 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 26 | \$100,607 | 10,136 | \$53,451 | 2 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 37 | \$128,404 | 14,402 | \$43,207 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 4 | \$9,491 | 2,192 | \$9,964 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 5 | \$47,036 | 1,060 | \$5,373 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 121 | \$435,536 | 46,119 | \$189,191 | 1 | \$31 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,335 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | \$28,842 | 1,823 | \$9,356 | 6 | \$152 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$18,788 | 1,662 | \$7,069 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 21 | \$111,849 | 4,313 | \$20,461 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$92 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$11,453 | 1,659 | \$7,323 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| HOLT | 3 | \$7,476 | 591 | \$2,678 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$6,595 | 1,569 | \$6,872 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 16 | \$32,812 | 10,056 | \$46,927 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 7 | \$26,727 | 2,642 | \$15,807 | 1 | \$17 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 236 | \$889,069 | 124,318 | \$279,319 | 2 | \$444 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$209 |
| JASPER | 45 | \$143,280 | 24,180 | \$86,493 | 14 | \$365 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$104 |
| JEFFERSON | 82 | \$358,980 | 27,729 | \$82,354 | 9 | \$354 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$488 |
| JOHNSON | 20 | \$71,154 | 5,678 | \$13,258 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$333 | 581 | \$2,981 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 11 | \$43,910 | 8,027 | \$32,868 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 17 | \$59,389 | 5,059 | \$12,800 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 32 | \$104,956 | 7,908 | \$27,633 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$56 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$4,715 | 1,433 | \$6,313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 18 | \$71,604 | 8,183 | \$29,441 | 4 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 5 | \$6,843 | 2,180 | \$10,533 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 11 | \$44,002 | 2,392 | \$13,547 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 4 | \$6,087 | 5,205 | \$14,841 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 7 | \$21,401 | 2,415 | \$9,753 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 25 | \$85,887 | 3,040 | \$15,173 | 1 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$35,284 | 1,181 | \$5,313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 9 | \$32,419 | 5,818 | \$32,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 501 | \$2,713 | 4 | \$69 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 9 | \$18,460 | 4,741 | \$18,969 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 8 | \$49,633 | 3,613 | \$18,512 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 7 | \$29,630 | 2,127 | \$6,513 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 5 | \$8,077 | 1,438 | \$6,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 5 | \$28,253 | 2,054 | \$9,556 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 9 | \$18,855 | 4,128 | \$18,899 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6 |
| NEW MADRID | 6 | \$19,118 | 4,548 | \$23,973 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 35 | \$122,644 | 10,644 | \$36,964 | 1 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35 |
| NODAWAY | 12 | \$59,178 | 1,911 | \$9,773 | 5 | \$90 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$23,471 | 2,850 | \$14,732 | 8 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 4 | \$17,371 | 1,163 | \$5,103 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 6 | \$24,701 | 2,009 | \$8,900 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$7,629 | 5,895 | \$31,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$46,291 | 2,784 | \$11,751 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 19 | \$89,464 | 9,384 | \$38,044 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 16 | \$61,565 | 7,566 | \$34,256 | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 4 | \$20,635 | 2,946 | \$12,587 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 19 | \$72,703 | 7,480 | \$14,470 | 1 | \$39 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 18 | \$74,519 | 6,068 | \$25,953 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 12 | \$43,034 | 6,465 | \$23,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 2 | \$3,756 | 748 | \$3,730 | 4 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$1,434 | 1,287 | \$5,703 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 12 | \$35,634 | 5,034 | \$23,737 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 18 | \$63,503 | 3,197 | \$7,910 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$1,576 | 1,488 | \$7,861 | 1 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$7,970 | 4,200 | \$21,730 | 5 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 70 | \$339,699 | 26,180 | \$73,248 | 3 | \$76 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$21,105 | 1,836 | \$8,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 44 | \$181,605 | 13,847 | \$70,222 | 2 | \$106 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$35,742 | 2,478 | \$10,507 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 348 | \$1,546,396 | 122,850 | \$386,616 | 16 | \$668 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$95 |
| SALINE | 8 | \$41,942 | 4,218 | \$17,848 | 5 | \$132 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 755 | \$3,010 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 702 | \$2,015 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 16 | \$50,488 | 10,065 | \$48,489 | 1 | \$135 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$8,097 | 2,185 | \$11,136 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$6,628 | 1,135 | \$4,467 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 6 | \$16,297 | 6,746 | \$33,227 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 13 | \$49,228 | 4,539 | \$17,563 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$65 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,212 | \$5,492 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 35 | \$105,401 | 10,220 | \$33,797 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 13 | \$39,724 | 4,999 | \$20,574 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 15 | \$66,133 | 4,126 | \$20,185 | 4 | \$76 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$307 |
| WARREN | 8 | \$36,086 | 5,088 | \$15,434 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 15 | \$48,453 | 6,167 | \$31,986 | 5 | \$89 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 4 | \$9,568 | 3,405 | \$18,576 | 2 | \$142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 17 | \$70,450 | 6,633 | \$20,781 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$72 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$6,891 | 301 | \$1,175 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 22 | \$88,264 | 4,906 | \$21,524 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 76 | \$386,857 | 75,029 | \$296,592 | 16 | \$879 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$100 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,287 | \$537,191 | 142,309 | \$19,701,034 | 73 | \$484,560 | 10,000 | \$80,652,789 | 9,674 | \$10,680,711 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 737 | \$108,272 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$905,747 | 1 | \$90 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$32,428 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$10,658 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$20,904 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$69,696 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 653 | \$88,842 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$352,947 | 218 | \$304,789 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,688 | 1,099 | \$153,028 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$217,227 | 2 | \$719 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$54,002 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$48,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 451 | \$60,032 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$172,842 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,498 | 778 | \$108,613 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$265,761 | 0 | -\$1,768 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 497 | \$64,856 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$48,049 | 163 | \$269,234 |
| BOONE | 12 | \$5,043 | 2,615 | \$358,182 | 0 | \$0 | 481 | \$4,447,981 | 211 | \$409,788 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,330 | \$309,333 | 0 | \$0 | 211 | \$1,869,287 | 2 | \$5,784 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$1,266 | 2,276 | \$319,931 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$786,220 | 9 | \$1,683 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$26,934 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 3 | \$1,308 | 939 | \$130,114 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$695,401 | 191 | \$149,741 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$1,076 | 892 | \$120,734 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$360,566 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$4,475 | 1,868 | \$261,901 | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$1,331,006 | 476 | \$1,171,729 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$35,510 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$87,339 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 336 | \$43,952 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$59,007 | 1 | -\$43 |
| CASS | 4 | \$1,521 | 1,381 | \$187,603 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$805,371 | 1 | \$1,054 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 543 | \$73,298 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$244,211 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$34,304 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$16,684 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 10 | \$4,114 | 1,387 | \$172,347 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$250,573 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$24,924 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,368 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 50 | \$20,699 | 2,773 | \$387,733 | 0 | \$0 | 417 | \$2,526,731 | 10 | \$36,626 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$35,912 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$237,104 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$2,764 | 1,268 | \$177,282 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$936,266 | 184 | \$404,425 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 451 | \$62,176 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$703,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 962 | \$136,320 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,079 | 1 | \$1,200 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$37,118 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 654 | \$94,832 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$48,387 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 211 | \$34,891 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$20,405 | 2 | \$1,538 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 285 | \$37,788 | 6 | \$36,313 | 23 | \$125,228 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 659 | \$93,800 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$375,753 | 0 | -\$97 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 596 | \$82,638 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$155,394 | 15 | \$10,518 |
| DUNKLIN | 13 | \$5,528 | 2,112 | \$293,887 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$257,676 | 3 | -\$1,894 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | \$2,954 | 2,108 | \$291,584 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$991,446 | 20 | \$40,845 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 392 | \$55,476 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$39,173 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 219 | \$30,150 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$755,950 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 12 | \$4,220 | 6,952 | \$958,621 | 0 | \$0 | 593 | \$5,809,510 | 5 | \$2,877 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 356 | \$47,034 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$86,115 | 0 | -\$116 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$38,860 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$237,184 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 821 | \$115,870 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$182,173 | 1 | \$347 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 365 | \$49,178 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$35,296 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$14,472 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,782 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 277 | \$39,067 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$825,968 | 2 | \$1,255 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$3,650 | 2,032 | \$279,371 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$1,041,108 | 205 | \$147,592 |
| IRON | 1 | \$232 | 585 | \$84,256 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$111,703 | 84 | \$43,023 |
| JACKSON | 83 | \$33,189 | 14,468 | \$1,996,490 | 0 | \$0 | 1,054 | \$10,081,739 | 850 | \$1,454,832 |
| JASPER | 19 | \$7,638 | 3,318 | \$462,942 | 0 | \$0 | 277 | \$2,480,315 | 4 | \$3,405 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | \$7,638 | 3,740 | \$522,629 | 8 | \$41,684 | 312 | \$1,754,016 | 23 | \$18,759 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 723 | \$98,222 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$794,903 | 0 | -\$397 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$19,564 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$7,830 | 1 | \$874 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$1,350 | 1,284 | \$177,788 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$153,387 | 0 | -\$196 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 740 | \$102,242 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,396,058 | 0 | -\$471 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,155 | \$163,748 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$197,037 | 0 | -\$1,189 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 249 | \$36,046 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$13,023 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$886 | 1,161 | \$162,646 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$451,250 | 12 | \$5,866 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 425 | \$56,189 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$49,353 | 0 | -\$30 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 495 | \$67,804 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$111,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 585 | \$84,018 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$131,928 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$844 | 384 | \$50,518 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$73,382 | 0 | -\$254 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 584 | \$79,669 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$494,700 | 140 | \$219,466 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 240 | \$31,490 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$720 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,123 | \$153,132 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$1,035,849 | 134 | \$186,822 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$844 | 103 | \$13,802 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,201 | 0 | -\$247 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 813 | \$112,694 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$73,833 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 731 | \$99,294 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$60,259 | 98 | \$81,652 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$36,716 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$70,485 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 250 | \$35,614 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$113,367 | 17 | \$15,425 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 367 | \$52,126 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$63,466 | 35 | \$26,670 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 782 | \$110,212 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$271,326 | 0 | -\$174 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | \$5,570 | 920 | \$126,764 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$93,812 | 100 | \$122,983 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,954 | 1,427 | \$203,461 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$363,252 | 0 | -\$358 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 416 | \$57,084 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$298,296 | 1 | \$627 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 620 | \$85,395 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$757,110 | 38 | \$23,402 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$29,748 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$28,823 | 0 | -\$87 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 396 | \$54,672 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,576 | 14 | \$9,791 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$2,175 | 1,192 | \$166,941 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,296 | 2 | \$1,134 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$69,917 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$481,508 | 108 | \$107,855 |
| PETTIS | 25 | \$10,444 | 1,410 | \$196,985 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$938,989 | 4 | -\$2,568 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,316 | \$182,642 | 0 | \$0 | 200 | \$1,515,526 | 4 | \$2,126 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 506 | \$71,124 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$542,103 | 81 | \$78,387 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 733 | \$99,936 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$660,702 | 4 | \$1,065 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,054 | \$144,586 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$823,249 | 1 | \$154 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$422 | 777 | \$107,784 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$79,335 | 1 | \$149 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 166 | \$22,780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$34,170 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$156,966 | 28 | \$31,519 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$654 | 930 | \$127,940 | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$231,490 | 3 | \$1,964 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 441 | \$62,310 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$312,995 | 2 | \$121 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 316 | \$45,426 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$42,791 | 2 | \$197 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 854 | \$119,662 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$111,785 | 2 | \$146 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29 | \$11,795 | 3,167 | \$443,272 | 0 | \$0 | 644 | \$5,385,041 | 43 | \$18,781 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 353 | \$50,920 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,674 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,606 | \$357,228 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$331,582 | 740 | \$888,023 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 409 | \$54,538 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$183,170 | 108 | \$115,198 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 644 | \$276,260 | 16,053 | \$2,237,786 | 15 | \$82,075 | 1,071 | \$10,042,838 | 2,299 | \$1,605,403 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 698 | \$93,532 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$1,605,205 | 3 | \$881 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$17,688 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$16,499 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 103 | \$13,400 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,489 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 12 | \$4,874 | 1,929 | \$266,928 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,305,956 | 309 | \$284,741 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 458 | \$62,310 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$87,315 | 19 | \$14,562 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$25,460 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$7,718 | 1 | \$1,247 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,416 | \$192,899 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$706,156 | 187 | \$150,572 |
| STONE | 1 | \$255 | 750 | \$102,614 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$75,465 | 0 | -\$22 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$33,366 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$17,404 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$1,266 | 1,451 | \$208,970 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$199,660 | 1 | \$239 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$654 | 921 | \$128,835 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$229,889 | 61 | \$35,893 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 746 | \$101,438 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,102,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 605 | \$80,504 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$590,875 | 10 | \$1,788 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,104 | \$149,276 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$183,632 | 127 | \$94,403 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 749 | \$100,500 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$121,523 | 3 | \$2,870 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | -\$422 | 911 | \$134,238 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$121,095 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$232 | 64 | \$8,576 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,168 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 939 | \$124,566 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$120,766 | 52 | \$32,147 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 189 | \$77,098 | 12,341 | \$1,706,437 | 44 | \$324,488 | 188 | \$1,049,897 | 2,178 | \$2,023,054 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,480 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$1,243,924 | 17 | \$20,575 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 4,035 | \$3,394,889 | 16,947 | \$7,423,883 | 3,159 | \$8,373,092 | 27,576 | \$29,396,198 | 306 | \$6,301,613 |
| ADAIR | 8 | \$11,478 | 239 | \$80,499 | 25 | \$62,035 | 367 | \$493,935 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$433 | 28 | \$8,580 | 6 | \$14,915 | 38 | \$15,939 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$7,655 | 2 | \$11,420 | 12 | \$6,904 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 18 | \$13,112 | 101 | \$61,010 | 9 | \$14,291 | 18 | \$18,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 19 | \$8,738 | 99 | \$38,863 | 20 | \$29,694 | 299 | \$344,902 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 11 | \$13,685 | 27 | \$9,746 | 5 | \$21,304 | 36 | \$29,022 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 19 | \$27,080 | 32 | \$4,699 | 6 | \$9,188 | 145 | \$127,133 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$663 | 59 | \$21,228 | 13 | \$22,627 | 189 | \$139,841 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 20 | \$17,267 | 8 | \$4,346 | 16 | \$24,498 | 2 | \$1,185 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 105 | \$70,573 | 1,147 | \$496,294 | 83 | \$183,460 | 880 | \$904,532 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 29 | \$31,413 | 416 | \$231,561 | 73 | \$187,620 | 902 | \$611,583 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 91 | \$105,397 | 11 | \$5,124 | 40 | \$108,387 | 498 | \$633,319 | 27 | \$389,175 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,095 | 1 | \$880 | 39 | \$27,010 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 17 | \$12,419 | 149 | \$69,183 | 29 | \$95,472 | 78 | \$61,409 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 10 | \$20,528 | 270 | \$128,053 | 23 | \$60,173 | 263 | \$271,011 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 104 | \$110,756 | 310 | \$120,027 | 75 | \$263,150 | 20 | \$37,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,316 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$83,132 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 4 | \$4,837 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$16,843 | 30 | \$32,450 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 27 | \$49,371 | 194 | \$61,516 | 22 | \$68,694 | 596 | \$634,569 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 11 | \$12,575 | 61 | \$28,693 | 5 | \$4,588 | 171 | \$288,480 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$97 | 18 | \$4,778 | 4 | \$10,387 | 51 | \$43,667 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 21 | \$28,488 | 247 | \$99,524 | 57 | \$99,432 | 288 | \$320,560 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$6,705 | 3 | \$5,650 | 74 | \$81,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 44 | \$46,028 | 726 | \$278,003 | 100 | \$277,131 | 838 | \$603,356 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$444 | 7 | \$4,182 | 11 | \$17,380 | 53 | \$39,974 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 33 | \$75,544 | 221 | \$109,953 | 34 | \$82,892 | 447 | \$525,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 13 | \$3,760 | 109 | \$22,205 | 14 | \$30,689 | 109 | \$119,994 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 42 | \$19,223 | 57 | \$18,170 | 6 | \$12,823 | 288 | \$291,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$4,774 | 22 | \$10,227 | 1 | -\$37 | 30 | \$20,752 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 6 | \$4,021 | 46 | \$17,297 | 5 | \$15,663 | 82 | \$94,542 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,255 | 3 | \$12,758 | 52 | \$28,957 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$883 | 35 | \$8,709 | 9 | \$20,433 | 44 | \$27,630 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 32 | \$24,721 | 115 | \$78,157 | 17 | \$27,006 | 182 | \$307,710 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | \$830 | 3 | \$1,728 | 10 | \$37,187 | 8 | \$3,077 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 14 | \$18,108 | 3 | \$890 | 26 | \$70,043 | 366 | \$456,906 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 75 | \$63,246 | 374 | \$137,143 | 49 | \$130,734 | 605 | \$614,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 20 | \$6,457 | 53 | \$11,517 | 2 | \$5,626 | 94 | \$82,234 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | -\$26 | 112 | \$56,246 | 5 | \$14,840 | 14 | \$8,074 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 161 | \$119,649 | 1,291 | \$722,989 | 200 | \$411,306 | 1,993 | \$3,103,942 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | -\$34 | 37 | \$10,351 | 1 | \$493 | 223 | \$202,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$24,935 | 7 | \$6,584 | 90 | \$59,471 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 4 | \$592 | 28 | \$6,860 | 7 | \$13,240 | 370 | \$397,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$1,387 | 17 | \$5,953 | 2 | \$3,574 | 33 | \$18,986 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$4,173 | 1 | \$3,059 | 10 | \$6,890 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$943 | 111 | \$48,712 | 6 | \$9,508 | 53 | \$47,083 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 47 | \$87,875 | 230 | \$64,741 | 32 | \$71,719 | 12 | \$5,804 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 26 | \$23,982 | 63 | \$24,924 | 14 | \$27,727 | 9 | \$12,777 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 274 | \$283,082 | 1,624 | \$834,182 | 308 | \$837,520 | 3,968 | \$4,011,348 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 74 | \$43,471 | 585 | \$207,291 | 100 | \$240,944 | 1,187 | \$1,283,544 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 108 | \$110,561 | 486 | \$186,311 | 100 | \$241,738 | 858 | \$607,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$10,327 | 148 | \$53,750 | 25 | \$68,307 | 349 | \$333,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | -\$11 | 19 | \$6,221 | 5 | \$11,803 | 58 | \$108,486 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 6 | \$6,101 | 76 | \$33,189 | 8 | \$17,799 | 474 | \$612,211 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$64 | 191 | \$77,198 | 17 | \$29,320 | 281 | \$301,557 | 48 | \$1,258,263 |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | \$16,337 | 124 | \$44,029 | 33 | \$73,930 | 332 | \$456,391 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$1,344 | 27 | \$12,476 | 10 | \$35,638 | 89 | \$73,644 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 55 | \$43,349 | 165 | \$73,686 | 46 | \$96,392 | 442 | \$402,649 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$2,348 | 54 | \$14,342 | 7 | \$18,489 | 181 | \$116,952 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$51 | 67 | \$17,401 | 11 | \$20,806 | 288 | \$209,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 15 | \$47,223 | 36 | \$20,425 | 8 | \$14,760 | 135 | \$125,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 6 | \$1,929 | 76 | \$23,829 | 6 | \$3,499 | 114 | \$120,474 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 17 | \$14,840 | 84 | \$35,986 | 25 | \$79,650 | 9 | \$19,217 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$1,497 | 12 | \$4,994 | 3 | \$4,309 | 35 | \$35,586 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 38 | \$26,201 | 195 | \$86,676 | 24 | \$57,902 | 748 | \$875,572 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,322 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$14,199 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 9 | \$14,856 | 140 | \$63,409 | 19 | \$53,886 | 237 | \$265,481 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 19 | \$21,818 | 22 | \$6,800 | 23 | \$113,310 | 4 | \$8,887 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 4 | \$5,484 | 39 | \$14,809 | 5 | \$9,104 | 58 | \$54,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$19,310 | 4 | \$7,149 | 59 | \$53,269 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 6 | \$1,441 | 26 | \$11,774 | 4 | \$10,743 | 9 | \$1,996 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 3 | \$4,773 | 91 | \$39,951 | 6 | \$9,901 | 144 | \$104,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 20 | \$9,299 | 63 | \$33,754 | 35 | \$126,285 | 19 | \$22,334 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 45 | \$41,801 | 168 | \$78,736 | 40 | \$100,167 | 337 | \$264,831 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$22,144 | 11 | \$23,153 | 61 | \$32,016 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$4,692 | 94 | \$31,759 | 12 | \$28,869 | 2 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$830 | 38 | \$11,820 | 5 | \$14,116 | 27 | \$30,338 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 4 | \$9,732 | 28 | \$8,230 | 3 | \$5,074 | 10 | \$14,288 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 9 | \$12,251 | 69 | \$37,653 | 45 | \$190,147 | 155 | \$215,221 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$4,082 | 117 | \$52,488 | 27 | \$118,418 | 3 | \$15,331 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 29 | \$9,384 | 247 | \$102,576 | 35 | \$76,511 | 377 | \$301,183 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 59 | \$31,074 | 327 | \$222,807 | 13 | \$22,533 | 330 | \$330,891 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 9 | \$7,677 | 129 | \$55,469 | 15 | \$38,130 | 52 | \$26,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$23,450 | 230 | \$108,449 | 40 | \$128,152 | 189 | \$226,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 11 | \$4,954 | 188 | \$59,927 | 21 | \$60,182 | 156 | \$171,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 16 | \$22,307 | 106 | \$30,437 | 26 | \$42,555 | 230 | \$268,141 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,350 | 7 | \$17,484 | 34 | \$21,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 5 | \$1,031 | 32 | \$11,094 | 6 | \$18,089 | 96 | \$88,657 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 26 | \$15,091 | 107 | \$23,734 | 29 | \$89,601 | 246 | \$209,157 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$26 | 99 | \$53,214 | 24 | \$103,834 | 86 | \$43,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 3 | \$1,659 | 17 | \$7,048 | 4 | \$6,596 | 40 | \$45,117 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 14 | \$20,481 | 1 | \$181 | 17 | \$38,058 | 80 | \$81,468 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 208 | \$167,453 | 849 | \$358,957 | 205 | \$668,174 | 956 | \$1,224,079 | 50 | \$1,136,034 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$6,341 | 12 | \$2,506 | 2 | \$6,269 | 69 | \$58,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 109 | \$96,363 | 176 | \$58,371 | 18 | \$49,466 | 26 | \$14,685 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 7 | \$2,608 | 70 | \$21,876 | 21 | \$47,278 | 9 | \$4,812 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 629 | \$448,914 | 76 | \$38,445 | 287 | \$851,850 | 375 | \$447,548 | 154 | \$3,042,095 |
| SALINE | 9 | \$6,246 | 215 | \$105,909 | 12 | \$44,099 | 172 | \$155,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$1,732 | 23 | \$5,244 | 1 | \$2,156 | 19 | \$13,163 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$490 | 10 | \$3,084 | 1 | \$4,072 | 26 | \$26,977 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 56 | \$51,276 | 229 | \$90,565 | 46 | \$135,658 | 7 | \$3,630 | 24 | \$416,030 |
| SHANNON | 5 | \$4,926 | 25 | \$10,559 | 5 | \$14,162 | 3 | \$1,728 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$9,478 | 3 | \$7,683 | 83 | \$75,058 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 30 | \$19,077 | 160 | \$37,792 | 39 | \$74,545 | 18 | \$7,883 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 8 | \$7,642 | 57 | \$14,887 | 6 | \$11,211 | 142 | \$148,830 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$5,278 | 29 | \$10,290 | 9 | \$28,476 | 66 | \$58,174 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 20 | \$23,886 | 169 | \$63,841 | 25 | \$69,761 | 301 | \$320,001 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 29 | \$20,995 | 57 | \$20,233 | 5 | \$8,086 | 10 | \$13,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 28 | \$54,340 | 139 | \$74,425 | 10 | \$15,188 | 264 | \$330,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 45 | \$32,820 | 119 | \$59,184 | 18 | \$29,137 | 268 | \$216,465 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 68 | \$44,379 | 114 | \$26,248 | 35 | \$99,542 | 26 | \$16,853 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 17 | \$12,575 | 45 | \$14,515 | 13 | \$30,492 | 134 | \$176,404 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$6,066 | 10 | \$5,046 | 35 | \$119,899 | 145 | \$175,693 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$648 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$6,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 19 | \$12,487 | 16 | \$4,882 | 8 | \$10,670 | 15 | \$13,993 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 721 | \$443,156 | 526 | \$320,956 | 56 | \$118,700 | 683 | \$940,857 | 3 | \$60,016 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 7 | \$7,613 | 95 | \$57,890 | 3 | \$4,579 | 42 | \$53,153 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1 | \$15,034 | 28 | \$346,382 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,415 | \$1,546,612 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$2,903 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,065 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$25,298 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$441 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$44,297 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,933 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,253 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$7,042 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$4,052 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$4,692 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$86 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,728 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$518 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$449 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$11,267 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$16,278 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$46,664 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,564 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$112 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,881 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$8,078 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,557 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,909 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,034 | 1 | \$3,848 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$204,898 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$56,220 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$397 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,402 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$4,026 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,182 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$449 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,089 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,201 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$147 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$372 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,503 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$527 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$657 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,685 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$14,645 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$47,816 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 440 | \$135,181 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,642 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,097 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$82,958 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,966 | \$717,379 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$346 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,676 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,659 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$691 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$372 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,892 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$6,376 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$380 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,011 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$10,256 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$84,510 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 528 | \$233,124 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,443 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,688 | \$6,795,088 | 2,414 | \$592,690 | 19,523 | \$10,577,540 | 11 | -\$880 | 732,229 | \$177,949,565 |
| ADAIR | 10 | \$58,958 | 8 | \$3,473 | 119 | \$72,291 | 0 | \$0 | 2,829 | \$724,765 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$188 | 46 | \$11,172 | 0 | \$0 | 1,393 | \$349,338 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$873 | 0 | \$0 | 472 | \$103,496 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$487 | 9 | \$2,008 | 87 | \$90,243 | 0 | \$0 | 3,305 | \$819,905 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$39,201 | 12 | \$2,282 | 92 | \$19,541 | 0 | \$0 | 5,685 | \$1,133,379 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,032 | 49 | \$31,621 | 0 | \$0 | 1,839 | \$364,047 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$126 | 56 | \$23,500 | 0 | \$0 | 2,057 | \$552,642 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$23,948 | 8 | \$1,020 | 49 | \$42,711 | 0 | \$0 | 2,416 | \$592,050 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$5,546 | 2 | \$218 | 60 | \$32,526 | 0 | \$0 | 1,940 | \$471,925 |
| BOONE | 84 | \$434,865 | 73 | \$8,260 | 557 | \$425,743 | 0 | \$0 | 15,619 | \$3,886,293 |
| BUCHANAN | 2 | \$5,005 | 43 | \$4,368 | 294 | \$179,304 | 0 | \$0 | 12,561 | \$3,103,541 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$32,919 | 4 | \$1,482 | 238 | \$137,180 | 0 | \$0 | 8,048 | \$2,026,495 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$297 | 26 | \$22,961 | 0 | \$0 | 1,043 | \$265,252 |
| CALLAWAY | 29 | \$70,359 | 11 | \$1,629 | 196 | \$65,139 | 0 | \$0 | 5,050 | \$1,256,853 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5,052 | 13 | \$1,508 | 139 | \$105,112 | 0 | \$0 | 5,169 | \$1,208,605 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | \$2,817 | 13 | \$6,737 | 222 | \$99,067 | 0 | \$0 | 8,769 | \$2,176,619 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$429 | 16 | \$19,960 | 0 | \$0 | 987 | \$255,722 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$4,400 | 0 | \$0 | 1,151 | \$269,337 |
| CASS | 11 | \$34,148 | 31 | \$2,823 | 267 | \$129,095 | 0 | -\$110 | 10,378 | \$2,840,021 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$135 | 43 | \$19,137 | 0 | \$0 | 2,259 | \$588,559 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$1,137 | 2 | \$440 | 28 | \$5,685 | 0 | \$0 | 850 | \$194,462 |
| CHRISTIAN | 22 | \$75,608 | 56 | \$4,414 | 361 | \$193,706 | 0 | \$0 | 10,032 | \$2,000,787 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$2,685 | 3 | -\$3 | 17 | \$6,161 | 0 | \$0 | 949 | \$214,965 |
| CLAY | 4 | \$57,040 | 70 | \$11,029 | 589 | \$386,941 | 0 | -\$110 | 20,590 | \$5,795,578 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$477 | 54 | \$44,579 | 0 | \$0 | 2,075 | \$510,516 |
| COLE | 7 | \$15,991 | 22 | \$2,725 | 203 | \$134,472 | 0 | \$0 | 8,080 | \$1,988,729 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$6,280 | 3 | \$363 | 46 | \$54,667 | 0 | \$0 | 1,965 | \$466,506 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,409 | 82 | \$17,277 | 0 | \$0 | 3,971 | \$963,417 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$126 | 26 | \$24,929 | 0 | \$0 | 1,074 | \$205,630 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$6,270 | 3 | \$126 | 58 | \$26,266 | 0 | \$0 | 2,484 | \$514,629 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$708 | 19 | \$2,145 | 0 | \$0 | 1,119 | \$281,624 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$291 | 22 | \$16,887 | 0 | \$0 | 883 | \$210,390 |
| DENT | 5 | \$22,736 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$9,654 | 0 | \$0 | 2,427 | \$611,987 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$302 | 53 | \$8,754 | 0 | \$0 | 2,265 | \$450,204 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$6,198 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$34,652 | 0 | \$0 | 6,881 | \$1,688,890 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$14,504 | 30 | \$10,603 | 227 | \$109,476 | 0 | \$0 | 11,472 | \$2,782,767 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$450 | 5 | \$692 | 24 | \$32,461 | 0 | \$0 | 1,634 | \$390,888 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$146 | 19 | \$13,582 | 0 | \$0 | 766 | \$196,984 |
| GREENE | 134 | \$463,547 | 192 | \$15,682 | 1,385 | \$771,906 | 0 | \$0 | 34,871 | \$7,245,471 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$3,098 | 8 | \$1,089 | 48 | \$13,940 | 0 | \$0 | 1,274 | \$318,847 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,524 | 21 | \$3,117 | 0 | \$0 | 1,271 | \$293,207 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,430 | 81 | \$20,703 | 0 | \$0 | 3,171 | \$888,864 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$18,089 | 2 | \$132 | 44 | \$10,902 | 0 | \$0 | 1,228 | \$251,868 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$533 | 0 | \$0 | 459 | \$100,441 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$27,191 | 3 | \$479 | 49 | \$14,699 | 0 | \$0 | 1,208 | \$294,804 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$190,255 | 11 | \$1,416 | 137 | \$84,800 | 0 | \$0 | 7,334 | \$1,511,364 |
| IRON | 17 | \$37,953 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$15,775 | 0 | \$0 | 1,663 | \$403,506 |
| JACKSON | 242 | \$1,070,266 | 484 | \$92,227 | 2,906 | \$1,401,100 | 11 | -\$110 | 99,451 | \$26,956,172 |
| JASPER | 68 | \$320,322 | 77 | \$9,406 | 529 | \$248,912 | 0 | \$0 | 18,974 | \$3,823,467 |
| JEFFERSON | 8 | \$52,448 | 88 | \$51,687 | 564 | \$276,870 | 0 | \$0 | 22,241 | \$5,554,377 |
| JOHNSON | 5 | \$33,784 | 21 | \$1,769 | 128 | \$57,140 | 0 | \$0 | 4,503 | \$1,243,287 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 10 | \$863 | 0 | \$0 | 442 | \$111,313 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$5,787 | 4 | \$626 | 172 | \$98,873 | 0 | \$0 | 6,243 | \$1,554,871 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$233 | 112 | \$49,109 | 0 | \$0 | 3,980 | \$1,061,553 |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | \$59,656 | 23 | \$2,237 | 225 | \$125,602 | 0 | \$0 | 6,233 | \$1,267,065 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$1,542 | 2 | \$784 | 30 | \$5,623 | 0 | \$0 | 1,066 | \$267,969 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,949 | 149 | \$195,708 | 0 | \$0 | 6,631 | \$1,619,601 |
| LINN | 1 | \$5,107 | 7 | \$1,468 | 33 | \$4,506 | 0 | \$0 | 1,566 | \$388,522 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
AUGUST 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$518 | 30 | \$5,824 | 0 | \$0 | 1,627 | \$406,023 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,113 | 110 | \$16,695 | 0 | \$0 | 4,306 | \$864,435 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,499 | 44 | \$11,628 | 0 | \$0 | 1,898 | \$461,701 |
| MADISON | 90 | \$190,702 | 2 | \$125 | 155 | \$96,024 | 0 | \$0 | 2,117 | \$532,587 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$6,046 | 3 | \$335 | 20 | \$30,043 | 0 | \$0 | 860 | \$204,136 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,749 | 114 | \$84,566 | 0 | \$0 | 4,003 | \$976,006 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$179 | 13 | \$5,820 | 0 | \$0 | 341 | \$81,116 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,329 | 77 | \$21,719 | 0 | \$0 | 3,700 | \$895,262 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$8,255 | 0 | \$0 | 2,489 | \$603,333 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$246 | 37 | \$10,323 | 0 | \$0 | 1,739 | \$394,007 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$202 | 36 | \$23,734 | 0 | \$0 | 1,115 | \$264,448 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$782 | 32 | \$4,262 | 0 | \$0 | 1,552 | \$340,271 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,153 | 72 | \$33,201 | 0 | \$0 | 3,100 | \$749,400 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$74,131 | 0 | \$0 | 3,111 | \$752,905 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$9,947 | 43 | \$5,516 | 180 | \$128,500 | 0 | \$0 | 8,433 | \$1,710,586 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$881 | 26 | \$5,981 | 0 | \$0 | 1,383 | \$338,640 |
| OREGON | 10 | \$84,976 | 3 | \$491 | 61 | \$15,206 | 0 | \$0 | 1,949 | \$382,019 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$56 | 21 | \$14,646 | 0 | \$0 | 887 | \$206,865 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$7,934 | 2 | \$188 | 31 | \$12,801 | 0 | \$0 | 1,507 | \$289,035 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$330 | 57 | \$28,172 | 0 | \$0 | 3,976 | \$970,904 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 | 58 | \$57,138 | 0 | \$0 | 2,102 | \$515,838 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$51,012 | 40 | \$2,783 | 168 | \$78,362 | 0 | \$0 | 7,256 | \$1,761,082 |
| PHELPS | 115 | \$538,915 | 1 | \$171 | 259 | \$189,386 | 0 | \$0 | 5,615 | \$1,407,043 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$6,289 | 53 | \$23,759 | 0 | \$0 | 2,218 | \$521,400 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$2,435 | 27 | \$3,214 | 136 | \$128,362 | 0 | -\$550 | 6,405 | \$1,771,796 |
| POLK | 112 | \$390,277 | 11 | \$997 | 227 | \$100,926 | 0 | \$0 | 4,527 | \$1,234,291 |
| PULASKI | 64 | \$260,984 | 17 | \$2,493 | 207 | \$113,002 | 0 | \$0 | 5,183 | \$1,272,235 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,429 | 20 | \$3,868 | 0 | \$0 | 523 | \$128,234 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$495 | 35 | \$36,814 | 0 | \$0 | 968 | \$230,371 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$5,885 | 11 | \$1,999 | 117 | \$40,753 | 0 | \$0 | 3,705 | \$921,003 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$84 | 37 | \$43,026 | 0 | \$0 | 2,503 | \$704,568 |
| REYNOLDS | 49 | \$144,870 | 1 | \$63 | 86 | \$60,472 | 0 | \$0 | 1,018 | \$262,297 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$2,169 | 1 | \$416 | 67 | \$38,400 | 0 | \$0 | 2,840 | \$704,140 |
| ST. CHARLES | 14 | \$83,482 | 77 | \$60,934 | 547 | \$442,916 | 0 | \$0 | 21,503 | \$5,117,144 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$501 | 16 | \$3,174 | 0 | \$0 | 1,320 | \$363,931 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 74 | \$188,569 | 12 | \$689 | 284 | \$118,158 | 0 | \$0 | 9,640 | \$2,349,218 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$769 | 42 | \$15,700 | 0 | \$0 | 1,864 | \$441,974 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 253 | \$883,346 | 322 | \$153,900 | 2,350 | \$1,306,473 | 0 | \$0 | 95,572 | \$23,170,331 |
| SALINE | 67 | \$310,694 | 19 | \$1,889 | 137 | \$87,850 | 0 | \$0 | 3,191 | \$754,393 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$125 | 12 | \$5,162 | 0 | \$0 | 579 | \$141,522 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$650 | 0 | \$0 | 607 | \$131,093 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$36,905 | 8 | \$2,061 | 140 | \$90,713 | 0 | \$0 | 7,185 | \$1,772,496 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$10,287 | 0 | \$0 | 1,538 | \$303,887 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$482 | 21 | \$14,475 | 0 | \$0 | 899 | \$210,866 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$33,837 | 3 | \$1,387 | 148 | \$42,709 | 0 | \$0 | 4,803 | \$1,171,925 |
| STONE | 16 | \$35,454 | 15 | \$2,024 | 101 | \$55,496 | 0 | \$0 | 3,579 | \$717,420 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,435 | 1 | \$1,560 | 13 | \$2,704 | 0 | \$0 | 876 | \$218,075 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$10,140 | 33 | \$9,144 | 163 | \$87,843 | 0 | \$0 | 8,307 | \$1,715,582 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$13,288 | 4 | \$421 | 88 | \$31,078 | 0 | \$0 | 3,774 | \$777,001 |
| VERNON | 20 | \$96,688 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$51,654 | 0 | \$0 | 2,970 | \$791,171 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,979 | 85 | \$49,849 | 0 | \$0 | 4,223 | \$1,001,736 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$2,435 | 3 | \$290 | 74 | \$12,425 | 0 | \$0 | 4,270 | \$1,045,359 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$2,685 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$26,299 | 0 | \$0 | 2,284 | \$550,259 |
| WEBSTER | 4 | \$10,414 | 24 | \$2,345 | 150 | \$55,741 | 0 | \$0 | 5,403 | \$1,111,984 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,082 | 0 | \$0 | 233 | \$63,630 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$1,492 | 8 | \$977 | 109 | \$56,388 | 0 | \$0 | 3,687 | \$745,881 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 27 | \$101,958 | 183 | \$49,915 | 865 | \$401,586 | 0 | \$0 | 52,655 | \$12,808,357 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 4 | \$73,865 | 1 | \$63 | 59 | \$6,776 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,988 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 953,075

CAPITATION: 732,229

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$92,797,386.11 | 24,192 * | \$3,835.87 | 195,483 | 8.1 | \$474.71 |
| HOSPITALS | \$108,209,733.03 | 103,447 * | \$1,046.04 | 1,288,506 | 12.5 | \$83.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$49,323,270.34 | 6,766 | \$7,289.87 | 70,143 | 10.4 | \$703.18 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$58,886,462.69 | 101,446 | \$580.47 | 1,218,363 | 12.0 | \$48.33 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$735,726.83 | 5,543 * | \$132.73 | 14,581 | 2.6 | \$50.46 |
| PHARMACY | \$127,582,070.94 | 277,028 * | \$460.54 | 1,314,185 | 4.7 | \$97.08 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$405,923.35 | 64,095 * | \$6.33 | 551,519 | 8.6 | \$0.74 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$41,033,476.27 | 179,904 * | \$228.09 | 1,973,170 | 11.0 | \$20.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$488,890.33 | 6,099 | \$80.16 | 14,121 | 2.3 | \$34.62 |
| CLINIC | \$26,785,552.89 | 128,434 | \$208.56 | 1,686,839 | 13.1 | \$15.88 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,539,635.18 | 15,808 | \$97.40 | 32,178 | 2.0 | \$47.85 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,483,173.34 | 25,441 | \$97.61 | 101,816 | 4.0 | \$24.39 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$12,043.24 | 241 | \$49.97 | 456 | 1.9 | \$26.41 |
| PODIATRY | \$343,425.90 | 8,669 | \$39.62 | 16,200 | 1.9 | \$21.20 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$3.62 | 1 | \$0.00 | 2 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,417,580.69 | 30,235 | \$113.03 | 46,578 | 1.5 | \$73.37 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$10,245.55 | 370 | \$27.69 | 375 | 1.0 | \$27.32 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,483,424.81 | 19,627 | \$279.38 | 57,214 | 2.9 | \$95.84 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$469,500.72 | 5,616 | \$83.60 | 17,391 | 3.1 | \$27.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$80,646,375.97 | 57,276 * | \$1,408.03 | 19,202,577 | 335.3 | \$4.20 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$357,875.03 | 679 | \$527.06 | 21,391 | 31.5 | \$16.73 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,765,071.47 | 1,313 | \$1,344.30 | 779,089 | 593.4 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$6,228,822.88 | 12,409 | \$501.96 | 1,561,036 | 125.8 | \$3.99 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$69,642,143.84 | 52,948 | \$1,315.29 | 16,434,711 | 310.4 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$188,512.29 | 48 | \$3,927.34 | 5,107 | 106.4 | \$36.91 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,888,823.82 | 151 | \$12,508.77 | 246,445 | 1,632.1 | \$7.66 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$575,126.64 | 408 | \$1,409.62 | 154,798 | 379.4 | \$3.72 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,242,709.22 | 958,204 * | \$25.30 | 3,167,662 | 3.3 | \$7.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9,337.84 | 265 | \$35.24 | 703 | 2.7 | \$13.28 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$486,100.38 | 8,785 | \$55.33 | 21,949 | 2.5 | \$22.15 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$5,171,352.50 | 26,904 | \$192.22 | 1,373,913 | 51.1 | \$3.76 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,215,028.59 | 13,252 | \$468.99 | 300,037 | 22.6 | \$20.71 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$44,295.68 | 210 | \$210.93 | 5,841 | 27.8 | \$7.58 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,884,914.25 | 2,209 | \$4,022.14 | 72,251 | 32.7 | \$122.97 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,422,316.99 | 953,722 | \$3.59 | 1,392,193 | 1.5 | \$2.46 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5,483.35 | 150 | \$36.56 | 459 | 3.1 | \$11.95 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,879.64 | 204 | \$19.02 | 316 | 1.5 | \$12.28 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,238,225.10 | 143,596 ** | \$140.94 | | | |
| PART-A | \$537,191.20 | 1,287 | \$417.40 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,701,033.90 | 142,309 | \$138.44 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$140,406,120.23 | 59,070 * | \$2,376.94 | 6,361,142 | 107.7 | \$22.07 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$484,559.71 | 73 | \$6,637.80 | 2,250 | 30.8 | \$215.36 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$80,652,788.59 | 10,000 | \$8,065.28 | 3,107,312 | 310.7 | \$25.96 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,680,710.53 | 9,674 | \$1,104.06 | 457,681 | 47.3 | \$23.34 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,394,888.98 | 4,035 | \$841.36 | 258,323 | 64.0 | \$13.14 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,423,882.53 | 16,947 | \$438.06 | 857,675 | 50.6 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,373,092.23 | 3,159 | \$2,650.55 | 1,546,672 | 489.6 | \$5.41 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$29,396,197.66 | 27,576 | \$1,066.01 | 131,229 | 4.8 | \$224.01 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,004,728.69 | 6,373 * | \$2,354.42 | 240,089 | 37.7 | \$62.50 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,301,613.05 | 306 | \$20,593.51 | 8,990 | 29.4 | \$700.96 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,033.90 | 1 | \$0.00 | 30 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$346,381.77 | 28 | \$12,370.78 | 544 | 19.4 | \$636.73 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,546,611.84 | 4,415 | \$350.31 | 179,006 | 40.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,795,088.13 | 1,688 | \$4,025.53 | 51,519 | 30.5 | \$131.89 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,169,236.48 | 20,565 * | \$543.12 | 1,679,470 | 81.7 | \$6.65 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$592,689.67 | 2,414 | \$245.52 | 19,906 | 8.2 | \$29.77 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,577,426.81 | 19,520 | \$541.88 | 1,659,572 | 85.0 | \$6.37 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$880.00 | 11 | -\$80.00 | -8 | -0.7 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$177,949,565.05 | 732,229 * | \$243.02 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$840,421,277.27 | 1,007,598 * | \$834.08 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$45,993.84. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 65,885

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$62,997,001.68 | 17,064 * | \$3,691.81 | 143,403 | 8.4 | \$439.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,119,537.14 | 15,798 * | \$450.66 | 222,750 | 14.1 | \$31.96 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,104,268.53 | 354 | \$5,944.26 | 3,172 | 9.0 | \$663.39 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$5,015,268.61 | 15,693 | \$319.59 | 219,578 | 14.0 | \$22.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$172,618.55 | 1,460 * | \$118.23 | 2,720 | 1.9 | \$63.46 |
| PHARMACY | \$4,199,334.09 | 17,108 * | \$245.46 | 128,297 | 7.5 | \$32.73 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$140,986.72 | 23,467 * | \$6.01 | 199,733 | 8.5 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$5,116,828.98 | 41,561 * | \$123.12 | 418,098 | 10.1 | \$12.24 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$115,213.99 | 2,137 | \$53.91 | 4,536 | 2.1 | \$25.40 |
| CLINIC | \$3,728,205.47 | 33,101 | \$112.63 | 362,832 | 11.0 | \$10.28 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$209.04 | 2 | \$104.52 | 2 | 1.0 | \$104.52 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$218,498.57 | 5,221 | \$41.85 | 19,876 | 3.8 | \$10.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,267.22 | 86 | \$49.62 | 206 | 2.4 | \$20.71 |
| PODIATRY | \$78,034.40 | 4,377 | \$17.83 | 7,510 | 1.7 | \$10.39 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$470,878.00 | 8,703 | \$54.11 | 13,221 | 1.5 | \$35.62 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$435,084.41 | 1,697 | \$256.38 | 5,084 | 3.0 | \$85.58 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$66,437.88 | 1,507 | \$44.09 | 4,831 | 3.2 | \$13.75 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$31,031,845.73 | 21,700 * | \$1,430.04 | 7,241,980 | 333.7 | \$4.28 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$10,395.82 | 56 | \$185.64 | -2,869 | -51.2 | -\$3.62 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,868,339.74 | 11,521 | \$509.36 | 1,463,310 | 127.0 | \$4.01 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$25,110,033.37 | 20,060 | \$1,251.75 | 5,775,415 | 287.9 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$26,243.16 | 9 | \$2,915.91 | 888 | 98.7 | \$29.55 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$16,833.64 | 6 | \$2,805.61 | 5,236 | 872.7 | \$3.21 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,633,120.69 | 67,761 * | \$142.16 | 789,286 | 11.7 | \$12.20 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,741.03 | 82 | \$45.62 | 137 | 1.7 | \$27.31 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$126,763.53 | 2,932 | \$43.23 | 6,111 | 2.1 | \$20.74 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$842,312.97 | 8,792 | \$95.80 | 494,869 | 56.3 | \$1.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$840,933.64 | 4,118 | \$204.21 | 81,672 | 19.8 | \$10.30 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$28,198.94 | 107 | \$263.54 | 4,244 | 39.7 | \$6.64 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,796,543.09 | 1,767 | \$3,846.37 | 58,449 | 33.1 | \$116.28 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$992,420.64 | 66,740 | \$14.87 | 143,647 | 2.2 | \$6.91 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,016.92 | 60 | \$33.62 | 134 | 2.2 | \$15.05 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$189.93 | 10 | \$18.99 | 23 | 2.3 | \$8.26 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,477,872.00 | 44,234 ** | \$146.45 | | | |
| PART-A | \$508,538.00 | 1,221 | \$416.49 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,969,334.00 | 43,013 | \$138.78 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$9,328,610.95 | 2,639 * | \$3,534.90 | 319,633 | 121.1 | \$29.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$56,510.40 | 9 | \$6,278.93 | 256 | 28.4 | \$220.74 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$7,093,892.61 | 827 | \$8,577.86 | 205,145 | 248.1 | \$34.58 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$494,664.44 | 561 | \$881.75 | 29,246 | 52.1 | \$16.91 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$34,969.84 | 84 | \$416.31 | 3,363 | 40.0 | \$10.40 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$393,033.52 | 807 | \$487.03 | 45,470 | 56.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$155,256.15 | 46 | \$3,375.13 | 31,101 | 676.1 | \$4.99 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,100,283.99 | 1,043 | \$1,054.92 | 5,052 | 4.8 | \$217.79 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,667,832.76 | 234 * | \$7,127.49 | 8,553 | 36.6 | \$195.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,598,928.46 | 77 | \$20,765.30 | 2,288 | 29.7 | \$698.83 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,033.90 | 1 | \$15,033.90 | 30 | 30.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$53,870.40 | 156 | \$345.32 | 6,235 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,707.02 | 72 * | \$107.04 | 2,641 | 36.7 | \$2.92 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,707.02 | 72 | \$107.04 | 2,641 | 36.7 | \$2.92 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$137,893,296.31 | 75,177 * | \$1,834.25 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 257,104

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$100,669.04 | 20 * | \$5,033.45 | 177 | 8.9 | \$568.75 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,223,124.18 | 12,549 * | \$495.91 | 79,931 | 6.4 | \$77.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,283,166.85 | 289 | \$7,900.23 | 3,277 | 11.3 | \$696.72 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,939,957.33 | 12,459 | \$316.23 | 76,654 | 6.2 | \$51.40 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$19,757.46 | 139 * | \$142.14 | 592 | 4.3 | \$33.37 |
| PHARMACY | \$23,048,662.20 | 70,701 * | \$326.00 | 221,585 | 3.1 | \$104.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,938.66 | 395 * | \$4.91 | 2,863 | 7.3 | \$0.68 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,807,825.74 | 11,925 * | \$151.60 | 55,440 | 4.7 | \$32.61 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$6,845.53 | 69 | \$99.21 | 139 | 2.0 | \$49.25 |
| CLINIC | \$653,658.24 | 3,513 | \$186.07 | 36,384 | 10.4 | \$17.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$560,198.27 | 6,125 | \$91.46 | 10,899 | 1.8 | \$51.40 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$68,510.96 | 604 | \$113.43 | 2,111 | 3.5 | \$32.45 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$56.70 | 1 | \$56.70 | 1 | 1.0 | \$56.70 |
| PODIATRY | \$7,425.14 | 28 | \$265.18 | 114 | 4.1 | \$65.13 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$116,839.25 | 768 | \$152.13 | 1,050 | 1.4 | \$111.28 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$399.46 | 11 | \$36.31 | 11 | 1.0 | \$36.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$384,579.85 | 1,918 | \$200.51 | 4,472 | 2.3 | \$86.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$9,312.34 | 84 | \$110.86 | 259 | 3.1 | \$35.95 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$310,359.75 | 247 * | \$1,256.52 | 74,888 | 303.2 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,443.79 | 9 | \$382.64 | 261 | 29.0 | \$13.19 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$158.01 | 1 | \$158.01 | 69 | 69.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$306,757.95 | 229 | \$1,339.55 | 74,558 | 325.6 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$434,023.99 | 277,548 * | \$1.56 | 358,145 | 1.3 | \$1.21 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$673.80 | 3 | \$224.60 | 44 | 14.7 | \$15.31 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$10,659.70 | 158 | \$67.47 | 509 | 3.2 | \$20.94 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$134,163.31 | 238 | \$563.71 | 6,463 | 27.2 | \$20.76 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$167,591.03 | 229 | \$731.84 | 5,679 | 24.8 | \$29.51 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$540.00 | 1 | \$540.00 | 54 | 54.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$86,729.09 | 7 | \$12,389.87 | 535 | 76.4 | \$162.11 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$33,289.42 | 277,488 | \$0.12 | 344,835 | 1.2 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$377.64 | 20 | \$18.88 | 26 | 1.3 | \$14.52 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$2,872.90 | 58 ** | \$49.53 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$2,872.90 | 58 | \$49.53 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,495,830.98 | 6,869 * | \$800.09 | 198,673 | 28.9 | \$27.66 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$71,869.24 | 72 | \$998.18 | 11,974 | 166.3 | \$6.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$793,466.75 | 948 | \$836.99 | 23,101 | 24.4 | \$34.35 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$990,177.74 | 1,465 | \$675.89 | 80,688 | 55.1 | \$12.27 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$284,249.52 | 1,001 | \$283.97 | 32,599 | 32.6 | \$8.72 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$170,180.87 | 85 | \$2,002.13 | 36,394 | 428.2 | \$4.68 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,185,886.86 | 3,626 | \$878.62 | 13,917 | 3.8 | \$228.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$216,679.93 | 386 * | \$561.35 | 10,554 | 27.3 | \$20.53 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$80,654.00 | 6 | \$13,442.33 | 140 | 23.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$88,974.72 | 376 | \$236.63 | 10,298 | 27.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$47,051.21 | 4 | \$11,762.80 | 116 | 29.0 | \$405.61 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,541,968.94 | 2,621 * | \$588.31 | 266,036 | 101.5 | \$5.80 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$117,040.27 | 439 | \$266.61 | 4,565 | 10.4 | \$25.64 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,424,928.67 | 2,436 | \$584.95 | 261,471 | 107.3 | \$5.45 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$59,319,327.79 | 268,453 * | \$220.97 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$98,523,041.56 | 280,776 * | \$350.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 88,194

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$100,669.04 | 20 * | \$5,033.45 | 177 | 8.9 | \$568.75 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,873,625.82 | 8,244 * | \$469.87 | 62,077 | 7.5 | \$62.40 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,371,481.77 | 194 | \$7,069.49 | 2,276 | 11.7 | \$602.58 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,502,144.05 | 8,199 | \$305.18 | 59,801 | 7.3 | \$41.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,378.68 | 46 * | \$116.93 | 144 | 3.1 | \$37.35 |
| PHARMACY | \$13,332,718.24 | 36,229 * | \$368.01 | 144,824 | 4.0 | \$92.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,936.47 | 392 * | \$4.94 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,389,342.49 | 8,510 * | \$163.26 | 44,636 | 5.3 | \$31.13 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,286.15 | 54 | \$97.89 | 117 | 2.2 | \$45.18 |
| CLINIC | \$515,319.73 | 2,640 | \$195.20 | 29,655 | 11.2 | \$17.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$421,180.58 | 4,400 | \$95.72 | 8,621 | 2.0 | \$48.86 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$62,584.24 | 514 | \$121.76 | 1,902 | 3.7 | \$32.90 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$56.70 | 1 | \$56.70 | 1 | 1.0 | \$56.70 |
| PODIATRY | \$7,359.96 | 26 | \$283.08 | 112 | 4.3 | \$65.71 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$86,139.58 | 527 | \$163.45 | 767 | 1.5 | \$112.31 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$399.46 | 11 | \$36.31 | 11 | 1.0 | \$36.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$284,538.87 | 1,336 | \$212.98 | 3,278 | 2.5 | \$86.80 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$6,477.22 | 55 | \$117.77 | 172 | 3.1 | \$37.66 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$308,732.67 | 246 * | \$1,255.01 | 74,524 | 302.9 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,443.79 | 9 | \$382.64 | 261 | 29.0 | \$13.19 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$158.01 | 1 | \$158.01 | 69 | 69.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$305,130.87 | 228 | \$1,338.29 | 74,194 | 325.4 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$271,938.14 | 95,078 * | \$2.86 | 138,857 | 1.5 | \$1.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,900.20 | 90 | \$65.56 | 291 | 3.2 | \$20.28 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$57,396.08 | 156 | \$367.92 | 6,138 | 39.4 | \$9.35 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$119,054.63 | 179 | \$665.11 | 3,927 | 21.9 | \$30.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$72,345.83 | 4 | \$18,086.46 | 440 | 110.0 | \$164.42 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$16,901.60 | 95,031 | \$0.18 | 128,045 | 1.3 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$339.80 | 11 | \$30.89 | 16 | 1.5 | \$21.24 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$2,872.90 | 58 ** | \$49.53 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$2,872.90 | 58 | \$49.53 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,411,717.96 | 3,302 * | \$730.38 | 87,081 | 26.4 | \$27.70 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,113.82 | 1 | \$1,113.82 | 229 | 229.0 | \$4.86 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$277,288.81 | 368 | \$753.50 | 7,946 | 21.6 | \$34.90 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$853,138.21 | 1,361 | \$626.85 | 71,973 | 52.9 | \$11.85 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,672.05 | 40 | \$291.80 | 1,190 | 29.8 | \$9.81 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$3,242.56 | 2 | \$1,621.28 | 128 | 64.0 | \$25.33 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,265,262.51 | 1,625 | \$778.62 | 5,615 | 3.5 | \$225.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,615.68 | 10 * | \$161.57 | 187 | 18.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,615.68 | 10 | \$161.57 | 187 | 18.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,434.34 | 34 * | \$101.01 | 52 | 1.5 | \$66.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,434.34 | 34 | \$101.01 | 52 | 1.5 | \$66.05 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$31,376,230.57 | 91,240 * | \$343.89 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$53,080,213.00 | 97,265 * | \$545.73 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 168,910

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,349,498.36 | 4,305 * | \$545.76 | 17,854 | 4.2 | \$131.60 |
| INPATIENT | \$911,685.08 | 95 | \$9,596.69 | 1,001 | 10.5 | \$910.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,437,813.28 | 4,260 | \$337.51 | 16,853 | 4.0 | \$85.31 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$14,378.78 | 93 * | \$154.61 | 448 | 4.8 | \$32.10 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,715,943.96 | 34,472 * | \$281.85 | 76,761 | 2.2 | \$126.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2.19 | 3 * | \$0.73 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$418,483.25 | 3,415 * | \$122.54 | 10,804 | 3.2 | \$38.73 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,559.38 | 15 | \$103.96 | 22 | 1.5 | \$70.88 |
| CLINIC | \$138,338.51 | 873 | \$158.46 | 6,729 | 7.7 | \$20.56 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$139,017.69 | 1,725 | \$80.59 | 2,278 | 1.3 | \$61.03 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,926.72 | 90 | \$65.85 | 209 | 2.3 | \$28.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$65.18 | 2 | \$32.59 | 2 | 1.0 | \$32.59 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$30,699.67 | 241 | \$127.38 | 283 | 1.2 | \$108.48 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$100,040.98 | 582 | \$171.89 | 1,194 | 2.1 | \$83.79 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,835.12 | 29 | \$97.76 | 87 | 3.0 | \$32.59 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,627.08 | 1 * | \$1,627.08 | 364 | 364.0 | \$4.47 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,627.08 | 1 | \$1,627.08 | 364 | 364.0 | \$4.47 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$162,085.85 | 182,470 * | \$0.89 | 219,288 | 1.2 | \$0.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$673.80 | 3 | \$224.60 | 44 | 14.7 | \$15.31 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,759.50 | 68 | \$69.99 | 218 | 3.2 | \$21.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$76,767.23 | 82 | \$936.19 | 325 | 4.0 | \$236.21 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$48,536.40 | 50 | \$970.73 | 1,752 | 35.0 | \$27.70 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$540.00 | 1 | \$540.00 | 54 | 54.0 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$14,383.26 | 3 | \$4,794.42 | 95 | 31.7 | \$151.40 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$16,387.82 | 182,457 | \$0.09 | 216,790 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$37.84 | 9 | \$4.20 | 10 | 1.1 | \$3.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,084,113.02 | 3,567 * | \$864.62 | 111,592 | 31.3 | \$27.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$70,755.42 | 71 | \$996.56 | 11,745 | 165.4 | \$6.02 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$516,177.94 | 580 | \$889.96 | 15,155 | 26.1 | \$34.06 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$137,039.53 | 104 | \$1,317.69 | 8,715 | 83.8 | \$15.72 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$272,577.47 | 961 | \$283.64 | 31,409 | 32.7 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$166,938.31 | 83 | \$2,011.30 | 36,266 | 436.9 | \$4.60 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,920,624.35 | 2,001 | \$959.83 | 8,302 | 4.2 | \$231.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$215,064.25 | 376 * | \$571.98 | 10,367 | 27.6 | \$20.75 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$80,654.00 | 6 | \$13,442.33 | 140 | 23.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$87,359.04 | 366 | \$238.69 | 10,111 | 27.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$47,051.21 | 4 | \$11,762.80 | 116 | 29.0 | \$405.61 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,538,534.60 | 2,587 * | \$594.72 | 265,984 | 102.8 | \$5.78 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$117,040.27 | 439 | \$266.61 | 4,565 | 10.4 | \$25.64 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,421,494.33 | 2,402 | \$591.80 | 261,419 | 108.8 | \$5.44 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$27,943,097.22 | 177,213 * | \$157.68 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$45,442,828.56 | 183,511 * | \$247.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 147,845

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$29,537,687.85 | 7,043 * | \$4,193.91 | 51,030 | 7.3 | \$578.83 |
| HOSPITALS | \$78,061,839.82 | 53,468 * | \$1,459.97 | 833,896 | 15.6 | \$93.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$35,983,029.50 | 4,461 | \$8,066.14 | 51,203 | 11.5 | \$702.75 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$42,078,810.32 | 52,787 | \$797.14 | 782,693 | 14.8 | \$53.76 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$458,277.58 | 3,362 * | \$136.31 | 8,959 | 2.7 | \$51.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$69,144,155.78 | 77,183 * | \$895.85 | 683,633 | 8.9 | \$101.14 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$246,194.38 | 37,702 * | \$6.53 | 332,055 | 8.8 | \$0.74 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$28,521,871.67 | 96,908 * | \$294.32 | 1,288,327 | 13.3 | \$22.14 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$325,247.28 | 3,509 | \$92.69 | 8,607 | 2.5 | \$37.79 |
| CLINIC | \$19,502,184.55 | 78,165 | \$249.50 | 1,124,437 | 14.4 | \$17.34 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$211,398.48 | 1,832 | \$115.39 | 7,498 | 4.1 | \$28.19 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,810,032.95 | 16,201 | \$111.72 | 65,230 | 4.0 | \$27.75 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,474.97 | 145 | \$51.55 | 239 | 1.6 | \$31.28 |
| PODIATRY | \$247,418.50 | 3,924 | \$63.05 | 7,965 | 2.0 | \$31.06 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$3.62 | 1 | \$3.62 | 2 | 2.0 | \$1.81 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,465,954.62 | 18,152 | \$135.85 | 28,600 | 1.6 | \$86.22 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$229.40 | 5 | \$45.88 | 5 | 1.0 | \$45.88 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,736,213.03 | 11,888 | \$314.28 | 36,834 | 3.1 | \$101.43 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$215,714.27 | 3,162 | \$68.22 | 8,910 | 2.8 | \$24.21 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$46,462,437.66 | 33,352 * | \$1,393.09 | 11,214,053 | 336.2 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$321,003.27 | 575 | \$558.27 | 23,000 | 40.0 | \$13.96 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,737,250.65 | 1,289 | \$1,347.75 | 766,710 | 594.8 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$317,134.92 | 810 | \$391.52 | 85,874 | 106.0 | \$3.69 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$41,553,715.37 | 30,858 | \$1,346.61 | 9,950,406 | 322.5 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$162,269.13 | 39 | \$4,160.75 | 4,219 | 108.2 | \$38.46 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,827,367.11 | 148 | \$12,347.08 | 238,499 | 1,611.5 | \$7.66 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$543,697.21 | 389 | \$1,397.68 | 145,345 | 373.6 | \$3.74 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$13,180,104.11 | 150,927 * | \$87.33 | 1,348,647 | 8.9 | \$9.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,298.17 | 147 | \$22.44 | 380 | 2.6 | \$8.68 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$314,995.27 | 5,110 | \$61.64 | 13,799 | 2.7 | \$22.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,814,715.10 | 16,462 | \$231.73 | 801,314 | 48.7 | \$4.76 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,782,671.68 | 8,195 | \$583.61 | 194,305 | 23.7 | \$24.61 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$11,811.23 | 84 | \$140.61 | 1,242 | 14.8 | \$9.51 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,962,461.68 | 422 | \$4,650.38 | 13,019 | 30.8 | \$150.74 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,284,765.74 | 148,853 | \$15.35 | 324,207 | 2.2 | \$7.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,668.16 | 79 | \$33.77 | 225 | 2.9 | \$11.86 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,717.08 | 75 | \$36.23 | 156 | 2.1 | \$17.42 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,933,374.70 | 79,817 ** | \$136.98 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,068.20 | 15 | \$471.21 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,926,306.50 | 79,802 | \$136.92 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$108,523,613.32 | 37,408 * | \$2,901.08 | 5,085,633 | 136.0 | \$21.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$423,437.90 | 63 | \$6,721.24 | 1,963 | 31.2 | \$215.71 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$66,992,419.06 | 7,950 | \$8,426.72 | 2,584,038 | 325.0 | \$25.93 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,717,873.33 | 6,575 | \$1,173.82 | 362,648 | 55.2 | \$21.28 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,426,282.52 | 1,784 | \$799.49 | 109,194 | 61.2 | \$13.06 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,365,135.77 | 11,291 | \$475.17 | 620,306 | 54.9 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,203,651.21 | 2,677 | \$2,690.94 | 1,320,160 | 493.1 | \$5.46 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$19,394,813.53 | 16,848 | \$1,151.16 | 87,324 | 5.2 | \$222.10 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,850,304.28 | 2,931 * | \$1,996.01 | 128,734 | 43.9 | \$45.44 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,702,684.59 | 229 | \$20,535.74 | 6,702 | 29.3 | \$701.68 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$94,118.57 | 6 | \$15,686.43 | 99 | 16.5 | \$950.69 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,053,501.12 | 2,696 | \$390.76 | 121,933 | 45.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,897,967.57 | 2,050 * | \$1,413.64 | 592,827 | 289.2 | \$4.89 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$46,798.05 | 128 | \$365.61 | 1,159 | 9.1 | \$40.38 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,851,169.52 | 2,023 | \$1,409.38 | 591,668 | 292.5 | \$4.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$393,817,828.72 | 166,597 * | \$2,363.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 1,300

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$58,125.47 | 19 * | \$3,059.24 | 118 | 6.2 | \$492.59 |
| HOSPITALS | \$235,440.49 | 366 * | \$643.28 | 2,205 | 6.0 | \$106.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$90,144.21 | 14 | \$6,438.87 | 148 | 10.6 | \$609.08 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$145,296.28 | 362 | \$401.37 | 2,057 | 5.7 | \$70.64 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,828.61 | 46 * | \$104.97 | 77 | 1.7 | \$62.71 |
| PHARMACY | \$142,886.01 | 406 * | \$351.94 | 5,300 | 13.1 | \$26.96 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,017.44 | 390 * | \$5.17 | 3,319 | 8.5 | \$0.61 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$154,085.51 | 735 * | \$209.64 | 8,033 | 10.9 | \$19.18 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,314.47 | 22 | \$105.20 | 40 | 1.8 | \$57.86 |
| CLINIC | \$121,709.38 | 628 | \$193.80 | 7,285 | 11.6 | \$16.71 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$596.03 | 7 | \$85.15 | 11 | 1.6 | \$54.18 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,536.11 | 66 | \$68.73 | 216 | 3.3 | \$21.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$46.48 | 2 | \$23.24 | 2 | 1.0 | \$23.24 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,538.41 | 49 | \$31.40 | 99 | 2.0 | \$15.54 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,165.00 | 115 | \$71.00 | 182 | 1.6 | \$44.86 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$14,323.61 | 56 | \$255.78 | 158 | 2.8 | \$90.66 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$856.02 | 13 | \$65.85 | 40 | 3.1 | \$21.40 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,003,819.55 | 637 * | \$1,575.85 | 243,300 | 382.0 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,770.21 | 5 | \$554.04 | 123 | 24.6 | \$22.52 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$23,168.72 | 18 | \$1,287.15 | 10,318 | 573.2 | \$2.25 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$39,577.25 | 64 | \$618.39 | 11,003 | 171.9 | \$3.60 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$915,972.04 | 592 | \$1,547.25 | 218,449 | 369.0 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$18,547.26 | 1 | \$18,547.26 | 2,438 | 2,438.0 | \$7.61 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$3,784.07 | 4 | \$946.02 | 969 | 242.3 | \$3.91 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$76,271.90 | 1,367 * | \$55.80 | 20,317 | 14.9 | \$3.75 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$17.29 | 2 | \$8.65 | 3 | 1.5 | \$5.76 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,168.80 | 40 | \$54.22 | 86 | 2.2 | \$25.22 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$30,216.07 | 187 | \$161.58 | 15,964 | 85.4 | \$1.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$18,956.31 | 51 | \$371.69 | 1,377 | 27.0 | \$13.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$75.59 | 2 | \$37.80 | 10 | 5.0 | \$7.56 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,425.33 | 1 | \$4,425.33 | 9 | 9.0 | \$491.70 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$20,149.99 | 1,359 | \$14.83 | 2,845 | 2.1 | \$7.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$241.04 | 2 | \$120.52 | 21 | 10.5 | \$11.48 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$21.48 | 1 | \$21.48 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$113,299.20 | 791 ** | \$143.24 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,152.20 | 5 | \$430.44 | | | |
| PART-B | \$111,147.00 | 786 | \$141.41 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$423,392.24 | 154 * | \$2,749.30 | 34,858 | 226.4 | \$12.15 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$4,611.41 | 1 | \$4,611.41 | 31 | 31.0 | \$148.76 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$248,075.82 | 30 | \$8,269.19 | 17,296 | 576.5 | \$14.34 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$22,499.72 | 23 | \$978.25 | 1,177 | 51.2 | \$19.12 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,852.64 | 20 | \$342.63 | 513 | 25.6 | \$13.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$25,159.68 | 56 | \$449.28 | 2,912 | 52.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$69,096.25 | 25 | \$2,763.85 | 12,721 | 508.8 | \$5.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$47,096.72 | 47 | \$1,002.06 | 208 | 4.4 | \$226.43 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,315.52 | 9 * | \$257.28 | 268 | 29.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,315.52 | 9 | \$257.28 | 268 | 29.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,082.63 | 10 * | \$108.26 | 635 | 63.5 | \$1.70 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,082.63 | 10 | \$108.26 | 635 | 63.5 | \$1.70 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,217,564.57 | 1,437 * | \$1,543.19 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,170,486.70 | 7,854 ** | \$149.03 | | | |
| PART-A | \$11,710.40 | 28 | \$418.23 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,158,776.30 | 7,826 | \$148.07 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,170,486.70 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 9,352

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,603.19 | 1 * | \$4,603.19 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,301.60 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,171,025.19 | 2,107 * | \$555.78 | 14,158 | 6.7 | \$82.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$513,515.67 | 162 | \$3,169.85 | 603 | 3.7 | \$851.60 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$657,509.52 | 2,035 | \$323.10 | 13,555 | 6.7 | \$48.51 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$382.36 | 5 * | \$76.47 | 13 | 2.6 | \$29.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$891,574.05 | 4,474 * | \$199.28 | 11,086 | 2.5 | \$80.42 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$58.80 | 17 * | \$3.46 | 78 | 4.6 | \$0.75 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$575,385.49 | 2,477 * | \$232.29 | 27,650 | 11.2 | \$20.81 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,242.59 | 34 | \$213.02 | 87 | 2.6 | \$83.25 |
| CLINIC | \$275,286.75 | 1,373 | \$200.50 | 23,661 | 17.2 | \$11.63 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$91,166.77 | 559 | \$163.09 | 999 | 1.8 | \$91.26 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$42,184.65 | 323 | \$130.60 | 1,445 | 4.5 | \$29.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$41.31 | 1 | \$41.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$41.31 |
| PODIATRY | \$54.46 | 1 | \$54.46 | 1 | 1.0 | \$54.46 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$33,520.90 | 157 | \$213.51 | 283 | 1.8 | \$118.45 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,733.10 | 67 | \$25.87 | 67 | 1.0 | \$25.87 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$124,050.76 | 467 | \$265.63 | 1,101 | 2.4 | \$112.67 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$104.20 | 5 | \$20.84 | 5 | 1.0 | \$20.84 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$14,927.28 | 14 * | \$1,066.23 | 3,603 | 257.4 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$154.32 | 1 | \$154.32 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$14,772.96 | 13 | \$1,136.38 | 3,601 | 277.0 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$42,050.45 | 9,751 * | \$4.31 | 20,265 | 2.1 | \$2.08 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$697.76 | 9 | \$77.53 | 33 | 3.7 | \$21.14 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,384.72 | 7 | \$197.82 | 13 | 1.9 | \$106.52 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$36,837.69 | 63 | \$584.73 | 936 | 14.9 | \$39.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,025.10 | 9,735 | \$0.31 | 19,253 | 2.0 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$105.18 | 29 | \$3.63 | 30 | 1.0 | \$3.51 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$355,981.86 | 420 * | \$847.58 | 15,213 | 36.2 | \$23.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$207.87 | 1 | \$207.87 | 39 | 39.0 | \$5.33 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$29,504.70 | 37 | \$797.42 | 716 | 19.3 | \$41.21 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$152,598.59 | 213 | \$716.43 | 13,131 | 61.7 | \$11.62 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,168.97 | 18 | \$287.17 | 573 | 31.8 | \$9.02 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$168,501.73 | 168 | \$1,002.99 | 754 | 4.5 | \$223.48 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,632.96 | 2 * | \$816.48 | 189 | 94.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,632.96 | 2 | \$816.48 | 189 | 94.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$20,803.55 | 194 * | \$107.23 | 377 | 1.9 | \$55.18 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$20,803.55 | 194 | \$107.23 | 377 | 1.9 | \$55.18 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,433,047.04 | 8,773 * | \$505.31 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,511,472.22 | 10,716 * | \$700.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 2,629

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$84,341.06 | 32 * | \$2,635.66 | 568 | 17.8 | \$148.49 |
| HOSPITALS | \$222,920.63 | 608 * | \$366.65 | 8,071 | 13.3 | \$27.62 |
| INPATIENT | \$64,634.83 | 8 | \$8,079.35 | 106 | 13.3 | \$609.76 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$158,285.80 | 604 | \$262.06 | 7,965 | 13.2 | \$19.87 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,684.59 | 68 * | \$83.60 | 115 | 1.7 | \$49.43 |
| PHARMACY | \$328,436.01 | 1,415 * | \$232.11 | 14,016 | 9.9 | \$23.43 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$237,429.48 | 1,339 * | \$177.32 | 28,059 | 21.0 | \$8.46 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,015.77 | 56 | \$71.71 | 145 | 2.6 | \$27.69 |
| CLINIC | \$185,521.29 | 1,150 | \$161.32 | 26,755 | 23.3 | \$6.93 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$62.71 | 4 | \$15.68 | 4 | 1.0 | \$15.68 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,702.81 | 111 | \$42.37 | 467 | 4.2 | \$10.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$119.17 | 4 | \$29.79 | 5 | 1.3 | \$23.83 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,284.39 | 104 | \$31.58 | 176 | 1.7 | \$18.66 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,612.76 | 199 | \$68.41 | 259 | 1.3 | \$52.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$25,054.43 | 57 | \$439.55 | 192 | 3.4 | \$130.49 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,056.15 | 23 | \$45.92 | 56 | 2.4 | \$18.86 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,417,040.05 | 993 * | \$1,427.03 | 330,585 | 332.9 | \$4.29 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,107.82 | 2 | \$1,053.91 | 56 | 28.0 | \$37.64 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,004.27 | 7 | \$286.32 | 478 | 68.3 | \$4.19 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,386,747.32 | 953 | \$1,455.14 | 326,696 | 342.8 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$26,180.64 | 1 | \$26,180.64 | 3,355 | 3,355.0 | \$7.80 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$64,902.03 | 479 * | \$135.49 | 22,810 | 47.6 | \$2.85 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,005.98 | 4 | \$251.50 | 11 | 2.8 | \$91.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,793.18 | 62 | \$45.05 | 120 | 1.9 | \$23.28 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$29,261.36 | 337 | \$86.83 | 20,536 | 60.9 | \$1.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$20,236.95 | 106 | \$190.91 | 1,923 | 18.1 | \$10.52 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$457.47 | 3 | \$152.49 | 66 | 22.0 | \$6.93 |
| HOSPICE | \$10,709.64 | 3 | \$3,569.88 | 84 | 28.0 | \$127.50 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$364.63 | 1 | \$364.63 | 65 | 65.0 | \$5.61 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$72.82 | 2 | \$36.41 | 5 | 2.5 | \$14.56 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,216.94 | 7 * | \$316.71 | 172 | 24.6 | \$12.89 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,460.16 | 6 | \$243.36 | 169 | 28.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$756.78 | 1 | \$756.78 | 3 | 3.0 | \$252.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$829.44 | 4 * | \$207.36 | 96 | 24.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$829.44 | 4 | \$207.36 | 96 | 24.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$122.56 | 2 * | \$61.28 | 24 | 12.0 | \$5.11 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$122.56 | 2 | \$61.28 | 24 | 12.0 | \$5.11 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,363,922.79 | 2,144 * | \$1,102.58 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 21,743

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,194.56 | 1 * | \$1,194.56 | 1 | 1.0 | \$1,194.56 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,116,675.05 | 880 * | \$1,268.95 | 4,782 | 5.4 | \$233.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$913,716.99 | 155 | \$5,894.95 | 1,384 | 8.9 | \$660.20 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$202,958.06 | 754 | \$269.18 | 3,398 | 4.5 | \$59.73 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$14,642.03 | 97 * | \$150.95 | 477 | 4.9 | \$30.70 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,937,808.56 | 8,428 * | \$348.58 | 24,473 | 2.9 | \$120.04 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$11.47 | 1 * | \$11.47 | 18 | 18.0 | \$0.64 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$326,350.06 | 1,483 * | \$220.06 | 7,366 | 5.0 | \$44.30 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,792.59 | 21 | \$85.36 | 32 | 1.5 | \$56.02 |
| CLINIC | \$94,978.31 | 474 | \$200.38 | 3,890 | 8.2 | \$24.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$33,074.31 | 369 | \$89.63 | 849 | 2.3 | \$38.96 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$14,727.03 | 65 | \$226.57 | 204 | 3.1 | \$72.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$187.90 | 2 | \$93.95 | 4 | 2.0 | \$46.98 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$49,308.26 | 246 | \$200.44 | 372 | 1.5 | \$132.55 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$57,368.90 | 176 | \$325.96 | 716 | 4.1 | \$80.12 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$74,912.76 | 307 | \$244.02 | 1,299 | 4.2 | \$57.67 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$16,885.45 | 3 * | \$5,628.48 | 2,157 | 719.0 | \$7.83 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$156.64 | 2 | \$78.32 | 4 | 2.0 | \$39.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$16,728.81 | 1 | \$16,728.81 | 2,153 | 2,153.0 | \$7.77 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$59,767.98 | 21,981 * | \$2.72 | 26,049 | 1.2 | \$2.29 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$58.00 | 5 | \$11.60 | 23 | 4.6 | \$2.52 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,871.33 | 76 | \$64.10 | 234 | 3.1 | \$20.82 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$29,530.51 | 44 | \$671.15 | 304 | 6.9 | \$97.14 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$21,489.64 | 18 | \$1,193.87 | 1,033 | 57.4 | \$20.80 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,575.00 | 6 | \$262.50 | 121 | 20.2 | \$13.02 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,243.50 | 21,973 | \$0.10 | 24,334 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,730,252.83 | 1,726 * | \$1,002.46 | 73,719 | 42.7 | \$23.47 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$160,420.72 | 58 | \$2,765.87 | 15,196 | 262.0 | \$10.56 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$215,071.13 | 208 | \$1,034.00 | 4,445 | 21.4 | \$48.38 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$52,312.73 | 31 | \$1,687.51 | 3,518 | 113.5 | \$14.87 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$156,140.92 | 461 | \$338.70 | 18,018 | 39.1 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$126,893.56 | 53 | \$2,394.22 | 28,142 | 531.0 | \$4.51 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,019,413.77 | 1,100 | \$926.74 | 4,400 | 4.0 | \$231.68 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,993,238.63 | 664 * | \$3,001.87 | 20,789 | 31.3 | \$95.88 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$46,088.00 | 5 | \$9,217.60 | 80 | 16.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$35,933.76 | 128 | \$280.73 | 4,159 | 32.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,911,216.87 | 540 | \$3,539.29 | 16,550 | 30.6 | \$115.48 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,460,658.87 | 3,955 * | \$369.32 | 144,824 | 36.6 | \$10.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$23,584.11 | 129 | \$182.82 | 586 | 4.5 | \$40.25 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,437,954.76 | 3,899 | \$368.80 | 144,246 | 37.0 | \$9.97 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$880.00 | 4 | -\$220.00 | -8 | -2.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,100,719.37 | 20,494 * | \$248.89 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$14,758,204.86 | 22,327 * | \$661.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 218

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$43,578.14 | 27 * | \$1,614.01 | 161 | 6.0 | \$270.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$37,069.03 | 9 | \$4,118.78 | 54 | 6.0 | \$686.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$6,509.11 | 22 | \$295.87 | 107 | 4.9 | \$60.83 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,299.96 | 72 * | \$115.28 | 160 | 2.2 | \$51.87 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$9,496.34 | 40 * | \$237.41 | 194 | 4.9 | \$48.95 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$66.80 | 1 | \$66.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$66.80 |
| CLINIC | \$6,159.22 | 24 | \$256.63 | 120 | 5.0 | \$51.33 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$406.14 | 6 | \$67.69 | 7 | 1.2 | \$58.02 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,675.75 | 7 | \$239.39 | 39 | 5.6 | \$42.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$542.90 | 3 | \$180.97 | 5 | 1.7 | \$108.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$645.53 | 8 | \$80.69 | 22 | 2.8 | \$29.34 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$5,838.39 | 5 * | \$1,167.68 | 313 | 62.6 | \$18.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,838.39 | 5 | \$1,167.68 | 313 | 62.6 | \$18.65 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,311.37 | 6 * | \$885.23 | 283 | 47.2 | \$18.77 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,855.61 | 1 | \$2,855.61 | 234 | 234.0 | \$12.20 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$345.60 | 1 | \$345.60 | 40 | 40.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,110.16 | 4 | \$527.54 | 9 | 2.3 | \$234.46 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$50,642.61 | 10 * | \$5,064.26 | 294 | 29.4 | \$172.25 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.64 | 1 | \$8.64 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$50,633.97 | 9 | \$5,626.00 | 293 | 32.6 | \$172.81 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$12,074.19 | 43 * | \$280.80 | 1,491 | 34.7 | \$8.10 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$251.84 | 2 | \$125.92 | 2 | 1.0 | \$125.92 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,612.35 | 41 | \$258.84 | 1,478 | 36.1 | \$7.18 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$1,210.00 | 1 | \$1,210.00 | 11 | 11.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$44,811.38 | 199 * | \$225.18 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$180,052.38 | 251 * | \$717.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 37

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$194.18 | 3 * | \$64.73 | 8 | 2.7 | \$24.27 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$194.18 | 3 | \$64.73 | 8 | 2.7 | \$24.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,061.04 | 15 * | \$70.74 | 39 | 2.6 | \$27.21 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,609.96 | 40 * | \$115.25 | 111 | 2.8 | \$41.53 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | -\$1,762.72 | 6 | -\$293.79 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$138.90 | 1 | \$138.90 | 1 | 1.0 | \$138.90 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$6,233.78 | 39 | \$159.84 | 110 | 2.8 | \$56.67 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1.72 | 57 * | \$0.03 | 69 | 1.2 | \$0.02 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1.72 | 57 | \$0.03 | 69 | 1.2 | \$0.02 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | -\$285.04 | 4 * | -\$71.26 | 2 | 0.5 | -\$142.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | -\$285.04 | 4 | -\$71.26 | 2 | 0.5 | -\$142.52 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$18,317.65 | 56 * | \$327.10 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$23,899.51 | 95 * | \$251.57 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 13,895

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,371,291.09 | 1,087 * | \$2,181.50 | 7,247 | 6.7 | \$327.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,121,995.16 | 289 | \$7,342.54 | 3,056 | 10.6 | \$694.37 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$249,295.93 | 885 | \$281.69 | 4,191 | 4.7 | \$59.48 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,323.87 | 88 * | \$128.68 | 407 | 4.6 | \$27.82 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,379,231.66 | 5,881 * | \$404.56 | 20,921 | 3.6 | \$113.72 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$40.22 | 10 * | \$4.02 | 65 | 6.5 | \$0.62 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$433,643.15 | 1,838 * | \$235.93 | 10,024 | 5.5 | \$43.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,895.27 | 21 | \$137.87 | 32 | 1.5 | \$90.48 |
| CLINIC | \$177,431.78 | 768 | \$231.03 | 5,814 | 7.6 | \$30.52 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$36,429.51 | 425 | \$85.72 | 922 | 2.2 | \$39.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$14,713.93 | 135 | \$108.99 | 508 | 3.8 | \$28.96 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$99.56 | 2 | \$49.78 | 3 | 1.5 | \$33.19 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$52,675.49 | 283 | \$186.13 | 408 | 1.4 | \$129.11 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.00 | 2 | \$8.00 | 2 | 1.0 | \$8.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$67,668.24 | 184 | \$367.76 | 922 | 5.0 | \$73.39 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$81,713.37 | 338 | \$241.76 | 1,413 | 4.2 | \$57.83 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$5,846.78 | 9 * | \$649.64 | 634 | 70.4 | \$9.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,794.76 | 8 | \$474.35 | 66 | 8.3 | \$57.50 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$466.52 | 1 | \$466.52 | 218 | 218.0 | \$2.14 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,585.50 | 1 | \$1,585.50 | 350 | 350.0 | \$4.53 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$109,147.90 | 14,324 * | \$7.62 | 21,929 | 1.5 | \$4.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$121.00 | 3 | \$40.33 | 6 | 2.0 | \$20.17 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,569.50 | 85 | \$65.52 | 261 | 3.1 | \$21.34 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$30,560.61 | 55 | \$555.65 | 695 | 12.6 | \$43.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$68,525.50 | 51 | \$1,343.64 | 3,225 | 63.2 | \$21.25 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$190.30 | 2 | \$95.15 | 17 | 8.5 | \$11.19 |
| HOSPICE | \$2,164.50 | 1 | \$2,164.50 | 13 | 13.0 | \$166.50 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,992.27 | 14,309 | \$0.14 | 17,703 | 1.2 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$24.22 | 9 | \$2.69 | 9 | 1.0 | \$2.69 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,202,423.16 | 1,753 * | \$1,826.82 | 104,718 | 59.7 | \$30.58 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,480,754.06 | 156 | \$9,492.01 | 35,762 | 229.2 | \$41.41 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$267,696.69 | 226 | \$1,184.50 | 5,509 | 24.4 | \$48.59 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$194,156.67 | 76 | \$2,554.69 | 12,788 | 168.3 | \$15.18 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$278,755.43 | 566 | \$492.50 | 32,181 | 56.9 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$80,056.45 | 40 | \$2,001.41 | 14,559 | 364.0 | \$5.50 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$901,003.86 | 974 | \$925.06 | 3,919 | 4.0 | \$229.91 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,866,236.62 | 1,260 * | \$3,862.09 | 40,904 | 32.5 | \$118.97 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$41,410.60 | 5 | \$8,282.12 | 79 | 15.8 | \$524.18 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$54,388.80 | 178 | \$305.56 | 6,295 | 35.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,770,437.22 | 1,134 | \$4,206.73 | 34,530 | 30.5 | \$138.15 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,553,745.74 | 4,010 * | \$387.47 | 148,661 | 37.1 | \$10.45 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$20,763.66 | 175 | \$118.65 | 464 | 2.7 | \$44.75 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,534,192.08 | 3,944 | \$388.99 | 148,208 | 37.6 | \$10.35 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$1,210.00 | 6 | -\$201.67 | -11 | -1.8 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,234,803.24 | 13,468 * | \$240.18 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$18,167,733.43 | 15,077 * | \$1,205.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 14,378

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,052.24 | 8 * | \$131.53 | 176 | 22.0 | \$5.98 |
| HOSPITALS | \$139,717.44 | 891 * | \$156.81 | 10,309 | 11.6 | \$13.55 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$139,717.44 | 891 | \$156.81 | 10,309 | 11.6 | \$13.55 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,599.89 | 29 * | \$55.17 | 3,202 | 110.4 | \$0.50 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$10,927.87 | 1,398 * | \$7.82 | 8,558 | 6.1 | \$1.28 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$144,636.25 | 1,829 * | \$79.08 | 14,328 | 7.8 | \$10.09 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,502.03 | 53 | \$66.08 | 171 | 3.2 | \$20.48 |
| CLINIC | \$118,695.83 | 1,528 | \$77.68 | 13,183 | 8.6 | \$9.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,666.82 | 99 | \$37.04 | 206 | 2.1 | \$17.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$30.65 | 1 | \$30.65 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.65 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,226.83 | 97 | \$22.96 | 185 | 1.9 | \$12.04 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$14,010.97 | 326 | \$42.98 | 453 | 1.4 | \$30.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$979.79 | 35 | \$27.99 | 48 | 1.4 | \$20.41 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,523.33 | 31 | \$49.14 | 81 | 2.6 | \$18.81 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$34,711.88 | 488 * | \$71.13 | 11,320 | 23.2 | \$3.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$17.22 | 2 | \$8.61 | 3 | 1.5 | \$5.74 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,790.56 | 61 | \$45.75 | 107 | 1.8 | \$26.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,069.11 | 332 | \$39.36 | 9,552 | 28.8 | \$1.37 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$18,199.12 | 91 | \$199.99 | 1,625 | 17.9 | \$11.20 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$443.27 | 2 | \$221.64 | 19 | 9.5 | \$23.33 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$192.60 | 8 | \$24.08 | 14 | 1.8 | \$13.76 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,540,319.60 | 10,842 ** | \$142.07 | | | |
| PART-A | \$7,722.40 | 18 | \$429.02 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,532,597.20 | 10,824 | \$141.59 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$779.07 | 9 * | \$86.56 | 142 | 15.8 | \$5.49 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$779.07 | 9 | \$86.56 | 142 | 15.8 | \$5.49 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,873,744.24 | 2,924 * | \$640.82 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 133

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$14,844.86 | 3 * | \$4,948.29 | 102 | 34.0 | \$145.54 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,896.90 | 1 | \$4,896.90 | 15 | 15.0 | \$326.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$9,947.96 | 2 | \$4,973.98 | 87 | 43.5 | \$114.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$95.00 | 1 * | \$95.00 | 5 | 5.0 | \$19.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$14,053.18 | 70 * | \$200.76 | 191 | 2.7 | \$73.58 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,646.50 | 8 * | \$330.81 | 53 | 6.6 | \$49.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,421.16 | 5 | \$284.23 | 41 | 8.2 | \$34.66 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$902.00 | 3 | \$300.67 | 5 | 1.7 | \$180.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$323.34 | 2 | \$161.67 | 7 | 3.5 | \$46.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$699.54 | 1 * | \$699.54 | 3 | 3.0 | \$233.18 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$699.54 | 1 | \$699.54 | 3 | 3.0 | \$233.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,719.81 | 25 * | \$148.79 | 138 | 5.5 | \$26.96 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,719.81 | 25 | \$148.79 | 138 | 5.5 | \$26.96 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$31,994.84 | 126 * | \$253.93 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$68,053.73 | 135 * | \$504.10 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 13,861

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,412.85 | 1 * | \$4,412.85 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,206.43 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,020,516.86 | 2,703 * | \$377.55 | 17,990 | 6.7 | \$56.73 |
| INPATIENT | \$284,391.45 | 127 | \$2,239.30 | 367 | 2.9 | \$774.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$736,125.41 | 2,638 | \$279.05 | 17,623 | 6.7 | \$41.77 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,607.08 | 5 * | \$521.42 | 38 | 7.6 | \$68.61 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,150,041.04 | 5,842 * | \$196.86 | 13,314 | 2.3 | \$86.38 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$166.50 | 46 * | \$3.62 | 258 | 5.6 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$693,194.50 | 3,670 * | \$188.88 | 28,442 | 7.8 | \$24.37 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,522.06 | 53 | \$160.79 | 124 | 2.3 | \$68.73 |
| CLINIC | \$296,935.69 | 1,992 | \$149.06 | 22,887 | 11.5 | \$12.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$123,725.92 | 842 | \$146.94 | 1,283 | 1.5 | \$96.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$60,463.08 | 435 | \$139.00 | 1,979 | 4.6 | \$30.55 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$31.86 | 1 | \$31.86 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$42,332.44 | 232 | \$182.47 | 357 | 1.5 | \$118.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,014.12 | 103 | \$29.26 | 108 | 1.0 | \$27.91 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$157,550.18 | 657 | \$239.80 | 1,688 | 2.6 | \$93.34 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$619.15 | 7 | \$88.45 | 16 | 2.3 | \$38.70 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,899.59 | 8 * | \$1,612.45 | 3,176 | 397.0 | \$4.06 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$155.48 | 1 | \$155.48 | 2 | 2.0 | \$77.74 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,744.11 | 7 | \$1,820.59 | 3,174 | 453.4 | \$4.02 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$29,882.21 | 14,476 * | \$2.06 | 30,389 | 2.1 | \$0.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$430.50 | 9 | \$47.83 | 20 | 2.2 | \$21.53 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,836.98 | 11 | \$257.91 | 840 | 76.4 | \$3.38 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$21,380.72 | 48 | \$445.43 | 689 | 14.4 | \$31.03 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$38.88 | 1 | \$38.88 | 8 | 8.0 | \$4.86 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,010.98 | 14,453 | \$0.35 | 28,792 | 2.0 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$184.15 | 35 | \$5.26 | 40 | 1.1 | \$4.60 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$131,375.59 | 188 * | \$698.81 | 5,011 | 26.6 | \$26.22 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,524.10 | 16 | \$657.76 | 272 | 17.0 | \$38.69 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$52,977.01 | 84 | \$630.68 | 4,264 | 50.8 | \$12.42 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,520.64 | 8 | \$190.08 | 176 | 22.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$66,353.84 | 85 | \$780.63 | 299 | 3.5 | \$221.92 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$155.52 | 2 * | \$77.76 | 18 | 9.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$155.52 | 2 | \$77.76 | 18 | 9.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,007.46 | 177 * | \$96.09 | 333 | 1.9 | \$51.07 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,007.46 | 177 | \$96.09 | 333 | 1.9 | \$51.07 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,605,398.71 | 13,073 * | \$505.27 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,667,657.91 | 15,603 * | \$619.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 364,794

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$7,888.52 | 2 * | \$3,944.26 | 5 | 2.5 | \$1,577.70 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,174,398.35 | 9,419 * | \$655.53 | 40,719 | 4.3 | \$151.63 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,615,703.11 | 705 | \$5,128.66 | 5,049 | 7.2 | \$716.12 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,558,695.24 | 8,878 | \$288.21 | 35,670 | 4.0 | \$71.73 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$23,381.16 | 154 * | \$151.83 | 733 | 4.8 | \$31.90 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,112,676.56 | 74,935 * | \$255.06 | 157,584 | 2.1 | \$121.29 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$112.10 | 12 * | \$9.34 | 111 | 9.3 | \$1.01 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,624,319.19 | 10,033 * | \$161.90 | 34,631 | 3.5 | \$46.90 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,102.65 | 40 | \$77.57 | 63 | 1.6 | \$49.25 |
| CLINIC | \$845,188.91 | 2,438 | \$346.67 | 16,939 | 7.0 | \$49.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$409,868.52 | 4,865 | \$84.25 | 8,347 | 1.7 | \$49.10 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$115,006.98 | 1,397 | \$82.32 | 6,031 | 4.3 | \$19.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$725.52 | 7 | \$103.65 | 13 | 1.9 | \$55.81 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$83,041.35 | 597 | \$139.10 | 776 | 1.3 | \$107.01 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$158,856.18 | 1,087 | \$146.14 | 2,263 | 2.1 | \$70.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,520.77 | 43 | \$198.16 | 198 | 4.6 | \$43.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,399.94 | 15 * | \$760.00 | 2,145 | 143.0 | \$5.31 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,872.32 | 9 | \$319.15 | 85 | 9.4 | \$33.79 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$8,527.62 | 6 | \$1,421.27 | 2,060 | 343.3 | \$4.14 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$329,860.16 | 387,128 * | \$0.85 | 467,697 | 1.2 | \$0.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$333.43 | 12 | \$27.79 | 89 | 7.4 | \$3.75 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,087.50 | 103 | \$59.10 | 295 | 2.9 | \$20.64 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$178,155.24 | 132 | \$1,349.66 | 1,209 | 9.2 | \$147.36 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$107,607.80 | 121 | \$889.32 | 3,914 | 32.4 | \$27.49 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$965.00 | 2 | \$482.50 | 60 | 30.0 | \$16.08 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,495.00 | 2 | \$2,247.50 | 31 | 15.5 | \$145.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$32,085.09 | 387,109 | \$0.08 | 462,080 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$131.10 | 18 | \$7.28 | 19 | 1.1 | \$6.90 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,613,014.17 | 5,954 * | \$942.73 | 213,325 | 35.8 | \$26.31 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$329,062.53 | 129 | \$2,550.87 | 20,912 | 162.1 | \$15.74 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$919,877.87 | 895 | \$1,027.80 | 23,925 | 26.7 | \$38.45 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$456,563.83 | 229 | \$1,993.73 | 28,911 | 126.3 | \$15.79 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$515,168.01 | 1,779 | \$289.58 | 59,249 | 33.3 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$371,945.11 | 144 | \$2,582.95 | 67,171 | 466.5 | \$5.54 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,020,396.82 | 3,162 | \$955.22 | 13,157 | 4.2 | \$229.57 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$253,271.30 | 556 * | \$455.52 | 17,932 | 32.3 | \$14.12 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$84,110.60 | 6 | \$14,018.43 | 146 | 24.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$153,411.84 | 549 | \$279.44 | 17,756 | 32.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,748.86 | 1 | \$15,748.86 | 30 | 30.0 | \$524.96 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,621,409.59 | 5,975 * | \$438.73 | 356,030 | 59.6 | \$7.36 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$320,618.24 | 1,249 | \$256.70 | 11,317 | 9.1 | \$28.33 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,300,791.35 | 5,438 | \$423.10 | 344,713 | 63.4 | \$6.67 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$93,471,439.64 | 376,259 * | \$248.42 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$129,243,170.68 | 389,311 * | \$331.98 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 558

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$115,966.88 | 442 * | \$262.37 | 3,033 | 6.9 | \$38.24 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$115,966.88 | 442 | \$262.37 | 3,033 | 6.9 | \$38.24 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$51,487.20 | 306 * | \$168.26 | 511 | 1.7 | \$100.76 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$220,765.78 | 1,109 * | \$199.07 | 4,209 | 3.8 | \$52.45 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$293.96 | 5 | \$58.79 | 7 | 1.4 | \$41.99 |
| CLINIC | \$37,473.86 | 537 | \$69.78 | 1,140 | 2.1 | \$32.87 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$650.44 | 13 | \$50.03 | 20 | 1.5 | \$32.52 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$42,767.99 | 270 | \$158.40 | 1,590 | 5.9 | \$26.90 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$16,323.64 | 75 | \$217.65 | 93 | 1.2 | \$175.52 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,289.07 | 162 | \$26.48 | 162 | 1.0 | \$26.48 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$118,966.82 | 482 | \$246.82 | 1,197 | 2.5 | \$99.39 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,693.18 | 1,077 * | \$3.43 | 3,670 | 3.4 | \$1.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,313.85 | 6 | \$552.31 | 78 | 13.0 | \$42.49 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$379.33 | 1,076 | \$0.35 | 3,592 | 3.3 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,340.13 | 133 * | \$47.67 | 216 | 1.6 | \$29.35 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,340.13 | 133 | \$47.67 | 216 | 1.6 | \$29.35 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$398,253.17 | 1,821 * | \$218.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 333

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$22,540.46 | 37 * | \$609.20 | 199 | 5.4 | \$113.27 |
| INPATIENT | \$5,538.20 | 1 | \$5,538.20 | 5 | 5.0 | \$1,107.64 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$17,002.26 | 37 | \$459.52 | 194 | 5.2 | \$87.64 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$102.25 | 2 * | \$51.13 | 5 | 2.5 | \$20.45 |
| PHARMACY | \$76,384.62 | 211 * | \$362.01 | 878 | 4.2 | \$87.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,415.25 | 25 * | \$96.61 | 130 | 5.2 | \$18.58 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$80.53 | 1 | \$80.53 | 1 | 1.0 | \$80.53 |
| CLINIC | \$2,044.05 | 20 | \$102.20 | 123 | 6.2 | \$16.62 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$182.22 | 3 | \$60.74 | 4 | 1.3 | \$45.56 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$108.45 | 2 | \$54.23 | 2 | 1.0 | \$54.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$22,267.82 | 335 * | \$66.47 | 825 | 2.5 | \$26.99 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$92.00 | 1 | \$92.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$23.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$17,026.61 | 27 | \$630.62 | 133 | 4.9 | \$128.02 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$359.70 | 1 | \$359.70 | 12 | 12.0 | \$29.98 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,789.51 | 333 | \$14.38 | 676 | 2.0 | \$7.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$494,083.99 | 281 * | \$1,758.31 | 86,940 | 309.4 | \$5.68 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$409,973.17 | 246 | \$1,666.56 | 77,648 | 315.6 | \$5.28 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$328.57 | 1 | \$328.57 | 11 | 11.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$80,040.96 | 166 | \$482.17 | 9,264 | 55.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$31.58 | 1 | \$31.58 | 1 | 1.0 | \$31.58 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,709.71 | 2 | \$1,854.86 | 16 | 8.0 | \$231.86 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$38,309.76 | 105 * | \$364.85 | 4,434 | 42.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38,309.76 | 105 | \$364.85 | 4,434 | 42.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$759,499.19 | 208 * | \$3,651.44 | 142,504 | 685.1 | \$5.33 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,972.11 | 9 | \$774.68 | 323 | 35.9 | \$21.59 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$752,527.08 | 204 | \$3,688.86 | 142,181 | 697.0 | \$5.29 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,415,603.34 | 337 * | \$4,200.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 28,701

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$608,296.73 | 696 * | \$873.99 | 5,629 | 8.1 | \$108.06 |
| INPATIENT | \$303,408.98 | 8 | \$37,926.12 | 536 | 67.0 | \$566.06 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$304,887.75 | 691 | \$441.23 | 5,093 | 7.4 | \$59.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,420.96 | 43 * | \$126.07 | 186 | 4.3 | \$29.14 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,278,442.02 | 6,901 * | \$330.16 | 14,957 | 2.2 | \$152.33 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$96,610.31 | 836 * | \$115.56 | 2,170 | 2.6 | \$44.52 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$193.18 | 7 | \$27.60 | 7 | 1.0 | \$27.60 |
| CLINIC | \$26,450.78 | 142 | \$186.27 | 843 | 5.9 | \$31.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$43,611.66 | 561 | \$77.74 | 927 | 1.6 | \$47.05 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,528.13 | 15 | \$101.88 | 36 | 2.4 | \$42.45 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$62.41 | 1 | \$62.41 | 1 | 1.0 | \$62.41 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,100.09 | 52 | \$98.08 | 55 | 1.1 | \$92.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$19,546.07 | 80 | \$244.33 | 292 | 3.7 | \$66.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$117.99 | 2 | \$59.00 | 9 | 4.5 | \$13.11 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$4,224.41 | 2,100 * | \$2.01 | 3,338 | 1.6 | \$1.27 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$45.00 | 2 | \$22.50 | 4 | 2.0 | \$11.25 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$972.50 | 18 | \$54.03 | 43 | 2.4 | \$22.62 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$168.96 | 7 | \$24.14 | 9 | 1.3 | \$18.77 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,632.18 | 5 | \$526.44 | 128 | 25.6 | \$20.56 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$397.93 | 2,071 | \$0.19 | 3,152 | 1.5 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$7.84 | 2 | \$3.92 | 2 | 1.0 | \$3.92 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$281,844.21 | 349 * | \$807.58 | 20,390 | 58.4 | \$13.82 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$23,975.90 | 15 | \$1,598.39 | 2,315 | 154.3 | \$10.36 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$56,115.52 | 39 | \$1,438.86 | 1,208 | 31.0 | \$46.45 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$5,765.79 | 12 | \$480.48 | 382 | 31.8 | \$15.09 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$50,353.92 | 189 | \$266.42 | 5,828 | 30.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$51,355.06 | 20 | \$2,567.75 | 10,259 | 513.0 | \$5.01 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$94,278.02 | 108 | \$872.94 | 398 | 3.7 | \$236.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$17,919.36 | 79 * | \$226.83 | 2,074 | 26.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$17,919.36 | 79 | \$226.83 | 2,074 | 26.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$189,651.09 | 574 * | \$330.40 | 20,668 | 36.0 | \$9.18 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$30,305.24 | 114 | \$265.84 | 1,314 | 11.5 | \$23.06 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$159,345.85 | 525 | \$303.52 | 19,354 | 36.9 | \$8.23 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,667,179.52 | 28,122 * | \$165.96 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,149,588.61 | 28,700 * | \$283.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 1,457

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$574,823.12 | 474 * | \$1,212.71 | 9,964 | 21.0 | \$57.69 |
| INPATIENT | \$262,399.30 | 32 | \$8,199.98 | 290 | 9.1 | \$904.83 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$312,423.82 | 456 | \$685.14 | 9,674 | 21.2 | \$32.30 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,394.16 | 32 * | \$168.57 | 104 | 3.3 | \$51.87 |
| PHARMACY | \$536,346.34 | 522 * | \$1,027.48 | 3,517 | 6.7 | \$152.50 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,801.52 | 468 * | \$5.99 | 3,250 | 6.9 | \$0.86 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$272,875.17 | 951 * | \$286.93 | 15,483 | 16.3 | \$17.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,222.96 | 25 | \$48.92 | 63 | 2.5 | \$19.41 |
| CLINIC | \$222,422.81 | 779 | \$285.52 | 14,426 | 18.5 | \$15.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,111.85 | 10 | \$111.19 | 14 | 1.4 | \$79.42 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,481.98 | 86 | \$98.63 | 382 | 4.4 | \$22.20 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$6.74 | 1 | \$6.74 | 1 | 1.0 | \$6.74 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,348.57 | 42 | \$32.11 | 71 | 1.7 | \$18.99 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,576.67 | 114 | \$119.09 | 164 | 1.4 | \$82.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,943.78 | 90 | \$243.82 | 246 | 2.7 | \$89.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,759.81 | 46 | \$60.00 | 116 | 2.5 | \$23.79 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$176,607.09 | 124 * | \$1,424.25 | 43,206 | 348.4 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$172.47 | 1 | \$172.47 | 107 | 107.0 | \$1.61 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$3,045.88 | 2 | \$1,522.94 | 1,342 | 671.0 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$45.30 | 1 | \$45.30 | 10 | 10.0 | \$4.53 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$162,531.72 | 119 | \$1,365.81 | 38,499 | 323.5 | \$4.22 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$10,811.72 | 9 | \$1,201.30 | 3,248 | 360.9 | \$3.33 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$93,878.85 | 2,409 * | \$38.97 | 25,285 | 10.5 | \$3.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$17.45 | 2 | \$8.73 | 1 | 0.5 | \$17.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,259.63 | 63 | \$51.74 | 148 | 2.4 | \$22.02 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$29,030.32 | 158 | \$183.74 | 18,890 | 119.6 | \$1.54 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,713.18 | 32 | \$616.04 | 817 | 25.5 | \$24.13 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$3,829.50 | 1 | \$3,829.50 | 23 | 23.0 | \$166.50 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$38,028.77 | 2,394 | \$15.89 | 5,406 | 2.3 | \$7.03 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,782,853.10 | 657 * | \$2,713.63 | 93,261 | 142.0 | \$19.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,274,923.16 | 258 | \$4,941.56 | 53,633 | 207.9 | \$23.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$70,165.07 | 84 | \$835.30 | 3,256 | 38.8 | \$21.55 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,730.11 | 5 | \$346.02 | 81 | 16.2 | \$21.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$133,217.42 | 328 | \$406.15 | 15,417 | 47.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$111,154.70 | 50 | \$2,223.09 | 19,987 | 399.7 | \$5.56 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$191,662.64 | 210 | \$912.68 | 887 | 4.2 | \$216.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$27,665.28 | 72 * | \$384.24 | 3,202 | 44.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$27,665.28 | 72 | \$384.24 | 3,202 | 44.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$349.53 | 7 * | \$49.93 | 40 | 5.7 | \$8.74 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$349.53 | 7 | \$49.93 | 40 | 5.7 | \$8.74 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,473,594.16 | 2,600 * | \$1,336.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWhA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 241

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$409.65 | 1 * | \$409.65 | 1 | 1.0 | \$409.65 |
| HOSPITALS | \$210,648.38 | 109 * | \$1,932.55 | 1,428 | 13.1 | \$147.51 |
| INPATIENT | \$126,561.78 | 19 | \$6,661.15 | 170 | 9.0 | \$744.48 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$84,086.60 | 98 | \$858.03 | 1,258 | 12.8 | \$66.84 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,373.45 | 8 * | \$921.68 | 30 | 3.8 | \$245.78 |
| PHARMACY | \$51,250.47 | 94 * | \$545.22 | 399 | 4.2 | \$128.45 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$188.65 | 70 * | \$2.70 | 417 | 6.0 | \$0.45 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$46,156.80 | 185 * | \$249.50 | 1,980 | 10.7 | \$23.31 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$917.61 | 6 | \$152.94 | 13 | 2.2 | \$70.59 |
| CLINIC | \$35,512.68 | 139 | \$255.49 | 1,790 | 12.9 | \$19.84 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$111.29 | 3 | \$37.10 | 4 | 1.3 | \$27.82 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,825.95 | 17 | \$107.41 | 48 | 2.8 | \$38.04 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$598.36 | 18 | \$33.24 | 30 | 1.7 | \$19.95 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,930.72 | 28 | \$104.67 | 40 | 1.4 | \$73.27 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,090.43 | 14 | \$292.17 | 43 | 3.1 | \$95.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$169.76 | 9 | \$18.86 | 12 | 1.3 | \$14.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$17,392.53 | 16 * | \$1,087.03 | 3,777 | 236.1 | \$4.60 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,355.13 | 1 | \$1,355.13 | 57 | 57.0 | \$23.77 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$233.58 | 1 | \$233.58 | 102 | 102.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$15,803.82 | 14 | \$1,128.84 | 3,618 | 258.4 | \$4.37 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,405.57 | 39 * | \$241.17 | 1,283 | 32.9 | \$7.33 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9.47 | 1 | \$9.47 | 2 | 2.0 | \$4.74 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$249.41 | 4 | \$62.35 | 12 | 3.0 | \$20.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,260.82 | 26 | \$125.42 | 1,048 | 40.3 | \$3.11 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,885.87 | 8 | \$735.73 | 221 | 27.6 | \$26.63 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$520,666.59 | 150 * | \$3,471.11 | 26,035 | 173.6 | \$20.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$446,224.70 | 88 | \$5,070.74 | 19,490 | 221.5 | \$22.90 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,566.28 | 7 | \$795.18 | 479 | 68.4 | \$11.62 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$540.75 | 3 | \$180.25 | 49 | 16.3 | \$11.04 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$35,167.25 | 98 | \$358.85 | 4,017 | 41.0 | \$8.75 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$11,941.58 | 10 | \$1,194.16 | 1,905 | 190.5 | \$6.27 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$21,226.03 | 28 | \$758.07 | 95 | 3.4 | \$223.43 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,993.92 | 16 * | \$312.12 | 578 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,993.92 | 16 | \$312.12 | 578 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$868,486.01 | 306 * | \$2,838.19 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 1,965

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,926,907.94 | 865 * | \$2,227.64 | 19,563 | 22.6 | \$98.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$229,037.10 | 38 | \$6,027.29 | 295 | 7.8 | \$776.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,697,870.84 | 861 | \$1,971.98 | 19,268 | 22.4 | \$88.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,278.88 | 15 * | \$85.26 | 47 | 3.1 | \$27.21 |
| PHARMACY | \$836,508.29 | 1,060 * | \$789.16 | 6,114 | 5.8 | \$136.82 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$401.00 | 88 * | \$4.56 | 573 | 6.5 | \$0.70 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$407,148.08 | 1,082 * | \$376.29 | 17,527 | 16.2 | \$23.23 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,255.18 | 16 | \$78.45 | 24 | 1.5 | \$52.30 |
| CLINIC | \$284,914.83 | 929 | \$306.69 | 15,985 | 17.2 | \$17.82 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$444.00 | 13 | \$34.15 | 19 | 1.5 | \$23.37 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$52,391.18 | 211 | \$248.30 | 764 | 3.6 | \$68.57 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | -\$15.49 | 13 | -\$1.19 | 20 | 1.5 | -\$0.77 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$18,286.79 | 110 | \$166.24 | 153 | 1.4 | \$119.52 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$47,977.76 | 172 | \$278.94 | 518 | 3.0 | \$92.62 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,893.83 | 13 | \$145.68 | 44 | 3.4 | \$43.04 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$158,258.14 | 100 * | \$1,582.58 | 37,757 | 377.6 | \$4.19 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,175.48 | 7 | \$1,167.93 | 480 | 68.6 | \$17.03 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$748.11 | 1 | \$748.11 | 330 | 330.0 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,721.40 | 6 | \$286.90 | 361 | 60.2 | \$4.77 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$147,613.15 | 92 | \$1,604.49 | 36,586 | 397.7 | \$4.03 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$52,818.03 | 1,973 * | \$26.77 | 6,269 | 3.2 | \$8.43 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,472.25 | 35 | \$70.64 | 110 | 3.1 | \$22.48 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,875.28 | 77 | \$180.20 | 1,403 | 18.2 | \$9.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$20,864.93 | 29 | \$719.48 | 560 | 19.3 | \$37.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$13,556.42 | 5 | \$2,711.28 | 88 | 17.6 | \$154.05 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,049.15 | 1,969 | \$1.04 | 4,108 | 2.1 | \$0.50 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$26,386.41 | 55 * | \$479.75 | 332 | 6.0 | \$79.48 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,810.45 | 10 | \$281.05 | 91 | 9.1 | \$30.88 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,468.11 | 6 | \$411.35 | 148 | 24.7 | \$16.68 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$21,107.85 | 40 | \$527.70 | 93 | 2.3 | \$226.97 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,409,706.77 | 2,040 * | \$1,671.42 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 460

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$209,359.00 | 118 * | \$1,774.23 | 635 | 5.4 | \$329.70 |
| INPATIENT | \$65,612.93 | 16 | \$4,100.81 | 54 | 3.4 | \$1,215.05 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$143,746.07 | 111 | \$1,295.01 | 581 | 5.2 | \$247.41 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$395.45 | 3 * | \$131.82 | 14 | 4.7 | \$28.25 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,119.05 | 84 * | \$179.99 | 142 | 1.7 | \$106.47 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$67,066.03 | 225 * | \$298.07 | 2,184 | 9.7 | \$30.71 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$42,000.73 | 107 | \$392.53 | 1,757 | 16.4 | \$23.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,853.84 | 7 | \$264.83 | 8 | 1.1 | \$231.73 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,048.02 | 22 | \$47.64 | 67 | 3.1 | \$15.64 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$747.13 | 7 | \$106.73 | 9 | 1.3 | \$83.01 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,301.40 | 94 | \$226.61 | 338 | 3.6 | \$63.02 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$114.91 | 3 | \$38.30 | 5 | 1.7 | \$22.98 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$925.92 | 1 * | \$925.92 | 12 | 12.0 | \$77.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$925.92 | 1 | \$925.92 | 12 | 12.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,420.71 | 482 * | \$7.10 | 1,651 | 3.4 | \$2.07 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$201.00 | 4 | \$50.25 | 9 | 2.3 | \$22.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$241.88 | 1 | \$241.88 | 4 | 4.0 | \$60.47 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,417.07 | 5 | \$483.41 | 63 | 12.6 | \$38.37 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$560.76 | 477 | \$1.18 | 1,575 | 3.3 | \$0.36 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$45,426.24 | 30 * | \$1,514.21 | 290 | 9.7 | \$156.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,990.44 | 3 | \$663.48 | 24 | 8.0 | \$82.94 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$579.33 | 2 | \$289.67 | 41 | 20.5 | \$14.13 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$311.04 | 4 | \$77.76 | 36 | 9.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$42,545.43 | 21 | \$2,025.97 | 189 | 9.0 | \$225.11 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$216.00 | 2 * | \$108.00 | 25 | 12.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$216.00 | 2 | \$108.00 | 25 | 12.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$60,629.48 | 348 * | \$174.22 | 901 | 2.6 | \$67.29 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$25,792.39 | 164 | \$157.27 | 167 | 1.0 | \$154.45 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$34,837.09 | 249 | \$139.91 | 734 | 3.0 | \$47.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$402,557.88 | 828 * | \$486.18 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 3,334

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$485,998.58 | 454 * | \$1,070.48 | 3,947 | 8.7 | \$123.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$245,745.82 | 54 | \$4,550.85 | 285 | 5.3 | \$862.27 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$240,252.76 | 444 | \$541.11 | 3,662 | 8.3 | \$65.61 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,090.10 | 14 * | \$149.29 | 56 | 4.0 | \$37.32 |
| PHARMACY | \$300,608.27 | 763 * | \$393.98 | 2,623 | 3.4 | \$114.60 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$78.02 | 31 * | \$2.52 | 221 | 7.1 | \$0.35 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$140,006.78 | 581 * | \$240.98 | 4,756 | 8.2 | \$29.44 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,526.54 | 12 | \$210.55 | 16 | 1.3 | \$157.91 |
| CLINIC | \$82,262.66 | 395 | \$208.26 | 3,853 | 9.8 | \$21.35 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$11,889.33 | 113 | \$105.22 | 297 | 2.6 | \$40.03 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,912.65 | 74 | \$79.90 | 227 | 3.1 | \$26.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$405.08 | 3 | \$135.03 | 8 | 2.7 | \$50.64 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,041.03 | 54 | \$130.39 | 77 | 1.4 | \$91.44 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$27,264.18 | 73 | \$373.48 | 210 | 2.9 | \$129.83 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,705.31 | 13 | \$208.10 | 68 | 5.2 | \$39.78 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$5,730.51 | 4 * | \$1,432.63 | 1,304 | 326.0 | \$4.39 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$391.60 | 1 | \$391.60 | 5 | 5.0 | \$78.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$5,338.91 | 4 | \$1,334.73 | 1,299 | 324.8 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$50,985.24 | 1,903 * | \$26.79 | 5,002 | 2.6 | \$10.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,003.96 | 14 | \$71.71 | 46 | 3.3 | \$21.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,542.65 | 11 | \$140.24 | 667 | 60.6 | \$2.31 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$47,866.10 | 67 | \$714.42 | 1,408 | 21.0 | \$34.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$572.53 | 1,835 | \$0.31 | 2,881 | 1.6 | \$0.20 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,442,136.74 | 346 * | \$7,058.20 | 82,653 | 238.9 | \$29.55 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$2,120,989.75 | 170 | \$12,476.41 | 63,864 | 375.7 | \$33.21 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$72,555.47 | 41 | \$1,769.65 | 1,573 | 38.4 | \$46.13 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$14,057.71 | 20 | \$702.89 | 1,018 | 50.9 | \$13.81 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$98,653.72 | 168 | \$587.22 | 11,420 | 68.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$21,529.71 | 8 | \$2,691.21 | 4,272 | 534.0 | \$5.04 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$114,350.38 | 108 | \$1,058.80 | 506 | 4.7 | \$225.99 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,484.80 | 40 * | \$312.12 | 1,445 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,484.80 | 40 | \$312.12 | 1,445 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$10,489.14 | 83 * | \$126.38 | 850 | 10.2 | \$12.34 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$63.24 | 1 | \$63.24 | 1 | 1.0 | \$63.24 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$10,425.90 | 83 | \$125.61 | 849 | 10.2 | \$12.28 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$377,273.11 | 1,561 * | \$241.69 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,827,881.29 | 2,453 * | \$1,560.49 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 2,852

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$140,088.52 | 307 * | \$456.31 | 1,779 | 5.8 | \$78.75 |
| INPATIENT | \$68,434.00 | 24 | \$2,851.42 | 74 | 3.1 | \$924.78 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$71,654.52 | 293 | \$244.55 | 1,705 | 5.8 | \$42.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$73.29 | 1 * | \$73.29 | 3 | 3.0 | \$24.43 |
| PHARMACY | \$76,104.65 | 528 * | \$144.14 | 1,243 | 2.4 | \$61.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$128,109.25 | 640 * | \$200.17 | 3,975 | 6.2 | \$32.23 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,639.34 | 11 | \$149.03 | 13 | 1.2 | \$126.10 |
| CLINIC | \$46,856.63 | 221 | \$212.02 | 2,694 | 12.2 | \$17.39 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$12,505.95 | 48 | \$260.54 | 63 | 1.3 | \$198.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,497.80 | 82 | \$128.02 | 390 | 4.8 | \$26.92 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,682.23 | 9 | \$186.91 | 14 | 1.6 | \$120.16 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$556.09 | 19 | \$29.27 | 19 | 1.0 | \$29.27 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$54,371.21 | 361 | \$150.61 | 782 | 2.2 | \$69.53 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,332.00 | 1,493 * | \$1.56 | 3,103 | 2.1 | \$0.75 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$22.00 | 1 | \$22.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$11.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,707.24 | 3 | \$569.08 | 59 | 19.7 | \$28.94 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$554.56 | 1,491 | \$0.37 | 3,038 | 2.0 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$48.20 | 3 | \$16.07 | 4 | 1.3 | \$12.05 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,515.96 | 46 * | \$76.43 | 130 | 2.8 | \$27.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$500.52 | 4 | \$125.13 | 8 | 2.0 | \$62.57 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,015.44 | 45 | \$67.01 | 122 | 2.7 | \$24.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$645,252.76 | 1,645 * | \$392.25 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$995,476.43 | 2,107 * | \$472.46 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
AUGUST 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 08/31/18: 60,220

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,250.38 | 185 * | \$39.19 | 186 | 1.0 | \$38.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$7,250.38 | 185 | \$39.19 | 186 | 1.0 | \$38.98 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$95,818.99 | 2,215 * | \$43.26 | 2,455 | 1.1 | \$39.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$25.33 | 16 * | \$1.58 | 26 | 1.6 | \$0.97 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$396,743.00 | 4,418 * | \$89.80 | 8,136 | 1.8 | \$48.76 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$306.32 | 10 | \$30.63 | 10 | 1.0 | \$30.63 |
| CLINIC | \$2,658.81 | 95 | \$27.99 | 77 | 0.8 | \$34.53 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$344,982.60 | 3,975 | \$86.79 | 6,851 | 1.7 | \$50.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$30,280.26 | 329 | \$92.04 | 1,017 | 3.1 | \$29.77 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,675.38 | 19 | \$88.18 | 12 | 0.6 | \$139.62 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$16,839.63 | 185 | \$91.03 | 169 | 0.9 | \$99.64 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/D | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$113.32 | 3 * | \$37.77 | 3 | 1.0 | \$37.77 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$113.32 | 3 | \$37.77 | 3 | 1.0 | \$37.77 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$499,951.02 | 6,270 * | \$79.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through August 2018

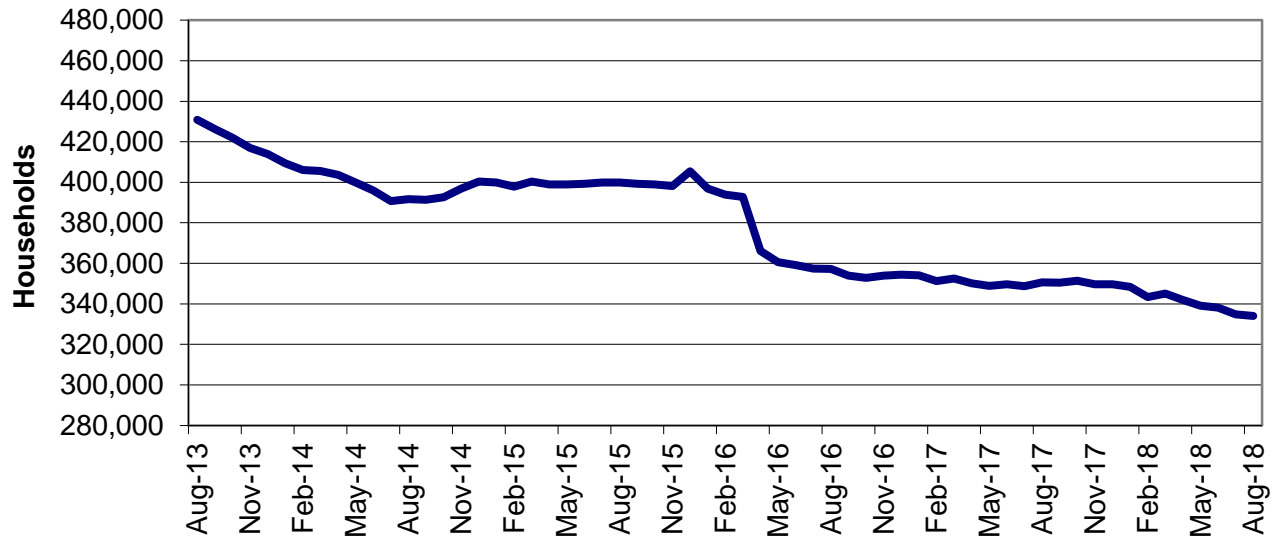


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through August 2018

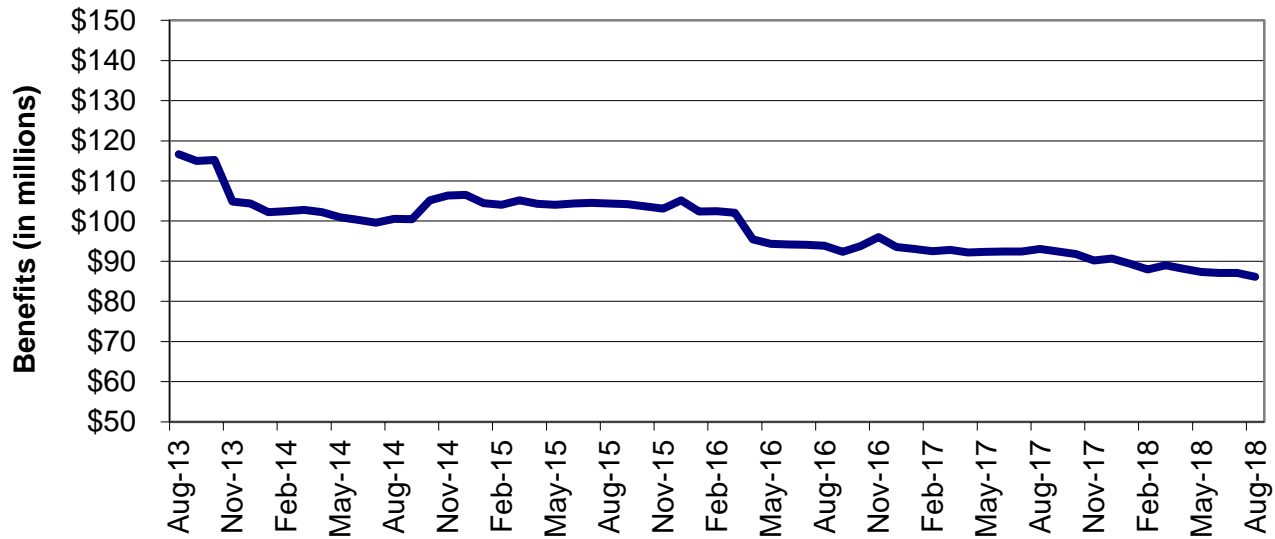


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUN-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52,418 | 49,727 | 48,005 | 53,910 | 5.4% | 9.2% | -2.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 38,018 | 32,245 | 33,306 | 38,407 | 17.9% | 14.1% | -1.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13,958 | 13,249 | 9,467 | 10,858 | 5.4% | 47.4% | 28.6% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 12,235 | 11,994 | 10,675 | 12,429 | 2.0% | 14.6% | -1.6% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 334,059 | 334,831 | 338,113 | 350,676 | -0.2% | -1.2% | -4.7% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 84,642 | 84,889 | 85,340 | 87,845 | -0.3% | -0.8% | -3.6% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 249,417 | 249,942 | 252,773 | 262,831 | -0.2% | -1.3% | -5.1% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 719,012 | 719,318 | 727,131 | 757,047 | 0.0% | -1.1% | -5.0% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 174,344 | 174,582 | 176,209 | 185,339 | -0.1% | -1.1% | -5.9% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 544,668 | 544,736 | 550,922 | 571,708 | 0.0% | -1.1% | -4.7% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$86,146,521 | \$87,088,164 | \$87,045,383 | \$93,016,372 | -1.1% | -1.0% | -7.4% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.88 | \$260.10 | \$257.44 | \$265.25 | -0.9% | 0.2% | -2.8% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.81 | \$121.07 | \$119.71 | \$122.87 | -1.0% | 0.1% | -2.5% |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 30 | 28 | 19 | 67.9% | 9 | 32.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 71 | 74 | 47 | 63.5% | 27 | 36.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 57 | 67 | 47 | 70.1% | 20 | 29.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CASS | 554 | 564 | 376 | 66.7% | 188 | 33.3% | 2 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | CHARITON | 46 | 35 | 28 | 80.0% | 7 | 20.0% | 2 | 94.3% | 13 |
| | CLINTON | 98 | 97 | 73 | 75.3% | 24 | 24.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | COOPER | 125 | 119 | 82 | 68.9% | 37 | 31.1% | 2 | 98.3% | 12 |
| | DAVIESS | 53 | 53 | 36 | 67.9% | 17 | 32.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | GENTRY | 45 | 48 | 32 | 66.7% | 16 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GRUNDY | 87 | 90 | 67 | 74.4% | 23 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HARRISON | 75 | 68 | 51 | 75.0% | 17 | 25.0% | 1 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | HOLT | 32 | 30 | 23 | 76.7% | 7 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | JOHNSON | 299 | 289 | 187 | 64.7% | 102 | 35.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 232 | 243 | 182 | 74.9% | 61 | 25.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LINN | 112 | 104 | 76 | 73.1% | 28 | 26.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 131 | 138 | 94 | 68.1% | 44 | 31.9% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | MERCER | 20 | 20 | 13 | 65.0% | 7 | 35.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 93 | 99 | 67 | 67.7% | 32 | 32.3% | 1 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | PETTIS | 430 | 414 | 292 | 70.5% | 122 | 29.5% | 3 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | PUTNAM | 26 | 35 | 24 | 68.6% | 11 | 31.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | RAY | 175 | 158 | 120 | 75.9% | 38 | 24.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | SALINE | 227 | 218 | 161 | 73.9% | 57 | 26.1% | 1 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | SULLIVAN | 53 | 48 | 33 | 68.8% | 15 | 31.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WORTH | 13 | 14 | 10 | 71.4% | 4 | 28.6% | 2 | 85.7% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 3,084 | 3,053 | 2,140 | 70.1% | 913 | 29.9% | 15 | 99.5% | 12 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 208 | 192 | 145 | 75.5% | 47 | 24.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | AUDRAIN | 217 | 211 | 166 | 78.7% | 45 | 21.3% | 2 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | BOONE | 1,236 | 1,241 | 889 | 71.6% | 352 | 28.4% | 4 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | CALLAWAY | 333 | 324 | 228 | 70.4% | 96 | 29.6% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | CLARK | 51 | 40 | 30 | 75.0% | 10 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | COLE | 643 | 657 | 464 | 70.6% | 193 | 29.4% | 4 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | GASCONADE | 97 | 92 | 62 | 67.4% | 30 | 32.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HOWARD | 61 | 65 | 43 | 66.2% | 22 | 33.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | KNOX | 29 | 30 | 23 | 76.7% | 7 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | LEWIS | 73 | 77 | 55 | 71.4% | 22 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 394 | 416 | 305 | 73.3% | 111 | 26.7% | 4 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | MACON | 116 | 131 | 98 | 74.8% | 33 | 25.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARION | 321 | 323 | 228 | 70.6% | 95 | 29.4% | 1 | 99.7% | 12 |
| | MONITEAU | 92 | 85 | 62 | 72.9% | 23 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONROE | 47 | 49 | 36 | 73.5% | 13 | 26.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 96 | 95 | 75 | 78.9% | 20 | 21.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 44 | 48 | 36 | 75.0% | 12 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PIKE | 150 | 164 | 124 | 75.6% | 40 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | RALLS | 53 | 57 | 47 | 82.5% | 10 | 17.5% | 1 | 98.2% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 271 | 288 | 198 | 68.8% | 90 | 31.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SCHUYLER | 36 | 38 | 27 | 71.1% | 11 | 28.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SCOTLAND | 17 | 23 | 13 | 56.5% | 10 | 43.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| | SHELBY | 40 | 41 | 29 | 70.7% | 12 | 29.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | WARREN | 254 | 251 | 195 | 77.7% | 56 | 22.3% | 2 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | NE TOTAL | 4,879 | 4,938 | 3,578 | 72.5% | 1,360 | 27.5% | 19 | 99.6% | 12 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 127 | 121 | 91 | 75.2% | 30 | 24.8% | 1 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 634 | 647 | 502 | 77.6% | 145 | 22.4% | 2 | 99.7% | 12 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 709 | 713 | 492 | 69.0% | 221 | 31.0% | 4 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 50 | 59 | 45 | 76.3% | 14 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CRAWFORD | 253 | 244 | 178 | 73.0% | 66 | 27.0% | 2 | 99.2% | 11 |
| | DENT | 168 | 185 | 143 | 77.3% | 42 | 22.7% | 2 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | DUNKLIN | 516 | 540 | 413 | 76.5% | 127 | 23.5% | 1 | 99.8% | 12 |
| | HOWELL | 529 | 481 | 350 | 72.8% | 131 | 27.2% | 4 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | IRON | 117 | 120 | 92 | 76.7% | 28 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MADISON | 120 | 129 | 94 | 72.9% | 35 | 27.1% | 2 | 98.4% | 12 |
| | MARIES | 51 | 58 | 42 | 72.4% | 16 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 229 | 226 | 174 | 77.0% | 52 | 23.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 245 | 237 | 171 | 72.2% | 66 | 27.8% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | OREGON | 155 | 159 | 130 | 81.8% | 29 | 18.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 10 |
| | PEMISCOT | 363 | 328 | 248 | 75.6% | 80 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PERRY | 135 | 140 | 102 | 72.9% | 38 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PHELPS | 378 | 349 | 261 | 74.8% | 88 | 25.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | PULASKI | 364 | 359 | 263 | 73.3% | 96 | 26.7% | 1 | 99.7% | 12 |
| | REYNOLDS | 71 | 69 | 53 | 76.8% | 16 | 23.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RIPLEY | 187 | 203 | 160 | 78.8% | 43 | 21.2% | 3 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 755 | 727 | 572 | 78.7% | 155 | 21.3% | 2 | 99.7% | 10 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 94 | 86 | 67 | 77.9% | 19 | 22.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SCOTT | 566 | 600 | 437 | 72.8% | 163 | 27.2% | 6 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | SHANNON | 92 | 95 | 73 | 76.8% | 22 | 23.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | STODDARD | 332 | 319 | 244 | 76.5% | 75 | 23.5% | 2 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | TEXAS | 201 | 183 | 151 | 82.5% | 32 | 17.5% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 330 | 316 | 236 | 74.7% | 80 | 25.3% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | WAYNE | 162 | 149 | 123 | 82.6% | 26 | 17.4% | 2 | 98.7% | 12 |
| | WRIGHT | 226 | 217 | 163 | 75.1% | 54 | 24.9% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 8,159 | 8,059 | 6,070 | 75.3% | 1,989 | 24.7% | 40 | 99.5% | 12 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 362 | 337 | 250 | 74.2% | 87 | 25.8% | 1 | 99.7% | 11 |
| | BARTON | 84 | 97 | 74 | 76.3% | 23 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | BATES | 133 | 140 | 116 | 82.9% | 24 | 17.1% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | BENTON | 194 | 178 | 135 | 75.8% | 43 | 24.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 260 | 272 | 191 | 70.2% | 81 | 29.8% | 4 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | CEDAR | 159 | 140 | 111 | 79.3% | 29 | 20.7% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 457 | 454 | 319 | 70.3% | 135 | 29.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | DADE | 67 | 56 | 42 | 75.0% | 14 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DALLAS | 156 | 148 | 107 | 72.3% | 41 | 27.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | DOUGLAS | 142 | 131 | 95 | 72.5% | 36 | 27.5% | 1 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | GREENE | 2,809 | 2,739 | 2,012 | 73.5% | 727 | 26.5% | 25 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | HENRY | 250 | 206 | 165 | 80.1% | 41 | 19.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 78 | 82 | 60 | 73.2% | 22 | 26.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JASPER | 1,303 | 1,298 | 921 | 71.0% | 377 | 29.0% | 7 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | LACLEDE | 390 | 412 | 283 | 68.7% | 129 | 31.3% | 1 | 99.8% | 13 |
| | LAWRENCE | 344 | 351 | 237 | 67.5% | 114 | 32.5% | 1 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | MCDONALD | 200 | 199 | 143 | 71.9% | 56 | 28.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | MILLER | 217 | 208 | 159 | 76.4% | 49 | 23.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MORGAN | 198 | 178 | 139 | 78.1% | 39 | 21.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | NEWTON | 463 | 444 | 323 | 72.7% | 121 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | OZARK | 97 | 78 | 61 | 78.2% | 17 | 21.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | POLK | 271 | 272 | 202 | 74.3% | 70 | 25.7% | 2 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | ST CLAIR | 85 | 94 | 77 | 81.9% | 17 | 18.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | STONE | 212 | 199 | 149 | 74.9% | 50 | 25.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | TANEY | 616 | 602 | 411 | 68.3% | 191 | 31.7% | 2 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | VERNON | 228 | 236 | 172 | 72.9% | 64 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | WEBSTER | 278 | 285 | 194 | 68.1% | 91 | 31.9% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | SW TOTAL | 10,053 | 9,836 | 7,148 | 72.7% | 2,688 | 27.3% | 48 | 99.5% | 13 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 74 | 66 | 47 | 71.2% | 19 | 28.8% | 1 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,006 | 1,048 | 749 | 71.5% | 299 | 28.5% | 5 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | CLAY | 1,194 | 1,181 | 830 | 70.3% | 351 | 29.7% | 11 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | DE KALB | 62 | 49 | 37 | 75.5% | 12 | 24.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JACKSON | 7,269 | 7,229 | 5,332 | 73.8% | 1,897 | 26.2% | 41 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | PLATTE | 339 | 341 | 239 | 70.1% | 102 | 29.9% | 1 | 99.7% | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 9,944 | 9,914 | 7,234 | 73.0% | 2,680 | 27.0% | 59 | 99.4% | 11 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 684 | 679 | 497 | 73.2% | 182 | 26.8% | 3 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,345 | 1,406 | 1,026 | 73.0% | 380 | 27.0% | 7 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,192 | 1,182 | 853 | 72.2% | 329 | 27.8% | 10 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 7,372 | 7,221 | 5,260 | 72.8% | 1,961 | 27.2% | 45 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,703 | 5,683 | 4,207 | 74.0% | 1,476 | 26.0% | 25 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | STL TOTAL | 16,296 | 16,171 | 11,843 | 73.2% | 4,328 | 26.8% | 90 | 99.4% | 11 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 80.0% | 17 |
| STATEWIDE | | 52,418 | 51,976 | 38,018 | 73.1% | 13,958 | 26.9% | 272 | 99.5% | 12 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 123 | 115 | 8 | 93.5% |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 21 | 19 | 2 | 90.5% |
| | COOPER | 31 | 27 | 4 | 87.1% |
| | DAVISS | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 12 | 3 | 80.0% |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | JOHNSON | 63 | 57 | 6 | 90.5% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 40 | 36 | 4 | 90.0% |
| | LINN | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 22 | 21 | 1 | 95.5% |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | PETTIS | 93 | 86 | 7 | 92.5% |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 30 | 25 | 5 | 83.3% |
| | SALINE | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 597 | 550 | 47 | 92.1% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 50 | 44 | 6 | 88.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 42 | 36 | 6 | 85.7% |
| | BOONE | 315 | 296 | 19 | 94.0% |
| | CALLAWAY | 80 | 75 | 5 | 93.8% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 6 | 2 | 75.0% |
| | COLE | 147 | 133 | 14 | 90.5% |
| | GASCONADE | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | KNOX | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | LINCOLN | 91 | 86 | 5 | 94.5% |
| | MACON | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARION | 71 | 69 | 2 | 97.2% |
| | MONITEAU | 18 | 18 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | OSAGE | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | PIKE | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | RALLS | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 45 | 4 | 91.8% |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 70 | 67 | 3 | 95.7% |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,116 | 1,041 | 75 | 93.3% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | BUTLER | 137 | 126 | 11 | 92.0% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 150 | 137 | 13 | 91.3% |
| | CARTER | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 45 | 42 | 3 | 93.3% |
| | DENT | 50 | 45 | 5 | 90.0% |
| | DUNKLIN | 113 | 108 | 5 | 95.6% |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 102 | 3 | 97.1% |
| | IRON | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | MADISON | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
AUGUST 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 54 | 51 | 3 | 94.4% |
| | NEW MADRID | 49 | 46 | 3 | 93.9% |
| | OREGON | 22 | 21 | 1 | 95.5% |
| | PEMISCOT | 64 | 64 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PERRY | 32 | 29 | 3 | 90.6% |
| | PHELPS | 72 | 69 | 3 | 95.8% |
| | PULASKI | 83 | 80 | 3 | 96.4% |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 47 | 43 | 4 | 91.5% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 161 | 151 | 10 | 93.8% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTT | 127 | 119 | 8 | 93.7% |
| | SHANNON | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 46 | 41 | 5 | 89.1% |
| | TEXAS | 30 | 28 | 2 | 93.3% |
| | WASHINGTON | 72 | 72 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WAYNE | 31 | 27 | 4 | 87.1% |
| | WRIGHT | 51 | 49 | 2 | 96.1% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,676 | 1,581 | 95 | 94.3% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 79 | 74 | 5 | 93.7% |
| | BARTON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BATES | 32 | 29 | 3 | 90.6% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 32 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 54 | 52 | 2 | 96.3% |
| | CEDAR | 39 | 37 | 2 | 94.9% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 109 | 102 | 7 | 93.6% |
| | DADE | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | DALLAS | 28 | 28 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DOUGLAS | 30 | 30 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 717 | 674 | 43 | 94.0% |
| | HENRY | 56 | 54 | 2 | 96.4% |
| | HICKORY | 22 | 22 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 281 | 263 | 18 | 93.6% |
| | LACLEDE | 73 | 71 | 2 | 97.3% |
| | LAWRENCE | 75 | 67 | 8 | 89.3% |
| | MCDONALD | 48 | 42 | 6 | 87.5% |
| | MILLER | 43 | 41 | 2 | 95.3% |
| | MORGAN | 39 | 34 | 5 | 87.2% |
| | NEWTON | 94 | 85 | 9 | 90.4% |
| | OZARK | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | POLK | 48 | 44 | 4 | 91.7% |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | STONE | 35 | 31 | 4 | 88.6% |
| | TANEY | 150 | 137 | 13 | 91.3% |
| | VERNON | 39 | 38 | 1 | 97.4% |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 42 | 2 | 95.5% |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,213 | 2,073 | 140 | 93.7% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 278 | 264 | 14 | 95.0% |
| | CLAY | 305 | 290 | 15 | 95.1% |
| | DE KALB | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,992 | 1,890 | 102 | 94.9% |
| | PLATTE | 102 | 91 | 11 | 89.2% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,700 | 2,558 | 142 | 94.7% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 158 | 148 | 10 | 93.7% |
| | JEFFERSON | 316 | 297 | 19 | 94.0% |
| | ST CHARLES | 286 | 265 | 21 | 92.7% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,691 | 1,615 | 76 | 95.5% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,482 | 1,418 | 64 | 95.7% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,933 | 3,743 | 190 | 95.2% |
| STATEWIDE | | 12,235 | 11,546 | 689 | 94.4% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 719,012 | 334,059 | 174,344 | 84,642 | 544,668 | 249,417 | \$86,146,521 | \$119.81 |
| ADAIR | 2,504 | 1,218 | 548 | 309 | 1,956 | 909 | \$276,247 | \$110.32 |
| ANDREW | 1,023 | 467 | 173 | 96 | 850 | 371 | \$120,058 | \$117.36 |
| ATCHISON | 384 | 188 | 57 | 33 | 327 | 155 | \$41,959 | \$109.27 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,121 | 1,362 | 574 | 288 | 2,547 | 1,074 | \$362,397 | \$116.12 |
| BARRY | 5,160 | 2,267 | 817 | 465 | 4,343 | 1,802 | \$591,813 | \$114.69 |
| BARTON | 1,638 | 704 | 298 | 159 | 1,340 | 545 | \$185,302 | \$113.13 |
| BATES | 1,833 | 808 | 308 | 176 | 1,525 | 632 | \$200,731 | \$109.51 |
| BENTON | 2,591 | 1,274 | 541 | 310 | 2,050 | 964 | \$298,414 | \$115.17 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,775 | 793 | 351 | 195 | 1,424 | 598 | \$197,011 | \$110.99 |
| BOONE | 15,618 | 7,331 | 4,429 | 1,966 | 11,189 | 5,365 | \$1,873,686 | \$119.97 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,597 | 6,350 | 2,710 | 1,390 | 10,887 | 4,960 | \$1,633,298 | \$120.12 |
| BUTLER | 9,058 | 4,357 | 2,232 | 1,182 | 6,826 | 3,175 | \$1,044,762 | \$115.34 |
| CALDWELL | 902 | 369 | 150 | 68 | 752 | 301 | \$97,454 | \$108.04 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,407 | 1,972 | 1,010 | 473 | 3,397 | 1,499 | \$513,125 | \$116.43 |
| CAMDEN | 4,260 | 1,887 | 734 | 336 | 3,526 | 1,551 | \$496,529 | \$116.56 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,044 | 4,216 | 1,859 | 935 | 7,185 | 3,281 | \$1,112,034 | \$122.96 |
| CARROLL | 922 | 450 | 182 | 109 | 740 | 341 | \$100,646 | \$109.16 |
| CARTER | 1,203 | 557 | 215 | 130 | 988 | 427 | \$132,624 | \$110.24 |
| CASS | 7,518 | 3,312 | 1,440 | 657 | 6,078 | 2,655 | \$893,157 | \$118.80 |
| CEDAR | 2,158 | 990 | 430 | 238 | 1,728 | 752 | \$240,498 | \$111.44 |
| CHARITON | 662 | 299 | 105 | 58 | 557 | 241 | \$70,379 | \$106.31 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,795 | 2,842 | 1,231 | 565 | 5,564 | 2,277 | \$761,382 | \$112.05 |
| CLARK | 647 | 269 | 88 | 48 | 559 | 221 | \$68,890 | \$106.48 |
| CLAY | 16,214 | 7,064 | 3,183 | 1,529 | 13,031 | 5,535 | \$1,952,883 | \$120.44 |
| CLINTON | 1,629 | 655 | 212 | 99 | 1,417 | 556 | \$191,348 | \$117.46 |
| COLE | 7,888 | 3,498 | 2,334 | 979 | 5,554 | 2,519 | \$947,039 | \$120.06 |
| COOPER | 1,779 | 830 | 340 | 176 | 1,439 | 654 | \$203,043 | \$114.13 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,921 | 1,768 | 744 | 390 | 3,177 | 1,378 | \$454,988 | \$116.04 |
| DADE | 887 | 435 | 159 | 91 | 728 | 344 | \$90,450 | \$101.97 |
| DALLAS | 2,495 | 1,106 | 463 | 252 | 2,032 | 854 | \$272,669 | \$109.29 |
| DAVIESS | 936 | 385 | 160 | 82 | 776 | 303 | \$96,442 | \$103.04 |
| DE KALB | 775 | 388 | 131 | 85 | 644 | 303 | \$82,523 | \$106.48 |
| DENT | 2,579 | 1,211 | 517 | 308 | 2,062 | 903 | \$291,051 | \$112.85 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,232 | 975 | 383 | 223 | 1,849 | 752 | \$246,785 | \$110.57 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,144 | 3,844 | 2,112 | 1,133 | 6,032 | 2,711 | \$962,880 | \$118.23 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,823 | 4,313 | 2,043 | 971 | 7,780 | 3,342 | \$1,166,573 | \$118.76 |
| GASCONADE | 1,359 | 623 | 230 | 135 | 1,129 | 488 | \$144,805 | \$106.55 |
| GENTRY | 528 | 240 | 90 | 54 | 438 | 186 | \$54,597 | \$103.40 |
| GREENE | 34,842 | 16,748 | 7,572 | 3,908 | 27,270 | 12,840 | \$4,184,905 | \$120.11 |
| GRUNDY | 1,351 | 613 | 233 | 136 | 1,118 | 477 | \$141,652 | \$104.85 |
| HARRISON | 1,099 | 482 | 194 | 104 | 905 | 378 | \$114,358 | \$104.06 |
| HENRY | 3,309 | 1,591 | 695 | 371 | 2,614 | 1,220 | \$377,071 | \$113.95 |
| HICKORY | 1,184 | 580 | 234 | 131 | 950 | 449 | \$128,703 | \$108.70 |
| HOLT | 367 | 168 | 49 | 35 | 318 | 133 | \$38,282 | \$104.31 |
| HOWARD | 1,012 | 437 | 193 | 97 | 819 | 340 | \$112,649 | \$111.31 |
| HOWELL | 7,542 | 3,376 | 1,572 | 839 | 5,970 | 2,537 | \$839,134 | \$111.26 |
| IRON | 1,959 | 930 | 400 | 242 | 1,559 | 688 | \$213,075 | \$108.77 |
| JACKSON | 97,065 | 44,613 | 24,674 | 11,342 | 72,391 | 33,271 | \$12,069,715 | \$124.35 |
| JASPER | 17,661 | 8,084 | 3,521 | 1,833 | 14,140 | 6,251 | \$2,068,158 | \$117.10 |
| JEFFERSON | 19,149 | 8,648 | 4,001 | 1,908 | 15,148 | 6,740 | \$2,333,729 | \$121.87 |
| JOHNSON | 3,675 | 1,740 | 773 | 398 | 2,902 | 1,342 | \$434,710 | \$118.29 |
| KNOX | 367 | 158 | 56 | 34 | 311 | 124 | \$34,790 | \$94.80 |
| LACLEDE | 5,547 | 2,500 | 1,101 | 574 | 4,446 | 1,926 | \$648,966 | \$116.99 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,330 | 1,514 | 595 | 327 | 2,735 | 1,187 | \$375,603 | \$112.79 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,371 | 2,335 | 833 | 430 | 4,538 | 1,905 | \$609,147 | \$113.41 |
| LEWIS | 916 | 423 | 166 | 84 | 750 | 339 | \$100,845 | \$110.09 |
| LINCOLN | 5,667 | 2,440 | 980 | 470 | 4,687 | 1,970 | \$679,165 | \$119.85 |

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
AUGUST 2018**

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,423 | 668 | 302 | 165 | 1,121 | 503 | \$155,265 | \$109.11 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,521 | 732 | 277 | 164 | 1,244 | 568 | \$175,050 | \$115.09 |
| MCDONALD | 3,317 | 1,295 | 435 | 210 | 2,882 | 1,085 | \$387,049 | \$116.69 |
| MACON | 1,508 | 681 | 297 | 158 | 1,211 | 523 | \$158,329 | \$104.99 |
| MADISON | 2,174 | 1,023 | 512 | 293 | 1,662 | 730 | \$242,804 | \$111.69 |
| MARIES | 718 | 349 | 118 | 73 | 600 | 276 | \$83,065 | \$115.69 |
| MARION | 4,112 | 1,910 | 921 | 485 | 3,191 | 1,425 | \$471,843 | \$114.75 |
| MERCER | 273 | 127 | 53 | 33 | 220 | 94 | \$28,350 | \$103.85 |
| MILLER | 3,244 | 1,465 | 597 | 296 | 2,647 | 1,169 | \$365,861 | \$112.78 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,190 | 1,555 | 701 | 396 | 2,489 | 1,159 | \$373,265 | \$117.01 |
| MONITEAU | 1,217 | 501 | 229 | 108 | 988 | 393 | \$134,883 | \$110.83 |
| MONROE | 778 | 349 | 174 | 77 | 604 | 272 | \$83,990 | \$107.96 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,395 | 621 | 250 | 131 | 1,145 | 490 | \$158,705 | \$113.77 |
| MORGAN | 3,063 | 1,427 | 573 | 323 | 2,490 | 1,104 | \$348,634 | \$113.82 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,819 | 1,840 | 893 | 470 | 2,926 | 1,370 | \$441,036 | \$115.48 |
| NEWTON | 7,185 | 3,019 | 1,175 | 580 | 6,010 | 2,439 | \$813,829 | \$113.27 |
| NODAWAY | 1,165 | 582 | 208 | 127 | 957 | 455 | \$119,635 | \$102.69 |
| OREGON | 2,324 | 1,052 | 503 | 281 | 1,821 | 771 | \$254,040 | \$109.31 |
| OSAGE | 775 | 345 | 174 | 94 | 601 | 251 | \$81,065 | \$104.60 |
| OZARK | 1,447 | 670 | 285 | 162 | 1,162 | 508 | \$162,204 | \$112.10 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,093 | 2,448 | 1,328 | 701 | 3,765 | 1,747 | \$604,631 | \$118.72 |
| PERRY | 1,761 | 801 | 333 | 174 | 1,428 | 627 | \$207,763 | \$117.98 |
| PETTIS | 6,320 | 2,749 | 1,318 | 614 | 5,002 | 2,135 | \$735,619 | \$116.40 |
| PHELPS | 5,052 | 2,362 | 974 | 521 | 4,078 | 1,841 | \$584,869 | \$115.77 |
| PIKE | 2,017 | 905 | 455 | 230 | 1,562 | 675 | \$220,809 | \$109.47 |
| PLATTE | 4,375 | 1,822 | 823 | 357 | 3,552 | 1,465 | \$534,915 | \$122.27 |
| POLK | 4,467 | 1,898 | 799 | 424 | 3,668 | 1,474 | \$505,354 | \$113.13 |
| PULASKI | 5,215 | 2,311 | 887 | 467 | 4,328 | 1,844 | \$617,761 | \$118.46 |
| PUTNAM | 426 | 198 | 98 | 53 | 328 | 145 | \$44,945 | \$105.50 |
| RALLS | 814 | 345 | 146 | 71 | 668 | 274 | \$91,176 | \$112.01 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,616 | 1,700 | 776 | 390 | 2,840 | 1,310 | \$405,676 | \$112.19 |
| RAY | 2,175 | 933 | 293 | 159 | 1,882 | 774 | \$248,401 | \$114.21 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,156 | 542 | 205 | 127 | 951 | 415 | \$127,646 | \$110.42 |
| RIPLEY | 3,234 | 1,560 | 675 | 414 | 2,559 | 1,146 | \$369,900 | \$114.38 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,336 | 7,417 | 3,721 | 1,677 | 12,615 | 5,740 | \$2,002,076 | \$122.56 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,332 | 620 | 246 | 138 | 1,086 | 482 | \$146,998 | \$110.36 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,465 | 5,062 | 2,237 | 1,287 | 8,228 | 3,775 | \$1,220,267 | \$116.60 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,499 | 696 | 331 | 164 | 1,168 | 532 | \$174,246 | \$116.24 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,758 | 46,205 | 32,696 | 13,707 | 68,062 | 32,498 | \$12,646,115 | \$125.51 |
| SALINE | 2,974 | 1,366 | 554 | 295 | 2,420 | 1,071 | \$328,068 | \$110.31 |
| SCHUYLER | 379 | 190 | 77 | 52 | 302 | 138 | \$38,771 | \$102.30 |
| SCOTLAND | 331 | 153 | 55 | 27 | 276 | 126 | \$33,681 | \$101.75 |
| SCOTT | 7,992 | 3,912 | 2,041 | 1,037 | 5,951 | 2,875 | \$948,800 | \$118.72 |
| SHANNON | 1,700 | 798 | 347 | 199 | 1,353 | 599 | \$184,645 | \$108.61 |
| SHELBY | 704 | 283 | 105 | 59 | 599 | 224 | \$70,361 | \$99.94 |
| STODDARD | 4,724 | 2,323 | 1,038 | 625 | 3,686 | 1,698 | \$531,412 | \$112.49 |
| STONE | 2,980 | 1,323 | 493 | 271 | 2,487 | 1,052 | \$340,088 | \$114.12 |
| SULLIVAN | 701 | 307 | 102 | 52 | 599 | 255 | \$79,338 | \$113.18 |
| TANEY | 7,185 | 3,371 | 1,104 | 577 | 6,081 | 2,794 | \$838,209 | \$116.66 |
| TEXAS | 3,613 | 1,594 | 711 | 388 | 2,902 | 1,206 | \$404,186 | \$111.87 |
| VERNON | 3,195 | 1,462 | 594 | 338 | 2,601 | 1,124 | \$367,623 | \$115.06 |
| WARREN | 3,775 | 1,627 | 619 | 297 | 3,156 | 1,330 | \$461,389 | \$122.22 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,995 | 2,341 | 1,127 | 590 | 3,868 | 1,751 | \$575,446 | \$115.20 |
| WAYNE | 2,648 | 1,277 | 566 | 348 | 2,082 | 929 | \$298,549 | \$112.74 |
| WEBSTER | 4,142 | 1,717 | 695 | 346 | 3,447 | 1,371 | \$456,016 | \$110.10 |
| WORTH | 211 | 106 | 36 | 20 | 175 | 86 | \$23,144 | \$109.69 |
| WRIGHT | 3,572 | 1,583 | 720 | 382 | 2,852 | 1,201 | \$398,775 | \$111.64 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 72,903 | 38,508 | 24,861 | 12,471 | 48,042 | 26,037 | \$9,250,381 | \$126.89 |
| UNKNOWN | 107 | 36 | 56 | 11 | 51 | 25 | \$14,439 | \$134.94 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 188 | 384 | \$41,959 | \$223.19 | \$109.27 |
| | CALDWELL | 369 | 902 | \$97,454 | \$264.10 | \$108.04 |
| | CARROLL | 450 | 922 | \$100,646 | \$223.66 | \$109.16 |
| | CASS | 3,312 | 7,518 | \$893,157 | \$269.67 | \$118.80 |
| | CHARITON | 299 | 662 | \$70,379 | \$235.38 | \$106.31 |
| | CLINTON | 655 | 1,629 | \$191,348 | \$292.13 | \$117.46 |
| | COOPER | 830 | 1,779 | \$203,043 | \$244.63 | \$114.13 |
| | DAVIESS | 385 | 936 | \$96,442 | \$250.50 | \$103.04 |
| | GENTRY | 240 | 528 | \$54,597 | \$227.49 | \$103.40 |
| | GRUNDY | 613 | 1,351 | \$141,652 | \$231.08 | \$104.85 |
| | HARRISON | 482 | 1,099 | \$114,358 | \$237.26 | \$104.06 |
| | HOLT | 168 | 367 | \$38,282 | \$227.87 | \$104.31 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,740 | 3,675 | \$434,710 | \$249.83 | \$118.29 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,514 | 3,330 | \$375,603 | \$248.09 | \$112.79 |
| | LINN | 668 | 1,423 | \$155,265 | \$232.43 | \$109.11 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 732 | 1,521 | \$175,050 | \$239.14 | \$115.09 |
| | MERCER | 127 | 273 | \$28,350 | \$223.23 | \$103.85 |
| | NODAWAY | 582 | 1,165 | \$119,635 | \$205.56 | \$102.69 |
| | PETTIS | 2,749 | 6,320 | \$735,619 | \$267.60 | \$116.40 |
| | PUTNAM | 198 | 426 | \$44,945 | \$227.00 | \$105.50 |
| | RAY | 933 | 2,175 | \$248,401 | \$266.24 | \$114.21 |
| | SALINE | 1,366 | 2,974 | \$328,068 | \$240.17 | \$110.31 |
| | SULLIVAN | 307 | 701 | \$79,338 | \$258.43 | \$113.18 |
| | WORTH | 106 | 211 | \$23,144 | \$218.34 | \$109.69 |
| | NW TOTAL | 19,013 | 42,271 | \$4,791,446 | \$252.01 | \$113.35 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,218 | 2,504 | \$276,247 | \$226.80 | \$110.32 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,362 | 3,121 | \$362,397 | \$266.08 | \$116.12 |
| | BOONE | 7,331 | 15,618 | \$1,873,686 | \$255.58 | \$119.97 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,972 | 4,407 | \$513,125 | \$260.21 | \$116.43 |
| | CLARK | 269 | 647 | \$68,890 | \$256.10 | \$106.48 |
| | COLE | 3,498 | 7,888 | \$947,039 | \$270.74 | \$120.06 |
| | GASCONADE | 623 | 1,359 | \$144,805 | \$232.43 | \$106.55 |
| | HOWARD | 437 | 1,012 | \$112,649 | \$257.78 | \$111.31 |
| | KNOX | 158 | 367 | \$34,790 | \$220.19 | \$94.80 |
| | LEWIS | 423 | 916 | \$100,845 | \$238.40 | \$110.09 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,440 | 5,667 | \$679,165 | \$278.35 | \$119.85 |
| | MACON | 681 | 1,508 | \$158,329 | \$232.49 | \$104.99 |
| | MARION | 1,910 | 4,112 | \$471,843 | \$247.04 | \$114.75 |
| | MONITEAU | 501 | 1,217 | \$134,883 | \$269.23 | \$110.83 |
| | MONROE | 349 | 778 | \$83,990 | \$240.66 | \$107.96 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 621 | 1,395 | \$158,705 | \$255.56 | \$113.77 |
| | OSAGE | 345 | 775 | \$81,065 | \$234.97 | \$104.60 |
| | PIKE | 905 | 2,017 | \$220,809 | \$243.99 | \$109.47 |
| | RALLS | 345 | 814 | \$91,176 | \$264.28 | \$112.01 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,700 | 3,616 | \$405,676 | \$238.63 | \$112.19 |
| | SCHUYLER | 190 | 379 | \$38,771 | \$204.06 | \$102.30 |
| | SCOTLAND | 153 | 331 | \$33,681 | \$220.13 | \$101.75 |
| | SHELBY | 283 | 704 | \$70,361 | \$248.62 | \$99.94 |
| | WARREN | 1,627 | 3,775 | \$461,389 | \$283.58 | \$122.22 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,341 | 64,927 | \$7,524,313 | \$256.44 | \$115.89 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 793 | 1,775 | \$197,011 | \$248.44 | \$110.99 |
| | BUTLER | 4,357 | 9,058 | \$1,044,762 | \$239.79 | \$115.34 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,216 | 9,044 | \$1,112,034 | \$263.77 | \$122.96 |
| | CARTER | 557 | 1,203 | \$132,624 | \$238.10 | \$110.24 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,768 | 3,921 | \$454,988 | \$257.35 | \$116.04 |
| | DENT | 1,211 | 2,579 | \$291,051 | \$240.34 | \$112.85 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,844 | 8,144 | \$962,880 | \$250.49 | \$118.23 |
| | HOWELL | 3,376 | 7,542 | \$839,134 | \$248.56 | \$111.26 |
| | IRON | 930 | 1,959 | \$213,075 | \$229.11 | \$108.77 |
| | MADISON | 1,023 | 2,174 | \$242,804 | \$237.35 | \$111.69 |
| | MARIES | 349 | 718 | \$83,065 | \$238.01 | \$115.69 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
AUGUST 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,555 | 3,190 | \$373,265 | \$240.04 | \$117.01 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,840 | 3,819 | \$441,036 | \$239.69 | \$115.48 |
| | OREGON | 1,052 | 2,324 | \$254,040 | \$241.48 | \$109.31 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,448 | 5,093 | \$604,631 | \$246.99 | \$118.72 |
| | PERRY | 801 | 1,761 | \$207,763 | \$259.38 | \$117.98 |
| | PHELPS | 2,362 | 5,052 | \$584,869 | \$247.62 | \$115.77 |
| | PULASKI | 2,311 | 5,215 | \$617,761 | \$267.31 | \$118.46 |
| | REYNOLDS | 542 | 1,156 | \$127,646 | \$235.51 | \$110.42 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,560 | 3,234 | \$369,900 | \$237.12 | \$114.38 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,062 | 10,465 | \$1,220,267 | \$241.06 | \$116.60 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 696 | 1,499 | \$174,246 | \$250.35 | \$116.24 |
| | SCOTT | 3,912 | 7,992 | \$948,800 | \$242.54 | \$118.72 |
| | SHANNON | 798 | 1,700 | \$184,645 | \$231.39 | \$108.61 |
| | STODDARD | 2,323 | 4,724 | \$531,412 | \$228.76 | \$112.49 |
| | TEXAS | 1,594 | 3,613 | \$404,186 | \$253.57 | \$111.87 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,341 | 4,995 | \$575,446 | \$245.81 | \$115.20 |
| | WAYNE | 1,277 | 2,648 | \$298,549 | \$233.79 | \$112.74 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,583 | 3,572 | \$398,775 | \$251.91 | \$111.64 |
| | SE TOTAL | 56,481 | 120,169 | \$13,890,664 | \$245.94 | \$115.59 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,267 | 5,160 | \$591,813 | \$261.06 | \$114.69 |
| | BARTON | 704 | 1,638 | \$185,302 | \$263.21 | \$113.13 |
| | BATES | 808 | 1,833 | \$200,731 | \$248.43 | \$109.51 |
| | BENTON | 1,274 | 2,591 | \$298,414 | \$234.23 | \$115.17 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,887 | 4,260 | \$496,529 | \$263.13 | \$116.56 |
| | CEDAR | 990 | 2,158 | \$240,498 | \$242.93 | \$111.44 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,842 | 6,795 | \$761,382 | \$267.90 | \$112.05 |
| | DADE | 435 | 887 | \$90,450 | \$207.93 | \$101.97 |
| | DALLAS | 1,106 | 2,495 | \$272,669 | \$246.54 | \$109.29 |
| | DOUGLAS | 975 | 2,232 | \$246,785 | \$253.11 | \$110.57 |
| | GREENE | 16,748 | 34,842 | \$4,184,905 | \$249.87 | \$120.11 |
| | HENRY | 1,591 | 3,309 | \$377,071 | \$237.00 | \$113.95 |
| | HICKORY | 580 | 1,184 | \$128,703 | \$221.90 | \$108.70 |
| | JASPER | 8,084 | 17,661 | \$2,068,158 | \$255.83 | \$117.10 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,500 | 5,547 | \$648,966 | \$259.59 | \$116.99 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,335 | 5,371 | \$609,147 | \$260.88 | \$113.41 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,295 | 3,317 | \$387,049 | \$298.88 | \$116.69 |
| | MILLER | 1,465 | 3,244 | \$365,861 | \$249.73 | \$112.78 |
| | MORGAN | 1,427 | 3,063 | \$348,634 | \$244.31 | \$113.82 |
| | NEWTON | 3,019 | 7,185 | \$813,829 | \$269.57 | \$113.27 |
| | OZARK | 670 | 1,447 | \$162,204 | \$242.10 | \$112.10 |
| | POLK | 1,898 | 4,467 | \$505,354 | \$266.26 | \$113.13 |
| | ST CLAIR | 620 | 1,332 | \$146,998 | \$237.09 | \$110.36 |
| | STONE | 1,323 | 2,980 | \$340,088 | \$257.06 | \$114.12 |
| | TANEY | 3,371 | 7,185 | \$838,209 | \$248.65 | \$116.66 |
| | VERNON | 1,462 | 3,195 | \$367,623 | \$251.45 | \$115.06 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,717 | 4,142 | \$456,016 | \$265.59 | \$110.10 |
| | SW TOTAL | 63,393 | 139,520 | \$16,133,391 | \$254.50 | \$115.63 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 467 | 1,023 | \$120,058 | \$257.08 | \$117.36 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,350 | 13,597 | \$1,633,298 | \$257.21 | \$120.12 |
| | CLAY | 7,064 | 16,214 | \$1,952,883 | \$276.46 | \$120.44 |
| | DE KALB | 388 | 775 | \$82,523 | \$212.69 | \$106.48 |
| | JACKSON | 44,613 | 97,065 | \$12,069,715 | \$270.54 | \$124.35 |
| | PLATTE | 1,822 | 4,375 | \$534,915 | \$293.59 | \$122.27 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,704 | 133,049 | \$16,393,392 | \$270.05 | \$123.21 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,313 | 9,823 | \$1,166,573 | \$270.48 | \$118.76 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,648 | 19,149 | \$2,333,729 | \$269.86 | \$121.87 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,417 | 16,336 | \$2,002,076 | \$269.93 | \$122.56 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,205 | 100,758 | \$12,646,115 | \$273.70 | \$125.51 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 38,508 | 72,903 | \$9,250,381 | \$240.22 | \$126.89 |
| | STL TOTAL | 105,091 | 218,969 | \$27,398,875 | \$260.72 | \$125.13 |
| UNKNOWN | | 36 | 107 | \$14,439 | \$401.08 | \$134.94 |
| STATEWIDE | | 334,059 | 719,012 | \$86,146,521 | \$257.88 | \$119.81 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

September 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through September 2018

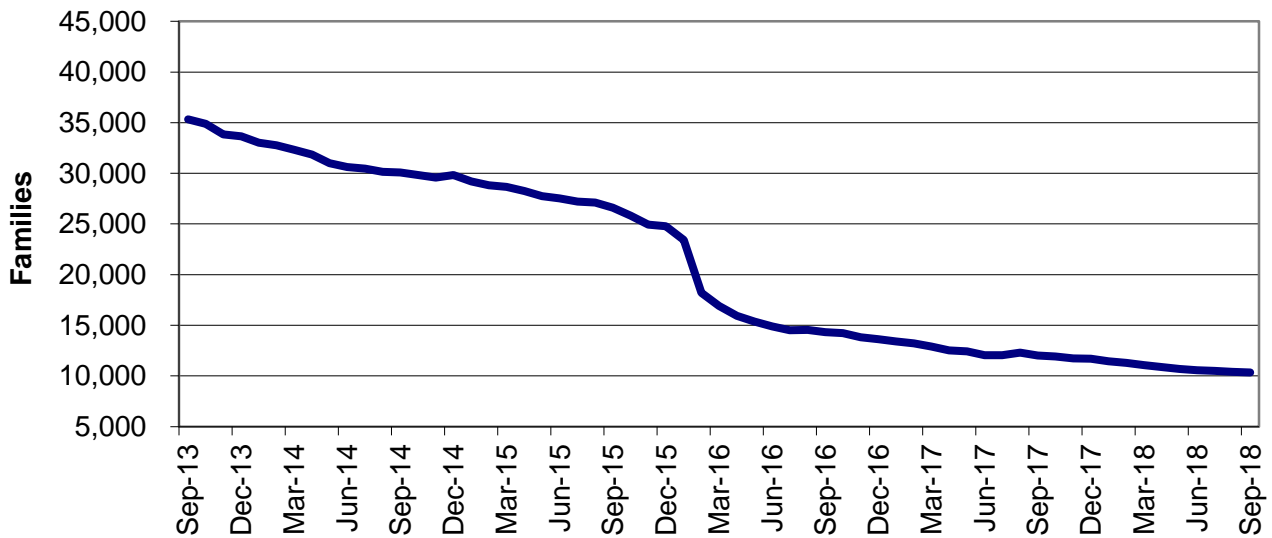


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2018

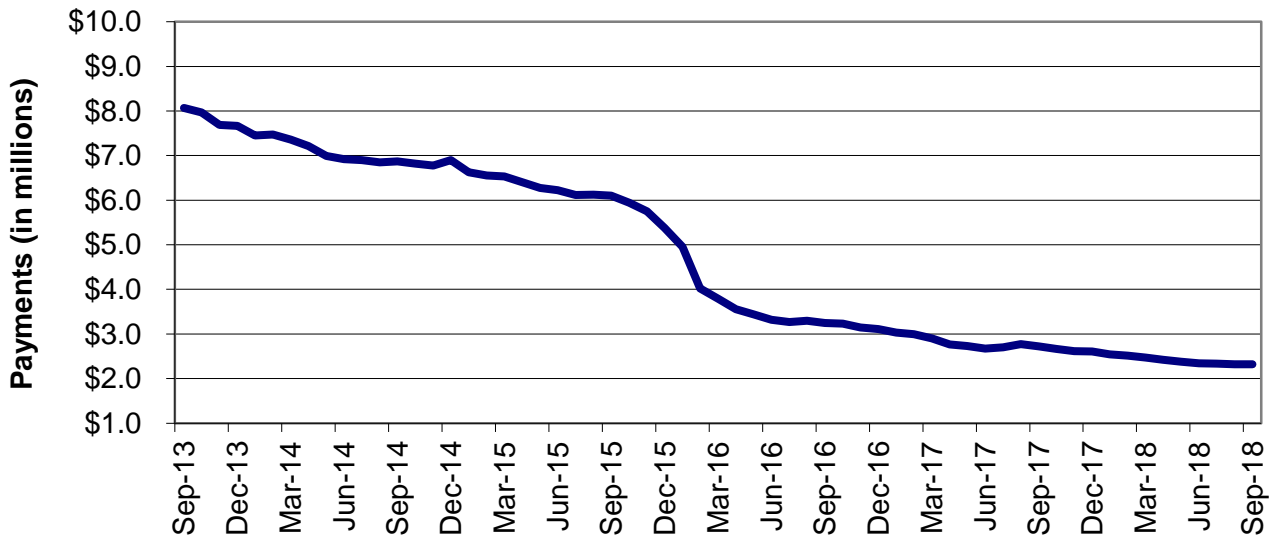


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,840 | 3,326 | 3,167 | 3,011 | -14.6% | -10.3% | -5.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 908 | 1,037 | 942 | 952 | -12.4% | -3.6% | -4.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,853 | 2,223 | 1,938 | 2,012 | -16.6% | -4.4% | -7.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,614 | 1,655 | 1,731 | 1,566 | -2.5% | -6.8% | 3.1% |
| CASES CLOSED | 967 | 1,105 | 1,095 | 1,157 | -12.5% | -11.7% | -16.4% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,206 | 5,218 | 5,239 | 5,639 | -0.2% | -0.6% | -7.7% |
| CHILDREN | 9,225 | 9,247 | 9,263 | 9,910 | -0.2% | -0.4% | -6.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,015,286 | \$1,016,027 | \$1,020,043 | \$1,092,387 | -0.1% | -0.5% | -7.1% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,834 | 4,845 | 4,903 | 5,892 | -0.2% | -1.4% | -18.0% |
| CHILDREN | 8,614 | 8,581 | 8,693 | 10,276 | 0.4% | -0.9% | -16.2% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,838 | 4,848 | 4,906 | 5,895 | -0.2% | -1.4% | -17.9% |
| PERSONS | 13,452 | 13,429 | 13,599 | 16,171 | 0.2% | -1.1% | -16.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,209,433 | \$1,201,906 | \$1,205,405 | \$1,465,243 | 0.6% | 0.3% | -17.5% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 315 | 336 | 347 | 501 | -6.3% | -9.2% | -37.1% |
| CHILDREN | 777 | 832 | 851 | 1,245 | -6.6% | -8.7% | -37.6% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 625 | 666 | 690 | 993 | -6.2% | -9.4% | -37.1% |
| PERSONS | 1,402 | 1,498 | 1,541 | 2,238 | -6.4% | -9.0% | -37.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$96,071 | \$105,243 | \$108,656 | \$161,133 | -8.7% | -11.6% | -40.4% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,355 | 10,399 | 10,489 | 12,032 | -0.4% | -1.3% | -13.9% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,616 | 18,660 | 18,807 | 21,431 | -0.2% | -1.0% | -13.1% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,463 | 5,514 | 5,596 | 6,888 | -0.9% | -2.4% | -20.7% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,079 | 24,174 | 24,403 | 28,319 | -0.4% | -1.3% | -15.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,320,790 | \$2,323,176 | \$2,334,104 | \$2,718,763 | -0.1% | -0.6% | -14.6% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$224.12 | \$223.40 | \$222.53 | \$225.96 | 0.3% | 0.7% | -0.8% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 136 | 172 | 175 | 214 | -20.9% | -22.3% | -36.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 140 | 136 | 104 | 148 | 2.9% | 34.6% | -5.4% |
| FAMILIES | 761 | 766 | 764 | 950 | -0.7% | -0.4% | -19.9% |
| CHILDREN | 1,408 | 1,429 | 1,422 | 1,686 | -1.5% | -1.0% | -16.5% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 736 | 743 | 738 | 930 | -0.9% | -0.3% | -20.9% |
| PERSONS | 2,144 | 2,172 | 2,160 | 2,616 | -1.3% | -0.7% | -18.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,200 | \$38,300 | \$38,250 | \$47,550 | -0.3% | -0.1% | -19.7% |
| CASES CLOSED | 97 | 102 | 88 | 98 | -4.9% | 10.2% | -1.0% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,026 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | 50.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER SEP-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 9 | 95 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 136 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 2 | 41 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 9 | 179 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES | 1 | 5 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 3 | 16 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 1 | 10 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 1 | 15 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 9 | 179 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CASS | 35 | 9 | 21 | 70.0% | 30 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CLINTON | 11 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | COOPER | 8 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | GRUNDY | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | HARRISON | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 3 | 12 | 80.0% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 7 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 30 |
| | LINN | 7 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 6 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | PETTIS | 27 | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | RAY | 10 | 1 | 12 | 92.3% | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SALINE | 17 | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NW TOTAL | 174 | 45 | 130 | 74.3% | 175 | 161 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | AUDRAIN | 7 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BOONE | 80 | 23 | 34 | 59.6% | 57 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CALLAWAY | 19 | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 21 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | COLE | 29 | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 29 |
| | HOWARD | 7 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | LINCOLN | 22 | 9 | 13 | 59.1% | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MACON | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | MARION | 17 | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | RANDOLPH | 15 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | WARREN | 17 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NE TOTAL | 260 | 82 | 149 | 64.5% | 231 | 220 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 19 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BUTLER | 29 | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 30 | 9 | 20 | 69.0% | 29 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CRAWFORD | 20 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | DENT | 13 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | DUNKLIN | 30 | 13 | 21 | 61.8% | 34 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 14 | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | IRON | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MADISON | 12 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 13 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NEW MADRID | 11 | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 2 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PEMISCOT | 23 | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PERRY | 10 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | PHELPS | 16 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PULASKI | 24 | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | RIPLEY | 5 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 26 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 33 | 18 | 28 | 60.9% | 46 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTT | 40 | 22 | 29 | 56.9% | 51 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | STODDARD | 18 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WASHINGTON | 10 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WAYNE | 9 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | WRIGHT | 7 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 24 |
| | SE TOTAL | 411 | 162 | 256 | 61.2% | 418 | 397 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 15 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BATES | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | BENTON | 9 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAMDEN | 15 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CEDAR | 8 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 20 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 29 | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DADE | 5 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 30 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | GREENE | 138 | 29 | 95 | 76.6% | 124 | 116 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.8% | 20 |
| | HENRY | 14 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | JASPER | 59 | 13 | 53 | 80.3% | 66 | 62 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LACLEDE | 16 | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | LAWRENCE | 21 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MCDONALD | 10 | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 20 |
| | MILLER | 9 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | NEWTON | 19 | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | POLK | 12 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CLAIR | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | STONE | 10 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 24 |
| | TANEY | 34 | 5 | 20 | 80.0% | 25 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 20 |
| | VERNON | 13 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 19 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SW TOTAL | 488 | 137 | 320 | 70.0% | 457 | 422 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.5% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | BUCHANAN | 48 | 12 | 26 | 68.4% | 38 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% | 19 |
| | CLAY | 71 | 19 | 58 | 75.3% | 77 | 67 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.6% | 22 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JACKSON | 470 | 156 | 285 | 64.6% | 441 | 421 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 18 |
| | PLATTE | 31 | 5 | 25 | 83.3% | 30 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.3% | 21 |
| | KC TOTAL | 622 | 194 | 397 | 67.2% | 591 | 559 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 34 | 10 | 27 | 73.0% | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 74 | 27 | 58 | 68.2% | 85 | 83 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CHARLES | 67 | 20 | 55 | 73.3% | 75 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 439 | 142 | 273 | 65.8% | 415 | 397 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.0% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 271 | 87 | 188 | 68.4% | 275 | 268 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STL TOTAL | 885 | 286 | 601 | 67.8% | 887 | 855 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 18 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,840 | 908 | 1,853 | 67.1% | 2,761 | 2,615 | 122 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0.9% | 19 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | \$980 | \$245.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | \$3,259 | \$271.58 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | \$3,297 | \$183.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 36 | 42 | 1 | 79 | \$18,102 | \$229.14 | 3 | \$150 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | \$1,526 | \$218.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | \$2,082 | \$297.43 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 11 | 9 | 0 | 20 | \$4,229 | \$211.45 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DAVISS | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | \$2,883 | \$240.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | \$728 | \$182.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 | \$2,740 | \$171.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 10 | 2 | 21 | \$5,155 | \$245.48 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 20 | 3 | 36 | \$8,910 | \$247.50 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 14 | 1 | 36 | \$7,828 | \$217.44 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 15 | 13 | 1 | 29 | \$5,764 | \$198.76 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 6 | 1 | 15 | \$3,857 | \$257.13 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$1,068 | \$213.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | \$1,314 | \$219.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 62 | 32 | 4 | 98 | \$23,288 | \$237.63 | 8 | \$400 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$1,792 | \$199.11 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RAY | 14 | 10 | 1 | 25 | \$5,924 | \$236.96 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 24 | 20 | 2 | 46 | \$10,440 | \$226.96 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | \$1,532 | \$218.86 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | \$459 | \$229.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 272 | 218 | 24 | 514 | \$117,157 | \$227.93 | 35 | \$1,750 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | \$3,475 | \$204.41 | 3 | \$150 |
| | AUDRAIN | 27 | 17 | 1 | 45 | \$9,799 | \$217.76 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 148 | 111 | 9 | 268 | \$60,692 | \$226.46 | 21 | \$1,050 |
| | CALLAWAY | 33 | 28 | 5 | 66 | \$15,158 | \$229.67 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$2,160 | \$270.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 54 | 76 | 3 | 133 | \$31,565 | \$237.33 | 13 | \$650 |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | \$2,415 | \$219.55 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 4 | 1 | 15 | \$2,915 | \$194.33 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$431 | \$431.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 4 | 0 | 13 | \$3,090 | \$237.69 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 47 | 45 | 3 | 95 | \$21,335 | \$224.58 | 7 | \$350 |
| | MACON | 7 | 10 | 2 | 19 | \$4,164 | \$219.16 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MARION | 35 | 32 | 0 | 67 | \$13,735 | \$205.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 11 | 6 | 4 | 21 | \$4,892 | \$232.95 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | \$2,794 | \$214.92 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 17 | 4 | 0 | 21 | \$4,258 | \$202.76 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | \$1,886 | \$209.56 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 16 | 1 | 26 | \$6,191 | \$238.12 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RALLS | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | \$2,981 | \$212.93 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 30 | 22 | 6 | 58 | \$13,051 | \$225.02 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | \$1,658 | \$276.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$1,012 | \$253.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,825 | \$228.13 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 26 | 31 | 1 | 58 | \$13,878 | \$239.28 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 516 | 442 | 38 | 996 | \$225,360 | \$226.27 | 70 | \$3,500 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 11 | 0 | 18 | \$4,288 | \$238.22 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 49 | 5 | 129 | \$27,784 | \$215.38 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 73 | 54 | 2 | 129 | \$28,829 | \$223.48 | 11 | \$550 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | \$1,703 | \$189.22 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 42 | 21 | 0 | 63 | \$12,786 | \$202.95 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DENT | 23 | 6 | 3 | 32 | \$6,136 | \$191.75 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DUNKLIN | 115 | 45 | 3 | 163 | \$34,556 | \$212.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | HOWELL | 53 | 47 | 5 | 105 | \$24,128 | \$229.79 | 4 | \$200 |
| | IRON | 14 | 6 | 1 | 21 | \$4,026 | \$191.71 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MADISON | 23 | 8 | 3 | 34 | \$7,452 | \$219.18 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | \$2,815 | \$255.91 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 24 | 28 | 2 | 54 | \$12,122 | \$224.48 | 3 | \$150 |
| | NEW MADRID | 42 | 32 | 1 | 75 | \$16,511 | \$220.15 | 5 | \$250 |
| | OREGON | 19 | 9 | 0 | 28 | \$6,207 | \$221.68 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PEMISCOT | 66 | 44 | 1 | 111 | \$23,934 | \$215.62 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PERRY | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | \$3,730 | \$248.67 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PHELPS | 31 | 29 | 3 | 63 | \$14,401 | \$228.59 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PULASKI | 31 | 35 | 4 | 70 | \$15,319 | \$218.84 | 5 | \$250 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | \$1,848 | \$205.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 25 | 12 | 1 | 38 | \$8,626 | \$227.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 105 | 54 | 6 | 165 | \$33,130 | \$200.79 | 8 | \$400 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 8 | 3 | 25 | \$5,556 | \$222.24 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTT | 107 | 52 | 3 | 162 | \$34,714 | \$214.28 | 10 | \$500 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 11 | 3 | 20 | \$4,931 | \$246.55 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 35 | 25 | 0 | 60 | \$13,200 | \$220.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 28 | 1 | 56 | \$13,600 | \$242.86 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 55 | 21 | 3 | 79 | \$17,055 | \$215.89 | 7 | \$350 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 7 | 4 | 24 | \$5,714 | \$238.08 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 16 | 24 | 2 | 42 | \$9,910 | \$235.95 | 5 | \$250 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,064 | 682 | 64 | 1,810 | \$395,011 | \$218.24 | 101 | \$5,050 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 39 | 27 | 6 | 72 | \$16,089 | \$223.46 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 6 | 2 | 19 | \$3,646 | \$191.89 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 11 | 5 | 2 | 18 | \$3,880 | \$215.56 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 10 | 1 | 32 | \$7,263 | \$226.97 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CAMDEN | 18 | 19 | 0 | 37 | \$8,158 | \$220.49 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 16 | 3 | 37 | \$7,976 | \$215.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 40 | 29 | 5 | 74 | \$15,683 | \$211.93 | 8 | \$400 |
| | DADE | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | \$2,070 | \$230.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 10 | 0 | 30 | \$5,933 | \$197.77 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,990 | \$234.71 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 186 | 202 | 14 | 402 | \$93,448 | \$232.46 | 39 | \$1,950 |
| | HENRY | 25 | 22 | 1 | 48 | \$9,988 | \$208.08 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HICKORY | 7 | 12 | 0 | 19 | \$4,397 | \$231.42 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 127 | 94 | 6 | 227 | \$51,781 | \$228.11 | 15 | \$750 |
| | LACLEDE | 44 | 35 | 4 | 83 | \$19,498 | \$234.92 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAWRENCE | 31 | 23 | 5 | 59 | \$14,990 | \$254.07 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MCDONALD | 33 | 12 | 0 | 45 | \$9,918 | \$220.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 31 | 17 | 0 | 48 | \$9,284 | \$193.42 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MORGAN | 25 | 14 | 2 | 41 | \$8,678 | \$211.66 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 37 | 3 | 87 | \$17,954 | \$206.37 | 2 | \$100 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,100 | \$227.78 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 31 | 27 | 2 | 60 | \$12,998 | \$216.63 | 2 | \$100 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | \$3,564 | \$237.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 16 | 12 | 0 | 28 | \$5,147 | \$183.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 35 | 24 | 2 | 61 | \$14,457 | \$237.00 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 21 | 25 | 3 | 49 | \$11,536 | \$235.43 | 4 | \$200 |
| | WEBSTER | 27 | 15 | 0 | 42 | \$9,207 | \$219.21 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 891 | 725 | 61 | 1,677 | \$375,633 | \$223.99 | 107 | \$5,350 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$1,957 | \$217.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 96 | 77 | 2 | 175 | \$37,454 | \$214.02 | 15 | \$750 |
| | CLAY | 83 | 106 | 10 | 199 | \$46,739 | \$234.87 | 23 | \$1,150 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,688 | \$211.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JACKSON | 688 | 873 | 43 | 1,604 | \$363,194 | \$226.43 | 140 | \$7,000 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 31 | 5 | 66 | \$14,241 | \$215.77 | 5 | \$250 |
| | KC TOTAL | 904 | 1,097 | 60 | 2,061 | \$465,273 | \$225.75 | 183 | \$9,150 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 70 | 64 | 2 | 136 | \$30,514 | \$224.37 | 8 | \$400 |
| | JEFFERSON | 72 | 107 | 9 | 188 | \$42,501 | \$226.07 | 11 | \$550 |
| | ST CHARLES | 94 | 108 | 7 | 209 | \$47,457 | \$227.07 | 16 | \$800 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 643 | 753 | 20 | 1,416 | \$323,031 | \$228.13 | 124 | \$6,250 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 678 | 630 | 30 | 1,338 | \$295,442 | \$220.81 | 104 | \$5,300 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,557 | 1,662 | 68 | 3,287 | \$738,945 | \$224.81 | 263 | \$13,300 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | \$3,411 | \$341.10 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,206 | 4,834 | 315 | 10,355 | \$2,320,790 | \$224.12 | 761 | \$38,200 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 32 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 43 |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| | CASS | 79 | 137 | 44 | 181 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 194 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| | COOPER | 20 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 47 |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 21 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 36 | 67 | 26 | 93 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 108 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 59 | 16 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 84 |
| | LINN | 29 | 46 | 15 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 66 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 43 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 26 |
| | PETTIS | 98 | 216 | 40 | 256 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 281 |
| | PUTNAM | 9 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | RAY | 25 | 51 | 12 | 63 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 66 |
| | SALINE | 46 | 80 | 24 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 107 |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | NW TOTAL | 514 | 955 | 265 | 1,220 | 35 | 75 | 33 | 108 | 1,328 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 41 |
| | AUDRAIN | 45 | 81 | 19 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | BOONE | 268 | 500 | 129 | 629 | 21 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 689 |
| | CALLAWAY | 66 | 118 | 38 | 156 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 178 |
| | CLARK | 8 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | COLE | 133 | 251 | 82 | 333 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 378 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 26 |
| | HOWARD | 15 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| | LINCOLN | 95 | 165 | 51 | 216 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 234 |
| | MACON | 19 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| | MARION | 67 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 139 |
| | MONITEAU | 21 | 40 | 14 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| | MONROE | 13 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 35 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 43 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | PIKE | 26 | 52 | 18 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| | RALLS | 14 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| | RANDOLPH | 58 | 99 | 34 | 133 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 137 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | WARREN | 58 | 110 | 33 | 143 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 148 |
| | NE TOTAL | 996 | 1,800 | 518 | 2,318 | 70 | 134 | 68 | 202 | 2,520 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 30 | 11 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | BUTLER | 129 | 234 | 59 | 293 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 317 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 129 | 244 | 58 | 302 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 337 |
| | CARTER | 9 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | CRAWFORD | 63 | 101 | 22 | 123 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 130 |
| | DENT | 32 | 47 | 12 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 66 |
| | DUNKLIN | 163 | 302 | 51 | 353 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 362 |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 182 | 57 | 239 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 249 |
| | IRON | 21 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| | MADISON | 34 | 61 | 14 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 82 |
| | MARIES | 11 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 54 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 140 |
| | NEW MADRID | 75 | 127 | 34 | 161 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 179 |
| | OREGON | 28 | 54 | 9 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| | PEMISCOT | 111 | 207 | 45 | 252 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 268 |
| | PERRY | 15 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 50 |
| | PHELPS | 63 | 105 | 35 | 140 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | PULASKI | 70 | 117 | 43 | 160 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 172 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | RIPLEY | 38 | 70 | 14 | 84 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 93 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 165 | 268 | 66 | 334 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 352 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 44 | 14 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 61 |
| | SCOTT | 162 | 290 | 58 | 348 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 371 |
| | SHANNON | 20 | 40 | 17 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 59 |
| | STODDARD | 60 | 96 | 25 | 121 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 132 |
| | TEXAS | 56 | 108 | 30 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| | WASHINGTON | 79 | 126 | 26 | 152 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 173 |
| | WAYNE | 24 | 43 | 15 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | WRIGHT | 42 | 78 | 28 | 106 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 118 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,810 | 3,190 | 811 | 4,001 | 101 | 184 | 94 | 278 | 4,279 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 72 | 134 | 39 | 173 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 181 |
| | BARTON | 19 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 42 |
| | BATES | 18 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 46 |
| | BENTON | 32 | 55 | 12 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 69 |
| | CAMDEN | 37 | 61 | 19 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 81 |
| | CEDAR | 37 | 67 | 22 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 91 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 74 | 121 | 39 | 160 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 180 |
| | DADE | 9 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| | DALLAS | 30 | 47 | 10 | 57 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 65 |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 |
| | GREENE | 402 | 704 | 229 | 933 | 39 | 81 | 41 | 122 | 1,055 |
| | HENRY | 48 | 77 | 23 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 105 |
| | HICKORY | 19 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | JASPER | 227 | 429 | 105 | 534 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 574 |
| | LACLEDE | 83 | 156 | 43 | 199 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 211 |
| | LAWRENCE | 59 | 122 | 33 | 155 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 162 |
| | MCDONALD | 45 | 89 | 12 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | MILLER | 48 | 79 | 17 | 96 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 102 |
| | MORGAN | 41 | 66 | 18 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | NEWTON | 87 | 153 | 43 | 196 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 203 |
| | OZARK | 18 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| | POLK | 60 | 100 | 31 | 131 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 137 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | STONE | 28 | 41 | 12 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56 |
| | TANEY | 61 | 115 | 28 | 143 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 155 |
| | VERNON | 49 | 87 | 31 | 118 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 130 |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 73 | 15 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 90 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,677 | 2,988 | 844 | 3,832 | 107 | 191 | 106 | 297 | 4,129 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| | BUCHANAN | 175 | 308 | 81 | 389 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 427 |
| | CLAY | 199 | 356 | 126 | 482 | 23 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 542 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | JACKSON | 1,604 | 3,019 | 960 | 3,979 | 140 | 293 | 138 | 431 | 4,410 |
| | PLATTE | 66 | 113 | 41 | 154 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 168 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,061 | 3,821 | 1,218 | 5,039 | 183 | 364 | 179 | 543 | 5,582 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 136 | 222 | 68 | 290 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 311 |
| | JEFFERSON | 188 | 327 | 125 | 452 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 478 |
| | ST CHARLES | 209 | 375 | 122 | 497 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 37 | 534 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,416 | 2,526 | 795 | 3,321 | 124 | 226 | 121 | 347 | 3,668 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,338 | 2,384 | 689 | 3,073 | 104 | 180 | 100 | 280 | 3,353 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,287 | 5,834 | 1,799 | 7,633 | 263 | 457 | 254 | 711 | 8,344 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 41 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,355 | 18,616 | 5,463 | 24,079 | 761 | 1,408 | 736 | 2,144 | 26,223 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | CASS | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | LINN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | SALINE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 48 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 9 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BOONE | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 5 |
| | CALLAWAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| | GASCONADE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | MACON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 88 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 41 | 26 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | BUTLER | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | DENT | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| | HOWELL | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | IRON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | MADISON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | NEW MADRID | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | OREGON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | PERRY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | PULASKI | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | TEXAS | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | WRIGHT | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | SE TOTAL | 152 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 73 | 35 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | BARTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | BATES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | GREENE | 62 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 17 |
| | HENRY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 33 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 6 |
| | LACLEDE | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MILLER | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | MORGAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NEWTON | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | POLK | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| | VERNON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | SW TOTAL | 202 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 40 | 101 | 48 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | CLAY | 47 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 12 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 190 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 50 | 87 | 35 |
| | PLATTE | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| | KC TOTAL | 263 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 68 | 117 | 59 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| | JEFFERSON | 16 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | ST CHARLES | 22 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 124 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 44 | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 78 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 11 |
| | STL TOTAL | 255 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 99 | 61 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,008 | 38 | 112 | 59 | 2 | 200 | 456 | 238 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 73 | 8 | 1 | 1.37% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | COOPER | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 14 | 1 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | HARRISON | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 31 | 2 | 2 | 6.45% |
| | LINN | 27 | 1 | 1 | 3.70% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 86 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 24 | 0 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SALINE | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 450 | 41 | 12 | 2.67% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5.88% |
| | AUDRAIN | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BOONE | 242 | 18 | 5 | 2.07% |
| | CALLAWAY | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 123 | 9 | 6 | 4.88% |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11.10% |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 89 | 10 | 4 | 4.49% |
| | MACON | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 61 | 7 | 4 | 6.56% |
| | MONITEAU | 18 | 3 | 1 | 5.56% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 11 | 0 | 2 | 18.20% |
| | RANDOLPH | 49 | 7 | 4 | 8.16% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 53 | 6 | 3 | 5.66% |
| | NE TOTAL | 898 | 88 | 32 | 3.56% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 117 | 18 | 2 | 1.71% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 122 | 16 | 3 | 2.46% |
| | CARTER | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 57 | 12 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 29 | 3 | 1 | 3.45% |
| | DUNKLIN | 157 | 17 | 2 | 1.27% |
| | HOWELL | 99 | 14 | 1 | 1.01% |
| | IRON | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 28 | 2 | 2 | 7.14% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 56 | 4 | 2 | 3.57% |
| | NEW MADRID | 77 | 10 | 1 | 1.30% |
| | OREGON | 23 | 3 | 2 | 8.70% |
| | PEMISCOT | 100 | 16 | 2 | 2.00% |
| | PERRY | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | PHELPS | 61 | 6 | 1 | 1.64% |
| | PULASKI | 66 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 37 | 5 | 2 | 5.41% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 153 | 16 | 1 | 0.65% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | SCOTT | 149 | 12 | 4 | 2.68% |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 4 | 1 | 5.26% |
| | STODDARD | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | TEXAS | 54 | 5 | 1 | 1.85% |
| | WASHINGTON | 71 | 9 | 2 | 2.82% |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 4 | 2 | 10.00% |
| | WRIGHT | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,692 | 204 | 34 | 2.01% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 66 | 8 | 4 | 6.06% |
| | BARTON | 17 | 1 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | BATES | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 34 | 4 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | CAMDEN | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 72 | 10 | 7 | 9.72% |
| | DADE | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 24 | 0 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | DOUGLAS | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 372 | 40 | 10 | 2.69% |
| | HENRY | 44 | 1 | 1 | 2.27% |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 2 | 2 | 14.30% |
| | JASPER | 210 | 18 | 3 | 1.43% |
| | LACLEDE | 79 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAWRENCE | 55 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 44 | 6 | 3 | 6.82% |
| | MILLER | 47 | 6 | 4 | 8.51% |
| | MORGAN | 36 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 77 | 7 | 1 | 1.30% |
| | OZARK | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 56 | 3 | 2 | 3.57% |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 27 | 0 | 1 | 3.70% |
| | TANEY | 55 | 7 | 1 | 1.82% |
| | VERNON | 46 | 3 | 4 | 8.70% |
| | WEBSTER | 41 | 5 | 4 | 9.76% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,561 | 156 | 52 | 3.33% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 160 | 5 | 7 | 4.38% |
| | CLAY | 188 | 15 | 2 | 1.06% |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,455 | 132 | 32 | 2.20% |
| | PLATTE | 57 | 5 | 2 | 3.51% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,877 | 159 | 43 | 2.29% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 126 | 11 | 3 | 2.38% |
| | JEFFERSON | 188 | 20 | 6 | 3.19% |
| | ST CHARLES | 191 | 14 | 6 | 3.14% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,293 | 110 | 21 | 1.62% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,229 | 125 | 14 | 1.14% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,027 | 280 | 50 | 1.65% |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,515 | 931 | 223 | 2.34% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,012 | 8,182 | 7,235 | 6,905 | -14.3% | -3.1% | 1.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3,431 | 3,424 | 2,680 | 2,680 | 0.2% | 28.0% | 28.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,049 | 965 | 927 | 852 | 8.7% | 13.2% | 23.1% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,767 | 3,823 | 2,510 | 2,616 | -1.5% | 50.1% | 44.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7,088 | 8,021 | 7,967 | 10,686 | -11.6% | -11.0% | -33.7% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,633 | 1,878 | 1,361 | 1,279 | -13.0% | 20.0% | 27.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 261 | 234 | 185 | 164 | 11.5% | 41.1% | 59.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 867 | 858 | 699 | 689 | 1.0% | 24.0% | 25.8% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 734 | 643 | 403 | 375 | 14.2% | 82.1% | 95.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,862 | 2,050 | 1,875 | 2,181 | -9.2% | -0.7% | -14.6% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 328,394 | 334,232 | 339,706 | 342,875 | -1.7% | -3.3% | -4.2% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,889 | 1,902 | 1,911 | 1,478 | -0.7% | -1.2% | 27.8% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,642 | 26,447 | 26,367 | 24,973 | 0.7% | 1.0% | 6.7% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 87,917 | 90,349 | 94,000 | 95,303 | -2.7% | -6.5% | -7.8% |
| CHILDREN | 170,540 | 174,906 | 180,945 | 181,457 | -2.5% | -5.8% | -6.0% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 847 | 672 | 372 | 0 | 26.0% | 127.7% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 2,243 | 1,728 | 1,019 | 0 | 29.8% | 120.1% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 278,774 | 284,292 | 289,132 | 292,513 | -1.9% | -3.6% | -4.7% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 88,764 | 91,021 | 94,372 | 95,303 | -2.5% | -5.9% | -6.9% |
| CHILDREN | 529,708 | 539,215 | 549,948 | 550,783 | -1.8% | -3.7% | -3.8% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 37,750 | 40,292 | 41,024 | 46,773 | -6.3% | -8.0% | -19.3% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 23,390 | 23,772 | 23,428 | 23,172 | -1.6% | -0.2% | 0.9% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 20,465 | 20,862 | 21,542 | 24,511 | -1.9% | -5.0% | -16.5% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41,452 | 42,699 | 43,506 | 43,688 | -2.9% | -4.7% | -5.1% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,215 | 3,185 | 3,025 | 2,667 | 0.9% | 6.3% | 20.5% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,938 | 1,921 | 1,913 | 1,787 | 0.9% | 1.3% | 8.4% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 68 | 52 | 57 | 57 | 30.8% | 19.3% | 19.3% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 575 | 473 | 312 | 395 | 21.6% | 84.3% | 45.6% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 74 | 118 | 79 | 110 | -37.3% | -6.3% | -32.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 66 | 109 | 72 | 101 | -39.4% | -8.3% | -34.7% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 29 | 56 | 32 | 46 | -48.2% | -9.4% | -37.0% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 37 | 53 | 40 | 55 | -30.2% | -7.5% | -32.7% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0.0% | -33.3% | -60.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 16.7% | 250.0% | 75.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,129 | 1,181 | 1,153 | 1,165 | -4.4% | -2.1% | -3.1% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 304 | 337 | 323 | 339 | -9.8% | -5.9% | -10.3% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 825 | 844 | 830 | 826 | -2.3% | -0.6% | -0.1% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 35 | 43 | 52 | 122 | -18.6% | -32.7% | -71.3% |
| PERSONS | 37 | 47 | 57 | 133 | -21.3% | -35.1% | -72.2% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,360 | \$2,372 | \$3,286 | \$9,368 | -42.7% | -58.6% | -85.5% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 40 | 52 | 61 | 126 | -23.1% | -34.4% | -68.3% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -5.1% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,522 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -9.1% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11,841 | 13,798 | 12,753 | 11,246 | -14.2% | -7.2% | 5.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5,862 | 6,443 | 6,134 | 5,446 | -9.0% | -4.4% | 7.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,476 | 6,904 | 6,585 | 6,833 | -6.2% | -1.7% | -5.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11,392 | 12,006 | 11,549 | 15,656 | -5.1% | -1.4% | -27.2% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,617 | 2,618 | 2,625 | 2,889 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -9.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,961,939 | \$1,962,434 | \$1,967,540 | \$2,130,356 | 0.0% | -0.3% | -7.9% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 991 | 994 | 991 | 1,024 | -0.3% | 0.0% | -3.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$613,935 | \$616,946 | \$610,898 | \$613,355 | -0.5% | 0.5% | 0.1% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,435 | 20,272 | 20,461 | 18,384 | 0.8% | -0.1% | 11.2% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,414 | 154,974 | 154,946 | 159,282 | -0.4% | -0.3% | -3.1% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 240 | 244 | 249 | 227 | -1.6% | -3.6% | 5.7% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,460 | 1,468 | 1,422 | 1,354 | -0.5% | 2.7% | 7.8% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,872 | 6,849 | 6,802 | 6,886 | 0.3% | 1.0% | -0.2% |
| RCF-II | 4,964 | 4,953 | 4,899 | 4,927 | 0.2% | 1.3% | 0.8% |
| RCF-I | 1,770 | 1,756 | 1,761 | 1,805 | 0.8% | 0.5% | -1.9% |
| SNF-ICF | 138 | 140 | 142 | 154 | -1.4% | -2.8% | -10.4% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,055,929 | \$2,047,431 | \$2,033,011 | \$2,049,046 | 0.4% | 1.1% | 0.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,650,372 | \$1,645,176 | \$1,628,176 | \$1,633,216 | 0.3% | 1.4% | 1.1% |
| RCF-I | \$352,429 | \$348,687 | \$349,965 | \$355,716 | 1.1% | 0.7% | -0.9% |
| SNF-ICF | \$53,128 | \$53,568 | \$54,870 | \$60,114 | -0.8% | -3.2% | -11.6% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,506 | 14,530 | 14,578 | 15,715 | -0.2% | -0.5% | -7.7% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,647 | 24,757 | 24,679 | 24,018 | -0.4% | -0.1% | 2.6% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,824 | 35,812 | 35,570 | 36,216 | 0.0% | 0.7% | -1.1% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 519 | 626 | 931 | 1,625 | 1,432 | 1,822 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 259 | 370 | 526 | 803 | 636 | 830 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 72 | 86 | 133 | 250 | 254 | 244 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 275 | 301 | 491 | 798 | 849 | 1,047 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 509 | 599 | 943 | 1,658 | 1,471 | 1,822 | 86 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 118 | 115 | 159 | 294 | 327 | 527 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 14 | 29 | 45 | 61 | 93 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 49 | 60 | 79 | 137 | 169 | 287 | 86 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 61 | 62 | 57 | 135 | 146 | 268 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 123 | 148 | 165 | 302 | 356 | 481 | 287 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 23,736 | 32,843 | 49,563 | 72,948 | 60,392 | 88,899 | 13 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 147 | 207 | 264 | 417 | 373 | 481 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,264 | 3,181 | 3,907 | 6,312 | 4,522 | 6,456 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,855 | 8,284 | 14,512 | 17,392 | 16,978 | 24,885 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 10,764 | 15,550 | 26,866 | 31,269 | 35,788 | 50,290 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 42 | 93 | 129 | 177 | 167 | 239 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 154 | 239 | 332 | 419 | 496 | 602 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 19,351 | 27,446 | 43,149 | 58,329 | 52,441 | 78,055 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,897 | 8,377 | 14,641 | 17,569 | 17,145 | 25,124 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 37,065 | 52,020 | 80,932 | 111,365 | 101,571 | 146,728 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,550 | 3,658 | 5,833 | 7,878 | 7,083 | 10,746 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,579 | 2,354 | 3,527 | 5,264 | 4,145 | 6,517 | 4 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,446 | 2,081 | 3,298 | 4,543 | 3,596 | 5,499 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,441 | 4,221 | 6,103 | 8,105 | 6,918 | 13,662 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 252 | 197 | 597 | 1,058 | 950 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 131 | 294 | 469 | 240 | 700 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 9 | 37 | 37 | 207 | 67 | 218 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 22 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 79 | 105 | 216 | 185 | 270 | 274 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$952 | \$272 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$399 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 840 | 1,102 | 1,821 | 2,294 | 2,102 | 3,682 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 377 | 552 | 883 | 1,124 | 937 | 1,989 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 445 | 620 | 972 | 1,357 | 1,333 | 1,749 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 825 | 1,122 | 1,843 | 2,431 | 1,961 | 3,210 | 0 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 238 | 375 | 442 | 588 | 828 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$109,005 | \$178,500 | \$280,946 | \$331,488 | \$441,000 | \$621,000 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 77 | 173 | 199 | 188 | 300 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,558 | \$50,247 | \$108,081 | \$121,195 | \$115,672 | \$185,182 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,520 | 1,997 | 4,023 | 3,837 | 3,224 | 5,834 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,563 | 14,377 | 30,939 | 31,735 | 24,347 | 43,441 | 12 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 40 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 62 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 130 | 237 | 169 | 212 | 260 | 451 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 430 | 901 | 1,779 | 1,281 | 980 | 1,501 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 258 | 679 | 1,288 | 951 | 711 | 1,077 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 152 | 215 | 476 | 319 | 213 | 395 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 20 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 56 | 29 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$123,781 | \$266,960 | \$532,356 | \$388,156 | \$294,284 | \$450,392 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$85,637 | \$221,729 | \$430,546 | \$318,498 | \$231,580 | \$362,382 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$30,316 | \$42,739 | \$95,637 | \$65,635 | \$40,500 | \$77,602 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,828 | \$2,492 | \$6,173 | \$4,023 | \$22,204 | \$10,408 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,122 | 1,495 | 2,568 | 3,679 | 2,261 | 3,380 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,845 | 2,405 | 4,630 | 6,268 | 3,783 | 5,714 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,336 | 3,364 | 7,328 | 6,081 | 5,231 | 10,484 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 10 | 11 | 114 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 5 | 62 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 8 | 1 | 56 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 13 | 12 | 113 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 251 | 438 | 465 | 4,564 | 414 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 25 | 37 | 44 | 546 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 55 | 147 | 123 | 1,240 | 75 |
| CHILDREN | 92 | 244 | 189 | 2,282 | 138 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 196 | 374 | 394 | 3,934 | 320 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 55 | 148 | 125 | 1,245 | 76 |
| CHILDREN | 370 | 724 | 705 | 7,478 | 606 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 56 | 62 | 497 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 34 | 30 | 324 | 30 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 11 | 29 | 33 | 248 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 44 | 51 | 482 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 18 | 23 | 149 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 7 | 7 | 78 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 8 | 15 | 78 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 17 | 22 | 144 | 12 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$22,500 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | 0 | 641 | 750 | 5,023 | 749 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 25 | 38 | 194 | 29 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 166 | 261 | 1,295 | 174 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$960 | \$412 | \$4,085 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$2,052 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$412 | \$2,033 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 31 | 30 | 161 | 23 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 51 | 44 | 317 | 29 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 68 | 73 | 511 | 159 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 921 | 1,039 | 549 | 395 | 656 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 99 | 96 | 46 | 42 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 262 | 205 | 113 | 69 | 149 |
| CHILDREN | 464 | 372 | 221 | 131 | 232 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 758 | 770 | 404 | 295 | 502 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 264 | 205 | 115 | 69 | 153 |
| CHILDREN | 1,497 | 1,515 | 826 | 572 | 958 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 116 | 90 | 65 | 47 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 68 | 58 | 38 | 25 | 37 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 61 | 60 | 37 | 24 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 127 | 47 | 38 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 39 | 39 | 19 | 16 | 28 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$5,094 | \$3,750 | \$3,000 | \$2,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 1,673 | 257 | 235 | 445 | 1,500 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 70 | 29 | 45 | 52 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 291 | 404 | 215 | 182 | 357 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$3,082 | \$0 | \$206 | \$3,398 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,052 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$206 | \$2,372 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 46 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 81 | 50 | 37 | 55 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 151 | 32 | 61 | 148 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 3 | 52 | 35 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 23 | 13 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 2 | 29 | 21 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 3 | 53 | 37 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 590 | 255 | 2,035 | 1,819 | 787 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 62 | 20 | 197 | 197 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 149 | 31 | 565 | 477 | 183 |
| CHILDREN | 276 | 62 | 955 | 839 | 335 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 499 | 176 | 1,737 | 1,522 | 618 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 149 | 31 | 568 | 483 | 187 |
| CHILDREN | 936 | 338 | 3,211 | 2,880 | 1,182 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 63 | 20 | 250 | 184 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 38 | 17 | 144 | 112 | 52 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 29 | 14 | 140 | 117 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 22 | 231 | 192 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 3 | 77 | 51 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 0 | 27 | 26 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 5 | 36 | 22 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 6 | 70 | 47 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$10,500 | \$750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 1,421 | 518 | 5,007 | 0 | 850 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 15 | 120 | 151 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 286 | 84 | 785 | 715 | 417 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 28 | 9 | 5 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$342 | \$6,124 | \$1,932 | \$1,180 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$562 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$4,756 | \$1,248 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 12 | 79 | 70 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 69 | 22 | 139 | 149 | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 41 | 198 | 254 | 143 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 3 | 16 | 60 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 3 | 10 | 29 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 1 | 19 | 63 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 805 | 163 | 667 | 3,518 | 256 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 71 | 16 | 96 | 259 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 35 | 155 | 747 | 51 |
| CHILDREN | 342 | 76 | 270 | 1,611 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 643 | 125 | 552 | 2,690 | 203 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 201 | 35 | 156 | 753 | 52 |
| CHILDREN | 1,228 | 255 | 1,046 | 5,415 | 376 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 78 | 16 | 70 | 353 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 62 | 10 | 43 | 228 | 18 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 62 | 7 | 46 | 232 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 99 | 13 | 69 | 347 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 9 | 21 | 134 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 5 | 4 | 56 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 21 | 4 | 9 | 73 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 10 | 24 | 115 | 19 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$3,750 | \$14,661 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 1,443 | 0 | 546 | 7,363 | 1,387 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 11 | 74 | 193 | 15 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 443 | 97 | 384 | 1,380 | 147 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 93 | 9 | 4 | 146 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 61 | 2 | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,932 | \$2,248 | \$824 | \$46,340 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$20,126 | \$684 | \$0 | \$42,381 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$3,402 | \$824 | \$824 | \$3,617 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,404 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 4 | 84 | 157 | 15 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 17 | 67 | 218 | 36 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 194 | 34 | 110 | 458 | 46 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 28 | 33 | 13 | 2 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,172 | 1,516 | 374 | 87 | 1,276 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 84 | 95 | 28 | 12 | 144 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 320 | 370 | 101 | 32 | 342 |
| CHILDREN | 586 | 699 | 226 | 36 | 547 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,008 | 1,208 | 338 | 85 | 1,050 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 320 | 373 | 102 | 32 | 345 |
| CHILDREN | 1,850 | 2,329 | 633 | 135 | 1,989 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 140 | 136 | 46 | 15 | 162 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 90 | 83 | 26 | 4 | 113 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 159 | 28 | 9 | 144 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 51 | 16 | 1 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 59 | 17 | 5 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$6,000 | \$750 | \$0 | \$9,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 1,500 | 750 | 1,500 | 0 | 2,397 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 134 | 27 | 5 | 116 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 437 | 700 | 184 | 45 | 748 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 49 | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$15,170 | \$5,060 | \$496 | \$7,053 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$13,180 | \$0 | \$496 | \$7,053 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$5,060 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 60 | 23 | 17 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 114 | 34 | 15 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 129 | 93 | 15 | 140 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 40 | 133 | 42 | 6 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 78 | 26 | 6 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 59 | 22 | 1 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 136 | 40 | 8 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,509 | 7,062 | 2,239 | 429 | 3,601 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 22 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 123 | 724 | 202 | 58 | 295 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 416 | 1,704 | 638 | 116 | 950 |
| CHILDREN | 776 | 3,493 | 1,175 | 192 | 1,937 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 7 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| CHILDREN | 8 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,287 | 6,014 | 1,918 | 365 | 3,071 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 423 | 1,717 | 642 | 117 | 971 |
| CHILDREN | 2,425 | 11,363 | 3,637 | 679 | 5,913 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 172 | 838 | 275 | 41 | 412 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 108 | 476 | 181 | 26 | 291 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 95 | 502 | 136 | 23 | 239 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 1,067 | 296 | 52 | 482 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 22 | 31 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 57 | 274 | 93 | 11 | 127 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 130 | 49 | 6 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 164 | 48 | 9 | 70 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 50 | 263 | 103 | 13 | 141 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 34 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$36,000 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$25,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PERSONS | 3,000 | 9,909 | 1,500 | 1,459 | 6,518 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 445 | 112 | 23 | 186 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 670 | 3,218 | 970 | 171 | 1,445 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 60 | 90 | 79 | 0 | 59 |
| RCF-II | 52 | 76 | 76 | 0 | 49 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$18,897 | \$28,304 | \$25,438 | \$0 | \$17,166 |
| RCF-II | \$17,319 | \$24,914 | \$24,820 | \$0 | \$15,222 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$2,266 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,944 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 280 | 161 | 20 | 148 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 111 | 457 | 182 | 38 | 223 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 132 | 416 | 154 | 42 | 291 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 834 | 662 | 249 | 483 | 2,821 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 33 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 76 | 64 | 32 | 48 | 334 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 185 | 125 | 43 | 145 | 892 |
| CHILDREN | 316 | 192 | 63 | 229 | 1,594 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 655 | 478 | 174 | 420 | 2,556 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 188 | 126 | 43 | 145 | 899 |
| CHILDREN | 1,229 | 921 | 345 | 771 | 4,800 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 83 | 64 | 30 | 64 | 309 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 55 | 29 | 16 | 35 | 212 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 41 | 31 | 15 | 34 | 154 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 73 | 24 | 48 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 23 | 4 | 21 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 81 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$12,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| PERSONS | 1,440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,875 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 54 | 37 | 19 | 30 | 156 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 350 | 279 | 95 | 238 | 1,028 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 24 | 44 | 1 | 175 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 22 | 44 | 1 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$7,531 | \$14,896 | \$342 | \$47,142 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$7,119 | \$14,896 | \$342 | \$31,083 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,059 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 127 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 43 | 27 | 36 | 223 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 140 | 61 | 22 | 103 | 266 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 38 | 16 | 11 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 33 | 19 | 10 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 982 | 1,938 | 930 | 525 | 702 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 122 | 159 | 58 | 62 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 186 | 465 | 175 | 108 | 180 |
| CHILDREN | 314 | 839 | 322 | 216 | 346 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 747 | 1,600 | 662 | 432 | 599 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 188 | 473 | 175 | 109 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 1,424 | 2,973 | 1,317 | 806 | 1,138 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 104 | 213 | 67 | 50 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 67 | 138 | 51 | 31 | 54 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 59 | 145 | 47 | 35 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 272 | 86 | 63 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 75 | 18 | 9 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 38 | 9 | 6 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 42 | 12 | 6 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 76 | 15 | 14 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$9,000 | \$750 | \$3,000 | \$3,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| PERSONS | 2,250 | 1,234 | 750 | 1,000 | 3,996 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 143 | 42 | 35 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 374 | 1,079 | 269 | 195 | 352 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 143 | 6 | 42 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 117 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 24 | 5 | 32 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$43,788 | \$1,353 | \$9,752 | \$910 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$38,719 | \$342 | \$3,270 | \$292 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,385 | \$1,011 | \$6,482 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 86 | 24 | 36 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 162 | 54 | 33 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 443 | 82 | 56 | 155 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 21 | 7 | 33 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 446 | 1,104 | 431 | 1,697 | 289 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 39 | 84 | 56 | 154 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 88 | 262 | 97 | 434 | 61 |
| CHILDREN | 162 | 449 | 207 | 752 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 352 | 885 | 371 | 1,419 | 216 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 89 | 266 | 98 | 439 | 61 |
| CHILDREN | 653 | 1,650 | 696 | 2,635 | 420 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 47 | 122 | 46 | 205 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 32 | 68 | 27 | 161 | 15 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 71 | 28 | 109 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 140 | 57 | 235 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 26 | 14 | 60 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 27 | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 28 | 16 | 58 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$9,000 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 2,274 | 3,000 | 750 | 2,123 | 547 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 73 | 41 | 102 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 181 | 522 | 209 | 939 | 129 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 21 | 15 | 68 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 21 | 15 | 56 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,026 | \$7,126 | \$4,880 | \$21,418 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$7,126 | \$4,880 | \$18,860 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 41 | 16 | 95 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 91 | 33 | 142 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 102 | 62 | 302 | 30 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 9 | 31 | 18 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 4 | 31 | 17 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 303 | 461 | 1,870 | 891 | 3,441 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 17 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 50 | 62 | 135 | 100 | 280 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 87 | 520 | 226 | 1,135 |
| CHILDREN | 116 | 142 | 1,068 | 398 | 1,898 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 241 | 350 | 1,584 | 736 | 3,176 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 68 | 89 | 524 | 230 | 1,141 |
| CHILDREN | 470 | 667 | 3,099 | 1,403 | 5,655 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 22 | 47 | 182 | 101 | 471 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 12 | 33 | 123 | 66 | 265 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 14 | 17 | 96 | 59 | 249 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 53 | 220 | 99 | 411 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 14 | 48 | 25 | 132 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 7 | 31 | 20 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 14 | 48 | 34 | 115 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 25 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,500 | \$12,750 | \$2,250 | \$18,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | 750 | 336 | 2,139 | 1,448 | 5,169 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 20 | 100 | 87 | 319 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 163 | 676 | 471 | 2,386 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 15 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 12 | 117 | 172 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 122 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 0 | 10 | 72 | 50 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$412 | \$2,736 | \$2,880 | \$29,670 | \$50,491 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$684 | \$15,288 | \$40,374 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$0 | \$2,196 | \$14,382 | \$10,117 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 16 | 79 | 31 | 175 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 29 | 113 | 64 | 338 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 59 | 85 | 89 | 501 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 4 | 28 | 16 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 36 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 40 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 5 | 28 | 17 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,884 | 571 | 1,667 | 1,147 | 2,724 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 288 | 39 | 156 | 114 | 180 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,043 | 124 | 558 | 282 | 958 |
| CHILDREN | 2,104 | 242 | 951 | 519 | 2,124 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 40 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,384 | 444 | 1,518 | 928 | 2,633 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,056 | 125 | 560 | 286 | 965 |
| CHILDREN | 6,332 | 857 | 2,795 | 1,796 | 5,050 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 464 | 65 | 200 | 121 | 375 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 282 | 51 | 102 | 83 | 195 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 272 | 27 | 119 | 91 | 162 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 545 | 74 | 193 | 126 | 364 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 124 | 24 | 69 | 35 | 117 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 59 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 81 | 12 | 33 | 33 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 132 | 19 | 68 | 43 | 130 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| PAYMENTS | \$18,446 | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$7,500 | \$15,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 12 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| PERSONS | 7,607 | 0 | 3,775 | 2,270 | 8,505 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 272 | 52 | 114 | 96 | 237 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,815 | 374 | 949 | 756 | 2,186 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 14 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 170 | 16 | 100 | 13 | 93 |
| RCF-II | 154 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 93 |
| RCF-I | 16 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$54,402 | \$5,472 | \$24,544 | \$4,446 | \$30,825 |
| RCF-II | \$51,161 | \$5,472 | \$9,918 | \$4,446 | \$30,825 |
| RCF-I | \$3,241 | \$0 | \$14,626 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 25 | 90 | 57 | 160 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 279 | 50 | 184 | 95 | 252 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 538 | 63 | 191 | 162 | 627 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 36 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 56 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,510 | 769 | 932 | 380 | 1,113 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 347 | 60 | 75 | 25 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 879 | 227 | 256 | 105 | 330 |
| CHILDREN | 1,555 | 368 | 435 | 178 | 654 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,797 | 663 | 767 | 317 | 998 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 890 | 228 | 257 | 106 | 332 |
| CHILDREN | 5,446 | 1,206 | 1,451 | 588 | 1,851 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 406 | 91 | 108 | 42 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 252 | 56 | 52 | 21 | 85 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 263 | 38 | 72 | 20 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 327 | 97 | 96 | 40 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 112 | 31 | 25 | 12 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 68 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 70 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 116 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,000 | \$5,250 | \$8,250 | \$2,250 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| PERSONS | 3,917 | 1,491 | 3,059 | 2,549 | 5,480 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 208 | 71 | 89 | 22 | 101 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,008 | 574 | 503 | 197 | 774 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 72 | 102 | 60 | 3 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 70 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 69 | 34 | 2 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,197 | \$26,302 | \$15,654 | \$754 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,197 | \$6,190 | \$8,650 | \$342 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$14,148 | \$7,004 | \$412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,964 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 229 | 27 | 36 | 40 | 55 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 424 | 87 | 92 | 43 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 450 | 215 | 232 | 78 | 207 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 15 | 32 | 18 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 24 | 33 | 14 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,380 | 947 | 1,475 | 945 | 2,506 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 85 | 77 | 70 | 90 | 219 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 379 | 235 | 570 | 272 | 658 |
| CHILDREN | 788 | 461 | 1,275 | 509 | 1,144 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,235 | 763 | 1,486 | 837 | 2,142 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 379 | 235 | 571 | 276 | 663 |
| CHILDREN | 2,263 | 1,494 | 2,844 | 1,556 | 3,906 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 162 | 96 | 193 | 110 | 283 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 104 | 66 | 108 | 59 | 149 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 95 | 60 | 88 | 58 | 155 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 183 | 109 | 224 | 113 | 272 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 53 | 29 | 77 | 47 | 108 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 19 | 40 | 16 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 11 | 34 | 28 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 34 | 77 | 40 | 117 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$6,000 | \$3,750 | \$7,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PERSONS | 4,311 | 1,992 | 4,656 | 378 | 6,223 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 82 | 173 | 73 | 167 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 916 | 663 | 1,361 | 415 | 1,379 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 69 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 66 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,420 | \$22,248 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,214 | \$21,637 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$206 | \$611 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 59 | 73 | 28 | 136 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 112 | 115 | 54 | 232 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 302 | 96 | 318 | 158 | 283 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 2 | 23 | 84 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 3 | 14 | 40 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 25 | 4 | 16 | 52 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 67 | 0 | 22 | 83 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,172 | 449 | 1,213 | 4,256 | 817 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 205 | 32 | 91 | 298 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 711 | 123 | 400 | 1,266 | 243 |
| CHILDREN | 1,222 | 235 | 663 | 2,220 | 428 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 19 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,943 | 386 | 1,075 | 3,711 | 701 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 722 | 123 | 404 | 1,278 | 245 |
| CHILDREN | 3,633 | 720 | 1,983 | 6,828 | 1,316 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 250 | 61 | 158 | 500 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 145 | 41 | 84 | 310 | 55 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 160 | 25 | 72 | 264 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 251 | 59 | 135 | 547 | 111 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 78 | 15 | 43 | 164 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 6 | 18 | 89 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 39 | 11 | 25 | 85 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 15 | 54 | 158 | 37 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 4 | 12 | 59 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$3,000 | \$9,000 | \$44,250 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | 1,485 | 750 | 1,307 | 8,691 | 3,245 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 51 | 129 | 348 | 66 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,013 | 335 | 910 | 2,737 | 379 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 27 | 364 | 63 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 27 | 258 | 63 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$1,990 | \$9,234 | \$106,487 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$9,234 | \$85,879 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,608 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 31 | 64 | 224 | 33 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 136 | 42 | 121 | 435 | 61 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 71 | 191 | 657 | 111 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 61 | 10 | 45 | 47 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32 | 7 | 21 | 19 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 33 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 66 | 12 | 43 | 40 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,148 | 724 | 2,110 | 1,677 | 1,871 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 70 | 217 | 120 | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 940 | 173 | 595 | 479 | 604 |
| CHILDREN | 1,851 | 366 | 1,083 | 833 | 1,056 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 22 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,814 | 585 | 1,839 | 1,357 | 1,651 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 946 | 173 | 600 | 487 | 609 |
| CHILDREN | 5,234 | 1,164 | 3,426 | 2,655 | 3,043 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 366 | 77 | 230 | 198 | 213 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 240 | 53 | 176 | 106 | 128 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 221 | 58 | 120 | 119 | 124 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 448 | 95 | 280 | 198 | 214 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 24 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 8 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 119 | 29 | 75 | 40 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 76 | 14 | 33 | 21 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 63 | 8 | 31 | 23 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 99 | 25 | 68 | 47 | 81 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,750 | \$2,250 | \$14,250 | \$9,000 | \$14,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PERSONS | 8,308 | 1,945 | 4,734 | 706 | 6,132 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 255 | 48 | 218 | 113 | 160 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,938 | 500 | 1,308 | 905 | 1,410 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 82 | 15 | 85 | 27 | 69 |
| RCF-II | 81 | 0 | 66 | 26 | 63 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,819 | \$3,090 | \$26,471 | \$8,965 | \$22,632 |
| RCF-II | \$27,613 | \$0 | \$22,572 | \$8,759 | \$21,396 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$3,090 | \$3,690 | \$206 | \$1,236 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154 | 27 | 113 | 120 | 107 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 276 | 76 | 217 | 198 | 170 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 517 | 73 | 338 | 153 | 199 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 28 | 48 | 19 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 17 | 26 | 9 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 37 | 53 | 21 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,048 | 1,796 | 2,930 | 906 | 944 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 60 | 172 | 148 | 65 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 286 | 455 | 624 | 213 | 228 |
| CHILDREN | 503 | 803 | 1,158 | 351 | 406 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 18 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 866 | 1,397 | 2,158 | 696 | 749 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 295 | 459 | 635 | 214 | 229 |
| CHILDREN | 1,638 | 2,799 | 4,262 | 1,326 | 1,450 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 112 | 172 | 300 | 95 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 70 | 123 | 164 | 48 | 63 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 62 | 124 | 168 | 45 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 129 | 207 | 248 | 92 | 100 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 55 | 98 | 15 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 28 | 30 | 11 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 35 | 58 | 10 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 60 | 99 | 21 | 50 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$3,750 | \$11,250 | \$1,500 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 4,500 | 3,448 | 6,169 | 3,195 | 750 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 99 | 133 | 43 | 63 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 833 | 944 | 1,157 | 367 | 463 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 11 | 55 | 11 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 12 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,104 | \$3,420 | \$16,518 | \$2,402 | \$2,037 |
| RCF-II | \$4,104 | \$3,420 | \$12,996 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,522 | \$2,060 | \$2,037 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 110 | 137 | 44 | 64 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 194 | 253 | 88 | 87 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 183 | 176 | 120 | 130 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 54 | 17 | 109 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 27 | 14 | 59 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 16 | 22 | 7 | 54 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 69 | 22 | 102 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 12 | 6 | 23 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,153 | 2,521 | 1,108 | 4,983 | 558 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 21 | 6 | 33 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 90 | 254 | 93 | 672 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 289 | 601 | 278 | 1,021 | 102 |
| CHILDREN | 508 | 976 | 448 | 1,713 | 188 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 941 | 2,019 | 812 | 3,862 | 402 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 290 | 609 | 280 | 1,036 | 103 |
| CHILDREN | 1,759 | 3,782 | 1,658 | 7,424 | 801 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 134 | 206 | 101 | 490 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 71 | 128 | 83 | 355 | 34 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 60 | 145 | 67 | 318 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 118 | 265 | 113 | 549 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 72 | 45 | 100 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 32 | 22 | 41 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 37 | 34 | 54 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 74 | 47 | 115 | 15 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$7,500 | \$750 | \$15,750 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 7 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4,730 | 4,390 | 2,380 | 5,407 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 126 | 63 | 146 | 27 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 743 | 896 | 571 | 1,265 | 234 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 41 | 8 | 38 | 190 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 31 | 3 | 1 | 167 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 9 | 5 | 37 | 19 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$12,352 | \$1,982 | \$7,964 | \$62,344 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$10,156 | \$952 | \$342 | \$56,398 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,854 | \$1,030 | \$7,622 | \$4,186 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,760 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 116 | 81 | 151 | 27 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 172 | 200 | 121 | 328 | 63 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 160 | 126 | 200 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 25 | 426 | 29 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 12 | 201 | 21 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 6 | 58 | 4 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 13 | 229 | 17 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 26 | 414 | 39 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 3 | 78 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 2 | 83 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,123 | 1,071 | 16,344 | 1,329 | 557 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 96 | 12 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 130 | 107 | 1,280 | 169 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 320 | 272 | 4,153 | 381 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 529 | 484 | 7,299 | 690 | 246 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 101 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 944 | 845 | 13,633 | 1,191 | 447 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 323 | 274 | 4,183 | 386 | 162 |
| CHILDREN | 1,789 | 1,669 | 25,120 | 2,206 | 855 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 121 | 120 | 1,868 | 171 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 80 | 78 | 1,387 | 91 | 31 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 83 | 78 | 1,110 | 80 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 114 | 2,215 | 157 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 102 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 205 | 9 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 8 | 73 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 49 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 23 | 549 | 46 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 23 | 19 | 288 | 31 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 15 | 377 | 34 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 25 | 575 | 52 | 28 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 125 | 14 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$93,738 | \$10,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 3 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1,929 | 750 | 37,332 | 2,091 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 81 | 60 | 906 | 93 | 44 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 662 | 595 | 7,937 | 883 | 323 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 79 | 6 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 8 | 260 | 49 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 231 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,145 | \$2,717 | \$83,716 | \$14,680 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,717 | \$77,198 | \$13,032 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,803 | \$0 | \$5,492 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 83 | 842 | 82 | 50 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 142 | 126 | 1,276 | 172 | 101 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 100 | 1,499 | 173 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 229 | 62 | 59 | 43 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 102 | 26 | 32 | 22 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 103 | 31 | 23 | 18 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 200 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 8,897 | 2,820 | 2,894 | 2,100 | 1,845 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 45 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 613 | 287 | 219 | 109 | 167 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,111 | 726 | 706 | 476 | 423 |
| CHILDREN | 4,262 | 1,259 | 1,328 | 930 | 749 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 17 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| CHILDREN | 68 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,267 | 2,311 | 2,226 | 1,542 | 1,475 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,128 | 729 | 712 | 482 | 429 |
| CHILDREN | 13,885 | 4,397 | 4,479 | 3,150 | 2,783 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 948 | 377 | 323 | 213 | 194 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 567 | 247 | 203 | 144 | 118 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 506 | 198 | 187 | 97 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,033 | 281 | 256 | 147 | 186 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 141 | 7 | 27 | 57 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 28 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 250 | 89 | 105 | 37 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 131 | 42 | 39 | 13 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 141 | 49 | 71 | 32 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 287 | 95 | 107 | 49 | 68 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$33,750 | \$14,250 | \$10,500 | \$4,500 | \$9,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 21 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PERSONS | 12,509 | 5,885 | 2,498 | 2,865 | 2,972 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 524 | 135 | 172 | 77 | 106 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,717 | 1,421 | 1,134 | 630 | 785 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 86 | 35 | 1 | 7 |
| RCF-II | 76 | 58 | 33 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 20 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,512 | \$25,456 | \$11,596 | \$342 | \$1,641 |
| RCF-II | \$24,392 | \$19,617 | \$11,184 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$4,120 | \$5,286 | \$412 | \$0 | \$1,010 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$553 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 350 | 150 | 137 | 76 | 96 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 622 | 247 | 265 | 118 | 195 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 571 | 225 | 210 | 99 | 207 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 71 | 13 | 34 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 18 | 43 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 39 | 9 | 18 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 76 | 15 | 44 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,444 | 4,109 | 758 | 2,065 | 586 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 161 | 300 | 81 | 213 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 382 | 879 | 175 | 500 | 172 |
| CHILDREN | 670 | 1,653 | 294 | 919 | 321 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 34 | 2 | 22 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,168 | 3,153 | 593 | 1,634 | 502 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 390 | 893 | 176 | 510 | 175 |
| CHILDREN | 2,293 | 6,117 | 1,140 | 3,230 | 967 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 154 | 446 | 56 | 244 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 87 | 272 | 38 | 179 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 86 | 243 | 33 | 132 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 419 | 96 | 212 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 67 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 126 | 28 | 77 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 66 | 11 | 31 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 66 | 17 | 47 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 48 | 130 | 29 | 66 | 20 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$22,500 | \$4,500 | \$6,750 | \$6,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PERSONS | 386 | 5,568 | 1,639 | 3,121 | 2,250 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 209 | 27 | 126 | 39 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 832 | 1,441 | 386 | 1,028 | 381 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 31 | 12 | 114 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 22 | 20 | 11 | 111 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,904 | \$9,106 | \$3,968 | \$37,943 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,511 | \$6,840 | \$3,762 | \$37,325 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,266 | \$206 | \$618 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 171 | 60 | 124 | 35 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159 | 312 | 73 | 207 | 67 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 347 | 90 | 235 | 62 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 112 | 28 | 56 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 62 | 15 | 22 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 52 | 11 | 20 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 99 | 25 | 59 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,705 | 4,125 | 1,401 | 2,672 | 609 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 30 | 7 | 17 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 185 | 393 | 98 | 241 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 417 | 866 | 336 | 581 | 160 |
| CHILDREN | 671 | 1,513 | 672 | 1,032 | 292 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,367 | 3,269 | 1,128 | 1,995 | 535 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 420 | 875 | 341 | 585 | 162 |
| CHILDREN | 2,582 | 6,079 | 2,186 | 3,976 | 968 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 166 | 439 | 154 | 275 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 119 | 355 | 90 | 197 | 51 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 105 | 272 | 91 | 182 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 187 | 467 | 129 | 271 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 73 | 146 | 61 | 73 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 32 | 63 | 31 | 48 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 61 | 33 | 32 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 52 | 150 | 62 | 76 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$16,500 | \$7,500 | \$8,250 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 1 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 750 | 7,533 | 952 | 3,144 | 650 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 151 | 116 | 111 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 696 | 1,481 | 805 | 902 | 245 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 41 | 45 | 49 | 43 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 13 | 38 | 31 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,831 | \$10,932 | \$15,130 | \$13,254 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,762 | \$4,446 | \$12,925 | \$10,602 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,069 | \$6,486 | \$2,205 | \$2,310 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 202 | 71 | 143 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 176 | 327 | 143 | 228 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 266 | 174 | 160 | 110 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 127 | 232 | 4 | 963 | 89 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 75 | 104 | 2 | 417 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 32 | 0 | 181 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 79 | 134 | 3 | 568 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 128 | 230 | 7 | 1,003 | 88 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 65 | 2 | 206 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 25 | 0 | 114 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 30 | 1 | 93 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 85 | 3 | 210 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,315 | 9,218 | 448 | 41,901 | 2,901 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 24 | 68 | 3 | 243 | 27 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 360 | 938 | 48 | 2,791 | 338 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,608 | 2,440 | 103 | 11,887 | 780 |
| CHILDREN | 3,203 | 4,561 | 186 | 26,167 | 1,379 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 13 | 19 | 0 | 126 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 32 | 44 | 2 | 387 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,826 | 7,878 | 367 | 36,284 | 2,551 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,621 | 2,459 | 103 | 12,013 | 787 |
| CHILDREN | 8,934 | 14,829 | 687 | 71,489 | 4,664 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 746 | 1,058 | 44 | 4,873 | 285 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 421 | 718 | 26 | 2,719 | 210 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 361 | 587 | 32 | 2,407 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 688 | 978 | 50 | 4,817 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 126 | 0 | 801 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 20 | 0 | 165 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 58 | 1 | 193 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$680 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 241 | 251 | 18 | 1,471 | 90 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 105 | 103 | 7 | 681 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 146 | 175 | 4 | 938 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 250 | 265 | 18 | 1,317 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 89 | 6 | 437 | 18 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,000 | \$66,750 | \$4,500 | \$327,750 | \$13,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 13 | 24 | 1 | 147 | 2 |
| PERSONS | 7,129 | 15,475 | 750 | 90,840 | 828 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 353 | 557 | 28 | 2,137 | 118 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,757 | 2,934 | 224 | 17,455 | 732 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 51 | 2 | 155 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 145 | 194 | 31 | 516 | 94 |
| RCF-II | 78 | 175 | 29 | 379 | 50 |
| RCF-I | 67 | 18 | 2 | 82 | 44 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$36,251 | \$63,031 | \$10,330 | \$160,068 | \$24,604 |
| RCF-II | \$24,252 | \$59,133 | \$9,918 | \$122,656 | \$15,621 |
| RCF-I | \$11,999 | \$3,556 | \$412 | \$15,550 | \$8,983 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$21,862 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 230 | 329 | 36 | 1,567 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 424 | 570 | 53 | 2,543 | 151 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 458 | 620 | 94 | 3,675 | 274 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 108 | 207 | 217 | 870 | 420 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 47 | 95 | 96 | 392 | 200 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 37 | 33 | 113 | 39 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 64 | 127 | 109 | 483 | 264 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 130 | 213 | 246 | 859 | 374 | 86 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 69 | 100 | 250 | 74 | 93 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 9 | 23 | 49 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 32 | 54 | 145 | 41 | 86 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 37 | 61 | 132 | 29 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 73 | 85 | 231 | 59 | 287 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,145 | 9,568 | 9,968 | 42,885 | 21,333 | 13 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 38 | 53 | 59 | 270 | 61 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 421 | 922 | 1,133 | 3,183 | 797 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,458 | 2,962 | 2,540 | 11,149 | 6,776 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 2,446 | 4,814 | 4,613 | 23,245 | 15,172 | 13 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 13 | 23 | 21 | 114 | 68 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 23 | 59 | 34 | 302 | 184 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,343 | 8,657 | 8,699 | 36,911 | 19,445 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,471 | 2,985 | 2,561 | 11,263 | 6,844 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 8,073 | 15,416 | 15,807 | 69,885 | 37,547 | 27 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 589 | 1,249 | 956 | 5,010 | 2,942 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 354 | 747 | 605 | 3,132 | 1,679 | 4 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 331 | 614 | 565 | 2,589 | 1,400 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 581 | 1,307 | 1,204 | 6,569 | 4,001 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 44 | 129 | 513 | 242 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 40 | 48 | 333 | 245 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 14 | 1 | 8 | 90 | 105 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 9 | 31 | 17 | 178 | 39 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$136 | \$136 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 167 | 298 | 313 | 1,636 | 1,268 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 76 | 119 | 126 | 887 | 781 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 79 | 162 | 158 | 852 | 498 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 163 | 278 | 334 | 1,457 | 978 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 64 | 77 | 438 | 218 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$23,250 | \$48,000 | \$57,750 | \$328,500 | \$163,500 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | 13 | 29 | 20 | 150 | 88 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 7,197 | 18,571 | 11,454 | 94,862 | 53,098 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 282 | 614 | 649 | 2,635 | 1,654 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,064 | 3,724 | 3,410 | 18,138 | 16,105 | 12 |
| | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 23 | 39 | 87 | 211 | 91 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 132 | 314 | 128 | 309 | 618 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 186 | 96 | 203 | 513 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 53 | 128 | 26 | 93 | 95 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,600 | \$88,969 | \$38,938 | \$90,567 | \$194,318 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,706 | \$62,622 | \$31,527 | \$69,499 | \$172,028 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$10,894 | \$26,347 | \$5,261 | \$16,230 | \$18,870 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,150 | \$4,838 | \$3,420 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 231 | 414 | 347 | 1,424 | 964 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 512 | 704 | 608 | 2,405 | 1,485 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 441 | 1,049 | 805 | 5,657 | 2,532 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60.0% | 37 |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 43.8% | 29 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42.9% | 123 |
| | CASS | 114 | 62 | 56 | 16 | 11.9% | 134 | 45 | 24 | 65 | 48.5% | 66 |
| | CHARITON | 12 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 22.2% | 19 |
| | CLINTON | 21 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 4.8% | 21 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 33.3% | 35 |
| | COOPER | 19 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 10.0% | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 55.0% | 72 |
| | DAVIESS | 13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 28.6% | 19 |
| | GENTRY | 9 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 61.5% | 90 |
| | GRUNDY | 18 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 47.1% | 29 |
| | HARRISON | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 50.0% | 43 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 47 |
| | JOHNSON | 52 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 21.2% | 66 | 22 | 8 | 36 | 54.5% | 55 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 15.0% | 40 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 52.5% | 63 |
| | LINN | 16 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 33.3% | 23 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 52.4% | 138 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 29 |
| | NODAWAY | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6.3% | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 50.0% | 33 |
| | PETTIS | 60 | 29 | 40 | 6 | 8.0% | 75 | 27 | 10 | 38 | 50.7% | 50 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | RAY | 28 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 8.3% | 36 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 36.1% | 59 |
| | SALINE | 33 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 9.3% | 43 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 48.8% | 68 |
| | SULLIVAN | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 58.3% | 37 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 22 |
| | NW TOTAL | 519 | 259 | 275 | 72 | 11.9% | 606 | 227 | 88 | 291 | 48.0% | 57 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 33 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 20.7% | 29 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 41.4% | 31 |
| | AUDRAIN | 40 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 7.7% | 39 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 38.5% | 26 |
| | BOONE | 133 | 78 | 59 | 24 | 14.9% | 161 | 48 | 28 | 85 | 52.8% | 47 |
| | CALLAWAY | 42 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 9.4% | 53 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 47.2% | 73 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 273 |
| | COLE | 73 | 46 | 43 | 9 | 9.2% | 98 | 38 | 12 | 48 | 49.0% | 59 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 45.5% | 94 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 66.7% | 49 |
| | KNOX | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 32 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 25.0% | 118 |
| | LINCOLN | 52 | 30 | 33 | 5 | 7.4% | 68 | 24 | 7 | 37 | 54.4% | 40 |
| | MACON | 12 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10.0% | 20 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 40.0% | 30 |
| | MARION | 38 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 5.3% | 38 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 36.8% | 25 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 77.8% | 135 |
| | MONROE | 11 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 66.7% | 78 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 43.8% | 28 |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20.0% | 53 |
| | PIKE | 21 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 42.9% | 30 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 52.6% | 30 |
| | RANDOLPH | 33 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 20.0% | 50 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 54.0% | 71 |
| | SCHUYLER | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75.0% | 47 |
| | SCOTLAND | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 29 |
| | SHELBY | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 23 |
| | WARREN | 31 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 8.3% | 36 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 44.4% | 79 |
| | NE TOTAL | 626 | 370 | 301 | 86 | 11.4% | 757 | 261 | 125 | 371 | 49.0% | 55 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 42.1% | 89 |
| | BUTLER | 68 | 38 | 26 | 7 | 9.9% | 71 | 23 | 16 | 32 | 45.1% | 78 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 69 | 36 | 40 | 11 | 12.6% | 87 | 30 | 10 | 47 | 54.0% | 60 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 60.0% | 35 |
| | CRAWFORD | 28 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 6.3% | 32 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 46.9% | 33 |
| | DENT | 16 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 16.7% | 30 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 50.0% | 81 |
| | DUNKLIN | 56 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 18.3% | 71 | 27 | 9 | 35 | 49.3% | 53 |
| | HOWELL | 52 | 35 | 36 | 5 | 6.6% | 76 | 26 | 11 | 39 | 51.3% | 56 |
| | IRON | 18 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 52.4% | 115 |
| | MADISON | 12 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4.2% | 24 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 62.5% | 131 |
| | MARIES | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18.2% | 24 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 18 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 4.2% | 24 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 37.5% | 25 |
| | NEW MADRID | 23 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 57.7% | 55 |
| | OREGON | 15 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 21.7% | 23 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 73.9% | 38 |
| | PEMISCOT | 32 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 9.1% | 33 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 42.4% | 50 |
| | PERRY | 18 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 21.1% | 19 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 26.3% | 28 |
| | PHELPS | 56 | 24 | 29 | 7 | 11.7% | 60 | 16 | 10 | 34 | 56.7% | 79 |
| | PULASKI | 60 | 30 | 25 | 13 | 19.1% | 68 | 14 | 13 | 41 | 60.3% | 60 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 62.5% | 102 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 16.7% | 36 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 63.9% | 59 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 84 | 40 | 52 | 5 | 5.2% | 97 | 40 | 9 | 48 | 49.5% | 48 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 61.5% | 82 |
| | SCOTT | 61 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 9.7% | 72 | 22 | 13 | 37 | 51.4% | 68 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 56.3% | 35 |
| | STODDARD | 45 | 21 | 23 | 5 | 10.2% | 49 | 18 | 9 | 22 | 44.9% | 30 |
| | TEXAS | 47 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 17.8% | 45 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 42.2% | 67 |
| | WASHINGTON | 27 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 14.3% | 35 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 57.1% | 57 |
| | WAYNE | 21 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4.2% | 24 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 37.5% | 27 |
| | WRIGHT | 28 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 5.4% | 37 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 54.1% | 70 |
| | SE TOTAL | 931 | 526 | 491 | 133 | 11.6% | 1,150 | 391 | 171 | 588 | 51.1% | 60 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 48 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 9.6% | 52 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 48.1% | 54 |
| | BARTON | 19 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 21.1% | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 52.6% | 92 |
| | BATES | 27 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 24.1% | 29 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 55.2% | 52 |
| | BENTON | 17 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 6.7% | 30 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 50.0% | 36 |
| | CAMDEN | 54 | 27 | 22 | 8 | 14.0% | 57 | 20 | 6 | 31 | 54.4% | 51 |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4.5% | 22 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 36.4% | 63 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 109 | 59 | 54 | 23 | 16.9% | 136 | 47 | 23 | 66 | 48.5% | 50 |
| | DADE | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 36 |
| | DALLAS | 19 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 61.5% | 34 |
| | DOUGLAS | 25 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 19.4% | 31 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 45.2% | 48 |
| | GREENE | 426 | 201 | 229 | 58 | 11.9% | 488 | 192 | 78 | 218 | 44.7% | 50 |
| | HENRY | 29 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 9.5% | 42 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 50.0% | 34 |
| | HICKORY | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 78.6% | 43 |
| | JASPER | 229 | 102 | 103 | 41 | 16.7% | 246 | 96 | 32 | 118 | 48.0% | 50 |
| | LACLEDE | 62 | 26 | 31 | 8 | 12.3% | 65 | 25 | 9 | 31 | 47.7% | 38 |
| | LAWRENCE | 59 | 32 | 23 | 5 | 8.3% | 60 | 25 | 3 | 32 | 53.3% | 52 |
| | MCDONALD | 43 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 27.3% | 55 | 11 | 10 | 34 | 61.8% | 53 |
| | MILLER | 42 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 12.5% | 48 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 52.1% | 36 |
| | MORGAN | 34 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 2.9% | 34 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 35.3% | 62 |
| | NEWTON | 71 | 43 | 39 | 14 | 14.6% | 96 | 32 | 12 | 52 | 54.2% | 65 |
| | OZARK | 13 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 28.6% | 22 |
| | POLK | 34 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 13.2% | 38 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 57.9% | 48 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50.0% | 32 |
| | STONE | 32 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 14.3% | 28 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 46.4% | 62 |
| | TANEY | 112 | 62 | 52 | 14 | 10.9% | 128 | 49 | 11 | 68 | 53.1% | 39 |
| | VERNON | 28 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 41.4% | 28 |
| | WEBSTER | 56 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 16.0% | 50 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 58.0% | 60 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,625 | 803 | 798 | 250 | 13.5% | 1,851 | 684 | 257 | 910 | 49.2% | 49 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 17 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 44.4% | 26 |
| | BUCHANAN | 127 | 75 | 79 | 15 | 8.9% | 169 | 55 | 23 | 91 | 53.8% | 38 |
| | CLAY | 232 | 104 | 134 | 32 | 11.9% | 270 | 98 | 42 | 130 | 48.1% | 39 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 80.0% | 49 |
| | JACKSON | 963 | 417 | 568 | 181 | 15.5% | 1,166 | 365 | 165 | 636 | 54.5% | 46 |
| | PLATTE | 89 | 31 | 56 | 24 | 21.6% | 111 | 40 | 17 | 54 | 48.6% | 37 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,432 | 636 | 849 | 254 | 14.6% | 1,739 | 568 | 248 | 923 | 53.1% | 44 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 108 | 47 | 64 | 22 | 16.5% | 133 | 45 | 22 | 66 | 49.6% | 44 |
| | JEFFERSON | 207 | 95 | 127 | 37 | 14.3% | 259 | 87 | 35 | 137 | 52.9% | 46 |
| | ST CHARLES | 217 | 96 | 109 | 33 | 13.9% | 238 | 77 | 33 | 128 | 53.8% | 50 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 870 | 392 | 483 | 113 | 11.4% | 988 | 328 | 141 | 519 | 52.5% | 56 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 420 | 200 | 264 | 39 | 7.8% | 503 | 204 | 53 | 246 | 48.9% | 41 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,822 | 830 | 1,047 | 244 | 11.5% | 2,121 | 741 | 284 | 1,096 | 51.7% | 50 |
| UNKNOWN | | 57 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 43.5% | 23 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 60.9% | 44 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,012 | 3,431 | 3,767 | 1,049 | 12.7% | 8,247 | 2,877 | 1,177 | 4,193 | 50.8% | 51 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,710 | 280 | 944 | 12,486 | 91.1% | 95 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,265 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,017 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,486 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,241 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,755 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,808 | 80.0% | 90 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,132 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,849 | 79.5% | 71 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,302 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,123 | 74.2% | 69 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,049 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,325 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,539 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,082 | 62.5% | 53 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,199 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,888 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,212 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,290 | 77.9% | 64 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,995 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,382 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,111 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,153 | 67.3% | 51 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,623 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,440 | 51.0% | 43 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,520 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,237 | 40.3% | 43 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,516 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,478 | 23.6% | 29 |
| APR-2015 | 10,524 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,369 | 22.5% | 36 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,612 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,075 | 12.5% | 33 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,440 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,157 | 12.3% | 28 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,433 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,246 | 11.9% | 28 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,293 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,707 | 16.6% | 32 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,228 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,090 | 20.4% | 30 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,930 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,874 | 18.9% | 30 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,440 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,097 | 11.6% | 26 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,956 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,042 | 20.5% | 29 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,966 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,538 | 23.1% | 30 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,797 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,333 | 26.5% | 33 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,749 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,908 | 21.8% | 33 |
| APR-2016 | 7,827 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,719 | 22.0% | 36 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,151 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,125 | 29.7% | 38 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,400 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,135 | 28.9% | 38 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,496 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,743 | 23.3% | 34 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,312 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,233 | 56.2% | 38 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,303 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,695 | 36.9% | 26 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,341 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 895 | 12.2% | 18 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,605 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,529 | 46.4% | 37 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,414 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,163 | 64.9% | 58 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,313 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,151 | 56.8% | 51 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,677 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,018 | 35.5% | 34 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,753 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,136 | 31.6% | 30 |
| APR-2017 | 6,220 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,637 | 42.4% | 40 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,660 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,496 | 52.5% | 45 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,880 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,768 | 54.8% | 40 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,100 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,148 | 58.4% | 41 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,106 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,792 | 59.1% | 44 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,260 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,589 | 63.2% | 41 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,449 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,290 | 62.6% | 42 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,401 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,257 | 62.6% | 48 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,427 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,023 | 54.2% | 56 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,142 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,232 | 39.7% | 37 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,632 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,564 | 38.7% | 35 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,156 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,138 | 43.9% | 39 |
| APR-2018 | 6,630 | 3,774 | 958 | 1,898 | 28.6% | 25 |
| MAY-2018 | 6,276 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,515 | 40.1% | 33 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,412 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 2,916 | 45.5% | 34 |
| JUL-2018 | 6,858 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 3,277 | 47.8% | 30 |
| AUG-2018 | 6,045 | 2,828 | 1,267 | 1,950 | 32.3% | 23 |
| SEP-2018 | 2,149 | 1,931 | 218 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| | CASS | 0 | 35 | 0 | 83 | 6 | 25 | 149 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 21 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 19 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 68 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 13 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 48 |
| | LINN | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 20 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 17 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 27 | 63 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | RAY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 37 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 37 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 16 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 118 | 0 | 306 | 66 | 147 | 637 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 34 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 45 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 29 | 0 | 82 | 26 | 25 | 162 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 48 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | COLE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 26 | 83 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 63 |
| | MACON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| | MARION | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 42 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 23 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 35 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 41 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 115 | 0 | 337 | 145 | 144 | 741 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 80 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 19 | 0 | 34 | 9 | 26 | 88 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 35 |
| | DENT | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 20 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 61 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 21 | 55 |
| | IRON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 16 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 |

TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 20 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 28 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 33 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 21 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 21 | 63 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 12 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 72 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 24 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 17 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 46 | 101 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 12 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 33 | 72 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 21 | 51 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 53 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 35 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 159 | 1 | 419 | 115 | 396 | 1,090 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 55 |
| | BARTON | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| | BATES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 29 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 26 | 66 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 23 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 23 | 0 | 73 | 20 | 16 | 132 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 28 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 78 | 0 | 317 | 22 | 87 | 504 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 34 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 36 | 0 | 103 | 83 | 43 | 265 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 26 | 72 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 66 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 47 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 49 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 43 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 35 | 19 | 17 | 90 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| | POLK | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 42 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | STONE | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 42 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 21 | 0 | 72 | 17 | 23 | 133 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 11 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 67 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1 | 294 | 0 | 938 | 265 | 421 | 1,919 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 23 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 38 | 150 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 65 | 0 | 152 | 8 | 72 | 297 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 206 | 0 | 583 | 66 | 314 | 1,169 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 28 | 0 | 70 | 1 | 18 | 117 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 327 | 0 | 905 | 77 | 450 | 1,759 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 34 | 0 | 70 | 6 | 32 | 142 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 69 | 0 | 126 | 7 | 74 | 276 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 100 | 0 | 140 | 10 | 67 | 317 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 250 | 0 | 485 | 108 | 277 | 1,120 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 74 | 0 | 216 | 35 | 169 | 494 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 527 | 0 | 1,037 | 166 | 619 | 2,349 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 93 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 14 | 150 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1 | 1,633 | 1 | 3,983 | 836 | 2,191 | 8,645 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 50 | 133 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 196 |
| | CALDWELL | 125 | 229 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 374 |
| | CARROLL | 110 | 260 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 394 |
| | CASS | 1,126 | 2,505 | 288 | 7 | 8 | 3,934 |
| | CHARITON | 68 | 222 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 320 |
| | CLINTON | 235 | 474 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 758 |
| | COOPER | 185 | 524 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 770 |
| | DAVISS | 101 | 281 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 404 |
| | GENTRY | 68 | 203 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 295 |
| | GRUNDY | 135 | 335 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 502 |
| | HARRISON | 132 | 328 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 499 |
| | HOLT | 30 | 130 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 176 |
| | JOHNSON | 511 | 1,119 | 101 | 1 | 5 | 1,737 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 439 | 976 | 98 | 3 | 6 | 1,522 |
| | LINN | 168 | 423 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 618 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 181 | 426 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 643 |
| | MERCER | 32 | 85 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| | NODAWAY | 143 | 358 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 552 |
| | PETTIS | 664 | 1,888 | 127 | 3 | 8 | 2,690 |
| | PUTNAM | 45 | 141 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 203 |
| | RAY | 293 | 664 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 1,008 |
| | SALINE | 334 | 817 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 1,208 |
| | SULLIVAN | 90 | 230 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 338 |
| | WORTH | 27 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,292 | 12,804 | 1,164 | 24 | 67 | 19,351 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 283 | 683 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 1,050 |
| | AUDRAIN | 388 | 824 | 65 | 3 | 7 | 1,287 |
| | BOONE | 1,545 | 4,075 | 374 | 3 | 17 | 6,014 |
| | CALLAWAY | 568 | 1,241 | 103 | 1 | 5 | 1,918 |
| | CLARK | 105 | 223 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 365 |
| | COLE | 896 | 1,997 | 165 | 3 | 10 | 3,071 |
| | GASCONADE | 169 | 442 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 655 |
| | HOWARD | 108 | 333 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 478 |
| | KNOX | 43 | 113 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 174 |
| | LEWIS | 125 | 266 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 420 |
| | LINCOLN | 826 | 1,548 | 168 | 5 | 9 | 2,556 |
| | MACON | 170 | 512 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 747 |
| | MARION | 437 | 1,061 | 92 | 2 | 8 | 1,600 |
| | MONITEAU | 160 | 468 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 662 |
| | MONROE | 96 | 302 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 432 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 165 | 392 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 599 |
| | OSAGE | 80 | 251 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 352 |
| | PIKE | 237 | 605 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 885 |
| | RALLS | 96 | 248 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 371 |
| | RANDOLPH | 394 | 945 | 77 | 1 | 2 | 1,419 |
| | SCHUYLER | 50 | 150 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 216 |
| | SCOTLAND | 51 | 167 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 241 |
| | SHELBY | 84 | 240 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 350 |
| | WARREN | 496 | 1,012 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 1,584 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,572 | 18,098 | 1,653 | 23 | 100 | 27,446 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 205 | 479 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 736 |
| | BUTLER | 1,008 | 1,998 | 159 | 3 | 8 | 3,176 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 969 | 2,249 | 156 | 3 | 7 | 3,384 |
| | CARTER | 110 | 312 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 444 |
| | CRAWFORD | 485 | 946 | 81 | 1 | 5 | 1,518 |
| | DENT | 247 | 624 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 928 |
| | DUNKLIN | 876 | 1,662 | 88 | 3 | 4 | 2,633 |
| | HOWELL | 778 | 1,836 | 173 | 2 | 8 | 2,797 |
| | IRON | 199 | 429 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 663 |
| | MADISON | 222 | 496 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 767 |
| | MARIES | 98 | 205 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 317 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 307 | 643 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 998 |
| | NEW MADRID | 354 | 824 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 1,235 |
| | OREGON | 196 | 520 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 763 |
| | PEMISCOT | 534 | 902 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 1,486 |
| | PERRY | 250 | 534 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 837 |
| | PHELPS | 598 | 1,425 | 109 | 3 | 7 | 2,142 |
| | PULASKI | 644 | 1,177 | 114 | 2 | 6 | 1,943 |
| | REYNOLDS | 111 | 256 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 386 |
| | RIPLEY | 353 | 665 | 53 | 0 | 4 | 1,075 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,148 | 2,390 | 158 | 4 | 11 | 3,711 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 216 | 450 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 701 |
| | SCOTT | 867 | 1,818 | 115 | 3 | 11 | 2,814 |
| | SHANNON | 152 | 391 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 585 |
| | STODDARD | 529 | 1,182 | 115 | 5 | 8 | 1,839 |
| | TEXAS | 424 | 863 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 1,357 |
| | WASHINGTON | 519 | 1,065 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 1,651 |
| | WAYNE | 258 | 571 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 866 |
| | WRIGHT | 393 | 914 | 81 | 2 | 7 | 1,397 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,050 | 27,826 | 2,098 | 44 | 131 | 43,149 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 553 | 1,518 | 77 | 3 | 7 | 2,158 |
| | BARTON | 202 | 456 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 696 |
| | BATES | 204 | 490 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 749 |
| | BENTON | 255 | 637 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 941 |
| | CAMDEN | 518 | 1,337 | 153 | 4 | 7 | 2,019 |
| | CEDAR | 242 | 512 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 812 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 921 | 2,578 | 345 | 6 | 12 | 3,862 |
| | DADE | 87 | 284 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 402 |
| | DALLAS | 264 | 606 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 944 |
| | DOUGLAS | 222 | 561 | 60 | 0 | 2 | 845 |
| | GREENE | 3,796 | 9,046 | 742 | 15 | 34 | 13,633 |
| | HENRY | 352 | 741 | 91 | 3 | 4 | 1,191 |
| | HICKORY | 148 | 275 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 447 |
| | JASPER | 1,951 | 4,952 | 328 | 5 | 31 | 7,267 |
| | LACLEDE | 648 | 1,517 | 133 | 4 | 9 | 2,311 |
| | LAWRENCE | 621 | 1,485 | 109 | 5 | 6 | 2,226 |
| | MCDONALD | 423 | 1,067 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1,542 |
| | MILLER | 388 | 997 | 83 | 0 | 7 | 1,475 |
| | MORGAN | 325 | 760 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 1,168 |
| | NEWTON | 801 | 2,193 | 149 | 2 | 8 | 3,153 |
| | OZARK | 154 | 399 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 593 |
| | POLK | 435 | 1,086 | 103 | 3 | 7 | 1,634 |
| | ST CLAIR | 155 | 320 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 502 |
| | STONE | 377 | 890 | 92 | 0 | 8 | 1,367 |
| | TANEY | 798 | 2,249 | 211 | 3 | 8 | 3,269 |
| | VERNON | 306 | 763 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 1,128 |
| | WEBSTER | 512 | 1,346 | 124 | 1 | 12 | 1,995 |
| | SW TOTAL | 15,658 | 39,065 | 3,354 | 63 | 189 | 58,329 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 151 | 357 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 535 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,484 | 3,113 | 207 | 10 | 12 | 4,826 |
| | CLAY | 2,220 | 5,115 | 502 | 19 | 22 | 7,878 |
| | DE KALB | 89 | 249 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 367 |
| | JACKSON | 11,142 | 23,468 | 1,531 | 36 | 107 | 36,284 |
| | PLATTE | 713 | 1,645 | 182 | 4 | 7 | 2,551 |
| | KC TOTAL | 15,799 | 33,947 | 2,475 | 70 | 150 | 52,441 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,333 | 2,767 | 225 | 7 | 11 | 4,343 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,702 | 5,397 | 504 | 18 | 36 | 8,657 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,372 | 5,675 | 614 | 11 | 27 | 8,699 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,602 | 24,363 | 1,844 | 32 | 70 | 36,911 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,424 | 12,512 | 473 | 14 | 22 | 19,445 |
| | STL TOTAL | 23,433 | 50,714 | 3,660 | 82 | 166 | 78,055 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 80,805 | 182,456 | 14,404 | 306 | 803 | 278,774 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 251 | 2 | 25 | 92 | 0 | 10 | 380 |
| | CALDWELL | 438 | 2 | 37 | 244 | 3 | 56 | 780 |
| | CARROLL | 465 | 3 | 44 | 189 | 4 | 62 | 767 |
| | CASS | 4,564 | 52 | 546 | 2,282 | 34 | 497 | 7,975 |
| | CHARITON | 414 | 5 | 44 | 138 | 5 | 33 | 639 |
| | CLINTON | 921 | 3 | 99 | 464 | 10 | 116 | 1,613 |
| | COOPER | 1,039 | 7 | 96 | 372 | 1 | 90 | 1,605 |
| | DAVISS | 549 | 1 | 46 | 221 | 9 | 65 | 891 |
| | GENTRY | 395 | 3 | 42 | 131 | 1 | 47 | 619 |
| | GRUNDY | 656 | 0 | 64 | 232 | 6 | 76 | 1,034 |
| | HARRISON | 590 | 7 | 62 | 276 | 1 | 63 | 999 |
| | HOLT | 255 | 1 | 20 | 62 | 0 | 20 | 358 |
| | JOHNSON | 2,035 | 8 | 197 | 955 | 16 | 250 | 3,461 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,819 | 9 | 197 | 839 | 16 | 184 | 3,064 |
| | LINN | 787 | 1 | 53 | 335 | 6 | 92 | 1,274 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 805 | 3 | 71 | 342 | 7 | 78 | 1,306 |
| | MERCER | 163 | 0 | 16 | 76 | 0 | 16 | 271 |
| | NODAWAY | 667 | 11 | 96 | 270 | 2 | 70 | 1,116 |
| | PETTIS | 3,518 | 12 | 259 | 1,611 | 15 | 353 | 5,768 |
| | PUTNAM | 256 | 2 | 31 | 86 | 1 | 35 | 411 |
| | RAY | 1,172 | 7 | 84 | 586 | 1 | 140 | 1,990 |
| | SALINE | 1,516 | 7 | 95 | 699 | 12 | 136 | 2,465 |
| | SULLIVAN | 374 | 1 | 28 | 226 | 4 | 46 | 679 |
| | WORTH | 87 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 0 | 15 | 150 |
| | NW TOTAL | 23,736 | 147 | 2,264 | 10,764 | 154 | 2,550 | 39,615 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,276 | 12 | 144 | 547 | 10 | 162 | 2,151 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,509 | 9 | 123 | 776 | 8 | 172 | 2,597 |
| | BOONE | 7,062 | 30 | 724 | 3,493 | 54 | 838 | 12,201 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,239 | 9 | 202 | 1,175 | 12 | 275 | 3,912 |
| | CLARK | 429 | 0 | 58 | 192 | 0 | 41 | 720 |
| | COLE | 3,601 | 22 | 295 | 1,937 | 58 | 412 | 6,325 |
| | GASCONADE | 834 | 2 | 76 | 316 | 1 | 83 | 1,312 |
| | HOWARD | 662 | 3 | 64 | 192 | 0 | 64 | 985 |
| | KNOX | 249 | 1 | 32 | 63 | 0 | 30 | 375 |
| | LEWIS | 483 | 7 | 48 | 229 | 4 | 64 | 835 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,821 | 33 | 334 | 1,594 | 18 | 309 | 5,109 |
| | MACON | 982 | 3 | 122 | 314 | 3 | 104 | 1,528 |
| | MARION | 1,938 | 20 | 159 | 839 | 17 | 213 | 3,186 |
| | MONITEAU | 930 | 7 | 58 | 322 | 0 | 67 | 1,384 |
| | MONROE | 525 | 0 | 62 | 216 | 3 | 50 | 856 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 702 | 13 | 74 | 346 | 3 | 70 | 1,208 |
| | OSAGE | 446 | 4 | 39 | 162 | 2 | 47 | 700 |
| | PIKE | 1,104 | 3 | 84 | 449 | 10 | 122 | 1,772 |
| | RALLS | 431 | 2 | 56 | 207 | 0 | 46 | 742 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,697 | 13 | 154 | 752 | 19 | 205 | 2,840 |
| | SCHUYLER | 289 | 1 | 26 | 103 | 1 | 33 | 453 |
| | SCOTLAND | 303 | 0 | 50 | 116 | 1 | 22 | 492 |
| | SHELBY | 461 | 0 | 62 | 142 | 2 | 47 | 714 |
| | WARREN | 1,870 | 13 | 135 | 1,068 | 13 | 182 | 3,281 |
| | NE TOTAL | 32,843 | 207 | 3,181 | 15,550 | 239 | 3,658 | 55,678 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 891 | 3 | 100 | 398 | 11 | 101 | 1,504 |
| | BUTLER | 3,441 | 17 | 280 | 1,898 | 19 | 471 | 6,126 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,884 | 16 | 288 | 2,104 | 40 | 464 | 6,796 |
| | CARTER | 571 | 1 | 39 | 242 | 4 | 65 | 922 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,667 | 15 | 156 | 951 | 6 | 200 | 2,995 |
| | DENT | 1,147 | 2 | 114 | 519 | 14 | 121 | 1,917 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,724 | 6 | 180 | 2,124 | 16 | 375 | 5,425 |
| | HOWELL | 3,510 | 19 | 347 | 1,555 | 15 | 406 | 5,852 |
| | IRON | 769 | 7 | 60 | 368 | 2 | 91 | 1,297 |
| | MADISON | 932 | 7 | 75 | 435 | 2 | 108 | 1,559 |
| | MARIES | 380 | 3 | 25 | 178 | 2 | 42 | 630 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,113 | 6 | 77 | 654 | 1 | 122 | 1,973 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,380 | 6 | 85 | 788 | 4 | 162 | 2,425 |
| | OREGON | 947 | 4 | 77 | 461 | 5 | 96 | 1,590 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,475 | 13 | 70 | 1,275 | 11 | 193 | 3,037 |
| | PERRY | 945 | 4 | 90 | 509 | 8 | 110 | 1,666 |
| | HELPS | 2,506 | 19 | 219 | 1,144 | 18 | 283 | 4,189 |
| | PULASKI | 2,172 | 15 | 205 | 1,222 | 19 | 250 | 3,883 |
| | REYNOLDS | 449 | 3 | 32 | 235 | 1 | 61 | 781 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,213 | 3 | 91 | 663 | 13 | 158 | 2,141 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,256 | 20 | 298 | 2,220 | 34 | 500 | 7,328 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 817 | 5 | 61 | 428 | 5 | 86 | 1,402 |
| | SCOTT | 3,148 | 17 | 196 | 1,851 | 22 | 366 | 5,600 |
| | SHANNON | 724 | 4 | 70 | 366 | 0 | 77 | 1,241 |
| | STODDARD | 2,110 | 8 | 217 | 1,083 | 8 | 230 | 3,656 |
| | TEXAS | 1,677 | 13 | 120 | 833 | 12 | 198 | 2,853 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,871 | 6 | 103 | 1,056 | 7 | 213 | 3,256 |
| | WAYNE | 1,048 | 9 | 60 | 503 | 18 | 112 | 1,750 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,796 | 13 | 172 | 803 | 15 | 172 | 2,971 |
| | SE TOTAL | 49,563 | 264 | 3,907 | 26,866 | 332 | 5,833 | 86,765 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,930 | 4 | 148 | 1,158 | 22 | 300 | 4,562 |
| | BARTON | 906 | 2 | 65 | 351 | 2 | 95 | 1,421 |
| | BATES | 944 | 6 | 93 | 406 | 1 | 101 | 1,551 |
| | BENTON | 1,153 | 6 | 90 | 508 | 2 | 134 | 1,893 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,521 | 21 | 254 | 976 | 10 | 206 | 3,988 |
| | CEDAR | 1,108 | 6 | 93 | 448 | 3 | 101 | 1,759 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 4,983 | 33 | 672 | 1,713 | 23 | 490 | 7,914 |
| | DADE | 558 | 2 | 53 | 188 | 0 | 50 | 851 |
| | DALLAS | 1,123 | 3 | 130 | 529 | 4 | 121 | 1,910 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,071 | 4 | 107 | 484 | 3 | 120 | 1,789 |
| | GREENE | 16,344 | 96 | 1,280 | 7,299 | 101 | 1,868 | 26,988 |
| | HENRY | 1,329 | 12 | 169 | 690 | 6 | 171 | 2,377 |
| | HICKORY | 557 | 4 | 45 | 246 | 3 | 66 | 921 |
| | JASPER | 8,897 | 45 | 613 | 4,262 | 68 | 948 | 14,833 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,820 | 23 | 287 | 1,259 | 8 | 377 | 4,774 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,894 | 21 | 219 | 1,328 | 17 | 323 | 4,802 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,100 | 3 | 109 | 930 | 8 | 213 | 3,363 |
| | MILLER | 1,845 | 12 | 167 | 749 | 10 | 194 | 2,977 |
| | MORGAN | 1,444 | 3 | 161 | 670 | 15 | 154 | 2,447 |
| | NEWTON | 4,109 | 21 | 300 | 1,653 | 34 | 446 | 6,563 |
| | OZARK | 758 | 5 | 81 | 294 | 2 | 56 | 1,196 |
| | POLK | 2,065 | 11 | 213 | 919 | 22 | 244 | 3,474 |
| | ST CLAIR | 586 | 5 | 46 | 321 | 9 | 66 | 1,033 |
| | STONE | 1,705 | 15 | 185 | 671 | 6 | 166 | 2,748 |
| | TANEY | 4,125 | 30 | 393 | 1,513 | 18 | 439 | 6,518 |
| | VERNON | 1,401 | 7 | 98 | 672 | 8 | 154 | 2,340 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,672 | 17 | 241 | 1,032 | 14 | 275 | 4,251 |
| | SW TOTAL | 72,948 | 417 | 6,312 | 31,269 | 419 | 7,878 | 119,243 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 609 | 8 | 47 | 292 | 12 | 77 | 1,045 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,315 | 24 | 360 | 3,203 | 32 | 746 | 9,680 |
| | CLAY | 9,218 | 68 | 938 | 4,561 | 44 | 1,058 | 15,887 |
| | DE KALB | 448 | 3 | 48 | 186 | 2 | 44 | 731 |
| | JACKSON | 41,901 | 243 | 2,791 | 26,167 | 387 | 4,873 | 76,362 |
| | PLATTE | 2,901 | 27 | 338 | 1,379 | 19 | 285 | 4,949 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,392 | 373 | 4,522 | 35,788 | 496 | 7,083 | 108,654 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,145 | 38 | 421 | 2,446 | 23 | 589 | 8,662 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,568 | 53 | 922 | 4,814 | 59 | 1,249 | 16,665 |
| | ST CHARLES | 9,968 | 59 | 1,133 | 4,613 | 34 | 956 | 16,763 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 42,885 | 270 | 3,183 | 23,245 | 302 | 5,010 | 74,895 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 21,333 | 61 | 797 | 15,172 | 184 | 2,942 | 40,489 |
| | STL TOTAL | 88,899 | 481 | 6,456 | 50,290 | 602 | 10,746 | 157,474 |
| UNKNOWN | | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| STATEWIDE | | 328,394 | 1,889 | 26,642 | 170,540 | 2,243 | 37,750 | 567,458 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 55 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 95 |
| | CALDWELL | 147 | 1 | 34 | 29 | 44 | 255 |
| | CARROLL | 123 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 51 | 239 |
| | CASS | 1,240 | 5 | 324 | 248 | 482 | 2,299 |
| | CHARITON | 75 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 36 | 160 |
| | CLINTON | 262 | 2 | 68 | 61 | 91 | 484 |
| | COOPER | 205 | 0 | 58 | 60 | 127 | 450 |
| | DAVIESS | 113 | 2 | 38 | 37 | 47 | 237 |
| | GENTRY | 69 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 156 |
| | GRUNDY | 149 | 4 | 37 | 48 | 66 | 304 |
| | HARRISON | 149 | 0 | 38 | 29 | 48 | 264 |
| | HOLT | 31 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 84 |
| | JOHNSON | 565 | 3 | 144 | 140 | 231 | 1,083 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 477 | 6 | 112 | 117 | 192 | 904 |
| | LINN | 183 | 4 | 52 | 47 | 84 | 370 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 201 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 99 | 424 |
| | MERCER | 35 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 65 |
| | NODAWAY | 155 | 1 | 43 | 46 | 69 | 314 |
| | PETTIS | 747 | 6 | 228 | 232 | 347 | 1,560 |
| | PUTNAM | 51 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 118 |
| | RAY | 320 | 0 | 90 | 60 | 110 | 580 |
| | SALINE | 370 | 3 | 83 | 70 | 159 | 685 |
| | SULLIVAN | 101 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 181 |
| | WORTH | 32 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 52 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,855 | 42 | 1,579 | 1,446 | 2,441 | 11,363 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 342 | 3 | 113 | 97 | 144 | 699 |
| | AUDRAIN | 416 | 7 | 108 | 95 | 172 | 798 |
| | BOONE | 1,704 | 13 | 476 | 502 | 1,067 | 3,762 |
| | CALLAWAY | 638 | 4 | 181 | 136 | 296 | 1,255 |
| | CLARK | 116 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 52 | 218 |
| | COLE | 950 | 21 | 291 | 239 | 482 | 1,983 |
| | GASCONADE | 185 | 3 | 55 | 41 | 114 | 398 |
| | HOWARD | 125 | 1 | 29 | 31 | 73 | 259 |
| | KNOX | 43 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 98 |
| | LEWIS | 145 | 0 | 35 | 34 | 48 | 262 |
| | LINCOLN | 892 | 7 | 212 | 154 | 331 | 1,596 |
| | MACON | 186 | 2 | 67 | 59 | 98 | 412 |
| | MARION | 465 | 8 | 138 | 145 | 272 | 1,028 |
| | MONITEAU | 175 | 0 | 51 | 47 | 86 | 359 |
| | MONROE | 108 | 1 | 31 | 35 | 63 | 238 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 180 | 2 | 54 | 40 | 79 | 355 |
| | OSAGE | 88 | 1 | 32 | 34 | 48 | 203 |
| | PIKE | 262 | 4 | 68 | 71 | 140 | 545 |
| | RALLS | 97 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 57 | 210 |
| | RANDOLPH | 434 | 5 | 161 | 109 | 235 | 944 |
| | SCHUYLER | 61 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 35 | 130 |
| | SCOTLAND | 65 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 126 |
| | SHELBY | 87 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 53 | 192 |
| | WARREN | 520 | 4 | 123 | 96 | 220 | 963 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,284 | 93 | 2,354 | 2,081 | 4,221 | 17,033 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 226 | 4 | 66 | 59 | 99 | 454 |
| | BUTLER | 1,135 | 6 | 265 | 249 | 411 | 2,066 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,043 | 13 | 282 | 272 | 545 | 2,155 |
| | CARTER | 124 | 1 | 51 | 27 | 74 | 277 |
| | CRAWFORD | 558 | 2 | 102 | 119 | 193 | 974 |
| | DENT | 282 | 4 | 83 | 91 | 126 | 586 |
| | DUNKLIN | 958 | 7 | 195 | 162 | 364 | 1,686 |
| | HOWELL | 879 | 11 | 252 | 263 | 327 | 1,732 |
| | IRON | 227 | 1 | 56 | 38 | 97 | 419 |
| | MADISON | 256 | 1 | 52 | 72 | 96 | 477 |
| | MARIES | 105 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 40 | 187 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 330 | 2 | 85 | 75 | 156 | 648 |
| | NEW MADRID | 379 | 0 | 104 | 95 | 183 | 761 |
| | OREGON | 235 | 0 | 66 | 60 | 109 | 470 |
| | PEMISCOT | 570 | 1 | 108 | 88 | 224 | 991 |
| | PERRY | 272 | 4 | 59 | 58 | 113 | 506 |
| | PHELPS | 658 | 5 | 149 | 155 | 272 | 1,239 |
| | PULASKI | 711 | 11 | 145 | 160 | 251 | 1,278 |
| | REYNOLDS | 123 | 0 | 41 | 25 | 59 | 248 |
| | RIPLEY | 400 | 4 | 84 | 72 | 135 | 695 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,266 | 12 | 310 | 264 | 547 | 2,399 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 243 | 2 | 55 | 46 | 111 | 457 |
| | SCOTT | 940 | 6 | 240 | 221 | 448 | 1,855 |
| | SHANNON | 173 | 0 | 53 | 58 | 95 | 379 |
| | STODDARD | 595 | 5 | 176 | 120 | 280 | 1,176 |
| | TEXAS | 479 | 8 | 106 | 119 | 198 | 910 |
| | WASHINGTON | 604 | 5 | 128 | 124 | 214 | 1,075 |
| | WAYNE | 286 | 9 | 70 | 62 | 129 | 556 |
| | WRIGHT | 455 | 4 | 123 | 124 | 207 | 913 |
| | SE TOTAL | 14,512 | 129 | 3,527 | 3,298 | 6,103 | 27,569 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 624 | 11 | 164 | 168 | 248 | 1,215 |
| | BARTON | 213 | 1 | 48 | 45 | 92 | 399 |
| | BATES | 228 | 1 | 63 | 49 | 100 | 441 |
| | BENTON | 289 | 1 | 71 | 60 | 118 | 539 |
| | CAMDEN | 601 | 8 | 128 | 145 | 265 | 1,147 |
| | CEDAR | 278 | 2 | 83 | 67 | 113 | 543 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,021 | 15 | 355 | 318 | 549 | 2,258 |
| | DADE | 102 | 1 | 34 | 23 | 53 | 213 |
| | DALLAS | 320 | 3 | 80 | 83 | 112 | 598 |
| | DOUGLAS | 272 | 2 | 78 | 78 | 114 | 544 |
| | GREENE | 4,153 | 30 | 1,387 | 1,110 | 2,215 | 8,895 |
| | HENRY | 381 | 5 | 91 | 80 | 157 | 714 |
| | HICKORY | 160 | 2 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 300 |
| | JASPER | 2,111 | 17 | 567 | 506 | 1,033 | 4,234 |
| | LACLEDE | 726 | 3 | 247 | 198 | 281 | 1,455 |
| | LAWRENCE | 706 | 6 | 203 | 187 | 256 | 1,358 |
| | MCDONALD | 476 | 6 | 144 | 97 | 147 | 870 |
| | MILLER | 423 | 6 | 118 | 102 | 186 | 835 |
| | MORGAN | 382 | 8 | 87 | 86 | 160 | 723 |
| | NEWTON | 879 | 14 | 272 | 243 | 419 | 1,827 |
| | OZARK | 175 | 1 | 38 | 33 | 96 | 343 |
| | POLK | 500 | 10 | 179 | 132 | 212 | 1,033 |
| | ST CLAIR | 172 | 3 | 35 | 45 | 56 | 311 |
| | STONE | 417 | 3 | 119 | 105 | 187 | 831 |
| | TANEY | 866 | 9 | 355 | 272 | 467 | 1,969 |
| | VERNON | 336 | 5 | 90 | 91 | 129 | 651 |
| | WEBSTER | 581 | 4 | 197 | 182 | 271 | 1,235 |
| | SW TOTAL | 17,392 | 177 | 5,264 | 4,543 | 8,105 | 35,481 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 160 | 2 | 51 | 36 | 62 | 311 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,608 | 13 | 421 | 361 | 688 | 3,091 |
| | CLAY | 2,440 | 19 | 718 | 587 | 978 | 4,742 |
| | DE KALB | 103 | 0 | 26 | 32 | 50 | 211 |
| | JACKSON | 11,887 | 126 | 2,719 | 2,407 | 4,817 | 21,956 |
| | PLATTE | 780 | 7 | 210 | 173 | 323 | 1,493 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,978 | 167 | 4,145 | 3,596 | 6,918 | 31,804 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,458 | 13 | 354 | 331 | 581 | 2,737 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,962 | 23 | 747 | 614 | 1,307 | 5,653 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,540 | 21 | 605 | 565 | 1,204 | 4,935 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 11,149 | 114 | 3,132 | 2,589 | 6,569 | 23,553 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,776 | 68 | 1,679 | 1,400 | 4,001 | 13,924 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,885 | 239 | 6,517 | 5,499 | 13,662 | 50,802 |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| STATEWIDE | | 87,917 | 847 | 23,390 | 20,465 | 41,452 | 174,071 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.0% | 54 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CASS | 48 | 66 | 57.9% | 114 | 69 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5.3% | 29 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 53 |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 12 | 63.2% | 19 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% | 32 |
| | COOPER | 11 | 12 | 52.2% | 23 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 17.4% | 53 |
| | DAVIESS | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 32 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 16 | 76.2% | 21 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14.3% | 34 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | JOHNSON | 22 | 33 | 60.0% | 55 | 30 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7.3% | 37 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 17 | 13 | 43.3% | 30 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6.7% | 29 |
| | LINN | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 39 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 16 | 51.6% | 31 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6.5% | 38 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 62 |
| | NODAWAY | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 42 | 64 | 60.4% | 106 | 70 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 14.2% | 42 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 37.5% | 95 |
| | RAY | 9 | 22 | 71.0% | 31 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.2% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 16 | 31 | 66.0% | 47 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6.4% | 36 |
| | SULLIVAN | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | NW TOTAL | 251 | 366 | 59.3% | 617 | 358 | 148 | 56 | 11 | 44 | 8.9% | 36 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 16 | 23 | 59.0% | 39 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2.6% | 28 |
| | AUDRAIN | 11 | 23 | 67.6% | 34 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5.9% | 33 |
| | BOONE | 90 | 140 | 60.9% | 230 | 113 | 72 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 7.8% | 34 |
| | CALLAWAY | 31 | 37 | 54.4% | 68 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8.8% | 32 |
| | CLARK | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 80 |
| | COLE | 46 | 60 | 56.6% | 106 | 60 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4.7% | 30 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13.3% | 46 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | LEWIS | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.0% | 28 |
| | LINCOLN | 33 | 31 | 48.4% | 64 | 36 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 7.8% | 36 |
| | MACON | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MARION | 23 | 36 | 61.0% | 59 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11.9% | 36 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.9% | 29 |
| | MONROE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23.1% | 50 |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 75 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 15 | 65.2% | 23 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8.7% | 38 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 20.0% | 40 |
| | RANDOLPH | 26 | 24 | 48.0% | 50 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8.0% | 35 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28.6% | 48 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.3% | 29 |
| | WARREN | 20 | 24 | 54.5% | 44 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4.5% | 30 |
| | NE TOTAL | 385 | 495 | 56.3% | 880 | 473 | 238 | 97 | 28 | 44 | 8.2% | 34 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 6 | 18 | 75.0% | 24 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | BUTLER | 57 | 54 | 48.6% | 111 | 78 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4.5% | 25 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 34 | 65 | 65.7% | 99 | 45 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 5.1% | 37 |
| | CARTER | 10 | 8 | 44.4% | 18 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 32 |
| | CRAWFORD | 22 | 25 | 53.2% | 47 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8.5% | 31 |
| | DENT | 11 | 27 | 71.1% | 38 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5.3% | 37 |
| | DUNKLIN | 40 | 50 | 55.6% | 90 | 55 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8.9% | 33 |
| | HOWELL | 43 | 58 | 57.4% | 101 | 50 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4.0% | 33 |
| | IRON | 12 | 20 | 62.5% | 32 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3.1% | 24 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 15 | 75.0% | 20 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.0% | 31 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 14 | 19 | 57.6% | 33 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6.1% | 26 |
| | NEW MADRID | 20 | 14 | 41.2% | 34 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5.9% | 24 |
| | OREGON | 16 | 11 | 40.7% | 27 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | PEMISCOT | 33 | 29 | 46.8% | 62 | 37 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8.1% | 34 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 19 | 70.4% | 27 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3.7% | 28 |
| | PHELPS | 27 | 41 | 60.3% | 68 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10.3% | 38 |
| | PULASKI | 28 | 36 | 56.3% | 64 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 7.8% | 35 |
| | REYNOLDS | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | RIPLEY | 15 | 21 | 58.3% | 36 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 16.7% | 47 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 67 | 72 | 51.8% | 139 | 80 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5.8% | 30 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 10 | 13 | 56.5% | 23 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCOTT | 53 | 52 | 49.5% | 105 | 65 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2.9% | 26 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 40 |
| | STODDARD | 24 | 26 | 52.0% | 50 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10.0% | 33 |
| | TEXAS | 14 | 18 | 56.3% | 32 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9.4% | 37 |
| | WASHINGTON | 22 | 26 | 54.2% | 48 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12.5% | 38 |
| | WAYNE | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.0% | 34 |
| | WRIGHT | 20 | 25 | 55.6% | 45 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6.7% | 33 |
| | SE TOTAL | 633 | 797 | 55.7% | 1,430 | 799 | 388 | 153 | 26 | 64 | 6.3% | 32 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 19 | 41 | 68.3% | 60 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 13.3% | 43 |
| | BARTON | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | BATES | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8.7% | 37 |
| | BENTON | 23 | 22 | 48.9% | 45 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6.7% | 37 |
| | CAMDEN | 28 | 30 | 51.7% | 58 | 29 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8.6% | 41 |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 29 | 63.0% | 46 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4.3% | 34 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 32 | 42 | 56.8% | 74 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6.8% | 36 |
| | DADE | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 15 | 45.5% | 33 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15.2% | 51 |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 10 | 41.7% | 24 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.2% | 24 |
| | GREENE | 207 | 305 | 59.6% | 512 | 257 | 173 | 68 | 7 | 7 | 2.7% | 31 |
| | HENRY | 21 | 31 | 59.6% | 52 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 11.5% | 40 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 40 |
| | JASPER | 97 | 112 | 53.6% | 209 | 113 | 66 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5.3% | 32 |
| | LACLEDE | 29 | 39 | 57.4% | 68 | 47 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8.8% | 29 |
| | LAWRENCE | 26 | 51 | 66.2% | 77 | 47 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 9.1% | 35 |
| | MCDONALD | 8 | 25 | 75.8% | 33 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | MILLER | 15 | 23 | 60.5% | 38 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 13.2% | 53 |
| | MORGAN | 14 | 20 | 58.8% | 34 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.9% | 31 |
| | NEWTON | 38 | 50 | 56.8% | 88 | 45 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4.5% | 32 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 15 | 65.2% | 23 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | POLK | 25 | 36 | 59.0% | 61 | 37 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6.6% | 31 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.7% | 28 |
| | STONE | 26 | 27 | 50.9% | 53 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3.8% | 24 |
| | TANEY | 51 | 49 | 49.0% | 100 | 65 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3.0% | 29 |
| | VERNON | 23 | 24 | 51.1% | 47 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4.3% | 29 |
| | WEBSTER | 34 | 22 | 39.3% | 56 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SW TOTAL | 805 | 1,058 | 56.8% | 1,863 | 1,022 | 541 | 202 | 32 | 66 | 5.3% | 32 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 40 |
| | BUCHANAN | 73 | 124 | 62.9% | 197 | 109 | 47 | 27 | 5 | 9 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | CLAY | 67 | 144 | 68.2% | 211 | 110 | 63 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 6.2% | 33 |
| | DE KALB | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 35 |
| | JACKSON | 491 | 751 | 60.5% | 1,242 | 712 | 361 | 108 | 16 | 45 | 4.9% | 30 |
| | PLATTE | 28 | 43 | 60.6% | 71 | 52 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.4% | 23 |
| | KC TOTAL | 666 | 1,076 | 61.8% | 1,742 | 993 | 490 | 167 | 27 | 65 | 5.3% | 31 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 56 | 58 | 50.9% | 114 | 61 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3.5% | 32 |
| | JEFFERSON | 85 | 125 | 59.5% | 210 | 110 | 56 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 6.7% | 34 |
| | ST CHARLES | 84 | 125 | 59.8% | 209 | 104 | 62 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 9.1% | 40 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 677 | 676 | 50.0% | 1,353 | 862 | 331 | 111 | 14 | 35 | 3.6% | 30 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 659 | 433 | 39.7% | 1,092 | 767 | 229 | 66 | 9 | 21 | 2.7% | 27 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,561 | 1,417 | 47.6% | 2,978 | 1,904 | 713 | 245 | 34 | 82 | 3.9% | 30 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,301 | 5,209 | 54.8% | 9,510 | 5,549 | 2,518 | 920 | 158 | 365 | 5.5% | 32 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CASS | 29 | 9 | 23.7% | 38 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.3% | 22 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CLINTON | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 55.6% | 45 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 42 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | GRUNDY | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | HARRISON | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 110 |
| | JOHNSON | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 21 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 9 | 8 | 47.1% | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 22 |
| | LINN | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 5 | 35.7% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | PETTIS | 14 | 9 | 39.1% | 23 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.0% | 22 |
| | PUTNAM | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | RAY | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 37 |
| | SALINE | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% | 31 |
| | SULLIVAN | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 25 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 124 | 73 | 37.1% | 197 | 136 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 9.6% | 25 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | AUDRAIN | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 27.3% | 39 |
| | BOONE | 40 | 18 | 31.0% | 58 | 37 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.2% | 25 |
| | CALLAWAY | 17 | 11 | 39.3% | 28 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10.7% | 24 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 25 |
| | COLE | 21 | 9 | 30.0% | 30 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 27 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 84 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 37 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MACON | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 18 |
| | MARION | 15 | 6 | 28.6% | 21 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | MONITEAU | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 59 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 16 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 20 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 180 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 40 |
| | WARREN | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NE TOTAL | 166 | 112 | 40.3% | 278 | 185 | 61 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 11.5% | 27 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | BUTLER | 16 | 11 | 40.7% | 27 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7% | 24 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 25 | 11 | 30.6% | 36 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16.7% | 33 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CRAWFORD | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DENT | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27.3% | 36 |
| | DUNKLIN | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 37 |
| | HOWELL | 25 | 12 | 32.4% | 37 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10.8% | 34 |
| | IRON | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 20 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 25 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PHELPS | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 29 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 27 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 22 | 12 | 35.3% | 34 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 24 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SCOTT | 23 | 10 | 30.3% | 33 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.1% | 21 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | STODDARD | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 21 |
| | TEXAS | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18.2% | 42 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WRIGHT | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 249 | 157 | 38.7% | 406 | 273 | 104 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 7.1% | 26 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 14 | 56.0% | 25 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 24 |
| | BARTON | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 27 |
| | BATES | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | BENTON | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CAMDEN | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | CEDAR | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 27 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 32 |
| | DADE | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 30 |
| | GREENE | 81 | 63 | 43.8% | 144 | 87 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10.4% | 27 |
| | HENRY | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JASPER | 34 | 23 | 40.4% | 57 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8.8% | 26 |
| | LACLEDE | 12 | 10 | 45.5% | 22 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 18 | 58.1% | 31 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 19.4% | 43 |
| | MCDONALD | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 27 |
| | MILLER | 11 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 37 |
| | MORGAN | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NEWTON | 28 | 13 | 31.7% | 41 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12.2% | 33 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | POLK | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST CLAIR | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | STONE | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | TANEY | 12 | 12 | 50.0% | 24 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 23 |
| | VERNON | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 24 |
| | WEBSTER | 14 | 9 | 39.1% | 23 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.3% | 23 |
| | SW TOTAL | 316 | 265 | 45.6% | 581 | 379 | 154 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 8.3% | 26 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% | 89 |
| | BUCHANAN | 32 | 21 | 39.6% | 53 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7.5% | 29 |
| | CLAY | 36 | 29 | 44.6% | 65 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13.8% | 36 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | JACKSON | 190 | 164 | 46.3% | 354 | 225 | 103 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 7.3% | 26 |
| | PLATTE | 9 | 11 | 55.0% | 20 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 28 |
| | KC TOTAL | 271 | 228 | 45.7% | 499 | 303 | 153 | 30 | 3 | 10 | 8.6% | 28 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 20 | 21 | 51.2% | 41 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12.2% | 30 |
| | JEFFERSON | 34 | 34 | 50.0% | 68 | 43 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7.4% | 27 |
| | ST CHARLES | 42 | 29 | 40.8% | 71 | 43 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9.9% | 27 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 205 | 159 | 43.7% | 364 | 214 | 109 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 11.3% | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 122 | 56 | 31.5% | 178 | 132 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2.2% | 20 |
| | STL TOTAL | 423 | 299 | 41.4% | 722 | 457 | 203 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 8.6% | 26 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,549 | 1,134 | 42.3% | 2,683 | 1,733 | 717 | 179 | 18 | 36 | 8.7% | 27 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50.0% | 144 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 145 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 37.5% | 106 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 65 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 229 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | COLE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1 | 13 | 92.9% | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 14.3% | 65 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 58 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | RIPLEY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 224 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 198 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 18 | 94.7% | 19 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 73 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 147 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 147 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 238 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 52 |
| | HENRY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 50 |
| | LACLEDE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 60 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 219 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 38 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 301 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 34 | 91.9% | 37 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 18.9% | 83 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 66 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 23 | 100.0% | 23 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 4.3% | 48 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 29 | 100.0% | 29 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3.4% | 48 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 79 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5 | 17 | 77.3% | 22 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 13.6% | 72 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 63 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5 | 33 | 86.8% | 38 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 13.2% | 69 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 12 | 133 | 91.7% | 145 | 17 | 48 | 60 | 1 | 19 | 13.8% | 70 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 114 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 198 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 4 | 166 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 268 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 3 | 261 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 377 |
| | CASS | 0 | 38 | 1,295 | 194 | 3 | 14 | 527 | 2,071 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 174 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 160 | 369 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 291 | 42 | 0 | 8 | 134 | 484 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 8 | 404 | 70 | 1 | 6 | 162 | 651 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 6 | 215 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 283 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 5 | 182 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 302 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 357 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 163 | 583 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 286 | 33 | 0 | 8 | 76 | 408 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 84 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 145 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 785 | 120 | 2 | 13 | 226 | 1,160 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 14 | 715 | 151 | 1 | 12 | 263 | 1,156 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 417 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 148 | 621 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 443 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 287 | 815 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 97 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 154 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 385 | 74 | 2 | 7 | 114 | 589 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 32 | 1,380 | 193 | 2 | 11 | 604 | 2,222 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 147 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 216 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 437 | 80 | 3 | 10 | 161 | 703 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 9 | 700 | 134 | 0 | 5 | 178 | 1,026 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 184 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 334 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 69 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 200 | 9,564 | 1,520 | 22 | 130 | 3,766 | 15,204 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 17 | 748 | 116 | 3 | 25 | 168 | 1,078 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 18 | 670 | 100 | 4 | 8 | 192 | 994 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 63 | 3,218 | 445 | 10 | 70 | 506 | 4,312 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 970 | 112 | 3 | 10 | 233 | 1,343 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 171 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 241 |
| | COLE | 0 | 45 | 1,445 | 186 | 2 | 41 | 350 | 2,069 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 10 | 350 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 153 | 573 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 279 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 407 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 95 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 181 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 238 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 104 | 379 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,033 | 156 | 4 | 17 | 441 | 1,677 |
| | MACON | 0 | 11 | 374 | 64 | 2 | 8 | 140 | 599 |
| | MARION | 1 | 14 | 1,079 | 143 | 2 | 18 | 586 | 1,843 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 269 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 402 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 6 | 195 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 98 | 338 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 11 | 352 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 564 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 181 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 288 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 522 | 73 | 1 | 4 | 123 | 734 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 209 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 334 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 15 | 939 | 102 | 1 | 3 | 370 | 1,430 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 129 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 177 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 77 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 124 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 163 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 258 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 20 | 676 | 100 | 2 | 9 | 97 | 904 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 315 | 14,382 | 1,997 | 40 | 237 | 4,265 | 21,249 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 471 | 87 | 0 | 4 | 206 | 773 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 36 | 2,386 | 319 | 4 | 15 | 673 | 3,435 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 37 | 1,815 | 272 | 5 | 14 | 708 | 2,851 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 374 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 79 | 509 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 21 | 951 | 114 | 0 | 4 | 291 | 1,381 |
| | DENT | 0 | 15 | 757 | 96 | 2 | 7 | 175 | 1,052 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 34 | 2,186 | 237 | 0 | 4 | 720 | 3,182 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 26 | 2,008 | 208 | 4 | 8 | 522 | 2,776 |
| | IRON | 1 | 10 | 574 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 317 | 976 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 16 | 503 | 89 | 1 | 3 | 292 | 904 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 7 | 197 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 309 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 13 | 774 | 101 | 2 | 4 | 208 | 1,102 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 21 | 916 | 162 | 0 | 2 | 302 | 1,404 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 7 | 663 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 857 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 16 | 1,361 | 173 | 2 | 3 | 318 | 1,873 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 415 | 73 | 7 | 14 | 175 | 690 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 19 | 1,380 | 167 | 3 | 12 | 352 | 1,933 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,013 | 103 | 0 | 9 | 173 | 1,315 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 5 | 335 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 472 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 14 | 910 | 129 | 1 | 0 | 218 | 1,272 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 73 | 2,737 | 348 | 5 | 19 | 1,021 | 4,204 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 379 | 66 | 3 | 6 | 174 | 633 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 42 | 1,938 | 255 | 2 | 15 | 599 | 2,851 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 6 | 500 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 88 | 645 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 27 | 1,308 | 218 | 2 | 5 | 423 | 1,983 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 905 | 113 | 2 | 3 | 180 | 1,216 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 28 | 1,412 | 160 | 0 | 2 | 268 | 1,871 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 833 | 108 | 0 | 3 | 165 | 1,127 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 10 | 945 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 194 | 1,253 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 548 | 30,946 | 4,023 | 46 | 169 | 9,107 | 44,849 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 24 | 1,157 | 133 | 0 | 2 | 231 | 1,547 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 367 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 131 | 550 |
| | BATES | 0 | 12 | 463 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 678 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 21 | 743 | 97 | 0 | 3 | 208 | 1,072 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 896 | 126 | 7 | 8 | 168 | 1,223 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 5 | 572 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 164 | 808 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 29 | 1,266 | 146 | 2 | 11 | 390 | 1,844 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 234 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 330 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 11 | 662 | 81 | 0 | 4 | 156 | 914 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 595 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 771 |
| | GREENE | 3 | 185 | 7,937 | 906 | 10 | 79 | 1,759 | 10,879 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 17 | 883 | 93 | 0 | 6 | 222 | 1,221 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 323 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 433 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 66 | 3,717 | 524 | 2 | 21 | 667 | 4,997 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 31 | 1,421 | 135 | 3 | 6 | 311 | 1,907 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 18 | 1,134 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 245 | 1,574 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 11 | 630 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 819 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 785 | 106 | 2 | 10 | 214 | 1,134 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 12 | 832 | 85 | 2 | 5 | 177 | 1,113 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 39 | 1,441 | 209 | 1 | 11 | 378 | 2,079 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 9 | 386 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 102 | 525 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,028 | 126 | 0 | 8 | 349 | 1,527 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 381 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 496 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 696 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 211 | 997 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 34 | 1,481 | 151 | 2 | 10 | 311 | 1,989 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 12 | 805 | 116 | 0 | 7 | 223 | 1,163 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 18 | 903 | 111 | 1 | 5 | 203 | 1,241 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6 | 641 | 31,738 | 3,837 | 35 | 212 | 7,362 | 43,831 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 245 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 389 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 49 | 2,758 | 353 | 4 | 28 | 603 | 3,795 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 113 | 2,934 | 557 | 5 | 51 | 814 | 4,474 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 224 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 125 | 387 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 584 | 17,456 | 2,137 | 24 | 155 | 4,191 | 24,550 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 20 | 732 | 118 | 1 | 24 | 368 | 1,263 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 776 | 24,349 | 3,224 | 35 | 260 | 6,211 | 34,858 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 44 | 2,064 | 282 | 5 | 23 | 573 | 2,991 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 93 | 3,726 | 614 | 2 | 39 | 1,363 | 5,837 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 97 | 3,410 | 649 | 15 | 87 | 933 | 5,192 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 588 | 18,140 | 2,635 | 26 | 211 | 5,966 | 27,570 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 306 | 16,123 | 1,654 | 14 | 91 | 3,150 | 21,343 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,128 | 43,463 | 5,834 | 62 | 451 | 11,985 | 62,933 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| STATEWIDE | | 44 | 3,608 | 154,454 | 20,435 | 240 | 1,460 | 42,696 | 222,937 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 14 | 13.5% | 90 | 86.5% | 104 |
| | CALDWELL | 31 | 22.1% | 109 | 77.9% | 140 |
| | CARROLL | 30 | 16.1% | 156 | 83.9% | 186 |
| | CASS | 161 | 17.4% | 764 | 82.6% | 925 |
| | CHARITON | 23 | 12.7% | 158 | 87.3% | 181 |
| | CLINTON | 30 | 14.0% | 184 | 86.0% | 214 |
| | COOPER | 41 | 13.2% | 269 | 86.8% | 310 |
| | DAVISS | 22 | 15.3% | 122 | 84.7% | 144 |
| | GENTRY | 21 | 13.0% | 141 | 87.0% | 162 |
| | GRUNDY | 46 | 16.6% | 231 | 83.4% | 277 |
| | HARRISON | 36 | 17.7% | 167 | 82.3% | 203 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 16.9% | 59 | 83.1% | 71 |
| | JOHNSON | 79 | 15.6% | 427 | 84.4% | 506 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 70 | 13.3% | 455 | 86.7% | 525 |
| | LINN | 46 | 15.2% | 257 | 84.8% | 303 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 45 | 11.9% | 333 | 88.1% | 378 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 5.4% | 70 | 94.6% | 74 |
| | NODAWAY | 84 | 27.3% | 224 | 72.7% | 308 |
| | PETTIS | 157 | 14.4% | 930 | 85.6% | 1,087 |
| | PUTNAM | 15 | 12.8% | 102 | 87.2% | 117 |
| | RAY | 55 | 18.6% | 240 | 81.4% | 295 |
| | SALINE | 60 | 11.7% | 454 | 88.3% | 514 |
| | SULLIVAN | 23 | 12.2% | 166 | 87.8% | 189 |
| | WORTH | 17 | 40.5% | 25 | 59.5% | 42 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,122 | 15.5% | 6,133 | 84.5% | 7,255 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 65 | 12.0% | 478 | 88.0% | 543 |
| | AUDRAIN | 86 | 17.9% | 395 | 82.1% | 481 |
| | BOONE | 280 | 15.2% | 1,568 | 84.8% | 1,848 |
| | CALLAWAY | 161 | 22.6% | 550 | 77.4% | 711 |
| | CLARK | 20 | 15.7% | 107 | 84.3% | 127 |
| | COLE | 148 | 15.8% | 789 | 84.2% | 937 |
| | GASCONADE | 33 | 13.0% | 220 | 87.0% | 253 |
| | HOWARD | 27 | 13.0% | 181 | 87.0% | 208 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 12.7% | 89 | 87.3% | 102 |
| | LEWIS | 19 | 10.2% | 168 | 89.8% | 187 |
| | LINCOLN | 127 | 16.9% | 623 | 83.1% | 750 |
| | MACON | 44 | 16.2% | 227 | 83.8% | 271 |
| | MARION | 86 | 10.4% | 743 | 89.6% | 829 |
| | MONITEAU | 24 | 13.4% | 155 | 86.6% | 179 |
| | MONROE | 36 | 18.9% | 154 | 81.1% | 190 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 32 | 12.0% | 234 | 88.0% | 266 |
| | OSAGE | 18 | 13.1% | 119 | 86.9% | 137 |
| | PIKE | 41 | 11.4% | 320 | 88.6% | 361 |
| | RALLS | 16 | 9.5% | 153 | 90.5% | 169 |
| | RANDOLPH | 95 | 14.0% | 584 | 86.0% | 679 |
| | SCHUYLER | 19 | 17.8% | 88 | 82.2% | 107 |
| | SCOTLAND | 10 | 14.1% | 61 | 85.9% | 71 |
| | SHELBY | 16 | 13.3% | 104 | 86.7% | 120 |
| | WARREN | 79 | 18.8% | 341 | 81.2% | 420 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,495 | 15.0% | 8,451 | 85.0% | 9,946 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 31 | 8.4% | 339 | 91.6% | 370 |
| | BUTLER | 175 | 10.6% | 1,480 | 89.4% | 1,655 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 153 | 11.4% | 1,190 | 88.6% | 1,343 |
| | CARTER | 25 | 10.0% | 226 | 90.0% | 251 |
| | CRAWFORD | 90 | 13.5% | 576 | 86.5% | 666 |
| | DENT | 57 | 11.5% | 440 | 88.5% | 497 |
| | DUNKLIN | 160 | 10.0% | 1,436 | 90.0% | 1,596 |
| | HOWELL | 229 | 16.0% | 1,204 | 84.0% | 1,433 |
| | IRON | 27 | 6.3% | 402 | 93.7% | 429 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 9.4% | 348 | 90.6% | 384 |
| | MARIES | 40 | 22.5% | 138 | 77.5% | 178 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 55 | 9.7% | 511 | 90.3% | 566 |
| | NEW MADRID | 58 | 8.3% | 642 | 91.7% | 700 |
| | OREGON | 59 | 12.8% | 401 | 87.2% | 460 |
| | PEMISCOT | 73 | 8.1% | 824 | 91.9% | 897 |
| | PERRY | 28 | 8.9% | 285 | 91.1% | 313 |
| | PHELPS | 136 | 14.4% | 808 | 85.6% | 944 |
| | PULASKI | 89 | 14.8% | 514 | 85.2% | 603 |
| | REYNOLDS | 31 | 12.4% | 220 | 87.6% | 251 |
| | RIPLEY | 64 | 10.7% | 534 | 89.3% | 598 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 224 | 11.9% | 1,654 | 88.1% | 1,878 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 33 | 12.0% | 243 | 88.0% | 276 |
| | SCOTT | 154 | 11.2% | 1,223 | 88.8% | 1,377 |
| | SHANNON | 27 | 7.9% | 313 | 92.1% | 340 |
| | STODDARD | 113 | 11.4% | 882 | 88.6% | 995 |
| | TEXAS | 120 | 18.2% | 541 | 81.8% | 661 |
| | WASHINGTON | 107 | 12.9% | 724 | 87.1% | 831 |
| | WAYNE | 64 | 11.3% | 504 | 88.7% | 568 |
| | WRIGHT | 110 | 16.3% | 564 | 83.7% | 674 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,568 | 11.8% | 19,166 | 88.2% | 21,734 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 137 | 17.2% | 660 | 82.8% | 797 |
| | BARTON | 44 | 15.7% | 236 | 84.3% | 280 |
| | BATES | 64 | 19.4% | 266 | 80.6% | 330 |
| | BENTON | 95 | 17.6% | 446 | 82.4% | 541 |
| | CAMDEN | 116 | 18.4% | 516 | 81.6% | 632 |
| | CEDAR | 81 | 20.5% | 315 | 79.5% | 396 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 151 | 16.7% | 754 | 83.3% | 905 |
| | DADE | 27 | 15.6% | 146 | 84.4% | 173 |
| | DALLAS | 89 | 19.0% | 379 | 81.0% | 468 |
| | DOUGLAS | 83 | 19.4% | 345 | 80.6% | 428 |
| | GREENE | 842 | 16.7% | 4,215 | 83.3% | 5,057 |
| | HENRY | 82 | 14.2% | 495 | 85.8% | 577 |
| | HICKORY | 50 | 19.8% | 202 | 80.2% | 252 |
| | JASPER | 350 | 14.3% | 2,095 | 85.7% | 2,445 |
| | LACLEDE | 150 | 15.7% | 806 | 84.3% | 956 |
| | LAWRENCE | 137 | 16.7% | 685 | 83.3% | 822 |
| | MCDONALD | 76 | 18.3% | 339 | 81.7% | 415 |
| | MILLER | 96 | 16.4% | 488 | 83.6% | 584 |
| | MORGAN | 97 | 17.2% | 468 | 82.8% | 565 |
| | NEWTON | 171 | 17.5% | 804 | 82.5% | 975 |
| | OZARK | 60 | 20.4% | 234 | 79.6% | 294 |
| | POLK | 124 | 16.3% | 637 | 83.7% | 761 |
| | ST CLAIR | 35 | 13.7% | 220 | 86.3% | 255 |
| | STONE | 106 | 20.9% | 401 | 79.1% | 507 |
| | TANEY | 202 | 19.2% | 848 | 80.8% | 1,050 |
| | VERNON | 71 | 12.9% | 478 | 87.1% | 549 |
| | WEBSTER | 143 | 23.2% | 474 | 76.8% | 617 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,679 | 17.0% | 17,952 | 83.0% | 21,631 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 27 | 16.3% | 139 | 83.7% | 166 |
| | BUCHANAN | 230 | 13.5% | 1,470 | 86.5% | 1,700 |
| | CLAY | 329 | 17.2% | 1,579 | 82.8% | 1,908 |
| | DE KALB | 36 | 17.7% | 167 | 82.3% | 203 |
| | JACKSON | 1,567 | 14.9% | 8,920 | 85.1% | 10,487 |
| | PLATTE | 72 | 15.7% | 386 | 84.3% | 458 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,261 | 15.2% | 12,661 | 84.8% | 14,922 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 231 | 16.7% | 1,151 | 83.3% | 1,382 |
| | JEFFERSON | 414 | 16.1% | 2,153 | 83.9% | 2,567 |
| | ST CHARLES | 347 | 16.4% | 1,765 | 83.6% | 2,112 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,424 | 12.2% | 10,237 | 87.8% | 11,661 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 964 | 10.2% | 8,523 | 89.8% | 9,487 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,380 | 12.4% | 23,829 | 87.6% | 27,209 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 33.3% | 2 | 66.7% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,506 | 14.1% | 88,194 | 85.9% | 102,700 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 60.4% | 19 | 39.6% | 48 |
| | CALDWELL | 51 | 73.9% | 18 | 26.1% | 69 |
| | CARROLL | 44 | 64.7% | 24 | 35.3% | 68 |
| | CASS | 317 | 70.6% | 132 | 29.4% | 449 |
| | CHARITON | 29 | 47.5% | 32 | 52.5% | 61 |
| | CLINTON | 64 | 72.7% | 24 | 27.3% | 88 |
| | COOPER | 81 | 63.3% | 47 | 36.7% | 128 |
| | DAVISS | 50 | 75.8% | 16 | 24.2% | 66 |
| | GENTRY | 37 | 67.3% | 18 | 32.7% | 55 |
| | GRUNDY | 55 | 62.5% | 33 | 37.5% | 88 |
| | HARRISON | 69 | 71.9% | 27 | 28.1% | 96 |
| | HOLT | 22 | 64.7% | 12 | 35.3% | 34 |
| | JOHNSON | 139 | 70.6% | 58 | 29.4% | 197 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 149 | 63.4% | 86 | 36.6% | 235 |
| | LINN | 78 | 63.4% | 45 | 36.6% | 123 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 44.4% | 55 | 55.6% | 99 |
| | MERCER | 17 | 58.6% | 12 | 41.4% | 29 |
| | NODAWAY | 67 | 59.8% | 45 | 40.2% | 112 |
| | PETTIS | 218 | 64.5% | 120 | 35.5% | 338 |
| | PUTNAM | 36 | 75.0% | 12 | 25.0% | 48 |
| | RAY | 86 | 62.8% | 51 | 37.2% | 137 |
| | SALINE | 114 | 65.1% | 61 | 34.9% | 175 |
| | SULLIVAN | 34 | 66.7% | 17 | 33.3% | 51 |
| | WORTH | 15 | 78.9% | 4 | 21.1% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,845 | 65.6% | 968 | 34.4% | 2,813 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 101 | 61.6% | 63 | 38.4% | 164 |
| | AUDRAIN | 111 | 68.9% | 50 | 31.1% | 161 |
| | BOONE | 457 | 68.5% | 210 | 31.5% | 667 |
| | CALLAWAY | 182 | 74.9% | 61 | 25.1% | 243 |
| | CLARK | 38 | 76.0% | 12 | 24.0% | 50 |
| | COLE | 223 | 67.6% | 107 | 32.4% | 330 |
| | GASCONADE | 76 | 67.3% | 37 | 32.7% | 113 |
| | HOWARD | 43 | 63.2% | 25 | 36.8% | 68 |
| | KNOX | 27 | 64.3% | 15 | 35.7% | 42 |
| | LEWIS | 36 | 54.5% | 30 | 45.5% | 66 |
| | LINCOLN | 223 | 70.3% | 94 | 29.7% | 317 |
| | MACON | 68 | 63.0% | 40 | 37.0% | 108 |
| | MARION | 162 | 59.3% | 111 | 40.7% | 273 |
| | MONITEAU | 54 | 62.8% | 32 | 37.2% | 86 |
| | MONROE | 33 | 54.1% | 28 | 45.9% | 61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 77 | 74.0% | 27 | 26.0% | 104 |
| | OSAGE | 46 | 75.4% | 15 | 24.6% | 61 |
| | PIKE | 91 | 67.4% | 44 | 32.6% | 135 |
| | RALLS | 33 | 63.5% | 19 | 36.5% | 52 |
| | RANDOLPH | 142 | 65.7% | 74 | 34.3% | 216 |
| | SCHUYLER | 16 | 72.7% | 6 | 27.3% | 22 |
| | SCOTLAND | 24 | 72.7% | 9 | 27.3% | 33 |
| | SHELBY | 29 | 64.4% | 16 | 35.6% | 45 |
| | WARREN | 113 | 70.6% | 47 | 29.4% | 160 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,405 | 67.2% | 1,172 | 32.8% | 3,577 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 64 | 61.5% | 40 | 38.5% | 104 |
| | BUTLER | 338 | 62.1% | 206 | 37.9% | 544 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 279 | 58.1% | 201 | 41.9% | 480 |
| | CARTER | 50 | 62.5% | 30 | 37.5% | 80 |
| | CRAWFORD | 184 | 70.8% | 76 | 29.2% | 260 |
| | DENT | 95 | 63.8% | 54 | 36.2% | 149 |
| | DUNKLIN | 252 | 54.7% | 209 | 45.3% | 461 |
| | HOWELL | 424 | 73.0% | 157 | 27.0% | 581 |
| | IRON | 87 | 64.4% | 48 | 35.6% | 135 |
| | MADISON | 92 | 53.5% | 80 | 46.5% | 172 |
| | MARIES | 43 | 69.4% | 19 | 30.6% | 62 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 76 | 50.0% | 76 | 50.0% | 152 |
| | NEW MADRID | 100 | 50.0% | 100 | 50.0% | 200 |
| | OREGON | 112 | 72.3% | 43 | 27.7% | 155 |
| | PEMISCOT | 115 | 47.7% | 126 | 52.3% | 241 |
| | PERRY | 54 | 50.5% | 53 | 49.5% | 107 |
| | PHELPS | 232 | 69.3% | 103 | 30.7% | 335 |
| | PULASKI | 136 | 71.6% | 54 | 28.4% | 190 |
| | REYNOLDS | 42 | 63.6% | 24 | 36.4% | 66 |
| | RIPLEY | 121 | 54.8% | 100 | 45.2% | 221 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 435 | 67.1% | 213 | 32.9% | 648 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 61 | 61.6% | 38 | 38.4% | 99 |
| | SCOTT | 276 | 58.6% | 195 | 41.4% | 471 |
| | SHANNON | 76 | 68.5% | 35 | 31.5% | 111 |
| | STODDARD | 217 | 59.9% | 145 | 40.1% | 362 |
| | TEXAS | 198 | 72.5% | 75 | 27.5% | 273 |
| | WASHINGTON | 170 | 66.7% | 85 | 33.3% | 255 |
| | WAYNE | 107 | 59.8% | 72 | 40.2% | 179 |
| | WRIGHT | 194 | 79.2% | 51 | 20.8% | 245 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,630 | 63.1% | 2,708 | 36.9% | 7,338 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 253 | 78.6% | 69 | 21.4% | 322 |
| | BARTON | 88 | 77.9% | 25 | 22.1% | 113 |
| | BATES | 87 | 69.6% | 38 | 30.4% | 125 |
| | BENTON | 172 | 73.2% | 63 | 26.8% | 235 |
| | CAMDEN | 200 | 80.3% | 49 | 19.7% | 249 |
| | CEDAR | 121 | 72.0% | 47 | 28.0% | 168 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 328 | 77.4% | 96 | 22.6% | 424 |
| | DADE | 63 | 80.8% | 15 | 19.2% | 78 |
| | DALLAS | 142 | 79.8% | 36 | 20.2% | 178 |
| | DOUGLAS | 126 | 77.3% | 37 | 22.7% | 163 |
| | GREENE | 1,276 | 71.3% | 513 | 28.7% | 1,789 |
| | HENRY | 172 | 73.2% | 63 | 26.8% | 235 |
| | HICKORY | 101 | 84.2% | 19 | 15.8% | 120 |
| | JASPER | 622 | 70.5% | 260 | 29.5% | 882 |
| | LACLEDE | 247 | 74.8% | 83 | 25.2% | 330 |
| | LAWRENCE | 265 | 77.3% | 78 | 22.7% | 343 |
| | MCDONALD | 118 | 75.6% | 38 | 24.4% | 156 |
| | MILLER | 195 | 78.6% | 53 | 21.4% | 248 |
| | MORGAN | 159 | 71.9% | 62 | 28.1% | 221 |
| | NEWTON | 312 | 70.9% | 128 | 29.1% | 440 |
| | OZARK | 73 | 73.7% | 26 | 26.3% | 99 |
| | POLK | 207 | 71.6% | 82 | 28.4% | 289 |
| | ST CLAIR | 67 | 85.9% | 11 | 14.1% | 78 |
| | STONE | 176 | 80.4% | 43 | 19.6% | 219 |
| | TANEY | 327 | 77.3% | 96 | 22.7% | 423 |
| | VERNON | 143 | 67.8% | 68 | 32.2% | 211 |
| | WEBSTER | 228 | 79.7% | 58 | 20.3% | 286 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,268 | 74.4% | 2,156 | 25.6% | 8,424 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 42 | 64.6% | 23 | 35.4% | 65 |
| | BUCHANAN | 424 | 70.9% | 174 | 29.1% | 598 |
| | CLAY | 570 | 70.3% | 241 | 29.7% | 811 |
| | DE KALB | 53 | 67.9% | 25 | 32.1% | 78 |
| | JACKSON | 2,543 | 68.9% | 1,146 | 31.1% | 3,689 |
| | PLATTE | 151 | 63.4% | 87 | 36.6% | 238 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,783 | 69.0% | 1,696 | 31.0% | 5,479 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 512 | 76.3% | 159 | 23.7% | 671 |
| | JEFFERSON | 704 | 67.3% | 342 | 32.7% | 1,046 |
| | ST CHARLES | 608 | 67.4% | 294 | 32.6% | 902 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,405 | 61.0% | 1,537 | 39.0% | 3,942 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,485 | 60.1% | 986 | 39.9% | 2,471 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,714 | 63.3% | 3,318 | 36.7% | 9,032 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,647 | 67.2% | 12,018 | 32.8% | 36,665 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through September 2018

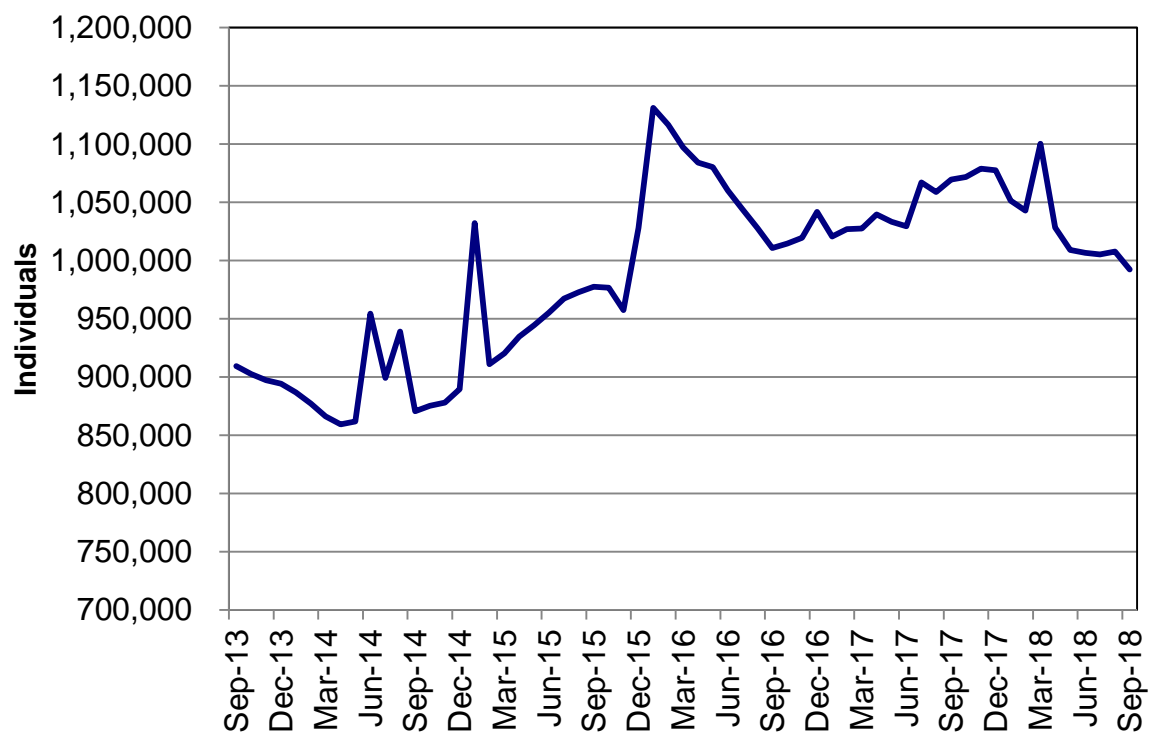


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2018

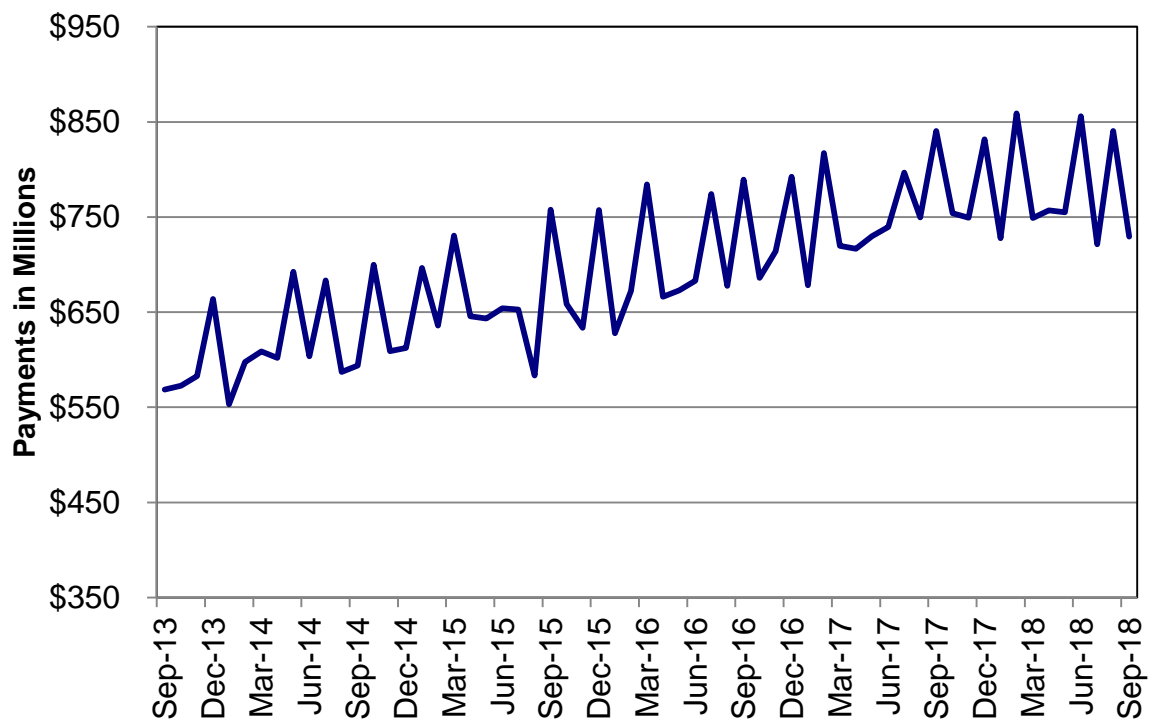


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 997,768 | \$730,068,308 | 24,097 | \$91,097,483 | 5,579 | \$37,560,599 | 91,124 | \$47,610,215 | 4,792 | \$596,012 |
| ADAIR | 4,167 | \$3,813,516 | 93 | \$349,315 | 20 | \$90,535 | 404 | \$163,141 | 19 | \$1,462 |
| ANDREW | 1,846 | \$1,282,524 | 88 | \$313,842 | 7 | \$38,206 | 182 | \$137,726 | 5 | \$409 |
| ATCHISON | 715 | \$517,574 | 38 | \$132,977 | 3 | \$36,055 | 85 | \$44,078 | 6 | \$833 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,538 | \$3,342,874 | 90 | \$330,329 | 22 | \$175,904 | 599 | \$161,933 | 6 | \$483 |
| BARRY | 7,578 | \$4,423,724 | 108 | \$417,726 | 38 | \$369,155 | 644 | \$438,963 | 30 | \$2,841 |
| BARTON | 2,522 | \$1,461,655 | 91 | \$323,355 | 9 | \$74,959 | 259 | \$150,438 | 5 | \$380 |
| BATES | 2,904 | \$2,849,359 | 81 | \$290,789 | 18 | \$179,861 | 415 | \$259,673 | 4 | \$243 |
| BENTON | 3,696 | \$2,743,163 | 108 | \$344,565 | 20 | \$121,148 | 462 | \$220,558 | 24 | \$2,282 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,826 | \$2,034,270 | 56 | \$171,552 | 11 | \$51,869 | 258 | \$148,026 | 33 | \$2,321 |
| BOONE | 20,819 | \$17,228,321 | 291 | \$1,179,131 | 124 | \$839,750 | 2,349 | \$986,588 | 30 | \$3,397 |
| BUCHANAN | 17,105 | \$12,226,993 | 312 | \$1,056,243 | 131 | \$875,408 | 1,985 | \$1,063,031 | 48 | \$6,096 |
| BUTLER | 12,132 | \$10,183,721 | 263 | \$923,152 | 76 | \$733,341 | 1,243 | \$668,863 | 91 | \$7,833 |
| CALDWELL | 1,374 | \$794,424 | 50 | \$168,865 | 4 | \$17,768 | 125 | \$61,578 | 5 | \$2,450 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,700 | \$4,773,015 | 113 | \$401,931 | 38 | \$275,054 | 776 | \$309,916 | 11 | \$1,728 |
| CAMDEN | 6,640 | \$4,061,495 | 113 | \$437,175 | 22 | \$79,747 | 579 | \$287,391 | 20 | \$4,960 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,195 | \$9,912,047 | 350 | \$1,239,703 | 61 | \$428,228 | 1,249 | \$539,086 | 111 | \$13,751 |
| CARROLL | 1,451 | \$1,417,931 | 49 | \$167,215 | 10 | \$45,309 | 202 | \$308,165 | 10 | \$1,075 |
| CARTER | 1,743 | \$1,086,239 | 12 | \$37,972 | 6 | \$19,991 | 171 | \$76,328 | 20 | \$1,731 |
| CASS | 12,914 | \$8,873,025 | 383 | \$1,578,143 | 48 | \$378,603 | 889 | \$504,161 | 65 | \$6,926 |
| CEDAR | 3,242 | \$2,637,734 | 87 | \$266,969 | 18 | \$137,665 | 381 | \$155,223 | 7 | \$509 |
| CHARITON | 1,248 | \$1,165,535 | 124 | \$495,117 | 6 | \$69,317 | 123 | \$47,218 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,461 | \$5,949,734 | 115 | \$376,187 | 56 | \$280,713 | 634 | \$358,717 | 36 | \$3,870 |
| CLARK | 1,242 | \$695,152 | 28 | \$118,332 | 6 | \$18,318 | 84 | \$54,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 25,795 | \$18,252,563 | 464 | \$1,742,906 | 100 | \$894,885 | 1,994 | \$1,431,490 | 142 | \$25,065 |
| CLINTON | 2,688 | \$1,940,681 | 116 | \$447,271 | 15 | \$52,892 | 258 | \$96,574 | 9 | \$1,087 |
| COLE | 10,616 | \$7,589,812 | 220 | \$869,754 | 48 | \$322,314 | 1,078 | \$598,319 | 25 | \$1,788 |
| COOPER | 2,742 | \$2,425,561 | 117 | \$431,882 | 16 | \$148,364 | 297 | \$177,355 | 8 | \$956 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,602 | \$3,516,085 | 108 | \$390,402 | 34 | \$149,630 | 569 | \$268,998 | 23 | \$3,358 |
| DADE | 1,461 | \$832,752 | 34 | \$121,324 | 8 | \$65,651 | 136 | \$44,474 | 4 | \$2,077 |
| DALLAS | 3,593 | \$2,136,590 | 80 | \$271,898 | 11 | \$65,987 | 357 | \$158,227 | 17 | \$1,228 |
| DAVISS | 1,501 | \$767,527 | 17 | \$55,628 | 6 | \$16,579 | 157 | \$147,297 | 4 | \$675 |
| DEKALB | 1,379 | \$1,070,671 | 64 | \$241,560 | 7 | \$27,605 | 207 | \$83,653 | 7 | \$2,366 |
| DENT | 3,733 | \$3,136,491 | 83 | \$270,911 | 27 | \$238,187 | 451 | \$282,339 | 32 | \$6,043 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,228 | \$1,780,220 | 58 | \$214,851 | 14 | \$161,698 | 205 | \$115,163 | 5 | \$370 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,583 | \$8,332,929 | 368 | \$1,349,730 | 43 | \$291,273 | 1,130 | \$615,003 | 78 | \$14,055 |
| FRANKLIN | 15,165 | \$9,662,837 | 345 | \$1,177,673 | 67 | \$333,676 | 1,343 | \$719,227 | 51 | \$10,175 |
| GASCONADE | 2,351 | \$1,689,885 | 123 | \$468,177 | 9 | \$34,739 | 209 | \$84,440 | 7 | \$838 |
| GENTRY | 1,130 | \$1,496,030 | 58 | \$193,045 | 5 | \$42,230 | 175 | \$91,027 | 18 | \$2,160 |
| GREENE | 48,425 | \$35,029,304 | 1,018 | \$3,756,670 | 369 | \$2,046,247 | 3,710 | \$1,949,248 | 194 | \$17,329 |
| GRUNDY | 1,967 | \$1,558,588 | 112 | \$421,247 | 7 | \$23,153 | 327 | \$148,543 | 12 | \$1,479 |
| HARRISON | 1,788 | \$1,278,579 | 57 | \$204,841 | 4 | \$30,006 | 275 | \$177,723 | 36 | \$4,662 |
| HENRY | 4,595 | \$3,448,339 | 102 | \$358,004 | 35 | \$255,296 | 636 | \$321,432 | 29 | \$2,138 |
| HICKORY | 1,767 | \$987,810 | 40 | \$142,404 | 3 | \$15,335 | 164 | \$50,669 | 4 | \$2,133 |
| HOLT | 633 | \$330,813 | 32 | \$104,230 | 4 | -\$25,053 | 72 | \$31,650 | 1 | \$574 |
| HOWARD | 1,651 | \$1,684,016 | 48 | \$183,998 | 10 | \$43,235 | 174 | \$63,055 | 8 | \$875 |
| HOWELL | 10,647 | \$6,829,924 | 321 | \$1,226,283 | 51 | \$206,075 | 1,199 | \$481,717 | 35 | \$6,887 |
| IRON | 2,804 | \$3,015,612 | 153 | \$603,331 | 21 | \$239,183 | 380 | \$272,882 | 37 | \$6,403 |
| JACKSON | 127,757 | \$92,471,939 | 2,637 | \$10,610,950 | 813 | \$5,335,535 | 11,459 | \$8,256,941 | 792 | \$100,166 |
| JASPER | 25,125 | \$15,713,781 | 315 | \$1,102,997 | 122 | \$721,868 | 2,526 | \$1,341,515 | 110 | \$11,124 |
| JEFFERSON | 29,127 | \$19,467,841 | 803 | \$2,900,833 | 146 | \$895,228 | 2,213 | \$981,479 | 109 | \$11,804 |
| JOHNSON | 5,984 | \$4,947,407 | 153 | \$573,142 | 43 | \$290,112 | 715 | \$359,482 | 38 | \$9,572 |
| KNOX | 666 | \$519,062 | 16 | \$52,242 | 3 | \$16,460 | 65 | \$55,273 | 1 | \$168 |
| LACLEDE | 8,547 | \$5,082,652 | 142 | \$521,492 | 35 | \$178,156 | 669 | \$339,515 | 7 | \$1,486 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,326 | \$5,888,388 | 167 | \$594,697 | 18 | -\$9,909 | 473 | \$341,656 | 18 | \$1,711 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,181 | \$4,496,214 | 120 | \$415,337 | 38 | \$220,236 | 589 | \$313,536 | 36 | \$3,171 |
| LEWIS | 1,489 | \$1,093,423 | 84 | \$321,697 | 5 | \$12,774 | 105 | \$125,693 | 1 | \$55 |
| LINCOLN | 8,672 | \$5,681,694 | 214 | \$701,955 | 34 | \$172,989 | 830 | \$288,465 | 22 | \$2,847 |
| LINN | 2,274 | \$1,878,920 | 109 | \$362,093 | 9 | \$175,979 | 291 | \$153,186 | 8 | \$676 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | | | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,587 | \$2,349,702 | 153 | \$725,832 | 17 | \$106,541 | 468 | \$264,442 | 21 | \$1,579 |
| MCDONALD | 5,330 | \$2,295,739 | 58 | \$205,169 | 34 | \$148,566 | 352 | \$145,394 | 13 | \$1,055 |
| MACON | 2,631 | \$2,061,543 | 98 | \$353,189 | 12 | \$111,911 | 251 | \$105,654 | 4 | \$248 |
| MADISON | 3,220 | \$3,597,145 | 129 | \$549,950 | 22 | \$117,082 | 405 | \$244,702 | 17 | \$1,370 |
| MARIES | 1,234 | \$932,547 | 53 | \$193,848 | 5 | \$34,703 | 116 | \$23,988 | 5 | \$2,979 |
| MARION | 6,148 | \$6,481,688 | 337 | \$1,452,668 | 33 | \$131,145 | 521 | \$252,689 | 9 | \$1,835 |
| MERCER | 517 | \$318,499 | 31 | \$106,557 | 1 | \$642 | 57 | \$18,823 | 2 | \$1,102 |
| MILLER | 5,078 | \$3,442,337 | 165 | \$650,315 | 19 | \$159,458 | 526 | \$192,215 | 18 | \$4,063 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,814 | \$2,635,475 | 89 | \$292,379 | 16 | \$149,875 | 360 | \$169,747 | 22 | \$2,054 |
| MONITEAU | 2,251 | \$1,268,704 | 67 | \$274,469 | 6 | \$26,860 | 165 | \$49,565 | 4 | \$1,457 |
| MONROE | 1,519 | \$1,049,522 | 35 | \$129,137 | 9 | \$59,906 | 136 | \$61,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,211 | \$1,522,134 | 117 | \$431,401 | 6 | \$90,535 | 224 | \$90,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 4,433 | \$2,801,444 | 91 | \$365,290 | 20 | \$112,548 | 433 | \$302,971 | 18 | \$3,355 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,813 | \$3,911,452 | 159 | \$645,647 | 22 | \$87,416 | 478 | \$194,141 | 45 | \$3,399 |
| NEWTON | 11,081 | \$5,962,445 | 232 | \$839,958 | 57 | \$241,359 | 1,019 | \$472,868 | 52 | \$5,857 |
| NODAWAY | 2,122 | \$1,582,378 | 80 | \$287,688 | 12 | \$37,649 | 281 | \$119,795 | 12 | \$1,011 |
| OREGON | 2,995 | \$2,109,470 | 51 | \$140,347 | 15 | \$89,441 | 383 | \$149,284 | 13 | \$3,653 |
| OSAGE | 1,233 | \$806,095 | 48 | \$176,372 | 5 | \$29,718 | 126 | \$45,013 | 1 | \$126 |
| OZARK | 2,128 | \$996,162 | 63 | \$211,786 | 4 | \$10,706 | 186 | \$49,161 | 10 | \$891 |
| PEMISCOT | 6,074 | \$4,340,081 | 124 | \$454,615 | 38 | \$231,247 | 688 | \$163,491 | 76 | \$11,779 |
| PERRY | 2,931 | \$2,459,868 | 103 | \$363,850 | 16 | \$86,482 | 355 | \$194,630 | 22 | \$2,060 |
| PETTIS | 9,847 | \$7,823,059 | 397 | \$1,569,117 | 49 | \$287,202 | 908 | \$536,077 | 29 | \$4,967 |
| PHELPS | 8,013 | \$6,652,220 | 178 | \$611,640 | 50 | \$501,295 | 763 | \$421,938 | 69 | \$12,272 |
| PIKE | 3,103 | \$2,365,082 | 66 | \$220,153 | 18 | \$217,571 | 350 | \$135,700 | 5 | \$417 |
| PLATTE | 7,856 | \$5,609,379 | 220 | \$823,641 | 40 | \$351,642 | 469 | \$267,923 | 37 | \$5,579 |
| POLK | 6,408 | \$5,623,095 | 188 | \$675,303 | 37 | \$278,842 | 694 | \$199,768 | 30 | \$2,094 |
| PULASKI | 6,791 | \$4,153,699 | 118 | \$395,431 | 22 | \$180,508 | 476 | \$226,665 | 19 | \$2,101 |
| PUTMAN | 804 | \$557,850 | 31 | \$208,308 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$20,148 | 1 | \$305 |
| RALLS | 1,355 | \$1,226,466 | 52 | \$206,258 | 5 | \$27,772 | 98 | \$42,171 | 2 | -\$821 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,352 | \$4,267,130 | 232 | \$864,592 | 30 | \$135,068 | 702 | \$408,177 | 13 | \$1,413 |
| RAY | 3,391 | \$2,601,022 | 125 | \$411,777 | 11 | \$41,233 | 334 | \$232,616 | 19 | \$2,675 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,574 | \$1,298,735 | 22 | \$82,980 | 9 | \$28,311 | 130 | \$53,281 | 16 | \$1,327 |
| RIPLEY | 4,356 | \$2,937,091 | 54 | \$186,059 | 19 | \$95,258 | 572 | \$276,099 | 38 | \$2,889 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,574 | \$22,006,848 | 545 | \$2,007,053 | 126 | \$1,037,920 | 2,091 | \$943,763 | 48 | \$5,921 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,920 | \$1,232,120 | 28 | \$87,985 | 8 | \$27,655 | 259 | \$190,059 | 9 | \$675 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,545 | \$11,195,930 | 407 | \$1,510,246 | 94 | \$553,424 | 1,397 | \$688,258 | 80 | \$6,495 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,615 | \$1,812,154 | 76 | \$248,495 | 10 | \$128,968 | 297 | \$97,312 | 15 | \$1,187 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 127,800 | \$99,136,534 | 4,050 | \$15,697,988 | 721 | \$5,400,676 | 9,454 | \$4,284,803 | 556 | \$67,526 |
| SALINE | 4,406 | \$4,767,095 | 90 | \$339,654 | 27 | \$214,764 | 437 | \$202,869 | 15 | \$1,686 |
| SCHUYLER | 788 | \$470,996 | 28 | \$117,546 | 5 | \$32,633 | 87 | \$25,014 | 2 | \$150 |
| SCOTLAND | 791 | \$467,268 | 16 | \$82,791 | 4 | \$27,527 | 93 | \$89,411 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10,557 | \$8,939,650 | 269 | \$930,209 | 56 | \$498,400 | 1,061 | \$342,882 | 85 | \$6,541 |
| SHANNON | 2,324 | \$1,303,684 | 43 | \$136,359 | 11 | \$34,658 | 234 | \$192,897 | 21 | \$3,233 |
| SHELBY | 1,205 | \$810,392 | 50 | \$201,406 | 5 | \$18,007 | 95 | \$17,244 | 1 | \$55 |
| STODDARD | 7,220 | \$5,311,437 | 171 | \$603,777 | 33 | \$232,703 | 810 | \$398,035 | 35 | \$2,849 |
| STONE | 4,821 | \$2,686,151 | 115 | \$434,065 | 30 | \$153,692 | 341 | \$176,637 | 9 | \$795 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,274 | \$1,092,466 | 91 | \$363,855 | 8 | \$37,836 | 136 | \$45,544 | 2 | \$2,526 |
| TANEY | 10,796 | \$5,411,839 | 151 | \$546,765 | 60 | \$299,197 | 820 | \$446,570 | 26 | \$2,000 |
| TEXAS | 5,202 | \$2,739,696 | 106 | \$363,522 | 23 | \$71,103 | 526 | \$208,504 | 31 | \$3,500 |
| VERNON | 4,319 | \$4,748,773 | 126 | \$412,342 | 29 | \$294,320 | 558 | \$274,565 | 14 | \$2,726 |
| WARREN | 5,329 | \$3,381,347 | 50 | \$162,392 | 27 | \$130,558 | 403 | \$186,522 | 5 | \$507 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,494 | \$4,438,405 | 70 | \$254,984 | 45 | \$365,179 | 750 | \$389,080 | 18 | \$4,425 |
| WAYNE | 3,586 | \$2,516,327 | 60 | \$208,291 | 16 | \$96,119 | 363 | \$188,895 | 31 | \$3,446 |
| WEBSTER | 6,974 | \$3,459,724 | 104 | \$340,059 | 29 | \$197,475 | 371 | \$224,948 | 20 | \$1,368 |
| WORTH | 314 | \$253,829 | 12 | \$36,099 | 5 | \$79,905 | 37 | \$20,028 | 3 | \$272 |
| WRIGHT | 5,241 | \$2,763,545 | 102 | \$365,087 | 22 | \$125,816 | 354 | \$170,086 | 14 | \$1,044 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 76,612 | \$59,782,928 | 1,426 | \$6,002,577 | 562 | \$4,152,696 | 7,235 | \$3,434,805 | 585 | \$66,419 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 811 | \$1,790,948 | 4 | \$12,167 | 30 | \$115,351 | 256 | \$128,159 | 11 | \$2,495 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 263,022 | \$104,554,675 | 58,810 | \$299,569 | 4,851 | \$334,394 | 112,753 | \$21,213,831 | 16,413 | \$1,481,503 |
| ADAIR | 1,238 | \$525,995 | 363 | \$1,943 | 31 | \$2,587 | 600 | \$79,444 | 67 | \$5,313 |
| ANDREW | 500 | \$226,342 | 152 | \$666 | 7 | \$243 | 251 | \$41,968 | 44 | \$2,599 |
| ATCHISON | 195 | \$48,020 | 103 | \$411 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$14,752 | 12 | \$1,636 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,471 | \$642,588 | 309 | \$1,651 | 86 | \$2,324 | 528 | \$126,643 | 91 | \$8,842 |
| BARRY | 1,775 | \$861,545 | 402 | \$2,011 | 19 | \$668 | 707 | \$128,497 | 131 | \$11,189 |
| BARTON | 612 | \$197,211 | 170 | \$873 | 9 | \$447 | 252 | \$48,218 | 53 | \$4,434 |
| BATES | 814 | \$710,684 | 216 | \$1,237 | 4 | \$1,491 | 301 | \$60,866 | 74 | \$9,006 |
| BENTON | 970 | \$382,976 | 301 | \$1,924 | 23 | \$1,281 | 493 | \$87,616 | 74 | \$4,427 |
| BOLLINGER | 926 | \$377,475 | 308 | \$1,798 | 5 | \$278 | 405 | \$41,892 | 68 | \$4,998 |
| BOONE | 5,151 | \$2,127,696 | 1,429 | \$6,006 | 19 | \$1,980 | 2,374 | \$821,424 | 356 | \$22,119 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,687 | \$1,987,856 | 1,009 | \$5,854 | 70 | \$7,073 | 2,425 | \$458,155 | 285 | \$27,195 |
| BUTLER | 4,117 | \$1,471,130 | 984 | \$6,431 | 95 | \$7,731 | 1,531 | \$221,780 | 223 | \$31,555 |
| CALDWELL | 213 | \$98,640 | 88 | \$396 | 2 | \$380 | 101 | \$15,980 | 29 | \$1,225 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,982 | \$767,691 | 387 | \$2,105 | 7 | \$1,049 | 756 | \$224,972 | 156 | \$10,221 |
| CAMDEN | 1,662 | \$796,012 | 337 | \$1,812 | 13 | \$832 | 654 | \$105,256 | 105 | \$8,514 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,264 | \$1,191,431 | 1,137 | \$5,600 | 85 | \$7,095 | 1,677 | \$235,719 | 256 | \$16,816 |
| CARROLL | 409 | \$281,698 | 214 | \$1,107 | 11 | \$757 | 155 | \$26,364 | 31 | \$1,654 |
| CARTER | 547 | \$211,440 | 207 | \$992 | 16 | \$690 | 236 | \$33,670 | 24 | \$1,983 |
| CASS | 3,317 | \$1,232,870 | 504 | \$2,991 | 37 | \$1,860 | 1,104 | \$189,939 | 268 | \$34,228 |
| CEDAR | 912 | \$463,974 | 252 | \$1,861 | 4 | \$880 | 321 | \$59,518 | 63 | \$5,051 |
| CHARITON | 332 | \$100,927 | 95 | \$450 | 4 | \$203 | 218 | \$40,048 | 29 | \$2,177 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,183 | \$1,195,063 | 491 | \$3,012 | 21 | \$898 | 943 | \$142,476 | 224 | \$20,919 |
| CLARK | 309 | \$99,466 | 111 | \$554 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$18,508 | 36 | \$3,343 |
| CLAY | 6,004 | \$2,523,058 | 966 | \$5,336 | 73 | \$3,873 | 2,433 | \$472,101 | 389 | \$42,216 |
| CLINTON | 680 | \$292,284 | 101 | \$459 | 15 | \$1,193 | 243 | \$43,685 | 66 | \$3,925 |
| COLE | 2,913 | \$1,261,721 | 555 | \$2,710 | 4 | \$320 | 1,192 | \$256,206 | 163 | \$12,524 |
| COOPER | 692 | \$207,305 | 233 | \$842 | 2 | \$34 | 284 | \$98,346 | 69 | \$3,999 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,676 | \$743,184 | 545 | \$2,763 | 53 | \$3,341 | 624 | \$92,498 | 91 | \$5,941 |
| DADE | 397 | \$186,252 | 150 | \$817 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$25,106 | 26 | \$1,822 |
| DALLAS | 1,067 | \$445,537 | 338 | \$1,642 | 1 | \$16 | 371 | \$75,571 | 69 | \$6,869 |
| DAVISS | 345 | \$119,130 | 83 | \$447 | 13 | \$595 | 119 | \$11,951 | 44 | \$1,630 |
| DEKALB | 368 | \$136,165 | 139 | \$719 | 5 | \$199 | 180 | \$21,009 | 19 | \$1,435 |
| DENT | 1,208 | \$439,699 | 350 | \$2,285 | 44 | \$1,213 | 470 | \$68,286 | 86 | \$5,577 |
| DOUGLAS | 909 | \$255,523 | 220 | \$1,111 | 2 | \$365 | 324 | \$52,494 | 61 | \$5,195 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,881 | \$1,478,641 | 1,065 | \$6,512 | 141 | \$10,287 | 1,362 | \$194,329 | 192 | \$29,151 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,155 | \$1,549,209 | 857 | \$4,693 | 41 | \$2,476 | 1,530 | \$284,732 | 295 | \$22,620 |
| GASCONADE | 661 | \$306,616 | 236 | \$1,117 | 5 | \$133 | 245 | \$50,545 | 46 | \$2,018 |
| GENTRY | 339 | \$81,206 | 114 | \$507 | 4 | \$1,099 | 153 | \$24,059 | 27 | \$1,544 |
| GREENE | 13,024 | \$5,877,902 | 2,684 | \$14,492 | 144 | \$8,244 | 5,832 | \$874,093 | 766 | \$80,321 |
| GRUNDY | 548 | \$210,770 | 207 | \$1,071 | 7 | \$468 | 245 | \$37,804 | 47 | \$5,024 |
| HARRISON | 525 | \$182,977 | 111 | \$530 | 7 | \$332 | 182 | \$20,446 | 39 | \$1,993 |
| HENRY | 1,284 | \$429,791 | 327 | \$1,949 | 11 | \$689 | 504 | \$106,163 | 110 | \$5,088 |
| HICKORY | 488 | \$225,309 | 148 | \$763 | 1 | \$214 | 196 | \$32,266 | 38 | \$2,739 |
| HOLT | 147 | \$31,119 | 49 | \$354 | 0 | -\$39 | 66 | \$14,818 | 14 | \$596 |
| HOWARD | 477 | \$173,503 | 134 | \$690 | 6 | \$191 | 187 | \$63,630 | 45 | \$3,745 |
| HOWELL | 2,843 | \$958,625 | 763 | \$3,683 | 60 | \$4,645 | 1,351 | \$169,808 | 224 | \$18,311 |
| IRON | 957 | \$515,534 | 275 | \$1,961 | 8 | \$919 | 491 | \$70,167 | 54 | \$4,019 |
| JACKSON | 27,615 | \$10,404,404 | 4,071 | \$18,052 | 810 | \$47,624 | 12,812 | \$3,358,939 | 1,604 | \$180,880 |
| JASPER | 6,719 | \$2,481,482 | 1,265 | \$6,223 | 94 | \$7,259 | 2,877 | \$410,646 | 419 | \$38,728 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,433 | \$3,137,161 | 1,406 | \$6,875 | 120 | \$7,668 | 3,239 | \$617,429 | 555 | \$45,592 |
| JOHNSON | 1,694 | \$782,815 | 269 | \$1,534 | 16 | \$1,718 | 639 | \$139,266 | 134 | \$11,441 |
| KNOX | 193 | \$78,679 | 59 | \$365 | 4 | \$191 | 75 | \$26,689 | 19 | \$755 |
| LACLEDE | 2,256 | \$1,006,065 | 526 | \$2,923 | 14 | \$1,631 | 888 | \$125,090 | 137 | \$9,648 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,544 | \$568,394 | 363 | \$1,900 | 13 | \$1,171 | 524 | \$91,305 | 96 | \$7,360 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,175 | \$824,204 | 570 | \$3,026 | 34 | \$1,429 | 717 | \$114,514 | 138 | \$11,718 |
| LEWIS | 432 | \$130,842 | 89 | \$572 | 1 | \$172 | 168 | \$49,538 | 20 | \$1,487 |
| LINCOLN | 2,373 | \$1,057,640 | 540 | \$2,951 | 37 | \$2,935 | 966 | \$120,446 | 171 | \$12,439 |
| LINN | 621 | \$326,865 | 174 | \$765 | 13 | \$262 | 264 | \$68,785 | 41 | \$8,290 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 733 | \$277,825 | 309 | \$1,541 | 12 | \$1,288 | 405 | \$56,642 | 50 | \$3,125 |
| MCDONALD | 1,134 | \$385,152 | 157 | \$689 | 19 | \$442 | 401 | \$71,575 | 80 | \$5,475 |
| MACON | 711 | \$518,907 | 211 | \$1,158 | 23 | \$1,036 | 241 | \$96,206 | 57 | \$3,846 |
| MADISON | 1,201 | \$543,225 | 407 | \$2,131 | 12 | \$1,434 | 498 | \$59,707 | 66 | \$4,642 |
| MARIES | 378 | \$234,682 | 176 | \$855 | 5 | \$639 | 163 | \$20,334 | 21 | \$1,764 |
| MARION | 1,955 | \$1,011,437 | 441 | \$2,479 | 1 | \$203 | 1,026 | \$207,533 | 113 | \$8,675 |
| MERCER | 150 | \$48,342 | 63 | \$283 | 1 | \$37 | 44 | \$3,664 | 9 | \$390 |
| MILLER | 1,330 | \$715,327 | 322 | \$1,728 | 13 | \$943 | 570 | \$113,467 | 93 | \$7,092 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,334 | \$409,858 | 379 | \$2,276 | 6 | \$115 | 514 | \$91,788 | 82 | \$5,585 |
| MONITEAU | 519 | \$266,168 | 132 | \$684 | 0 | \$0 | 188 | \$23,883 | 40 | \$4,055 |
| MONROE | 408 | \$167,155 | 118 | \$815 | 11 | \$737 | 187 | \$53,624 | 31 | \$4,292 |
| MONTGOMERY | 635 | \$231,187 | 144 | \$928 | 12 | \$854 | 267 | \$60,976 | 34 | \$1,617 |
| MORGAN | 1,201 | \$444,073 | 380 | \$1,878 | 8 | \$480 | 545 | \$136,643 | 66 | \$6,458 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,676 | \$721,445 | 483 | \$2,912 | 7 | \$1,502 | 575 | \$82,235 | 122 | \$5,773 |
| NEWTON | 2,890 | \$1,000,773 | 536 | \$2,605 | 54 | \$3,051 | 1,216 | \$202,505 | 167 | \$16,323 |
| NODAWAY | 549 | \$179,108 | 199 | \$1,445 | 3 | \$53 | 218 | \$28,767 | 41 | \$3,107 |
| OREGON | 890 | \$296,891 | 309 | \$1,729 | 17 | \$1,330 | 433 | \$50,327 | 66 | \$2,714 |
| OSAGE | 321 | \$132,254 | 62 | \$257 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$23,137 | 29 | \$1,622 |
| OZARK | 503 | \$169,084 | 132 | \$581 | 3 | \$87 | 228 | \$27,329 | 46 | \$3,416 |
| PEMISCOT | 1,990 | \$553,647 | 638 | \$3,584 | 69 | \$6,569 | 605 | \$78,460 | 75 | \$5,356 |
| PERRY | 881 | \$275,831 | 268 | \$1,021 | 14 | \$413 | 357 | \$42,585 | 69 | \$6,812 |
| PETTIS | 2,494 | \$1,134,823 | 620 | \$3,306 | 38 | \$1,633 | 1,218 | \$214,016 | 127 | \$10,595 |
| PHELPS | 2,537 | \$809,853 | 783 | \$3,439 | 91 | \$4,937 | 978 | \$191,521 | 134 | \$12,280 |
| PIKE | 907 | \$331,203 | 324 | \$1,466 | 7 | \$314 | 350 | \$69,142 | 61 | \$4,523 |
| PLATTE | 1,737 | \$618,229 | 290 | \$1,626 | 30 | \$2,123 | 662 | \$138,965 | 135 | \$13,037 |
| POLK | 1,918 | \$942,756 | 378 | \$2,231 | 5 | \$333 | 714 | \$113,946 | 98 | \$6,363 |
| PULASKI | 1,841 | \$801,760 | 428 | \$2,595 | 27 | \$4,922 | 682 | \$120,716 | 118 | \$5,136 |
| PUTMAN | 216 | \$81,752 | 81 | \$513 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$8,883 | 11 | \$433 |
| RALLS | 379 | \$218,888 | 82 | \$523 | 2 | \$85 | 204 | \$29,970 | 25 | \$1,115 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,599 | \$636,290 | 335 | \$1,952 | 80 | \$5,212 | 734 | \$201,635 | 109 | \$10,957 |
| RAY | 907 | \$441,167 | 169 | \$1,148 | 12 | \$522 | 324 | \$47,864 | 57 | \$6,563 |
| REYNOLDS | 582 | \$215,734 | 199 | \$1,110 | 29 | \$1,556 | 197 | \$25,156 | 56 | \$4,388 |
| RIPLEY | 1,569 | \$484,121 | 379 | \$2,837 | 20 | \$2,989 | 482 | \$48,478 | 106 | \$18,664 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,222 | \$2,673,987 | 1,230 | \$5,413 | 122 | \$6,903 | 2,597 | \$405,692 | 470 | \$39,917 |
| ST. CLAIR | 550 | \$245,866 | 184 | \$998 | 2 | \$182 | 195 | \$32,507 | 44 | \$1,899 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,914 | \$2,061,949 | 1,246 | \$7,458 | 69 | \$6,479 | 2,365 | \$351,807 | 314 | \$35,010 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 795 | \$282,109 | 207 | \$1,273 | 9 | \$1,106 | 301 | \$34,995 | 45 | \$3,049 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 30,883 | \$11,223,842 | 5,705 | \$23,929 | 761 | \$53,664 | 14,401 | \$2,666,166 | 1,702 | \$142,274 |
| SALINE | 1,335 | \$507,887 | 412 | \$1,769 | 15 | \$1,797 | 475 | \$101,948 | 73 | \$5,815 |
| SCHUYLER | 202 | \$50,793 | 50 | \$211 | 2 | \$40 | 78 | \$20,040 | 27 | \$1,748 |
| SCOTLAND | 212 | \$62,282 | 80 | \$360 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | -\$2,148 | 16 | \$1,026 |
| SCOTT | 3,366 | \$1,258,926 | 1,068 | \$5,649 | 52 | \$3,212 | 1,384 | \$208,979 | 229 | \$17,397 |
| SHANNON | 635 | \$204,063 | 193 | \$966 | 9 | \$648 | 264 | \$37,412 | 49 | \$3,496 |
| SHELBY | 319 | \$144,793 | 80 | \$188 | 6 | \$107 | 124 | \$24,265 | 25 | \$3,023 |
| STODDARD | 2,570 | \$829,523 | 615 | \$3,467 | 31 | \$1,306 | 819 | \$99,462 | 188 | \$12,542 |
| STONE | 1,240 | \$485,718 | 233 | \$1,513 | 4 | \$181 | 465 | \$78,130 | 83 | \$6,413 |
| SULLIVAN | 318 | \$167,852 | 103 | \$540 | 5 | \$1,309 | 159 | \$43,761 | 19 | \$1,356 |
| TANEY | 2,457 | \$849,739 | 443 | \$2,608 | 12 | \$939 | 1,032 | \$175,056 | 158 | \$11,495 |
| TEXAS | 1,446 | \$456,567 | 413 | \$2,159 | 44 | \$2,660 | 528 | \$64,258 | 112 | \$7,359 |
| VERNON | 1,222 | \$473,787 | 275 | \$1,625 | 13 | \$599 | 474 | \$77,930 | 94 | \$6,959 |
| WARREN | 1,388 | \$508,830 | 270 | \$1,331 | 17 | \$1,117 | 453 | \$84,487 | 87 | \$8,362 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,179 | \$901,269 | 588 | \$3,011 | 25 | \$2,458 | 914 | \$164,311 | 137 | \$10,655 |
| WAYNE | 1,248 | \$416,767 | 379 | \$2,596 | 17 | \$884 | 453 | \$54,116 | 83 | \$4,031 |
| WEBSTER | 1,729 | \$611,586 | 372 | \$1,934 | 39 | \$2,252 | 610 | \$127,336 | 114 | \$7,558 |
| WORTH | 88 | \$27,962 | 27 | \$196 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$7,228 | 8 | \$274 |
| WRIGHT | 1,419 | \$537,170 | 412 | \$2,023 | 4 | -\$66 | 505 | \$104,653 | 89 | \$7,676 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 18,672 | \$8,530,389 | 4,721 | \$19,668 | 587 | \$46,926 | 10,142 | \$1,951,055 | 786 | \$100,662 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 309 | \$313,731 | 19 | \$36 | 4 | \$235 | 258 | \$52,241 | 54 | \$9,226 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 22,313 | \$1,997,961 | 211 | \$8,017 | 7,067 | \$247,759 | 1 | \$48 | 24,241 | \$2,332,509 |
| ADAIR | 172 | \$7,345 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,042 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$12,848 |
| ANDREW | 30 | \$1,514 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$326 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,975 |
| ATCHISON | 6 | \$269 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$941 |
| AUDRAIN | 109 | \$5,465 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,012 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$10,634 |
| BARRY | 142 | \$12,926 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$806 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$28,203 |
| BARTON | 39 | \$3,697 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$477 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$7,991 |
| BATES | 56 | \$7,362 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$855 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$16,225 |
| BENTON | 43 | \$2,991 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$219 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$23,907 |
| BOLLINGER | 152 | \$9,685 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$764 | 0 | \$0 | 225 | \$23,747 |
| BOONE | 367 | \$29,679 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$10,549 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$3,544 |
| BUCHANAN | 298 | \$27,884 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$6,230 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$931 |
| BUTLER | 730 | \$40,495 | 1 | \$24 | 200 | \$7,309 | 0 | \$0 | 1,310 | \$101,312 |
| CALDWELL | 20 | \$1,810 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$462 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,415 |
| CALLAWAY | 155 | \$7,294 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,551 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$4,189 |
| CAMDEN | 131 | \$14,116 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,600 | 0 | \$0 | 229 | \$16,663 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 588 | \$49,133 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$1,722 | 0 | \$0 | 618 | \$46,846 |
| CARROLL | 10 | \$852 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$9,811 |
| CARTER | 92 | \$4,774 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,032 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$7,472 |
| CASS | 200 | \$19,844 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$1,109 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$22,129 |
| CEDAR | 82 | \$11,044 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$421 | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$27,740 |
| CHARITON | 61 | \$2,302 | 1 | \$79 | 12 | \$2,770 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,654 |
| CHRISTIAN | 204 | \$22,377 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$870 | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$27,383 |
| CLARK | 10 | \$300 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$49 | 1 | \$48 | 54 | \$2,664 |
| CLAY | 348 | \$31,509 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$2,317 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,896 |
| CLINTON | 48 | \$3,561 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,168 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,002 |
| COLE | 284 | \$22,464 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$6,659 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,155 |
| COOPER | 45 | \$5,039 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$432 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$9,104 |
| CRAWFORD | 91 | \$7,147 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$1,387 | 0 | \$0 | 349 | \$32,326 |
| DADE | 26 | \$2,502 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$178 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$11,536 |
| DALLAS | 71 | \$8,614 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$434 | 0 | \$0 | 326 | \$35,788 |
| DAVIESS | 9 | \$1,457 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$266 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$3,896 |
| DEKALB | 21 | \$1,225 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$740 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$910 |
| DENT | 44 | \$3,607 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,944 | 0 | \$0 | 232 | \$17,760 |
| DOUGLAS | 62 | \$5,523 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$848 | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$15,255 |
| DUNKLIN | 490 | \$42,260 | 8 | \$281 | 76 | \$2,618 | 0 | \$0 | 982 | \$93,156 |
| FRANKLIN | 251 | \$18,615 | 12 | \$793 | 80 | \$2,077 | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$38,545 |
| GASCONADE | 40 | \$2,410 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$337 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$6,793 |
| GENTRY | 14 | \$922 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$91 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$2,445 |
| GREENE | 1,202 | \$124,360 | 0 | \$0 | 254 | \$8,057 | 0 | \$0 | 693 | \$69,042 |
| GRUNDY | 13 | \$1,366 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$862 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$18,108 |
| HARRISON | 19 | \$1,162 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$441 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$11,121 |
| HENRY | 53 | \$8,209 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,240 | 0 | \$0 | 308 | \$37,459 |
| HICKORY | 44 | \$3,397 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$224 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$10,121 |
| HOLT | 9 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$102 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,016 |
| HOWARD | 29 | \$1,690 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$333 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$1,897 |
| HOWELL | 232 | \$19,610 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$2,849 | 0 | \$0 | 726 | \$71,291 |
| IRON | 187 | \$15,450 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$1,098 | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$38,283 |
| JACKSON | 2,118 | \$205,639 | 2 | \$25 | 582 | \$19,443 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$6,862 |
| JASPER | 250 | \$42,469 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$5,380 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$16,853 |
| JEFFERSON | 723 | \$66,198 | 33 | \$1,561 | 228 | \$5,876 | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$21,936 |
| JOHNSON | 108 | \$8,093 | 1 | \$28 | 44 | \$707 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$18,892 |
| KNOX | 26 | \$932 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$240 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$4,288 |
| LACLEDE | 138 | \$12,347 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$1,310 | 0 | \$0 | 285 | \$21,235 |
| LAFAYETTE | 112 | \$5,968 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$433 | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$25,049 |
| LAWRENCE | 160 | \$14,751 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,187 | 0 | \$0 | 296 | \$27,139 |
| LEWIS | 21 | \$791 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$879 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$8,412 |
| LINCOLN | 171 | \$19,336 | 2 | \$49 | 70 | \$1,763 | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$26,334 |
| LINN | 87 | \$3,536 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$347 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$13,363 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 29 | \$1,968 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$304 | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$15,078 |
| MCDONALD | 50 | \$6,264 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$968 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$15,664 |
| MACON | 79 | \$3,331 | 3 | \$130 | 19 | \$530 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$10,700 |
| MADISON | 150 | \$10,813 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$704 | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$24,656 |
| MARIES | 29 | \$1,356 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$363 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$5,952 |
| MARION | 60 | \$3,055 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$2,172 | 0 | \$0 | 378 | \$26,140 |
| MERCER | 3 | \$161 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$308 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,028 |
| MILLER | 124 | \$9,188 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$482 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$12,844 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 116 | \$9,206 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$659 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$30,376 |
| MONITEAU | 62 | \$4,893 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$2,002 |
| MONROE | 33 | \$2,015 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$183 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$3,345 |
| MONTGOMERY | 44 | \$2,220 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$2,134 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$5,917 |
| MORGAN | 99 | \$7,015 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,035 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$11,408 |
| NEW MADRID | 176 | \$15,022 | 4 | \$59 | 39 | \$668 | 0 | \$0 | 452 | \$43,565 |
| NEWTON | 102 | \$11,698 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$1,933 | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$26,622 |
| NODAWAY | 13 | \$691 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$373 | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$20,760 |
| OREGON | 42 | \$2,939 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$405 | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$25,516 |
| OSAGE | 39 | \$2,228 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$297 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,531 |
| OZARK | 35 | \$2,643 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$255 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$12,836 |
| PEMISCOT | 192 | \$30,398 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$287 | 0 | \$0 | 706 | \$86,791 |
| PERRY | 66 | \$5,066 | 1 | \$22 | 18 | \$380 | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$25,308 |
| PETTIS | 156 | \$9,344 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$2,977 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$6,457 |
| PHELPS | 89 | \$5,078 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$2,861 | 0 | \$0 | 329 | \$24,985 |
| PIKE | 28 | \$2,743 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$503 | 0 | \$0 | 234 | \$23,342 |
| PLATTE | 118 | \$9,848 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$659 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$159 |
| POLK | 166 | \$15,720 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$914 | 0 | \$0 | 652 | \$80,795 |
| PULASKI | 56 | \$5,097 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,772 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$25,554 |
| PUTMAN | 12 | \$298 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$2,557 |
| RALLS | 19 | \$647 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$668 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,869 |
| RANDOLPH | 281 | \$15,111 | 1 | \$57 | 51 | \$5,045 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$15,447 |
| RAY | 46 | \$3,507 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$229 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$9,546 |
| REYNOLDS | 60 | \$3,931 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$759 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$8,717 |
| RIPLEY | 277 | \$11,693 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$2,068 | 0 | \$0 | 480 | \$34,835 |
| ST. CHARLES | 440 | \$39,455 | 11 | \$396 | 219 | \$7,318 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,569 |
| ST. CLAIR | 28 | \$2,847 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$320 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$21,878 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 527 | \$72,862 | 2 | \$75 | 140 | \$4,177 | 0 | \$0 | 654 | \$53,198 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 86 | \$4,988 | 13 | \$599 | 26 | \$1,485 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$14,271 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,946 | \$262,793 | 86 | \$2,968 | 1,198 | \$44,258 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$4,768 |
| SALINE | 135 | \$5,275 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,279 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$14,487 |
| SCHUYLER | 17 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$600 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$3,779 |
| SCOTLAND | 6 | \$359 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$54 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$3,887 |
| SCOTT | 390 | \$37,323 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$2,407 | 0 | \$0 | 801 | \$64,331 |
| SHANNON | 47 | \$7,389 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$791 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$16,866 |
| SHELBY | 17 | \$819 | 1 | \$57 | 17 | \$192 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$4,190 |
| STODDARD | 388 | \$29,256 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$3,121 | 0 | \$0 | 770 | \$64,094 |
| STONE | 109 | \$7,981 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$501 | 0 | \$0 | 229 | \$20,345 |
| SULLIVAN | 66 | \$2,230 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$318 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$10,811 |
| TANEY | 132 | \$14,652 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$712 | 0 | \$0 | 389 | \$31,594 |
| TEXAS | 67 | \$6,868 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,957 | 0 | \$0 | 347 | \$36,323 |
| VERNON | 84 | \$10,507 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$643 | 0 | \$0 | 325 | \$42,679 |
| WARREN | 110 | \$8,340 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$524 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$5,797 |
| WASHINGTON | 168 | \$23,069 | 1 | \$18 | 29 | \$1,149 | 0 | \$0 | 459 | \$41,007 |
| WAYNE | 226 | \$17,748 | 1 | \$7 | 41 | \$849 | 0 | \$0 | 389 | \$30,741 |
| WEBSTER | 94 | \$8,948 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,090 | 0 | \$0 | 153 | \$19,235 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$25 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,996 |
| WRIGHT | 129 | \$15,675 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$771 | 0 | \$0 | 419 | \$45,185 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,960 | \$203,682 | 27 | \$791 | 469 | \$21,498 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,622 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 45 | \$3,416 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$5,060 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 244 | \$10,399 | 16,360 | \$4,399,988 | 5,197 | \$378,926 | 531 | \$276,119 | 1,266 | \$1,341,472 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$36,475 | 3 | \$160 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$8 | 55 | \$17,027 | 25 | \$1,024 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,251 | 4 | \$124 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$53,212 | 13 | \$228 | 1 | \$862 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 14 | \$112 | 98 | \$25,438 | 33 | \$3,993 | 4 | \$3,549 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$8,544 | 30 | \$2,327 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$9,915 | 26 | \$3,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$14,955 | 27 | \$1,855 | 1 | \$214 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$8 | 124 | \$25,038 | 15 | \$560 | 2 | \$1,669 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 9 | \$75 | 425 | \$120,975 | 105 | \$6,022 | 3 | \$1,111 | 26 | \$29,842 |
| BUCHANAN | 25 | \$376 | 681 | \$163,531 | 141 | \$6,968 | 10 | \$11,600 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$41,706 | 29 | \$1,813 | 6 | \$6,090 | 10 | \$9,549 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$37,604 | 2 | \$221 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$30,414 | 26 | \$1,750 | 2 | \$1,792 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$25,069 | 30 | \$3,157 | 1 | \$400 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 15 | \$126 | 193 | \$53,150 | 86 | \$4,318 | 9 | \$20,100 | 15 | \$18,219 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$10,700 | 3 | \$193 | 1 | \$1,220 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$17,409 | 3 | \$234 | 1 | \$303 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$11,757 | 87 | \$4,845 | 3 | \$862 | 5 | \$8,506 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,359 | 40 | \$3,574 | 1 | \$532 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$12,111 | 4 | \$19 | 1 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 8 | \$67 | 152 | \$43,386 | 145 | \$13,789 | 5 | \$1,426 | 7 | \$5,214 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,488 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$532 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 11 | \$110 | 236 | \$51,796 | 112 | \$4,985 | 10 | \$4,998 | 4 | \$6,159 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$4,077 | 6 | \$240 | 1 | \$1,313 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 213 | \$83,531 | 70 | \$5,425 | 2 | \$687 | 19 | \$20,186 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$9,348 | 12 | \$664 | 3 | \$1,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | \$17 | 44 | \$14,507 | 16 | \$1,572 | 5 | \$7,045 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$5,276 | 3 | \$88 | 2 | \$3,279 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$8 | 61 | \$21,845 | 17 | \$839 | 1 | \$157 | 2 | \$2,975 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$7,797 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$627 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$11,620 | 31 | \$1,514 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$11,162 | 10 | \$1,036 | 8 | \$3,563 | 3 | \$3,980 |
| DOUGLAS | 3 | \$24 | 157 | \$45,489 | 20 | \$1,447 | 1 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$27,210 | 10 | \$279 | 8 | \$711 | 8 | \$8,073 |
| FRANKLIN | 13 | \$110 | 118 | \$33,172 | 72 | \$5,715 | 14 | \$7,106 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,324 | 1 | \$19 | 1 | \$77 | 1 | \$1,816 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,011 | 8 | \$230 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 3 | \$25 | 1,238 | \$352,816 | 563 | \$51,703 | 25 | \$11,352 | 46 | \$55,045 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,971 | 2 | \$80 | 1 | \$1,253 | 1 | \$195 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$910 | 1 | \$47 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$21,612 | 29 | \$2,230 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$13,688 | 6 | \$198 | 2 | \$400 | 1 | \$1,612 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$31 | 10 | \$2,361 | 4 | \$136 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$5,134 | 17 | \$1,134 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$140 | 123 | \$25,495 | 16 | \$1,152 | 8 | \$5,828 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$18,727 | 52 | \$1,531 | 2 | \$233 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,180 | \$569,032 | 542 | \$42,611 | 51 | \$28,524 | 173 | \$200,657 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$65,488 | 212 | \$14,075 | 10 | \$3,897 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 320 | \$98,189 | 197 | \$11,689 | 29 | \$10,833 | 18 | \$20,002 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$18,158 | 26 | \$947 | 1 | \$293 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$4,312 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$118,946 | 31 | \$4,606 | 2 | \$1,063 | 4 | \$3,318 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$18,293 | 39 | \$1,969 | 5 | \$1,443 | 1 | \$384 |
| LAWRENCE | 8 | \$67 | 65 | \$14,215 | 45 | \$3,869 | 1 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$4,344 | 2 | \$82 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$20,580 | 10 | \$1,079 | 2 | \$487 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$11,617 | 4 | \$952 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$286 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$17,465 | 13 | \$350 | 2 | \$982 | 15 | \$12,258 |
| MCDONALD | 13 | \$132 | 35 | \$12,483 | 17 | \$1,857 | 3 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$9,551 | 2 | \$161 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$9,800 | 46 | \$6,149 | 1 | \$77 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,423 | 15 | \$275 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,133 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$27,174 | 10 | -\$229 | 1 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$630 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$14,548 | 22 | \$1,242 | 1 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$40 | 32 | \$8,930 | 2 | \$1 | 1 | \$309 | 1 | \$1,369 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$15,218 | 11 | \$1,403 | 1 | \$157 | 1 | \$1,496 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,558 | 1 | \$222 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$11,406 | 13 | \$606 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$19,097 | 30 | \$991 | 3 | \$1,539 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$11,941 | 4 | \$130 | 3 | \$761 | 2 | \$1,237 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$22,662 | 62 | \$4,995 | 5 | \$1,204 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,134 | 11 | \$955 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 8 | \$112 | 34 | \$5,287 | 4 | \$502 | 2 | \$706 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,365 | 12 | \$185 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$7,509 | 8 | \$408 | 1 | \$470 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$17 | 14 | \$3,274 | 4 | \$130 | 8 | \$4,055 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 2 | \$17 | 29 | \$6,399 | 26 | \$1,033 | 2 | \$709 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 190 | \$43,418 | 71 | \$3,868 | 2 | \$1,872 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$33,777 | 56 | \$5,319 | 11 | \$6,281 | 12 | \$14,853 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$11,744 | 4 | \$1,004 | 3 | \$1,408 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$14,616 | 51 | \$1,564 | 2 | \$2,112 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$31,955 | 79 | \$9,354 | 2 | \$783 | 8 | \$11,693 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$24,334 | 16 | \$1,805 | 5 | \$780 | 7 | \$7,351 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,727 | 1 | \$105 | 1 | \$734 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$6,267 | 7 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$24,582 | 38 | \$2,154 | 6 | \$1,577 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,553 | 9 | \$587 | 1 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$19,748 | 11 | \$226 | 1 | \$478 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$28,264 | 6 | \$214 | 7 | \$1,256 | 2 | \$252 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$304 | 189 | \$48,792 | 88 | \$6,463 | 15 | \$6,843 | 28 | \$20,355 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$9,986 | 10 | \$668 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$40,515 | 113 | \$13,957 | 18 | \$13,553 | 25 | \$27,393 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,340 | 6 | \$407 | 2 | \$442 | 1 | \$1,363 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 39 | \$2,383 | 1,520 | \$366,928 | 526 | \$32,348 | 58 | \$25,886 | 439 | \$483,737 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$16,735 | 49 | \$4,259 | 3 | \$1,352 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,435 | 1 | \$375 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$554 | 1 | \$39 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 3 | \$25 | 193 | \$54,382 | 55 | \$2,426 | 6 | \$4,466 | 16 | \$16,146 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$8,805 | 7 | \$2,931 | 1 | \$1,041 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$7,563 | 1 | \$300 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$24,110 | 27 | \$1,399 | 5 | \$1,026 | 1 | \$1,280 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$10,389 | 24 | \$1,370 | 2 | \$837 | 1 | \$1,395 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$9,897 | 4 | \$47 | 1 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$24,852 | 71 | \$4,975 | 3 | \$1,817 | 18 | \$17,559 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$18,448 | 17 | \$3,524 | 1 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$17,587 | 103 | \$7,169 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,185 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$16,588 | 5 | \$116 | 3 | \$871 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$18,858 | 22 | \$430 | 9 | \$3,485 | 1 | \$824 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$17,197 | 7 | \$220 | 3 | \$1,993 | 1 | \$1,239 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$23,887 | 32 | \$2,999 | 6 | \$1,822 | 6 | \$5,920 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 4 | \$76 | 111 | \$25,961 | 54 | \$4,546 | 1 | \$862 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 41 | \$5,686 | 2,647 | \$660,676 | 241 | \$15,080 | 65 | \$27,949 | 330 | \$310,418 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 2 | \$304 | 60 | \$15,097 | 8 | \$675 | 1 | \$1,283 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 9,647 | \$4,678,323 | 50,255 | \$55,970,655 | 45 | \$190,096 | 147 | \$1,354,722 | 398 | \$453,116 |
| ADAIR | 56 | \$25,020 | 158 | \$107,563 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 14 | \$2,340 | 43 | \$42,521 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 15 | \$4,920 | 35 | \$30,411 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 40 | \$12,313 | 124 | \$93,018 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 17 | \$9,753 | 169 | \$139,218 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,761 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 6 | \$508 | 66 | \$55,240 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$273 |
| BATES | 33 | \$6,884 | 129 | \$104,539 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15,650 | 3 | \$2,085 |
| BENTON | 57 | \$13,205 | 230 | \$219,746 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,420 | 2 | \$2,575 |
| BOLLINGER | 46 | \$16,300 | 247 | \$187,366 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 87 | \$38,917 | 437 | \$377,541 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$58,277 | 11 | \$15,849 |
| BUCHANAN | 132 | \$39,267 | 573 | \$534,230 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$14,098 | 4 | \$5,622 |
| BUTLER | 284 | \$105,636 | 1,046 | \$932,177 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$734 |
| CALDWELL | 12 | \$3,951 | 24 | \$22,936 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,407 |
| CALLAWAY | 22 | \$7,549 | 119 | \$78,125 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,922 | 2 | \$687 |
| CAMDEN | 32 | \$12,387 | 112 | \$68,766 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,159 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 186 | \$88,352 | 608 | \$539,134 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$26,690 | 1 | \$463 |
| CARROLL | 20 | \$2,940 | 52 | \$37,641 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,040 | 2 | \$2,701 |
| CARTER | 81 | \$24,245 | 237 | \$225,614 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 74 | \$25,252 | 268 | \$281,855 | 1 | \$7,964 | 2 | \$28,477 | 5 | \$5,390 |
| CEDAR | 42 | \$10,289 | 162 | \$102,357 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 25 | \$4,883 | 54 | \$48,882 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 26 | \$14,183 | 282 | \$186,661 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,101 | 3 | \$1,697 |
| CLARK | 22 | \$3,993 | 41 | \$28,724 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 82 | \$27,988 | 674 | \$708,391 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$19,790 | 4 | \$6,894 |
| CLINTON | 12 | \$2,966 | 62 | \$52,609 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$988 |
| COLE | 45 | \$16,021 | 202 | \$149,014 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,886 | 4 | \$2,962 |
| COOPER | 23 | \$9,462 | 58 | \$45,586 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 71 | \$24,840 | 350 | \$285,652 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,169 | 2 | \$16,392 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$18,002 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,756 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 20 | \$11,598 | 154 | \$113,658 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 13 | \$2,181 | 28 | \$15,841 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 23 | \$4,153 | 83 | \$50,099 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,730 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 83 | \$31,257 | 340 | \$307,263 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,909 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 12 | \$3,303 | 97 | \$68,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,641 |
| DUNKLIN | 371 | \$120,260 | 1,216 | \$1,273,592 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,739 |
| FRANKLIN | 53 | \$32,105 | 428 | \$400,536 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,831 | 7 | \$7,193 |
| GASCONADE | 23 | \$6,931 | 81 | \$56,359 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 15 | \$3,509 | 21 | \$15,024 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 84 | \$31,210 | 1,202 | \$916,659 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$45,348 | 9 | \$11,428 |
| GRUNDY | 36 | \$7,476 | 37 | \$29,234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 17 | \$2,758 | 48 | \$33,084 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 72 | \$15,825 | 264 | \$172,938 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,066 | 5 | \$5,209 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$6,732 | 78 | \$66,036 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,134 |
| HOLT | 10 | \$1,875 | 21 | \$21,510 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,125 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$1,040 | 42 | \$37,501 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 43 | \$21,912 | 439 | \$309,746 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,355 | 3 | \$2,621 |
| IRON | 71 | \$17,200 | 290 | \$254,170 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 833 | \$376,760 | 5,369 | \$7,030,519 | 6 | \$4,147 | 19 | \$194,281 | 49 | \$67,530 |
| JASPER | 55 | \$26,796 | 706 | \$547,863 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$415 |
| JEFFERSON | 117 | \$74,348 | 1,011 | \$956,294 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$88,195 | 12 | \$13,505 |
| JOHNSON | 38 | \$12,544 | 174 | \$157,716 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,435 | 6 | \$10,187 |
| KNOX | 9 | \$3,255 | 59 | \$26,209 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 75 | \$24,456 | 260 | \$148,763 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,380 |
| LAFAYETTE | 32 | \$7,745 | 150 | \$145,085 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$26,970 | 2 | \$1,115 |
| LAWRENCE | 18 | \$9,853 | 179 | \$137,129 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,199 |
| LEWIS | 22 | \$4,175 | 32 | \$16,022 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 57 | \$25,115 | 292 | \$243,252 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$55,686 | 2 | \$1,397 |
| LINN | 48 | \$9,466 | 75 | \$44,633 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 34 | \$11,194 | 104 | \$52,061 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,015 |
| MCDONALD | 7 | \$1,334 | 106 | \$84,886 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 36 | \$10,276 | 85 | \$58,255 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,444 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 89 | \$25,780 | 258 | \$206,386 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,408 | 1 | \$214 |
| MARIES | 14 | \$3,158 | 41 | \$28,465 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$370 |
| MARION | 100 | \$26,547 | 310 | \$213,448 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17,182 | 2 | \$970 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$1,019 | 12 | \$7,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 39 | \$10,046 | 117 | \$69,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 188 | \$75,879 | 442 | \$465,734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 10 | \$2,048 | 27 | \$18,387 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,709 |
| MONROE | 19 | \$5,284 | 74 | \$48,646 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,345 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 16 | \$3,297 | 36 | \$32,700 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,156 |
| MORGAN | 41 | \$12,937 | 119 | \$66,864 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,116 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 179 | \$89,815 | 570 | \$610,080 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,168 | 1 | \$174 |
| NEWTON | 28 | \$12,594 | 258 | \$210,831 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,550 | 5 | \$6,074 |
| NODAWAY | 17 | \$4,606 | 65 | \$44,595 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,346 |
| OREGON | 12 | \$5,463 | 169 | \$128,887 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,534 |
| OSAGE | 8 | \$2,502 | 35 | \$24,427 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 7 | \$1,879 | 61 | \$40,313 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 312 | \$107,622 | 858 | \$981,694 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 60 | \$24,728 | 135 | \$105,118 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26,279 | 1 | \$1,216 |
| PETTIS | 101 | \$32,175 | 465 | \$418,752 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28,064 | 4 | \$8,817 |
| PHELPS | 97 | \$31,829 | 343 | \$239,337 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,745 | 2 | \$872 |
| PIKE | 38 | \$12,822 | 127 | \$115,034 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,760 | 1 | \$384 |
| PLATTE | 12 | \$4,325 | 172 | \$165,808 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,496 | 1 | \$468 |
| POLK | 13 | \$2,599 | 241 | \$141,212 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 54 | \$24,115 | 170 | \$140,950 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,685 | 1 | \$471 |
| PUTMAN | 25 | \$4,500 | 32 | \$22,364 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 15 | \$4,346 | 48 | \$42,178 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$188 |
| RANDOLPH | 94 | \$26,398 | 260 | \$203,323 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 18 | \$3,701 | 92 | \$80,560 | 1 | \$87 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$224 |
| REYNOLDS | 67 | \$32,009 | 216 | \$199,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 207 | \$82,268 | 556 | \$555,617 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 95 | \$76,469 | 619 | \$672,891 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$61,908 | 23 | \$33,423 |
| ST. CLAIR | 33 | \$8,069 | 96 | \$76,153 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,145 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 268 | \$116,675 | 1,090 | \$868,202 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$7,864 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 33 | \$10,991 | 108 | \$92,435 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,430 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,250 | \$1,063,465 | 8,694 | \$12,627,298 | 2 | \$7,349 | 27 | \$252,121 | 92 | \$97,359 |
| SALINE | 48 | \$12,282 | 199 | \$143,843 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,499 |
| SCHUYLER | 11 | \$3,517 | 23 | \$12,435 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 9 | \$1,855 | 15 | \$11,522 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 344 | \$167,494 | 931 | \$918,773 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$31,615 | 2 | \$4,128 |
| SHANNON | 5 | \$761 | 138 | \$126,288 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 16 | \$5,664 | 35 | \$19,133 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,841 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 206 | \$86,647 | 614 | \$556,505 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,519 |
| STONE | 9 | \$8,821 | 112 | \$78,687 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$14,690 | 1 | \$302 |
| SULLIVAN | 13 | \$4,987 | 40 | \$24,734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 31 | \$17,977 | 225 | \$165,784 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,288 | 4 | \$2,426 |
| TEXAS | 14 | \$4,194 | 222 | \$183,159 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,007 |
| VERNON | 41 | \$9,521 | 227 | \$175,185 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$847 |
| WARREN | 34 | \$7,789 | 116 | \$109,189 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 148 | \$44,415 | 574 | \$520,173 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$800 |
| WAYNE | 120 | \$58,113 | 431 | \$447,898 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,477 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 22 | \$11,460 | 168 | \$128,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$353 |
| WORTH | 3 | \$605 | 6 | \$3,060 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 18 | \$1,510 | 177 | \$113,083 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$707 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,066 | \$805,747 | 9,013 | \$12,760,841 | 35 | \$170,549 | 2 | \$21,521 | 55 | \$53,770 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$12,418 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 200 | \$22,220 | 7,499 | \$405,038 | 22,139 | \$4,229,683 | 10,491 | \$4,536,267 | 160 | \$33,771 |
| ADAIR | 5 | \$541 | 62 | \$3,656 | 168 | \$27,734 | 57 | \$22,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$5 | 21 | \$767 | 48 | \$6,476 | 11 | \$4,135 | 1 | \$375 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$349 | 22 | \$846 | 10 | \$1,851 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$10 | 41 | \$2,015 | 158 | \$50,792 | 35 | \$12,678 | 1 | \$244 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$2,765 | 171 | \$38,510 | 72 | \$44,524 | 1 | \$19 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,098 | 48 | \$18,462 | 16 | \$8,152 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,740 | 97 | \$12,620 | 39 | \$25,451 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,655 | 132 | \$13,688 | 55 | \$42,966 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$2,790 | 130 | \$20,163 | 24 | \$8,382 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 2 | \$19 | 165 | \$7,358 | 391 | \$91,404 | 84 | \$26,388 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | -\$35 | 111 | \$6,628 | 463 | \$59,811 | 133 | \$45,723 | 1 | \$26 |
| BUTLER | 5 | \$171 | 115 | \$5,979 | 408 | \$69,520 | 200 | \$123,892 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$428 | 35 | \$3,584 | 19 | \$10,041 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$480 | 46 | \$2,908 | 148 | \$11,423 | 61 | \$19,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$422 | 40 | \$2,962 | 169 | \$28,522 | 42 | \$18,561 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | \$59 | 116 | \$5,862 | 344 | \$61,055 | 102 | \$39,744 | 1 | \$79 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$1,072 | 43 | \$5,412 | 17 | \$12,631 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$26 | 15 | \$1,175 | 72 | \$7,756 | 24 | \$9,859 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 1 | \$10 | 57 | \$3,322 | 183 | \$30,057 | 89 | \$39,697 | 2 | \$1,260 |
| CEDAR | 3 | \$62 | 29 | \$1,673 | 88 | \$31,157 | 25 | \$20,777 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$512 | 43 | \$3,351 | 9 | \$5,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3 | \$48 | 75 | \$5,179 | 182 | \$34,523 | 48 | \$25,671 | 7 | \$1,772 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$27 | 13 | \$710 | 32 | \$1,540 | 5 | \$4,020 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | -\$59 | 156 | \$7,231 | 385 | \$106,211 | 208 | \$74,104 | 4 | \$1,047 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$716 | 52 | \$11,326 | 30 | \$12,994 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$31 | 61 | \$2,705 | 207 | \$20,648 | 82 | \$32,257 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,435 | 72 | \$9,135 | 23 | \$12,107 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | -\$10 | 62 | \$3,086 | 171 | \$21,353 | 73 | \$47,391 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$480 | 20 | \$1,236 | 35 | \$5,847 | 14 | \$6,792 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,180 | 98 | \$11,081 | 40 | \$24,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$737 | 41 | \$6,681 | 14 | \$7,154 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,138 | 38 | \$4,523 | 22 | \$7,664 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$33 | 35 | \$1,634 | 184 | \$33,810 | 43 | \$50,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | \$43 | 37 | \$2,485 | 111 | \$14,093 | 23 | \$14,351 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 5 | \$498 | 184 | \$7,651 | 459 | \$43,987 | 169 | \$89,302 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$4,118 | 290 | \$49,111 | 168 | \$69,017 | 4 | \$594 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$42 | 16 | \$1,194 | 70 | \$16,510 | 31 | \$16,848 | 2 | \$228 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$341 | 43 | \$6,264 | 17 | \$8,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 20 | \$486 | 332 | \$20,291 | 935 | \$242,481 | 495 | \$199,977 | 21 | \$2,587 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$962 | 66 | \$5,616 | 63 | \$22,382 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$495 | 14 | \$659 | 66 | \$4,505 | 9 | \$1,672 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$17 | 23 | \$1,200 | 142 | \$18,923 | 52 | \$33,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$50 | 17 | \$2,430 | 55 | \$4,716 | 9 | \$5,436 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$13 | 6 | \$244 | 19 | \$2,340 | 6 | \$3,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$701 | 47 | \$4,501 | 11 | \$11,778 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 2 | \$19 | 73 | \$4,435 | 359 | \$50,725 | 186 | \$85,419 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 3 | \$67 | 23 | \$1,185 | 152 | \$45,060 | 61 | \$56,857 | 1 | \$47 |
| JACKSON | 12 | \$10,653 | 509 | \$28,944 | 1,772 | \$400,390 | 1,324 | \$488,046 | 54 | \$14,091 |
| JASPER | 4 | \$82 | 242 | \$15,769 | 604 | \$109,997 | 184 | \$69,487 | 2 | \$425 |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | \$530 | 192 | \$10,749 | 461 | \$123,966 | 257 | \$94,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 2 | \$30 | 53 | \$3,700 | 112 | \$33,625 | 66 | \$43,371 | 1 | \$16 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$10 | 8 | \$435 | 30 | \$1,811 | 4 | \$2,663 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$10 | 85 | \$4,858 | 172 | \$36,526 | 106 | \$70,876 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | -\$10 | 40 | \$1,708 | 138 | \$16,375 | 53 | \$25,631 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$61 | 92 | \$5,306 | 180 | \$42,197 | 74 | \$35,915 | 4 | \$375 |
| LEWIS | 3 | \$40 | 19 | \$618 | 57 | \$4,666 | 11 | \$3,573 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$3,303 | 182 | \$33,153 | 75 | \$31,900 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$792 | 68 | \$6,221 | 25 | \$10,501 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,276 | 95 | \$10,189 | 20 | \$9,572 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$5 | 21 | \$2,020 | 91 | \$18,813 | 23 | \$15,440 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,225 | 73 | \$29,775 | 8 | \$6,714 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 2 | \$520 | 37 | \$945 | 137 | \$13,915 | 56 | \$26,206 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$675 | 45 | \$3,071 | 13 | \$11,412 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 3 | \$26 | 89 | \$4,628 | 274 | \$29,571 | 82 | \$30,395 | 1 | \$112 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$106 | 15 | \$889 | 7 | \$2,903 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,147 | 158 | \$31,855 | 25 | \$12,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$150 | 51 | \$2,085 | 170 | \$23,370 | 36 | \$14,155 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,116 | 59 | \$4,312 | 15 | \$4,409 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$363 | 60 | \$5,497 | 12 | \$6,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$612 | 61 | \$6,184 | 27 | \$12,882 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$3,047 | 140 | \$28,912 | 55 | \$37,201 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$16 | 57 | \$3,288 | 207 | \$43,601 | 77 | \$36,388 | 4 | \$356 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$104 | 71 | \$4,660 | 230 | \$28,425 | 115 | \$45,482 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,090 | 51 | \$5,391 | 25 | \$10,968 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$43 | 27 | \$1,923 | 117 | \$12,023 | 49 | \$28,319 | 2 | \$105 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$537 | 32 | \$3,076 | 15 | \$9,005 | 1 | \$59 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,387 | 50 | \$7,178 | 16 | \$13,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$5,185 | 248 | \$34,576 | 83 | \$43,206 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,609 | 96 | \$11,490 | 48 | \$26,031 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$480 | 109 | \$7,373 | 254 | \$30,242 | 118 | \$57,173 | 1 | \$385 |
| PHELPS | 2 | \$44 | 60 | \$2,901 | 278 | \$42,079 | 60 | \$22,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$6 | 71 | \$3,152 | 125 | \$15,200 | 21 | \$15,545 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$11 | 48 | \$2,252 | 95 | \$11,666 | 54 | \$11,030 | 2 | \$393 |
| POLK | 1 | \$10 | 58 | \$2,900 | 198 | \$35,027 | 68 | \$55,363 | 2 | \$281 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$10 | 52 | \$3,648 | 142 | \$32,117 | 58 | \$52,508 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$701 | 36 | \$8,614 | 2 | \$490 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$11 | 13 | \$759 | 46 | \$3,500 | 12 | \$3,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,194 | 238 | \$29,735 | 67 | \$37,512 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$85 | 22 | \$673 | 68 | \$5,881 | 34 | \$16,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$510 | 8 | \$480 | 82 | \$14,084 | 21 | \$11,956 | 1 | \$27 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,556 | 197 | \$26,579 | 79 | \$54,668 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2 | \$21 | 120 | \$5,740 | 328 | \$99,558 | 268 | \$73,330 | 2 | \$72 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$614 | 53 | \$7,060 | 11 | \$13,561 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 10 | \$1,980 | 116 | \$7,529 | 538 | \$139,999 | 226 | \$113,783 | 6 | \$415 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$28 | 21 | \$1,566 | 68 | \$3,810 | 38 | \$12,607 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 22 | \$295 | 791 | \$40,100 | 1,776 | \$533,987 | 1,362 | \$413,787 | 13 | \$3,562 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$39 | 50 | \$2,504 | 149 | \$23,466 | 40 | \$14,896 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$439 | 37 | \$2,542 | 4 | \$3,551 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$25 | 11 | \$527 | 21 | \$3,206 | 1 | \$71 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$6,859 | 453 | \$34,928 | 126 | \$52,222 | 7 | \$674 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$19 | 11 | \$896 | 98 | \$16,115 | 29 | \$22,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$7 | 17 | \$742 | 44 | \$5,960 | 6 | \$1,728 | 1 | \$440 |
| STODDARD | 6 | \$1,135 | 80 | \$3,834 | 252 | \$57,089 | 98 | \$44,650 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 2 | \$517 | 37 | \$2,201 | 130 | \$32,744 | 43 | \$22,874 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,089 | 42 | \$2,992 | 16 | \$6,016 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$48 | 106 | \$7,014 | 265 | \$49,050 | 71 | \$37,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$23 | 41 | \$2,842 | 163 | \$53,695 | 23 | \$22,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$3,080 | 128 | \$12,139 | 34 | \$20,394 | 1 | \$75 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$7 | 31 | \$1,662 | 83 | \$22,314 | 36 | \$17,990 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$10 | 32 | \$1,892 | 238 | \$56,155 | 68 | \$33,638 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$2,079 | 180 | \$14,993 | 40 | \$29,356 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$490 | 48 | \$2,496 | 135 | \$27,164 | 35 | \$9,567 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$18 | 6 | \$291 | 1 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,706 | 150 | \$26,067 | 49 | \$48,066 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 6 | \$88 | 567 | \$26,924 | 1,180 | \$219,889 | 1,211 | \$407,006 | 9 | \$3,629 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$390 | 6 | \$857 | 49 | \$29,651 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,731 | \$6,457,713 | 939,332 | \$3,368,678 | 104 | \$4,883 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$2,142 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$3,085 | 3,838 | \$17,980 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 6 | \$14,897 | 1,739 | \$6,519 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$6,726 | 651 | \$3,453 | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 7 | \$23,183 | 4,211 | \$17,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 12 | \$47,773 | 7,225 | \$26,928 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 |
| BARTON | 2 | \$5,495 | 2,376 | \$9,482 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$322 |
| BATES | 20 | \$73,725 | 2,672 | \$11,365 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 14 | \$59,824 | 3,410 | \$18,303 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | \$14,375 | 2,651 | \$12,920 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 26 | \$93,791 | 19,350 | \$74,098 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| BUCHANAN | 31 | \$134,456 | 16,105 | \$65,451 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 13 | \$44,615 | 11,400 | \$58,191 | 5 | \$141 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 5 | \$14,469 | 1,296 | \$4,526 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 12 | \$43,520 | 6,265 | \$22,943 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 7 | \$23,466 | 6,184 | \$20,970 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 23 | \$81,905 | 11,466 | \$48,882 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$20,944 | 1,337 | \$6,460 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,647 | \$8,696 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 38 | \$141,363 | 12,031 | \$23,098 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 9 | \$32,952 | 3,017 | \$13,710 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 5 | \$8,390 | 1,154 | \$6,201 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 16 | \$61,998 | 11,469 | \$32,021 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$1,166 | 1,134 | \$4,323 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 52 | \$167,011 | 24,175 | \$49,612 | 3 | \$175 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| CLINTON | 6 | \$27,509 | 2,519 | \$8,477 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 14 | \$46,749 | 10,016 | \$34,707 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 4 | \$32,480 | 2,545 | \$10,940 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 2 | \$4,403 | 5,258 | \$23,350 | 1 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$21,327 | 1,339 | \$5,667 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 16 | \$70,464 | 3,301 | \$15,362 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | \$8,108 | 1,405 | \$4,551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$5,185 | 1,252 | \$6,995 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 3 | \$5,608 | 3,453 | \$18,091 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | \$32,450 | 3,012 | \$13,321 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 21 | \$92,224 | 9,981 | \$52,583 | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 32 | \$98,925 | 14,236 | \$41,724 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$75 |
| GASCONADE | 3 | \$5,571 | 2,173 | \$9,634 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 2 | \$10,982 | 1,040 | \$5,173 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 110 | \$403,814 | 45,445 | \$184,539 | 1 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$385 |
| GRUNDY | 6 | \$15,128 | 1,791 | \$9,606 | 2 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$15,635 | 1,643 | \$7,055 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 20 | \$63,260 | 4,210 | \$20,306 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$103 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$8,620 | 1,643 | \$7,580 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 5 | \$12,984 | 584 | \$2,697 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$4,352 | 1,535 | \$6,621 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$34,565 | 9,875 | \$46,628 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 4 | \$26,416 | 2,624 | \$16,206 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 147 | \$649,073 | 121,857 | \$272,694 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$168 |
| JASPER | 26 | \$106,937 | 23,883 | \$85,419 | 12 | \$238 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$66 |
| JEFFERSON | 56 | \$191,560 | 27,392 | \$81,315 | 5 | \$404 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$593 |
| JOHNSON | 14 | \$51,432 | 5,611 | \$13,112 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$1,832 | 598 | \$2,851 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 11 | \$32,810 | 7,951 | \$32,282 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 16 | \$57,077 | 4,981 | \$12,683 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 22 | \$76,575 | 7,751 | \$26,663 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$4,445 | 1,380 | \$6,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 11 | \$34,710 | 8,013 | \$28,177 | 3 | \$85 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 3 | \$13,495 | 2,148 | \$10,666 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 6 | \$18,653 | 2,387 | \$13,373 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$537 | 5,091 | \$13,988 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$25 |
| MACON | 9 | \$22,232 | 2,396 | \$9,989 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 15 | \$60,639 | 2,995 | \$15,495 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 9 | \$44,768 | 1,151 | \$5,124 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 4 | \$7,564 | 5,739 | \$30,487 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 488 | \$2,586 | 2 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 6 | \$17,186 | 4,698 | \$19,916 | 1 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 5 | \$15,984 | 3,599 | \$18,549 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$13,588 | 2,134 | \$6,948 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$1,213 | 1,394 | \$6,099 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 3 | \$16,980 | 2,044 | \$9,344 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 6 | \$23,548 | 4,088 | \$18,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$23,512 | 4,486 | \$23,442 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 27 | \$87,794 | 10,450 | \$36,156 | 1 | \$185 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 11 | \$35,413 | 1,886 | \$9,698 | 4 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$5,155 | 2,786 | \$14,858 | 5 | \$43 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 6 | \$18,323 | 1,151 | \$5,025 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 10 | \$39,436 | 1,969 | \$8,787 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | \$16,031 | 5,821 | \$31,060 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 12 | \$39,970 | 2,758 | \$12,241 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 16 | \$52,600 | 9,299 | \$36,713 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| PHELPS | 8 | \$19,033 | 7,472 | \$33,315 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 1 | \$1,297 | 2,881 | \$12,721 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 14 | \$63,346 | 7,356 | \$14,426 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 17 | \$43,487 | 5,965 | \$26,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 8 | \$24,243 | 6,345 | \$22,739 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$3,638 | 742 | \$3,770 | 3 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$3,658 | 1,239 | \$5,452 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 11 | \$65,361 | 4,982 | \$23,835 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 19 | \$90,907 | 3,183 | \$7,992 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$277 | 1,473 | \$8,011 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 5 | \$23,989 | 4,101 | \$21,783 | 6 | \$491 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 52 | \$250,302 | 25,745 | \$72,500 | 2 | \$410 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$21,120 | 1,781 | \$8,707 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 30 | \$100,368 | 13,669 | \$69,421 | 1 | \$114 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$26,442 | 2,448 | \$10,643 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 276 | \$980,790 | 121,444 | \$378,326 | 11 | \$631 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$48 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$23,548 | 4,174 | \$17,108 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 724 | \$3,002 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 711 | \$2,144 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 8 | \$37,660 | 9,927 | \$47,323 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$14,549 | 2,205 | \$10,802 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$4,226 | 1,108 | \$4,367 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$37,926 | 6,658 | \$32,651 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 10 | \$37,626 | 4,513 | \$16,797 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,201 | \$5,967 | 1 | \$48 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 30 | \$109,971 | 10,062 | \$34,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 7 | \$24,954 | 4,883 | \$20,407 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 9 | \$33,945 | 4,062 | \$19,785 | 3 | \$66 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$204 |
| WARREN | 9 | \$18,929 | 4,989 | \$14,970 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 6 | \$8,474 | 6,122 | \$31,569 | 3 | \$73 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$4,048 | 3,388 | \$18,811 | 3 | \$164 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$48,180 | 6,521 | \$20,834 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$1,235 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 18 | \$67,801 | 4,909 | \$21,238 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 79 | \$320,658 | 73,714 | \$289,475 | 17 | \$1,338 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,297 | \$543,457 | 141,807 | \$19,418,187 | 72 | \$472,689 | 9,539 | \$67,625,452 | 9,137 | \$8,474,393 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 733 | \$108,567 | 0 | \$0 | 136 | \$925,873 | 0 | -\$30 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 237 | \$33,366 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$9,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$20,770 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$48,290 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 653 | \$90,298 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$317,280 | 207 | \$215,750 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,266 | 1,088 | \$150,257 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$157,405 | 2 | \$673 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 390 | \$55,476 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$52,133 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 456 | \$61,774 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$265,855 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,498 | 775 | \$106,603 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$205,192 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 489 | \$64,722 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$59,548 | 152 | \$224,988 |
| BOONE | 10 | \$3,629 | 2,630 | \$361,264 | 0 | \$0 | 472 | \$4,012,586 | 209 | \$353,630 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,318 | \$319,517 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$1,487,600 | 2 | \$6,324 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$2,532 | 2,250 | \$298,759 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,009,380 | 7 | \$1,790 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 202 | \$28,810 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$7,661 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 4 | \$1,540 | 929 | \$124,218 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$693,863 | 155 | \$99,709 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$1,076 | 884 | \$117,652 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$397,801 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$3,631 | 1,855 | \$252,521 | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$1,359,915 | 443 | \$827,718 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$33,366 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$100,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 330 | \$43,952 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$50,718 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 4 | \$1,521 | 1,377 | \$190,072 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$727,126 | 0 | \$4,049 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 543 | \$76,782 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$234,473 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$34,706 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$26,187 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 10 | \$4,114 | 1,360 | \$181,302 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$218,848 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$21,440 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 50 | \$21,459 | 2,764 | \$378,374 | 0 | \$0 | 351 | \$2,281,217 | 9 | \$35,791 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 313 | \$44,890 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$236,859 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 5 | \$1,414 | 1,276 | \$186,394 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$593,761 | 175 | \$320,644 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 432 | \$54,002 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$465,577 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 964 | \$133,434 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,244 | 2 | \$444 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$32,562 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$18,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 656 | \$91,884 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$67,987 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$26,264 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$21,475 | 1 | -\$239 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 284 | \$39,932 | 6 | \$29,345 | 25 | \$113,879 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 662 | \$91,741 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$419,302 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 595 | \$84,648 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$152,360 | 15 | \$9,544 |
| DUNKLIN | 14 | \$7,448 | 2,085 | \$277,782 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$57,127 | 2 | \$339 |
| FRANKLIN | 6 | \$2,532 | 2,095 | \$283,812 | 0 | \$0 | 169 | \$799,882 | 11 | \$38,035 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$54,806 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$65,818 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 219 | \$30,954 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$715,876 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 12 | \$4,684 | 6,925 | \$955,795 | 0 | \$0 | 586 | \$5,207,001 | 5 | \$2,778 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 357 | \$49,178 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$73,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$41,540 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$184,679 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 820 | \$110,778 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$95,809 | 1 | \$166 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 366 | \$53,734 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$28,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$13,400 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,368 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 272 | \$36,119 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$661,083 | 3 | \$2,270 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$3,650 | 2,034 | \$274,070 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$777,158 | 205 | \$143,906 |
| IRON | 2 | \$1,498 | 579 | \$75,144 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$155,402 | 76 | \$40,294 |
| JACKSON | 82 | \$33,189 | 14,413 | \$1,982,561 | 0 | \$0 | 973 | \$6,685,386 | 797 | \$982,698 |
| JASPER | 19 | \$8,060 | 3,312 | \$455,732 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$2,565,423 | 3 | \$1,443 |
| JEFFERSON | 19 | \$7,807 | 3,713 | \$498,503 | 8 | \$41,684 | 307 | \$1,809,970 | 21 | \$12,985 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 733 | \$110,355 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$645,117 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$17,688 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,977 | 2 | \$458 |
| LACLEDE | 4 | \$979 | 1,281 | \$173,098 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$140,389 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 742 | \$105,434 | 0 | \$0 | 142 | \$1,161,363 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,149 | \$159,728 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$208,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 250 | \$35,242 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$7,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$886 | 1,151 | \$156,482 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$456,949 | 10 | \$3,959 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 429 | \$61,104 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$100,789 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 497 | \$67,268 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$130,995 | 1 | \$250 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 573 | \$74,236 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$105,262 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$844 | 378 | \$50,652 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$81,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 580 | \$76,575 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$439,781 | 142 | \$163,394 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 249 | \$35,644 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,131 | \$157,243 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$803,246 | 136 | \$163,456 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$844 | 104 | \$15,008 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,463 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 828 | \$115,508 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$72,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 730 | \$102,510 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$46,932 | 52 | \$12,008 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 271 | \$36,046 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$78,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$36,418 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$94,692 | 19 | \$12,484 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 365 | \$48,374 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$59,029 | 33 | \$19,596 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 784 | \$109,810 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$194,435 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 14 | \$5,570 | 914 | \$124,352 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$100,123 | 55 | \$52,403 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,410 | \$186,260 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$389,169 | 1 | \$5,171 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$358 | 422 | \$58,156 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$279,135 | 1 | \$209 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$2,954 | 616 | \$82,946 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$533,944 | 40 | \$24,373 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$32,586 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$25,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 398 | \$56,314 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,046 | 16 | \$14,061 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$1,331 | 1,180 | \$156,214 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,798 | 1 | \$441 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$59,600 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$361,276 | 80 | \$63,682 |
| PETTIS | 27 | \$12,301 | 1,423 | \$198,685 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$926,621 | 1 | \$597 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,303 | \$172,324 | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$1,019,091 | 10 | \$3,345 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 508 | \$70,186 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$360,878 | 81 | \$58,239 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 738 | \$102,842 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$713,819 | 2 | \$1,090 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,062 | \$150,129 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$703,099 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$422 | 774 | \$107,626 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$77,443 | 1 | \$269 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 164 | \$23,048 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$32,160 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$210,580 | 26 | \$28,299 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | \$747 | 920 | \$121,374 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$154,214 | 4 | \$1,690 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 433 | \$60,081 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$279,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$42 | 321 | \$49,189 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$39,764 | 2 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 857 | \$122,878 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$37,139 | 1 | \$911 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27 | \$11,331 | 3,149 | \$423,854 | 0 | \$0 | 606 | \$4,177,130 | 37 | \$24,892 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 348 | \$46,230 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$772 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,598 | \$351,050 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$268,240 | 734 | \$861,612 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 409 | \$53,868 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$173,063 | 98 | \$91,106 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 654 | \$279,704 | 16,013 | \$2,195,610 | 15 | \$82,202 | 998 | \$7,494,728 | 2,398 | \$1,531,714 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 698 | \$92,058 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$1,668,171 | 2 | \$235 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$17,554 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$17,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 105 | \$14,606 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$971 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 12 | \$4,874 | 1,922 | \$271,348 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$1,184,435 | 146 | \$100,911 |
| SHANNON | 2 | \$422 | 451 | \$58,558 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$58,002 | 20 | \$12,302 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$24,224 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$4,146 | 1 | \$90 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,401 | \$186,942 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$611,486 | 86 | \$18,807 |
| STONE | 1 | \$255 | 739 | \$100,859 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$60,430 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$30,686 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$19,294 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$1,266 | 1,451 | \$220,680 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$185,829 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$190 | 928 | \$127,836 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$162,022 | 60 | \$39,754 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 741 | \$99,294 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,169,293 | 0 | \$269 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 600 | \$83,184 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$609,421 | 2 | \$1,435 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,099 | \$145,256 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$152,382 | 113 | \$95,688 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 743 | \$98,088 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$58,476 | 3 | \$3,218 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 908 | \$125,260 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$108,811 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$232 | 66 | \$9,112 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$355 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$464 | 938 | \$125,034 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$106,670 | 54 | \$33,635 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 185 | \$77,478 | 12,276 | \$1,667,922 | 43 | \$319,458 | 163 | \$684,786 | 2,149 | \$1,694,260 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$3,484 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$957,918 | 14 | \$8,383 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,310 | \$2,484,265 | 14,530 | \$5,459,312 | 3,013 | \$6,952,819 | 26,136 | \$21,998,864 | 305 | \$6,725,738 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$3,957 | 221 | \$71,427 | 25 | \$52,006 | 368 | \$383,862 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$403 | 34 | \$9,755 | 6 | \$13,171 | 29 | \$9,274 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$4,761 | 2 | \$6,088 | 12 | \$3,626 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 14 | \$12,989 | 106 | \$74,556 | 9 | \$16,271 | 15 | \$9,131 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,955 | 93 | \$33,437 | 19 | \$31,606 | 314 | \$229,277 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 9 | \$14,920 | 29 | \$12,718 | 5 | \$13,907 | 28 | \$11,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 15 | \$22,595 | 2 | \$1,564 | 6 | \$8,228 | 123 | \$117,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$3,407 | 56 | \$21,920 | 12 | \$27,272 | 175 | \$171,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 17 | \$10,898 | 6 | \$1,106 | 16 | \$30,352 | 2 | -\$38 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 68 | \$25,927 | 121 | \$65,327 | 77 | \$175,690 | 824 | \$642,535 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 30 | \$24,800 | 333 | \$80,896 | 76 | \$180,755 | 753 | \$352,712 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 80 | \$67,038 | 11 | \$4,251 | 38 | \$81,142 | 509 | \$471,210 | 27 | \$461,677 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,618 | 2 | \$1,905 | 33 | \$8,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 6 | \$12,425 | 177 | \$119,144 | 28 | \$88,469 | 62 | \$43,284 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | \$4,741 | 255 | \$105,598 | 24 | \$48,687 | 209 | \$147,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 82 | \$66,603 | 300 | \$114,402 | 76 | \$253,718 | 21 | \$27,644 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$207 | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$72,023 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 2 | \$3,184 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | -\$4,440 | 34 | \$27,985 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 30 | \$50,034 | 170 | \$52,747 | 21 | \$38,967 | 490 | \$248,856 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 8 | \$14,095 | 57 | \$21,730 | 5 | \$4,983 | 169 | \$325,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$145 | 32 | \$14,325 | 3 | \$7,835 | 49 | \$33,588 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$26,699 | 249 | \$102,203 | 57 | \$121,964 | 263 | \$242,732 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$8,286 | 3 | \$9,350 | 73 | \$61,595 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 42 | \$34,069 | 723 | \$288,204 | 90 | \$221,321 | 739 | \$555,748 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$1,757 | 7 | \$6,057 | 10 | \$15,625 | 53 | \$22,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 24 | \$56,691 | 210 | \$109,607 | 32 | \$82,707 | 393 | \$393,218 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$2,062 | 139 | \$79,799 | 14 | \$35,053 | 107 | \$80,409 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 33 | \$14,676 | 48 | \$13,893 | 6 | \$10,956 | 276 | \$220,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$6,687 | 1 | \$1,971 | 27 | \$13,921 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$4,380 | 42 | \$17,850 | 5 | \$9,945 | 70 | \$62,916 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,607 | 3 | \$8,669 | 50 | \$17,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$1,212 | 31 | \$9,046 | 8 | \$20,052 | 42 | \$17,733 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 28 | \$18,812 | 8 | \$2,220 | 16 | \$27,187 | 181 | \$121,880 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | \$6,711 | 3 | \$1,469 | 10 | \$16,289 | 6 | \$3,096 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 18 | \$10,762 | 3 | \$2,056 | 20 | \$30,426 | 369 | \$358,368 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 60 | \$27,234 | 373 | \$164,894 | 47 | \$68,266 | 636 | \$482,844 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 17 | \$11,922 | 51 | \$10,221 | 2 | \$6,887 | 89 | \$52,371 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$40,513 | 4 | \$5,809 | 13 | \$4,100 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 138 | \$108,098 | 1,219 | \$483,313 | 201 | \$403,215 | 1,885 | \$2,242,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$327 | 36 | \$9,608 | 2 | \$689 | 209 | \$126,884 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$14,774 | 4 | \$5,015 | 89 | \$30,646 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$3,187 | 5 | \$1,201 | 8 | \$11,845 | 348 | \$437,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,523 | 3 | \$3,679 | 32 | \$22,752 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$795 | 1 | \$3,471 | 6 | \$2,925 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$420 | 95 | \$25,779 | 6 | \$10,556 | 51 | \$39,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 37 | \$48,331 | 241 | \$76,359 | 28 | \$54,593 | 10 | \$4,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 24 | \$13,168 | 59 | \$25,056 | 13 | \$31,783 | 8 | \$11,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 243 | \$169,510 | 1,307 | \$308,625 | 281 | \$640,299 | 3,918 | \$3,601,961 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 56 | \$51,511 | 621 | \$236,356 | 99 | \$287,652 | 949 | \$594,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 65 | \$75,098 | 515 | \$196,730 | 96 | \$209,910 | 865 | \$401,007 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | \$9,695 | 7 | \$5,383 | 26 | \$40,450 | 294 | \$208,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,359 | 4 | \$7,744 | 59 | \$90,557 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 6 | \$3,287 | 7 | \$5,366 | 12 | \$21,109 | 436 | \$363,946 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 197 | \$64,394 | 17 | \$34,883 | 226 | \$124,320 | 47 | \$1,347,004 |
| LAWRENCE | 2 | \$6,276 | 127 | \$45,878 | 36 | \$66,227 | 318 | \$269,263 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$619 | 26 | \$10,394 | 8 | \$20,054 | 93 | \$60,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 38 | \$25,228 | 169 | \$59,556 | 48 | \$109,401 | 459 | \$321,589 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$11,223 | 7 | \$12,364 | 182 | \$76,255 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$16,762 | 11 | \$20,572 | 284 | \$102,005 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 10 | \$15,944 | 36 | \$17,271 | 8 | \$17,896 | 130 | \$61,426 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 3 | \$287 | 80 | \$21,185 | 6 | \$1,779 | 115 | \$79,509 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 15 | \$11,137 | 74 | \$31,666 | 28 | \$87,941 | 8 | \$10,010 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 6 | \$793 | 16 | \$3,672 | 3 | \$3,717 | 33 | \$24,771 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 28 | \$21,728 | 210 | \$93,105 | 26 | \$40,434 | 734 | \$704,382 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,547 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$15,911 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 9 | \$11,865 | 134 | \$59,676 | 19 | \$32,635 | 202 | \$182,856 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 17 | \$9,946 | 14 | \$3,948 | 19 | \$54,601 | 3 | \$2,979 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$971 | 28 | \$6,653 | 4 | \$6,764 | 51 | \$24,195 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$82 | 44 | \$16,157 | 3 | \$4,255 | 69 | \$45,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4 | \$6,259 | 25 | \$10,528 | 4 | \$8,367 | 10 | \$1,029 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$3,436 | 76 | \$22,291 | 4 | \$9,615 | 128 | \$81,517 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 20 | \$13,058 | 69 | \$32,996 | 30 | \$84,365 | 17 | \$18,273 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 28 | \$25,261 | 169 | \$68,230 | 37 | \$89,382 | 266 | \$113,734 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$46,613 | 10 | \$23,056 | 53 | \$20,399 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$1,795 | 92 | \$34,658 | 9 | \$10,360 | 2 | \$398 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$442 | 47 | \$13,548 | 5 | \$15,363 | 29 | \$16,237 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 4 | \$3,090 | 9 | \$1,743 | 3 | \$4,350 | 8 | \$7,223 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 7 | \$10,999 | 71 | \$35,415 | 44 | \$158,419 | 166 | \$162,698 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$4,700 | 107 | \$44,038 | 26 | \$110,830 | 3 | \$2,964 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 11 | \$2,347 | 208 | \$75,246 | 35 | \$70,531 | 363 | \$213,068 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 55 | \$23,512 | 280 | \$111,724 | 16 | \$26,909 | 303 | \$165,184 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 9 | \$2,477 | 137 | \$71,297 | 3 | \$4,286 | 42 | \$21,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 9 | \$9,507 | 260 | \$117,426 | 40 | \$103,622 | 187 | \$180,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 11 | \$8,853 | 177 | \$64,135 | 25 | \$79,277 | 150 | \$132,731 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 17 | \$17,220 | 5 | \$1,063 | 23 | \$33,065 | 193 | \$101,336 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,715 | 7 | \$18,339 | 33 | \$13,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 4 | \$623 | 35 | \$16,649 | 6 | \$9,441 | 88 | \$71,125 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 21 | \$6,645 | 150 | \$98,375 | 14 | \$11,187 | 221 | \$152,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$805 | 90 | \$48,652 | 27 | \$45,497 | 83 | \$46,294 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 3 | \$4,661 | 19 | \$5,322 | 5 | \$5,373 | 34 | \$27,768 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 15 | \$7,527 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$18,118 | 74 | \$63,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 179 | \$121,037 | 888 | \$325,555 | 185 | \$457,644 | 1,014 | \$1,033,615 | 50 | \$1,148,946 |
| ST. CLAIR | 3 | \$5,513 | 12 | \$4,450 | 2 | \$4,947 | 69 | \$60,900 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 99 | \$85,885 | 175 | \$63,617 | 21 | \$32,919 | 31 | \$13,343 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 4 | \$791 | 67 | \$14,671 | 20 | \$46,342 | 6 | \$3,870 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 520 | \$329,824 | 59 | \$17,038 | 261 | \$672,165 | 382 | \$322,066 | 154 | \$3,246,481 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$1,390 | 211 | \$84,551 | 13 | \$35,447 | 153 | \$108,905 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,858 | 1 | \$2,299 | 22 | \$10,628 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,981 | 1 | \$2,793 | 31 | \$19,659 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 55 | \$53,412 | 208 | \$73,017 | 49 | \$146,545 | 7 | \$2,731 | 24 | \$457,922 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$4,681 | 32 | \$5,818 | 6 | \$10,321 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$564 | 36 | \$13,098 | 3 | \$6,156 | 82 | \$61,026 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 33 | \$18,569 | 151 | \$32,607 | 37 | \$68,065 | 10 | \$4,903 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 5 | \$2,173 | 9 | \$5,253 | 8 | \$12,524 | 133 | \$119,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$8,182 | 10 | \$29,974 | 66 | \$39,401 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 9 | \$11,639 | 6 | \$2,912 | 26 | \$79,637 | 296 | \$273,758 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 29 | \$19,079 | 57 | \$23,078 | 7 | \$14,169 | 9 | \$4,817 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 22 | \$67,711 | 136 | \$66,174 | 10 | \$15,827 | 258 | \$461,955 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 38 | \$8,240 | 122 | \$56,436 | 19 | \$35,177 | 303 | \$235,733 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 61 | \$31,172 | 108 | \$30,344 | 33 | \$91,497 | 17 | \$10,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 15 | \$11,753 | 41 | \$8,882 | 12 | \$20,978 | 133 | \$123,180 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 9 | \$5,282 | 96 | \$39,286 | 33 | \$91,548 | 137 | \$133,383 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$320 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,378 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 13 | \$12,319 | 16 | \$2,288 | 6 | \$10,601 | 14 | \$11,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 610 | \$393,285 | 305 | \$75,912 | 50 | \$106,966 | 652 | \$954,644 | 3 | \$63,708 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 7 | \$2,117 | 84 | \$38,906 | 3 | \$3,901 | 50 | \$37,533 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1 | \$15,535 | 21 | \$292,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,060 | \$1,287,265 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$2,825 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$15,085 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$37,273 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,547 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$199 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,253 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$691 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,668 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,067 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$501 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,205 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$156 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$985 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$10,558 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$12,761 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$570 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$199 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$5,797 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$86 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,045 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,535 | 1 | \$15,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 525 | \$171,340 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,385 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$43,226 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,780 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$458 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$864 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$4,363 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$112 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$346 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,227 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$104 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$95 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$795 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$173 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$311 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$665 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,212 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,348 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,184 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$5,452 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$35,142 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 401 | \$116,424 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,106 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$74,317 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,859 | \$619,168 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$268 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,806 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,359 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$26 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,655 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$968 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$12,252 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$54,045 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 447 | \$186,494 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$6,748 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,746 | \$7,862,030 | 1,889 | \$418,045 | 16,474 | \$7,982,484 | 4 | -\$3,080 | 721,937 | \$174,609,185 |
| ADAIR | 9 | \$52,710 | 5 | \$1,761 | 73 | \$19,883 | 0 | \$0 | 2,799 | \$706,539 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$292 | 20 | \$9,222 | 0 | \$0 | 1,365 | \$335,039 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 10 | \$2,787 | 0 | \$0 | 465 | \$100,208 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,581 | 77 | \$66,394 | 0 | \$0 | 3,258 | \$805,236 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$40,214 | 14 | \$2,391 | 75 | \$9,909 | 0 | \$0 | 5,616 | \$1,134,441 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$190 | 25 | \$17,498 | 0 | \$0 | 1,843 | \$360,741 |
| BATES | 1 | \$7,404 | 3 | \$397 | 50 | \$12,616 | 0 | \$0 | 2,041 | \$544,769 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$18,484 | 3 | \$482 | 33 | \$24,126 | 0 | -\$330 | 2,346 | \$574,381 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$4,736 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$39,227 | 0 | \$0 | 1,933 | \$471,932 |
| BOONE | 78 | \$419,846 | 52 | \$6,294 | 481 | \$364,952 | 0 | \$0 | 15,401 | \$3,808,012 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$2,685 | 26 | \$3,973 | 221 | \$138,153 | 0 | \$0 | 12,227 | \$3,018,605 |
| BUTLER | 5 | \$27,995 | 1 | \$63 | 174 | \$108,888 | 0 | \$0 | 7,880 | \$1,990,554 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$13,273 | 0 | \$0 | 1,015 | \$260,942 |
| CALLAWAY | 24 | \$66,269 | 6 | \$548 | 157 | \$39,373 | 0 | \$0 | 5,003 | \$1,241,030 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5,994 | 10 | \$820 | 134 | \$82,044 | 0 | \$0 | 5,076 | \$1,185,900 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5 | \$13,464 | 19 | \$3,005 | 174 | \$78,415 | 0 | \$0 | 8,663 | \$2,146,488 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$160 | 8 | \$14,874 | 0 | \$0 | 986 | \$246,385 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$3,537 | 0 | \$0 | 1,130 | \$265,815 |
| CASS | 10 | \$69,640 | 25 | \$2,690 | 201 | \$94,348 | 0 | \$0 | 10,186 | \$2,803,389 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$320 | 30 | \$8,273 | 0 | \$0 | 2,261 | \$598,930 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$7,359 | 3 | \$532 | 39 | \$3,416 | 0 | \$0 | 817 | \$184,185 |
| CHRISTIAN | 22 | \$84,467 | 24 | \$2,251 | 290 | \$105,031 | 0 | \$0 | 9,938 | \$1,989,404 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$2,913 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,539 | 0 | \$0 | 919 | \$218,107 |
| CLAY | 5 | \$45,815 | 57 | \$3,860 | 413 | \$288,144 | 2 | \$110 | 20,208 | \$5,682,105 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$916 | 40 | \$33,130 | 0 | \$0 | 2,076 | \$510,806 |
| COLE | 5 | \$14,219 | 38 | \$4,502 | 175 | \$101,352 | 0 | \$0 | 8,045 | \$1,942,398 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$2,517 | 3 | \$537 | 64 | \$33,201 | 0 | \$0 | 1,947 | \$455,212 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$974 | 8 | \$1,210 | 64 | \$8,398 | 0 | \$0 | 3,923 | \$950,815 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$69 | 7 | \$13,929 | 0 | \$0 | 1,049 | \$203,243 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$6,502 | 4 | \$1,013 | 44 | \$17,671 | 0 | \$0 | 2,446 | \$496,161 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,096 | 21 | \$2,119 | 0 | \$0 | 1,118 | \$275,334 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$356 | 14 | \$13,076 | 0 | \$0 | 895 | \$210,426 |
| DENT | 6 | \$24,542 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$13,967 | 0 | \$0 | 2,386 | \$577,510 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$188 | 44 | \$5,685 | 0 | \$0 | 2,235 | \$461,951 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$7,142 | 2 | \$198 | 99 | \$50,765 | 0 | \$0 | 6,783 | \$1,670,331 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | \$11,676 | 27 | \$7,306 | 186 | \$105,139 | 0 | \$0 | 11,337 | \$2,707,084 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$316 | 29 | \$23,597 | 0 | \$0 | 1,639 | \$387,031 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 15 | \$20,194 | 0 | \$0 | 750 | \$184,332 |
| GREENE | 137 | \$512,591 | 146 | \$13,009 | 1,308 | \$585,177 | 0 | \$0 | 34,320 | \$7,132,215 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$11,209 | 3 | \$359 | 21 | \$6,028 | 0 | \$0 | 1,234 | \$316,011 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,030 | 19 | \$4,447 | 0 | \$0 | 1,238 | \$292,394 |
| HENRY | 3 | \$3,620 | 4 | \$895 | 69 | \$13,657 | 0 | \$0 | 3,113 | \$882,867 |
| HICKORY | 2 | \$19,350 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$4,721 | 0 | \$0 | 1,208 | \$244,002 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$280 | 2 | \$140 | 0 | \$0 | 440 | \$98,113 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$6,292 | 2 | \$285 | 44 | \$7,334 | 0 | \$0 | 1,176 | \$283,945 |
| HOWELL | 8 | \$103,831 | 10 | \$1,891 | 228 | \$69,848 | 0 | \$0 | 7,210 | \$1,482,052 |
| IRON | 13 | \$29,966 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$13,434 | 0 | \$0 | 1,675 | \$411,569 |
| JACKSON | 243 | \$1,433,387 | 321 | \$53,650 | 2,172 | \$1,154,663 | 2 | -\$2,860 | 97,704 | \$26,302,870 |
| JASPER | 62 | \$277,249 | 65 | \$7,085 | 416 | \$185,285 | 0 | \$0 | 18,781 | \$3,810,252 |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | \$20,231 | 68 | \$31,464 | 386 | \$171,961 | 0 | \$0 | 21,997 | \$5,466,818 |
| JOHNSON | 7 | \$60,276 | 13 | \$885 | 141 | \$50,087 | 0 | \$0 | 4,496 | \$1,249,016 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 6 | \$1,259 | 0 | \$0 | 443 | \$114,911 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$6,226 | 9 | \$1,171 | 146 | \$62,722 | 0 | \$0 | 6,194 | \$1,602,109 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$835 | 63 | \$38,360 | 0 | \$0 | 3,946 | \$1,064,728 |
| LAWRENCE | 23 | \$75,683 | 33 | \$3,550 | 181 | \$95,335 | 0 | \$0 | 6,144 | \$1,259,813 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$2,438 | 2 | \$764 | 22 | \$1,440 | 0 | \$0 | 1,032 | \$256,034 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$329 | 126 | \$96,343 | 0 | \$0 | 6,523 | \$1,557,536 |
| LINN | 2 | \$4,685 | 1 | \$179 | 29 | \$7,178 | 0 | \$0 | 1,537 | \$381,873 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$483 | 26 | \$4,165 | 0 | \$0 | 1,624 | \$398,806 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,044 | 80 | \$8,184 | 0 | \$0 | 4,221 | \$853,996 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,566 | 33 | \$6,270 | 0 | \$0 | 1,893 | \$458,894 |
| MADISON | 94 | \$239,481 | 2 | \$253 | 146 | \$76,458 | 0 | \$0 | 2,090 | \$513,122 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$7,997 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$27,253 | 0 | \$0 | 850 | \$202,942 |
| MARION | 1 | \$1,113 | 6 | \$3,662 | 106 | \$53,442 | 0 | \$0 | 3,944 | \$951,086 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,096 | 0 | \$0 | 336 | \$80,672 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,139 | 70 | \$27,035 | 0 | \$0 | 3,649 | \$889,247 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$144 | 44 | \$10,881 | 0 | \$0 | 2,473 | \$599,979 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$382 | 44 | \$7,583 | 0 | \$0 | 1,718 | \$382,146 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$8,835 | 0 | \$0 | 1,073 | \$259,107 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$310 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$4,610 | 0 | \$0 | 1,523 | \$349,806 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$1,889 | 4 | \$970 | 59 | \$21,411 | 0 | \$0 | 3,076 | \$740,559 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$158 | 91 | \$64,764 | 0 | \$0 | 3,083 | \$754,603 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$5,851 | 37 | \$4,668 | 172 | \$92,377 | 0 | \$0 | 8,318 | \$1,690,168 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$19,862 | 7 | \$1,255 | 23 | \$2,932 | 0 | \$0 | 1,369 | \$325,713 |
| OREGON | 5 | \$52,000 | 3 | \$500 | 60 | \$12,407 | 0 | \$0 | 1,908 | \$381,600 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 23 | \$11,356 | 0 | \$0 | 866 | \$209,132 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$8,331 | 1 | \$125 | 28 | \$9,882 | 0 | \$0 | 1,473 | \$279,689 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$1,548 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$19,162 | 0 | \$0 | 3,912 | \$934,949 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$2,517 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$46,000 | 0 | \$0 | 2,065 | \$502,959 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$61,052 | 20 | \$2,336 | 126 | \$47,285 | 0 | \$0 | 7,190 | \$1,710,348 |
| PHELPS | 119 | \$542,332 | 1 | \$63 | 292 | \$141,554 | 0 | \$0 | 5,587 | \$1,381,220 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,886 | 47 | \$27,494 | 0 | \$0 | 2,204 | \$522,518 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$438 | 18 | \$1,590 | 99 | \$104,668 | 0 | \$0 | 6,271 | \$1,733,329 |
| POLK | 122 | \$521,981 | 9 | \$1,308 | 201 | \$68,985 | 0 | \$0 | 4,468 | \$1,210,981 |
| PULASKI | 67 | \$370,214 | 6 | \$781 | 202 | \$58,011 | 0 | \$0 | 5,075 | \$1,268,053 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,144 | 11 | \$1,572 | 0 | \$0 | 524 | \$126,396 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$120 | 32 | \$28,006 | 0 | \$0 | 941 | \$226,243 |
| RANDOLPH | 2 | \$5,673 | 8 | \$935 | 120 | \$76,297 | 0 | \$0 | 3,638 | \$920,520 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,228 | 44 | \$20,912 | 0 | \$0 | 2,494 | \$683,258 |
| REYNOLDS | 45 | \$137,230 | 1 | \$63 | 84 | \$52,476 | 0 | \$0 | 1,021 | \$261,906 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$215 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$37,231 | 0 | \$0 | 2,776 | \$679,714 |
| ST. CHARLES | 16 | \$68,121 | 80 | \$43,957 | 521 | \$387,586 | 0 | \$0 | 21,171 | \$5,025,928 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$688 | 17 | \$1,372 | 0 | \$0 | 1,295 | \$346,876 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 76 | \$237,388 | 13 | \$820 | 311 | \$80,528 | 0 | \$0 | 9,560 | \$2,309,889 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$2,183 | 3 | \$520 | 92 | \$12,110 | 0 | \$0 | 1,839 | \$426,323 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 282 | \$1,227,872 | 305 | \$104,396 | 1,941 | \$1,026,813 | 0 | \$0 | 94,580 | \$22,726,381 |
| SALINE | 71 | \$289,618 | 7 | \$837 | 153 | \$75,295 | 0 | \$0 | 3,164 | \$748,511 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,693 | 0 | \$0 | 544 | \$136,739 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$320 | 4 | \$1,238 | 0 | \$0 | 616 | \$138,519 |
| SCOTT | 3 | \$66,523 | 7 | \$682 | 129 | \$80,778 | 0 | \$0 | 7,086 | \$1,735,329 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$153 | 19 | \$7,612 | 0 | \$0 | 1,555 | \$302,402 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$8,975 | 0 | \$0 | 884 | \$212,794 |
| STODDARD | 7 | \$41,404 | 4 | \$347 | 96 | \$29,591 | 0 | \$0 | 4,759 | \$1,164,160 |
| STONE | 17 | \$44,148 | 9 | \$905 | 107 | \$29,196 | 0 | \$0 | 3,554 | \$715,263 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | \$3,343 | 2 | \$1,360 | 14 | \$2,479 | 0 | \$0 | 853 | \$223,801 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$12,645 | 22 | \$2,727 | 185 | \$46,476 | 0 | \$0 | 8,199 | \$1,715,480 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$9,155 | 4 | \$632 | 64 | \$17,157 | 0 | \$0 | 3,691 | \$759,778 |
| VERNON | 20 | \$163,472 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$24,413 | 0 | \$0 | 2,919 | \$778,477 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$7,636 | 6 | \$5,410 | 58 | \$26,628 | 0 | \$0 | 4,163 | \$977,739 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$2,517 | 1 | \$113 | 54 | \$10,211 | 0 | \$0 | 4,249 | \$986,880 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$24,883 | 0 | \$0 | 2,272 | \$533,791 |
| WEBSTER | 5 | \$11,197 | 17 | \$1,504 | 135 | \$28,355 | 0 | \$0 | 5,320 | \$1,087,085 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$254 | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$60,557 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$1,598 | 5 | \$439 | 104 | \$24,535 | 0 | \$0 | 3,687 | \$734,141 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 41 | \$166,488 | 160 | \$52,204 | 699 | \$287,703 | 0 | \$0 | 51,676 | \$12,362,521 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 2 | \$22,087 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$5,449 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,262 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 939,162

CAPITATION: 721,937

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$91,097,483.30 | 24,097 * | \$3,780.45 | 207,627 | 8.6 | \$438.76 |
| HOSPITALS | \$85,144,149.44 | 92,680 * | \$918.69 | 1,070,774 | 11.6 | \$79.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$37,560,599.49 | 5,579 | \$6,732.50 | 54,512 | 9.8 | \$689.03 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$47,583,549.95 | 90,935 | \$523.27 | 1,016,262 | 11.2 | \$46.82 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$596,012.01 | 4,792 * | \$124.38 | 12,092 | 2.5 | \$49.29 |
| PHARMACY | \$104,473,327.84 | 261,129 * | \$400.08 | 1,117,696 | 4.3 | \$93.47 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$299,544.37 | 58,796 * | \$5.09 | 414,279 | 7.0 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$32,017,520.06 | 159,244 * | \$201.06 | 1,641,265 | 10.3 | \$19.51 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$334,056.75 | 4,843 | \$68.98 | 9,868 | 2.0 | \$33.85 |
| CLINIC | \$21,209,129.90 | 112,662 | \$188.25 | 1,416,912 | 12.6 | \$14.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,176,772.20 | 13,147 | \$89.51 | 25,868 | 2.0 | \$45.49 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,975,412.74 | 22,108 | \$89.35 | 85,957 | 3.9 | \$22.98 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$8,016.70 | 211 | \$37.99 | 291 | 1.4 | \$27.55 |
| PODIATRY | \$247,758.79 | 7,067 | \$35.06 | 12,423 | 1.8 | \$19.94 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$48.08 | 1 | \$0.00 | 30 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,331,217.73 | 24,228 | \$96.22 | 32,765 | 1.4 | \$71.15 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$10,399.21 | 244 | \$42.62 | 246 | 1.0 | \$42.27 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,345,781.98 | 16,145 | \$269.17 | 43,665 | 2.7 | \$99.53 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$378,925.98 | 5,197 | \$72.91 | 13,240 | 2.5 | \$28.62 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$64,264,502.88 | 54,092 * | \$1,188.06 | 15,314,483 | 283.1 | \$4.20 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$276,119.30 | 531 | \$520.00 | 21,087 | 39.7 | \$13.09 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,341,472.26 | 1,266 | \$1,059.61 | 587,693 | 464.2 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,678,323.19 | 9,647 | \$484.95 | 1,184,002 | 122.7 | \$3.95 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$55,970,654.68 | 50,255 | \$1,113.73 | 13,214,636 | 263.0 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$190,095.65 | 45 | \$4,224.35 | 5,804 | 129.0 | \$32.75 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,354,721.77 | 147 | \$9,215.79 | 173,810 | 1,182.4 | \$7.79 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$453,116.03 | 398 | \$1,138.48 | 127,451 | 320.2 | \$3.56 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,060,393.45 | 942,909 * | \$20.21 | 2,776,518 | 2.9 | \$6.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$22,219.54 | 200 | \$111.10 | 444 | 2.2 | \$50.04 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$405,037.64 | 7,499 | \$54.01 | 18,006 | 2.4 | \$22.49 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,229,682.76 | 22,139 | \$191.05 | 1,121,890 | 50.7 | \$3.77 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,536,267.36 | 10,491 | \$432.40 | 237,896 | 22.7 | \$19.07 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$33,771.12 | 160 | \$211.07 | 4,151 | 25.9 | \$8.14 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,457,712.78 | 1,731 | \$3,730.63 | 53,296 | 30.8 | \$121.17 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,368,677.87 | 939,331 | \$3.59 | 1,340,338 | 1.4 | \$2.51 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$4,882.66 | 104 | \$46.95 | 335 | 3.2 | \$14.58 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,141.72 | 106 | \$20.20 | 162 | 1.5 | \$13.22 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$19,961,644.10 | 143,104 ** | \$139.49 | | | |
| PART-A | \$543,457.00 | 1,297 | \$419.01 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,418,187.10 | 141,807 | \$136.93 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$113,467,794.11 | 55,070 * | \$2,060.43 | 5,081,923 | 92.3 | \$22.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$472,689.33 | 72 | \$6,565.13 | 2,192 | 30.4 | \$215.64 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$67,625,452.24 | 9,539 | \$7,089.36 | 2,534,579 | 265.7 | \$26.68 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,474,392.51 | 9,137 | \$927.48 | 354,621 | 38.8 | \$23.90 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,484,265.41 | 3,310 | \$750.53 | 181,432 | 54.8 | \$13.69 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,459,311.61 | 14,530 | \$375.73 | 630,698 | 43.4 | \$8.66 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,952,818.73 | 3,013 | \$2,307.61 | 1,280,914 | 425.1 | \$5.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$21,998,864.28 | 26,136 | \$841.71 | 97,487 | 3.7 | \$225.66 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,183,450.80 | 6,069 * | \$2,666.58 | 214,128 | 35.3 | \$75.58 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,725,737.68 | 305 | \$22,051.60 | 9,221 | 30.2 | \$729.39 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,535.03 | 1 | \$0.00 | 31 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$292,883.24 | 21 | \$13,946.82 | 656 | 31.2 | \$446.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,287,264.96 | 4,060 | \$317.06 | 148,989 | 36.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,862,029.89 | 1,746 | \$4,502.88 | 55,231 | 31.6 | \$142.35 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,397,408.16 | 17,288 * | \$485.74 | 1,215,509 | 70.3 | \$6.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$418,045.20 | 1,889 | \$221.31 | 12,716 | 6.7 | \$32.88 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,982,442.96 | 16,473 | \$484.58 | 1,202,821 | 73.0 | \$6.64 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$3,080.00 | 4 | -\$770.00 | -28 | -7.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$174,609,184.72 | 721,937 * | \$241.86 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$729,572,415.24 | 992,460 * | \$735.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$23,446.93. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 66,007

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$62,004,250.71 | 16,969 * | \$3,653.97 | 155,615 | 9.2 | \$398.45 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,686,881.36 | 13,564 * | \$419.26 | 193,035 | 14.2 | \$29.46 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,582,622.06 | 271 | \$5,839.93 | 2,855 | 10.5 | \$554.33 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,104,259.30 | 13,460 | \$304.92 | 190,180 | 14.1 | \$21.58 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$142,728.37 | 1,226 * | \$116.42 | 2,293 | 1.9 | \$62.25 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,369,055.17 | 15,843 * | \$212.65 | 104,231 | 6.6 | \$32.32 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$106,199.44 | 21,860 * | \$4.86 | 152,565 | 7.0 | \$0.70 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,115,585.28 | 37,552 * | \$109.60 | 349,538 | 9.3 | \$11.77 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$77,471.73 | 1,721 | \$45.02 | 3,267 | 1.9 | \$23.71 |
| CLINIC | \$3,078,325.00 | 29,496 | \$104.36 | 306,769 | 10.4 | \$10.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$123.82 | 1 | \$123.82 | 1 | 1.0 | \$123.82 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$199,590.43 | 4,597 | \$43.42 | 17,576 | 3.8 | \$11.36 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$3,795.22 | 114 | \$33.29 | 164 | 1.4 | \$23.14 |
| PODIATRY | \$59,191.60 | 3,445 | \$17.18 | 5,588 | 1.6 | \$10.59 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$316,988.08 | 6,938 | \$45.69 | 9,081 | 1.3 | \$34.91 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$334,679.91 | 1,412 | \$237.03 | 3,784 | 2.7 | \$88.45 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$45,419.49 | 1,401 | \$32.42 | 3,308 | 2.4 | \$13.73 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$24,600,302.70 | 20,358 * | \$1,208.39 | 5,756,009 | 282.7 | \$4.27 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$28,799.13 | 52 | \$553.83 | 1,320 | 25.4 | \$21.82 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,431,190.27 | 9,002 | \$492.25 | 1,117,747 | 124.2 | \$3.96 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,103,737.76 | 18,906 | \$1,063.35 | 4,631,670 | 245.0 | \$4.34 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$23,317.18 | 9 | \$2,590.80 | 824 | 91.6 | \$28.30 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$13,258.36 | 7 | \$1,894.05 | 4,448 | 635.4 | \$2.98 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,275,711.09 | 67,630 * | \$107.58 | 660,604 | 9.8 | \$11.01 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9,646.00 | 79 | \$122.10 | 151 | 1.9 | \$63.88 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$103,900.64 | 2,555 | \$40.67 | 4,897 | 1.9 | \$21.22 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$567,510.48 | 7,143 | \$79.45 | 398,486 | 55.8 | \$1.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$631,526.75 | 3,316 | \$190.45 | 67,841 | 20.5 | \$9.31 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$19,953.55 | 82 | \$243.34 | 3,100 | 37.8 | \$6.44 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,951,234.55 | 1,390 | \$3,562.04 | 42,934 | 30.9 | \$115.32 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$990,304.50 | 66,851 | \$14.81 | 143,086 | 2.1 | \$6.92 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$1,466.24 | 39 | \$37.60 | 89 | 2.3 | \$16.47 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$168.38 | 9 | \$18.71 | 20 | 2.2 | \$8.42 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,419,922.00 | 44,152 ** | \$145.41 | | | |
| PART-A | \$516,020.00 | 1,229 | \$419.87 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,903,902.00 | 42,923 | \$137.55 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,878,784.66 | 2,534 * | \$3,109.23 | 264,555 | 104.4 | \$29.78 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$59,591.78 | 9 | \$6,621.31 | 276 | 30.7 | \$215.91 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,013,035.57 | 804 | \$7,478.90 | 168,493 | 209.6 | \$35.69 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$434,802.61 | 531 | \$818.84 | 23,779 | 44.8 | \$18.29 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$28,101.51 | 79 | \$355.72 | 2,697 | 34.1 | \$10.42 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$320,008.32 | 732 | \$437.17 | 37,038 | 50.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$139,320.77 | 45 | \$3,096.02 | 28,224 | 627.2 | \$4.94 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$883,924.10 | 1,007 | \$877.78 | 4,048 | 4.0 | \$218.36 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,768,360.98 | 233 * | \$7,589.53 | 8,745 | 37.5 | \$202.21 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,697,659.55 | 79 | \$21,489.36 | 2,329 | 29.5 | \$728.92 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$15,535.03 | 1 | \$15,535.03 | 31 | 31.0 | \$501.13 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$55,166.40 | 153 | \$360.56 | 6,385 | 41.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$5,258.66 | 56 * | \$93.90 | 1,173 | 21.0 | \$4.48 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$5,258.66 | 56 | \$93.90 | 1,173 | 21.0 | \$4.48 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$123,373,040.42 | 74,345 * | \$1,659.47 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 251,629

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$91,207.83 | 21 * | \$4,343.23 | 90 | 4.3 | \$1,013.42 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,356,170.62 | 10,656 * | \$408.80 | 61,428 | 5.8 | \$70.92 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,265,977.40 | 220 | \$5,754.44 | 1,524 | 6.9 | \$830.69 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,090,193.22 | 10,573 | \$292.27 | 59,904 | 5.7 | \$51.59 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17,702.94 | 136 * | \$130.17 | 553 | 4.1 | \$32.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,401,519.79 | 66,567 * | \$291.46 | 184,093 | 2.8 | \$105.39 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,631.69 | 358 * | \$4.56 | 2,439 | 6.8 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,451,390.93 | 9,820 * | \$147.80 | 51,020 | 5.2 | \$28.45 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,108.79 | 52 | \$79.02 | 95 | 1.8 | \$43.25 |
| CLINIC | \$600,766.72 | 3,049 | \$197.04 | 35,785 | 11.7 | \$16.79 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$407,696.05 | 4,967 | \$82.08 | 9,126 | 1.8 | \$44.67 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$52,151.29 | 581 | \$89.76 | 1,930 | 3.3 | \$27.02 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$74.61 | 2 | \$37.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$37.31 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,587.81 | 32 | \$143.37 | 54 | 1.7 | \$84.96 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$74,281.34 | 535 | \$138.84 | 656 | 1.2 | \$113.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$300,280.95 | 1,425 | \$210.72 | 3,192 | 2.2 | \$94.07 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$7,443.37 | 72 | \$103.38 | 180 | 2.5 | \$41.35 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$269,150.18 | 242 * | \$1,112.19 | 63,675 | 263.1 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$9,605.25 | 11 | \$873.20 | 405 | 36.8 | \$23.72 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$441.24 | 1 | \$441.24 | 194 | 194.0 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$259,103.69 | 224 | \$1,156.71 | 63,076 | 281.6 | \$4.11 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$307,272.48 | 270,271 * | \$1.14 | 342,443 | 1.3 | \$0.90 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$125.84 | 5 | \$25.17 | 64 | 12.8 | \$1.97 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$11,280.92 | 164 | \$68.79 | 493 | 3.0 | \$22.88 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$106,270.14 | 211 | \$503.65 | 7,170 | 34.0 | \$14.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$135,866.15 | 159 | \$854.50 | 5,084 | 32.0 | \$26.72 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$870.30 | 3 | \$290.10 | 49 | 16.3 | \$17.76 |
| HOSPICE | \$24,517.94 | 6 | \$4,086.32 | 153 | 25.5 | \$160.25 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$28,254.95 | 270,226 | \$0.10 | 329,424 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$86.24 | 6 | \$14.37 | 6 | 1.0 | \$14.37 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,370.00 | 57 ** | \$129.30 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,370.00 | 57 | \$129.30 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,282,784.15 | 6,345 * | \$674.99 | 150,965 | 23.8 | \$28.37 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$66,025.09 | 61 | \$1,082.38 | 11,445 | 187.6 | \$5.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$647,444.11 | 924 | \$700.70 | 17,522 | 19.0 | \$36.95 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$765,450.52 | 1,210 | \$632.60 | 58,388 | 48.3 | \$13.11 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$205,037.56 | 796 | \$257.58 | 23,236 | 29.2 | \$8.82 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$150,288.94 | 77 | \$1,951.80 | 29,698 | 385.7 | \$5.06 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,448,537.93 | 3,545 | \$690.70 | 10,676 | 3.0 | \$229.35 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$195,216.82 | 336 * | \$581.00 | 9,055 | 27.0 | \$21.56 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$23,620.10 | 2 | \$11,810.05 | 41 | 20.5 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$76,576.32 | 331 | \$231.35 | 8,863 | 26.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$95,020.40 | 4 | \$23,755.10 | 151 | 37.8 | \$629.27 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,117,763.87 | 2,146 * | \$520.86 | 188,136 | 87.7 | \$5.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$91,428.14 | 366 | \$249.80 | 2,922 | 8.0 | \$31.29 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,026,335.73 | 1,994 | \$514.71 | 185,214 | 92.9 | \$5.54 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$57,418,527.00 | 262,316 * | \$218.89 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$88,917,708.30 | 273,233 * | \$325.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 86,186

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$91,207.83 | 21 * | \$4,343.23 | 90 | 4.3 | \$1,013.42 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,672,443.74 | 6,900 * | \$387.31 | 45,739 | 6.6 | \$58.43 |
| INPATIENT | \$707,452.53 | 152 | \$4,654.29 | 940 | 6.2 | \$752.61 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,964,991.21 | 6,847 | \$286.99 | 44,799 | 6.5 | \$43.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,317.53 | 38 * | \$166.25 | 141 | 3.7 | \$44.81 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,953,434.40 | 32,324 * | \$338.86 | 112,745 | 3.5 | \$97.15 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,602.78 | 353 * | \$4.54 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,041,220.96 | 6,913 * | \$150.62 | 37,095 | 5.4 | \$28.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,523.21 | 36 | \$97.87 | 77 | 2.1 | \$45.76 |
| CLINIC | \$420,757.77 | 2,256 | \$186.51 | 25,815 | 11.4 | \$16.30 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$305,484.07 | 3,589 | \$85.12 | 6,865 | 1.9 | \$44.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$45,681.66 | 469 | \$97.40 | 1,633 | 3.5 | \$27.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$74.61 | 2 | \$37.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$37.31 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,521.81 | 31 | \$145.86 | 53 | 1.7 | \$85.32 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$51,610.12 | 354 | \$145.79 | 450 | 1.3 | \$114.69 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$205,625.35 | 913 | \$225.22 | 2,099 | 2.3 | \$97.96 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,942.36 | 42 | \$93.87 | 101 | 2.4 | \$39.03 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$267,420.53 | 241 * | \$1,109.63 | 63,298 | 262.6 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$9,605.25 | 11 | \$873.20 | 405 | 36.8 | \$23.72 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$441.24 | 1 | \$441.24 | 194 | 194.0 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$257,374.04 | 223 | \$1,154.14 | 62,699 | 281.2 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$154,040.07 | 92,253 * | \$1.67 | 128,180 | 1.4 | \$1.20 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | -\$7.76 | 0 | \$0.00 | -1 | 0.0 | -\$7.76 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,517.15 | 81 | \$68.11 | 239 | 3.0 | \$23.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,548.97 | 132 | \$148.10 | 6,288 | 47.6 | \$3.11 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$102,957.05 | 116 | \$887.56 | 3,697 | 31.9 | \$27.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$13,178.64 | 3 | \$4,392.88 | 76 | 25.3 | \$173.40 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$12,843.68 | 92,222 | \$0.14 | 117,880 | 1.3 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2.34 | 1 | \$2.34 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2.34 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,370.00 | 57 ** | \$129.30 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,370.00 | 57 | \$129.30 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,852,304.09 | 2,969 * | \$623.88 | 61,081 | 20.6 | \$30.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$373.10 | 1 | \$373.10 | 70 | 70.0 | \$5.33 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$192,907.31 | 341 | \$565.71 | 6,057 | 17.8 | \$31.85 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$617,763.63 | 1,118 | \$552.56 | 49,276 | 44.1 | \$12.54 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,178.60 | 25 | \$327.14 | 782 | 31.3 | \$10.46 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,899.16 | 2 | \$4,449.58 | 322 | 161.0 | \$27.64 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,024,182.29 | 1,547 | \$662.04 | 4,574 | 3.0 | \$223.91 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,291.84 | 16 * | \$205.74 | 381 | 23.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,291.84 | 16 | \$205.74 | 381 | 23.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,847.85 | 23 * | \$80.34 | 40 | 1.7 | \$46.20 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,847.85 | 23 | \$80.34 | 40 | 1.7 | \$46.20 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$30,351,867.90 | 88,928 * | \$341.31 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$47,404,369.52 | 94,127 * | \$503.62 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 165,443

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,683,726.88 | 3,756 * | \$448.28 | 15,689 | 4.2 | \$107.32 |
| INPATIENT | \$558,524.87 | 68 | \$8,213.60 | 584 | 8.6 | \$956.38 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,125,202.01 | 3,726 | \$301.99 | 15,105 | 4.1 | \$74.49 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,385.41 | 98 * | \$116.18 | 412 | 4.2 | \$27.63 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,448,085.39 | 34,243 * | \$246.71 | 71,348 | 2.1 | \$118.41 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$28.91 | 5 * | \$5.78 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$410,169.97 | 2,907 * | \$141.10 | 13,925 | 4.8 | \$29.46 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$585.58 | 16 | \$36.60 | 18 | 1.1 | \$32.53 |
| CLINIC | \$180,008.95 | 793 | \$227.00 | 9,970 | 12.6 | \$18.06 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$102,211.98 | 1,378 | \$74.17 | 2,261 | 1.6 | \$45.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,469.63 | 112 | \$57.76 | 297 | 2.7 | \$21.78 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$66.00 | 1 | \$66.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$66.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$22,671.22 | 181 | \$125.26 | 206 | 1.1 | \$110.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$94,655.60 | 512 | \$184.87 | 1,093 | 2.1 | \$86.60 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$3,501.01 | 30 | \$116.70 | 79 | 2.6 | \$44.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,729.65 | 1 * | \$1,729.65 | 377 | 377.0 | \$4.59 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,729.65 | 1 | \$1,729.65 | 377 | 377.0 | \$4.59 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$153,232.41 | 178,018 * | \$0.86 | 214,263 | 1.2 | \$0.72 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$133.60 | 5 | \$26.72 | 65 | 13.0 | \$2.06 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,763.77 | 83 | \$69.44 | 254 | 3.1 | \$22.69 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$86,721.17 | 79 | \$1,097.74 | 882 | 11.2 | \$98.32 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$32,909.10 | 43 | \$765.33 | 1,387 | 32.3 | \$23.73 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$870.30 | 3 | \$290.10 | 49 | 16.3 | \$17.76 |
| HOSPICE | \$11,339.30 | 3 | \$3,779.77 | 77 | 25.7 | \$147.26 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$15,411.27 | 178,004 | \$0.09 | 211,544 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$83.90 | 5 | \$16.78 | 5 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,430,480.06 | 3,376 * | \$719.93 | 89,884 | 26.6 | \$27.04 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$65,651.99 | 60 | \$1,094.20 | 11,375 | 189.6 | \$5.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$454,536.80 | 583 | \$779.65 | 11,465 | 19.7 | \$39.65 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$147,686.89 | 92 | \$1,605.29 | 9,112 | 99.0 | \$16.21 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$196,858.96 | 771 | \$255.33 | 22,454 | 29.1 | \$8.77 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$141,389.78 | 75 | \$1,885.20 | 29,376 | 391.7 | \$4.81 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,424,355.64 | 1,998 | \$712.89 | 6,102 | 3.1 | \$233.42 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$191,924.98 | 320 * | \$599.77 | 8,674 | 27.1 | \$22.13 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$23,620.10 | 2 | \$11,810.05 | 41 | 20.5 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$73,284.48 | 315 | \$232.65 | 8,482 | 26.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$95,020.40 | 4 | \$23,755.10 | 151 | 37.8 | \$629.27 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,115,916.02 | 2,123 * | \$525.63 | 188,096 | 88.6 | \$5.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$91,428.14 | 366 | \$249.80 | 2,922 | 8.0 | \$31.29 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,024,487.88 | 1,971 | \$519.78 | 185,174 | 94.0 | \$5.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$27,066,659.10 | 173,388 * | \$156.10 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$41,513,338.78 | 179,106 * | \$231.78 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 147,497

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$28,839,777.82 | 7,043 * | \$4,094.81 | 51,340 | 7.3 | \$561.74 |
| HOSPITALS | \$61,827,821.15 | 49,981 * | \$1,237.03 | 692,407 | 13.9 | \$89.29 |
| INPATIENT | \$27,586,363.18 | 3,774 | \$7,309.58 | 39,522 | 10.5 | \$698.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$34,241,457.97 | 49,322 | \$694.24 | 652,885 | 13.2 | \$52.45 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$379,262.09 | 2,978 * | \$127.35 | 7,584 | 2.6 | \$50.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,700,665.13 | 72,981 * | \$763.22 | 586,242 | 8.0 | \$95.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$178,528.19 | 34,219 * | \$5.22 | 246,057 | 7.2 | \$0.73 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$22,141,984.37 | 87,063 * | \$254.32 | 1,049,743 | 12.1 | \$21.09 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$220,221.62 | 2,786 | \$79.05 | 5,946 | 2.1 | \$37.04 |
| CLINIC | \$15,311,451.09 | 68,868 | \$222.33 | 923,625 | 13.4 | \$16.58 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$172,046.35 | 1,529 | \$112.52 | 5,316 | 3.5 | \$32.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,403,017.11 | 13,623 | \$102.99 | 52,219 | 3.8 | \$26.87 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,095.84 | 93 | \$44.04 | 123 | 1.3 | \$33.30 |
| PODIATRY | \$176,103.19 | 3,351 | \$52.55 | 6,327 | 1.9 | \$27.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$48.08 | 1 | \$48.08 | 30 | 30.0 | \$1.60 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,713,423.50 | 14,834 | \$115.51 | 20,686 | 1.4 | \$82.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$351.77 | 6 | \$58.63 | 6 | 1.0 | \$58.63 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,984,221.70 | 10,273 | \$290.49 | 29,197 | 2.8 | \$102.21 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$157,004.12 | 2,819 | \$55.69 | 6,268 | 2.2 | \$25.05 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$37,192,801.17 | 31,664 * | \$1,174.61 | 8,970,589 | 283.3 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$228,570.23 | 446 | \$512.49 | 18,868 | 42.3 | \$12.11 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,321,381.76 | 1,243 | \$1,063.06 | 578,891 | 465.7 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$213,527.05 | 586 | \$364.38 | 57,191 | 97.6 | \$3.73 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$33,509,185.69 | 29,423 | \$1,138.88 | 8,020,348 | 272.6 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$166,778.47 | 36 | \$4,632.74 | 4,980 | 138.3 | \$33.49 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,321,074.16 | 145 | \$9,110.86 | 169,494 | 1,168.9 | \$7.79 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$432,283.81 | 382 | \$1,131.63 | 120,817 | 316.3 | \$3.58 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,620,686.80 | 149,435 * | \$71.07 | 1,153,246 | 7.7 | \$9.21 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,171.00 | 95 | \$22.85 | 199 | 2.1 | \$10.91 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$259,357.79 | 4,275 | \$60.67 | 11,224 | 2.6 | \$23.11 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,212,288.56 | 13,661 | \$235.14 | 666,396 | 48.8 | \$4.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,425,581.09 | 6,478 | \$528.80 | 149,201 | 23.0 | \$22.96 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$10,459.96 | 63 | \$166.03 | 750 | 11.9 | \$13.95 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,461,231.69 | 326 | \$4,482.31 | 10,056 | 30.8 | \$145.31 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,245,428.53 | 147,679 | \$15.20 | 315,124 | 2.1 | \$7.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,930.29 | 55 | \$53.28 | 215 | 3.9 | \$13.63 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,237.89 | 44 | \$28.13 | 81 | 1.8 | \$15.28 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,794,914.10 | 79,520 ** | \$135.75 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,612.20 | 15 | \$374.15 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,789,301.90 | 79,505 | \$135.71 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$88,335,385.61 | 35,070 * | \$2,518.83 | 4,103,282 | 117.0 | \$21.53 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$413,097.55 | 63 | \$6,557.10 | 1,916 | 30.4 | \$215.60 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$56,398,295.52 | 7,610 | \$7,411.08 | 2,128,302 | 279.7 | \$26.50 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,023,961.54 | 6,135 | \$981.90 | 279,533 | 45.6 | \$21.55 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,089,325.46 | 1,504 | \$724.29 | 79,177 | 52.6 | \$13.76 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,953,148.95 | 9,907 | \$399.03 | 457,174 | 46.2 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,041,642.15 | 2,562 | \$2,358.17 | 1,092,839 | 426.6 | \$5.53 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,415,914.44 | 15,721 | \$916.98 | 64,341 | 4.1 | \$224.05 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,973,572.19 | 2,734 * | \$2,184.92 | 107,711 | 39.4 | \$55.46 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$5,028,078.13 | 226 | \$22,248.13 | 6,892 | 30.5 | \$729.55 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$76,845.74 | 7 | \$10,977.96 | 281 | 40.1 | \$273.47 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$868,648.32 | 2,501 | \$347.32 | 100,538 | 40.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,416,654.49 | 1,864 * | \$1,296.49 | 455,860 | 244.6 | \$5.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$22,201.53 | 108 | \$205.57 | 489 | 4.5 | \$45.40 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,394,452.96 | 1,834 | \$1,305.59 | 455,371 | 248.3 | \$5.26 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$324,402,053.11 | 164,460 * | \$1,972.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 1,294

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$67,603.58 | 18 * | \$3,755.75 | 179 | 9.9 | \$377.67 |
| HOSPITALS | \$226,484.45 | 332 * | \$682.18 | 2,706 | 8.2 | \$83.70 |
| INPATIENT | \$78,626.84 | 11 | \$7,147.89 | 145 | 13.2 | \$542.25 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$147,857.61 | 331 | \$446.70 | 2,561 | 7.7 | \$57.73 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,351.89 | 53 * | \$138.71 | 127 | 2.4 | \$57.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$94,260.47 | 363 * | \$259.67 | 3,632 | 10.0 | \$25.95 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,485.27 | 355 * | \$4.18 | 2,528 | 7.1 | \$0.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$149,852.33 | 629 * | \$238.24 | 9,477 | 15.1 | \$15.81 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,386.37 | 22 | \$63.02 | 37 | 1.7 | \$37.47 |
| CLINIC | \$122,424.93 | 541 | \$226.29 | 8,787 | 16.2 | \$13.93 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$272.43 | 5 | \$54.49 | 75 | 15.0 | \$3.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,410.78 | 70 | \$63.01 | 254 | 3.6 | \$17.37 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.04 | 1 | \$22.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,167.96 | 35 | \$33.37 | 77 | 2.2 | \$15.17 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$4,226.09 | 68 | \$62.15 | 91 | 1.3 | \$46.44 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$15,527.83 | 46 | \$337.56 | 134 | 2.9 | \$115.88 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$413.90 | 9 | \$45.99 | 21 | 2.3 | \$19.71 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$747,560.08 | 608 * | \$1,229.54 | 182,953 | 300.9 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$527.57 | 3 | \$175.86 | 17 | 5.7 | \$31.03 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$15,966.09 | 18 | \$887.01 | 6,990 | 388.3 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$31,007.60 | 49 | \$632.81 | 8,496 | 173.4 | \$3.65 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$698,223.95 | 563 | \$1,240.18 | 166,924 | 296.5 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,834.87 | 3 | \$611.62 | 526 | 175.3 | \$3.49 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$47,547.10 | 1,368 * | \$34.76 | 14,653 | 10.7 | \$3.24 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.48 | 1 | \$5.48 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.48 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,772.56 | 33 | \$53.71 | 81 | 2.5 | \$21.88 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,254.70 | 156 | \$84.97 | 10,750 | 68.9 | \$1.23 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,182.53 | 54 | \$225.60 | 938 | 17.4 | \$12.99 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$244.05 | 1 | \$244.05 | 46 | 46.0 | \$5.31 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$19,957.16 | 1,362 | \$14.65 | 2,829 | 2.1 | \$7.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$113.23 | 2 | \$56.62 | 7 | 3.5 | \$16.18 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$17.39 | 1 | \$17.39 | 1 | 1.0 | \$17.39 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$121,814.20 | 829 ** | \$146.94 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,152.20 | 5 | \$430.44 | | | |
| PART-B | \$119,662.00 | 824 | \$145.22 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$358,564.45 | 144 * | \$2,490.03 | 22,949 | 159.4 | \$15.62 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$214,985.41 | 29 | \$7,413.29 | 9,873 | 340.5 | \$21.78 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$33,363.95 | 24 | \$1,390.16 | 1,055 | 44.0 | \$31.62 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$7,867.84 | 17 | \$462.81 | 596 | 35.1 | \$13.20 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$21,340.80 | 55 | \$388.01 | 2,470 | 44.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$44,022.36 | 22 | \$2,001.02 | 8,793 | 399.7 | \$5.01 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$36,984.09 | 43 | \$860.10 | 162 | 3.8 | \$228.30 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,773.44 | 8 * | \$346.68 | 321 | 40.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,773.44 | 8 | \$346.68 | 321 | 40.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$564.67 | 2 * | \$282.34 | 181 | 90.5 | \$3.12 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$564.67 | 2 | \$282.34 | 181 | 90.5 | \$3.12 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,825,861.93 | 1,425 * | \$1,281.31 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,148,866.10 | 7,836 ** | \$146.61 | | | |
| PART-A | \$13,005.20 | 31 | \$419.52 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,135,860.90 | 7,805 | \$145.53 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,148,866.10 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 9,362

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$3,860.74 | 1 * | \$3,860.74 | 4 | 4.0 | \$965.19 |
| HOSPITALS | \$886,563.51 | 1,900 * | \$466.61 | 11,301 | 6.0 | \$78.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$383,351.99 | 127 | \$3,018.52 | 545 | 4.3 | \$703.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$503,211.52 | 1,840 | \$273.48 | 10,756 | 5.9 | \$46.78 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$444.94 | 4 * | \$111.24 | 9 | 2.3 | \$49.44 |
| PHARMACY | \$830,197.82 | 3,936 * | \$210.92 | 8,829 | 2.2 | \$94.03 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$33.39 | 17 * | \$1.96 | 40 | 2.4 | \$0.83 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$486,004.32 | 2,008 * | \$242.03 | 20,306 | 10.1 | \$23.93 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,412.54 | 37 | \$227.37 | 58 | 1.6 | \$145.04 |
| CLINIC | \$226,116.19 | 1,046 | \$216.17 | 17,091 | 16.3 | \$13.23 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$100,252.98 | 509 | \$196.96 | 984 | 1.9 | \$101.88 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$29,093.21 | 253 | \$114.99 | 1,082 | 4.3 | \$26.89 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$19,488.56 | 133 | \$146.53 | 164 | 1.2 | \$118.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,236.90 | 46 | \$48.63 | 47 | 1.0 | \$47.59 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$100,262.69 | 354 | \$283.23 | 874 | 2.5 | \$114.72 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$141.25 | 5 | \$28.25 | 6 | 1.2 | \$23.54 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$19,169.88 | 16 * | \$1,198.12 | 4,640 | 290.0 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$415.41 | 1 | \$415.41 | 59 | 59.0 | \$7.04 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$297.70 | 1 | \$297.70 | 130 | 130.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$18,456.77 | 14 | \$1,318.34 | 4,451 | 317.9 | \$4.15 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$41,604.63 | 9,596 * | \$4.34 | 17,991 | 1.9 | \$2.31 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$491.00 | 7 | \$70.14 | 22 | 3.1 | \$22.32 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$207.66 | 3 | \$69.22 | 3 | 1.0 | \$69.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$38,423.85 | 54 | \$711.55 | 1,033 | 19.1 | \$37.20 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,403.30 | 9,583 | \$0.25 | 16,922 | 1.8 | \$0.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$78.82 | 10 | \$7.88 | 11 | 1.1 | \$7.17 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$250,287.61 | 338 * | \$740.50 | 9,154 | 27.1 | \$27.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$117.48 | 1 | \$117.48 | 22 | 22.0 | \$5.34 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$26,683.46 | 33 | \$808.59 | 493 | 14.9 | \$54.12 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$86,538.67 | 152 | \$569.33 | 7,546 | 49.6 | \$11.47 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,372.92 | 11 | \$397.54 | 494 | 44.9 | \$8.85 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$132,575.08 | 153 | \$866.50 | 599 | 3.9 | \$221.33 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$51.84 | 1 * | \$51.84 | 6 | 6.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$51.84 | 1 | \$51.84 | 6 | 6.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$19,967.06 | 133 * | \$150.13 | 1,141 | 8.6 | \$17.50 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$19,967.06 | 133 | \$150.13 | 1,141 | 8.6 | \$17.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,516,451.26 | 8,883 * | \$508.44 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,054,637.00 | 10,386 * | \$679.24 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 2,624

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$74,809.85 | 30 * | \$2,493.66 | 252 | 8.4 | \$296.86 |
| HOSPITALS | \$130,943.37 | 549 * | \$238.51 | 10,088 | 18.4 | \$12.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$14,019.73 | 4 | \$3,504.93 | 19 | 4.8 | \$737.88 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$116,923.64 | 548 | \$213.36 | 10,069 | 18.4 | \$11.61 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,552.61 | 61 * | \$91.03 | 100 | 1.6 | \$55.53 |
| PHARMACY | \$274,825.83 | 1,326 * | \$207.26 | 11,977 | 9.0 | \$22.95 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$198,678.85 | 1,168 * | \$170.10 | 17,894 | 15.3 | \$11.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,695.39 | 28 | \$167.69 | 71 | 2.5 | \$66.13 |
| CLINIC | \$161,699.23 | 1,013 | \$159.62 | 16,732 | 16.5 | \$9.66 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$431.95 | 7 | \$61.71 | 10 | 1.4 | \$43.20 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,569.61 | 110 | \$32.45 | 568 | 5.2 | \$6.28 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,372.17 | 79 | \$30.03 | 146 | 1.8 | \$16.25 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,443.62 | 125 | \$59.55 | 161 | 1.3 | \$46.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$17,490.59 | 57 | \$306.85 | 158 | 2.8 | \$110.70 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$976.29 | 24 | \$40.68 | 48 | 2.0 | \$20.34 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,117,927.26 | 925 * | \$1,208.57 | 261,336 | 282.5 | \$4.28 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,116.05 | 2 | \$1,058.03 | 117 | 58.5 | \$18.09 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$882.61 | 5 | \$176.52 | 205 | 41.0 | \$4.31 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,093,992.71 | 888 | \$1,231.97 | 258,334 | 290.9 | \$4.23 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$20,935.89 | 1 | \$20,935.89 | 2,680 | 2,680.0 | \$7.81 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$36,124.86 | 372 * | \$97.11 | 22,309 | 60.0 | \$1.62 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$11.77 | 4 | \$2.94 | 6 | 1.5 | \$1.96 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,239.63 | 54 | \$41.47 | 106 | 2.0 | \$21.13 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,311.23 | 271 | \$71.26 | 20,878 | 77.0 | \$0.92 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$9,930.93 | 64 | \$155.17 | 1,238 | 19.3 | \$8.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$167.64 | 1 | \$167.64 | 32 | 32.0 | \$5.24 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,283.66 | 2 | \$2,141.83 | 39 | 19.5 | \$109.84 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$180.00 | 1 | \$180.00 | 10 | 10.0 | \$18.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,551.93 | 9 * | \$172.44 | 281 | 31.2 | \$5.52 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,004.99 | 1 | \$1,004.99 | 181 | 181.0 | \$5.55 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$439.72 | 1 | \$439.72 | 3 | 3.0 | \$146.57 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$864.00 | 7 | \$123.43 | 100 | 14.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | -\$756.78 | 0 | \$0.00 | -3 | 0.0 | -\$252.26 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,252.80 | 5 * | \$250.56 | 145 | 29.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,252.80 | 5 | \$250.56 | 145 | 29.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$145.50 | 2 * | \$72.75 | 25 | 12.5 | \$5.82 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$145.50 | 2 | \$72.75 | 25 | 12.5 | \$5.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,841,812.86 | 2,039 * | \$903.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 21,838

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$813,650.84 | 770 * | \$1,056.69 | 4,143 | 5.4 | \$196.39 |
| INPATIENT | \$645,688.99 | 124 | \$5,207.17 | 1,013 | 8.2 | \$637.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$167,961.85 | 666 | \$252.19 | 3,130 | 4.7 | \$53.66 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,964.26 | 73 * | \$122.80 | 320 | 4.4 | \$28.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,351,826.01 | 8,027 * | \$292.99 | 20,568 | 2.6 | \$114.34 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$10.45 | 2 * | \$5.23 | 14 | 7.0 | \$0.75 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$228,655.87 | 1,244 * | \$183.81 | 7,502 | 6.0 | \$30.48 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$604.97 | 10 | \$60.50 | 10 | 1.0 | \$60.50 |
| CLINIC | \$63,366.87 | 377 | \$168.08 | 4,885 | 13.0 | \$12.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$24,887.41 | 328 | \$75.88 | 478 | 1.5 | \$52.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,322.18 | 33 | \$130.98 | 97 | 2.9 | \$44.56 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$340.52 | 5 | \$68.10 | 8 | 1.6 | \$42.57 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$26,100.17 | 163 | \$160.12 | 190 | 1.2 | \$137.37 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$31,319.63 | 122 | \$256.72 | 399 | 3.3 | \$78.50 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$77,714.12 | 362 | \$214.68 | 1,435 | 4.0 | \$54.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,711.72 | 1 * | \$12,711.72 | 1,636 | 1,636.0 | \$7.77 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$12,711.72 | 1 | \$12,711.72 | 1,636 | 1,636.0 | \$7.77 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$63,760.59 | 22,046 * | \$2.89 | 25,638 | 1.2 | \$2.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,095.32 | 73 | \$69.80 | 249 | 3.4 | \$20.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$42,376.14 | 40 | \$1,059.40 | 811 | 20.3 | \$52.25 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$13,430.75 | 9 | \$1,492.31 | 597 | 66.3 | \$22.50 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$700.00 | 4 | \$175.00 | 70 | 17.5 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,124.82 | 22,042 | \$0.10 | 23,909 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$33.56 | 2 | \$16.78 | 2 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,311,076.87 | 1,630 * | \$804.34 | 52,138 | 32.0 | \$25.15 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$102,158.30 | 46 | \$2,220.83 | 7,180 | 156.1 | \$14.23 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$177,442.13 | 201 | \$882.80 | 3,801 | 18.9 | \$46.68 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$37,449.98 | 21 | \$1,783.33 | 2,458 | 117.1 | \$15.24 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$98,341.81 | 358 | \$274.70 | 11,347 | 31.7 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$102,989.83 | 54 | \$1,907.22 | 23,954 | 443.6 | \$4.30 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$792,694.82 | 1,085 | \$730.59 | 3,398 | 3.1 | \$233.28 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,197,089.73 | 675 * | \$3,254.95 | 21,986 | 32.6 | \$99.93 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$50,120.70 | 3 | \$16,706.90 | 87 | 29.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31,864.32 | 124 | \$256.97 | 3,688 | 29.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,115,104.71 | 555 | \$3,811.00 | 18,211 | 32.8 | \$116.14 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,152,625.56 | 3,663 * | \$314.67 | 107,657 | 29.4 | \$10.71 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$19,046.02 | 87 | \$218.92 | 392 | 4.5 | \$48.59 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,135,889.54 | 3,626 | \$313.26 | 107,286 | 29.6 | \$10.59 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$2,310.00 | 1 | -\$2,310.00 | -21 | -21.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,159,021.42 | 20,536 * | \$251.22 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$13,299,393.32 | 22,366 * | \$594.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 201

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$24,595.03 | 17 * | \$1,446.77 | 79 | 4.7 | \$311.33 |
| INPATIENT | \$21,894.41 | 6 | \$3,649.07 | 43 | 7.2 | \$509.17 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,700.62 | 12 | \$225.05 | 36 | 3.0 | \$75.02 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$61.23 | 1 * | \$61.23 | 2 | 2.0 | \$30.62 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,878.87 | 65 * | \$136.60 | 150 | 2.3 | \$59.19 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,866.14 | 21 * | \$136.48 | 45 | 2.1 | \$63.69 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$504.88 | 13 | \$38.84 | 10 | 0.8 | \$50.49 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,067.95 | 3 | \$355.98 | 2 | 0.7 | \$533.98 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | -\$786.30 | 1 | -\$786.30 | -10 | -10.0 | -\$78.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,079.61 | 6 | \$346.60 | 43 | 7.2 | \$48.36 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,378.33 | 6 * | \$563.06 | -300 | -50.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,434.24 | 1 | \$1,434.24 | 166 | 166.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | -\$1,592.40 | 0 | \$0.00 | -480 | 0.0 | -\$3.32 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,536.49 | 5 | \$707.30 | 14 | 2.8 | \$252.61 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$25,582.40 | 7 * | \$3,654.63 | 99 | 14.1 | \$258.41 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | -\$259.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | -30 | 0.0 | -\$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$25,841.60 | 7 | \$3,691.66 | 129 | 18.4 | \$200.32 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,996.15 | 38 * | \$210.43 | 581 | 15.3 | \$13.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$136.25 | 3 | \$45.42 | 1 | 0.3 | \$136.25 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,859.90 | 37 | \$212.43 | 580 | 15.7 | \$13.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$42,951.05 | 179 * | \$239.95 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$116,309.20 | 221 * | \$526.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 19

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$433.96 | 4 * | \$108.49 | 4 | 1.0 | \$108.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$433.96 | 4 | \$108.49 | 4 | 1.0 | \$108.49 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,526.23 | 10 * | \$152.62 | 29 | 2.9 | \$52.63 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$756.07 | 9 * | \$84.01 | 27 | 3.0 | \$28.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$238.47 | 3 | \$79.49 | 16 | 5.3 | \$14.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$237.00 | 3 | \$79.00 | 3 | 1.0 | \$79.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$280.60 | 3 | \$93.53 | 8 | 2.7 | \$35.08 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.94 | 47 * | \$0.02 | 47 | 1.0 | \$0.02 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.94 | 47 | \$0.02 | 47 | 1.0 | \$0.02 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$253.65 | 4 * | \$63.41 | 11 | 2.8 | \$23.06 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$253.65 | 4 | \$63.41 | 11 | 2.8 | \$23.06 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$14,821.95 | 46 * | \$322.22 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$17,792.80 | 51 * | \$348.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 13,887

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,821,180.45 | 883 * | \$2,062.49 | 5,165 | 5.9 | \$352.60 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,603,409.23 | 218 | \$7,355.09 | 2,171 | 10.0 | \$738.56 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$217,771.22 | 710 | \$306.72 | 2,994 | 4.2 | \$72.74 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$5,447.43 | 50 * | \$108.95 | 217 | 4.3 | \$25.10 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,983,696.42 | 5,656 * | \$350.72 | 17,544 | 3.1 | \$113.07 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$39.87 | 14 * | \$2.85 | 56 | 4.0 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$304,049.91 | 1,427 * | \$213.07 | 8,355 | 5.9 | \$36.39 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$394.32 | 8 | \$49.29 | 7 | 0.9 | \$56.33 |
| CLINIC | \$146,480.95 | 592 | \$247.43 | 4,909 | 8.3 | \$29.84 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$25,998.24 | 340 | \$76.47 | 1,253 | 3.7 | \$20.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,918.98 | 79 | \$100.24 | 257 | 3.3 | \$30.81 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$28.99 | 1 | \$28.99 | 1 | 1.0 | \$28.99 |
| PODIATRY | \$151.43 | 2 | \$75.72 | 3 | 1.5 | \$50.48 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$24,236.59 | 149 | \$162.66 | 179 | 1.2 | \$135.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30.00 | 1 | \$30.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$30.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$25,927.49 | 99 | \$261.89 | 274 | 2.8 | \$94.63 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$72,882.92 | 338 | \$215.63 | 1,471 | 4.4 | \$49.55 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,154.99 | 3 * | \$1,051.66 | 794 | 264.7 | \$3.97 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$695.60 | 2 | \$347.80 | 12 | 6.0 | \$57.97 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,147.29 | 1 | \$1,147.29 | 501 | 501.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,312.10 | 1 | \$1,312.10 | 281 | 281.0 | \$4.67 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$117,457.91 | 14,155 * | \$8.30 | 18,780 | 1.3 | \$6.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$52.11 | 2 | \$26.06 | 3 | 1.5 | \$17.37 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,373.86 | 34 | \$69.82 | 116 | 3.4 | \$20.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$63,563.25 | 48 | \$1,324.23 | 485 | 10.1 | \$131.06 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$49,861.96 | 38 | \$1,312.16 | 2,368 | 62.3 | \$21.06 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$50.00 | 1 | \$50.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$12.50 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,489.61 | 14,143 | \$0.11 | 15,800 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$67.12 | 4 | \$16.78 | 4 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,531,251.20 | 1,682 * | \$1,504.91 | 83,450 | 49.6 | \$30.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,211,282.21 | 143 | \$8,470.50 | 31,650 | 221.3 | \$38.27 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$217,628.46 | 216 | \$1,007.54 | 4,773 | 22.1 | \$45.60 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$128,808.29 | 53 | \$2,430.35 | 7,923 | 149.5 | \$16.26 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$191,925.16 | 475 | \$404.05 | 22,190 | 46.7 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$74,316.65 | 39 | \$1,905.56 | 13,850 | 355.1 | \$5.37 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$707,290.43 | 985 | \$718.06 | 3,064 | 3.1 | \$230.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,683,294.20 | 1,269 * | \$4,478.56 | 41,886 | 33.0 | \$135.68 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$35,718.20 | 2 | \$17,859.10 | 62 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,729.28 | 147 | \$304.28 | 5,177 | 35.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,602,846.72 | 1,177 | \$4,760.28 | 36,647 | 31.1 | \$152.89 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,232,464.41 | 3,620 * | \$340.46 | 116,033 | 32.1 | \$10.62 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$12,438.16 | 85 | \$146.33 | 309 | 3.6 | \$40.25 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,220,796.25 | 3,587 | \$340.34 | 115,731 | 32.3 | \$10.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$770.00 | 3 | -\$256.67 | -7 | -2.3 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,305,565.74 | 13,300 * | \$248.54 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,987,602.53 | 14,886 * | \$1,141.18 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 14,355

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,200.66 | 11 * | \$109.15 | 130 | 11.8 | \$9.24 |
| HOSPITALS | \$92,039.05 | 691 * | \$133.20 | 7,180 | 10.4 | \$12.82 |
| INPATIENT | \$112.50 | 1 | \$112.50 | 1 | 1.0 | \$112.50 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$91,926.55 | 690 | \$133.23 | 7,179 | 10.4 | \$12.80 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,066.05 | 22 * | \$139.37 | 1,966 | 89.4 | \$1.56 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$8,596.41 | 1,278 * | \$6.73 | 6,619 | 5.2 | \$1.30 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$109,904.59 | 1,609 * | \$68.31 | 11,733 | 7.3 | \$9.37 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,616.51 | 49 | \$53.40 | 84 | 1.7 | \$31.15 |
| CLINIC | \$90,492.51 | 1,339 | \$67.58 | 10,892 | 8.1 | \$8.31 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,624.20 | 85 | \$30.87 | 210 | 2.5 | \$12.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,581.46 | 60 | \$26.36 | 123 | 2.1 | \$12.86 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,341.38 | 258 | \$40.08 | 310 | 1.2 | \$33.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$621.14 | 26 | \$23.89 | 29 | 1.1 | \$21.42 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,627.39 | 30 | \$54.25 | 85 | 2.8 | \$19.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$28,761.05 | 339 * | \$84.84 | 5,889 | 17.4 | \$4.88 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$50.11 | 1 | \$50.11 | 2 | 2.0 | \$25.06 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,094.45 | 55 | \$38.08 | 84 | 1.5 | \$24.93 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,349.92 | 235 | \$56.81 | 4,145 | 17.6 | \$3.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$13,073.67 | 56 | \$233.46 | 1,644 | 29.4 | \$7.95 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$192.90 | 7 | \$27.56 | 14 | 2.0 | \$13.78 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,468,757.70 | 10,710 ** | \$137.14 | | | |
| PART-A | \$6,667.40 | 17 | \$392.20 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,462,090.30 | 10,693 | \$136.73 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$479.74 | 5 * | \$95.95 | 91 | 18.2 | \$5.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$479.74 | 5 | \$95.95 | 91 | 18.2 | \$5.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,712,805.25 | 2,619 * | \$653.99 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 124

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,415.60 | 4 * | \$1,353.90 | 61 | 15.3 | \$88.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,947.36 | 1 | \$1,947.36 | 2 | 2.0 | \$973.68 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,468.24 | 4 | \$867.06 | 59 | 14.8 | \$58.78 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$17,470.50 | 84 * | \$207.98 | 237 | 2.8 | \$73.72 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,213.18 | 10 * | \$121.32 | 39 | 3.9 | \$31.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$795.62 | 5 | \$159.12 | 21 | 4.2 | \$37.89 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$293.18 | 2 | \$146.59 | 16 | 8.0 | \$18.32 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$100.00 | 3 | \$33.33 | 1 | 0.3 | \$100.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$24.38 | 2 | \$12.19 | 1 | 0.5 | \$24.38 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$239.09 | 1 * | \$239.09 | 1 | 1.0 | \$239.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$239.09 | 1 | \$239.09 | 1 | 1.0 | \$239.09 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,464.97 | 23 * | \$63.69 | 36 | 1.6 | \$40.69 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,464.97 | 23 | \$63.69 | 36 | 1.6 | \$40.69 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$33,193.71 | 130 * | \$255.34 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$58,997.05 | 145 * | \$406.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 13,486

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$6,353.75 | 1 * | \$6,353.75 | 14 | 14.0 | \$453.84 |
| HOSPITALS | \$866,531.71 | 2,428 * | \$356.89 | 15,248 | 6.3 | \$56.83 |
| INPATIENT | \$265,034.94 | 101 | \$2,624.11 | 335 | 3.3 | \$791.15 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$601,496.77 | 2,378 | \$252.94 | 14,913 | 6.3 | \$40.33 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,176.53 | 4 * | \$294.13 | 9 | 2.3 | \$130.73 |
| PHARMACY | \$910,990.26 | 5,071 * | \$179.65 | 10,417 | 2.1 | \$87.45 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$114.28 | 37 * | \$3.09 | 138 | 3.7 | \$0.83 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$483,965.34 | 2,820 * | \$171.62 | 29,140 | 10.3 | \$16.61 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,470.89 | 44 | \$169.79 | 68 | 1.5 | \$109.87 |
| CLINIC | \$227,860.48 | 1,517 | \$150.20 | 25,018 | 16.5 | \$9.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$81,173.89 | 672 | \$120.79 | 1,143 | 1.7 | \$71.02 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$36,754.06 | 348 | \$105.62 | 1,604 | 4.6 | \$22.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$19,435.33 | 168 | \$115.69 | 195 | 1.2 | \$99.67 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,278.26 | 61 | \$37.35 | 61 | 1.0 | \$37.35 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$108,864.49 | 429 | \$253.76 | 1,045 | 2.4 | \$104.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$127.94 | 4 | \$31.99 | 6 | 1.5 | \$21.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,335.15 | 7 * | \$1,619.31 | 2,754 | 393.4 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$11,335.15 | 7 | \$1,619.31 | 2,754 | 393.4 | \$4.12 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$29,026.33 | 14,217 * | \$2.04 | 27,340 | 1.9 | \$1.06 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$626.14 | 8 | \$78.27 | 32 | 4.0 | \$19.57 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$327.60 | 9 | \$36.40 | 475 | 52.8 | \$0.69 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$23,678.74 | 41 | \$577.53 | 968 | 23.6 | \$24.46 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$60.62 | 1 | \$60.62 | 10 | 10.0 | \$6.06 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,181.09 | 14,204 | \$0.29 | 25,841 | 1.8 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$152.14 | 12 | \$12.68 | 14 | 1.2 | \$10.87 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$72,835.68 | 152 * | \$479.18 | 2,722 | 17.9 | \$26.76 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$52.56 | 1 | \$52.56 | 12 | 12.0 | \$4.38 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$9,393.00 | 18 | \$521.83 | 357 | 19.8 | \$26.31 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$22,190.80 | 63 | \$352.23 | 1,931 | 30.6 | \$11.49 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,082.24 | 6 | \$347.04 | 241 | 40.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$39,117.08 | 67 | \$583.84 | 181 | 2.7 | \$216.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,961.30 | 140 * | \$114.01 | 251 | 1.8 | \$63.59 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,961.30 | 140 | \$114.01 | 251 | 1.8 | \$63.59 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,636,734.60 | 13,178 * | \$503.62 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,035,024.93 | 15,076 * | \$599.30 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 356,464

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$5,993.16 | 2 * | \$2,996.58 | 2 | 1.0 | \$2,996.58 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,034,352.79 | 7,755 * | \$649.18 | 35,598 | 4.6 | \$141.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,160,126.86 | 557 | \$5,673.48 | 5,188 | 9.3 | \$609.12 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,874,225.93 | 7,344 | \$255.21 | 30,410 | 4.1 | \$61.63 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$14,363.34 | 125 * | \$114.91 | 562 | 4.5 | \$25.56 |
| PHARMACY | \$16,024,036.40 | 71,342 * | \$224.61 | 142,736 | 2.0 | \$112.26 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$106.21 | 12 * | \$8.85 | 120 | 10.0 | \$0.89 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,235,149.11 | 8,861 * | \$139.39 | 35,680 | 4.0 | \$34.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,023.61 | 30 | \$67.45 | 51 | 1.7 | \$39.68 |
| CLINIC | \$572,525.08 | 1,940 | \$295.12 | 20,147 | 10.4 | \$28.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$294,247.32 | 4,073 | \$72.24 | 5,510 | 1.3 | \$53.40 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$135,800.67 | 1,670 | \$81.32 | 7,068 | 4.2 | \$19.21 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$432.17 | 5 | \$86.43 | 7 | 1.4 | \$61.74 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$59,359.68 | 468 | \$126.84 | 560 | 1.2 | \$106.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$162,051.07 | 974 | \$166.38 | 2,122 | 2.2 | \$76.37 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$8,709.51 | 47 | \$185.31 | 215 | 4.6 | \$40.51 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$9,602.62 | 10 * | \$960.26 | 1,972 | 197.2 | \$4.87 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,567.56 | 5 | \$313.51 | 60 | 12.0 | \$26.13 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$8,035.06 | 5 | \$1,607.01 | 1,912 | 382.4 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$295,504.81 | 381,796 * | \$0.77 | 451,532 | 1.2 | \$0.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10,061.12 | 8 | \$1,257.64 | 12 | 1.5 | \$838.43 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,528.55 | 122 | \$69.91 | 392 | 3.2 | \$21.76 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$136,112.30 | 123 | \$1,106.60 | 1,182 | 9.6 | \$115.15 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$106,802.16 | 105 | \$1,017.16 | 4,893 | 46.6 | \$21.83 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$790.00 | 3 | \$263.33 | 79 | 26.3 | \$10.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,495.00 | 1 | \$4,495.00 | 31 | 31.0 | \$145.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$28,504.96 | 381,770 | \$0.07 | 444,927 | 1.2 | \$0.06 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$210.72 | 13 | \$16.21 | 16 | 1.2 | \$13.17 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,006,636.24 | 5,423 * | \$738.82 | 157,593 | 29.1 | \$25.42 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$171,044.47 | 118 | \$1,449.53 | 13,770 | 116.7 | \$12.42 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$756,296.95 | 885 | \$854.57 | 18,098 | 20.5 | \$41.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$297,981.97 | 171 | \$1,742.58 | 19,420 | 113.6 | \$15.34 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$362,276.73 | 1,373 | \$263.86 | 41,712 | 30.4 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$246,770.97 | 131 | \$1,883.75 | 55,231 | 421.6 | \$4.47 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,172,265.15 | 3,058 | \$710.35 | 9,362 | 3.1 | \$232.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$247,324.88 | 511 * | \$484.00 | 13,881 | 27.2 | \$17.82 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$106,578.50 | 7 | \$15,225.50 | 185 | 26.4 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$117,529.92 | 501 | \$234.59 | 13,603 | 27.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,216.46 | 3 | \$7,738.82 | 93 | 31.0 | \$249.64 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,611,898.51 | 4,479 * | \$359.88 | 220,340 | 49.2 | \$7.32 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$216,135.21 | 985 | \$219.43 | 7,125 | 7.2 | \$30.33 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,395,763.30 | 4,051 | \$344.55 | 213,215 | 52.6 | \$6.55 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$91,734,611.65 | 372,098 * | \$246.53 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$120,219,579.72 | 383,759 * | \$313.27 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 539

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$54,804.03 | 391 * | \$140.16 | 996 | 2.6 | \$55.02 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$54,804.03 | 391 | \$140.16 | 996 | 2.6 | \$55.02 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$36,264.81 | 280 * | \$129.52 | 511 | 1.8 | \$70.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$188,552.15 | 834 * | \$226.08 | 3,257 | 3.9 | \$57.89 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$349.54 | 6 | \$58.26 | 10 | 1.7 | \$34.95 |
| CLINIC | \$35,713.49 | 428 | \$83.44 | 747 | 1.8 | \$47.81 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,176.36 | 10 | \$117.64 | 11 | 1.1 | \$106.94 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$30,815.30 | 229 | \$134.56 | 1,524 | 6.7 | \$20.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,576.00 | 62 | \$218.97 | 72 | 1.2 | \$188.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,242.21 | 115 | \$36.89 | 116 | 1.0 | \$36.57 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$102,679.25 | 298 | \$344.56 | 777 | 2.6 | \$132.15 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,923.65 | 1,002 * | \$1.92 | 3,259 | 3.3 | \$0.59 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,540.83 | 3 | \$513.61 | 26 | 8.7 | \$59.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$382.82 | 1,001 | \$0.38 | 3,233 | 3.2 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,941.43 | 89 * | \$134.17 | 155 | 1.7 | \$77.04 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,941.43 | 89 | \$134.17 | 155 | 1.7 | \$77.04 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$293,486.07 | 1,528 * | \$192.07 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 329

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$57,676.48 | 28 * | \$2,059.87 | 119 | 4.3 | \$484.68 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,430.56 | 1 | \$4,430.56 | 4 | 4.0 | \$1,107.64 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$53,245.92 | 28 | \$1,901.64 | 115 | 4.1 | \$463.01 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$124.94 | 3 * | \$41.65 | 5 | 1.7 | \$24.99 |
| PHARMACY | \$64,615.16 | 200 * | \$323.08 | 695 | 3.5 | \$92.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$6,464.45 | 26 * | \$248.63 | 640 | 24.6 | \$10.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$135.63 | 1 | \$135.63 | 2 | 2.0 | \$67.82 |
| CLINIC | \$2,685.57 | 18 | \$149.20 | 590 | 32.8 | \$4.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$106.51 | 4 | \$26.63 | 4 | 1.0 | \$26.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$62.84 | 2 | \$31.42 | 10 | 5.0 | \$6.28 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$347.74 | 3 | \$115.91 | 5 | 1.7 | \$69.55 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,126.16 | 2 | \$1,563.08 | 29 | 14.5 | \$107.80 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$21,717.53 | 334 * | \$65.02 | 757 | 2.3 | \$28.69 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$58.00 | 2 | \$29.00 | 3 | 1.5 | \$19.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$15,780.91 | 25 | \$631.24 | 63 | 2.5 | \$250.49 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$413.26 | 2 | \$206.63 | 10 | 5.0 | \$41.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$475.00 | 1 | \$475.00 | 11 | 11.0 | \$43.18 |
| HOSPICE | \$184.09 | 1 | \$184.09 | 1 | 1.0 | \$184.09 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,801.27 | 333 | \$14.42 | 668 | 2.0 | \$7.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$372,242.75 | 266 * | \$1,399.41 | 65,959 | 248.0 | \$5.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$309,088.01 | 223 | \$1,386.04 | 58,975 | 264.5 | \$5.24 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,000.43 | 1 | \$1,000.43 | 13 | 13.0 | \$76.96 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$56,505.60 | 148 | \$381.79 | 6,540 | 44.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$1,837.68 | 2 | \$918.84 | 414 | 207.0 | \$4.44 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,811.03 | 4 | \$952.76 | 17 | 4.3 | \$224.18 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$37,134.72 | 109 * | \$340.69 | 4,298 | 39.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,134.72 | 109 | \$340.69 | 4,298 | 39.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$629,882.26 | 215 * | \$2,929.68 | 111,259 | 517.5 | \$5.66 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$5,294.50 | 10 | \$529.45 | 228 | 22.8 | \$23.22 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$624,587.76 | 212 | \$2,946.17 | 111,031 | 523.7 | \$5.63 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,189,858.29 | 337 * | \$3,530.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 28,841

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$502,003.03 | 557 * | \$901.26 | 3,442 | 6.2 | \$145.85 |
| INPATIENT | \$131,093.63 | 10 | \$13,109.36 | 194 | 19.4 | \$675.74 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$370,909.40 | 552 | \$671.94 | 3,248 | 5.9 | \$114.20 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,493.01 | 26 * | \$134.35 | 110 | 4.2 | \$31.75 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,832,117.52 | 6,505 * | \$281.65 | 12,879 | 2.0 | \$142.26 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$79,571.93 | 775 * | \$102.67 | 2,956 | 3.8 | \$26.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$112.86 | 5 | \$22.57 | 5 | 1.0 | \$22.57 |
| CLINIC | \$19,037.82 | 126 | \$151.09 | 1,780 | 14.1 | \$10.70 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$40,078.71 | 530 | \$75.62 | 860 | 1.6 | \$46.60 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,428.95 | 26 | \$54.96 | 49 | 1.9 | \$29.16 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$125.16 | 1 | \$125.16 | 5 | 5.0 | \$25.03 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$4,480.42 | 42 | \$106.68 | 45 | 1.1 | \$99.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,896.61 | 68 | \$204.36 | 204 | 3.0 | \$68.12 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$411.40 | 3 | \$137.13 | 8 | 2.7 | \$51.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,843.48 | 1,997 * | \$3.93 | 2,650 | 1.3 | \$2.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.00 | 1 | \$5.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,053.84 | 18 | \$58.55 | 46 | 2.6 | \$22.91 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$5,804.02 | 4 | \$1,451.01 | 39 | 9.8 | \$148.82 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$707.29 | 2 | \$353.65 | 20 | 10.0 | \$35.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$239.77 | 1,971 | \$0.12 | 2,542 | 1.3 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$33.56 | 2 | \$16.78 | 2 | 1.0 | \$16.78 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$198,947.63 | 292 * | \$681.33 | 15,671 | 53.7 | \$12.70 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$15,656.15 | 11 | \$1,423.29 | 1,635 | 148.6 | \$9.58 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$17,843.91 | 35 | \$509.83 | 515 | 14.7 | \$34.65 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,372.46 | 9 | \$930.27 | 498 | 55.3 | \$16.81 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43,685.28 | 137 | \$318.87 | 5,040 | 36.8 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$37,920.53 | 21 | \$1,805.74 | 7,663 | 364.9 | \$4.95 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$75,469.30 | 107 | \$705.32 | 320 | 3.0 | \$235.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,718.08 | 65 * | \$195.66 | 1,472 | 22.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,718.08 | 65 | \$195.66 | 1,472 | 22.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$110,623.82 | 424 * | \$260.91 | 11,276 | 26.6 | \$9.81 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$26,983.10 | 104 | \$259.45 | 1,101 | 10.6 | \$24.51 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$83,640.72 | 370 | \$226.06 | 10,175 | 27.5 | \$8.22 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,717,486.79 | 28,123 * | \$167.74 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,464,805.29 | 28,553 * | \$261.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 1,447

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$428,819.88 | 448 * | \$957.19 | 8,337 | 18.6 | \$51.44 |
| INPATIENT | \$142,703.37 | 24 | \$5,945.97 | 156 | 6.5 | \$914.77 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$286,116.51 | 441 | \$648.79 | 8,181 | 18.5 | \$34.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,018.94 | 21 * | \$191.38 | 83 | 4.0 | \$48.42 |
| PHARMACY | \$347,777.31 | 494 * | \$704.00 | 2,455 | 5.0 | \$141.66 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,224.06 | 454 * | \$4.90 | 2,635 | 5.8 | \$0.84 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$213,634.16 | 886 * | \$241.12 | 13,865 | 15.7 | \$15.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$876.43 | 18 | \$48.69 | 30 | 1.7 | \$29.21 |
| CLINIC | \$170,568.13 | 725 | \$235.27 | 12,976 | 17.9 | \$13.14 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$687.31 | 8 | \$85.91 | 90 | 11.3 | \$7.64 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,950.59 | 82 | \$84.76 | 279 | 3.4 | \$24.91 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$965.20 | 37 | \$26.09 | 60 | 1.6 | \$16.09 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,817.91 | 92 | \$106.72 | 136 | 1.5 | \$72.19 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$21,912.66 | 88 | \$249.01 | 212 | 2.4 | \$103.36 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,855.93 | 38 | \$48.84 | 82 | 2.2 | \$22.63 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$140,807.95 | 121 * | \$1,163.70 | 34,212 | 282.7 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,238.18 | 2 | \$1,119.09 | 987 | 493.5 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$132,830.78 | 119 | \$1,116.23 | 31,565 | 265.3 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$5,738.99 | 6 | \$956.50 | 1,660 | 276.7 | \$3.46 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$77,399.77 | 2,361 * | \$32.78 | 15,650 | 6.6 | \$4.95 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$47.94 | 1 | \$47.94 | 2 | 2.0 | \$23.97 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,841.18 | 49 | \$57.98 | 125 | 2.6 | \$22.73 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,038.45 | 131 | \$145.33 | 9,598 | 73.3 | \$1.98 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,380.55 | 22 | \$699.12 | 634 | 28.8 | \$24.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$2,995.60 | 1 | \$2,995.60 | 20 | 20.0 | \$149.78 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$37,096.05 | 2,347 | \$15.81 | 5,271 | 2.3 | \$7.04 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,647,965.52 | 616 * | \$2,675.27 | 77,391 | 125.6 | \$21.29 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,222,745.95 | 245 | \$4,990.80 | 45,704 | 186.6 | \$26.75 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$65,753.85 | 78 | \$843.00 | 2,793 | 35.8 | \$23.54 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,654.91 | 6 | \$275.82 | 169 | 28.2 | \$9.79 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$105,304.32 | 290 | \$363.12 | 12,188 | 42.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$88,744.95 | 44 | \$2,016.93 | 15,780 | 358.6 | \$5.62 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$163,761.54 | 184 | \$890.01 | 757 | 4.1 | \$216.33 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$21,798.72 | 67 * | \$325.35 | 2,523 | 37.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$21,798.72 | 67 | \$325.35 | 2,523 | 37.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$48.39 | 2 * | \$24.20 | 8 | 4.0 | \$6.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$48.39 | 2 | \$24.20 | 8 | 4.0 | \$6.05 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,884,494.70 | 2,531 * | \$1,139.67 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 236

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$161,285.15 | 90 * | \$1,792.06 | 864 | 9.6 | \$186.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$98,195.49 | 14 | \$7,013.96 | 132 | 9.4 | \$743.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$63,089.66 | 84 | \$751.07 | 732 | 8.7 | \$86.19 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$497.19 | 3 * | \$165.73 | 15 | 5.0 | \$33.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$33,997.79 | 84 * | \$404.74 | 288 | 3.4 | \$118.05 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$148.37 | 61 * | \$2.43 | 316 | 5.2 | \$0.47 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$26,836.23 | 154 * | \$174.26 | 776 | 5.0 | \$34.58 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$61.34 | 4 | \$15.34 | 4 | 1.0 | \$15.34 |
| CLINIC | \$19,525.80 | 126 | \$154.97 | 632 | 5.0 | \$30.90 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$89.71 | 3 | \$29.90 | 4 | 1.3 | \$22.43 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$843.59 | 10 | \$84.36 | 39 | 3.9 | \$21.63 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$134.40 | 5 | \$26.88 | 9 | 1.8 | \$14.93 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,257.16 | 24 | \$94.05 | 29 | 1.2 | \$77.83 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,659.09 | 11 | \$332.64 | 40 | 3.6 | \$91.48 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$265.14 | 10 | \$26.51 | 19 | 1.9 | \$13.95 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,435.13 | 16 * | \$777.20 | 2,858 | 178.6 | \$4.35 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,435.13 | 15 | \$829.01 | 2,858 | 190.5 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$5,461.69 | 33 * | \$165.51 | 561 | 17.0 | \$9.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.60 | 1 | \$5.60 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.60 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$361.25 | 8 | \$45.16 | 17 | 2.1 | \$21.25 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,215.11 | 18 | \$67.51 | 330 | 18.3 | \$3.68 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,879.73 | 8 | \$484.97 | 213 | 26.6 | \$18.21 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$330,083.23 | 135 * | \$2,445.06 | 19,699 | 145.9 | \$16.76 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$274,143.17 | 81 | \$3,384.48 | 14,640 | 180.7 | \$18.73 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$3,470.47 | 10 | \$347.05 | 195 | 19.5 | \$17.80 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$792.53 | 1 | \$792.53 | 10 | 10.0 | \$79.25 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$28,814.40 | 84 | \$343.03 | 3,335 | 39.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,653.60 | 9 | \$961.51 | 1,455 | 161.7 | \$5.95 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$14,209.06 | 21 | \$676.62 | 64 | 3.1 | \$222.02 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,933.44 | 18 * | \$274.08 | 571 | 31.7 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,933.44 | 18 | \$274.08 | 571 | 31.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$105.70 | 1 * | \$105.70 | 2 | 2.0 | \$52.85 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$105.70 | 1 | \$105.70 | 2 | 2.0 | \$52.85 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$575,783.92 | 282 * | \$2,041.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 1,998

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$2,425.20 | 1 * | \$2,425.20 | 1 | 1.0 | \$2,425.20 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,541,246.18 | 805 * | \$1,914.59 | 13,208 | 16.4 | \$116.69 |
| INPATIENT | \$220,662.37 | 34 | \$6,490.07 | 244 | 7.2 | \$904.35 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,320,583.81 | 800 | \$1,650.73 | 12,964 | 16.2 | \$101.87 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,468.48 | 11 * | \$133.50 | 34 | 3.1 | \$43.19 |
| PHARMACY | \$700,054.14 | 1,016 * | \$689.03 | 4,835 | 4.8 | \$144.79 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$355.56 | 94 * | \$3.78 | 534 | 5.7 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$332,714.54 | 1,006 * | \$330.73 | 17,778 | 17.7 | \$18.71 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,628.62 | 11 | \$148.06 | 112 | 10.2 | \$14.54 |
| CLINIC | \$235,425.16 | 856 | \$275.03 | 16,462 | 19.2 | \$14.30 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$941.53 | 12 | \$78.46 | 18 | 1.5 | \$52.31 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$46,274.58 | 174 | \$265.95 | 691 | 4.0 | \$66.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$605.72 | 10 | \$60.57 | 16 | 1.6 | \$37.86 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,931.45 | 87 | \$148.64 | 108 | 1.2 | \$119.74 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$34,274.48 | 145 | \$236.38 | 357 | 2.5 | \$96.01 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$633.00 | 12 | \$52.75 | 14 | 1.2 | \$45.21 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$123,000.59 | 91 * | \$1,351.65 | 30,422 | 334.3 | \$4.04 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,470.36 | 5 | \$294.07 | 111 | 22.2 | \$13.25 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,715.66 | 5 | \$343.13 | 363 | 72.6 | \$4.73 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$119,814.57 | 86 | \$1,393.19 | 29,948 | 348.2 | \$4.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$35,958.52 | 1,962 * | \$18.33 | 5,647 | 2.9 | \$6.37 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$32.57 | 1 | \$32.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.57 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,335.08 | 29 | \$80.52 | 88 | 3.0 | \$26.54 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$11,061.06 | 54 | \$204.83 | 1,020 | 18.9 | \$10.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,679.53 | 16 | \$729.97 | 338 | 21.1 | \$34.55 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,770.25 | 4 | \$2,192.56 | 62 | 15.5 | \$141.46 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,080.03 | 1,961 | \$1.06 | 4,138 | 2.1 | \$0.50 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$22,597.34 | 43 * | \$525.52 | 336 | 7.8 | \$67.25 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,222.44 | 8 | \$277.81 | 69 | 8.6 | \$32.21 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,970.73 | 4 | \$742.68 | 191 | 47.8 | \$15.55 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,404.17 | 32 | \$543.88 | 76 | 2.4 | \$229.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$145.20 | 1 * | \$145.20 | 1 | 1.0 | \$145.20 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$145.20 | 1 | \$145.20 | 1 | 1.0 | \$145.20 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,759,965.75 | 2,028 * | \$1,360.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 721

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$156,251.85 | 91 * | \$1,717.05 | 722 | 7.9 | \$216.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$103,955.58 | 13 | \$7,996.58 | 134 | 10.3 | \$775.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$52,296.27 | 86 | \$608.10 | 588 | 6.8 | \$88.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$463.42 | 3 * | \$154.47 | 10 | 3.3 | \$46.34 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,895.42 | 98 * | \$203.01 | 214 | 2.2 | \$92.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$50,003.58 | 182 * | \$274.74 | 1,180 | 6.5 | \$42.38 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$22.29 | 1 | \$22.29 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.29 |
| CLINIC | \$18,133.91 | 67 | \$270.66 | 714 | 10.7 | \$25.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$2,392.64 | 6 | \$398.77 | 8 | 1.3 | \$299.08 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,099.94 | 27 | \$40.74 | 73 | 2.7 | \$15.07 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,687.68 | 12 | \$223.97 | 21 | 1.8 | \$127.98 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$25,489.93 | 74 | \$344.46 | 355 | 4.8 | \$71.80 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$177.19 | 4 | \$44.30 | 8 | 2.0 | \$22.15 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$14,929.04 | 569 * | \$26.24 | 1,532 | 2.7 | \$9.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$259.00 | 5 | \$51.80 | 13 | 2.6 | \$19.92 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,972.44 | 4 | \$493.11 | 55 | 13.8 | \$35.86 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,245.38 | 10 | \$1,224.54 | 218 | 21.8 | \$56.17 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$452.22 | 560 | \$0.81 | 1,246 | 2.2 | \$0.36 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,201.55 | 14 * | \$300.11 | 40 | 2.9 | \$105.04 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$983.33 | 3 | \$327.78 | 16 | 5.3 | \$61.46 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$259.58 | 1 | \$259.58 | 12 | 12.0 | \$21.63 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,958.64 | 10 | \$295.86 | 12 | 1.2 | \$246.55 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$50,574.79 | 273 * | \$185.26 | 549 | 2.0 | \$92.12 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$23,311.47 | 131 | \$177.95 | 135 | 1.0 | \$172.68 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$27,263.32 | 211 | \$129.21 | 414 | 2.0 | \$65.85 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$296,319.65 | 737 * | \$402.06 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 3,342

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$343,226.56 | 410 * | \$837.14 | 3,316 | 8.1 | \$103.51 |
| INPATIENT | \$191,170.57 | 43 | \$4,445.83 | 211 | 4.9 | \$906.02 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$152,055.99 | 395 | \$384.95 | 3,105 | 7.9 | \$48.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,725.50 | 12 * | \$227.13 | 52 | 4.3 | \$52.41 |
| PHARMACY | \$410,044.36 | 686 * | \$597.73 | 2,177 | 3.2 | \$188.35 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$71.18 | 35 * | \$2.03 | 218 | 6.2 | \$0.33 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$108,663.54 | 488 * | \$222.67 | 5,745 | 11.8 | \$18.91 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$350.04 | 6 | \$58.34 | 6 | 1.0 | \$58.34 |
| CLINIC | \$60,094.78 | 310 | \$193.85 | 4,706 | 15.2 | \$12.77 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$14,602.76 | 106 | \$137.76 | 649 | 6.1 | \$22.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,386.36 | 48 | \$70.55 | 141 | 2.9 | \$24.02 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,124.72 | 43 | \$142.44 | 53 | 1.2 | \$115.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$303.60 | 2 | \$151.80 | 2 | 1.0 | \$151.80 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$22,782.25 | 73 | \$312.09 | 166 | 2.3 | \$137.24 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,019.03 | 11 | \$92.64 | 22 | 2.0 | \$46.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$4,234.82 | 5 * | \$846.96 | 629 | 125.8 | \$6.73 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,043.50 | 2 | \$1,021.75 | 114 | 57.0 | \$17.93 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$2,191.32 | 4 | \$547.83 | 515 | 128.8 | \$4.25 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$30,692.56 | 1,878 * | \$16.34 | 3,280 | 1.8 | \$9.36 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$368.43 | 8 | \$46.05 | 18 | 2.3 | \$20.47 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$238.79 | 3 | \$79.60 | 4 | 1.3 | \$59.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$29,612.95 | 53 | \$558.73 | 627 | 11.8 | \$47.23 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$456.05 | 1,826 | \$0.25 | 2,629 | 1.4 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$16.34 | 1 | \$16.34 | 2 | 2.0 | \$8.17 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,858,980.27 | 327 * | \$5,684.95 | 56,037 | 171.4 | \$33.17 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,625,817.36 | 165 | \$9,853.44 | 42,697 | 258.8 | \$38.08 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$56,101.87 | 35 | \$1,602.91 | 1,609 | 46.0 | \$34.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,060.44 | 18 | \$336.69 | 413 | 22.9 | \$14.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$64,169.28 | 150 | \$427.80 | 7,427 | 49.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$17,902.70 | 7 | \$2,557.53 | 3,493 | 499.0 | \$5.13 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$88,928.62 | 108 | \$823.41 | 398 | 3.7 | \$223.44 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,346.56 | 30 * | \$411.55 | 1,429 | 47.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,346.56 | 30 | \$411.55 | 1,429 | 47.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,393.53 | 64 * | \$99.90 | 673 | 10.5 | \$9.50 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,393.53 | 64 | \$99.90 | 673 | 10.5 | \$9.50 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$378,515.42 | 1,535 * | \$246.59 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,155,894.30 | 2,377 * | \$1,327.68 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 2,922

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$125,772.39 | 295 * | \$426.35 | 1,327 | 4.5 | \$94.78 |
| INPATIENT | \$59,212.43 | 25 | \$2,368.50 | 74 | 3.0 | \$800.17 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$66,559.96 | 276 | \$241.16 | 1,253 | 4.5 | \$53.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$164.90 | 2 * | \$82.45 | 7 | 3.5 | \$23.56 |
| PHARMACY | \$56,546.38 | 473 * | \$119.55 | 991 | 2.1 | \$57.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$101,023.19 | 424 * | \$238.26 | 4,569 | 10.8 | \$22.11 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,113.26 | 4 | \$278.32 | 4 | 1.0 | \$278.32 |
| CLINIC | \$44,897.22 | 207 | \$216.89 | 3,618 | 17.5 | \$12.41 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$8,498.28 | 34 | \$249.95 | 326 | 9.6 | \$26.07 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,767.89 | 56 | \$85.14 | 267 | 4.8 | \$17.86 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$4,356.61 | 20 | \$217.83 | 32 | 1.6 | \$136.14 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$956.47 | 13 | \$73.57 | 13 | 1.0 | \$73.57 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$36,433.46 | 166 | \$219.48 | 309 | 1.9 | \$117.91 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$308.64 | 1 * | \$308.64 | 4 | 4.0 | \$77.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$308.64 | 1 | \$308.64 | 4 | 4.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,008.62 | 1,425 * | \$0.71 | 2,710 | 1.9 | \$0.37 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$449.26 | 1 | \$449.26 | 5 | 5.0 | \$89.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$519.80 | 1,425 | \$0.36 | 2,702 | 1.9 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$39.56 | 2 | \$19.78 | 3 | 1.5 | \$13.19 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,194.50 | 33 * | \$127.11 | 70 | 2.1 | \$59.92 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$1,070.82 | 10 | \$107.08 | 14 | 1.4 | \$76.49 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,123.68 | 29 | \$107.71 | 56 | 1.9 | \$55.78 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$651,304.13 | 1,613 * | \$403.78 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$940,322.75 | 1,917 * | \$490.52 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
SEPTEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/18: 58,487

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$26,665.36 | 189 * | \$141.09 | 575 | 3.0 | \$46.37 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$26,665.36 | 189 | \$141.09 | 575 | 3.0 | \$46.37 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$81,347.38 | 1,893 * | \$42.97 | 2,109 | 1.1 | \$38.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$24.24 | 14 * | \$1.73 | 31 | 2.2 | \$0.78 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$387,814.34 | 3,659 * | \$105.99 | 8,229 | 2.3 | \$47.13 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$337.29 | 8 | \$42.16 | 10 | 1.3 | \$33.73 |
| CLINIC | \$4,700.93 | 91 | \$51.66 | 109 | 1.2 | \$43.13 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$304,731.02 | 3,266 | \$93.30 | 6,848 | 2.1 | \$44.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$22,547.77 | 205 | \$109.99 | 732 | 3.6 | \$30.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,291.75 | 13 | \$99.37 | 12 | 0.9 | \$107.65 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$54,205.58 | 215 | \$252.12 | 518 | 2.4 | \$104.64 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$41.13 | 1 * | \$41.13 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$41.13 | 1 | \$41.13 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$495,892.45 | 5,308 * | \$93.42 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through September 2018

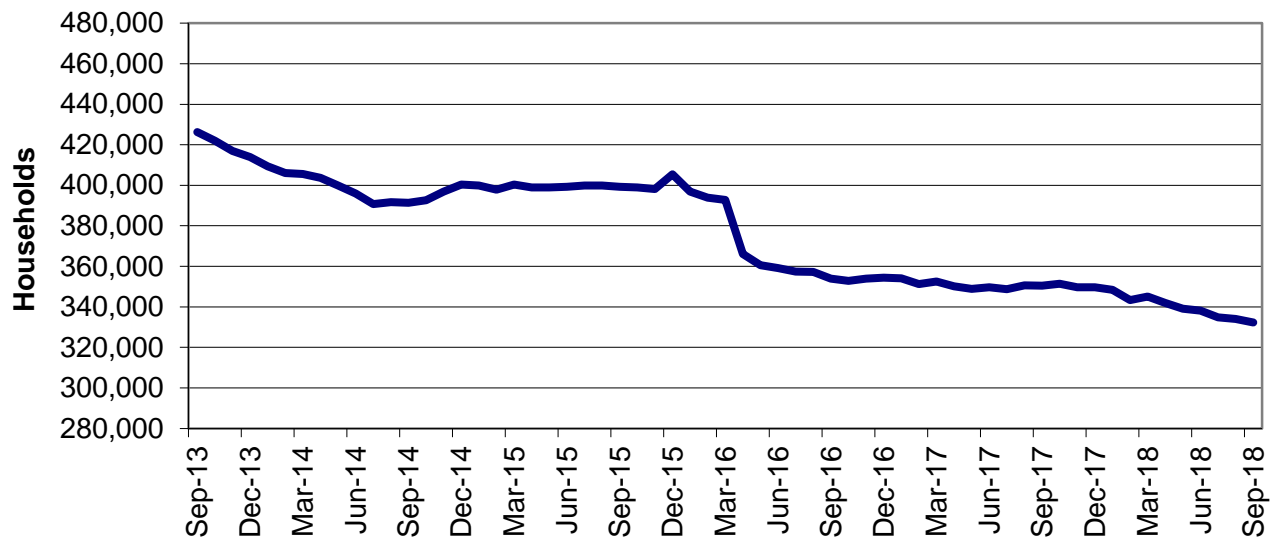


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through September 2018

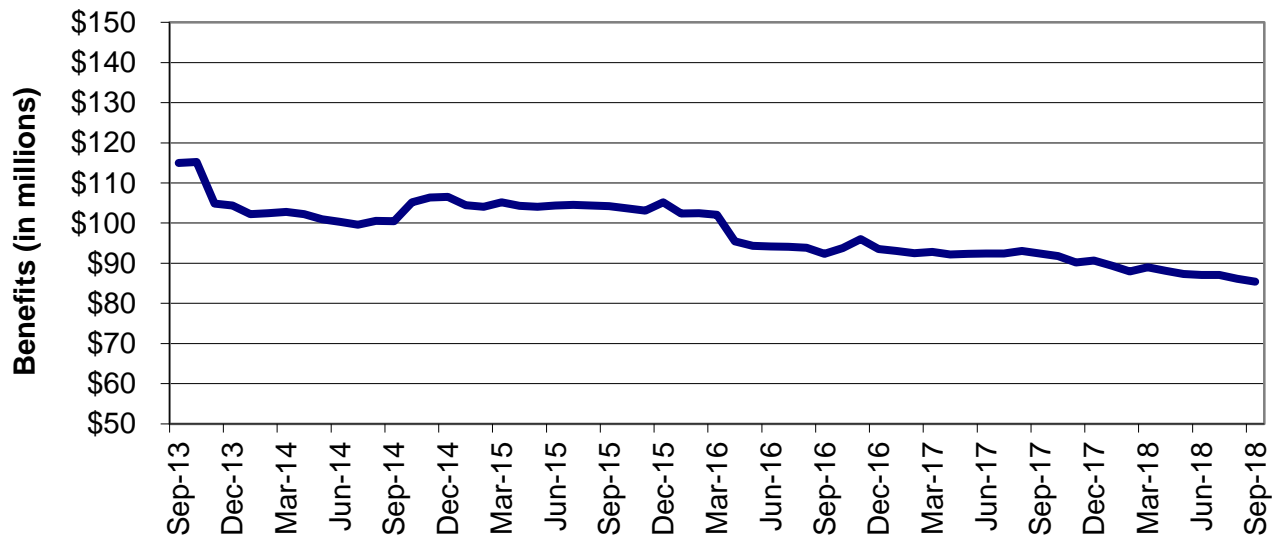


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43,589 | 52,418 | 49,727 | 46,517 | -16.8% | -12.3% | -6.3% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31,782 | 38,018 | 32,245 | 33,430 | -16.4% | -1.4% | -4.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10,454 | 13,958 | 13,249 | 9,625 | -25.1% | -21.1% | 8.6% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 10,939 | 12,235 | 11,994 | 10,620 | -10.6% | -8.8% | 3.0% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 332,235 | 334,059 | 334,831 | 350,541 | -0.5% | -0.8% | -5.2% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 84,301 | 84,642 | 84,889 | 87,705 | -0.4% | -0.7% | -3.9% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 247,934 | 249,417 | 249,942 | 262,836 | -0.6% | -0.8% | -5.7% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 714,356 | 719,012 | 719,318 | 756,634 | -0.6% | -0.7% | -5.6% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 173,167 | 174,344 | 174,582 | 185,119 | -0.7% | -0.8% | -6.5% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 541,189 | 544,668 | 544,736 | 571,515 | -0.6% | -0.7% | -5.3% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$85,392,105 | \$86,146,521 | \$87,088,164 | \$92,444,698 | -0.9% | -1.9% | -7.6% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$257.02 | \$257.88 | \$260.10 | \$263.72 | -0.3% | -1.2% | -2.5% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.54 | \$119.81 | \$121.07 | \$122.18 | -0.2% | -1.3% | -2.2% |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 22 | 19 | 13 | 68.4% | 6 | 31.6% | 1 | 94.7% | 13 |
| | CALDWELL | 48 | 48 | 29 | 60.4% | 19 | 39.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CARROLL | 60 | 51 | 38 | 74.5% | 13 | 25.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CASS | 451 | 431 | 305 | 70.8% | 126 | 29.2% | 2 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | CHARITON | 29 | 38 | 29 | 76.3% | 9 | 23.7% | 2 | 94.7% | 16 |
| | CLINTON | 106 | 101 | 76 | 75.2% | 25 | 24.8% | 3 | 97.0% | 11 |
| | COOPER | 105 | 98 | 65 | 66.3% | 33 | 33.7% | 2 | 98.0% | 13 |
| | DAVIESS | 48 | 40 | 31 | 77.5% | 9 | 22.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 27 | 32 | 26 | 81.3% | 6 | 18.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | GRUNDY | 91 | 79 | 67 | 84.8% | 12 | 15.2% | 1 | 98.7% | 10 |
| | HARRISON | 57 | 66 | 56 | 84.8% | 10 | 15.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 14 | 11 | 78.6% | 3 | 21.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | JOHNSON | 245 | 239 | 150 | 62.8% | 89 | 37.2% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 164 | 148 | 109 | 73.6% | 39 | 26.4% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | LINN | 90 | 90 | 74 | 82.2% | 16 | 17.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 98 | 105 | 75 | 71.4% | 30 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MERCER | 10 | 11 | 9 | 81.8% | 2 | 18.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | NODAWAY | 70 | 71 | 48 | 67.6% | 23 | 32.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PETTIS | 405 | 374 | 287 | 76.7% | 87 | 23.3% | 3 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | PUTNAM | 23 | 24 | 18 | 75.0% | 6 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | RAY | 131 | 126 | 89 | 70.6% | 37 | 29.4% | 1 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | SALINE | 173 | 170 | 126 | 74.1% | 44 | 25.9% | 3 | 98.2% | 13 |
| | SULLIVAN | 46 | 52 | 36 | 69.2% | 16 | 30.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WORTH | 12 | 15 | 10 | 66.7% | 5 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,523 | 2,442 | 1,777 | 72.8% | 665 | 27.2% | 20 | 99.2% | 12 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 144 | 152 | 113 | 74.3% | 39 | 25.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | AUDRAIN | 155 | 159 | 118 | 74.2% | 41 | 25.8% | 1 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | BOONE | 986 | 986 | 695 | 70.5% | 291 | 29.5% | 13 | 98.7% | 11 |
| | CALLAWAY | 259 | 257 | 202 | 78.6% | 55 | 21.4% | 3 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | CLARK | 41 | 44 | 32 | 72.7% | 12 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | COLE | 490 | 472 | 332 | 70.3% | 140 | 29.7% | 3 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | GASCONADE | 70 | 73 | 57 | 78.1% | 16 | 21.9% | 1 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | HOWARD | 55 | 52 | 44 | 84.6% | 8 | 15.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | KNOX | 15 | 21 | 16 | 76.2% | 5 | 23.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 50 | 52 | 39 | 75.0% | 13 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 340 | 316 | 237 | 75.0% | 79 | 25.0% | 2 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | MACON | 85 | 88 | 66 | 75.0% | 22 | 25.0% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | MARION | 250 | 248 | 194 | 78.2% | 54 | 21.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONITEAU | 64 | 68 | 45 | 66.2% | 23 | 33.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | MONROE | 43 | 47 | 37 | 78.7% | 10 | 21.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 86 | 83 | 63 | 75.9% | 20 | 24.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | OSAGE | 39 | 40 | 27 | 67.5% | 13 | 32.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | PIKE | 97 | 94 | 69 | 73.4% | 25 | 26.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RALLS | 35 | 36 | 28 | 77.8% | 8 | 22.2% | 1 | 97.2% | 10 |
| | RANDOLPH | 200 | 205 | 152 | 74.1% | 53 | 25.9% | 2 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | SCHUYLER | 16 | 19 | 13 | 68.4% | 6 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SCOTLAND | 18 | 15 | 12 | 80.0% | 3 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SHELBY | 36 | 33 | 23 | 69.7% | 10 | 30.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | WARREN | 194 | 190 | 137 | 72.1% | 53 | 27.9% | 3 | 98.4% | 13 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,768 | 3,750 | 2,751 | 73.4% | 999 | 26.6% | 30 | 99.2% | 12 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 100 | 96 | 75 | 78.1% | 21 | 21.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 543 | 506 | 392 | 77.5% | 114 | 22.5% | 8 | 98.4% | 12 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 543 | 539 | 394 | 73.1% | 145 | 26.9% | 8 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | CARTER | 79 | 68 | 58 | 85.3% | 10 | 14.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | CRAWFORD | 213 | 219 | 169 | 77.2% | 50 | 22.8% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | DENT | 141 | 141 | 116 | 82.3% | 25 | 17.7% | 2 | 98.6% | 11 |
| | DUNKLIN | 465 | 411 | 341 | 83.0% | 70 | 17.0% | 4 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | HOWELL | 413 | 424 | 327 | 77.1% | 97 | 22.9% | 5 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | IRON | 115 | 113 | 91 | 80.5% | 22 | 19.5% | 2 | 98.2% | 11 |
| | MADISON | 140 | 128 | 101 | 78.9% | 27 | 21.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARIES | 60 | 48 | 35 | 72.9% | 13 | 27.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 195 | 187 | 147 | 78.6% | 40 | 21.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | NEW MADRID | 212 | 207 | 155 | 74.9% | 52 | 25.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | OREGON | 99 | 95 | 77 | 81.1% | 18 | 18.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 301 | 328 | 251 | 76.5% | 77 | 23.5% | 5 | 98.5% | 12 |
| | PERRY | 93 | 95 | 71 | 74.7% | 24 | 25.3% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | PHELPS | 271 | 275 | 204 | 74.2% | 71 | 25.8% | 5 | 98.2% | 13 |
| | PULASKI | 302 | 287 | 207 | 72.1% | 80 | 27.9% | 3 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | REYNOLDS | 55 | 59 | 47 | 79.7% | 12 | 20.3% | 1 | 98.3% | 12 |
| | RIPLEY | 155 | 152 | 124 | 81.6% | 28 | 18.4% | 3 | 98.0% | 10 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 592 | 586 | 441 | 75.3% | 145 | 24.7% | 11 | 98.1% | 11 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 74 | 62 | 46 | 74.2% | 16 | 25.8% | 2 | 96.8% | 12 |
| | SCOTT | 502 | 463 | 348 | 75.2% | 115 | 24.8% | 4 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | SHANNON | 100 | 98 | 82 | 83.7% | 16 | 16.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STODDARD | 262 | 270 | 205 | 75.9% | 65 | 24.1% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | TEXAS | 188 | 163 | 130 | 79.8% | 33 | 20.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 283 | 267 | 200 | 74.9% | 67 | 25.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WAYNE | 121 | 133 | 101 | 75.9% | 32 | 24.1% | 2 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | WRIGHT | 230 | 208 | 167 | 80.3% | 41 | 19.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SE TOTAL | 6,847 | 6,628 | 5,102 | 77.0% | 1,526 | 23.0% | 69 | 99.0% | 12 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 285 | 276 | 221 | 80.1% | 55 | 19.9% | 5 | 98.2% | 12 |
| | BARTON | 80 | 75 | 58 | 77.3% | 17 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | BATES | 88 | 87 | 64 | 73.6% | 23 | 26.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BENTON | 135 | 149 | 115 | 77.2% | 34 | 22.8% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 226 | 209 | 154 | 73.7% | 55 | 26.3% | 2 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | CEDAR | 113 | 126 | 103 | 81.7% | 23 | 18.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 405 | 421 | 301 | 71.5% | 120 | 28.5% | 6 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | DADE | 49 | 48 | 42 | 87.5% | 6 | 12.5% | 1 | 97.9% | 16 |
| | DALLAS | 140 | 135 | 112 | 83.0% | 23 | 17.0% | 2 | 98.5% | 11 |
| | DOUGLAS | 102 | 114 | 83 | 72.8% | 31 | 27.2% | 2 | 98.2% | 15 |
| | GREENE | 2,227 | 2,193 | 1,612 | 73.5% | 581 | 26.5% | 35 | 98.4% | 13 |
| | HENRY | 209 | 218 | 170 | 78.0% | 48 | 22.0% | 1 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | HICKORY | 71 | 60 | 50 | 83.3% | 10 | 16.7% | 2 | 96.7% | 10 |
| | JASPER | 1,170 | 1,140 | 837 | 73.4% | 303 | 26.6% | 17 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | LACLEDE | 332 | 334 | 235 | 70.4% | 99 | 29.6% | 4 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | LAWRENCE | 332 | 317 | 243 | 76.7% | 74 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MCDONALD | 182 | 184 | 142 | 77.2% | 42 | 22.8% | 4 | 97.8% | 13 |
| | MILLER | 179 | 177 | 144 | 81.4% | 33 | 18.6% | 1 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | MORGAN | 145 | 160 | 126 | 78.8% | 34 | 21.2% | 3 | 98.1% | 12 |
| | NEWTON | 384 | 373 | 268 | 71.8% | 105 | 28.2% | 3 | 99.2% | 13 |
| | OZARK | 94 | 103 | 74 | 71.8% | 29 | 28.2% | 1 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | POLK | 220 | 215 | 151 | 70.2% | 64 | 29.8% | 5 | 97.7% | 13 |
| | ST CLAIR | 80 | 69 | 58 | 84.1% | 11 | 15.9% | 3 | 95.7% | 11 |
| | STONE | 188 | 167 | 126 | 75.4% | 41 | 24.6% | 2 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | TANEY | 534 | 498 | 347 | 69.7% | 151 | 30.3% | 5 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | VERNON | 197 | 192 | 139 | 72.4% | 53 | 27.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | WEBSTER | 228 | 218 | 174 | 79.8% | 44 | 20.2% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8,395 | 8,258 | 6,149 | 74.5% | 2,109 | 25.5% | 107 | 98.7% | 13 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 63 | 70 | 53 | 75.7% | 17 | 24.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 920 | 815 | 610 | 74.8% | 205 | 25.2% | 5 | 99.4% | 11 |
| | CLAY | 952 | 947 | 650 | 68.6% | 297 | 31.4% | 7 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | DE KALB | 48 | 53 | 42 | 79.2% | 11 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | JACKSON | 6,038 | 5,795 | 4,419 | 76.3% | 1,376 | 23.7% | 54 | 99.1% | 10 |
| | PLATTE | 295 | 284 | 202 | 71.1% | 82 | 28.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | KC TOTAL | 8,316 | 7,964 | 5,976 | 75.0% | 1,988 | 25.0% | 66 | 99.2% | 11 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 565 | 522 | 388 | 74.3% | 134 | 25.7% | 3 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,166 | 1,080 | 824 | 76.3% | 256 | 23.7% | 14 | 98.7% | 11 |
| | ST CHARLES | 955 | 936 | 677 | 72.3% | 259 | 27.7% | 12 | 98.7% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,115 | 5,924 | 4,481 | 75.6% | 1,443 | 24.4% | 54 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,934 | 4,728 | 3,654 | 77.3% | 1,074 | 22.7% | 45 | 99.0% | 10 |
| | STL TOTAL | 13,735 | 13,190 | 10,024 | 76.0% | 3,166 | 24.0% | 128 | 99.0% | 11 |
| UNKNOWN | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 75.0% | 1 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 20 |
| STATEWIDE | | 43,589 | 42,236 | 31,782 | 75.2% | 10,454 | 24.8% | 420 | 99.0% | 11 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | CASS | 108 | 97 | 11 | 89.8% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | CLINTON | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | COOPER | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 11 | 1 | 91.7% |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 62 | 57 | 5 | 91.9% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 33 | 32 | 1 | 97.0% |
| | LINN | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | PETTIS | 105 | 99 | 6 | 94.3% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SALINE | 35 | 32 | 3 | 91.4% |
| | SULLIVAN | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | WORTH | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 568 | 532 | 36 | 93.7% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 35 | 35 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | AUDRAIN | 31 | 27 | 4 | 87.1% |
| | BOONE | 236 | 219 | 17 | 92.8% |
| | CALLAWAY | 68 | 63 | 5 | 92.6% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COLE | 134 | 117 | 17 | 87.3% |
| | GASCONADE | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | LINCOLN | 89 | 86 | 3 | 96.6% |
| | MACON | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | MARION | 58 | 54 | 4 | 93.1% |
| | MONITEAU | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | OSAGE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | RALLS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 46 | 43 | 3 | 93.5% |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 35 | 33 | 2 | 94.3% |
| | NE TOTAL | 879 | 816 | 63 | 92.8% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 23 | 18 | 5 | 78.3% |
| | BUTLER | 142 | 131 | 11 | 92.3% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 134 | 121 | 13 | 90.3% |
| | CARTER | 21 | 21 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 47 | 41 | 6 | 87.2% |
| | DENT | 38 | 36 | 2 | 94.7% |
| | DUNKLIN | 103 | 96 | 7 | 93.2% |
| | HOWELL | 83 | 78 | 5 | 94.0% |
| | IRON | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | MADISON | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | MARIES | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 37 | 3 | 92.5% |
| | NEW MADRID | 50 | 46 | 4 | 92.0% |
| | OREGON | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | PEMISCOT | 77 | 69 | 8 | 89.6% |
| | PERRY | 29 | 27 | 2 | 93.1% |
| | PHELPS | 72 | 68 | 4 | 94.4% |
| | PULASKI | 64 | 62 | 2 | 96.9% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 25 | 24 | 1 | 96.0% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 146 | 141 | 5 | 96.6% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTT | 136 | 126 | 10 | 92.6% |
| | SHANNON | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | STODDARD | 48 | 45 | 3 | 93.8% |
| | TEXAS | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | WASHINGTON | 66 | 65 | 1 | 98.5% |
| | WAYNE | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 52 | 46 | 6 | 88.5% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,561 | 1,456 | 105 | 93.3% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 79 | 74 | 5 | 93.7% |
| | BARTON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | BATES | 22 | 18 | 4 | 81.8% |
| | BENTON | 28 | 28 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 39 | 38 | 1 | 97.4% |
| | CEDAR | 23 | 20 | 3 | 87.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 88 | 78 | 10 | 88.6% |
| | DADE | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | DALLAS | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | DOUGLAS | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | GREENE | 598 | 545 | 53 | 91.1% |
| | HENRY | 38 | 37 | 1 | 97.4% |
| | HICKORY | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | JASPER | 298 | 277 | 21 | 93.0% |
| | LACLEDE | 63 | 61 | 2 | 96.8% |
| | LAWRENCE | 62 | 59 | 3 | 95.2% |
| | MCDONALD | 55 | 50 | 5 | 90.9% |
| | MILLER | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | MORGAN | 26 | 26 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEWTON | 80 | 74 | 6 | 92.5% |
| | OZARK | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | POLK | 38 | 35 | 3 | 92.1% |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 13 | 2 | 86.7% |
| | STONE | 39 | 34 | 5 | 87.2% |
| | TANEY | 133 | 127 | 6 | 95.5% |
| | VERNON | 47 | 45 | 2 | 95.7% |
| | WEBSTER | 48 | 43 | 5 | 89.6% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,949 | 1,801 | 148 | 92.4% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | BUCHANAN | 253 | 242 | 11 | 95.7% |
| | CLAY | 225 | 209 | 16 | 92.9% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,795 | 1,685 | 110 | 93.9% |
| | PLATTE | 85 | 81 | 4 | 95.3% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,381 | 2,239 | 142 | 94.0% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 111 | 103 | 8 | 92.8% |
| | JEFFERSON | 274 | 256 | 18 | 93.4% |
| | ST CHARLES | 247 | 226 | 21 | 91.5% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,598 | 1,502 | 96 | 94.0% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,371 | 1,297 | 74 | 94.6% |
| STL TOTAL | | 3,601 | 3,384 | 217 | 94.0% |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,939 | 10,228 | 711 | 93.5% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 714,356 | 332,235 | 173,167 | 84,301 | 541,189 | 247,934 | \$85,392,105 | \$119.54 |
| ADAIR | 2,505 | 1,214 | 549 | 310 | 1,956 | 904 | \$276,442 | \$110.36 |
| ANDREW | 1,064 | 480 | 169 | 95 | 895 | 385 | \$121,605 | \$114.29 |
| ATCHISON | 364 | 178 | 63 | 33 | 301 | 145 | \$35,700 | \$98.08 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,105 | 1,341 | 568 | 291 | 2,537 | 1,050 | \$358,410 | \$115.43 |
| BARRY | 5,125 | 2,264 | 838 | 478 | 4,287 | 1,786 | \$584,697 | \$114.09 |
| BARTON | 1,616 | 696 | 293 | 158 | 1,323 | 538 | \$181,412 | \$112.26 |
| BATES | 1,796 | 797 | 288 | 167 | 1,508 | 630 | \$198,244 | \$110.38 |
| BENTON | 2,507 | 1,245 | 540 | 315 | 1,967 | 930 | \$282,543 | \$112.70 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,732 | 784 | 339 | 194 | 1,393 | 590 | \$192,982 | \$111.42 |
| BOONE | 15,506 | 7,240 | 4,328 | 1,939 | 11,178 | 5,301 | \$1,853,431 | \$119.53 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,502 | 6,352 | 2,647 | 1,369 | 10,855 | 4,983 | \$1,629,601 | \$120.69 |
| BUTLER | 9,056 | 4,343 | 2,229 | 1,173 | 6,827 | 3,170 | \$1,044,962 | \$115.39 |
| CALDWELL | 889 | 368 | 149 | 70 | 740 | 298 | \$96,763 | \$108.84 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,380 | 1,959 | 998 | 467 | 3,382 | 1,492 | \$505,741 | \$115.47 |
| CAMDEN | 4,236 | 1,862 | 720 | 334 | 3,516 | 1,528 | \$490,338 | \$115.75 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,008 | 4,211 | 1,865 | 939 | 7,143 | 3,272 | \$1,102,212 | \$122.36 |
| CARROLL | 928 | 448 | 179 | 104 | 749 | 344 | \$101,316 | \$109.18 |
| CARTER | 1,214 | 565 | 218 | 130 | 996 | 435 | \$133,856 | \$110.26 |
| CASS | 7,498 | 3,289 | 1,437 | 649 | 6,061 | 2,640 | \$894,348 | \$119.28 |
| CEDAR | 2,208 | 1,009 | 435 | 242 | 1,773 | 767 | \$247,387 | \$112.04 |
| CHARITON | 648 | 295 | 101 | 60 | 547 | 235 | \$66,605 | \$102.78 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,681 | 2,804 | 1,235 | 559 | 5,446 | 2,245 | \$752,954 | \$112.70 |
| CLARK | 650 | 273 | 93 | 49 | 557 | 224 | \$71,974 | \$110.73 |
| CLAY | 16,059 | 6,984 | 3,208 | 1,540 | 12,851 | 5,444 | \$1,915,634 | \$119.29 |
| CLINTON | 1,667 | 667 | 221 | 103 | 1,446 | 564 | \$193,831 | \$116.28 |
| COLE | 7,935 | 3,512 | 2,330 | 979 | 5,605 | 2,533 | \$951,486 | \$119.91 |
| COOPER | 1,759 | 823 | 357 | 182 | 1,402 | 641 | \$204,206 | \$116.09 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,914 | 1,750 | 738 | 388 | 3,176 | 1,362 | \$447,367 | \$114.30 |
| DADE | 893 | 435 | 158 | 92 | 735 | 343 | \$92,572 | \$103.66 |
| DALLAS | 2,439 | 1,101 | 444 | 247 | 1,995 | 854 | \$265,936 | \$109.03 |
| DAVIESS | 920 | 376 | 151 | 78 | 769 | 298 | \$95,609 | \$103.92 |
| DE KALB | 785 | 392 | 126 | 88 | 659 | 304 | \$85,994 | \$109.55 |
| DENT | 2,539 | 1,194 | 511 | 307 | 2,028 | 887 | \$283,152 | \$111.52 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,182 | 964 | 374 | 222 | 1,808 | 742 | \$241,533 | \$110.69 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,124 | 3,816 | 2,095 | 1,116 | 6,029 | 2,700 | \$967,524 | \$119.09 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,637 | 4,266 | 1,997 | 955 | 7,640 | 3,311 | \$1,140,664 | \$118.36 |
| GASCONADE | 1,311 | 602 | 221 | 134 | 1,090 | 468 | \$142,826 | \$108.94 |
| GENTRY | 549 | 243 | 85 | 55 | 464 | 188 | \$54,030 | \$98.42 |
| GREENE | 34,488 | 16,551 | 7,406 | 3,848 | 27,082 | 12,703 | \$4,147,814 | \$120.27 |
| GRUNDY | 1,416 | 634 | 247 | 138 | 1,169 | 496 | \$148,032 | \$104.54 |
| HARRISON | 1,122 | 486 | 206 | 102 | 916 | 384 | \$120,281 | \$107.20 |
| HENRY | 3,323 | 1,581 | 705 | 369 | 2,618 | 1,212 | \$378,611 | \$113.94 |
| HICKORY | 1,178 | 574 | 238 | 131 | 940 | 443 | \$128,503 | \$109.09 |
| HOLT | 373 | 173 | 54 | 37 | 319 | 136 | \$37,512 | \$100.57 |
| HOWARD | 987 | 428 | 197 | 95 | 790 | 333 | \$109,551 | \$110.99 |
| HOWELL | 7,548 | 3,372 | 1,559 | 838 | 5,989 | 2,534 | \$829,872 | \$109.95 |
| IRON | 1,946 | 927 | 387 | 242 | 1,559 | 685 | \$205,796 | \$105.75 |
| JACKSON | 96,428 | 44,427 | 24,281 | 11,269 | 72,147 | 33,158 | \$11,971,783 | \$124.15 |
| JASPER | 17,628 | 8,083 | 3,469 | 1,822 | 14,159 | 6,261 | \$2,069,361 | \$117.39 |
| JEFFERSON | 18,849 | 8,540 | 4,066 | 1,913 | 14,783 | 6,627 | \$2,277,347 | \$120.82 |
| JOHNSON | 3,491 | 1,677 | 729 | 390 | 2,762 | 1,287 | \$416,296 | \$119.25 |
| KNOX | 348 | 153 | 56 | 34 | 292 | 119 | \$34,859 | \$100.17 |
| LACLEDE | 5,480 | 2,474 | 1,101 | 574 | 4,379 | 1,900 | \$640,107 | \$116.81 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,297 | 1,496 | 594 | 324 | 2,703 | 1,172 | \$374,254 | \$113.51 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,372 | 2,342 | 824 | 428 | 4,548 | 1,914 | \$609,687 | \$113.49 |
| LEWIS | 910 | 420 | 165 | 84 | 745 | 336 | \$100,628 | \$110.58 |
| LINCOLN | 5,685 | 2,452 | 956 | 458 | 4,729 | 1,994 | \$675,308 | \$118.79 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,434 | 674 | 307 | 165 | 1,127 | 509 | \$154,301 | \$107.60 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,591 | 756 | 283 | 166 | 1,308 | 590 | \$183,775 | \$115.51 |
| MCDONALD | 3,308 | 1,310 | 452 | 217 | 2,856 | 1,093 | \$388,504 | \$117.44 |
| MACON | 1,503 | 687 | 317 | 164 | 1,186 | 523 | \$159,205 | \$105.92 |
| MADISON | 2,177 | 1,030 | 527 | 297 | 1,650 | 733 | \$244,860 | \$112.48 |
| MARIES | 721 | 354 | 120 | 72 | 601 | 282 | \$83,664 | \$116.04 |
| MARION | 4,086 | 1,902 | 906 | 484 | 3,180 | 1,418 | \$459,890 | \$112.55 |
| MERCER | 254 | 125 | 52 | 33 | 202 | 92 | \$25,545 | \$100.57 |
| MILLER | 3,256 | 1,472 | 586 | 296 | 2,670 | 1,176 | \$366,595 | \$112.59 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,122 | 1,532 | 692 | 396 | 2,430 | 1,136 | \$365,793 | \$117.17 |
| MONITEAU | 1,213 | 499 | 246 | 111 | 967 | 388 | \$132,615 | \$109.33 |
| MONROE | 794 | 356 | 158 | 72 | 636 | 284 | \$88,476 | \$111.43 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,387 | 628 | 253 | 134 | 1,134 | 494 | \$157,961 | \$113.89 |
| MORGAN | 2,984 | 1,389 | 550 | 315 | 2,434 | 1,074 | \$339,991 | \$113.94 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,778 | 1,826 | 872 | 466 | 2,906 | 1,360 | \$438,194 | \$115.99 |
| NEWTON | 7,099 | 2,999 | 1,142 | 566 | 5,957 | 2,433 | \$802,834 | \$113.09 |
| NODAWAY | 1,211 | 583 | 203 | 124 | 1,008 | 459 | \$120,235 | \$99.29 |
| OREGON | 2,316 | 1,049 | 509 | 280 | 1,807 | 769 | \$250,709 | \$108.25 |
| OSAGE | 757 | 333 | 169 | 85 | 588 | 248 | \$80,800 | \$106.74 |
| OZARK | 1,426 | 666 | 266 | 154 | 1,160 | 512 | \$158,935 | \$111.46 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,069 | 2,450 | 1,333 | 701 | 3,736 | 1,749 | \$599,960 | \$118.36 |
| PERRY | 1,706 | 778 | 320 | 170 | 1,386 | 608 | \$202,881 | \$118.92 |
| PETTIS | 6,268 | 2,758 | 1,305 | 613 | 4,963 | 2,145 | \$726,168 | \$115.85 |
| PHELPS | 5,034 | 2,354 | 962 | 516 | 4,072 | 1,838 | \$578,047 | \$114.83 |
| PIKE | 1,991 | 905 | 442 | 225 | 1,549 | 680 | \$220,338 | \$110.67 |
| PLATTE | 4,278 | 1,801 | 810 | 351 | 3,468 | 1,450 | \$518,933 | \$121.30 |
| POLK | 4,390 | 1,865 | 838 | 433 | 3,552 | 1,432 | \$491,766 | \$112.02 |
| PULASKI | 5,162 | 2,265 | 881 | 455 | 4,281 | 1,810 | \$612,274 | \$118.61 |
| PUTNAM | 430 | 200 | 100 | 52 | 330 | 148 | \$44,650 | \$103.84 |
| RALLS | 748 | 325 | 139 | 69 | 609 | 256 | \$83,234 | \$111.28 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,608 | 1,686 | 750 | 386 | 2,858 | 1,300 | \$402,453 | \$111.54 |
| RAY | 2,145 | 924 | 281 | 156 | 1,864 | 768 | \$249,287 | \$116.22 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,186 | 559 | 222 | 134 | 964 | 425 | \$130,573 | \$110.10 |
| RIPLEY | 3,191 | 1,539 | 691 | 424 | 2,500 | 1,115 | \$353,642 | \$110.82 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,269 | 7,372 | 3,662 | 1,656 | 12,607 | 5,716 | \$1,989,675 | \$122.30 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,363 | 633 | 249 | 140 | 1,114 | 493 | \$151,209 | \$110.94 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,371 | 5,041 | 2,230 | 1,297 | 8,141 | 3,744 | \$1,209,910 | \$116.66 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,457 | 679 | 304 | 159 | 1,153 | 520 | \$172,731 | \$118.55 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,525 | 46,092 | 32,683 | 13,683 | 67,842 | 32,409 | \$12,590,734 | \$125.25 |
| SALINE | 2,903 | 1,341 | 534 | 290 | 2,369 | 1,051 | \$319,373 | \$110.01 |
| SCHUYLER | 379 | 190 | 80 | 53 | 299 | 137 | \$39,394 | \$103.94 |
| SCOTLAND | 304 | 141 | 51 | 26 | 253 | 115 | \$30,703 | \$101.00 |
| SCOTT | 7,985 | 3,913 | 2,056 | 1,036 | 5,929 | 2,877 | \$949,604 | \$118.92 |
| SHANNON | 1,687 | 796 | 332 | 206 | 1,355 | 590 | \$181,493 | \$107.58 |
| SHELBY | 672 | 274 | 115 | 59 | 557 | 215 | \$66,707 | \$99.27 |
| STODDARD | 4,719 | 2,318 | 1,054 | 633 | 3,665 | 1,685 | \$527,974 | \$111.88 |
| STONE | 2,986 | 1,315 | 479 | 270 | 2,507 | 1,045 | \$336,500 | \$112.69 |
| SULLIVAN | 721 | 313 | 116 | 54 | 605 | 259 | \$80,021 | \$110.99 |
| TANEY | 7,117 | 3,340 | 1,105 | 577 | 6,012 | 2,763 | \$823,030 | \$115.64 |
| TEXAS | 3,568 | 1,573 | 694 | 386 | 2,874 | 1,187 | \$400,763 | \$112.32 |
| VERNON | 3,156 | 1,458 | 616 | 346 | 2,540 | 1,112 | \$358,584 | \$113.62 |
| WARREN | 3,688 | 1,604 | 616 | 296 | 3,072 | 1,308 | \$446,175 | \$120.98 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,979 | 2,337 | 1,102 | 585 | 3,877 | 1,752 | \$582,657 | \$117.02 |
| WAYNE | 2,640 | 1,276 | 554 | 344 | 2,086 | 932 | \$295,937 | \$112.10 |
| WEBSTER | 4,076 | 1,705 | 697 | 352 | 3,379 | 1,353 | \$443,493 | \$108.81 |
| WORTH | 190 | 101 | 22 | 15 | 168 | 86 | \$20,344 | \$107.07 |
| WRIGHT | 3,560 | 1,582 | 702 | 379 | 2,858 | 1,203 | \$393,079 | \$110.42 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 72,505 | 38,290 | 24,836 | 12,457 | 47,669 | 25,833 | \$9,168,991 | \$126.46 |
| UNKNOWN | 113 | 40 | 57 | 13 | 56 | 27 | \$14,446 | \$127.84 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 178 | 364 | \$35,700 | \$200.56 | \$98.08 |
| | CALDWELL | 368 | 889 | \$96,763 | \$262.94 | \$108.84 |
| | CARROLL | 448 | 928 | \$101,316 | \$226.15 | \$109.18 |
| | CASS | 3,289 | 7,498 | \$894,348 | \$271.92 | \$119.28 |
| | CHARITON | 295 | 648 | \$66,605 | \$225.78 | \$102.78 |
| | CLINTON | 667 | 1,667 | \$193,831 | \$290.60 | \$116.28 |
| | COOPER | 823 | 1,759 | \$204,206 | \$248.12 | \$116.09 |
| | DAVIESS | 376 | 920 | \$95,609 | \$254.28 | \$103.92 |
| | GENTRY | 243 | 549 | \$54,030 | \$222.35 | \$98.42 |
| | GRUNDY | 634 | 1,416 | \$148,032 | \$233.49 | \$104.54 |
| | HARRISON | 486 | 1,122 | \$120,281 | \$247.49 | \$107.20 |
| | HOLT | 173 | 373 | \$37,512 | \$216.83 | \$100.57 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,677 | 3,491 | \$416,296 | \$248.24 | \$119.25 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,496 | 3,297 | \$374,254 | \$250.17 | \$113.51 |
| | LINN | 674 | 1,434 | \$154,301 | \$228.93 | \$107.60 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 756 | 1,591 | \$183,775 | \$243.09 | \$115.51 |
| | MERCER | 125 | 254 | \$25,545 | \$204.36 | \$100.57 |
| | NODAWAY | 583 | 1,211 | \$120,235 | \$206.24 | \$99.29 |
| | PETTIS | 2,758 | 6,268 | \$726,168 | \$263.30 | \$115.85 |
| | PUTNAM | 200 | 430 | \$44,650 | \$223.25 | \$103.84 |
| | RAY | 924 | 2,145 | \$249,287 | \$269.79 | \$116.22 |
| | SALINE | 1,341 | 2,903 | \$319,373 | \$238.16 | \$110.01 |
| | SULLIVAN | 313 | 721 | \$80,021 | \$255.66 | \$110.99 |
| | WORTH | 101 | 190 | \$20,344 | \$201.43 | \$107.07 |
| | NW TOTAL | 18,928 | 42,068 | \$4,762,484 | \$251.61 | \$113.21 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,214 | 2,505 | \$276,442 | \$227.71 | \$110.36 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,341 | 3,105 | \$358,410 | \$267.27 | \$115.43 |
| | BOONE | 7,240 | 15,506 | \$1,853,431 | \$256.00 | \$119.53 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,959 | 4,380 | \$505,741 | \$258.16 | \$115.47 |
| | CLARK | 273 | 650 | \$71,974 | \$263.64 | \$110.73 |
| | COLE | 3,512 | 7,935 | \$951,486 | \$270.92 | \$119.91 |
| | GASCONADE | 602 | 1,311 | \$142,826 | \$237.25 | \$108.94 |
| | HOWARD | 428 | 987 | \$109,551 | \$255.96 | \$110.99 |
| | KNOX | 153 | 348 | \$34,859 | \$227.84 | \$100.17 |
| | LEWIS | 420 | 910 | \$100,628 | \$239.59 | \$110.58 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,452 | 5,685 | \$675,308 | \$275.41 | \$118.79 |
| | MACON | 687 | 1,503 | \$159,205 | \$231.74 | \$105.92 |
| | MARION | 1,902 | 4,086 | \$459,890 | \$241.79 | \$112.55 |
| | MONITEAU | 499 | 1,213 | \$132,615 | \$265.76 | \$109.33 |
| | MONROE | 356 | 794 | \$88,476 | \$248.53 | \$111.43 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 628 | 1,387 | \$157,961 | \$251.53 | \$113.89 |
| | OSAGE | 333 | 757 | \$80,800 | \$242.64 | \$106.74 |
| | PIKE | 905 | 1,991 | \$220,338 | \$243.47 | \$110.67 |
| | RALLS | 325 | 748 | \$83,234 | \$256.10 | \$111.28 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,686 | 3,608 | \$402,453 | \$238.70 | \$111.54 |
| | SCHUYLER | 190 | 379 | \$39,394 | \$207.33 | \$103.94 |
| | SCOTLAND | 141 | 304 | \$30,703 | \$217.75 | \$101.00 |
| | SHELBY | 274 | 672 | \$66,707 | \$243.46 | \$99.27 |
| | WARREN | 1,604 | 3,688 | \$446,175 | \$278.16 | \$120.98 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,124 | 64,452 | \$7,448,606 | \$255.75 | \$115.57 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 784 | 1,732 | \$192,982 | \$246.15 | \$111.42 |
| | BUTLER | 4,343 | 9,056 | \$1,044,962 | \$240.61 | \$115.39 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,211 | 9,008 | \$1,102,212 | \$261.75 | \$122.36 |
| | CARTER | 565 | 1,214 | \$133,856 | \$236.91 | \$110.26 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,750 | 3,914 | \$447,367 | \$255.64 | \$114.30 |
| | DENT | 1,194 | 2,539 | \$283,152 | \$237.15 | \$111.52 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,816 | 8,124 | \$967,524 | \$253.54 | \$119.09 |
| | HOWELL | 3,372 | 7,548 | \$829,872 | \$246.11 | \$109.95 |
| | IRON | 927 | 1,946 | \$205,796 | \$222.00 | \$105.75 |
| | MADISON | 1,030 | 2,177 | \$244,860 | \$237.73 | \$112.48 |
| | MARIES | 354 | 721 | \$83,664 | \$236.34 | \$116.04 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,532 | 3,122 | \$365,793 | \$238.77 | \$117.17 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,826 | 3,778 | \$438,194 | \$239.97 | \$115.99 |
| | OREGON | 1,049 | 2,316 | \$250,709 | \$239.00 | \$108.25 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,450 | 5,069 | \$599,960 | \$244.88 | \$118.36 |
| | PERRY | 778 | 1,706 | \$202,881 | \$260.77 | \$118.92 |
| | PHELPS | 2,354 | 5,034 | \$578,047 | \$245.56 | \$114.83 |
| | PULASKI | 2,265 | 5,162 | \$612,274 | \$270.32 | \$118.61 |
| | REYNOLDS | 559 | 1,186 | \$130,573 | \$233.58 | \$110.10 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,539 | 3,191 | \$353,642 | \$229.79 | \$110.82 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,041 | 10,371 | \$1,209,910 | \$240.01 | \$116.66 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 679 | 1,457 | \$172,731 | \$254.39 | \$118.55 |
| | SCOTT | 3,913 | 7,985 | \$949,604 | \$242.68 | \$118.92 |
| | SHANNON | 796 | 1,687 | \$181,493 | \$228.01 | \$107.58 |
| | STODDARD | 2,318 | 4,719 | \$527,974 | \$227.77 | \$111.88 |
| | TEXAS | 1,573 | 3,568 | \$400,763 | \$254.78 | \$112.32 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,337 | 4,979 | \$582,657 | \$249.32 | \$117.02 |
| | WAYNE | 1,276 | 2,640 | \$295,937 | \$231.93 | \$112.10 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,582 | 3,560 | \$393,079 | \$248.47 | \$110.42 |
| | SE TOTAL | 56,213 | 119,509 | \$13,782,467 | \$245.18 | \$115.33 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,264 | 5,125 | \$584,697 | \$258.26 | \$114.09 |
| | BARTON | 696 | 1,616 | \$181,412 | \$260.65 | \$112.26 |
| | BATES | 797 | 1,796 | \$198,244 | \$248.74 | \$110.38 |
| | BENTON | 1,245 | 2,507 | \$282,543 | \$226.94 | \$112.70 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,862 | 4,236 | \$490,338 | \$263.34 | \$115.75 |
| | CEDAR | 1,009 | 2,208 | \$247,387 | \$245.18 | \$112.04 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,804 | 6,681 | \$752,954 | \$268.53 | \$112.70 |
| | DADE | 435 | 893 | \$92,572 | \$212.81 | \$103.66 |
| | DALLAS | 1,101 | 2,439 | \$265,936 | \$241.54 | \$109.03 |
| | DOUGLAS | 964 | 2,182 | \$241,533 | \$250.55 | \$110.69 |
| | GREENE | 16,551 | 34,488 | \$4,147,814 | \$250.61 | \$120.27 |
| | HENRY | 1,581 | 3,323 | \$378,611 | \$239.48 | \$113.94 |
| | HICKORY | 574 | 1,178 | \$128,503 | \$223.87 | \$109.09 |
| | JASPER | 8,083 | 17,628 | \$2,069,361 | \$256.01 | \$117.39 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,474 | 5,480 | \$640,107 | \$258.73 | \$116.81 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,342 | 5,372 | \$609,687 | \$260.33 | \$113.49 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,310 | 3,308 | \$388,504 | \$296.57 | \$117.44 |
| | MILLER | 1,472 | 3,256 | \$366,595 | \$249.05 | \$112.59 |
| | MORGAN | 1,389 | 2,984 | \$339,991 | \$244.77 | \$113.94 |
| | NEWTON | 2,999 | 7,099 | \$802,834 | \$267.70 | \$113.09 |
| | OZARK | 666 | 1,426 | \$158,935 | \$238.64 | \$111.46 |
| | POLK | 1,865 | 4,390 | \$491,766 | \$263.68 | \$112.02 |
| | ST CLAIR | 633 | 1,363 | \$151,209 | \$238.88 | \$110.94 |
| | STONE | 1,315 | 2,986 | \$336,500 | \$255.89 | \$112.69 |
| | TANEY | 3,340 | 7,117 | \$823,030 | \$246.42 | \$115.64 |
| | VERNON | 1,458 | 3,156 | \$358,584 | \$245.94 | \$113.62 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,705 | 4,076 | \$443,493 | \$260.11 | \$108.81 |
| | SW TOTAL | 62,934 | 138,313 | \$15,973,141 | \$253.81 | \$115.49 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 480 | 1,064 | \$121,605 | \$253.34 | \$114.29 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,352 | 13,502 | \$1,629,601 | \$256.55 | \$120.69 |
| | CLAY | 6,984 | 16,059 | \$1,915,634 | \$274.29 | \$119.29 |
| | DE KALB | 392 | 785 | \$85,994 | \$219.37 | \$109.55 |
| | JACKSON | 44,427 | 96,428 | \$11,971,783 | \$269.47 | \$124.15 |
| | PLATTE | 1,801 | 4,278 | \$518,933 | \$288.14 | \$121.30 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,436 | 132,116 | \$16,243,549 | \$268.77 | \$122.95 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,266 | 9,637 | \$1,140,664 | \$267.38 | \$118.36 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,540 | 18,849 | \$2,277,347 | \$266.67 | \$120.82 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,372 | 16,269 | \$1,989,675 | \$269.90 | \$122.30 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 46,092 | 100,525 | \$12,590,734 | \$273.17 | \$125.25 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 38,290 | 72,505 | \$9,168,991 | \$239.46 | \$126.46 |
| | STL TOTAL | 104,560 | 217,785 | \$27,167,412 | \$259.83 | \$124.74 |
| UNKNOWN | | 40 | 113 | \$14,446 | \$361.15 | \$127.84 |
| STATEWIDE | | 332,235 | 714,356 | \$85,392,105 | \$257.02 | \$119.54 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

October 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through October 2018

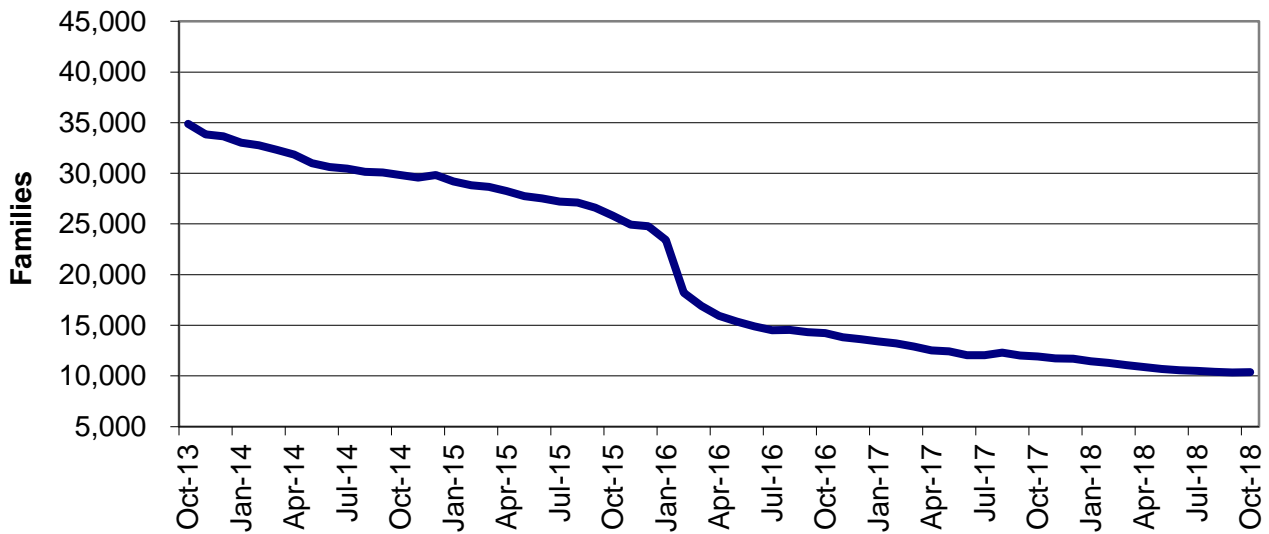


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through October 2018

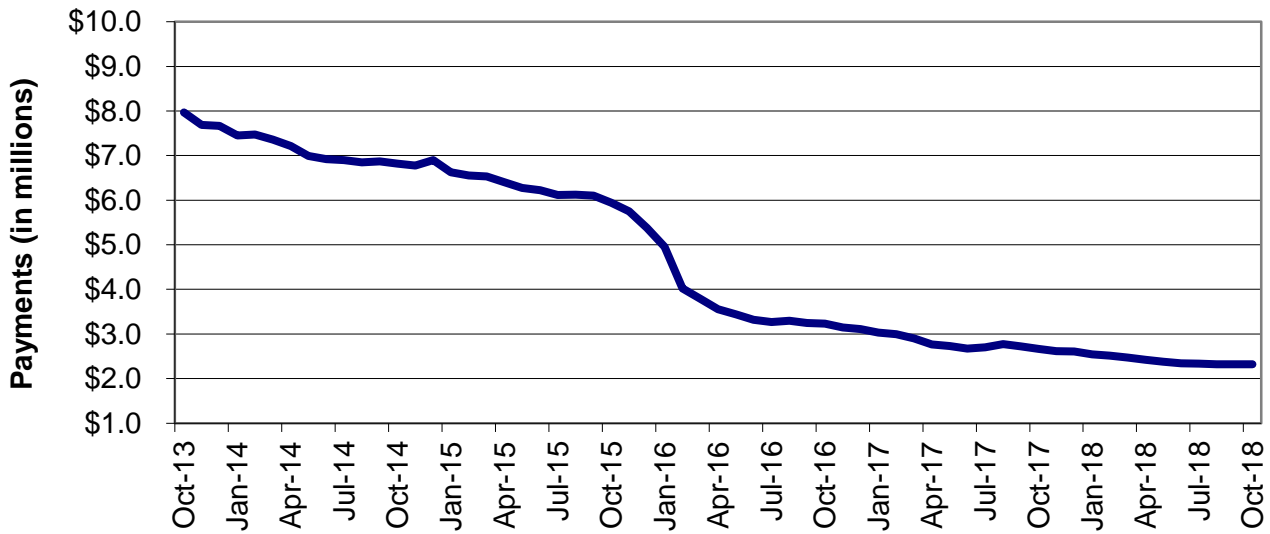


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3,055 | 2,840 | 3,326 | 3,114 | 7.6% | -8.1% | -1.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 951 | 908 | 1,037 | 1,074 | 4.7% | -8.3% | -11.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2,095 | 1,853 | 2,223 | 1,901 | 13.1% | -5.8% | 10.2% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,507 | 1,614 | 1,655 | 1,575 | -6.6% | -8.9% | -4.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,109 | 967 | 1,105 | 1,169 | 14.7% | 0.4% | -5.1% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,155 | 5,206 | 5,218 | 5,604 | -1.0% | -1.2% | -8.0% |
| CHILDREN | 9,127 | 9,225 | 9,247 | 9,833 | -1.1% | -1.3% | -7.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,007,163 | \$1,015,286 | \$1,016,027 | \$1,083,201 | -0.8% | -0.9% | -7.0% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,895 | 4,834 | 4,845 | 5,840 | 1.3% | 1.0% | -16.2% |
| CHILDREN | 8,706 | 8,614 | 8,581 | 10,198 | 1.1% | 1.5% | -14.6% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,897 | 4,838 | 4,848 | 5,842 | 1.2% | 1.0% | -16.2% |
| PERSONS | 13,603 | 13,452 | 13,429 | 16,040 | 1.1% | 1.3% | -15.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,219,029 | \$1,209,433 | \$1,201,906 | \$1,438,206 | 0.8% | 1.4% | -15.2% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 310 | 315 | 336 | 464 | -1.6% | -7.7% | -33.2% |
| CHILDREN | 749 | 777 | 832 | 1,141 | -3.6% | -10.0% | -34.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 616 | 625 | 666 | 918 | -1.4% | -7.5% | -32.9% |
| PERSONS | 1,365 | 1,402 | 1,498 | 2,059 | -2.6% | -8.9% | -33.7% |
| PAYMENTS | \$95,577 | \$96,071 | \$105,243 | \$145,581 | -0.5% | -9.2% | -34.3% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,360 | 10,355 | 10,399 | 11,908 | 0.0% | -0.4% | -13.0% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,582 | 18,616 | 18,660 | 21,172 | -0.2% | -0.4% | -12.2% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,513 | 5,463 | 5,514 | 6,760 | 0.9% | 0.0% | -18.4% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24,095 | 24,079 | 24,174 | 27,932 | 0.1% | -0.3% | -13.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,321,769 | \$2,320,790 | \$2,323,176 | \$2,666,988 | 0.0% | -0.1% | -12.9% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$224.11 | \$224.12 | \$223.40 | \$223.97 | 0.0% | 0.3% | 0.1% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 219 | 136 | 172 | 241 | 61.0% | 27.3% | -9.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 136 | 140 | 136 | 142 | -2.9% | 0.0% | -4.2% |
| FAMILIES | 721 | 761 | 766 | 939 | -5.3% | -5.9% | -23.2% |
| CHILDREN | 1,336 | 1,408 | 1,429 | 1,706 | -5.1% | -6.5% | -21.7% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 700 | 736 | 743 | 911 | -4.9% | -5.8% | -23.2% |
| PERSONS | 2,036 | 2,144 | 2,172 | 2,617 | -5.0% | -6.3% | -22.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$36,050 | \$38,200 | \$38,300 | \$46,950 | -5.6% | -5.9% | -23.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 90 | 97 | 102 | 113 | -7.2% | -11.8% | -20.4% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -100.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,026 | \$684 | \$0 | -100.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OCT-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 10 | 105 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 136 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 1 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 5 | 46 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 9 | 188 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES | 0 | 5 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 2 | 18 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 0 | 10 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 2 | 17 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 8 | 187 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CASS | 39 | 4 | 33 | 89.2% | 37 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CLINTON | 7 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | COOPER | 5 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | DAVIESS | 8 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | GRUNDY | 8 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 26 | 2 | 15 | 88.2% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 18 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 18 |
| | LINN | 4 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 9 | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 18 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PETTIS | 31 | 7 | 21 | 75.0% | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 9 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SALINE | 22 | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 25 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | WORTH | 4 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | NW TOTAL | 210 | 49 | 144 | 74.6% | 193 | 182 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.6% | 20 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | AUDRAIN | 12 | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 69 | 39 | 52 | 57.1% | 91 | 86 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 18 | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | COLE | 36 | 10 | 22 | 68.8% | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | LINCOLN | 29 | 10 | 14 | 58.3% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | MACON | 10 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MARION | 20 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MONITEAU | 9 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 8 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PIKE | 11 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RALLS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RANDOLPH | 20 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 54 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | WARREN | 16 | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NE TOTAL | 290 | 115 | 179 | 60.9% | 294 | 282 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 9 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | BUTLER | 43 | 15 | 27 | 64.3% | 42 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 14 | 23 | 62.2% | 37 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CRAWFORD | 13 | 5 | 11 | 68.8% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DENT | 9 | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | DUNKLIN | 32 | 6 | 20 | 76.9% | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOWELL | 28 | 7 | 17 | 70.8% | 24 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2% | 16 |
| | IRON | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 19 | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 1 | 12 | 92.3% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | OREGON | 12 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | PEMISCOT | 20 | 7 | 16 | 69.6% | 23 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PHELPS | 21 | 3 | 17 | 85.0% | 20 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 24 |
| | PULASKI | 23 | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2% | 26 |
| | REYNOLDS | 5 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | RIPLEY | 9 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 30 | 10 | 23 | 69.7% | 33 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | SCOTT | 44 | 15 | 21 | 58.3% | 36 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.8% | 19 |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | STODDARD | 19 | 7 | 16 | 69.6% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | TEXAS | 11 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WASHINGTON | 21 | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | WAYNE | 8 | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | WRIGHT | 13 | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 479 | 157 | 298 | 65.5% | 455 | 435 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.1% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 16 | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BARTON | 6 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BATES | 9 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | BENTON | 15 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 19 |
| | CEDAR | 8 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 26 | 6 | 20 | 76.9% | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DADE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | DALLAS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GREENE | 147 | 45 | 100 | 69.0% | 145 | 139 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 20 |
| | HENRY | 13 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JASPER | 63 | 22 | 47 | 68.1% | 69 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.4% | 18 |
| | LACLEDE | 25 | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LAWRENCE | 24 | 5 | 24 | 82.8% | 29 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MCDONALD | 14 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 25 |
| | MILLER | 10 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MORGAN | 14 | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEWTON | 30 | 5 | 26 | 83.9% | 31 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2% | 19 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | POLK | 14 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | ST CLAIR | 5 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | STONE | 17 | 3 | 14 | 82.4% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | TANEY | 30 | 9 | 23 | 71.9% | 32 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1% | 23 |
| | VERNON | 13 | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | WEBSTER | 8 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SW TOTAL | 526 | 155 | 383 | 71.2% | 538 | 514 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.1% | 19 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 7 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | BUCHANAN | 47 | 19 | 30 | 61.2% | 49 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CLAY | 88 | 17 | 71 | 80.7% | 88 | 85 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JACKSON | 431 | 151 | 314 | 67.5% | 465 | 446 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 20 |
| | PLATTE | 31 | 9 | 25 | 73.5% | 34 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | KC TOTAL | 604 | 198 | 443 | 69.1% | 641 | 615 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 35 | 11 | 22 | 66.7% | 33 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 22 |
| | JEFFERSON | 82 | 25 | 60 | 70.6% | 85 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2% | 18 |
| | ST CHARLES | 85 | 20 | 62 | 75.6% | 82 | 75 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.2% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 443 | 133 | 317 | 70.4% | 450 | 435 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 301 | 88 | 187 | 68.0% | 275 | 269 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| | STL TOTAL | 946 | 277 | 648 | 70.1% | 925 | 888 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.5% | 18 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,055 | 951 | 2,095 | 68.8% | 3,046 | 2,916 | 106 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0.8% | 19 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | \$980 | \$245.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,964 | \$296.40 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | \$3,701 | \$205.61 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CASS | 37 | 41 | 0 | 78 | \$16,965 | \$217.50 | 5 | \$250 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,734 | \$247.71 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$2,754 | \$275.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 9 | 7 | 0 | 16 | \$3,493 | \$218.31 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVISS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | \$1,812 | \$226.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$604 | \$201.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 12 | 2 | 1 | 15 | \$2,632 | \$175.47 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 8 | 12 | 2 | 22 | \$5,391 | \$245.05 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$282 | \$282.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 12 | 17 | 4 | 33 | \$8,283 | \$251.00 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 13 | 1 | 35 | \$7,018 | \$200.51 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LINN | 16 | 12 | 0 | 28 | \$5,598 | \$199.93 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,831 | \$239.44 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$1,068 | \$213.60 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | \$1,080 | \$216.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PETTIS | 59 | 25 | 5 | 89 | \$22,460 | \$252.36 | 10 | \$500 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | \$1,495 | \$213.57 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RAY | 14 | 10 | 1 | 25 | \$5,423 | \$216.92 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 24 | 17 | 1 | 42 | \$9,696 | \$230.86 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | \$1,398 | \$199.71 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 262 | 202 | 21 | 485 | \$110,798 | \$228.45 | 39 | \$1,950 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | \$3,394 | \$199.65 | 1 | \$50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 28 | 15 | 0 | 43 | \$9,026 | \$209.91 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BOONE | 149 | 122 | 8 | 279 | \$62,748 | \$224.90 | 28 | \$1,400 |
| | CALLAWAY | 34 | 29 | 5 | 68 | \$15,079 | \$221.75 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,910 | \$238.75 | 2 | \$100 |
| | COLE | 53 | 75 | 2 | 130 | \$31,050 | \$238.85 | 12 | \$600 |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | \$2,238 | \$223.80 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | \$3,510 | \$206.47 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$225 | \$225.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,484 | \$217.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LINCOLN | 47 | 47 | 4 | 98 | \$23,099 | \$235.70 | 6 | \$300 |
| | MACON | 7 | 10 | 1 | 18 | \$3,631 | \$201.72 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MARION | 37 | 33 | 0 | 70 | \$14,661 | \$209.44 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 3 | 4 | 17 | \$4,267 | \$251.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | \$2,502 | \$208.50 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 6 | 0 | 22 | \$4,590 | \$208.64 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | \$2,006 | \$222.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 15 | 1 | 25 | \$6,281 | \$251.24 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | \$2,371 | \$215.55 | 1 | \$50 |
| | RANDOLPH | 29 | 18 | 7 | 54 | \$12,248 | \$226.81 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$974 | \$194.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | \$1,596 | \$319.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | \$1,892 | \$210.22 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 25 | 32 | 2 | 59 | \$13,310 | \$225.59 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 515 | 450 | 38 | 1,003 | \$226,092 | \$225.42 | 74 | \$3,700 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 9 | 11 | 0 | 20 | \$4,189 | \$209.45 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BUTLER | 75 | 52 | 6 | 133 | \$28,178 | \$211.86 | 9 | \$450 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 76 | 55 | 2 | 133 | \$29,267 | \$220.05 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | \$1,786 | \$198.44 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 42 | 21 | 1 | 64 | \$13,688 | \$213.88 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DENT | 22 | 9 | 4 | 35 | \$7,439 | \$212.54 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DUNKLIN | 115 | 44 | 4 | 163 | \$34,575 | \$212.12 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HOWELL | 54 | 49 | 2 | 105 | \$23,930 | \$227.90 | 4 | \$200 |
| | IRON | 13 | 7 | 1 | 21 | \$3,980 | \$189.52 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MADISON | 22 | 7 | 3 | 32 | \$7,049 | \$220.28 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,582 | \$258.20 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 25 | 31 | 2 | 58 | \$12,695 | \$218.88 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 43 | 33 | 1 | 77 | \$17,354 | \$225.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OREGON | 18 | 6 | 0 | 24 | \$5,361 | \$223.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PEMISCOT | 64 | 42 | 0 | 106 | \$23,295 | \$219.76 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | \$3,952 | \$263.47 | 4 | \$200 |
| | PHELPS | 30 | 31 | 3 | 64 | \$14,674 | \$229.28 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PULASKI | 32 | 40 | 3 | 75 | \$16,550 | \$220.67 | 3 | \$150 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | \$2,110 | \$191.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 25 | 12 | 1 | 38 | \$8,905 | \$234.34 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 100 | 57 | 7 | 164 | \$33,679 | \$205.36 | 9 | \$450 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 8 | 3 | 25 | \$5,648 | \$225.92 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCOTT | 106 | 55 | 3 | 164 | \$34,477 | \$210.23 | 10 | \$500 |
| | SHANNON | 7 | 11 | 3 | 21 | \$5,370 | \$255.71 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 35 | 31 | 0 | 66 | \$14,353 | \$217.47 | 2 | \$100 |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 29 | 1 | 57 | \$13,656 | \$239.58 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WASHINGTON | 52 | 26 | 3 | 81 | \$16,407 | \$202.56 | 7 | \$350 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 7 | 4 | 24 | \$5,975 | \$248.96 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 22 | 2 | 41 | \$8,934 | \$217.90 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,058 | 715 | 63 | 1,836 | \$400,058 | \$217.90 | 93 | \$4,650 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 39 | 28 | 6 | 73 | \$16,062 | \$220.03 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BARTON | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | \$3,329 | \$195.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BATES | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | \$3,266 | \$204.13 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 13 | 1 | 35 | \$7,847 | \$224.20 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CAMDEN | 19 | 22 | 1 | 42 | \$9,616 | \$228.95 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 15 | 3 | 36 | \$7,946 | \$220.72 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 43 | 30 | 7 | 80 | \$16,504 | \$206.30 | 5 | \$250 |
| | DADE | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$2,964 | \$296.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 6 | 0 | 24 | \$4,705 | \$196.04 | 3 | \$150 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,039 | \$224.39 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 179 | 215 | 15 | 409 | \$94,599 | \$231.29 | 31 | \$1,550 |
| | HENRY | 26 | 22 | 1 | 49 | \$10,257 | \$209.33 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,639 | \$214.06 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 124 | 97 | 9 | 230 | \$51,562 | \$224.18 | 18 | \$900 |
| | LACLEDE | 43 | 39 | 4 | 86 | \$19,703 | \$229.10 | 5 | \$250 |
| | LAWRENCE | 30 | 26 | 5 | 61 | \$15,065 | \$246.97 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MCDONALD | 31 | 14 | 1 | 46 | \$10,453 | \$227.24 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 33 | 15 | 0 | 48 | \$9,588 | \$199.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MORGAN | 28 | 12 | 1 | 41 | \$8,685 | \$211.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 46 | 33 | 3 | 82 | \$17,704 | \$215.90 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$3,992 | \$221.78 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 29 | 28 | 2 | 59 | \$13,208 | \$223.86 | 1 | \$50 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$3,649 | \$228.06 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 16 | 13 | 0 | 29 | \$5,453 | \$188.03 | 0 | \$0 |
| | TANEY | 34 | 24 | 3 | 61 | \$14,351 | \$235.26 | 6 | \$300 |
| | VERNON | 21 | 25 | 4 | 50 | \$11,475 | \$229.50 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 26 | 19 | 0 | 45 | \$10,508 | \$233.51 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SW TOTAL | 882 | 747 | 69 | 1,698 | \$380,169 | \$223.89 | 95 | \$4,750 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | \$2,180 | \$218.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 97 | 76 | 2 | 175 | \$37,536 | \$214.49 | 12 | \$600 |
| | CLAY | 81 | 110 | 10 | 201 | \$45,423 | \$225.99 | 18 | \$900 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,958 | \$244.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JACKSON | 682 | 873 | 37 | 1,592 | \$365,328 | \$229.48 | 132 | \$6,600 |
| | PLATTE | 31 | 30 | 6 | 67 | \$14,844 | \$221.55 | 4 | \$200 |
| | KC TOTAL | 898 | 1,100 | 55 | 2,053 | \$467,269 | \$227.60 | 167 | \$8,350 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 73 | 62 | 1 | 136 | \$30,404 | \$223.56 | 11 | \$550 |
| | JEFFERSON | 77 | 118 | 13 | 208 | \$46,213 | \$222.18 | 10 | \$500 |
| | ST CHARLES | 94 | 109 | 5 | 208 | \$46,717 | \$224.60 | 16 | \$800 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 632 | 774 | 19 | 1,425 | \$327,537 | \$229.85 | 112 | \$5,600 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 662 | 610 | 26 | 1,298 | \$283,386 | \$218.33 | 102 | \$5,100 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,538 | 1,673 | 64 | 3,275 | \$734,257 | \$224.20 | 251 | \$12,550 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | \$3,126 | \$312.60 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,155 | 4,895 | 310 | 10,360 | \$2,321,769 | \$224.11 | 721 | \$36,050 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
OCTOBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| | CARROLL | 18 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | CASS | 78 | 131 | 41 | 172 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 190 |
| | CHARITON | 7 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | CLINTON | 10 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 32 |
| | COOPER | 16 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | HARRISON | 22 | 47 | 16 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 33 | 58 | 25 | 83 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 99 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 35 | 55 | 15 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 76 |
| | LINN | 28 | 42 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 41 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 24 |
| | PETTIS | 89 | 210 | 35 | 245 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 274 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | RAY | 25 | 48 | 12 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 63 |
| | SALINE | 42 | 75 | 19 | 94 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 103 |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NW TOTAL | 485 | 902 | 244 | 1,146 | 39 | 80 | 36 | 116 | 1,262 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 17 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 35 |
| | AUDRAIN | 43 | 74 | 15 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| | BOONE | 279 | 525 | 138 | 663 | 28 | 57 | 28 | 85 | 748 |
| | CALLAWAY | 68 | 114 | 39 | 153 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 175 |
| | CLARK | 8 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| | COLE | 130 | 235 | 79 | 314 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 351 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 22 |
| | HOWARD | 17 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | LINCOLN | 98 | 177 | 55 | 232 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 248 |
| | MACON | 18 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | MARION | 70 | 104 | 33 | 137 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 141 |
| | MONITEAU | 17 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 52 |
| | MONROE | 12 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 29 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 22 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | PIKE | 25 | 54 | 17 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 73 |
| | RALLS | 11 | 20 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| | RANDOLPH | 54 | 91 | 32 | 123 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 131 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| | SHELBY | 9 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | WARREN | 59 | 112 | 36 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,003 | 1,792 | 527 | 2,319 | 74 | 141 | 72 | 213 | 2,532 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 20 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 52 |
| | BUTLER | 133 | 233 | 64 | 297 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 324 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 133 | 247 | 59 | 306 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 332 |
| | CARTER | 9 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 104 | 23 | 127 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 134 |
| | DENT | 35 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 74 |
| | DUNKLIN | 163 | 305 | 52 | 357 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 364 |
| | HOWELL | 105 | 181 | 53 | 234 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 242 |
| | IRON | 21 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| | MADISON | 32 | 59 | 13 | 72 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 77 |
| | MARIES | 10 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
OCTOBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 58 | 106 | 35 | 141 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 148 |
| | NEW MADRID | 77 | 132 | 35 | 167 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 172 |
| | OREGON | 24 | 47 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56 |
| | PEMISCOT | 106 | 199 | 42 | 241 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 260 |
| | PERRY | 15 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 50 |
| | PHELPS | 64 | 108 | 37 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| | PULASKI | 75 | 124 | 46 | 170 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 179 |
| | REYNOLDS | 11 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| | RIPLEY | 38 | 69 | 14 | 83 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 92 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 164 | 267 | 71 | 338 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 359 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 42 | 14 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 61 |
| | SCOTT | 164 | 284 | 61 | 345 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 374 |
| | SHANNON | 21 | 44 | 17 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 63 |
| | STODDARD | 66 | 103 | 31 | 134 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 140 |
| | TEXAS | 57 | 110 | 31 | 141 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 148 |
| | WASHINGTON | 81 | 126 | 32 | 158 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 179 |
| | WAYNE | 24 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| | WRIGHT | 41 | 70 | 26 | 96 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 106 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,836 | 3,206 | 841 | 4,047 | 93 | 176 | 89 | 265 | 4,312 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 73 | 135 | 39 | 174 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 187 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| | BATES | 16 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 40 |
| | BENTON | 35 | 59 | 15 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | CAMDEN | 42 | 69 | 24 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 94 |
| | CEDAR | 36 | 65 | 21 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 80 | 128 | 44 | 172 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 185 |
| | DADE | 10 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| | DALLAS | 24 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 52 |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 53 |
| | GREENE | 409 | 709 | 245 | 954 | 31 | 68 | 33 | 101 | 1,055 |
| | HENRY | 49 | 79 | 23 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 107 |
| | HICKORY | 17 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| | JASPER | 230 | 421 | 114 | 535 | 18 | 36 | 17 | 53 | 588 |
| | LACLEDE | 86 | 163 | 47 | 210 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 222 |
| | LAWRENCE | 61 | 122 | 36 | 158 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 169 |
| | MCDONALD | 46 | 89 | 16 | 105 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 109 |
| | MILLER | 48 | 77 | 15 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 94 |
| | MORGAN | 41 | 70 | 14 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | NEWTON | 82 | 144 | 39 | 183 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 192 |
| | OZARK | 18 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| | POLK | 59 | 106 | 32 | 138 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 142 |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| | STONE | 29 | 45 | 13 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| | TANEY | 61 | 121 | 30 | 151 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 162 |
| | VERNON | 50 | 90 | 33 | 123 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 131 |
| | WEBSTER | 45 | 77 | 19 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 98 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,698 | 3,017 | 882 | 3,899 | 95 | 181 | 95 | 276 | 4,175 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| | BUCHANAN | 175 | 314 | 80 | 394 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 426 |
| | CLAY | 201 | 348 | 130 | 478 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 523 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| | JACKSON | 1,592 | 3,000 | 947 | 3,947 | 132 | 265 | 130 | 395 | 4,342 |
| | PLATTE | 67 | 115 | 42 | 157 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 167 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,053 | 3,804 | 1,210 | 5,014 | 167 | 320 | 165 | 485 | 5,499 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 136 | 228 | 65 | 293 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 324 |
| | JEFFERSON | 208 | 364 | 144 | 508 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 532 |
| | ST CHARLES | 208 | 360 | 119 | 479 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 519 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,425 | 2,580 | 812 | 3,392 | 112 | 194 | 108 | 302 | 3,694 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,298 | 2,301 | 661 | 2,962 | 102 | 182 | 97 | 279 | 3,241 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,275 | 5,833 | 1,801 | 7,634 | 251 | 435 | 241 | 676 | 8,310 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 41 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,360 | 18,582 | 5,513 | 24,095 | 721 | 1,336 | 700 | 2,036 | 26,131 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | CASS | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | CHARITON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 60 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BOONE | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| | CALLAWAY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| | GASCONADE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | MACON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | MARION | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 89 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 49 | 22 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | DENT | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| | DUNKLIN | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | HOWELL | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | IRON | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| | PERRY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | PULASKI | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | SE TOTAL | 162 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 76 | 38 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | BATES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | DADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | GREENE | 63 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 25 |
| | HENRY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 35 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 4 |
| | LACLEDE | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | MORGAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NEWTON | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| | OZARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | POLK | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| | VERNON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | WEBSTER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | SW TOTAL | 202 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 92 | 57 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| | CLAY | 52 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 29 | 8 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 214 | 7 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 68 | 94 | 30 |
| | PLATTE | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | KC TOTAL | 300 | 7 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 92 | 134 | 53 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| | JEFFERSON | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | ST CHARLES | 22 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 142 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 33 | 51 | 35 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 81 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 33 | 9 |
| | STL TOTAL | 273 | 9 | 39 | 14 | 2 | 62 | 104 | 62 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,086 | 36 | 118 | 67 | 3 | 247 | 481 | 243 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 73 | 5 | 1 | 1.37% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | COOPER | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 3 | 2 | 12.50% |
| | HARRISON | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 31 | 4 | 1 | 3.23% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 36 | 2 | 2 | 5.56% |
| | LINN | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 1 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 82 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SALINE | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 458 | 36 | 11 | 2.40% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | AUDRAIN | 39 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BOONE | 256 | 16 | 4 | 1.56% |
| | CALLAWAY | 62 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 120 | 9 | 6 | 5.00% |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12.50% |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 96 | 9 | 3 | 3.13% |
| | MACON | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 67 | 4 | 4 | 5.97% |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 0 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 12 | 1 | 2 | 16.70% |
| | RANDOLPH | 48 | 6 | 4 | 8.33% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 55 | 8 | 2 | 3.64% |
| | NE TOTAL | 924 | 68 | 29 | 3.14% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 115 | 8 | 3 | 2.61% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 126 | 11 | 3 | 2.38% |
| | CARTER | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 63 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 36 | 0 | 1 | 2.78% |
| | DUNKLIN | 152 | 14 | 2 | 1.32% |
| | HOWELL | 95 | 10 | 1 | 1.05% |
| | IRON | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 27 | 3 | 2 | 7.41% |
| | MARIES | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 50 | 1 | 2 | 4.00% |
| | NEW MADRID | 64 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OREGON | 21 | 1 | 2 | 9.52% |
| | PEMISCOT | 100 | 8 | 2 | 2.00% |
| | PERRY | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | PHELPS | 63 | 7 | 1 | 1.59% |
| | PULASKI | 69 | 10 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 36 | 3 | 2 | 5.56% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 155 | 8 | 1 | 0.65% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | SCOTT | 149 | 17 | 3 | 2.01% |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5.26% |
| | STODDARD | 59 | 4 | 1 | 1.69% |
| | TEXAS | 51 | 6 | 1 | 1.96% |
| | WASHINGTON | 74 | 7 | 2 | 2.70% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 0 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | WRIGHT | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,692 | 143 | 34 | 2.01% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 68 | 0 | 4 | 5.88% |
| | BARTON | 18 | 1 | 2 | 11.10% |
| | BATES | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 32 | 2 | 2 | 6.25% |
| | CAMDEN | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 78 | 2 | 8 | 10.30% |
| | DADE | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 384 | 30 | 9 | 2.34% |
| | HENRY | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2.50% |
| | HICKORY | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | JASPER | 209 | 13 | 3 | 1.44% |
| | LACLEDE | 74 | 11 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAWRENCE | 57 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 43 | 4 | 3 | 6.98% |
| | MILLER | 42 | 4 | 4 | 9.52% |
| | MORGAN | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 74 | 6 | 1 | 1.35% |
| | OZARK | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 56 | 4 | 2 | 3.57% |
| | ST CLAIR | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | TANEY | 58 | 6 | 1 | 1.72% |
| | VERNON | 44 | 4 | 4 | 9.09% |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 5 | 4 | 9.52% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,561 | 114 | 51 | 3.27% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 152 | 12 | 7 | 4.61% |
| | CLAY | 172 | 10 | 2 | 1.16% |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,412 | 120 | 33 | 2.34% |
| | PLATTE | 61 | 3 | 3 | 4.92% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,813 | 145 | 45 | 2.48% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 132 | 6 | 3 | 2.27% |
| | JEFFERSON | 179 | 14 | 6 | 3.35% |
| | ST CHARLES | 186 | 15 | 4 | 2.15% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,294 | 108 | 20 | 1.55% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,147 | 82 | 11 | 0.96% |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,938 | 225 | 44 | 1.50% |
| UNKNOWN | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,397 | 731 | 214 | 2.28% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,995 | 7,012 | 8,182 | 8,309 | 14.0% | -2.3% | -3.8% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4,386 | 3,431 | 3,424 | 3,591 | 27.8% | 28.1% | 22.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,530 | 1,049 | 965 | 819 | 45.9% | 58.5% | 86.8% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,610 | 3,767 | 3,823 | 3,980 | -4.2% | -5.6% | -9.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6,766 | 7,088 | 8,021 | 10,648 | -4.5% | -15.6% | -36.5% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1,113 | 1,633 | 1,878 | 1,399 | -31.8% | -40.7% | -20.4% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 337 | 261 | 234 | 248 | 29.1% | 44.0% | 35.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 857 | 867 | 858 | 652 | -1.2% | -0.1% | 31.4% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 706 | 734 | 643 | 589 | -3.8% | 9.8% | 19.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,188 | 1,862 | 2,050 | 2,169 | -36.2% | -42.0% | -45.2% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 323,366 | 328,394 | 334,232 | 344,482 | -1.5% | -3.3% | -6.1% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,703 | 1,889 | 1,902 | 1,517 | -9.8% | -10.5% | 12.3% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,707 | 26,642 | 26,447 | 24,939 | 0.2% | 1.0% | 7.1% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 86,526 | 87,917 | 90,349 | 94,596 | -1.6% | -4.2% | -8.5% |
| CHILDREN | 167,967 | 170,540 | 174,906 | 179,858 | -1.5% | -4.0% | -6.6% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 868 | 847 | 672 | 0 | 2.5% | 29.2% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 2,303 | 2,243 | 1,728 | 0 | 2.7% | 33.3% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 274,385 | 278,774 | 284,292 | 292,127 | -1.6% | -3.5% | -6.1% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 87,394 | 88,764 | 91,021 | 94,596 | -1.5% | -4.0% | -7.6% |
| CHILDREN | 522,046 | 529,708 | 539,215 | 550,796 | -1.4% | -3.2% | -5.2% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 36,341 | 37,750 | 40,292 | 47,414 | -3.7% | -9.8% | -23.4% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 23,395 | 23,390 | 23,772 | 22,723 | 0.0% | -1.6% | 3.0% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 19,634 | 20,465 | 20,862 | 24,131 | -4.1% | -5.9% | -18.6% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 40,770 | 41,452 | 42,699 | 44,395 | -1.6% | -4.5% | -8.2% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,326 | 3,215 | 3,185 | 2,376 | 3.5% | 4.4% | 40.0% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,955 | 1,938 | 1,921 | 1,803 | 0.9% | 1.8% | 8.4% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 61 | 68 | 52 | 40 | -10.3% | 17.3% | 52.5% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 573 | 575 | 473 | 383 | -0.3% | 21.1% | 49.6% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 107 | 74 | 118 | 107 | 44.6% | -9.3% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 94 | 66 | 109 | 98 | 42.4% | -13.8% | -4.1% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 46 | 29 | 56 | 54 | 58.6% | -17.9% | -14.8% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 48 | 37 | 53 | 44 | 29.7% | -9.4% | 9.1% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 250.0% | 250.0% | 75.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | -57.1% | -50.0% | -25.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,113 | 1,129 | 1,181 | 1,159 | -1.4% | -5.8% | -4.0% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 292 | 304 | 337 | 338 | -3.9% | -13.4% | -13.6% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 821 | 825 | 844 | 821 | -0.5% | -2.7% | 0.0% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| CASES | 18 | 35 | 43 | 111 | -48.6% | -58.1% | -83.8% |
| PERSONS | 19 | 37 | 47 | 117 | -48.6% | -59.6% | -83.8% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$680 | \$1,360 | \$2,372 | \$8,144 | -50.0% | -71.3% | -91.7% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 38 | 40 | 52 | 121 | -5.0% | -26.9% | -68.6% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 37 | 37 | 39 | -2.7% | -2.7% | -7.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,381 | \$1,384 | \$1,384 | \$1,522 | -0.2% | -0.2% | -9.3% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13,388 | 11,841 | 13,798 | 12,268 | 13.1% | -3.0% | 9.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6,207 | 5,862 | 6,443 | 5,932 | 5.9% | -3.7% | 4.6% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,802 | 6,476 | 6,904 | 6,471 | 5.0% | -1.5% | 5.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11,606 | 11,392 | 12,006 | 15,630 | 1.9% | -3.3% | -25.7% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,642 | 2,617 | 2,618 | 2,864 | 1.0% | 0.9% | -7.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,981,344 | \$1,961,939 | \$1,962,434 | \$2,110,568 | 1.0% | 1.0% | -6.1% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 989 | 991 | 994 | 1,010 | -0.2% | -0.5% | -2.1% |
| PAYMENTS | \$610,786 | \$613,935 | \$616,946 | \$603,638 | -0.5% | -1.0% | 1.2% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,531 | 20,435 | 20,272 | 18,781 | 0.5% | 1.3% | 9.3% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,868 | 154,414 | 154,974 | 158,619 | 0.3% | -0.1% | -2.4% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 245 | 240 | 244 | 227 | 2.1% | 0.4% | 7.9% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,495 | 1,460 | 1,468 | 1,388 | 2.4% | 1.8% | 7.7% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,860 | 6,872 | 6,849 | 6,855 | -0.2% | 0.2% | 0.1% |
| RCF-II | 4,960 | 4,964 | 4,953 | 4,891 | -0.1% | 0.1% | 1.4% |
| RCF-I | 1,763 | 1,770 | 1,756 | 1,807 | -0.4% | 0.4% | -2.4% |
| SNF-ICF | 137 | 138 | 140 | 157 | -0.7% | -2.1% | -12.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,052,602 | \$2,055,929 | \$2,047,431 | \$2,047,319 | -0.2% | 0.3% | 0.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,649,951 | \$1,650,372 | \$1,645,176 | \$1,627,646 | 0.0% | 0.3% | 1.4% |
| RCF-I | \$349,670 | \$352,429 | \$348,687 | \$358,533 | -0.8% | 0.3% | -2.5% |
| SNF-ICF | \$52,981 | \$53,128 | \$53,568 | \$61,140 | -0.3% | -1.1% | -13.3% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,424 | 14,506 | 14,530 | 15,349 | -0.6% | -0.7% | -6.0% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,702 | 24,647 | 24,757 | 23,586 | 0.2% | -0.2% | 4.7% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,909 | 35,824 | 35,812 | 36,106 | 0.2% | 0.3% | -0.5% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 621 | 722 | 1,081 | 1,808 | 1,650 | 2,035 | 78 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 319 | 427 | 663 | 1,027 | 813 | 1,123 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 121 | 118 | 183 | 373 | 331 | 378 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 248 | 296 | 462 | 837 | 766 | 989 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 522 | 589 | 931 | 1,528 | 1,444 | 1,674 | 78 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 75 | 90 | 117 | 215 | 200 | 371 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 35 | 27 | 67 | 76 | 116 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 57 | 76 | 85 | 157 | 176 | 246 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 74 | 58 | 66 | 141 | 137 | 225 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 73 | 111 | 182 | 194 | 311 | 259 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 23,378 | 32,348 | 48,784 | 71,950 | 59,184 | 87,696 | 26 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 124 | 186 | 235 | 386 | 348 | 423 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,277 | 3,198 | 3,914 | 6,326 | 4,497 | 6,495 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,754 | 8,193 | 14,217 | 17,204 | 16,711 | 24,428 | 19 |
| CHILDREN | 10,533 | 15,287 | 26,353 | 30,998 | 35,255 | 49,509 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 48 | 91 | 137 | 184 | 170 | 238 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 146 | 239 | 352 | 413 | 514 | 638 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 19,037 | 27,020 | 42,420 | 57,565 | 51,467 | 76,873 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,802 | 8,284 | 14,354 | 17,388 | 16,881 | 24,666 | 19 |
| CHILDREN | 36,458 | 51,258 | 79,638 | 110,073 | 99,798 | 144,761 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,433 | 3,539 | 5,561 | 7,768 | 6,813 | 10,227 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,560 | 2,304 | 3,532 | 5,287 | 4,178 | 6,524 | 10 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,388 | 2,013 | 3,148 | 4,367 | 3,431 | 5,283 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,416 | 4,135 | 6,009 | 8,004 | 6,758 | 13,440 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 173 | 258 | 200 | 640 | 1,097 | 958 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 134 | 298 | 469 | 243 | 706 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 25 | 44 | 43 | 221 | 92 | 148 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 26 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 9 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 73 | 110 | 220 | 187 | 280 | 243 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$544 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$396 | \$82 | \$366 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 899 | 1,287 | 2,003 | 2,726 | 2,443 | 4,028 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 381 | 571 | 1,012 | 1,249 | 1,045 | 1,948 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 514 | 675 | 1,031 | 1,489 | 1,269 | 1,824 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 829 | 1,141 | 1,776 | 2,407 | 2,077 | 3,375 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 239 | 376 | 448 | 595 | 831 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$114,750 | \$179,094 | \$281,250 | \$336,000 | \$446,250 | \$624,000 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 78 | 176 | 201 | 186 | 299 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$30,067 | \$49,868 | \$109,249 | \$123,509 | \$114,135 | \$183,958 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,518 | 2,021 | 4,035 | 3,897 | 3,209 | 5,851 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,644 | 14,434 | 31,002 | 31,823 | 24,379 | 43,572 | 14 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 21 | 42 | 46 | 36 | 35 | 65 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 128 | 247 | 171 | 224 | 271 | 453 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 443 | 901 | 1,782 | 1,252 | 989 | 1,493 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 269 | 685 | 1,292 | 917 | 718 | 1,079 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 154 | 209 | 475 | 325 | 214 | 386 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 20 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 57 | 28 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$128,080 | \$267,862 | \$533,760 | \$377,871 | \$296,930 | \$448,099 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$89,544 | \$223,953 | \$431,735 | \$307,656 | \$233,556 | \$363,507 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$30,708 | \$41,417 | \$95,852 | \$66,535 | \$40,632 | \$74,526 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,828 | \$2,492 | \$6,173 | \$3,680 | \$22,742 | \$10,066 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,120 | 1,489 | 2,541 | 3,661 | 2,243 | 3,369 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,838 | 2,416 | 4,642 | 6,281 | 3,808 | 5,715 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,346 | 3,352 | 7,364 | 6,117 | 5,243 | 10,487 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 18 | 8 | 121 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 12 | 4 | 61 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 13 | 10 | 118 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 250 | 431 | 466 | 4,436 | 402 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 23 | 41 | 39 | 548 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 53 | 138 | 123 | 1,215 | 80 |
| CHILDREN | 87 | 235 | 195 | 2,212 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 194 | 361 | 394 | 3,854 | 322 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 53 | 141 | 125 | 1,219 | 83 |
| CHILDREN | 362 | 716 | 706 | 7,271 | 609 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 58 | 54 | 491 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 9 | 34 | 24 | 317 | 32 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 8 | 28 | 32 | 255 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 42 | 53 | 474 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 17 | 16 | 137 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 6 | 8 | 65 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 7 | 13 | 84 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 22 | 17 | 139 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$24,000 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$641 | \$0 | \$5,023 | \$749 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 27 | 40 | 191 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 165 | 269 | 1,328 | 178 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$618 | \$412 | \$4,221 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,394 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$618 | \$412 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 27 | 28 | 168 | 22 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 55 | 42 | 311 | 29 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 66 | 71 | 506 | 161 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 16 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 912 | 1,020 | 540 | 377 | 659 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 98 | 97 | 44 | 43 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 254 | 201 | 109 | 71 | 145 |
| CHILDREN | 472 | 351 | 224 | 129 | 220 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 755 | 764 | 385 | 288 | 494 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 255 | 201 | 109 | 71 | 149 |
| CHILDREN | 1,490 | 1,480 | 809 | 555 | 947 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 105 | 86 | 62 | 47 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 68 | 67 | 36 | 24 | 36 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 68 | 52 | 35 | 22 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 91 | 124 | 49 | 36 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 38 | 17 | 13 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 41 | 11 | 15 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$5,250 | \$3,750 | \$4,500 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,673 | \$257 | \$235 | \$445 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 69 | 29 | 46 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 293 | 412 | 216 | 181 | 356 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,424 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,920 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,394 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,578 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 43 | 19 | 20 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 87 | 56 | 37 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 141 | 152 | 33 | 62 | 148 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 4 | 63 | 37 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 3 | 54 | 30 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 600 | 261 | 1,970 | 1,775 | 777 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 60 | 15 | 191 | 201 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 143 | 26 | 565 | 474 | 178 |
| CHILDREN | 264 | 51 | 961 | 825 | 326 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 487 | 170 | 1,711 | 1,486 | 608 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 144 | 27 | 572 | 480 | 182 |
| CHILDREN | 930 | 331 | 3,150 | 2,822 | 1,163 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 53 | 19 | 227 | 174 | 82 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 39 | 16 | 141 | 108 | 54 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 29 | 15 | 128 | 109 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 24 | 223 | 189 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 15 | 85 | 67 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 5 | 27 | 34 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 5 | 59 | 30 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 11 | 64 | 55 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$10,500 | \$750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,421 | \$518 | \$4,506 | \$0 | \$850 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 33 | 13 | 119 | 156 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 287 | 89 | 786 | 722 | 418 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 28 | 9 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$6,124 | \$1,932 | \$754 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$4,756 | \$1,248 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 12 | 82 | 66 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 25 | 132 | 150 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 42 | 192 | 250 | 144 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 2 | 24 | 98 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 1 | 21 | 79 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 807 | 161 | 659 | 3,516 | 245 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 77 | 17 | 101 | 273 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 195 | 34 | 154 | 725 | 51 |
| CHILDREN | 320 | 68 | 264 | 1,580 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 8 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 627 | 122 | 550 | 2,656 | 194 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 196 | 34 | 155 | 729 | 51 |
| CHILDREN | 1,215 | 246 | 1,037 | 5,391 | 359 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 78 | 11 | 68 | 345 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 63 | 9 | 44 | 235 | 15 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 55 | 5 | 45 | 214 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 15 | 68 | 334 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 10 | 37 | 116 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 0 | 12 | 43 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 7 | 17 | 78 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 45 | 11 | 32 | 103 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$3,750 | \$15,000 | \$3,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,443 | \$0 | \$546 | \$6,613 | \$711 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 11 | 66 | 190 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 447 | 100 | 378 | 1,381 | 143 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 91 | 8 | 4 | 163 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 59 | 2 | 0 | 140 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 17 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$29,520 | \$2,042 | \$824 | \$51,767 | \$632 |
| RCF-II | \$19,578 | \$684 | \$0 | \$47,346 | \$220 |
| RCF-I | \$3,538 | \$618 | \$824 | \$4,079 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,404 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 4 | 87 | 156 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 15 | 68 | 216 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 196 | 35 | 108 | 470 | 46 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,154 | 1,509 | 367 | 84 | 1,234 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 77 | 96 | 26 | 12 | 140 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 324 | 366 | 98 | 32 | 330 |
| CHILDREN | 575 | 680 | 224 | 40 | 526 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 999 | 1,195 | 337 | 84 | 1,025 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 324 | 369 | 101 | 32 | 336 |
| CHILDREN | 1,811 | 2,300 | 622 | 136 | 1,928 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 123 | 135 | 48 | 14 | 162 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 81 | 79 | 24 | 5 | 108 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 61 | 67 | 27 | 7 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 162 | 25 | 9 | 137 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 54 | 20 | 2 | 55 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 54 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$5,250 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$9,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$686 | \$0 | \$2,397 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 83 | 128 | 31 | 7 | 110 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 437 | 711 | 191 | 46 | 747 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 50 | 26 | 3 | 27 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$15,344 | \$5,266 | \$496 | \$6,735 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$13,354 | \$0 | \$496 | \$6,735 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$5,266 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 61 | 21 | 16 | 66 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 111 | 35 | 14 | 108 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 160 | 127 | 93 | 15 | 141 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 172 | 52 | 6 | 83 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 96 | 36 | 3 | 52 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 69 | 21 | 1 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 131 | 39 | 6 | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,502 | 6,971 | 2,195 | 412 | 3,600 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 120 | 732 | 197 | 57 | 314 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 408 | 1,700 | 641 | 110 | 948 |
| CHILDREN | 750 | 3,463 | 1,155 | 173 | 1,923 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,260 | 5,933 | 1,904 | 358 | 3,037 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 414 | 1,713 | 645 | 112 | 966 |
| CHILDREN | 2,385 | 11,241 | 3,566 | 643 | 5,906 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 173 | 810 | 272 | 43 | 415 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 106 | 480 | 187 | 25 | 291 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 93 | 479 | 136 | 21 | 228 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 1,060 | 290 | 45 | 465 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 124 | 6 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 50 | 337 | 116 | 9 | 134 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 130 | 67 | 7 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 31 | 164 | 55 | 7 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 293 | 95 | 9 | 125 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 34 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$34,500 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$25,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,000 | \$9,505 | \$1,500 | \$1,459 | \$6,518 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 441 | 111 | 26 | 196 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 665 | 3,242 | 972 | 169 | 1,454 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 61 | 93 | 81 | 0 | 59 |
| RCF-II | 53 | 79 | 78 | 0 | 51 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,075 | \$29,174 | \$26,448 | \$0 | \$17,544 |
| RCF-II | \$17,497 | \$25,940 | \$25,830 | \$0 | \$15,896 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$2,110 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$1,124 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 279 | 159 | 19 | 143 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 460 | 177 | 35 | 237 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 418 | 155 | 43 | 299 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 811 | 663 | 248 | 475 | 2,778 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 26 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 69 | 65 | 37 | 49 | 337 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 177 | 120 | 42 | 138 | 883 |
| CHILDREN | 302 | 183 | 62 | 233 | 1,554 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 629 | 473 | 175 | 415 | 2,523 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 180 | 121 | 42 | 138 | 894 |
| CHILDREN | 1,188 | 914 | 348 | 764 | 4,721 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 79 | 55 | 28 | 55 | 308 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 52 | 28 | 15 | 31 | 199 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 39 | 32 | 18 | 32 | 144 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 71 | 23 | 49 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 109 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 87 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$12,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,440 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,900 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 56 | 36 | 18 | 29 | 160 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 354 | 274 | 95 | 238 | 1,029 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 22 | 50 | 1 | 170 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 89 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,814 | \$7,011 | \$16,948 | \$342 | \$45,724 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$6,599 | \$16,948 | \$342 | \$29,665 |
| RCF-I | \$2,472 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,059 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 130 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 71 | 46 | 27 | 38 | 219 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 61 | 22 | 106 | 263 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 40 | 16 | 11 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 983 | 1,887 | 925 | 506 | 695 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 121 | 164 | 58 | 69 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 176 | 469 | 172 | 110 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 306 | 846 | 304 | 210 | 344 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 731 | 1,581 | 654 | 423 | 595 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 176 | 477 | 174 | 110 | 178 |
| CHILDREN | 1,412 | 2,929 | 1,299 | 788 | 1,120 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 98 | 200 | 58 | 48 | 69 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 66 | 137 | 50 | 31 | 51 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 56 | 139 | 40 | 34 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 271 | 81 | 62 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 97 | 35 | 11 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 48 | 12 | 4 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 44 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 82 | 27 | 14 | 21 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$9,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$4,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,234 | \$750 | \$1,000 | \$3,246 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 149 | 37 | 40 | 42 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 366 | 1,082 | 270 | 193 | 356 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 143 | 6 | 42 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 118 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 23 | 5 | 32 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$43,582 | \$1,353 | \$9,752 | \$704 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$38,719 | \$342 | \$3,270 | \$292 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,179 | \$1,011 | \$6,482 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 83 | 26 | 35 | 36 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 162 | 57 | 35 | 74 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 134 | 441 | 81 | 53 | 155 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 26 | 8 | 41 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 19 | 9 | 31 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 440 | 1,076 | 427 | 1,656 | 287 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 38 | 82 | 56 | 158 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 85 | 253 | 93 | 430 | 58 |
| CHILDREN | 153 | 451 | 191 | 742 | 107 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 341 | 867 | 361 | 1,383 | 213 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 86 | 255 | 94 | 433 | 58 |
| CHILDREN | 639 | 1,621 | 676 | 2,589 | 422 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 47 | 111 | 44 | 193 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 25 | 72 | 24 | 156 | 15 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 30 | 65 | 28 | 117 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 130 | 57 | 233 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 36 | 17 | 58 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 17 | 7 | 29 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 20 | 5 | 34 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 25 | 18 | 54 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$5,250 | \$3,000 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,274 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,123 | \$547 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 73 | 39 | 99 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 185 | 524 | 218 | 945 | 132 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 3 | 22 | 16 | 66 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 22 | 16 | 54 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$774 | \$7,248 | \$5,222 | \$20,836 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$7,248 | \$5,222 | \$18,278 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$90 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,216 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 44 | 19 | 93 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 47 | 87 | 34 | 138 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 100 | 63 | 300 | 30 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 5 | 52 | 17 | 74 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 303 | 457 | 1,817 | 870 | 3,409 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 16 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 50 | 50 | 143 | 98 | 275 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 66 | 87 | 521 | 221 | 1,104 |
| CHILDREN | 117 | 140 | 1,052 | 396 | 1,885 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 241 | 338 | 1,560 | 719 | 3,146 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 68 | 89 | 525 | 224 | 1,113 |
| CHILDREN | 471 | 650 | 3,038 | 1,376 | 5,606 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 19 | 47 | 175 | 102 | 433 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 9 | 28 | 118 | 72 | 253 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 16 | 23 | 93 | 55 | 242 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 50 | 217 | 100 | 409 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 34 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 87 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 20 | 48 | 35 | 166 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 61 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 9 | 37 | 23 | 92 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 18 | 45 | 32 | 129 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 26 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,844 | \$2,250 | \$12,750 | \$2,250 | \$19,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$336 | \$2,889 | \$1,448 | \$5,169 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 18 | 26 | 113 | 85 | 319 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 168 | 682 | 478 | 2,385 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 11 | 119 | 170 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 124 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 9 | 73 | 46 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,736 | \$2,538 | \$30,218 | \$50,351 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$684 | \$15,630 | \$41,058 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,854 | \$14,588 | \$9,293 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 18 | 73 | 31 | 175 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 27 | 114 | 63 | 335 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 22 | 57 | 84 | 88 | 499 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 80 | 11 | 29 | 17 | 79 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 47 | 5 | 28 | 16 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 39 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,861 | 547 | 1,666 | 1,137 | 2,651 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 16 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 295 | 42 | 165 | 126 | 168 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,009 | 123 | 546 | 291 | 931 |
| CHILDREN | 2,033 | 236 | 901 | 508 | 2,084 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 11 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 42 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,309 | 436 | 1,482 | 921 | 2,573 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,020 | 124 | 550 | 298 | 941 |
| CHILDREN | 6,247 | 827 | 2,751 | 1,788 | 4,927 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 448 | 63 | 181 | 120 | 340 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 281 | 44 | 100 | 79 | 189 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 261 | 28 | 107 | 89 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 525 | 75 | 183 | 122 | 360 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 140 | 8 | 62 | 59 | 126 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 82 | 7 | 51 | 15 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 75 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 105 | 14 | 51 | 58 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 20 |
| PAYMENTS | \$18,750 | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$7,500 | \$14,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,357 | \$0 | \$3,850 | \$2,270 | \$8,505 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 257 | 52 | 111 | 97 | 246 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,849 | 372 | 945 | 750 | 2,205 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 177 | 15 | 100 | 12 | 94 |
| RCF-II | 157 | 15 | 30 | 12 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 20 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$56,442 | \$5,130 | \$24,680 | \$4,104 | \$31,459 |
| RCF-II | \$52,241 | \$5,130 | \$10,260 | \$4,104 | \$31,459 |
| RCF-I | \$4,201 | \$0 | \$14,420 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 151 | 27 | 85 | 57 | 154 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 284 | 49 | 190 | 95 | 252 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 540 | 60 | 196 | 160 | 630 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 73 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 28 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 76 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,441 | 755 | 915 | 371 | 1,093 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 356 | 55 | 72 | 31 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 871 | 224 | 253 | 101 | 328 |
| CHILDREN | 1,543 | 364 | 427 | 182 | 644 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,752 | 658 | 750 | 313 | 974 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 879 | 226 | 255 | 102 | 331 |
| CHILDREN | 5,368 | 1,186 | 1,421 | 590 | 1,817 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 392 | 87 | 108 | 41 | 118 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 247 | 55 | 56 | 22 | 85 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 248 | 39 | 60 | 18 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 324 | 95 | 97 | 41 | 153 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 152 | 26 | 42 | 13 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 63 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 72 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 133 | 29 | 32 | 12 | 54 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,000 | \$5,250 | \$8,250 | \$1,500 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,667 | \$1,761 | \$3,059 | \$2,549 | \$5,777 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 199 | 73 | 93 | 23 | 97 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,007 | 574 | 505 | 194 | 768 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 69 | 102 | 63 | 4 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 68 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 70 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$22,513 | \$25,946 | \$16,441 | \$1,096 | \$684 |
| RCF-II | \$22,513 | \$5,814 | \$8,889 | \$684 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$14,168 | \$7,552 | \$412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,964 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 231 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 58 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 420 | 84 | 92 | 40 | 80 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 445 | 219 | 230 | 80 | 211 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 56 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 14 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 14 | 37 | 15 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,364 | 946 | 1,460 | 939 | 2,449 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 20 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 88 | 75 | 70 | 76 | 213 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 364 | 229 | 559 | 266 | 645 |
| CHILDREN | 780 | 430 | 1,227 | 498 | 1,118 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,215 | 756 | 1,459 | 825 | 2,103 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 365 | 232 | 563 | 270 | 652 |
| CHILDREN | 2,244 | 1,462 | 2,793 | 1,530 | 3,819 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 148 | 92 | 180 | 105 | 274 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 102 | 69 | 110 | 56 | 147 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 91 | 53 | 84 | 59 | 143 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 179 | 109 | 220 | 118 | 261 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 31 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 55 | 34 | 73 | 44 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 24 | 49 | 20 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 18 | 39 | 25 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 26 | 63 | 38 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$6,000 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,386 | \$1,992 | \$4,656 | \$378 | \$6,223 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 77 | 173 | 74 | 179 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 914 | 659 | 1,380 | 419 | 1,402 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 67 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 64 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,556 | \$21,514 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,556 | \$20,903 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$611 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 63 | 72 | 27 | 132 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 111 | 117 | 54 | 235 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 299 | 97 | 318 | 165 | 293 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 75 | 8 | 27 | 98 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 44 | 6 | 14 | 55 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 61 | 3 | 20 | 83 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,138 | 458 | 1,203 | 4,191 | 805 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 203 | 32 | 91 | 297 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 701 | 125 | 402 | 1,247 | 236 |
| CHILDREN | 1,202 | 226 | 668 | 2,219 | 408 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 12 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 27 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,914 | 387 | 1,061 | 3,673 | 688 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 713 | 125 | 403 | 1,258 | 239 |
| CHILDREN | 3,582 | 720 | 1,971 | 6,758 | 1,284 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 236 | 57 | 153 | 480 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 162 | 40 | 80 | 313 | 55 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 153 | 25 | 74 | 265 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 258 | 57 | 130 | 535 | 110 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 84 | 19 | 42 | 172 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 9 | 22 | 80 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 50 | 6 | 24 | 80 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 77 | 19 | 52 | 165 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 4 | 12 | 59 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$3,000 | \$9,000 | \$44,250 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,485 | \$750 | \$1,307 | \$7,990 | \$3,245 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 62 | 132 | 347 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,009 | 334 | 911 | 2,727 | 378 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 26 | 361 | 62 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 1 | 26 | 254 | 62 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$1,990 | \$8,892 | \$105,635 | \$20,718 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$342 | \$8,892 | \$84,701 | \$20,718 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$20,934 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 30 | 55 | 225 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 135 | 41 | 119 | 441 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 76 | 188 | 651 | 117 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 77 | 12 | 48 | 35 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 41 | 10 | 34 | 31 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 70 | 9 | 39 | 34 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,102 | 701 | 2,077 | 1,635 | 1,810 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 196 | 66 | 218 | 130 | 112 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 924 | 164 | 560 | 477 | 589 |
| CHILDREN | 1,838 | 344 | 1,043 | 819 | 1,021 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 25 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,779 | 566 | 1,788 | 1,341 | 1,616 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 928 | 164 | 563 | 482 | 594 |
| CHILDREN | 5,172 | 1,115 | 3,351 | 2,607 | 2,958 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 355 | 83 | 227 | 202 | 198 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 248 | 56 | 177 | 109 | 128 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 208 | 51 | 124 | 121 | 116 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 439 | 92 | 276 | 195 | 216 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 25 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 104 | 19 | 103 | 54 | 78 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 55 | 14 | 43 | 28 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 66 | 15 | 38 | 25 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 82 | 15 | 88 | 44 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,750 | \$3,000 | \$13,500 | \$9,000 | \$14,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,210 | \$1,945 | \$4,734 | \$706 | \$6,132 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 253 | 51 | 215 | 118 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,935 | 507 | 1,308 | 907 | 1,418 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 82 | 13 | 82 | 29 | 72 |
| RCF-II | 81 | 0 | 65 | 28 | 66 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$27,819 | \$2,678 | \$25,726 | \$9,649 | \$23,608 |
| RCF-II | \$27,613 | \$0 | \$22,230 | \$9,443 | \$22,372 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,678 | \$3,287 | \$206 | \$1,236 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 157 | 28 | 114 | 121 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 274 | 77 | 218 | 196 | 176 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 535 | 72 | 342 | 151 | 202 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 24 | 43 | 22 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 27 | 30 | 11 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 13 | 23 | 7 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13 | 17 | 45 | 20 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,046 | 1,744 | 2,876 | 896 | 927 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 60 | 172 | 138 | 67 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 281 | 446 | 624 | 216 | 219 |
| CHILDREN | 514 | 795 | 1,148 | 376 | 390 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 12 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 859 | 1,357 | 2,103 | 695 | 737 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 290 | 450 | 636 | 217 | 220 |
| CHILDREN | 1,639 | 2,729 | 4,191 | 1,344 | 1,418 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 101 | 160 | 307 | 93 | 94 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 72 | 125 | 165 | 47 | 63 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 58 | 114 | 168 | 46 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 202 | 249 | 93 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 8 | 35 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 66 | 91 | 40 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 30 | 51 | 15 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 68 | 97 | 32 | 50 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$3,750 | \$12,000 | \$1,500 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$4,198 | \$6,919 | \$3,195 | \$630 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 106 | 133 | 45 | 62 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 829 | 933 | 1,155 | 365 | 471 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 11 | 54 | 12 | 10 |
| RCF-II | 12 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 10 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,104 | \$3,420 | \$15,768 | \$2,608 | \$2,037 |
| RCF-II | \$4,104 | \$3,420 | \$11,970 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,798 | \$2,266 | \$2,037 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 110 | 136 | 43 | 63 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 108 | 195 | 263 | 89 | 85 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 182 | 178 | 121 | 129 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 64 | 21 | 113 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 42 | 17 | 63 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 34 | 4 | 59 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 51 | 20 | 101 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,138 | 2,490 | 1,096 | 4,931 | 540 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 87 | 258 | 96 | 690 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 291 | 588 | 268 | 1,006 | 95 |
| CHILDREN | 514 | 977 | 426 | 1,688 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 940 | 1,986 | 809 | 3,818 | 398 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 295 | 595 | 270 | 1,020 | 96 |
| CHILDREN | 1,750 | 3,759 | 1,626 | 7,358 | 780 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 127 | 211 | 102 | 495 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 70 | 134 | 86 | 366 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 54 | 129 | 70 | 291 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 269 | 113 | 550 | 47 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 96 | 36 | 123 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 36 | 18 | 65 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 36 | 27 | 59 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 55 | 98 | 38 | 116 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$7,500 | \$1,500 | \$15,750 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,730 | \$4,661 | \$2,380 | \$4,657 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 129 | 59 | 152 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 742 | 900 | 568 | 1,283 | 228 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 8 | 37 | 166 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 31 | 3 | 0 | 141 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 5 | 37 | 21 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$12,146 | \$1,982 | \$7,622 | \$53,682 | \$684 |
| RCF-II | \$10,156 | \$952 | \$0 | \$47,510 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$1,030 | \$7,622 | \$4,412 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,760 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 111 | 79 | 146 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 168 | 199 | 126 | 326 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 159 | 129 | 203 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 26 | 454 | 43 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 20 | 223 | 19 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 5 | 103 | 9 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 8 | 226 | 21 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 19 | 382 | 40 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 3 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,103 | 1,058 | 16,039 | 1,312 | 543 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 5 | 107 | 5 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 131 | 97 | 1,299 | 172 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 302 | 268 | 4,124 | 372 | 153 |
| CHILDREN | 510 | 482 | 7,241 | 691 | 240 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 3 | 37 | 7 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 3 | 96 | 9 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 917 | 835 | 13,417 | 1,177 | 433 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 306 | 271 | 4,161 | 379 | 155 |
| CHILDREN | 1,752 | 1,645 | 24,782 | 2,189 | 835 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 122 | 114 | 1,868 | 163 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 85 | 82 | 1,420 | 94 | 29 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 76 | 73 | 1,059 | 75 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 104 | 116 | 2,193 | 161 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 110 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 206 | 9 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 5 | 73 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$133 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 25 | 689 | 69 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 10 | 274 | 23 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 14 | 377 | 38 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 29 | 595 | 60 | 20 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 4 | 122 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$3,000 | \$91,500 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,929 | \$750 | \$38,088 | \$2,091 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 69 | 897 | 86 | 47 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 665 | 587 | 7,955 | 872 | 336 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 82 | 6 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 9 | 259 | 47 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 235 | 39 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,145 | \$2,923 | \$84,238 | \$13,996 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,717 | \$78,816 | \$12,348 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,803 | \$206 | \$4,738 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 82 | 861 | 85 | 47 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 139 | 124 | 1,285 | 179 | 101 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 127 | 98 | 1,509 | 170 | 70 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 234 | 67 | 60 | 45 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 155 | 39 | 38 | 30 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 38 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 95 | 33 | 35 | 19 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 184 | 60 | 49 | 43 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 8,840 | 2,790 | 2,879 | 2,063 | 1,833 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 38 | 20 | 22 | 5 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 592 | 276 | 225 | 108 | 166 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,086 | 724 | 700 | 464 | 407 |
| CHILDREN | 4,255 | 1,241 | 1,280 | 939 | 744 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 22 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 47 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,171 | 2,282 | 2,207 | 1,521 | 1,472 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,108 | 726 | 708 | 468 | 410 |
| CHILDREN | 13,772 | 4,340 | 4,424 | 3,123 | 2,759 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 925 | 357 | 324 | 205 | 191 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 576 | 241 | 197 | 131 | 125 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 471 | 201 | 180 | 105 | 105 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,021 | 278 | 244 | 142 | 178 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 9 | 32 | 58 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 13 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 17 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 327 | 88 | 118 | 52 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 169 | 50 | 64 | 25 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 175 | 59 | 66 | 33 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 272 | 71 | 92 | 41 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$34,500 | \$14,250 | \$11,250 | \$4,500 | \$9,000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$12,509 | \$5,885 | \$2,498 | \$3,522 | \$2,972 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 526 | 151 | 185 | 80 | 107 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,769 | 1,409 | 1,161 | 629 | 783 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 96 | 87 | 35 | 1 | 8 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 58 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,309 | \$25,710 | \$11,508 | \$342 | \$1,696 |
| RCF-II | \$23,571 | \$19,666 | \$10,890 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$4,738 | \$5,492 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,065 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$552 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 347 | 147 | 133 | 72 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 633 | 240 | 259 | 121 | 192 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 575 | 232 | 205 | 97 | 208 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 102 | 16 | 49 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 57 | 8 | 24 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 81 | 16 | 38 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,421 | 4,036 | 716 | 2,032 | 603 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 165 | 312 | 81 | 200 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 385 | 886 | 172 | 491 | 176 |
| CHILDREN | 653 | 1,652 | 283 | 916 | 316 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 12 | 33 | 2 | 27 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,150 | 3,119 | 566 | 1,606 | 508 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 391 | 900 | 174 | 500 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 2,254 | 6,055 | 1,087 | 3,185 | 979 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 144 | 423 | 57 | 231 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 80 | 268 | 30 | 170 | 34 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 83 | 229 | 30 | 130 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 415 | 86 | 204 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 67 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 127 | 44 | 70 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 65 | 16 | 32 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 72 | 17 | 37 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 65 | 125 | 42 | 67 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$24,000 | \$4,500 | \$6,750 | \$6,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$386 | \$7,068 | \$1,639 | \$3,121 | \$2,250 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 207 | 28 | 140 | 37 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 837 | 1,432 | 393 | 1,026 | 381 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 31 | 12 | 117 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 20 | 11 | 113 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,562 | \$9,106 | \$3,968 | \$39,113 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,169 | \$6,840 | \$3,762 | \$38,289 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,266 | \$206 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 162 | 58 | 125 | 41 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 157 | 314 | 74 | 200 | 64 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 350 | 96 | 236 | 62 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 49 | 114 | 33 | 50 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 55 | 16 | 42 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 20 | 50 | 16 | 27 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 93 | 24 | 42 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,700 | 4,057 | 1,383 | 2,648 | 587 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 27 | 6 | 16 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 187 | 398 | 100 | 233 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 422 | 858 | 331 | 576 | 151 |
| CHILDREN | 651 | 1,508 | 680 | 1,024 | 284 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,385 | 3,228 | 1,128 | 1,957 | 518 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 425 | 867 | 333 | 580 | 154 |
| CHILDREN | 2,558 | 6,004 | 2,172 | 3,932 | 931 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 166 | 452 | 148 | 273 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 115 | 348 | 92 | 204 | 49 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 109 | 272 | 87 | 174 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 184 | 453 | 137 | 262 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 64 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 91 | 165 | 59 | 50 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 75 | 34 | 29 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 54 | 88 | 39 | 46 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 148 | 46 | 57 | 26 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$17,250 | \$8,250 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$6,783 | \$952 | \$3,144 | \$650 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 155 | 117 | 119 | 33 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 696 | 1,477 | 803 | 900 | 242 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 39 | 44 | 48 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 12 | 36 | 31 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 29 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,394 | \$10,540 | \$14,652 | \$12,798 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$4,054 | \$12,241 | \$10,602 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$5,974 | \$6,486 | \$2,411 | \$1,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 201 | 72 | 139 | 27 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 173 | 335 | 144 | 225 | 44 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 271 | 179 | 161 | 111 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 154 | 283 | 9 | 1,084 | 104 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 81 | 121 | 7 | 548 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 55 | 1 | 225 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 68 | 126 | 4 | 511 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 136 | 246 | 6 | 962 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 49 | 1 | 114 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 19 | 1 | 44 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 33 | 3 | 103 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 40 | 0 | 79 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 50 | 0 | 115 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,263 | 9,069 | 443 | 40,989 | 2,833 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 19 | 72 | 2 | 227 | 24 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 360 | 953 | 51 | 2,773 | 316 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,587 | 2,421 | 107 | 11,676 | 769 |
| CHILDREN | 3,122 | 4,516 | 187 | 25,800 | 1,346 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 14 | 21 | 0 | 122 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 34 | 46 | 3 | 389 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,762 | 7,761 | 364 | 35,563 | 2,499 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,601 | 2,442 | 107 | 11,798 | 779 |
| CHILDREN | 8,798 | 14,656 | 686 | 70,178 | 4,549 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 713 | 1,016 | 47 | 4,668 | 295 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 427 | 708 | 27 | 2,760 | 207 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 327 | 575 | 30 | 2,303 | 164 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 671 | 942 | 50 | 4,704 | 321 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 130 | 0 | 821 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 21 | 0 | 166 | 10 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 10 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 13 | 63 | 0 | 198 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$136 | \$0 | \$0 | \$408 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 260 | 334 | 21 | 1,705 | 102 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 141 | 123 | 9 | 728 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 118 | 182 | 12 | 875 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 246 | 299 | 17 | 1,402 | 87 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 94 | 6 | 439 | 17 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,750 | \$70,500 | \$4,500 | \$329,250 | \$12,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 24 | 1 | 146 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,885 | \$14,888 | \$750 | \$90,134 | \$828 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 366 | 555 | 32 | 2,104 | 119 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,768 | 2,917 | 225 | 17,488 | 739 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 30 | 52 | 2 | 160 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 142 | 189 | 32 | 531 | 95 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 171 | 30 | 389 | 49 |
| RCF-I | 63 | 17 | 2 | 86 | 46 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,370 | \$61,632 | \$10,672 | \$164,388 | \$24,868 |
| RCF-II | \$24,152 | \$57,941 | \$10,260 | \$125,730 | \$15,473 |
| RCF-I | \$11,218 | \$3,349 | \$412 | \$16,258 | \$9,395 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$22,400 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 231 | 328 | 34 | 1,551 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 420 | 569 | 50 | 2,576 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 469 | 634 | 92 | 3,677 | 260 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 142 | 235 | 273 | 982 | 403 | 78 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 74 | 134 | 140 | 521 | 254 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 38 | 57 | 186 | 75 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 68 | 116 | 123 | 461 | 221 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 122 | 202 | 235 | 809 | 306 | 78 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 42 | 58 | 196 | 52 | 45 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 12 | 17 | 60 | 18 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4 | 38 | 44 | 128 | 32 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 19 | 34 | 35 | 104 | 33 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 34 | 55 | 157 | 37 | 259 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,106 | 9,470 | 9,914 | 42,268 | 20,938 | 26 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 37 | 50 | 55 | 220 | 61 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 419 | 941 | 1,141 | 3,184 | 810 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,436 | 2,938 | 2,522 | 10,958 | 6,574 | 19 |
| CHILDREN | 2,427 | 4,805 | 4,582 | 22,911 | 14,784 | 32 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 15 | 26 | 21 | 110 | 66 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 25 | 66 | 48 | 309 | 190 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,302 | 8,603 | 8,618 | 36,355 | 18,995 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,451 | 2,964 | 2,543 | 11,068 | 6,640 | 19 |
| CHILDREN | 8,014 | 15,332 | 15,740 | 68,892 | 36,783 | 60 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 548 | 1,190 | 918 | 4,796 | 2,775 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 354 | 735 | 605 | 3,147 | 1,683 | 10 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 306 | 596 | 539 | 2,517 | 1,325 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 584 | 1,278 | 1,185 | 6,492 | 3,901 | 8 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 39 | 120 | 513 | 263 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 41 | 48 | 337 | 246 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 10 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 78 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 27 | 15 | 163 | 33 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR OCTOBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$103 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 178 | 365 | 333 | 1,752 | 1,400 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 92 | 147 | 134 | 857 | 718 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 90 | 174 | 205 | 844 | 511 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 160 | 304 | 330 | 1,445 | 1,136 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 64 | 77 | 450 | 209 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$23,250 | \$48,000 | \$57,750 | \$338,250 | \$156,750 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 27 | 20 | 152 | 87 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,197 | \$17,746 | \$11,336 | \$94,914 | \$52,765 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 273 | 593 | 647 | 2,665 | 1,673 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,056 | 3,744 | 3,431 | 18,226 | 16,115 | 14 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 42 | 86 | 213 | 86 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 132 | 310 | 128 | 308 | 615 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 80 | 186 | 97 | 201 | 515 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 52 | 124 | 25 | 94 | 91 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,686 | \$87,771 | \$39,416 | \$89,832 | \$193,394 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,998 | \$62,790 | \$32,211 | \$68,826 | \$172,682 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$10,688 | \$24,981 | \$5,055 | \$16,168 | \$17,634 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,150 | \$4,838 | \$3,078 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 232 | 416 | 352 | 1,408 | 961 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 512 | 703 | 618 | 2,417 | 1,465 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 440 | 1,034 | 795 | 5,683 | 2,535 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 42 |
| | CALDWELL | 18 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 57.9% | 56 |
| | CARROLL | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 45.5% | 179 |
| | CASS | 121 | 61 | 48 | 26 | 19.3% | 135 | 33 | 27 | 75 | 55.6% | 112 |
| | CHARITON | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 53.8% | 58 |
| | CLINTON | 21 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 21.2% | 33 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 54.5% | 84 |
| | COOPER | 21 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 25.9% | 27 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 51.9% | 98 |
| | DAVIESS | 15 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5.9% | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 35.3% | 26 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 33.3% | 40 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 15.0% | 20 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 25.0% | 33 |
| | HARRISON | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 68.8% | 163 |
| | HOLT | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25.0% | 21 |
| | JOHNSON | 63 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 18.8% | 64 | 15 | 11 | 38 | 59.4% | 52 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 37 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 17.4% | 46 | 10 | 11 | 25 | 54.3% | 81 |
| | LINN | 15 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 42.1% | 63 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 23 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 48.4% | 60 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 26 |
| | NODAWAY | 24 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 54.2% | 65 |
| | PETTIS | 98 | 39 | 42 | 11 | 12.0% | 92 | 28 | 24 | 40 | 43.5% | 81 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50.0% | 358 |
| | RAY | 39 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 21.2% | 33 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 39.4% | 79 |
| | SALINE | 34 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 20.5% | 39 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 46.2% | 56 |
| | SULLIVAN | 19 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 38.9% | 31 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 51 |
| | NW TOTAL | 621 | 319 | 248 | 121 | 17.6% | 688 | 174 | 171 | 343 | 49.9% | 82 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 20 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 25.9% | 27 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 51.9% | 126 |
| | AUDRAIN | 32 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 12.2% | 49 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 36.7% | 79 |
| | BOONE | 172 | 96 | 69 | 33 | 16.7% | 198 | 56 | 58 | 84 | 42.4% | 68 |
| | CALLAWAY | 52 | 36 | 21 | 4 | 6.6% | 61 | 22 | 10 | 29 | 47.5% | 77 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 42 |
| | COLE | 83 | 52 | 31 | 13 | 13.5% | 96 | 31 | 18 | 47 | 49.0% | 87 |
| | GASCONADE | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 172 |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 41.7% | 40 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 15.4% | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 46.2% | 41 |
| | LINCOLN | 63 | 32 | 31 | 17 | 21.2% | 80 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 47.5% | 76 |
| | MACON | 21 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 36.8% | 112 |
| | MARION | 40 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 5.9% | 51 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 52.9% | 121 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 16.7% | 24 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 50.0% | 90 |
| | MONROE | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7.1% | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 57.1% | 234 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 18 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 57.1% | 69 |
| | OSAGE | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 40.0% | 88 |
| | PIKE | 26 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 20.0% | 25 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 40.0% | 123 |
| | RALLS | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40.0% | 90 |
| | RANDOLPH | 41 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 15.2% | 46 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 41.3% | 80 |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 40.0% | 149 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40.0% | 24 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75.0% | 241 |
| | WARREN | 52 | 21 | 22 | 4 | 8.5% | 47 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 48.9% | 53 |
| | NE TOTAL | 722 | 427 | 296 | 118 | 14.0% | 841 | 259 | 192 | 390 | 46.4% | 86 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 25.0% | 20 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 35.0% | 34 |
| | BUTLER | 74 | 42 | 36 | 16 | 17.0% | 94 | 28 | 29 | 37 | 39.4% | 82 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 80 | 47 | 39 | 13 | 13.1% | 99 | 25 | 23 | 51 | 51.5% | 126 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 44.4% | 176 |
| | CRAWFORD | 29 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 11.6% | 43 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 39.5% | 109 |
| | DENT | 17 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 7.4% | 27 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 44.4% | 80 |
| | DUNKLIN | 79 | 39 | 24 | 8 | 11.3% | 71 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 42.3% | 98 |
| | HOWELL | 73 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 10.0% | 70 | 19 | 9 | 42 | 60.0% | 132 |
| | IRON | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 10.0% | 20 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 35.0% | 95 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 27.3% | 128 |
| | MARIES | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 60.0% | 247 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 23 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 14.8% | 27 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 48.1% | 122 |
| | NEW MADRID | 21 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 10.3% | 39 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 51.3% | 133 |
| | OREGON | 17 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 3.6% | 28 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 75.0% | 115 |
| | PEMISCOT | 39 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 15.6% | 45 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 51.1% | 114 |
| | PERRY | 17 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 4.0% | 25 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 56.0% | 202 |
| | PHELPS | 56 | 38 | 21 | 13 | 18.1% | 72 | 8 | 25 | 39 | 54.2% | 120 |
| | PULASKI | 75 | 44 | 30 | 16 | 17.8% | 90 | 25 | 26 | 39 | 43.3% | 76 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 50.0% | 219 |
| | RIPLEY | 27 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 12.9% | 31 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 35.5% | 82 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 98 | 55 | 42 | 20 | 17.1% | 117 | 34 | 28 | 55 | 47.0% | 93 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 26.3% | 19 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 26.3% | 100 |
| | SCOTT | 77 | 41 | 30 | 12 | 14.5% | 83 | 21 | 22 | 40 | 48.2% | 60 |
| | SHANNON | 12 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 22.2% | 18 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 55.6% | 82 |
| | STODDARD | 48 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 12.1% | 66 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 50.0% | 97 |
| | TEXAS | 35 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 13.0% | 54 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 55.6% | 87 |
| | WASHINGTON | 39 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 7.7% | 39 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 53.8% | 119 |
| | WAYNE | 18 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8.3% | 24 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 41.7% | 39 |
| | WRIGHT | 24 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 14.9% | 47 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 59.6% | 88 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,081 | 663 | 462 | 183 | 14.0% | 1,308 | 354 | 321 | 633 | 48.4% | 102 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 43 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 15.9% | 63 | 16 | 11 | 36 | 57.1% | 150 |
| | BARTON | 22 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 21.7% | 23 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 43.5% | 71 |
| | BATES | 26 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 32.3% | 31 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 54.8% | 61 |
| | BENTON | 29 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 14.6% | 41 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 51.2% | 86 |
| | CAMDEN | 64 | 42 | 34 | 13 | 14.6% | 89 | 20 | 16 | 53 | 59.6% | 107 |
| | CEDAR | 21 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 25.0% | 28 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 64.3% | 82 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 113 | 63 | 59 | 21 | 14.7% | 143 | 41 | 27 | 75 | 52.4% | 83 |
| | DADE | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33.3% | 78 |
| | DALLAS | 26 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 46.7% | 123 |
| | DOUGLAS | 26 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 15.2% | 33 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 51.5% | 96 |
| | GREENE | 454 | 223 | 226 | 103 | 18.7% | 552 | 168 | 129 | 255 | 46.2% | 71 |
| | HENRY | 43 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 18.4% | 49 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 57.1% | 58 |
| | HICKORY | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 58.3% | 100 |
| | JASPER | 234 | 155 | 95 | 38 | 13.2% | 288 | 69 | 86 | 133 | 46.2% | 96 |
| | LACLEDE | 67 | 39 | 33 | 13 | 15.3% | 85 | 23 | 16 | 46 | 54.1% | 108 |
| | LAWRENCE | 60 | 38 | 35 | 11 | 13.1% | 84 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 42.9% | 103 |
| | MCDONALD | 45 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 27.9% | 68 | 10 | 15 | 43 | 63.2% | 88 |
| | MILLER | 46 | 35 | 25 | 9 | 13.0% | 69 | 18 | 16 | 35 | 50.7% | 96 |
| | MORGAN | 31 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 16.3% | 43 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 51.2% | 74 |
| | NEWTON | 102 | 57 | 35 | 18 | 16.4% | 110 | 26 | 26 | 58 | 52.7% | 86 |
| | OZARK | 16 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 43.8% | 165 |
| | POLK | 49 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 16.9% | 59 | 19 | 10 | 30 | 50.8% | 80 |
| | ST CLAIR | 17 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 61.1% | 130 |
| | STONE | 49 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 17.8% | 45 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 48.9% | 37 |
| | TANEY | 114 | 55 | 50 | 19 | 15.3% | 124 | 43 | 33 | 48 | 38.7% | 43 |
| | VERNON | 33 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 17.9% | 39 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 38.5% | 84 |
| | WEBSTER | 50 | 42 | 27 | 14 | 16.9% | 83 | 18 | 22 | 43 | 51.8% | 79 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,808 | 1,027 | 837 | 373 | 16.7% | 2,237 | 599 | 534 | 1,104 | 49.4% | 84 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 16 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 64.7% | 140 |
| | BUCHANAN | 154 | 81 | 68 | 22 | 12.9% | 171 | 56 | 35 | 80 | 46.8% | 94 |
| | CLAY | 283 | 121 | 126 | 55 | 18.2% | 302 | 91 | 66 | 145 | 48.0% | 59 |
| | DE KALB | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 41.7% | 39 |
| | JACKSON | 1,084 | 548 | 511 | 225 | 17.5% | 1,284 | 335 | 319 | 630 | 49.1% | 78 |
| | PLATTE | 104 | 53 | 46 | 25 | 20.2% | 124 | 36 | 28 | 60 | 48.4% | 59 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,650 | 813 | 766 | 331 | 17.3% | 1,910 | 529 | 450 | 931 | 48.7% | 76 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 142 | 74 | 68 | 22 | 13.4% | 164 | 48 | 39 | 77 | 47.0% | 86 |
| | JEFFERSON | 235 | 134 | 116 | 38 | 13.2% | 288 | 91 | 63 | 134 | 46.5% | 85 |
| | ST CHARLES | 273 | 140 | 123 | 57 | 17.8% | 320 | 106 | 72 | 142 | 44.4% | 58 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 982 | 521 | 461 | 186 | 15.9% | 1,168 | 343 | 285 | 540 | 46.2% | 79 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 403 | 254 | 221 | 75 | 13.6% | 550 | 180 | 121 | 249 | 45.3% | 71 |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,035 | 1,123 | 989 | 378 | 15.2% | 2,490 | 768 | 580 | 1,142 | 45.9% | 75 |
| UNKNOWN | | 78 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 50.0% | 52 | 8 | 12 | 32 | 61.5% | 64 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,995 | 4,386 | 3,610 | 1,530 | 16.1% | 9,526 | 2,691 | 2,260 | 4,575 | 48.0% | 83 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,712 | 280 | 944 | 12,488 | 91.1% | 95 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,267 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,019 | 75.5% | 72 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,490 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,245 | 74.4% | 86 |
| APR-2014 | 14,759 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,812 | 80.0% | 90 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,135 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,852 | 79.5% | 72 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,310 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,131 | 74.2% | 70 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,051 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,327 | 66.4% | 57 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,543 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,086 | 62.5% | 53 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,200 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,889 | 62.6% | 46 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,215 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,293 | 77.9% | 65 |
| NOV-2014 | 10,997 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,384 | 76.2% | 64 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,116 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,158 | 67.3% | 52 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,625 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,442 | 51.0% | 43 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,521 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,238 | 40.3% | 43 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,520 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,482 | 23.6% | 29 |
| APR-2015 | 10,524 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,369 | 22.5% | 36 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,615 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,078 | 12.5% | 33 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,443 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,160 | 12.3% | 29 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,443 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,256 | 12.0% | 30 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,301 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,715 | 16.6% | 33 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,234 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,096 | 20.5% | 31 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,934 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,878 | 18.9% | 30 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,444 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,101 | 11.7% | 26 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,961 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,047 | 20.6% | 30 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,967 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,539 | 23.2% | 30 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,802 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,338 | 26.6% | 34 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,753 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,912 | 21.8% | 34 |
| APR-2016 | 7,835 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,727 | 22.0% | 37 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,165 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,139 | 29.9% | 40 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,416 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,151 | 29.0% | 39 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,511 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,758 | 23.4% | 35 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,380 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,301 | 56.5% | 43 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,329 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,721 | 37.1% | 29 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,347 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 901 | 12.3% | 19 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,615 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,539 | 46.5% | 38 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,429 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,178 | 65.0% | 59 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,328 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,166 | 56.9% | 52 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,688 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,029 | 35.7% | 35 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,775 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,158 | 31.9% | 32 |
| APR-2017 | 6,243 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,660 | 42.6% | 42 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,677 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,513 | 52.6% | 46 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,913 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,801 | 55.0% | 42 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,124 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,172 | 58.6% | 43 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,145 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,831 | 59.3% | 46 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,302 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,631 | 63.4% | 43 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,499 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,340 | 62.8% | 44 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,453 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,309 | 62.8% | 50 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,475 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,071 | 54.5% | 57 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,222 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,312 | 40.3% | 40 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,687 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,619 | 39.2% | 37 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,232 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,214 | 44.4% | 40 |
| APR-2018 | 6,706 | 3,774 | 958 | 1,974 | 29.4% | 27 |
| MAY-2018 | 6,377 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,616 | 41.0% | 35 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,513 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 3,017 | 46.3% | 35 |
| JUL-2018 | 7,089 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 3,508 | 49.5% | 32 |
| AUG-2018 | 7,913 | 2,828 | 1,267 | 3,818 | 48.2% | 29 |
| SEP-2018 | 6,351 | 3,038 | 1,980 | 1,333 | 21.0% | 21 |
| OCT-2018 | 2,082 | 1,584 | 498 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 18 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | CASS | 0 | 22 | 0 | 77 | 9 | 35 | 143 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 22 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 24 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 22 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 19 | 72 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 44 |
| | LINN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 17 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 25 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 27 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 36 | 103 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| | RAY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 43 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 20 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 75 | 0 | 361 | 101 | 159 | 696 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 20 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 37 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 20 | 0 | 98 | 40 | 34 | 192 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 62 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | COLE | 0 | 9 | 0 | 53 | 6 | 24 | 92 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 25 | 71 |
| | MACON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 22 |
| | MARION | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 46 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 21 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 26 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 21 | 43 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 58 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 90 | 0 | 402 | 154 | 166 | 812 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 18 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 81 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 12 | 0 | 38 | 7 | 35 | 92 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 34 |
| | DENT | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 16 | 27 | 83 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 31 | 78 |
| | IRON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 23 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 |

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 23 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 39 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 18 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 69 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 21 | 18 | 83 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 30 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 53 | 104 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 40 | 85 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 18 | 56 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 39 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 48 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 21 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 117 | 1 | 476 | 126 | 478 | 1,198 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 50 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 24 |
| | BATES | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 30 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 33 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 30 | 71 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 23 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 15 | 0 | 68 | 31 | 14 | 128 |
| | DADE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 30 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 27 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 64 | 0 | 318 | 21 | 115 | 518 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 45 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 19 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 33 | 0 | 104 | 86 | 44 | 267 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 24 | 70 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 67 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 50 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 48 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 33 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 14 | 0 | 54 | 27 | 21 | 116 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | POLK | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 13 | 52 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 20 |
| | STONE | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 54 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 13 | 0 | 72 | 25 | 17 | 127 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 35 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 55 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 215 | 0 | 1,027 | 302 | 479 | 2,023 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 10 | 0 | 99 | 7 | 48 | 164 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 49 | 0 | 186 | 13 | 84 | 332 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 114 | 0 | 645 | 84 | 355 | 1,198 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 22 | 0 | 67 | 5 | 32 | 126 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 200 | 0 | 1,010 | 111 | 529 | 1,850 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 23 | 0 | 91 | 5 | 46 | 165 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 42 | 0 | 144 | 8 | 83 | 277 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 58 | 0 | 179 | 9 | 85 | 331 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 196 | 0 | 529 | 120 | 333 | 1,178 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 52 | 0 | 229 | 45 | 129 | 455 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 371 | 0 | 1,172 | 187 | 676 | 2,406 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 51 | 7 | 20 | 123 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 1,113 | 1 | 4,499 | 988 | 2,507 | 9,108 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 48 | 135 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 194 |
| | CALDWELL | 118 | 220 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 361 |
| | CARROLL | 110 | 263 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 394 |
| | CASS | 1,098 | 2,461 | 284 | 6 | 5 | 3,854 |
| | CHARITON | 73 | 218 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 322 |
| | CLINTON | 236 | 467 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 755 |
| | COOPER | 180 | 518 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 764 |
| | DAVISS | 97 | 267 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 385 |
| | GENTRY | 70 | 192 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 288 |
| | GRUNDY | 131 | 330 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 494 |
| | HARRISON | 129 | 321 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 487 |
| | HOLT | 27 | 130 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 170 |
| | JOHNSON | 520 | 1,088 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 1,711 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 435 | 945 | 99 | 3 | 4 | 1,486 |
| | LINN | 164 | 415 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 608 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 178 | 410 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 627 |
| | MERCER | 30 | 83 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 122 |
| | NODAWAY | 144 | 353 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 550 |
| | PETTIS | 643 | 1,869 | 131 | 4 | 9 | 2,656 |
| | PUTNAM | 43 | 134 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 194 |
| | RAY | 298 | 656 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 999 |
| | SALINE | 333 | 806 | 51 | 0 | 5 | 1,195 |
| | SULLIVAN | 90 | 231 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 337 |
| | WORTH | 28 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,223 | 12,563 | 1,166 | 27 | 58 | 19,037 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 280 | 662 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 1,025 |
| | AUDRAIN | 377 | 811 | 64 | 2 | 6 | 1,260 |
| | BOONE | 1,540 | 4,001 | 369 | 3 | 20 | 5,933 |
| | CALLAWAY | 572 | 1,224 | 102 | 1 | 5 | 1,904 |
| | CLARK | 100 | 221 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 358 |
| | COLE | 897 | 1,960 | 168 | 3 | 9 | 3,037 |
| | GASCONADE | 164 | 423 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 629 |
| | HOWARD | 104 | 332 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 473 |
| | KNOX | 39 | 114 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 175 |
| | LEWIS | 120 | 266 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 415 |
| | LINCOLN | 823 | 1,523 | 167 | 5 | 5 | 2,523 |
| | MACON | 156 | 513 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 731 |
| | MARION | 437 | 1,043 | 92 | 2 | 7 | 1,581 |
| | MONITEAU | 161 | 458 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 654 |
| | MONROE | 97 | 289 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 423 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 163 | 393 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 595 |
| | OSAGE | 78 | 241 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 341 |
| | PIKE | 227 | 597 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 867 |
| | RALLS | 89 | 245 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 361 |
| | RANDOLPH | 388 | 912 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 1,383 |
| | SCHUYLER | 48 | 148 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 213 |
| | SCOTLAND | 50 | 167 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 241 |
| | SHELBY | 81 | 236 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 338 |
| | WARREN | 490 | 989 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 1,560 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,481 | 17,768 | 1,645 | 26 | 100 | 27,020 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 198 | 468 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 719 |
| | BUTLER | 989 | 1,989 | 158 | 2 | 8 | 3,146 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 937 | 2,203 | 157 | 2 | 10 | 3,309 |
| | CARTER | 109 | 303 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 436 |
| | CRAWFORD | 477 | 916 | 84 | 0 | 5 | 1,482 |
| | DENT | 256 | 603 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 921 |
| | DUNKLIN | 855 | 1,626 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 2,573 |
| | HOWELL | 767 | 1,803 | 172 | 2 | 8 | 2,752 |
| | IRON | 197 | 427 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 658 |
| | MADISON | 216 | 487 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 750 |
| | MARIES | 94 | 201 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 313 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
OCTOBER 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 308 | 621 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 974 |
| | NEW MADRID | 342 | 811 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 1,215 |
| | OREGON | 194 | 519 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 756 |
| | PEMISCOT | 523 | 886 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 1,459 |
| | PERRY | 242 | 536 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 825 |
| | PHELPS | 590 | 1,397 | 107 | 2 | 7 | 2,103 |
| | PULASKI | 628 | 1,163 | 116 | 2 | 5 | 1,914 |
| | REYNOLDS | 118 | 251 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 387 |
| | RIPLEY | 350 | 655 | 51 | 0 | 5 | 1,061 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,138 | 2,365 | 156 | 4 | 10 | 3,673 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 211 | 442 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 688 |
| | SCOTT | 857 | 1,795 | 114 | 3 | 10 | 2,779 |
| | SHANNON | 145 | 382 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 566 |
| | STODDARD | 500 | 1,160 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 1,788 |
| | TEXAS | 422 | 842 | 69 | 1 | 7 | 1,341 |
| | WASHINGTON | 510 | 1,036 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 1,616 |
| | WAYNE | 256 | 567 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 859 |
| | WRIGHT | 386 | 882 | 83 | 1 | 5 | 1,357 |
| | SE TOTAL | 12,815 | 27,336 | 2,109 | 40 | 120 | 42,420 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 554 | 1,469 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 2,103 |
| | BARTON | 202 | 453 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 695 |
| | BATES | 200 | 484 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 737 |
| | BENTON | 260 | 633 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 940 |
| | CAMDEN | 502 | 1,319 | 150 | 5 | 10 | 1,986 |
| | CEDAR | 232 | 518 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 809 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 908 | 2,544 | 349 | 7 | 10 | 3,818 |
| | DADE | 86 | 276 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 398 |
| | DALLAS | 253 | 592 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 917 |
| | DOUGLAS | 220 | 555 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 835 |
| | GREENE | 3,763 | 8,848 | 757 | 18 | 31 | 13,417 |
| | HENRY | 342 | 740 | 87 | 4 | 4 | 1,177 |
| | HICKORY | 145 | 265 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 433 |
| | JASPER | 1,923 | 4,908 | 310 | 6 | 24 | 7,171 |
| | LACLEDE | 645 | 1,499 | 127 | 3 | 8 | 2,282 |
| | LAWRENCE | 617 | 1,469 | 112 | 3 | 6 | 2,207 |
| | MCDONALD | 417 | 1,056 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 1,521 |
| | MILLER | 376 | 1,006 | 81 | 0 | 9 | 1,472 |
| | MORGAN | 322 | 742 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 1,150 |
| | NEWTON | 810 | 2,141 | 156 | 2 | 10 | 3,119 |
| | OZARK | 153 | 372 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 566 |
| | POLK | 430 | 1,067 | 102 | 2 | 5 | 1,606 |
| | ST CLAIR | 158 | 324 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 508 |
| | STONE | 379 | 903 | 93 | 0 | 10 | 1,385 |
| | TANEY | 787 | 2,220 | 209 | 3 | 9 | 3,228 |
| | VERNON | 303 | 766 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 1,128 |
| | WEBSTER | 504 | 1,324 | 117 | 1 | 11 | 1,957 |
| | SW TOTAL | 15,491 | 38,493 | 3,333 | 67 | 181 | 57,565 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 144 | 349 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 518 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,451 | 3,085 | 209 | 9 | 8 | 4,762 |
| | CLAY | 2,200 | 5,016 | 500 | 17 | 28 | 7,761 |
| | DE KALB | 95 | 240 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 364 |
| | JACKSON | 10,920 | 22,997 | 1,520 | 34 | 92 | 35,563 |
| | PLATTE | 708 | 1,604 | 175 | 6 | 6 | 2,499 |
| | KC TOTAL | 15,518 | 33,291 | 2,454 | 67 | 137 | 51,467 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,311 | 2,750 | 221 | 8 | 12 | 4,302 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,687 | 5,351 | 513 | 21 | 31 | 8,603 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,357 | 5,596 | 625 | 15 | 25 | 8,618 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,418 | 24,006 | 1,828 | 34 | 69 | 36,355 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,223 | 12,260 | 480 | 12 | 20 | 18,995 |
| | STL TOTAL | 22,996 | 49,963 | 3,667 | 90 | 157 | 76,873 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 79,526 | 179,415 | 14,374 | 317 | 753 | 274,385 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 250 | 2 | 23 | 87 | 0 | 11 | 373 |
| | CALDWELL | 431 | 4 | 41 | 235 | 5 | 58 | 774 |
| | CARROLL | 466 | 3 | 39 | 195 | 3 | 54 | 760 |
| | CASS | 4,436 | 42 | 548 | 2,212 | 33 | 491 | 7,762 |
| | CHARITON | 402 | 2 | 49 | 149 | 7 | 37 | 646 |
| | CLINTON | 912 | 3 | 98 | 472 | 5 | 105 | 1,595 |
| | COOPER | 1,020 | 9 | 97 | 351 | 3 | 86 | 1,566 |
| | DAVIESS | 540 | 0 | 44 | 224 | 1 | 62 | 871 |
| | GENTRY | 377 | 3 | 43 | 129 | 3 | 47 | 602 |
| | GRUNDY | 659 | 0 | 64 | 220 | 4 | 70 | 1,017 |
| | HARRISON | 600 | 3 | 60 | 264 | 3 | 53 | 983 |
| | HOLT | 261 | 1 | 15 | 51 | 3 | 19 | 350 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,970 | 8 | 191 | 961 | 20 | 227 | 3,377 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,775 | 9 | 201 | 825 | 12 | 174 | 2,996 |
| | LINN | 777 | 1 | 54 | 326 | 5 | 82 | 1,245 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 807 | 3 | 77 | 320 | 8 | 78 | 1,293 |
| | MERCER | 161 | 0 | 17 | 68 | 0 | 11 | 257 |
| | NODAWAY | 659 | 11 | 101 | 264 | 2 | 68 | 1,105 |
| | PETTIS | 3,516 | 10 | 273 | 1,580 | 12 | 345 | 5,736 |
| | PUTNAM | 245 | 2 | 31 | 81 | 0 | 35 | 394 |
| | RAY | 1,154 | 4 | 77 | 575 | 1 | 123 | 1,934 |
| | SALINE | 1,509 | 3 | 96 | 680 | 12 | 135 | 2,435 |
| | SULLIVAN | 367 | 1 | 26 | 224 | 4 | 48 | 670 |
| | WORTH | 84 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 0 | 14 | 150 |
| | NW TOTAL | 23,378 | 124 | 2,277 | 10,533 | 146 | 2,433 | 38,891 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,234 | 11 | 140 | 526 | 17 | 162 | 2,090 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,502 | 6 | 120 | 750 | 7 | 173 | 2,558 |
| | BOONE | 6,971 | 25 | 732 | 3,463 | 50 | 810 | 12,051 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,195 | 9 | 197 | 1,155 | 10 | 272 | 3,838 |
| | CLARK | 412 | 0 | 57 | 173 | 1 | 43 | 686 |
| | COLE | 3,600 | 19 | 314 | 1,923 | 50 | 415 | 6,321 |
| | GASCONADE | 811 | 2 | 69 | 302 | 4 | 79 | 1,267 |
| | HOWARD | 663 | 2 | 65 | 183 | 1 | 55 | 969 |
| | KNOX | 248 | 1 | 37 | 62 | 0 | 28 | 376 |
| | LEWIS | 475 | 6 | 49 | 233 | 1 | 55 | 819 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,778 | 26 | 337 | 1,554 | 26 | 308 | 5,029 |
| | MACON | 983 | 2 | 121 | 306 | 0 | 98 | 1,510 |
| | MARION | 1,887 | 18 | 164 | 846 | 14 | 200 | 3,129 |
| | MONITEAU | 925 | 7 | 58 | 304 | 5 | 58 | 1,357 |
| | MONROE | 506 | 1 | 69 | 210 | 2 | 48 | 836 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 695 | 12 | 65 | 344 | 4 | 69 | 1,189 |
| | OSAGE | 440 | 6 | 38 | 153 | 2 | 47 | 686 |
| | PIKE | 1,076 | 3 | 82 | 451 | 9 | 111 | 1,732 |
| | RALLS | 427 | 2 | 56 | 191 | 0 | 44 | 720 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,656 | 13 | 158 | 742 | 20 | 193 | 2,782 |
| | SCHUYLER | 287 | 1 | 27 | 107 | 0 | 30 | 452 |
| | SCOTLAND | 303 | 0 | 50 | 117 | 1 | 19 | 490 |
| | SHELBY | 457 | 0 | 50 | 140 | 3 | 47 | 697 |
| | WARREN | 1,817 | 14 | 143 | 1,052 | 12 | 175 | 3,213 |
| | NE TOTAL | 32,348 | 186 | 3,198 | 15,287 | 239 | 3,539 | 54,797 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 870 | 4 | 98 | 396 | 8 | 102 | 1,478 |
| | BUTLER | 3,409 | 16 | 275 | 1,885 | 21 | 433 | 6,039 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,861 | 16 | 295 | 2,033 | 42 | 448 | 6,695 |
| | CARTER | 547 | 1 | 42 | 236 | 1 | 63 | 890 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,666 | 8 | 165 | 901 | 11 | 181 | 2,932 |
| | DENT | 1,137 | 2 | 126 | 508 | 15 | 120 | 1,908 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,651 | 7 | 168 | 2,084 | 17 | 340 | 5,267 |
| | HOWELL | 3,441 | 17 | 356 | 1,543 | 11 | 392 | 5,760 |
| | IRON | 755 | 8 | 55 | 364 | 4 | 87 | 1,273 |
| | MADISON | 915 | 5 | 72 | 427 | 2 | 108 | 1,529 |
| | MARIES | 371 | 4 | 31 | 182 | 2 | 41 | 631 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,093 | 6 | 71 | 644 | 3 | 118 | 1,935 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,364 | 9 | 88 | 780 | 3 | 148 | 2,392 |
| | OREGON | 946 | 4 | 75 | 430 | 7 | 92 | 1,554 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,460 | 12 | 70 | 1,227 | 24 | 180 | 2,973 |
| | PERRY | 939 | 4 | 76 | 498 | 13 | 105 | 1,635 |
| | PHELPS | 2,449 | 20 | 213 | 1,118 | 19 | 274 | 4,093 |
| | PULASKI | 2,138 | 12 | 203 | 1,202 | 27 | 236 | 3,818 |
| | REYNOLDS | 458 | 2 | 32 | 226 | 2 | 57 | 777 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,203 | 3 | 91 | 668 | 6 | 153 | 2,124 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,191 | 16 | 297 | 2,219 | 35 | 480 | 7,238 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 805 | 4 | 61 | 408 | 6 | 77 | 1,361 |
| | SCOTT | 3,102 | 11 | 196 | 1,838 | 25 | 355 | 5,527 |
| | SHANNON | 701 | 4 | 66 | 344 | 0 | 83 | 1,198 |
| | STODDARD | 2,077 | 6 | 218 | 1,043 | 7 | 227 | 3,578 |
| | TEXAS | 1,635 | 14 | 130 | 819 | 9 | 202 | 2,809 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,810 | 5 | 112 | 1,021 | 10 | 198 | 3,156 |
| | WAYNE | 1,046 | 7 | 60 | 514 | 12 | 101 | 1,740 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,744 | 8 | 172 | 795 | 10 | 160 | 2,889 |
| | SE TOTAL | 48,784 | 235 | 3,914 | 26,353 | 352 | 5,561 | 85,199 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,876 | 3 | 138 | 1,148 | 26 | 307 | 4,498 |
| | BARTON | 896 | 2 | 67 | 376 | 3 | 93 | 1,437 |
| | BATES | 927 | 5 | 92 | 390 | 4 | 94 | 1,512 |
| | BENTON | 1,138 | 5 | 87 | 514 | 6 | 127 | 1,877 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,490 | 19 | 258 | 977 | 15 | 211 | 3,970 |
| | CEDAR | 1,096 | 4 | 96 | 426 | 4 | 102 | 1,728 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 4,931 | 26 | 690 | 1,688 | 23 | 495 | 7,853 |
| | DADE | 540 | 1 | 62 | 173 | 4 | 50 | 830 |
| | DALLAS | 1,103 | 2 | 131 | 510 | 6 | 122 | 1,874 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,058 | 5 | 97 | 482 | 3 | 114 | 1,759 |
| | GREENE | 16,039 | 107 | 1,299 | 7,241 | 96 | 1,868 | 26,650 |
| | HENRY | 1,312 | 5 | 172 | 691 | 9 | 163 | 2,352 |
| | HICKORY | 543 | 2 | 45 | 240 | 5 | 60 | 895 |
| | JASPER | 8,840 | 38 | 592 | 4,255 | 47 | 925 | 14,697 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,790 | 20 | 276 | 1,241 | 13 | 357 | 4,697 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,879 | 22 | 225 | 1,280 | 18 | 324 | 4,748 |
| | MCDONALD | 2,063 | 5 | 108 | 939 | 8 | 205 | 3,328 |
| | MILLER | 1,833 | 9 | 166 | 744 | 7 | 191 | 2,950 |
| | MORGAN | 1,421 | 3 | 165 | 653 | 12 | 144 | 2,398 |
| | NEWTON | 4,036 | 22 | 312 | 1,652 | 33 | 423 | 6,478 |
| | OZARK | 716 | 5 | 81 | 283 | 2 | 57 | 1,144 |
| | POLK | 2,032 | 10 | 200 | 916 | 27 | 231 | 3,416 |
| | ST CLAIR | 603 | 2 | 49 | 316 | 9 | 66 | 1,045 |
| | STONE | 1,700 | 15 | 187 | 651 | 5 | 166 | 2,724 |
| | TANEY | 4,057 | 27 | 398 | 1,508 | 14 | 452 | 6,456 |
| | VERNON | 1,383 | 6 | 100 | 680 | 3 | 148 | 2,320 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,648 | 16 | 233 | 1,024 | 11 | 273 | 4,205 |
| | SW TOTAL | 71,950 | 386 | 6,326 | 30,998 | 413 | 7,768 | 117,841 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 587 | 4 | 44 | 284 | 12 | 74 | 1,005 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,263 | 19 | 360 | 3,122 | 34 | 713 | 9,511 |
| | CLAY | 9,069 | 72 | 953 | 4,516 | 46 | 1,016 | 15,672 |
| | DE KALB | 443 | 2 | 51 | 187 | 3 | 47 | 733 |
| | JACKSON | 40,989 | 227 | 2,773 | 25,800 | 389 | 4,668 | 74,846 |
| | PLATTE | 2,833 | 24 | 316 | 1,346 | 30 | 295 | 4,844 |
| | KC TOTAL | 59,184 | 348 | 4,497 | 35,255 | 514 | 6,813 | 106,611 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,106 | 37 | 419 | 2,427 | 25 | 548 | 8,562 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,470 | 50 | 941 | 4,805 | 66 | 1,190 | 16,522 |
| | ST CHARLES | 9,914 | 55 | 1,141 | 4,582 | 48 | 918 | 16,658 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 42,268 | 220 | 3,184 | 22,911 | 309 | 4,796 | 73,688 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 20,938 | 61 | 810 | 14,784 | 190 | 2,775 | 39,558 |
| | STL TOTAL | 87,696 | 423 | 6,495 | 49,509 | 638 | 10,227 | 154,988 |
| UNKNOWN | | 26 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| STATEWIDE | | 323,366 | 1,703 | 26,707 | 167,967 | 2,303 | 36,341 | 558,387 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 53 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 91 |
| | CALDWELL | 138 | 3 | 34 | 28 | 42 | 245 |
| | CARROLL | 123 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 53 | 234 |
| | CASS | 1,215 | 4 | 317 | 255 | 474 | 2,265 |
| | CHARITON | 80 | 3 | 32 | 16 | 35 | 166 |
| | CLINTON | 254 | 1 | 68 | 68 | 91 | 482 |
| | COOPER | 201 | 0 | 67 | 52 | 124 | 444 |
| | DAVIESS | 109 | 0 | 36 | 35 | 49 | 229 |
| | GENTRY | 71 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 36 | 153 |
| | GRUNDY | 145 | 4 | 36 | 43 | 69 | 297 |
| | HARRISON | 143 | 1 | 39 | 29 | 45 | 257 |
| | HOLT | 26 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 82 |
| | JOHNSON | 565 | 7 | 141 | 128 | 223 | 1,064 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 474 | 6 | 108 | 109 | 189 | 886 |
| | LINN | 178 | 4 | 54 | 41 | 85 | 362 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 195 | 1 | 63 | 55 | 103 | 417 |
| | MERCER | 34 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 63 |
| | NODAWAY | 154 | 1 | 44 | 45 | 68 | 312 |
| | PETTIS | 725 | 4 | 235 | 214 | 334 | 1,512 |
| | PUTNAM | 51 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 118 |
| | RAY | 324 | 0 | 81 | 61 | 114 | 580 |
| | SALINE | 366 | 3 | 79 | 67 | 162 | 677 |
| | SULLIVAN | 98 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 177 |
| | WORTH | 32 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 53 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,754 | 48 | 1,560 | 1,388 | 2,416 | 11,166 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 330 | 6 | 108 | 93 | 137 | 674 |
| | AUDRAIN | 408 | 6 | 106 | 93 | 164 | 777 |
| | BOONE | 1,700 | 13 | 480 | 479 | 1,060 | 3,732 |
| | CALLAWAY | 641 | 4 | 187 | 136 | 290 | 1,258 |
| | CLARK | 110 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 45 | 203 |
| | COLE | 948 | 18 | 291 | 228 | 465 | 1,950 |
| | GASCONADE | 177 | 3 | 52 | 39 | 110 | 381 |
| | HOWARD | 120 | 1 | 28 | 32 | 71 | 252 |
| | KNOX | 42 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 98 |
| | LEWIS | 138 | 0 | 31 | 32 | 49 | 250 |
| | LINCOLN | 883 | 11 | 199 | 144 | 323 | 1,560 |
| | MACON | 176 | 0 | 66 | 56 | 102 | 400 |
| | MARION | 469 | 8 | 137 | 139 | 271 | 1,024 |
| | MONITEAU | 172 | 2 | 50 | 40 | 81 | 345 |
| | MONROE | 110 | 0 | 31 | 34 | 62 | 237 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 176 | 2 | 51 | 38 | 79 | 346 |
| | OSAGE | 85 | 1 | 25 | 30 | 48 | 189 |
| | PIKE | 253 | 2 | 72 | 65 | 130 | 522 |
| | RALLS | 93 | 1 | 24 | 28 | 57 | 203 |
| | RANDOLPH | 430 | 3 | 156 | 117 | 233 | 939 |
| | SCHUYLER | 58 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 36 | 128 |
| | SCOTLAND | 66 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 125 |
| | SHELBY | 87 | 2 | 28 | 23 | 50 | 190 |
| | WARREN | 521 | 4 | 118 | 93 | 217 | 953 |
| | NE TOTAL | 8,193 | 91 | 2,304 | 2,013 | 4,135 | 16,736 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 221 | 3 | 72 | 55 | 100 | 451 |
| | BUTLER | 1,104 | 9 | 253 | 242 | 409 | 2,017 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1,009 | 11 | 281 | 261 | 525 | 2,087 |
| | CARTER | 123 | 1 | 44 | 28 | 75 | 271 |
| | CRAWFORD | 546 | 4 | 100 | 107 | 183 | 940 |
| | DENT | 291 | 7 | 79 | 89 | 122 | 588 |
| | DUNKLIN | 931 | 10 | 189 | 156 | 360 | 1,646 |
| | HOWELL | 871 | 8 | 247 | 248 | 324 | 1,698 |
| | IRON | 224 | 2 | 55 | 39 | 95 | 415 |
| | MADISON | 253 | 2 | 56 | 60 | 97 | 468 |
| | MARIES | 101 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 41 | 183 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 328 | 3 | 85 | 65 | 153 | 634 |
| | NEW MADRID | 364 | 1 | 102 | 91 | 179 | 737 |
| | OREGON | 229 | 3 | 69 | 53 | 109 | 463 |
| | PEMISCOT | 559 | 4 | 110 | 84 | 220 | 977 |
| | PERRY | 266 | 4 | 56 | 59 | 118 | 503 |
| | PHELPS | 645 | 7 | 147 | 143 | 261 | 1,203 |
| | PULASKI | 701 | 12 | 162 | 153 | 258 | 1,286 |
| | REYNOLDS | 125 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 57 | 247 |
| | RIPLEY | 402 | 1 | 80 | 74 | 130 | 687 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,247 | 11 | 313 | 265 | 535 | 2,371 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 236 | 3 | 55 | 41 | 110 | 445 |
| | SCOTT | 924 | 4 | 248 | 208 | 439 | 1,823 |
| | SHANNON | 164 | 0 | 56 | 51 | 92 | 363 |
| | STODDARD | 560 | 3 | 177 | 124 | 276 | 1,140 |
| | TEXAS | 477 | 5 | 109 | 121 | 195 | 907 |
| | WASHINGTON | 589 | 5 | 128 | 116 | 216 | 1,054 |
| | WAYNE | 281 | 9 | 72 | 58 | 128 | 548 |
| | WRIGHT | 446 | 4 | 125 | 114 | 202 | 891 |
| | SE TOTAL | 14,217 | 137 | 3,532 | 3,148 | 6,009 | 27,043 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 624 | 12 | 165 | 168 | 249 | 1,218 |
| | BARTON | 216 | 1 | 47 | 46 | 93 | 403 |
| | BATES | 219 | 1 | 63 | 49 | 104 | 436 |
| | BENTON | 291 | 4 | 70 | 54 | 112 | 531 |
| | CAMDEN | 588 | 7 | 134 | 129 | 269 | 1,127 |
| | CEDAR | 268 | 2 | 86 | 70 | 113 | 539 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 1,006 | 14 | 366 | 291 | 550 | 2,227 |
| | DADE | 95 | 1 | 35 | 23 | 47 | 201 |
| | DALLAS | 302 | 4 | 85 | 76 | 104 | 571 |
| | DOUGLAS | 268 | 3 | 82 | 73 | 116 | 542 |
| | GREENE | 4,124 | 37 | 1,420 | 1,059 | 2,193 | 8,833 |
| | HENRY | 372 | 7 | 94 | 75 | 161 | 709 |
| | HICKORY | 153 | 2 | 29 | 36 | 64 | 284 |
| | JASPER | 2,086 | 22 | 576 | 471 | 1,021 | 4,176 |
| | LACLEDE | 724 | 2 | 241 | 201 | 278 | 1,446 |
| | LAWRENCE | 700 | 8 | 197 | 180 | 244 | 1,329 |
| | MCDONALD | 464 | 4 | 131 | 105 | 142 | 846 |
| | MILLER | 407 | 3 | 125 | 105 | 178 | 818 |
| | MORGAN | 385 | 6 | 80 | 83 | 165 | 719 |
| | NEWTON | 886 | 14 | 268 | 229 | 415 | 1,812 |
| | OZARK | 172 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 86 | 320 |
| | POLK | 491 | 9 | 170 | 130 | 204 | 1,004 |
| | ST CLAIR | 176 | 1 | 34 | 42 | 60 | 313 |
| | STONE | 422 | 3 | 115 | 109 | 184 | 833 |
| | TANEY | 858 | 9 | 348 | 272 | 453 | 1,940 |
| | VERNON | 331 | 2 | 92 | 87 | 137 | 649 |
| | WEBSTER | 576 | 4 | 204 | 174 | 262 | 1,220 |
| | SW TOTAL | 17,204 | 184 | 5,287 | 4,367 | 8,004 | 35,046 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 151 | 3 | 49 | 32 | 70 | 305 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,587 | 14 | 427 | 327 | 671 | 3,026 |
| | CLAY | 2,421 | 21 | 708 | 575 | 942 | 4,667 |
| | DE KALB | 107 | 0 | 27 | 30 | 50 | 214 |
| | JACKSON | 11,676 | 122 | 2,760 | 2,303 | 4,704 | 21,565 |
| | PLATTE | 769 | 10 | 207 | 164 | 321 | 1,471 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,711 | 170 | 4,178 | 3,431 | 6,758 | 31,248 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,436 | 15 | 354 | 306 | 584 | 2,695 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,938 | 26 | 735 | 596 | 1,278 | 5,573 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,522 | 21 | 605 | 539 | 1,185 | 4,872 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,958 | 110 | 3,147 | 2,517 | 6,492 | 23,224 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,574 | 66 | 1,683 | 1,325 | 3,901 | 13,549 |
| | STL TOTAL | 24,428 | 238 | 6,524 | 5,283 | 13,440 | 49,913 |
| UNKNOWN | | 19 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 41 |
| STATEWIDE | | 86,526 | 868 | 23,395 | 19,634 | 40,770 | 171,193 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 34 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | CARROLL | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10.0% | 40 |
| | CASS | 44 | 70 | 61.4% | 114 | 63 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 7.0% | 32 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 29 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 15 | 65.2% | 23 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13.0% | 34 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.0% | 36 |
| | DAVIESS | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GENTRY | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15.4% | 43 |
| | GRUNDY | 8 | 9 | 52.9% | 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 23.5% | 48 |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10.5% | 34 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | JOHNSON | 19 | 45 | 70.3% | 64 | 45 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.6% | 24 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 25 | 26 | 51.0% | 51 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3.9% | 31 |
| | LINN | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 35 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 6 | 19 | 76.0% | 25 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12.0% | 37 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.7% | 42 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 16 | 76.2% | 21 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 28 | 63 | 69.2% | 91 | 55 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3.3% | 30 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | RAY | 10 | 15 | 60.0% | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SALINE | 16 | 31 | 66.0% | 47 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4.3% | 34 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 76 |
| | NW TOTAL | 247 | 417 | 62.8% | 664 | 381 | 188 | 56 | 6 | 33 | 5.9% | 32 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 22 | 16 | 42.1% | 38 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2.6% | 31 |
| | AUDRAIN | 11 | 22 | 66.7% | 33 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6.1% | 37 |
| | BOONE | 101 | 146 | 59.1% | 247 | 134 | 68 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 6.1% | 33 |
| | CALLAWAY | 54 | 44 | 44.9% | 98 | 62 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5.1% | 29 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 41 |
| | COLE | 45 | 63 | 58.3% | 108 | 54 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 6.5% | 34 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | KNOX | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | LINCOLN | 34 | 55 | 61.8% | 89 | 58 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4.5% | 28 |
| | MACON | 10 | 16 | 61.5% | 26 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.8% | 30 |
| | MARION | 35 | 38 | 52.1% | 73 | 41 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8.2% | 32 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12.5% | 32 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 9 | 90.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.3% | 29 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 13 | 56.5% | 23 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8.7% | 37 |
| | RALLS | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | RANDOLPH | 23 | 29 | 55.8% | 52 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7.7% | 30 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | WARREN | 11 | 29 | 72.5% | 40 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5.0% | 35 |
| | NE TOTAL | 422 | 554 | 56.8% | 976 | 557 | 262 | 102 | 21 | 34 | 5.6% | 31 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 18 | 22 | 55.0% | 40 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5.0% | 30 |
| | BUTLER | 45 | 80 | 64.0% | 125 | 83 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4.0% | 27 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 64 | 55 | 46.2% | 119 | 80 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 4.2% | 26 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 43 |
| | CRAWFORD | 36 | 19 | 34.5% | 55 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.8% | 28 |
| | DENT | 9 | 18 | 66.7% | 27 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11.1% | 35 |
| | DUNKLIN | 53 | 54 | 50.5% | 107 | 60 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4.7% | 31 |
| | HOWELL | 42 | 59 | 58.4% | 101 | 64 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6.9% | 28 |
| | IRON | 7 | 13 | 65.0% | 20 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MADISON | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.1% | 38 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3.2% | 27 |
| | NEW MADRID | 20 | 19 | 48.7% | 39 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12.8% | 44 |
| | OREGON | 19 | 17 | 47.2% | 36 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8.3% | 36 |
| | PEMISCOT | 42 | 31 | 42.5% | 73 | 45 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 11.0% | 34 |
| | PERRY | 13 | 21 | 61.8% | 34 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5.9% | 34 |
| | PHELPS | 45 | 52 | 53.6% | 97 | 48 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5.2% | 36 |
| | PULASKI | 25 | 41 | 62.1% | 66 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7.6% | 30 |
| | REYNOLDS | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 35 |
| | RIPLEY | 14 | 20 | 58.8% | 34 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5.9% | 34 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 65 | 62 | 48.8% | 127 | 82 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5.5% | 27 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% | 33 |
| | SCOTT | 33 | 53 | 61.6% | 86 | 50 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5.8% | 31 |
| | SHANNON | 12 | 14 | 53.8% | 26 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | STODDARD | 30 | 32 | 51.6% | 62 | 44 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4.8% | 27 |
| | TEXAS | 23 | 16 | 41.0% | 39 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5.1% | 38 |
| | WASHINGTON | 33 | 29 | 46.8% | 62 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6.5% | 32 |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 23 | 53.5% | 43 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 16.3% | 53 |
| | WRIGHT | 19 | 21 | 52.5% | 40 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.5% | 24 |
| | SE TOTAL | 732 | 836 | 53.3% | 1,568 | 948 | 382 | 146 | 24 | 68 | 5.9% | 31 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 33 | 39 | 54.2% | 72 | 45 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6.9% | 36 |
| | BARTON | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BATES | 13 | 24 | 64.9% | 37 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2.7% | 32 |
| | BENTON | 17 | 26 | 60.5% | 43 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4.7% | 26 |
| | CAMDEN | 25 | 34 | 57.6% | 59 | 32 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8.5% | 37 |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 21 | 60.0% | 35 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5.7% | 35 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 46 | 43 | 48.3% | 89 | 51 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 10.1% | 35 |
| | DADE | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | DALLAS | 16 | 15 | 48.4% | 31 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12.9% | 43 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.6% | 33 |
| | GREENE | 201 | 318 | 61.3% | 519 | 329 | 118 | 51 | 7 | 14 | 4.0% | 29 |
| | HENRY | 16 | 32 | 66.7% | 48 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4.2% | 27 |
| | HICKORY | 13 | 6 | 31.6% | 19 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5.3% | 35 |
| | JASPER | 113 | 143 | 55.9% | 256 | 150 | 64 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 7.0% | 33 |
| | LACLEDE | 36 | 48 | 57.1% | 84 | 52 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4.8% | 30 |
| | LAWRENCE | 50 | 54 | 51.9% | 104 | 60 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 7.7% | 34 |
| | MCDONALD | 17 | 28 | 62.2% | 45 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6.7% | 36 |
| | MILLER | 23 | 26 | 53.1% | 49 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4.1% | 26 |
| | MORGAN | 18 | 26 | 59.1% | 44 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6.8% | 27 |
| | NEWTON | 38 | 57 | 60.0% | 95 | 51 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 12.6% | 38 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | POLK | 24 | 33 | 57.9% | 57 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3.5% | 29 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 30 |
| | STONE | 21 | 43 | 67.2% | 64 | 47 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3.1% | 20 |
| | TANEY | 49 | 71 | 59.2% | 120 | 68 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 10.0% | 36 |
| | VERNON | 24 | 33 | 57.9% | 57 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7.0% | 32 |
| | WEBSTER | 18 | 29 | 61.7% | 47 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8.5% | 43 |
| | SW TOTAL | 862 | 1,202 | 58.2% | 2,064 | 1,234 | 509 | 193 | 35 | 93 | 6.2% | 32 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 106 | 100 | 48.5% | 206 | 124 | 41 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 10.7% | 36 |
| | CLAY | 97 | 148 | 60.4% | 245 | 131 | 78 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 4.9% | 31 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 36 |
| | JACKSON | 509 | 681 | 57.2% | 1,190 | 712 | 307 | 119 | 9 | 43 | 4.4% | 29 |
| | PLATTE | 23 | 46 | 66.7% | 69 | 37 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4.3% | 32 |
| | KC TOTAL | 743 | 995 | 57.2% | 1,738 | 1,021 | 452 | 175 | 15 | 75 | 5.2% | 30 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 64 | 69 | 51.9% | 133 | 87 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5.3% | 27 |
| | JEFFERSON | 107 | 146 | 57.7% | 253 | 154 | 59 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 3.6% | 30 |
| | ST CHARLES | 91 | 166 | 64.6% | 257 | 144 | 73 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 7.4% | 33 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 613 | 685 | 52.8% | 1,298 | 850 | 321 | 75 | 14 | 38 | 4.0% | 28 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 578 | 439 | 43.2% | 1,017 | 671 | 253 | 68 | 3 | 22 | 2.5% | 27 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,453 | 1,505 | 50.9% | 2,958 | 1,906 | 738 | 202 | 26 | 86 | 3.8% | 28 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 4,460 | 5,509 | 55.3% | 9,969 | 6,048 | 2,531 | 874 | 127 | 389 | 5.2% | 30 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 38 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | CASS | 21 | 14 | 40.0% | 35 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11.4% | 29 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 53 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | COOPER | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.1% | 28 |
| | DAVIESS | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 54 |
| | GRUNDY | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 32 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | JOHNSON | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 20 |
| | LINN | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 43 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23.1% | 32 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | NODAWAY | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PETTIS | 14 | 13 | 48.1% | 27 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 27 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | RAY | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SALINE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15.4% | 33 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 132 | 92 | 41.1% | 224 | 139 | 65 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8.9% | 27 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | AUDRAIN | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0% | 34 |
| | BOONE | 29 | 14 | 32.6% | 43 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.3% | 24 |
| | CALLAWAY | 13 | 11 | 45.8% | 24 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 34 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | COLE | 20 | 18 | 47.4% | 38 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18.4% | 37 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% | 47 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 27 |
| | LINCOLN | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MACON | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 27 |
| | MARION | 13 | 6 | 31.6% | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.5% | 25 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% | 47 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 30 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WARREN | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NE TOTAL | 146 | 106 | 42.1% | 252 | 157 | 70 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 9.9% | 28 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 27 |
| | BUTLER | 15 | 8 | 34.8% | 23 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.7% | 24 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18 | 19 | 51.4% | 37 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10.8% | 31 |
| | CARTER | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | CRAWFORD | 15 | 7 | 31.8% | 22 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.1% | 34 |
| | DENT | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 29 |
| | DUNKLIN | 24 | 8 | 25.0% | 32 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1% | 25 |
| | HOWELL | 21 | 13 | 38.2% | 34 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8.8% | 32 |
| | IRON | 7 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.5% | 43 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 28 |
| | MARIES | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 24 |
| | OREGON | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 30 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 18 | 10 | 35.7% | 28 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10.7% | 25 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | RIPLEY | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 15 | 16 | 51.6% | 31 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.5% | 25 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 27 |
| | SCOTT | 22 | 13 | 37.1% | 35 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11.4% | 24 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | STODDARD | 13 | 6 | 31.6% | 19 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | TEXAS | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 25 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11 | 5 | 31.3% | 16 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 24 |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 41 |
| | WRIGHT | 11 | 4 | 26.7% | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 279 | 177 | 38.8% | 456 | 297 | 124 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 7.7% | 26 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 17 | 8 | 32.0% | 25 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16.0% | 26 |
| | BARTON | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 29 |
| | BATES | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 22 |
| | BENTON | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.8% | 23 |
| | CAMDEN | 11 | 1 | 8.3% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 19 | 14 | 42.4% | 33 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.1% | 19 |
| | DADE | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | DALLAS | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 27.3% | 36 |
| | DOUGLAS | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GREENE | 73 | 43 | 37.1% | 116 | 73 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 12.9% | 28 |
| | HENRY | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0% | 31 |
| | JASPER | 56 | 31 | 35.6% | 87 | 58 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6.9% | 25 |
| | LACLEDE | 14 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 22 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 11 | 45.8% | 24 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 32 |
| | MCDONALD | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MILLER | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MORGAN | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 29 |
| | NEWTON | 26 | 14 | 35.0% | 40 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.5% | 24 |
| | OZARK | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 30 |
| | POLK | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 28 |
| | ST CLAIR | 6 | 1 | 14.3% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 45 |
| | STONE | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 27 |
| | TANEY | 26 | 17 | 39.5% | 43 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.0% | 26 |
| | VERNON | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 21 |
| | WEBSTER | 11 | 14 | 56.0% | 25 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12.0% | 31 |
| | SW TOTAL | 380 | 255 | 40.2% | 635 | 404 | 169 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 9.8% | 26 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BUCHANAN | 35 | 15 | 30.0% | 50 | 36 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.0% | 26 |
| | CLAY | 26 | 30 | 53.6% | 56 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.4% | 25 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JACKSON | 215 | 178 | 45.3% | 393 | 254 | 109 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 7.6% | 26 |
| | PLATTE | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 28 |
| | KC TOTAL | 298 | 249 | 45.5% | 547 | 356 | 152 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 7.1% | 26 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 27 | 19 | 41.3% | 46 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 27 |
| | JEFFERSON | 40 | 21 | 34.4% | 61 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.9% | 21 |
| | ST CHARLES | 43 | 37 | 46.3% | 80 | 49 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7.5% | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 237 | 155 | 39.5% | 392 | 228 | 125 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 9.9% | 28 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 140 | 64 | 31.4% | 204 | 147 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6.4% | 24 |
| | STL TOTAL | 487 | 296 | 37.8% | 783 | 489 | 231 | 49 | 4 | 10 | 8.0% | 27 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,722 | 1,175 | 40.6% | 2,897 | 1,842 | 811 | 188 | 23 | 33 | 8.4% | 26 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 259 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 60 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 69 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 72 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 69 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20.0% | 76 |
| | MACON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 196 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 99 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 22.2% | 77 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 40.0% | 141 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 458 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 50 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 256 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 48 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 241 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 18 | 94.7% | 19 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 26.3% | 111 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 156 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 57 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 167 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | DADE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 448 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 16 | 100.0% | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 84 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | LAWRENCE | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 339 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 153 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 278 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | VERNON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 184 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7 | 32 | 82.1% | 39 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 23.1% | 96 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 157 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 4 | 16 | 80.0% | 20 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KC TOTAL | 4 | 25 | 86.2% | 29 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3.4% | 56 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 58 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36.4% | 97 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 8 | 100.0% | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 109 |
| | STL TOTAL | 8 | 23 | 74.2% | 31 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 19.4% | 82 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 25 | 118 | 82.5% | 143 | 20 | 47 | 50 | 1 | 25 | 18.2% | 83 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
OCTOBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 110 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 196 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 5 | 165 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 267 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 4 | 269 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 386 |
| | CASS | 0 | 40 | 1,328 | 191 | 3 | 15 | 522 | 2,099 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 178 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 162 | 381 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 293 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 141 | 492 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 8 | 412 | 69 | 1 | 5 | 164 | 659 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 6 | 216 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 285 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 7 | 181 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 304 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 356 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 162 | 578 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 4 | 287 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 78 | 410 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 89 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 147 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 13 | 786 | 119 | 1 | 12 | 220 | 1,151 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 14 | 722 | 156 | 1 | 10 | 259 | 1,162 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 418 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 147 | 620 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 447 | 64 | 2 | 9 | 287 | 818 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 158 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 6 | 379 | 66 | 2 | 7 | 112 | 573 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 31 | 1,381 | 190 | 2 | 11 | 633 | 2,248 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 143 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 215 |
| | RAY | 0 | 11 | 437 | 83 | 3 | 10 | 161 | 705 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 8 | 711 | 128 | 0 | 8 | 177 | 1,032 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 191 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 346 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 73 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 202 | 9,645 | 1,518 | 21 | 128 | 3,789 | 15,305 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 16 | 747 | 110 | 2 | 27 | 168 | 1,071 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 18 | 665 | 102 | 3 | 9 | 192 | 991 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 60 | 3,242 | 441 | 11 | 67 | 511 | 4,332 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 972 | 111 | 3 | 12 | 236 | 1,349 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 169 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 43 | 243 |
| | COLE | 0 | 45 | 1,454 | 196 | 2 | 43 | 358 | 2,098 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 11 | 354 | 56 | 2 | 6 | 146 | 575 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 274 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 83 | 399 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 95 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 186 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 238 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 107 | 379 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 21 | 1,034 | 160 | 6 | 19 | 433 | 1,679 |
| | MACON | 0 | 12 | 366 | 62 | 2 | 10 | 138 | 590 |
| | MARION | 1 | 14 | 1,082 | 149 | 2 | 22 | 584 | 1,854 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 270 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 87 | 397 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 5 | 193 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 95 | 336 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 11 | 356 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 158 | 568 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 185 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 290 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 11 | 524 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 122 | 736 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 218 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 79 | 343 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 945 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 366 | 1,431 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 132 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 177 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 5 | 74 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 120 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 4 | 168 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 267 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 21 | 682 | 113 | 2 | 8 | 95 | 921 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 317 | 14,439 | 2,021 | 42 | 247 | 4,253 | 21,332 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 478 | 85 | 0 | 3 | 207 | 778 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 37 | 2,385 | 319 | 4 | 13 | 669 | 3,429 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 36 | 1,849 | 257 | 5 | 15 | 717 | 2,879 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 372 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 75 | 504 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 22 | 947 | 111 | 0 | 4 | 296 | 1,380 |
| | DENT | 0 | 15 | 751 | 97 | 2 | 6 | 172 | 1,043 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 34 | 2,205 | 246 | 0 | 5 | 724 | 3,215 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 27 | 2,007 | 199 | 5 | 10 | 514 | 2,762 |
| | IRON | 1 | 10 | 574 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 321 | 981 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 16 | 505 | 93 | 1 | 4 | 293 | 912 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 6 | 194 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 309 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
OCTOBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 14 | 768 | 97 | 2 | 5 | 213 | 1,099 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 21 | 914 | 168 | 0 | 2 | 300 | 1,406 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 7 | 659 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 850 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 16 | 1,380 | 173 | 2 | 2 | 318 | 1,891 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 6 | 419 | 74 | 6 | 14 | 182 | 701 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 20 | 1,403 | 179 | 3 | 13 | 360 | 1,978 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,009 | 98 | 0 | 7 | 169 | 1,300 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 5 | 334 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 488 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 14 | 911 | 132 | 1 | 1 | 214 | 1,273 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 73 | 2,727 | 347 | 5 | 19 | 1,012 | 4,184 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 378 | 67 | 3 | 6 | 179 | 638 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 42 | 1,935 | 253 | 2 | 15 | 617 | 2,864 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 507 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 85 | 653 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 26 | 1,308 | 215 | 2 | 5 | 424 | 1,980 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 907 | 118 | 2 | 3 | 180 | 1,223 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 28 | 1,420 | 156 | 0 | 2 | 274 | 1,881 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 829 | 107 | 0 | 3 | 162 | 1,119 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 11 | 934 | 106 | 1 | 3 | 193 | 1,249 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 552 | 31,009 | 4,035 | 46 | 171 | 9,146 | 44,969 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 26 | 1,155 | 133 | 0 | 3 | 232 | 1,549 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 7 | 365 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 133 | 553 |
| | BATES | 0 | 12 | 471 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 684 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 21 | 742 | 105 | 0 | 4 | 205 | 1,077 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 900 | 129 | 7 | 7 | 167 | 1,228 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 6 | 569 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 166 | 804 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 28 | 1,284 | 152 | 1 | 11 | 369 | 1,845 |
| | DADE | 0 | 2 | 228 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 323 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 12 | 665 | 82 | 0 | 2 | 152 | 913 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 587 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 107 | 771 |
| | GREENE | 2 | 183 | 7,955 | 897 | 11 | 82 | 1,768 | 10,898 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 16 | 872 | 86 | 0 | 6 | 217 | 1,197 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 336 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 454 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 67 | 3,769 | 526 | 2 | 26 | 671 | 5,061 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 31 | 1,409 | 151 | 3 | 7 | 319 | 1,920 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 19 | 1,161 | 185 | 1 | 4 | 240 | 1,610 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 11 | 629 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 819 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 783 | 107 | 2 | 8 | 216 | 1,133 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 12 | 837 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 178 | 1,114 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 43 | 1,432 | 207 | 1 | 13 | 381 | 2,077 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 9 | 393 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 108 | 539 |
| | POLK | 2 | 14 | 1,026 | 140 | 0 | 8 | 353 | 1,543 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 381 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 495 |
| | STONE | 0 | 12 | 696 | 74 | 0 | 2 | 206 | 990 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 34 | 1,477 | 155 | 2 | 11 | 315 | 1,994 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 13 | 803 | 117 | 0 | 7 | 227 | 1,167 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 19 | 901 | 119 | 2 | 5 | 202 | 1,248 |
| | SW TOTAL | 5 | 649 | 31,826 | 3,897 | 36 | 224 | 7,369 | 44,006 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 242 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 389 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 49 | 2,769 | 366 | 4 | 30 | 611 | 3,829 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 118 | 2,917 | 555 | 5 | 52 | 823 | 4,470 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 225 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 124 | 391 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 585 | 17,488 | 2,104 | 24 | 160 | 4,208 | 24,572 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 19 | 739 | 119 | 1 | 27 | 355 | 1,260 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 781 | 24,380 | 3,209 | 35 | 271 | 6,232 | 34,911 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 44 | 2,056 | 273 | 5 | 26 | 572 | 2,976 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 91 | 3,746 | 593 | 2 | 42 | 1,344 | 5,818 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 97 | 3,431 | 647 | 18 | 86 | 923 | 5,203 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 602 | 18,228 | 2,665 | 23 | 213 | 5,991 | 27,726 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5 | 296 | 16,132 | 1,673 | 17 | 86 | 3,150 | 21,359 |
| | STL TOTAL | 10 | 1,130 | 43,593 | 5,851 | 65 | 453 | 11,980 | 63,082 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| STATEWIDE | | 43 | 3,631 | 154,906 | 20,531 | 245 | 1,495 | 42,769 | 223,620 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 14 | 13.7% | 88 | 86.3% | 102 |
| | CALDWELL | 27 | 19.7% | 110 | 80.3% | 137 |
| | CARROLL | 28 | 15.2% | 156 | 84.8% | 184 |
| | CASS | 168 | 18.0% | 765 | 82.0% | 933 |
| | CHARITON | 22 | 11.7% | 166 | 88.3% | 188 |
| | CLINTON | 30 | 13.9% | 186 | 86.1% | 216 |
| | COOPER | 43 | 13.9% | 266 | 86.1% | 309 |
| | DAVISS | 19 | 13.4% | 123 | 86.6% | 142 |
| | GENTRY | 20 | 12.5% | 140 | 87.5% | 160 |
| | GRUNDY | 49 | 17.8% | 226 | 82.2% | 275 |
| | HARRISON | 35 | 17.2% | 168 | 82.8% | 203 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 16.7% | 60 | 83.3% | 72 |
| | JOHNSON | 82 | 16.0% | 429 | 84.0% | 511 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 66 | 12.7% | 454 | 87.3% | 520 |
| | LINN | 47 | 15.4% | 258 | 84.6% | 305 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 46 | 12.1% | 333 | 87.9% | 379 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 5.4% | 70 | 94.6% | 74 |
| | NODAWAY | 87 | 28.4% | 219 | 71.6% | 306 |
| | PETTIS | 156 | 14.4% | 928 | 85.6% | 1,084 |
| | PUTNAM | 16 | 14.3% | 96 | 85.7% | 112 |
| | RAY | 51 | 17.5% | 241 | 82.5% | 292 |
| | SALINE | 61 | 11.8% | 455 | 88.2% | 516 |
| | SULLIVAN | 21 | 11.1% | 169 | 88.9% | 190 |
| | WORTH | 16 | 37.2% | 27 | 62.8% | 43 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,120 | 15.4% | 6,133 | 84.6% | 7,253 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 66 | 12.0% | 484 | 88.0% | 550 |
| | AUDRAIN | 90 | 18.8% | 389 | 81.2% | 479 |
| | BOONE | 279 | 14.9% | 1,594 | 85.1% | 1,873 |
| | CALLAWAY | 159 | 22.7% | 540 | 77.3% | 699 |
| | CLARK | 19 | 15.3% | 105 | 84.7% | 124 |
| | COLE | 143 | 15.1% | 805 | 84.9% | 948 |
| | GASCONADE | 35 | 13.9% | 217 | 86.1% | 252 |
| | HOWARD | 27 | 13.1% | 179 | 86.9% | 206 |
| | KNOX | 12 | 11.7% | 91 | 88.3% | 103 |
| | LEWIS | 19 | 10.2% | 167 | 89.8% | 186 |
| | LINCOLN | 130 | 17.1% | 629 | 82.9% | 759 |
| | MACON | 42 | 15.8% | 223 | 84.2% | 265 |
| | MARION | 83 | 10.1% | 735 | 89.9% | 818 |
| | MONITEAU | 26 | 14.7% | 151 | 85.3% | 177 |
| | MONROE | 35 | 18.5% | 154 | 81.5% | 189 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 36 | 13.4% | 232 | 86.6% | 268 |
| | OSAGE | 16 | 11.9% | 118 | 88.1% | 134 |
| | PIKE | 44 | 12.0% | 323 | 88.0% | 367 |
| | RALLS | 19 | 10.9% | 156 | 89.1% | 175 |
| | RANDOLPH | 93 | 13.7% | 585 | 86.3% | 678 |
| | SCHUYLER | 13 | 12.7% | 89 | 87.3% | 102 |
| | SCOTLAND | 12 | 17.4% | 57 | 82.6% | 69 |
| | SHELBY | 18 | 14.3% | 108 | 85.7% | 126 |
| | WARREN | 73 | 17.2% | 352 | 82.8% | 425 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,489 | 14.9% | 8,483 | 85.1% | 9,972 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 31 | 8.5% | 333 | 91.5% | 364 |
| | BUTLER | 175 | 10.6% | 1,479 | 89.4% | 1,654 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 151 | 11.3% | 1,191 | 88.7% | 1,342 |
| | CARTER | 27 | 10.8% | 224 | 89.2% | 251 |
| | CRAWFORD | 85 | 13.0% | 568 | 87.0% | 653 |
| | DENT | 57 | 11.6% | 436 | 88.4% | 493 |
| | DUNKLIN | 154 | 9.6% | 1,455 | 90.4% | 1,609 |
| | HOWELL | 231 | 16.1% | 1,202 | 83.9% | 1,433 |
| | IRON | 29 | 6.7% | 403 | 93.3% | 432 |
| | MADISON | 35 | 9.1% | 348 | 90.9% | 383 |
| | MARIES | 38 | 21.6% | 138 | 78.4% | 176 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 58 | 10.4% | 502 | 89.6% | 560 |
| | NEW MADRID | 55 | 7.9% | 643 | 92.1% | 698 |
| | OREGON | 63 | 13.8% | 392 | 86.2% | 455 |
| | PEMISCOT | 72 | 8.0% | 827 | 92.0% | 899 |
| | PERRY | 27 | 8.6% | 286 | 91.4% | 313 |
| | PHELPS | 132 | 13.8% | 822 | 86.2% | 954 |
| | PULASKI | 86 | 14.6% | 504 | 85.4% | 590 |
| | REYNOLDS | 30 | 11.8% | 225 | 88.2% | 255 |
| | RIPLEY | 55 | 9.3% | 537 | 90.7% | 592 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 225 | 12.1% | 1,636 | 87.9% | 1,861 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 32 | 11.8% | 240 | 88.2% | 272 |
| | SCOTT | 157 | 11.2% | 1,245 | 88.8% | 1,402 |
| | SHANNON | 28 | 8.1% | 317 | 91.9% | 345 |
| | STODDARD | 114 | 11.5% | 879 | 88.5% | 993 |
| | TEXAS | 121 | 18.2% | 544 | 81.8% | 665 |
| | WASHINGTON | 97 | 11.7% | 731 | 88.3% | 828 |
| | WAYNE | 66 | 11.8% | 493 | 88.2% | 559 |
| | WRIGHT | 110 | 16.6% | 554 | 83.4% | 664 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,541 | 11.7% | 19,154 | 88.3% | 21,695 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 136 | 17.2% | 654 | 82.8% | 790 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 15.6% | 233 | 84.4% | 276 |
| | BATES | 63 | 19.0% | 268 | 81.0% | 331 |
| | BENTON | 95 | 17.5% | 447 | 82.5% | 542 |
| | CAMDEN | 111 | 17.5% | 522 | 82.5% | 633 |
| | CEDAR | 79 | 20.1% | 315 | 79.9% | 394 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 146 | 16.5% | 737 | 83.5% | 883 |
| | DADE | 27 | 15.7% | 145 | 84.3% | 172 |
| | DALLAS | 86 | 18.4% | 381 | 81.6% | 467 |
| | DOUGLAS | 82 | 19.1% | 347 | 80.9% | 429 |
| | GREENE | 861 | 17.0% | 4,209 | 83.0% | 5,070 |
| | HENRY | 85 | 14.7% | 495 | 85.3% | 580 |
| | HICKORY | 47 | 18.4% | 208 | 81.6% | 255 |
| | JASPER | 347 | 14.2% | 2,091 | 85.8% | 2,438 |
| | LACLEDE | 147 | 15.5% | 804 | 84.5% | 951 |
| | LAWRENCE | 133 | 16.1% | 692 | 83.9% | 825 |
| | MCDONALD | 72 | 17.7% | 334 | 82.3% | 406 |
| | MILLER | 99 | 17.3% | 474 | 82.7% | 573 |
| | MORGAN | 95 | 16.9% | 466 | 83.1% | 561 |
| | NEWTON | 162 | 16.6% | 816 | 83.4% | 978 |
| | OZARK | 58 | 19.6% | 238 | 80.4% | 296 |
| | POLK | 125 | 16.3% | 640 | 83.7% | 765 |
| | ST CLAIR | 41 | 15.8% | 218 | 84.2% | 259 |
| | STONE | 109 | 21.4% | 400 | 78.6% | 509 |
| | TANEY | 201 | 19.2% | 844 | 80.8% | 1,045 |
| | VERNON | 72 | 13.2% | 473 | 86.8% | 545 |
| | WEBSTER | 139 | 22.4% | 482 | 77.6% | 621 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,661 | 17.0% | 17,933 | 83.0% | 21,594 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 27 | 16.4% | 138 | 83.6% | 165 |
| | BUCHANAN | 231 | 13.7% | 1,453 | 86.3% | 1,684 |
| | CLAY | 328 | 17.3% | 1,570 | 82.7% | 1,898 |
| | DE KALB | 34 | 16.7% | 169 | 83.3% | 203 |
| | JACKSON | 1,551 | 14.8% | 8,956 | 85.2% | 10,507 |
| | PLATTE | 72 | 15.7% | 386 | 84.3% | 458 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,243 | 15.0% | 12,672 | 85.0% | 14,915 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 232 | 16.9% | 1,144 | 83.1% | 1,376 |
| | JEFFERSON | 416 | 16.3% | 2,135 | 83.7% | 2,551 |
| | ST CHARLES | 352 | 16.6% | 1,765 | 83.4% | 2,117 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,408 | 12.0% | 10,322 | 88.0% | 11,730 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 961 | 10.1% | 8,515 | 89.9% | 9,476 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,369 | 12.4% | 23,881 | 87.6% | 27,250 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 33.3% | 2 | 66.7% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,424 | 14.0% | 88,258 | 86.0% | 102,682 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 27 | 58.7% | 19 | 41.3% | 46 |
| | CALDWELL | 55 | 78.6% | 15 | 21.4% | 70 |
| | CARROLL | 42 | 63.6% | 24 | 36.4% | 66 |
| | CASS | 311 | 71.2% | 126 | 28.8% | 437 |
| | CHARITON | 29 | 46.0% | 34 | 54.0% | 63 |
| | CLINTON | 64 | 71.1% | 26 | 28.9% | 90 |
| | COOPER | 87 | 66.9% | 43 | 33.1% | 130 |
| | DAVISS | 56 | 77.8% | 16 | 22.2% | 72 |
| | GENTRY | 37 | 66.1% | 19 | 33.9% | 56 |
| | GRUNDY | 57 | 64.8% | 31 | 35.2% | 88 |
| | HARRISON | 64 | 68.1% | 30 | 31.9% | 94 |
| | HOLT | 25 | 67.6% | 12 | 32.4% | 37 |
| | JOHNSON | 132 | 69.1% | 59 | 30.9% | 191 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 150 | 63.8% | 85 | 36.2% | 235 |
| | LINN | 76 | 61.8% | 47 | 38.2% | 123 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 44.4% | 55 | 55.6% | 99 |
| | MERCER | 15 | 51.7% | 14 | 48.3% | 29 |
| | NODAWAY | 68 | 62.4% | 41 | 37.6% | 109 |
| | PETTIS | 216 | 63.5% | 124 | 36.5% | 340 |
| | PUTNAM | 38 | 73.1% | 14 | 26.9% | 52 |
| | RAY | 85 | 60.3% | 56 | 39.7% | 141 |
| | SALINE | 111 | 65.3% | 59 | 34.7% | 170 |
| | SULLIVAN | 35 | 67.3% | 17 | 32.7% | 52 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,838 | 65.4% | 971 | 34.6% | 2,809 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 108 | 64.7% | 59 | 35.3% | 167 |
| | AUDRAIN | 112 | 66.3% | 57 | 33.7% | 169 |
| | BOONE | 460 | 69.1% | 206 | 30.9% | 666 |
| | CALLAWAY | 177 | 72.8% | 66 | 27.2% | 243 |
| | CLARK | 35 | 71.4% | 14 | 28.6% | 49 |
| | COLE | 237 | 68.1% | 111 | 31.9% | 348 |
| | GASCONADE | 71 | 65.1% | 38 | 34.9% | 109 |
| | HOWARD | 46 | 64.8% | 25 | 35.2% | 71 |
| | KNOX | 27 | 60.0% | 18 | 40.0% | 45 |
| | LEWIS | 38 | 57.6% | 28 | 42.4% | 66 |
| | LINCOLN | 219 | 68.9% | 99 | 31.1% | 318 |
| | MACON | 74 | 65.5% | 39 | 34.5% | 113 |
| | MARION | 162 | 58.3% | 116 | 41.7% | 278 |
| | MONITEAU | 57 | 65.5% | 30 | 34.5% | 87 |
| | MONROE | 35 | 57.4% | 26 | 42.6% | 61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 74 | 69.8% | 32 | 30.2% | 106 |
| | OSAGE | 47 | 77.0% | 14 | 23.0% | 61 |
| | PIKE | 87 | 65.9% | 45 | 34.1% | 132 |
| | RALLS | 34 | 65.4% | 18 | 34.6% | 52 |
| | RANDOLPH | 138 | 65.4% | 73 | 34.6% | 211 |
| | SCHUYLER | 12 | 66.7% | 6 | 33.3% | 18 |
| | SCOTLAND | 25 | 73.5% | 9 | 26.5% | 34 |
| | SHELBY | 27 | 62.8% | 16 | 37.2% | 43 |
| | WARREN | 114 | 70.8% | 47 | 29.2% | 161 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,416 | 67.0% | 1,192 | 33.0% | 3,608 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 63 | 63.0% | 37 | 37.0% | 100 |
| | BUTLER | 335 | 62.3% | 203 | 37.7% | 538 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 284 | 58.6% | 201 | 41.4% | 485 |
| | CARTER | 49 | 62.0% | 30 | 38.0% | 79 |
| | CRAWFORD | 190 | 70.9% | 78 | 29.1% | 268 |
| | DENT | 95 | 62.9% | 56 | 37.1% | 151 |
| | DUNKLIN | 252 | 54.9% | 207 | 45.1% | 459 |
| | HOWELL | 420 | 72.9% | 156 | 27.1% | 576 |
| | IRON | 84 | 62.2% | 51 | 37.8% | 135 |
| | MADISON | 92 | 53.2% | 81 | 46.8% | 173 |
| | MARIES | 40 | 67.8% | 19 | 32.2% | 59 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 80 | 51.9% | 74 | 48.1% | 154 |
| | NEW MADRID | 97 | 48.7% | 102 | 51.3% | 199 |
| | OREGON | 111 | 70.3% | 47 | 29.7% | 158 |
| | PEMISCOT | 117 | 48.0% | 127 | 52.0% | 244 |
| | PERRY | 54 | 50.0% | 54 | 50.0% | 108 |
| | PHELPS | 235 | 68.9% | 106 | 31.1% | 341 |
| | PULASKI | 135 | 72.6% | 51 | 27.4% | 186 |
| | REYNOLDS | 41 | 56.9% | 31 | 43.1% | 72 |
| | RIPLEY | 119 | 54.3% | 100 | 45.7% | 219 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 441 | 68.1% | 207 | 31.9% | 648 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 64 | 61.5% | 40 | 38.5% | 104 |
| | SCOTT | 274 | 58.7% | 193 | 41.3% | 467 |
| | SHANNON | 77 | 67.5% | 37 | 32.5% | 114 |
| | STODDARD | 218 | 60.7% | 141 | 39.3% | 359 |
| | TEXAS | 196 | 73.4% | 71 | 26.6% | 267 |
| | WASHINGTON | 176 | 68.5% | 81 | 31.5% | 257 |
| | WAYNE | 108 | 59.3% | 74 | 40.7% | 182 |
| | WRIGHT | 195 | 78.3% | 54 | 21.7% | 249 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,642 | 63.1% | 2,709 | 36.9% | 7,351 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 263 | 79.5% | 68 | 20.5% | 331 |
| | BARTON | 89 | 77.4% | 26 | 22.6% | 115 |
| | BATES | 85 | 68.0% | 40 | 32.0% | 125 |
| | BENTON | 168 | 73.4% | 61 | 26.6% | 229 |
| | CAMDEN | 199 | 80.9% | 47 | 19.1% | 246 |
| | CEDAR | 126 | 73.7% | 45 | 26.3% | 171 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 326 | 76.9% | 98 | 23.1% | 424 |
| | DADE | 66 | 80.5% | 16 | 19.5% | 82 |
| | DALLAS | 139 | 81.3% | 32 | 18.7% | 171 |
| | DOUGLAS | 124 | 77.0% | 37 | 23.0% | 161 |
| | GREENE | 1,285 | 71.5% | 511 | 28.5% | 1,796 |
| | HENRY | 179 | 74.0% | 63 | 26.0% | 242 |
| | HICKORY | 101 | 83.5% | 20 | 16.5% | 121 |
| | JASPER | 633 | 70.3% | 267 | 29.7% | 900 |
| | LACLEDE | 240 | 72.9% | 89 | 27.1% | 329 |
| | LAWRENCE | 259 | 75.7% | 83 | 24.3% | 342 |
| | MCDONALD | 121 | 76.1% | 38 | 23.9% | 159 |
| | MILLER | 192 | 77.1% | 57 | 22.9% | 249 |
| | MORGAN | 157 | 72.0% | 61 | 28.0% | 218 |
| | NEWTON | 314 | 71.4% | 126 | 28.6% | 440 |
| | OZARK | 74 | 76.3% | 23 | 23.7% | 97 |
| | POLK | 200 | 70.4% | 84 | 29.6% | 284 |
| | ST CLAIR | 64 | 83.1% | 13 | 16.9% | 77 |
| | STONE | 173 | 81.2% | 40 | 18.8% | 213 |
| | TANEY | 335 | 79.6% | 86 | 20.4% | 421 |
| | VERNON | 144 | 67.9% | 68 | 32.1% | 212 |
| | WEBSTER | 225 | 78.9% | 60 | 21.1% | 285 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,281 | 74.4% | 2,159 | 25.6% | 8,440 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 44 | 65.7% | 23 | 34.3% | 67 |
| | BUCHANAN | 420 | 69.1% | 188 | 30.9% | 608 |
| | CLAY | 569 | 69.6% | 249 | 30.4% | 818 |
| | DE KALB | 50 | 65.8% | 26 | 34.2% | 76 |
| | JACKSON | 2,576 | 69.2% | 1,147 | 30.8% | 3,723 |
| | PLATTE | 149 | 64.5% | 82 | 35.5% | 231 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,808 | 68.9% | 1,715 | 31.1% | 5,523 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 512 | 75.4% | 167 | 24.6% | 679 |
| | JEFFERSON | 703 | 67.2% | 343 | 32.8% | 1,046 |
| | ST CHARLES | 618 | 67.8% | 293 | 32.2% | 911 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,417 | 61.1% | 1,541 | 38.9% | 3,958 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,465 | 59.7% | 987 | 40.3% | 2,452 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,715 | 63.2% | 3,331 | 36.8% | 9,046 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,702 | 67.2% | 12,077 | 32.8% | 36,779 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through October 2018

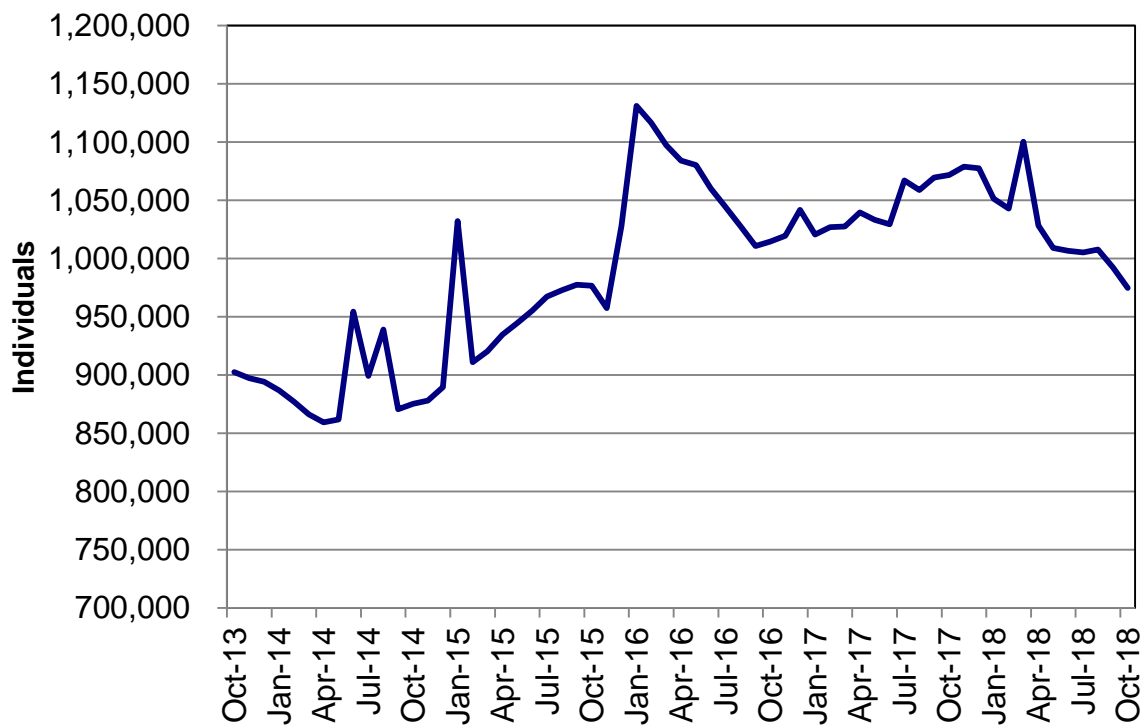


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through October 2018

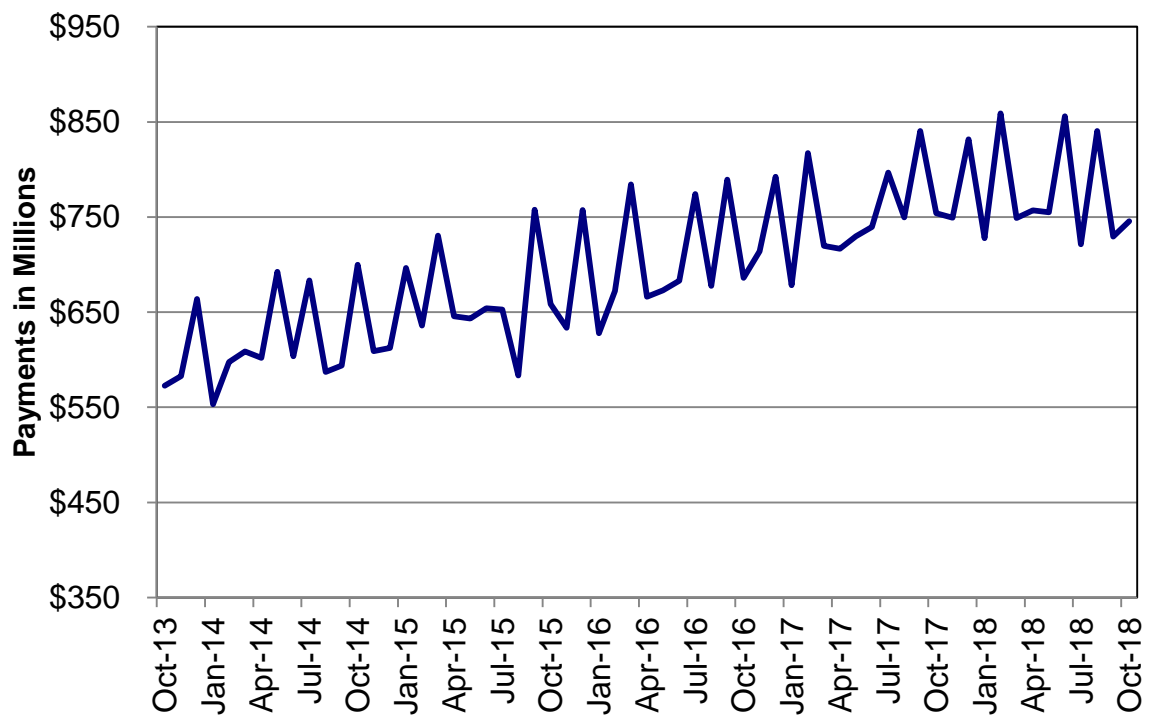


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 980,914 | \$746,026,035 | 23,942 | \$88,174,963 | 5,802 | \$42,127,887 | 101,545 | \$47,111,152 | 8,697 | \$772,401 |
| ADAIR | 4,067 | \$3,729,089 | 92 | \$324,879 | 13 | \$71,075 | 466 | \$184,366 | 16 | \$2,443 |
| ANDREW | 1,806 | \$1,149,252 | 88 | \$296,941 | 7 | \$32,870 | 210 | \$66,361 | 11 | \$623 |
| ATCHISON | 687 | \$459,408 | 40 | \$141,970 | 3 | \$6,488 | 106 | \$32,539 | 11 | \$356 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,512 | \$3,263,401 | 91 | \$319,651 | 18 | \$147,345 | 598 | \$237,041 | 9 | \$966 |
| BARRY | 7,460 | \$4,144,772 | 116 | \$412,544 | 40 | \$308,661 | 706 | \$261,963 | 21 | \$1,102 |
| BARTON | 2,456 | \$1,539,804 | 93 | \$336,376 | 14 | \$108,492 | 250 | \$105,262 | 15 | \$2,858 |
| BATES | 2,842 | \$2,749,497 | 82 | \$327,212 | 13 | \$91,301 | 457 | \$264,072 | 15 | \$754 |
| BENTON | 3,608 | \$3,001,840 | 108 | \$454,242 | 21 | \$212,075 | 489 | \$222,394 | 17 | \$3,365 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,776 | \$1,977,620 | 61 | \$176,021 | 11 | \$51,166 | 314 | \$107,629 | 22 | \$1,612 |
| BOONE | 20,562 | \$17,295,741 | 286 | \$1,155,232 | 138 | \$1,037,711 | 2,668 | \$1,015,844 | 85 | \$7,693 |
| BUCHANAN | 16,755 | \$13,165,116 | 311 | \$1,201,552 | 124 | \$916,158 | 2,245 | \$1,081,814 | 138 | \$12,650 |
| BUTLER | 11,996 | \$10,194,475 | 269 | \$938,530 | 78 | \$702,767 | 1,464 | \$708,520 | 113 | \$9,919 |
| CALDWELL | 1,365 | \$801,776 | 44 | \$132,340 | 4 | \$58,367 | 129 | \$50,659 | 5 | \$92 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,637 | \$4,815,928 | 118 | \$449,589 | 34 | \$344,541 | 832 | \$258,466 | 11 | \$85 |
| CAMDEN | 6,467 | \$4,060,201 | 115 | \$435,128 | 32 | \$107,286 | 620 | \$261,227 | 52 | \$4,702 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,041 | \$9,513,368 | 360 | \$1,210,494 | 57 | \$332,257 | 1,448 | \$558,074 | 143 | \$8,077 |
| CARROLL | 1,416 | \$1,288,145 | 50 | \$168,283 | 10 | \$110,321 | 229 | \$125,863 | 14 | \$2,619 |
| CARTER | 1,729 | \$1,167,528 | 12 | \$36,875 | 10 | \$37,064 | 183 | \$123,358 | 20 | \$1,135 |
| CASS | 12,653 | \$9,486,458 | 377 | \$1,362,458 | 53 | \$449,014 | 971 | \$646,987 | 127 | \$10,341 |
| CEDAR | 3,142 | \$2,621,714 | 91 | \$269,965 | 12 | \$108,951 | 400 | \$149,779 | 8 | \$451 |
| CHARITON | 1,224 | \$1,124,455 | 128 | \$451,078 | 9 | \$48,783 | 148 | \$61,805 | 9 | \$370 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,346 | \$6,085,793 | 113 | \$375,488 | 61 | \$354,804 | 757 | \$328,400 | 74 | \$6,138 |
| CLARK | 1,215 | \$792,366 | 30 | \$123,791 | 6 | \$51,709 | 105 | \$93,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 25,341 | \$17,932,523 | 459 | \$1,695,015 | 159 | \$1,054,549 | 2,193 | \$1,363,778 | 246 | \$18,744 |
| CLINTON | 2,634 | \$1,953,406 | 116 | \$441,373 | 16 | \$112,184 | 292 | \$104,289 | 49 | \$4,704 |
| COLE | 10,452 | \$7,746,707 | 225 | \$769,131 | 51 | \$341,584 | 1,141 | \$478,540 | 39 | \$2,048 |
| COOPER | 2,703 | \$2,727,638 | 117 | \$419,374 | 14 | \$109,429 | 322 | \$142,245 | 7 | \$374 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,524 | \$3,829,089 | 110 | \$382,607 | 43 | \$260,690 | 671 | \$331,178 | 59 | \$6,195 |
| DADE | 1,431 | \$871,179 | 33 | \$111,109 | 12 | \$111,363 | 148 | \$38,138 | 5 | -\$1,472 |
| DALLAS | 3,523 | \$2,241,609 | 76 | \$264,388 | 22 | \$124,783 | 384 | \$124,458 | 18 | \$4,083 |
| DAVIESS | 1,458 | \$716,644 | 18 | \$51,400 | 10 | \$45,941 | 170 | \$52,395 | 9 | \$1,570 |
| DEKALB | 1,360 | \$1,048,558 | 61 | \$195,589 | 10 | \$50,726 | 230 | \$56,424 | 20 | \$4,246 |
| DENT | 3,656 | \$3,223,472 | 81 | \$292,899 | 20 | \$178,784 | 512 | \$236,400 | 81 | \$5,187 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,175 | \$1,669,107 | 54 | \$180,020 | 15 | \$156,476 | 231 | \$48,514 | 11 | \$687 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,443 | \$8,524,133 | 358 | \$1,275,839 | 49 | \$470,571 | 1,070 | \$490,961 | 139 | \$14,634 |
| FRANKLIN | 14,836 | \$10,092,270 | 354 | \$1,066,001 | 74 | \$632,438 | 1,467 | \$567,449 | 86 | \$7,123 |
| GASCONADE | 2,295 | \$1,945,397 | 116 | \$405,886 | 17 | \$322,604 | 244 | \$89,523 | 12 | \$2,854 |
| GENTRY | 1,115 | \$1,393,231 | 48 | \$172,160 | 1 | \$11,882 | 168 | \$53,279 | 34 | \$2,210 |
| GREENE | 47,774 | \$34,832,063 | 961 | \$3,405,930 | 333 | \$1,814,167 | 4,483 | \$1,925,540 | 350 | \$29,357 |
| GRUNDY | 1,928 | \$1,694,833 | 122 | \$421,763 | 15 | \$142,294 | 361 | \$139,100 | 34 | \$3,323 |
| HARRISON | 1,754 | \$1,399,002 | 54 | \$188,858 | 10 | \$49,684 | 299 | \$205,486 | 47 | \$5,235 |
| HENRY | 4,539 | \$3,744,278 | 99 | \$346,909 | 27 | \$150,474 | 706 | \$384,681 | 22 | \$1,651 |
| HICKORY | 1,724 | \$930,449 | 41 | \$141,192 | 5 | \$20,112 | 168 | \$43,392 | 8 | \$619 |
| HOLT | 636 | \$383,356 | 37 | \$117,542 | 2 | \$13,607 | 73 | \$21,793 | 6 | \$319 |
| HOWARD | 1,644 | \$1,813,990 | 55 | \$184,016 | 7 | \$43,812 | 217 | \$62,792 | 11 | \$295 |
| HOWELL | 10,469 | \$7,359,512 | 326 | \$1,174,183 | 51 | \$348,016 | 1,309 | \$442,265 | 80 | \$14,107 |
| IRON | 2,770 | \$2,835,628 | 155 | \$582,695 | 20 | \$137,300 | 377 | \$181,674 | 69 | \$4,436 |
| JACKSON | 124,874 | \$95,498,210 | 2,515 | \$9,936,501 | 877 | \$6,660,476 | 12,754 | \$9,210,435 | 1,580 | \$150,904 |
| JASPER | 24,756 | \$16,636,769 | 311 | \$1,127,876 | 129 | \$944,316 | 2,852 | \$1,377,043 | 169 | \$12,526 |
| JEFFERSON | 28,666 | \$19,979,236 | 804 | \$2,819,641 | 137 | \$901,659 | 2,355 | \$940,279 | 166 | \$15,242 |
| JOHNSON | 5,848 | \$5,393,322 | 148 | \$539,395 | 36 | \$222,741 | 694 | \$284,286 | 65 | \$4,397 |
| KNOX | 672 | \$494,720 | 16 | \$55,650 | 6 | \$17,570 | 83 | \$44,087 | 2 | \$78 |
| LACLEDE | 8,343 | \$5,642,873 | 148 | \$515,959 | 43 | \$261,613 | 788 | \$382,322 | 32 | \$4,929 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,214 | \$6,098,743 | 135 | \$470,936 | 30 | \$260,420 | 529 | \$274,063 | 38 | \$2,615 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,103 | \$4,850,773 | 122 | \$460,340 | 45 | \$229,316 | 736 | \$343,716 | 50 | \$4,861 |
| LEWIS | 1,494 | \$1,077,764 | 87 | \$329,568 | 5 | \$12,603 | 100 | \$103,035 | 4 | \$1,667 |
| LINCOLN | 8,502 | \$5,977,801 | 214 | \$659,695 | 29 | \$209,947 | 954 | \$321,944 | 54 | \$5,483 |
| LINN | 2,273 | \$1,808,787 | 118 | \$390,894 | 9 | \$29,804 | 300 | \$194,910 | 17 | \$1,520 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,562 | \$2,123,576 | 156 | \$655,673 | 10 | \$32,618 | 476 | \$177,720 | 27 | \$1,772 |
| MCDONALD | 5,199 | \$2,368,020 | 56 | \$193,226 | 19 | \$146,491 | 437 | \$177,351 | 15 | \$767 |
| MACON | 2,600 | \$1,974,727 | 94 | \$378,499 | 19 | \$149,374 | 315 | \$156,744 | 6 | \$1,737 |
| MADISON | 3,171 | \$3,640,335 | 136 | \$621,964 | 22 | \$200,447 | 428 | \$188,643 | 35 | \$2,879 |
| MARIES | 1,197 | \$980,895 | 53 | \$197,241 | 12 | \$51,810 | 127 | \$34,183 | 16 | \$2,491 |
| MARION | 6,108 | \$6,469,132 | 354 | \$1,392,064 | 34 | \$233,076 | 545 | \$231,890 | 47 | \$5,360 |
| MERCER | 512 | \$376,868 | 33 | \$126,710 | 1 | \$3,799 | 67 | \$45,443 | 8 | \$113 |
| MILLER | 4,988 | \$4,166,658 | 168 | \$663,536 | 23 | \$427,221 | 546 | \$242,871 | 43 | \$4,582 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,783 | \$2,536,860 | 88 | \$258,872 | 12 | \$99,781 | 390 | \$92,805 | 35 | \$2,440 |
| MONITEAU | 2,216 | \$1,406,291 | 71 | \$249,515 | 9 | \$60,753 | 198 | \$66,015 | 8 | \$421 |
| MONROE | 1,513 | \$1,078,959 | 34 | \$120,691 | 9 | \$71,618 | 149 | \$68,976 | 3 | \$607 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,175 | \$1,604,689 | 126 | \$426,747 | 10 | \$82,896 | 244 | \$108,058 | 3 | \$152 |
| MORGAN | 4,371 | \$2,724,302 | 90 | \$341,993 | 23 | \$140,543 | 489 | \$236,232 | 35 | \$2,766 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,726 | \$3,972,158 | 157 | \$631,350 | 22 | \$188,398 | 540 | \$171,478 | 58 | \$9,168 |
| NEWTON | 10,816 | \$5,986,224 | 210 | \$734,846 | 58 | \$320,733 | 1,088 | \$469,378 | 63 | \$5,550 |
| NODAWAY | 2,115 | \$1,660,023 | 80 | \$258,007 | 15 | \$73,871 | 275 | \$182,391 | 26 | \$1,589 |
| OREGON | 2,991 | \$2,498,435 | 54 | \$172,174 | 20 | \$91,578 | 454 | \$205,125 | 16 | \$4,229 |
| OSAGE | 1,211 | \$826,295 | 48 | \$185,141 | 9 | \$34,899 | 138 | \$34,703 | 1 | \$2 |
| OZARK | 2,071 | \$1,000,111 | 63 | \$209,189 | 6 | \$17,483 | 211 | \$45,708 | 11 | \$1,232 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,961 | \$4,353,831 | 123 | \$455,087 | 31 | \$85,424 | 683 | \$177,557 | 112 | \$8,207 |
| PERRY | 2,890 | \$2,567,914 | 102 | \$342,083 | 19 | \$125,883 | 375 | \$267,807 | 46 | \$2,630 |
| PETTIS | 9,685 | \$7,749,901 | 400 | \$1,507,038 | 61 | \$429,785 | 1,008 | \$460,497 | 49 | \$10,732 |
| PHELPS | 7,854 | \$7,017,753 | 176 | \$591,039 | 48 | \$319,789 | 857 | \$475,318 | 143 | \$9,893 |
| PIKE | 3,064 | \$2,277,417 | 62 | \$214,822 | 13 | \$90,760 | 348 | \$107,102 | 13 | \$1,222 |
| PLATTE | 7,783 | \$5,427,314 | 233 | \$871,483 | 33 | \$289,366 | 543 | \$165,574 | 70 | \$7,782 |
| POLK | 6,295 | \$5,511,261 | 194 | \$730,708 | 37 | \$224,928 | 839 | \$212,263 | 38 | \$4,476 |
| PULASKI | 6,686 | \$4,490,798 | 117 | \$378,224 | 31 | \$190,292 | 555 | \$226,098 | 41 | \$2,894 |
| PUTMAN | 794 | \$599,764 | 32 | \$111,824 | 4 | \$50,294 | 94 | \$38,481 | 4 | \$329 |
| RALLS | 1,348 | \$1,269,795 | 51 | \$197,078 | 5 | \$72,389 | 109 | \$44,084 | 3 | \$2,250 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,333 | \$4,632,639 | 233 | \$827,250 | 49 | \$270,757 | 729 | \$448,039 | 16 | \$2,881 |
| RAY | 3,294 | \$2,352,249 | 122 | \$397,405 | 12 | \$69,432 | 377 | \$208,035 | 37 | \$3,040 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,588 | \$1,332,009 | 23 | \$76,159 | 8 | \$37,126 | 159 | \$65,891 | 22 | \$1,505 |
| RIPLEY | 4,330 | \$3,000,099 | 49 | \$178,154 | 26 | \$165,610 | 464 | \$189,599 | 58 | \$4,049 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,108 | \$23,453,575 | 554 | \$1,887,604 | 122 | \$1,075,090 | 2,320 | \$835,507 | 89 | \$7,668 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,900 | \$1,085,339 | 28 | \$83,812 | 8 | \$29,749 | 247 | \$74,873 | 4 | \$156 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,305 | \$11,134,582 | 405 | \$1,433,959 | 101 | \$521,143 | 1,635 | \$606,683 | 127 | \$10,773 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,553 | \$1,892,202 | 80 | \$239,822 | 18 | \$140,509 | 331 | \$94,200 | 15 | \$2,183 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 125,816 | \$102,270,094 | 4,071 | \$15,548,355 | 762 | \$6,106,595 | 10,485 | \$4,243,165 | 1,224 | \$86,108 |
| SALINE | 4,333 | \$5,055,376 | 83 | \$293,161 | 39 | \$298,453 | 492 | \$319,113 | 20 | \$6,880 |
| SCHUYLER | 779 | \$445,902 | 25 | \$85,128 | 5 | \$14,398 | 84 | \$45,723 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 778 | \$402,956 | 14 | \$48,447 | 1 | \$2,694 | 87 | \$46,647 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTT | 10,436 | \$8,347,183 | 267 | \$938,888 | 42 | \$195,574 | 1,244 | \$391,707 | 75 | \$8,498 |
| SHANNON | 2,273 | \$1,202,110 | 39 | \$126,197 | 5 | \$12,427 | 262 | \$125,743 | 25 | \$1,339 |
| SHELBY | 1,208 | \$841,200 | 48 | \$168,082 | 8 | \$18,905 | 91 | \$68,995 | 3 | \$92 |
| STODDARD | 7,122 | \$5,233,948 | 168 | \$563,894 | 26 | \$213,876 | 896 | \$328,477 | 59 | \$4,602 |
| STONE | 4,731 | \$2,830,841 | 116 | \$436,620 | 21 | \$104,185 | 419 | \$184,775 | 33 | \$4,557 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,258 | \$1,108,358 | 86 | \$328,884 | 6 | \$90,020 | 170 | \$50,734 | 9 | \$1,001 |
| TANEY | 10,668 | \$5,848,841 | 151 | \$528,769 | 42 | \$380,223 | 940 | \$478,676 | 39 | \$3,541 |
| TEXAS | 5,162 | \$2,716,963 | 105 | \$353,561 | 26 | \$106,072 | 578 | \$177,250 | 69 | \$5,144 |
| VERNON | 4,261 | \$3,828,156 | 121 | \$488,175 | 28 | \$114,701 | 630 | \$265,822 | 20 | \$1,088 |
| WARREN | 5,211 | \$3,472,060 | 50 | \$166,199 | 22 | \$148,838 | 503 | \$148,830 | 5 | \$239 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,397 | \$4,362,379 | 82 | \$269,121 | 43 | \$208,965 | 824 | \$311,346 | 52 | \$10,220 |
| WAYNE | 3,495 | \$2,649,901 | 63 | \$231,651 | 16 | \$143,657 | 414 | \$178,168 | 38 | \$2,251 |
| WEBSTER | 6,837 | \$3,647,885 | 97 | \$318,247 | 32 | \$344,620 | 503 | \$260,396 | 34 | \$4,174 |
| WORTH | 301 | \$178,462 | 10 | \$36,427 | 1 | \$990 | 45 | \$22,286 | 5 | \$563 |
| WRIGHT | 5,197 | \$2,779,191 | 109 | \$361,603 | 21 | \$106,252 | 405 | \$139,457 | 38 | \$6,564 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 74,978 | \$60,438,929 | 1,410 | \$5,837,960 | 574 | \$4,613,900 | 8,184 | \$3,547,843 | 1,023 | \$78,817 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 886 | \$2,027,484 | 3 | \$11,636 | 26 | \$143,687 | 323 | \$136,583 | 27 | \$1,018 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 264,953 | \$105,218,846 | 58,082 | \$286,874 | 6,167 | \$337,924 | 129,564 | \$22,412,737 | 17,813 | \$1,612,398 |
| ADAIR | 1,240 | \$533,222 | 367 | \$1,930 | 14 | \$1,303 | 691 | \$94,669 | 79 | \$7,107 |
| ANDREW | 555 | \$199,847 | 155 | \$607 | 10 | \$287 | 242 | \$29,027 | 34 | \$1,363 |
| ATCHISON | 193 | \$46,663 | 99 | \$477 | 2 | \$62 | 76 | \$7,178 | 6 | \$547 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,417 | \$522,776 | 313 | \$1,402 | 79 | \$3,243 | 587 | \$143,671 | 101 | \$6,521 |
| BARRY | 1,689 | \$743,526 | 382 | \$1,934 | 29 | \$646 | 843 | \$143,262 | 123 | \$9,062 |
| BARTON | 674 | \$192,215 | 160 | \$785 | 8 | \$280 | 304 | \$47,567 | 39 | \$1,688 |
| BATES | 791 | \$668,161 | 202 | \$1,250 | 11 | \$1,011 | 339 | \$61,110 | 64 | \$4,610 |
| BENTON | 999 | \$388,469 | 291 | \$1,533 | 16 | \$681 | 538 | \$84,915 | 83 | \$3,799 |
| BOLLINGER | 935 | \$403,144 | 286 | \$1,690 | 8 | \$177 | 440 | \$46,873 | 66 | \$4,900 |
| BOONE | 5,174 | \$2,099,959 | 1,439 | \$5,830 | 19 | \$1,622 | 2,752 | \$899,395 | 382 | \$32,513 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,817 | \$2,009,848 | 993 | \$5,267 | 81 | \$5,590 | 2,509 | \$418,679 | 320 | \$19,544 |
| BUTLER | 4,306 | \$1,490,421 | 967 | \$5,872 | 134 | \$7,125 | 1,755 | \$256,322 | 229 | \$20,565 |
| CALDWELL | 240 | \$96,211 | 87 | \$429 | 3 | \$104 | 122 | \$15,924 | 33 | \$2,179 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,963 | \$670,755 | 373 | \$1,874 | 7 | \$738 | 878 | \$241,114 | 178 | \$20,339 |
| CAMDEN | 1,735 | \$768,652 | 333 | \$1,700 | 25 | \$887 | 728 | \$120,993 | 120 | \$8,674 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,200 | \$1,312,997 | 1,125 | \$5,330 | 125 | \$6,010 | 1,843 | \$217,588 | 284 | \$26,546 |
| CARROLL | 428 | \$256,314 | 201 | \$1,012 | 8 | \$309 | 160 | \$24,669 | 43 | \$6,319 |
| CARTER | 583 | \$193,358 | 202 | \$996 | 19 | \$402 | 263 | \$28,345 | 41 | \$2,259 |
| CASS | 3,262 | \$1,276,069 | 492 | \$2,530 | 42 | \$2,174 | 1,203 | \$165,920 | 274 | \$29,499 |
| CEDAR | 941 | \$417,839 | 253 | \$1,687 | 7 | \$239 | 386 | \$83,160 | 49 | \$3,216 |
| CHARITON | 357 | \$112,521 | 92 | \$451 | 9 | \$1,790 | 237 | \$30,019 | 25 | \$1,064 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,204 | \$1,221,204 | 496 | \$2,854 | 38 | \$402 | 1,153 | \$161,243 | 240 | \$20,225 |
| CLARK | 325 | \$100,210 | 111 | \$536 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$23,866 | 37 | \$1,636 |
| CLAY | 6,008 | \$2,310,337 | 942 | \$4,851 | 89 | \$4,828 | 2,726 | \$468,208 | 400 | \$36,422 |
| CLINTON | 701 | \$256,167 | 98 | \$432 | 11 | \$1,251 | 295 | \$57,338 | 64 | \$6,663 |
| COLE | 3,007 | \$1,353,092 | 558 | \$2,493 | 23 | \$1,078 | 1,441 | \$256,450 | 167 | \$11,227 |
| COOPER | 715 | \$225,823 | 235 | \$688 | 2 | \$395 | 344 | \$90,833 | 65 | \$3,733 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,670 | \$739,883 | 533 | \$2,533 | 66 | \$3,581 | 757 | \$121,085 | 114 | \$9,885 |
| DADE | 394 | \$179,879 | 152 | \$709 | 1 | \$330 | 190 | \$30,186 | 27 | \$1,201 |
| DALLAS | 1,022 | \$510,959 | 351 | \$1,513 | 5 | \$368 | 411 | \$76,173 | 68 | \$11,464 |
| DAVIESS | 353 | \$122,943 | 82 | \$422 | 11 | \$696 | 126 | \$13,986 | 43 | \$4,653 |
| DEKALB | 368 | \$129,902 | 132 | \$699 | 7 | \$415 | 210 | \$25,658 | 21 | \$703 |
| DENT | 1,254 | \$377,884 | 321 | \$2,032 | 58 | \$1,616 | 583 | \$86,420 | 70 | \$3,489 |
| DOUGLAS | 864 | \$218,211 | 216 | \$1,130 | 4 | \$123 | 363 | \$50,185 | 66 | \$7,422 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,870 | \$1,512,493 | 1,042 | \$6,366 | 198 | \$9,091 | 1,506 | \$182,551 | 188 | \$23,178 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,182 | \$1,477,816 | 852 | \$4,275 | 68 | \$2,955 | 1,947 | \$359,047 | 314 | \$21,606 |
| GASCONADE | 662 | \$261,776 | 221 | \$1,055 | 1 | \$218 | 307 | \$67,584 | 51 | \$3,125 |
| GENTRY | 360 | \$76,155 | 111 | \$538 | 7 | \$40 | 157 | \$10,914 | 27 | \$1,339 |
| GREENE | 13,101 | \$5,686,789 | 2,651 | \$13,568 | 234 | \$8,725 | 6,855 | \$932,703 | 873 | \$66,509 |
| GRUNDY | 589 | \$209,546 | 209 | \$986 | 6 | \$178 | 316 | \$32,003 | 42 | \$4,062 |
| HARRISON | 527 | \$218,112 | 116 | \$583 | 7 | \$352 | 177 | \$20,092 | 40 | \$2,722 |
| HENRY | 1,289 | \$462,298 | 293 | \$1,607 | 17 | \$652 | 598 | \$99,809 | 122 | \$10,495 |
| HICKORY | 458 | \$167,254 | 143 | \$641 | 0 | \$0 | 222 | \$30,958 | 37 | \$1,722 |
| HOLT | 140 | \$34,287 | 54 | \$361 | 1 | \$39 | 75 | \$16,315 | 13 | \$1,899 |
| HOWARD | 476 | \$163,188 | 133 | \$683 | 4 | \$157 | 231 | \$50,959 | 42 | \$3,234 |
| HOWELL | 2,922 | \$1,098,200 | 766 | \$3,705 | 76 | \$6,471 | 1,511 | \$198,945 | 223 | \$14,194 |
| IRON | 991 | \$494,520 | 273 | \$1,607 | 16 | \$1,063 | 589 | \$72,040 | 70 | \$5,462 |
| JACKSON | 27,830 | \$10,632,772 | 3,981 | \$17,771 | 946 | \$46,117 | 14,765 | \$3,444,175 | 1,648 | \$186,779 |
| JASPER | 6,774 | \$2,467,909 | 1,256 | \$5,916 | 118 | \$6,149 | 3,335 | \$428,589 | 425 | \$38,543 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,531 | \$3,310,750 | 1,324 | \$6,694 | 161 | \$9,069 | 3,816 | \$692,214 | 560 | \$42,849 |
| JOHNSON | 1,750 | \$818,679 | 270 | \$1,447 | 19 | \$644 | 710 | \$105,879 | 114 | \$11,761 |
| KNOX | 204 | \$68,468 | 55 | \$334 | 1 | \$125 | 101 | \$17,893 | 18 | \$634 |
| LACLEDE | 2,300 | \$963,090 | 516 | \$2,863 | 24 | \$3,812 | 1,023 | \$147,835 | 141 | \$13,774 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,586 | \$615,453 | 369 | \$1,809 | 20 | \$2,105 | 605 | \$80,094 | 107 | \$8,147 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,174 | \$941,629 | 566 | \$2,894 | 37 | \$938 | 887 | \$104,551 | 148 | \$12,794 |
| LEWIS | 480 | \$146,323 | 79 | \$528 | 1 | \$23 | 196 | \$29,834 | 22 | \$2,846 |
| LINCOLN | 2,355 | \$1,066,516 | 536 | \$2,895 | 45 | \$2,091 | 1,150 | \$131,435 | 184 | \$17,276 |
| LINN | 621 | \$318,179 | 177 | \$677 | 14 | \$314 | 318 | \$99,273 | 56 | \$4,078 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 767 | \$247,176 | 308 | \$1,423 | 25 | \$1,577 | 469 | \$61,957 | 52 | \$2,107 |
| MCDONALD | 1,119 | \$388,759 | 169 | \$812 | 22 | \$588 | 454 | \$53,935 | 78 | \$4,045 |
| MACON | 764 | \$340,455 | 208 | \$1,163 | 29 | \$2,423 | 302 | \$101,458 | 64 | \$2,866 |
| MADISON | 1,176 | \$524,136 | 404 | \$2,069 | 8 | \$1,439 | 501 | \$70,838 | 65 | \$5,593 |
| MARIES | 383 | \$244,022 | 177 | \$783 | 9 | \$1,288 | 184 | \$26,302 | 27 | \$1,445 |
| MARION | 2,042 | \$996,016 | 430 | \$2,283 | 5 | \$957 | 1,089 | \$175,341 | 141 | \$8,997 |
| MERCER | 139 | \$59,137 | 57 | \$233 | 1 | \$1 | 46 | \$6,635 | 7 | \$309 |
| MILLER | 1,440 | \$808,238 | 317 | \$1,489 | 8 | \$686 | 652 | \$119,452 | 107 | \$7,735 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,274 | \$374,747 | 384 | \$2,233 | 12 | \$261 | 586 | \$75,966 | 87 | \$5,694 |
| MONITEAU | 537 | \$323,282 | 135 | \$656 | 4 | \$143 | 247 | \$42,592 | 49 | \$4,634 |
| MONROE | 421 | \$181,281 | 120 | \$832 | 12 | \$416 | 228 | \$66,351 | 31 | \$1,967 |
| MONTGOMERY | 611 | \$224,069 | 130 | \$810 | 30 | \$586 | 315 | \$86,055 | 43 | \$3,262 |
| MORGAN | 1,187 | \$455,709 | 384 | \$1,922 | 11 | \$349 | 634 | \$143,052 | 67 | \$6,411 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,625 | \$585,236 | 456 | \$2,797 | 40 | \$2,648 | 652 | \$80,705 | 98 | \$4,982 |
| NEWTON | 2,905 | \$906,967 | 515 | \$3,052 | 49 | \$1,739 | 1,274 | \$194,051 | 166 | \$14,722 |
| NODAWAY | 563 | \$151,555 | 199 | \$1,350 | 7 | \$80 | 257 | \$35,585 | 47 | \$5,764 |
| OREGON | 921 | \$352,380 | 310 | \$1,677 | 19 | \$1,722 | 503 | \$67,452 | 67 | \$3,952 |
| OSAGE | 333 | \$135,413 | 59 | \$229 | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$21,620 | 27 | \$1,316 |
| OZARK | 497 | \$151,837 | 135 | \$563 | 14 | \$1,668 | 250 | \$24,985 | 41 | \$2,148 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,102 | \$620,107 | 650 | \$3,619 | 88 | \$3,913 | 701 | \$81,631 | 112 | \$9,404 |
| PERRY | 869 | \$260,164 | 249 | \$901 | 7 | \$1,090 | 361 | \$49,021 | 65 | \$5,837 |
| PETTIS | 2,563 | \$1,086,807 | 625 | \$3,399 | 49 | \$2,158 | 1,409 | \$222,340 | 156 | \$12,052 |
| PHELPS | 2,497 | \$891,078 | 775 | \$3,308 | 103 | \$6,149 | 1,112 | \$223,461 | 165 | \$8,344 |
| PIKE | 929 | \$310,449 | 315 | \$1,265 | 5 | \$449 | 366 | \$67,127 | 63 | \$4,579 |
| PLATTE | 1,796 | \$659,713 | 282 | \$1,501 | 60 | \$4,698 | 787 | \$129,674 | 138 | \$12,214 |
| POLK | 1,938 | \$951,522 | 359 | \$2,215 | 13 | \$821 | 820 | \$108,581 | 110 | \$7,098 |
| PULASKI | 1,886 | \$846,801 | 444 | \$2,557 | 37 | \$3,767 | 833 | \$99,204 | 141 | \$9,793 |
| PUTMAN | 209 | \$130,583 | 82 | \$454 | 3 | \$788 | 90 | \$17,992 | 16 | \$633 |
| RALLS | 403 | \$210,167 | 75 | \$436 | 2 | \$14 | 219 | \$98,304 | 39 | \$2,139 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,628 | \$689,246 | 341 | \$1,845 | 95 | \$4,915 | 880 | \$259,949 | 108 | \$7,629 |
| RAY | 877 | \$336,013 | 178 | \$1,099 | 6 | \$214 | 352 | \$57,625 | 71 | \$2,631 |
| REYNOLDS | 529 | \$200,897 | 195 | \$1,156 | 24 | \$694 | 234 | \$27,443 | 60 | \$9,932 |
| RIPLEY | 1,597 | \$505,105 | 361 | \$2,699 | 36 | \$1,623 | 742 | \$97,362 | 106 | \$10,099 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,239 | \$2,866,020 | 1,247 | \$5,307 | 145 | \$6,529 | 2,932 | \$411,031 | 528 | \$43,325 |
| ST. CLAIR | 566 | \$204,243 | 172 | \$971 | 1 | \$0 | 217 | \$24,931 | 46 | \$2,258 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,891 | \$2,096,925 | 1,207 | \$6,746 | 105 | \$10,710 | 2,802 | \$361,698 | 327 | \$26,890 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 869 | \$319,280 | 209 | \$1,256 | 9 | \$620 | 362 | \$47,446 | 49 | \$3,505 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 30,872 | \$11,584,919 | 5,682 | \$24,340 | 869 | \$43,759 | 16,211 | \$2,857,709 | 1,958 | \$184,311 |
| SALINE | 1,423 | \$491,684 | 415 | \$1,803 | 18 | \$230 | 607 | \$151,104 | 87 | \$11,495 |
| SCHUYLER | 242 | \$61,218 | 51 | \$214 | 1 | \$387 | 98 | \$19,050 | 27 | \$3,126 |
| SCOTLAND | 218 | \$60,540 | 79 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$14,090 | 17 | \$2,818 |
| SCOTT | 3,356 | \$1,195,378 | 1,075 | \$5,417 | 65 | \$2,500 | 1,616 | \$196,381 | 230 | \$17,843 |
| SHANNON | 608 | \$149,783 | 207 | \$948 | 12 | \$1,040 | 285 | \$28,993 | 52 | \$3,318 |
| SHELBY | 355 | \$139,907 | 74 | \$439 | 7 | \$495 | 139 | \$43,859 | 23 | \$1,420 |
| STODDARD | 2,442 | \$752,032 | 614 | \$3,295 | 38 | \$1,361 | 951 | \$122,775 | 188 | \$9,652 |
| STONE | 1,255 | \$571,219 | 229 | \$1,382 | 12 | \$750 | 544 | \$80,172 | 90 | \$7,950 |
| SULLIVAN | 354 | \$154,600 | 90 | \$519 | 3 | \$1 | 181 | \$52,141 | 21 | \$1,062 |
| TANEY | 2,457 | \$886,321 | 440 | \$2,606 | 25 | \$2,558 | 1,225 | \$187,646 | 164 | \$13,459 |
| TEXAS | 1,467 | \$429,970 | 404 | \$1,989 | 61 | \$4,852 | 647 | \$83,286 | 115 | \$7,118 |
| VERNON | 1,255 | \$450,859 | 257 | \$1,446 | 14 | \$868 | 558 | \$88,279 | 85 | \$4,484 |
| WARREN | 1,425 | \$564,198 | 259 | \$1,160 | 41 | \$1,612 | 557 | \$80,407 | 93 | \$4,442 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,240 | \$964,776 | 603 | \$2,993 | 34 | \$1,700 | 1,088 | \$185,833 | 152 | \$9,367 |
| WAYNE | 1,193 | \$419,433 | 380 | \$2,484 | 24 | \$1,912 | 529 | \$66,745 | 74 | \$4,510 |
| WEBSTER | 1,739 | \$617,605 | 377 | \$2,072 | 37 | \$1,040 | 706 | \$124,769 | 126 | \$8,919 |
| WORTH | 86 | \$28,421 | 28 | \$180 | 1 | \$58 | 35 | \$2,313 | 9 | \$689 |
| WRIGHT | 1,403 | \$577,622 | 404 | \$1,870 | 9 | \$459 | 581 | \$76,841 | 99 | \$6,564 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 18,599 | \$8,708,901 | 4,700 | \$18,886 | 806 | \$53,466 | 11,450 | \$2,072,184 | 1,159 | \$206,072 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 316 | \$412,263 | 19 | \$44 | 5 | \$64 | 414 | \$61,282 | 60 | \$7,402 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 29,276 | \$1,995,427 | 203 | \$7,850 | 7,752 | \$266,539 | 1 | \$49 | 30,412 | \$2,835,969 |
| ADAIR | 237 | \$9,237 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$1,122 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$10,583 |
| ANDREW | 44 | \$1,691 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$686 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,169 |
| ATCHISON | 7 | \$67 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$667 |
| AUDRAIN | 219 | \$13,655 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$865 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$12,491 |
| BARRY | 194 | \$11,973 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,125 | 0 | \$0 | 468 | \$39,263 |
| BARTON | 51 | \$5,812 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$632 | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$11,028 |
| BATES | 59 | \$4,173 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$421 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$21,243 |
| BENTON | 58 | \$5,076 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,779 | 0 | \$0 | 252 | \$26,464 |
| BOLLINGER | 160 | \$7,804 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$853 | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$26,571 |
| BOONE | 438 | \$25,191 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$3,054 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,217 |
| BUCHANAN | 443 | \$31,333 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$3,407 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$3,261 |
| BUTLER | 873 | \$33,685 | 4 | \$89 | 205 | \$7,097 | 0 | \$0 | 1,631 | \$137,135 |
| CALDWELL | 23 | \$1,243 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$416 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,578 |
| CALLAWAY | 193 | \$7,753 | 1 | \$28 | 77 | \$4,767 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$2,879 |
| CAMDEN | 123 | \$12,995 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$625 | 0 | \$0 | 297 | \$17,817 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 685 | \$41,416 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$2,380 | 0 | \$0 | 711 | \$57,771 |
| CARROLL | 19 | \$845 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$65 | 0 | \$0 | 166 | \$11,241 |
| CARTER | 107 | \$4,889 | 2 | \$60 | 16 | \$724 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$8,664 |
| CASS | 267 | \$17,321 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,499 | 0 | \$0 | 191 | \$18,787 |
| CEDAR | 79 | \$8,179 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$493 | 0 | \$0 | 322 | \$34,171 |
| CHARITON | 72 | \$2,688 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$248 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$3,940 |
| CHRISTIAN | 283 | \$17,887 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,414 | 0 | \$0 | 267 | \$29,666 |
| CLARK | 13 | \$963 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$139 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,653 |
| CLAY | 526 | \$32,659 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$2,901 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,324 |
| CLINTON | 66 | \$2,786 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$644 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,539 |
| COLE | 368 | \$20,839 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$1,787 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$2,007 |
| COOPER | 57 | \$3,400 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$496 | 0 | \$0 | 133 | \$8,801 |
| CRAWFORD | 104 | \$9,466 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$2,180 | 0 | \$0 | 422 | \$37,985 |
| DADE | 38 | \$2,580 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$297 | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$10,982 |
| DALLAS | 78 | \$6,953 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$813 | 0 | \$0 | 353 | \$33,766 |
| DAVIESS | 12 | \$549 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$399 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$4,851 |
| DEKALB | 26 | \$1,759 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$256 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$805 |
| DENT | 57 | \$3,857 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$2,117 | 0 | \$0 | 363 | \$26,859 |
| DOUGLAS | 104 | \$4,984 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$331 | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$14,212 |
| DUNKLIN | 548 | \$30,360 | 13 | \$1,071 | 82 | \$3,099 | 0 | \$0 | 1,299 | \$173,262 |
| FRANKLIN | 278 | \$16,665 | 10 | \$529 | 88 | \$2,583 | 0 | \$0 | 425 | \$49,228 |
| GASCONADE | 50 | \$2,565 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$107 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$12,697 |
| GENTRY | 17 | \$709 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$210 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,492 |
| GREENE | 1,526 | \$120,994 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$9,855 | 0 | \$0 | 819 | \$71,203 |
| GRUNDY | 15 | \$569 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$222 | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$11,997 |
| HARRISON | 17 | \$932 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$10,886 |
| HENRY | 94 | \$15,637 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$739 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$42,952 |
| HICKORY | 56 | \$5,766 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$176 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$8,000 |
| HOLT | 9 | \$232 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,473 |
| HOWARD | 33 | \$1,439 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$455 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,569 |
| HOWELL | 306 | \$24,101 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$2,711 | 0 | \$0 | 975 | \$97,911 |
| IRON | 225 | \$19,842 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$801 | 0 | \$0 | 359 | \$39,098 |
| JACKSON | 2,439 | \$204,477 | 0 | \$0 | 922 | \$22,349 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$10,696 |
| JASPER | 430 | \$40,699 | 0 | \$0 | 170 | \$4,754 | 0 | \$0 | 181 | \$21,902 |
| JEFFERSON | 986 | \$62,109 | 25 | \$871 | 235 | \$7,637 | 1 | \$49 | 347 | \$28,849 |
| JOHNSON | 124 | \$9,766 | 2 | \$50 | 37 | \$855 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$16,970 |
| KNOX | 33 | \$1,167 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$7 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,648 |
| LACLEDE | 142 | \$8,523 | 1 | \$17 | 45 | \$1,184 | 0 | \$0 | 366 | \$25,758 |
| LAFAYETTE | 166 | \$8,821 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$720 | 0 | \$0 | 300 | \$26,784 |
| LAWRENCE | 169 | \$11,047 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,748 | 0 | \$0 | 371 | \$30,809 |
| LEWIS | 28 | \$306 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$104 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$7,335 |
| LINCOLN | 256 | \$14,072 | 5 | \$100 | 39 | \$780 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$33,063 |
| LINN | 96 | \$2,660 | 2 | \$74 | 45 | \$1,471 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$6,720 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 49 | \$2,201 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,088 | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$9,804 |
| MCDONALD | 79 | \$5,005 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$602 | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$16,502 |
| MACON | 89 | \$5,622 | 4 | \$93 | 27 | \$607 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$11,978 |
| MADISON | 212 | \$11,070 | 1 | \$13 | 42 | \$830 | 0 | \$0 | 324 | \$31,021 |
| MARIES | 35 | \$1,783 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$756 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,807 |
| MARION | 132 | \$3,963 | 2 | \$20 | 103 | \$2,601 | 0 | \$0 | 474 | \$32,530 |
| MERCER | 5 | \$162 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | -\$39 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,235 |
| MILLER | 123 | \$5,721 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$2,839 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$13,872 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 162 | \$11,102 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$929 | 0 | \$0 | 452 | \$40,717 |
| MONITEAU | 70 | \$5,187 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$687 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,837 |
| MONROE | 53 | \$1,928 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,031 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$4,772 |
| MONTGOMERY | 69 | \$5,555 | 0 | -\$581 | 20 | \$874 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$13,066 |
| MORGAN | 123 | \$6,557 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,191 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$8,493 |
| NEW MADRID | 211 | \$14,648 | 2 | \$106 | 36 | \$1,736 | 0 | \$0 | 575 | \$75,176 |
| NEWTON | 158 | \$9,601 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$2,385 | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$35,212 |
| NODAWAY | 42 | \$1,597 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$494 | 0 | \$0 | 282 | \$23,341 |
| OREGON | 76 | \$8,552 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 356 | \$35,320 |
| OSAGE | 41 | \$2,263 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$234 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$793 |
| OZARK | 51 | \$4,494 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$13,073 |
| PEMISCOT | 199 | \$13,611 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$1,494 | 0 | \$0 | 891 | \$123,941 |
| PERRY | 59 | \$6,234 | 1 | \$22 | 23 | \$468 | 0 | \$0 | 343 | \$37,290 |
| PETTIS | 240 | \$8,215 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$2,195 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$7,911 |
| PHELPS | 105 | \$5,562 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$4,265 | 0 | \$0 | 466 | \$34,979 |
| PIKE | 33 | \$1,776 | 3 | \$2,037 | 14 | \$386 | 0 | \$0 | 294 | \$21,530 |
| PLATTE | 142 | \$7,174 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$552 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$253 |
| POLK | 194 | \$14,962 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$497 | 0 | \$0 | 703 | \$83,291 |
| PULASKI | 93 | \$7,718 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$1,546 | 0 | \$0 | 328 | \$27,157 |
| PUTMAN | 17 | \$457 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,780 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$3,796 |
| RALLS | 32 | \$1,756 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$121 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$6,113 |
| RANDOLPH | 318 | \$11,634 | 2 | \$74 | 48 | \$1,217 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$16,317 |
| RAY | 75 | \$5,625 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$569 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$9,784 |
| REYNOLDS | 68 | \$3,381 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$868 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$12,929 |
| RIPLEY | 264 | \$10,840 | 1 | \$74 | 53 | \$2,280 | 0 | \$0 | 576 | \$35,806 |
| ST. CHARLES | 594 | \$37,739 | 18 | \$287 | 237 | \$6,278 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$3,627 |
| ST. CLAIR | 37 | \$2,666 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,501 | 0 | \$0 | 208 | \$23,179 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 696 | \$61,506 | 3 | \$155 | 161 | \$5,885 | 0 | \$0 | 918 | \$63,717 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 115 | \$4,858 | 14 | \$650 | 23 | \$1,012 | 0 | \$0 | 264 | \$34,310 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 4,401 | \$290,982 | 53 | \$1,381 | 1,138 | \$45,132 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$3,516 |
| SALINE | 209 | \$4,297 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$531 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$18,005 |
| SCHUYLER | 23 | \$1,029 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$4,145 |
| SCOTLAND | 8 | \$305 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$399 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$2,770 |
| SCOTT | 500 | \$34,314 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$3,099 | 0 | \$0 | 883 | \$86,730 |
| SHANNON | 51 | \$4,692 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$614 | 0 | \$0 | 189 | \$16,706 |
| SHELBY | 21 | \$355 | 1 | \$1 | 3 | \$100 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,612 |
| STODDARD | 459 | \$20,486 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$3,006 | 0 | \$0 | 935 | \$85,779 |
| STONE | 117 | \$7,888 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$846 | 0 | \$0 | 326 | \$24,501 |
| SULLIVAN | 75 | \$2,070 | 1 | \$69 | 4 | \$94 | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$10,982 |
| TANEY | 221 | \$13,387 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,280 | 0 | \$0 | 460 | \$39,103 |
| TEXAS | 112 | \$22,757 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$5,460 | 0 | \$0 | 433 | \$34,798 |
| VERNON | 73 | \$4,873 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$700 | 0 | \$0 | 476 | \$55,682 |
| WARREN | 129 | \$10,052 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$6,082 |
| WASHINGTON | 253 | \$29,230 | 1 | \$1 | 62 | \$1,850 | 0 | \$0 | 524 | \$46,184 |
| WAYNE | 252 | \$9,584 | 1 | \$1 | 52 | \$2,062 | 0 | \$0 | 429 | \$40,205 |
| WEBSTER | 161 | \$14,921 | 0 | -\$113 | 29 | \$1,253 | 0 | \$0 | 209 | \$22,313 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,748 |
| WRIGHT | 165 | \$16,475 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$3,115 | 0 | \$0 | 479 | \$41,974 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,783 | \$232,000 | 30 | \$672 | 671 | \$35,190 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$2,448 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 74 | \$3,792 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$73 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$6,512 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 432 | \$12,231 | 25,179 | \$4,586,100 | 5,496 | \$373,580 | 500 | \$277,295 | 1,266 | \$1,391,283 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$28,303 | 6 | \$520 | 1 | \$2,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$9,196 | 29 | \$1,156 | 2 | \$853 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,972 | 4 | \$149 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 253 | \$55,117 | 12 | \$768 | 3 | \$1,175 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 32 | \$104 | 152 | \$25,280 | 31 | \$2,477 | 3 | \$1,389 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$9,093 | 37 | \$3,139 | 2 | \$2,036 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$7,910 | 30 | \$3,137 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$13,474 | 25 | \$883 | 3 | \$1,283 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 4 | \$17 | 153 | \$19,720 | 9 | \$726 | 2 | \$1,227 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 8 | \$66 | 717 | \$123,668 | 100 | \$6,654 | 4 | \$940 | 26 | \$32,184 |
| BUCHANAN | 37 | \$403 | 896 | \$139,015 | 151 | \$5,728 | 51 | \$25,807 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 272 | \$50,683 | 34 | \$1,649 | 12 | \$6,890 | 9 | \$10,641 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$8 | 117 | \$52,222 | 5 | \$1,892 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$30,494 | 21 | \$1,649 | 2 | \$1,300 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$26,651 | 20 | \$1,067 | 1 | \$627 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10 | \$9 | 292 | \$40,645 | 74 | \$3,816 | 3 | \$2,661 | 15 | \$14,677 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$18,982 | 4 | \$431 | 2 | \$3,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$21,329 | 3 | \$666 | 1 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$15,517 | 109 | \$5,714 | 4 | \$927 | 6 | \$8,640 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$17,643 | 41 | \$3,843 | 3 | \$2,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$11,015 | 2 | \$10 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | \$0 | 240 | \$38,701 | 178 | \$14,482 | 3 | \$548 | 6 | \$4,699 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 4 | \$54 | 365 | \$47,464 | 115 | \$4,647 | 10 | \$5,937 | 4 | \$4,225 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$4,991 | 8 | \$419 | 3 | \$1,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 363 | \$74,759 | 76 | \$4,858 | 2 | \$314 | 18 | \$19,692 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$8,809 | 13 | \$870 | 2 | \$2,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$0 | 64 | \$13,755 | 29 | \$2,365 | 3 | \$1,202 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$5,524 | 5 | \$284 | 3 | \$2,580 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$18,742 | 18 | \$1,575 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,803 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$6,559 | 2 | \$1,080 | 3 | \$1,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$6,228 | 30 | \$1,195 | 2 | \$1,331 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 3 | \$25 | 50 | \$11,695 | 8 | \$791 | 6 | \$1,997 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$38 | 192 | \$45,640 | 20 | \$1,305 | 2 | \$522 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$24,612 | 10 | \$670 | 7 | \$2,350 | 8 | \$6,296 |
| FRANKLIN | 10 | -\$16 | 196 | \$32,274 | 69 | \$3,197 | 10 | \$3,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 2 | \$17 | 20 | \$3,473 | 1 | \$297 | 2 | \$627 | 1 | \$1,484 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,172 | 10 | \$740 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 1 | \$0 | 1,858 | \$371,892 | 616 | \$51,963 | 25 | \$17,920 | 49 | \$56,137 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,262 | 2 | \$371 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$561 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,070 | 2 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$34,367 | 28 | \$1,608 | 3 | \$1,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 102 | \$14,199 | 8 | \$340 | 1 | \$54 | 1 | \$1,319 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,474 | 6 | \$270 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$8 | 28 | \$6,618 | 24 | \$671 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 26 | \$216 | 224 | \$36,193 | 16 | \$1,650 | 7 | \$3,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$0 | 120 | \$18,629 | 50 | \$1,330 | 2 | \$1,093 | 1 | \$2,171 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$8 | 2,743 | \$584,384 | 590 | \$35,143 | 52 | \$29,662 | 180 | \$199,190 |
| JASPER | 27 | \$204 | 460 | \$67,533 | 278 | \$30,618 | 13 | \$6,679 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | \$8 | 533 | \$102,098 | 198 | \$10,586 | 26 | \$11,395 | 18 | \$20,763 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$15,150 | 33 | \$3,695 | 2 | \$1,002 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$4,723 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | -\$8 | 379 | \$144,761 | 32 | \$6,847 | 3 | \$470 | 4 | \$4,610 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$18,852 | 29 | \$1,085 | 2 | \$1,469 | 1 | \$364 |
| LAWRENCE | 14 | \$66 | 112 | \$22,258 | 32 | \$2,389 | 2 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$4,795 | 1 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$21,895 | 11 | \$610 | 2 | \$705 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$7,937 | 1 | \$14 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$6,480 | 14 | \$1,440 | 1 | \$157 | 15 | \$11,649 |
| MCDONALD | 20 | \$413 | 82 | \$12,981 | 11 | \$1,001 | 1 | \$862 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$12,343 | 3 | \$269 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$14,403 | 35 | \$2,629 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,685 | 20 | \$297 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,785 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$28,652 | 17 | \$1,320 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,440 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 1 | \$8 | 66 | \$9,788 | 19 | \$651 | 2 | \$423 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | \$32 | 97 | \$35,673 | 7 | \$489 | 1 | \$631 | 1 | \$1,131 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$12,574 | 8 | \$352 | 1 | \$1,085 | 1 | \$980 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$5,869 | 1 | \$186 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$7,044 | 14 | \$534 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$14,902 | 31 | \$1,775 | 4 | \$2,134 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$0 | 117 | \$22,898 | 5 | \$222 | 2 | \$1,247 | 1 | \$893 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$16 | 176 | \$30,517 | 69 | \$7,229 | 6 | \$3,146 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$6,461 | 9 | \$284 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 4 | \$16 | 51 | \$5,760 | 5 | \$27 | 4 | \$2,720 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$7,478 | 5 | \$134 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$8,025 | 10 | \$454 | 2 | \$1,211 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$8 | 45 | \$2,559 | 4 | \$98 | 2 | \$2,166 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$0 | 47 | \$4,624 | 18 | \$292 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 13 | \$109 | 308 | \$46,133 | 72 | \$4,587 | 3 | \$1,049 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 191 | \$31,281 | 58 | \$3,881 | 10 | \$3,860 | 10 | \$10,811 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$9,279 | 3 | \$745 | 4 | \$3,916 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$8 | 97 | \$14,357 | 52 | \$1,770 | 4 | \$1,331 | 1 | \$1,349 |
| POLK | 3 | \$8 | 168 | \$24,447 | 84 | \$6,860 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$9,584 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$23,881 | 18 | \$3,750 | 5 | \$2,724 | 7 | \$6,641 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,494 | 3 | \$826 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$7,485 | 7 | \$340 | 2 | \$3,713 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 130 | \$27,933 | 37 | \$1,895 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$0 | 45 | \$6,630 | 7 | \$359 | 2 | \$4,354 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$14,809 | 17 | \$1,472 | 1 | \$157 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$0 | 110 | \$25,093 | 13 | \$544 | 5 | \$1,974 | 2 | \$554 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 365 | \$47,761 | 85 | \$6,380 | 8 | \$3,863 | 21 | \$17,212 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$6,466 | 11 | \$339 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 19 | \$110 | 328 | \$51,212 | 97 | \$5,012 | 10 | \$4,051 | 24 | \$24,721 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$7,572 | 2 | \$39 | 1 | \$312 | 1 | \$64 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 60 | \$2,937 | 2,222 | \$368,081 | 558 | \$34,385 | 38 | \$20,765 | 448 | \$543,906 |
| SALINE | 1 | \$8 | 120 | \$24,827 | 52 | \$2,561 | 1 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,001 | 1 | \$299 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,093 | 1 | -\$190 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 13 | \$68 | 353 | \$44,506 | 64 | \$2,926 | 1 | \$2,960 | 16 | \$13,223 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$10,158 | 8 | \$2,451 | 3 | \$5,248 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$8,867 | 1 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$32 | 178 | \$21,947 | 50 | \$2,572 | 4 | \$740 | 1 | \$1,312 |
| STONE | 7 | \$50 | 117 | \$21,465 | 32 | \$1,660 | 1 | \$203 | 1 | \$1,463 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$8,872 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$8 | 244 | \$49,437 | 71 | \$4,757 | 3 | \$1,662 | 17 | \$16,355 |
| TEXAS | 17 | \$201 | 131 | \$21,716 | 8 | \$1,044 | 2 | \$1,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$13,288 | 110 | \$6,363 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,253 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$20,814 | 7 | \$491 | 2 | \$931 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 246 | \$59,002 | 20 | \$1,371 | 7 | \$2,712 | 1 | \$1,065 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$20,519 | 7 | \$164 | 4 | \$4,024 | 1 | \$733 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$28,690 | 50 | \$3,084 | 9 | \$3,007 | 6 | \$5,771 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$191 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,840 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 8 | \$38 | 155 | \$30,000 | 47 | \$3,164 | 1 | \$627 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 61 | \$6,932 | 3,726 | \$667,177 | 232 | \$12,221 | 43 | \$25,533 | 326 | \$324,301 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$12,269 | 10 | \$1,176 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,957 | \$5,413,665 | 52,317 | \$57,875,862 | 44 | \$201,456 | 149 | \$1,411,590 | 399 | \$433,002 |
| ADAIR | 59 | \$24,098 | 165 | \$101,962 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 4 | \$54 | 51 | \$42,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | \$1,265 | 36 | \$32,254 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 37 | \$13,174 | 128 | \$85,442 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 70 | \$31,755 | 232 | \$210,008 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$21,256 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 30 | \$6,013 | 91 | \$76,772 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 31 | \$6,379 | 127 | \$104,284 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,590 | 1 | \$119 |
| BENTON | 56 | \$13,450 | 234 | \$217,030 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,985 | 2 | \$1,762 |
| BOLLINGER | 45 | \$16,387 | 258 | \$234,719 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,608 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 107 | \$45,100 | 517 | \$466,562 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$85,339 | 9 | \$13,200 |
| BUCHANAN | 41 | \$19,155 | 608 | \$511,037 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28,357 | 4 | \$8,919 |
| BUTLER | 275 | \$93,532 | 1,051 | \$925,121 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,150 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$1,798 | 27 | \$29,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,163 |
| CALLAWAY | 27 | \$10,694 | 135 | \$86,356 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,589 | 2 | \$340 |
| CAMDEN | 29 | \$11,164 | 111 | \$68,680 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,463 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 193 | \$88,560 | 641 | \$552,992 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,621 | 1 | \$1,807 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$3,339 | 51 | \$41,028 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,708 | 2 | \$2,566 |
| CARTER | 86 | \$24,210 | 224 | \$216,423 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 68 | \$24,821 | 264 | \$262,336 | 1 | \$5 | 2 | \$26,069 | 6 | \$8,312 |
| CEDAR | 40 | \$10,373 | 168 | \$113,590 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 20 | \$3,637 | 59 | \$50,960 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 88 | \$31,459 | 345 | \$240,321 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,557 | 3 | \$1,561 |
| CLARK | 21 | \$4,122 | 26 | \$18,021 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 81 | \$27,227 | 665 | \$649,607 | 1 | \$10 | 5 | \$38,095 | 5 | \$7,045 |
| CLINTON | 10 | \$2,391 | 59 | \$70,036 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,113 |
| COLE | 50 | \$19,302 | 276 | \$221,001 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$11,080 | 3 | \$2,226 |
| COOPER | 28 | \$12,159 | 70 | \$51,180 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 71 | \$23,681 | 357 | \$277,988 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,641 | 2 | \$3,209 |
| DADE | 29 | \$13,670 | 48 | \$27,725 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 73 | \$38,332 | 169 | \$131,502 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,521 | 1 | \$54 |
| DAVIESS | 3 | \$175 | 34 | \$21,588 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 7 | \$423 | 58 | \$52,625 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,662 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 81 | \$30,978 | 334 | \$295,207 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,195 | 1 | \$537 |
| DOUGLAS | 48 | \$13,816 | 120 | \$93,489 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,350 |
| DUNKLIN | 383 | \$130,156 | 1,159 | \$1,139,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,232 |
| FRANKLIN | 97 | \$32,935 | 458 | \$380,229 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,405 | 6 | \$6,235 |
| GASCONADE | 24 | \$7,535 | 102 | \$57,509 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$9 | 23 | \$15,042 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 453 | \$179,170 | 1,621 | \$1,247,542 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$52,361 | 13 | \$10,335 |
| GRUNDY | 9 | \$1,124 | 90 | \$78,433 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 |
| HARRISON | 4 | \$109 | 50 | \$31,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 65 | \$12,330 | 263 | \$177,379 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,508 | 5 | \$3,308 |
| HICKORY | 32 | \$6,850 | 80 | \$66,885 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$302 | 26 | \$20,896 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,021 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$1,746 | 44 | \$36,372 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 170 | \$64,207 | 532 | \$382,700 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$31,429 | 3 | \$3,067 |
| IRON | 70 | \$17,111 | 287 | \$259,208 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$736 |
| JACKSON | 819 | \$370,128 | 5,414 | \$7,105,345 | 4 | \$3,305 | 19 | \$203,500 | 48 | \$62,407 |
| JASPER | 267 | \$67,217 | 852 | \$669,377 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$544 |
| JEFFERSON | 180 | \$80,049 | 1,011 | \$969,945 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$66,400 | 13 | \$10,381 |
| JOHNSON | 39 | \$11,302 | 179 | \$171,762 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28,215 | 6 | \$9,420 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,537 | 57 | \$25,618 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 76 | \$31,142 | 299 | \$172,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,904 |
| LAFAYETTE | 31 | \$8,555 | 164 | \$160,247 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$27,203 | 2 | \$1,187 |
| LAWRENCE | 82 | \$34,461 | 241 | \$203,470 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,285 |
| LEWIS | 20 | \$3,976 | 26 | \$14,560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 56 | \$24,278 | 290 | \$216,950 | 1 | \$2,814 | 4 | \$34,165 | 2 | \$1,384 |
| LINN | 9 | \$1,738 | 82 | \$57,022 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | \$5,586 | 116 | \$66,207 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,094 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$10,513 | 133 | \$129,789 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 38 | \$11,135 | 88 | \$56,568 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$771 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 94 | \$26,931 | 261 | \$212,676 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$16,830 | 1 | \$366 |
| MARIES | 14 | \$3,034 | 43 | \$29,221 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$260 |
| MARION | 103 | \$28,691 | 357 | \$228,465 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,124 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$14,572 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 41 | \$11,003 | 126 | \$75,613 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 188 | \$77,347 | 444 | \$467,629 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 12 | \$6,341 | 33 | \$20,069 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,705 |
| MONROE | 20 | \$6,582 | 74 | \$45,882 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,157 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 17 | \$7,686 | 44 | \$44,000 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,098 |
| MORGAN | 36 | \$9,846 | 125 | \$75,128 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 177 | \$91,002 | 566 | \$608,892 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 122 | \$33,691 | 330 | \$277,679 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,448 | 4 | \$6,606 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | \$971 | 64 | \$45,574 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,329 |
| OREGON | 85 | \$32,941 | 200 | \$161,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,476 |
| OSAGE | 8 | \$2,622 | 33 | \$22,975 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 32 | \$11,987 | 79 | \$60,846 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 311 | \$105,582 | 866 | \$970,428 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 61 | \$23,730 | 137 | \$108,684 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 | 1 | \$1,572 |
| PETTIS | 104 | \$33,394 | 479 | \$436,235 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,342 | 4 | \$9,407 |
| PHELPS | 94 | \$27,752 | 334 | \$219,074 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,600 | 1 | \$418 |
| PIKE | 38 | \$12,838 | 143 | \$107,510 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,962 | 1 | \$224 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$4,069 | 172 | \$156,445 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,520 | 1 | \$368 |
| POLK | 51 | \$16,037 | 267 | \$156,433 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 52 | \$22,918 | 169 | \$141,892 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,731 | 1 | \$1,486 |
| PUTMAN | 7 | \$1,161 | 43 | \$35,450 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 14 | \$5,711 | 52 | \$46,399 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$22 |
| RANDOLPH | 94 | \$29,888 | 277 | \$224,717 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 18 | \$3,506 | 89 | \$80,458 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$110 |
| REYNOLDS | 68 | \$42,835 | 208 | \$199,862 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$700 |
| RIPLEY | 201 | \$81,128 | 546 | \$534,506 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 158 | \$86,865 | 626 | \$654,436 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$63,105 | 23 | \$29,164 |
| ST. CLAIR | 31 | \$6,916 | 94 | \$76,157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 269 | \$120,238 | 1,087 | \$885,821 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$10,459 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 32 | \$15,046 | 114 | \$94,988 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,356 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,637 | \$1,166,315 | 8,803 | \$12,902,430 | 2 | \$7,670 | 29 | \$284,080 | 95 | \$97,004 |
| SALINE | 47 | \$14,549 | 200 | \$160,686 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,395 |
| SCHUYLER | 11 | \$3,151 | 26 | \$15,321 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 9 | \$2,142 | 15 | \$10,848 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 342 | \$157,055 | 936 | \$909,358 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$31,323 | 4 | \$3,554 |
| SHANNON | 62 | \$21,143 | 159 | \$137,420 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 16 | \$4,696 | 36 | \$19,363 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,289 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 210 | \$103,328 | 621 | \$579,380 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,406 |
| STONE | 47 | \$24,745 | 140 | \$95,514 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$15,199 | 1 | \$512 |
| SULLIVAN | 6 | \$3,471 | 47 | \$35,050 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 121 | \$55,117 | 291 | \$212,551 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,071 | 3 | \$3,241 |
| TEXAS | 62 | \$23,191 | 258 | \$211,947 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,039 |
| VERNON | 40 | \$8,595 | 235 | \$178,399 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,023 |
| WARREN | 36 | \$10,613 | 121 | \$110,007 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 151 | \$43,647 | 582 | \$535,113 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$8,190 |
| WAYNE | 112 | \$43,530 | 413 | \$405,686 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,933 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 74 | \$31,828 | 211 | \$165,924 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$446 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$4,816 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 75 | \$22,679 | 218 | \$154,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,448 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,484 | \$899,688 | 9,061 | \$13,008,048 | 35 | \$187,652 | 1 | \$11,057 | 52 | \$51,887 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$12,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 419 | \$6,392 | 15,387 | \$424,472 | 23,229 | \$4,719,126 | 10,449 | \$4,736,405 | 208 | \$32,612 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$11 | 144 | \$4,063 | 174 | \$36,795 | 49 | \$16,577 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$186 | 45 | \$6,649 | 11 | \$4,896 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$193 | 19 | \$996 | 4 | \$574 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$3,003 | 150 | \$25,336 | 41 | \$16,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$126 | 84 | \$2,867 | 191 | \$39,608 | 62 | \$38,446 | 2 | \$85 |
| BARTON | 1 | \$25 | 59 | \$904 | 46 | \$9,401 | 22 | \$7,860 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$1,090 | 103 | \$35,345 | 16 | \$8,414 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$2,423 | 144 | \$21,284 | 45 | \$45,298 | 2 | \$338 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$19 | 75 | \$2,264 | 130 | \$23,990 | 25 | \$11,379 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 2 | \$0 | 284 | \$7,576 | 405 | \$64,379 | 76 | \$37,651 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$0 | 222 | \$4,727 | 494 | \$84,909 | 151 | \$54,076 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 8 | \$8 | 335 | \$9,197 | 405 | \$71,121 | 195 | \$95,316 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$0 | 26 | \$483 | 30 | \$4,588 | 18 | \$7,779 | 1 | \$375 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$0 | 113 | \$5,289 | 168 | \$33,161 | 68 | \$33,606 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 5 | \$64 | 94 | \$3,729 | 165 | \$20,063 | 38 | \$28,073 | 1 | \$352 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12 | \$58 | 197 | \$4,864 | 356 | \$52,603 | 157 | \$60,623 | 0 | -\$93 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$970 | 51 | \$4,730 | 17 | \$12,216 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 5 | \$565 | 28 | \$489 | 82 | \$4,461 | 14 | \$15,724 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$3,410 | 197 | \$49,651 | 106 | \$51,627 | 2 | \$165 |
| CEDAR | 2 | \$50 | 52 | \$1,311 | 101 | \$13,545 | 39 | \$28,786 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$52 | 35 | \$196 | 41 | \$2,527 | 28 | \$9,689 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 4 | \$89 | 150 | \$3,589 | 183 | \$25,453 | 69 | \$35,601 | 17 | \$1,492 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$7 | 19 | \$176 | 29 | \$1,338 | 33 | \$22,014 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 3 | \$21 | 285 | \$6,743 | 387 | \$125,105 | 195 | \$62,153 | 6 | \$1,656 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$7 | 49 | \$725 | 53 | \$12,355 | 21 | \$6,684 | 1 | \$1,246 |
| COLE | 6 | \$34 | 111 | \$3,442 | 219 | \$24,131 | 81 | \$35,946 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$1,596 | 71 | \$6,892 | 24 | \$14,849 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 8 | \$60 | 107 | \$4,071 | 194 | \$20,999 | 70 | \$49,929 | 1 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$909 | 36 | \$8,311 | 20 | \$15,310 | 1 | \$106 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$70 | 93 | \$2,273 | 123 | \$13,250 | 39 | \$32,069 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$126 | 24 | \$426 | 37 | \$3,610 | 17 | \$9,647 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$12 | 45 | \$891 | 44 | \$9,570 | 26 | \$8,600 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 3 | \$20 | 102 | \$3,350 | 197 | \$24,908 | 25 | \$32,751 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 2 | \$0 | 66 | \$1,719 | 112 | \$42,382 | 30 | \$33,372 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 6 | \$18 | 369 | \$12,219 | 522 | \$42,856 | 175 | \$84,325 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 5 | \$24 | 197 | \$5,116 | 297 | \$78,438 | 158 | \$100,193 | 6 | \$753 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | -\$137 | 40 | \$1,138 | 82 | \$13,076 | 33 | \$14,074 | 1 | \$29 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$6 | 17 | \$367 | 44 | \$4,528 | 15 | \$9,964 | 1 | \$75 |
| GREENE | 48 | \$959 | 712 | \$25,292 | 1,014 | \$304,953 | 516 | \$202,041 | 25 | \$5,110 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$1 | 60 | \$1,487 | 67 | \$6,034 | 46 | \$20,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$896 | 60 | \$3,460 | 18 | \$7,692 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$2,342 | 145 | \$14,145 | 32 | \$20,583 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 2 | \$33 | 32 | \$1,143 | 66 | \$8,379 | 11 | \$8,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$203 | 32 | \$1,819 | 5 | \$1,037 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,075 | 46 | \$14,628 | 12 | \$8,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 13 | \$99 | 135 | \$5,014 | 348 | \$60,030 | 117 | \$72,393 | 1 | \$146 |
| IRON | 5 | \$8 | 76 | \$1,688 | 144 | \$37,351 | 59 | \$54,412 | 2 | \$124 |
| JACKSON | 16 | \$392 | 1,108 | \$32,836 | 1,857 | \$449,569 | 1,171 | \$453,855 | 56 | \$13,094 |
| JASPER | 11 | \$123 | 404 | \$11,201 | 616 | \$84,987 | 182 | \$68,579 | 1 | \$1 |
| JEFFERSON | 15 | \$156 | 389 | \$7,237 | 506 | \$201,093 | 276 | \$111,364 | 1 | \$27 |
| JOHNSON | 9 | \$58 | 91 | \$3,149 | 135 | \$59,881 | 72 | \$45,062 | 1 | \$59 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$0 | 16 | \$575 | 29 | \$3,096 | 5 | \$5,160 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 6 | \$1,057 | 152 | \$3,851 | 206 | \$34,405 | 95 | \$63,901 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$12 | 95 | \$2,310 | 141 | \$35,048 | 42 | \$18,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$19 | 129 | \$3,667 | 183 | \$38,649 | 70 | \$40,634 | 6 | \$312 |
| LEWIS | 2 | -\$3 | 42 | \$854 | 60 | \$5,640 | 18 | \$10,748 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$3,836 | 191 | \$45,236 | 120 | \$45,270 | 1 | \$20 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$1,907 | 66 | \$19,158 | 20 | \$10,942 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$14 | 92 | \$2,863 | 100 | \$10,972 | 25 | \$8,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$0 | 40 | \$917 | 106 | \$11,573 | 30 | \$10,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$868 | 77 | \$7,974 | 8 | \$6,563 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 4 | \$20 | 98 | \$4,721 | 133 | \$47,766 | 57 | \$27,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$742 | 42 | \$3,202 | 6 | \$3,280 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 5 | \$62 | 202 | \$5,568 | 292 | \$29,107 | 81 | \$33,588 | 1 | \$68 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$288 | 16 | \$1,173 | 5 | \$4,346 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 5 | \$125 | 82 | \$1,705 | 156 | \$22,161 | 41 | \$26,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$0 | 112 | \$2,408 | 197 | \$14,381 | 52 | \$24,123 | 1 | \$16 |
| MONITEAU | 3 | \$34 | 30 | \$754 | 63 | \$7,192 | 13 | \$6,640 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$6 | 27 | \$725 | 64 | \$4,918 | 10 | \$5,536 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$11 | 46 | \$778 | 60 | \$4,675 | 23 | \$12,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | -\$4 | 122 | \$4,223 | 159 | \$31,668 | 54 | \$33,456 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 2 | \$27 | 135 | \$2,884 | 207 | \$27,713 | 65 | \$28,691 | 3 | \$101 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$18 | 146 | \$5,077 | 251 | \$45,828 | 113 | \$46,529 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$852 | 65 | \$36,324 | 18 | \$6,344 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 5 | \$29 | 30 | \$1,027 | 112 | \$16,736 | 37 | \$50,466 | 3 | \$260 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$0 | 14 | \$207 | 40 | \$5,503 | 17 | \$7,003 | 6 | \$201 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$45 | 35 | \$749 | 59 | \$11,183 | 32 | \$13,911 | 3 | \$73 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$4,291 | 262 | \$39,751 | 96 | \$50,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$10 | 42 | \$860 | 99 | \$26,299 | 31 | \$17,053 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$7 | 186 | \$6,418 | 278 | \$66,755 | 126 | \$72,809 | 1 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 8 | \$85 | 151 | \$4,052 | 284 | \$35,190 | 54 | \$43,678 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 2 | \$1 | 67 | \$1,857 | 122 | \$13,928 | 17 | \$24,740 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 3 | \$16 | 66 | \$1,511 | 89 | \$27,876 | 51 | \$14,165 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 4 | \$46 | 108 | \$2,887 | 191 | \$34,371 | 48 | \$23,521 | 4 | \$614 |
| PULASKI | 5 | \$64 | 93 | \$2,414 | 162 | \$48,301 | 43 | \$29,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$10 | 17 | \$514 | 34 | \$4,907 | 9 | \$2,335 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 3 | \$19 | 23 | \$1,092 | 39 | \$2,704 | 4 | \$558 | 1 | \$52 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$2,566 | 235 | \$38,271 | 66 | \$20,429 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$5 | 44 | \$944 | 72 | \$5,908 | 22 | \$6,834 | 1 | \$144 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$0 | 28 | \$802 | 77 | \$11,539 | 20 | \$15,235 | 1 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$10 | 115 | \$3,633 | 228 | \$20,567 | 74 | \$32,402 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 8 | \$31 | 263 | \$7,071 | 354 | \$139,179 | 209 | \$84,261 | 1 | \$42 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$531 | 60 | \$7,470 | 9 | \$12,707 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 9 | \$21 | 297 | \$8,603 | 551 | \$148,378 | 209 | \$99,777 | 16 | \$1,212 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$563 | 43 | \$955 | 65 | \$8,747 | 31 | \$9,265 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 47 | \$439 | 1,567 | \$37,438 | 1,872 | \$475,364 | 1,434 | \$458,585 | 12 | \$3,508 |
| SALINE | 2 | \$1 | 99 | \$3,456 | 147 | \$33,900 | 50 | \$30,024 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$428 | 27 | \$3,206 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | \$8 | 18 | \$260 | 21 | \$1,358 | 4 | \$5,963 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 2 | \$0 | 313 | \$5,897 | 438 | \$38,328 | 106 | \$37,877 | 5 | \$465 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$0 | 19 | \$973 | 98 | \$31,775 | 27 | \$14,314 | 1 | \$92 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$11 | 24 | \$641 | 43 | \$5,577 | 12 | \$10,480 | 2 | \$186 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$35 | 184 | \$5,386 | 260 | \$31,905 | 117 | \$54,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 5 | \$43 | 93 | \$3,939 | 129 | \$22,603 | 46 | \$28,144 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,089 | 45 | \$6,128 | 17 | \$8,874 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | -\$2 | 169 | \$4,578 | 236 | \$30,988 | 112 | \$32,111 | 4 | \$651 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$45 | 99 | \$2,817 | 173 | \$52,737 | 28 | \$30,445 | 1 | \$131 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$1,367 | 116 | \$25,240 | 42 | \$26,736 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$0 | 66 | \$1,843 | 80 | \$16,451 | 43 | \$17,799 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$0 | 146 | \$4,753 | 259 | \$60,741 | 94 | \$56,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 4 | \$31 | 87 | \$1,884 | 192 | \$24,737 | 56 | \$48,279 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 5 | \$15 | 109 | \$2,648 | 151 | \$58,367 | 39 | \$20,517 | 2 | \$542 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$416 | 10 | \$231 | 3 | \$2,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 4 | \$86 | 82 | \$2,086 | 164 | \$30,281 | 42 | \$36,345 | 1 | \$23 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 10 | \$99 | 1,253 | \$34,904 | 1,317 | \$258,365 | 1,233 | \$451,124 | 2 | -\$1,242 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$58 | 22 | \$766 | 11 | \$746 | 38 | \$27,288 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,079 | \$8,537,188 | 918,257 | \$3,354,382 | 116 | \$6,569 | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$3,002 |
| ADAIR | 1 | \$1,225 | 3,736 | \$17,588 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$125 |
| ANDREW | 8 | \$29,728 | 1,694 | \$6,729 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$3,228 | 622 | \$3,354 | 2 | \$53 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 6 | \$40,036 | 4,192 | \$16,881 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 13 | \$66,822 | 7,074 | \$26,408 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$35 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$35,132 | 2,304 | \$9,156 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$408 |
| BATES | 21 | \$75,258 | 2,595 | \$11,786 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 8 | \$29,558 | 3,326 | \$17,892 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | \$23,995 | 2,587 | \$12,665 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 28 | \$117,449 | 18,916 | \$72,406 | 1 | \$21 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 |
| BUCHANAN | 24 | \$128,640 | 15,642 | \$65,382 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 18 | \$63,424 | 11,171 | \$56,542 | 2 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 6 | \$16,980 | 1,267 | \$4,373 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 15 | \$51,477 | 6,145 | \$22,152 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| CAMDEN | 9 | \$30,404 | 5,956 | \$20,632 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | \$78,250 | 11,279 | \$48,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 6 | \$16,105 | 1,307 | \$6,272 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,628 | \$8,558 | 2 | \$55 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 44 | \$182,160 | 11,756 | \$23,250 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 10 | \$29,592 | 2,911 | \$14,111 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$6,395 | 1,115 | \$6,236 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 21 | \$70,202 | 11,300 | \$32,146 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,092 | \$4,085 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 59 | \$190,045 | 23,652 | \$49,961 | 2 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 4 | \$11,864 | 2,446 | \$8,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21 |
| COLE | 24 | \$81,693 | 9,780 | \$34,922 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 10 | \$37,442 | 2,507 | \$10,657 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 10 | \$47,408 | 5,111 | \$22,677 | 1 | \$4 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$2,948 | 1,314 | \$5,367 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$76 |
| DALLAS | 16 | \$50,308 | 3,242 | \$15,622 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$3,216 | 1,354 | \$4,901 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$2,266 | 1,243 | \$6,430 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 5 | \$15,482 | 3,379 | \$17,506 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | \$24,882 | 2,952 | \$13,175 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 23 | \$98,123 | 9,831 | \$51,877 | 1 | \$22 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 45 | \$159,983 | 13,832 | \$41,335 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13 |
| GASCONADE | 6 | \$15,963 | 2,117 | \$9,581 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 3 | \$5,803 | 1,017 | \$5,042 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 130 | \$441,419 | 44,594 | \$183,769 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$70 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$18,661 | 1,767 | \$9,983 | 5 | \$75 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 6 | \$23,481 | 1,612 | \$6,941 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 20 | \$65,830 | 4,145 | \$20,266 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$40 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$6,201 | 1,605 | \$7,238 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 4 | \$12,556 | 571 | \$2,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$15,116 | 1,519 | \$7,025 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$327 |
| HOWELL | 20 | \$59,466 | 9,659 | \$46,808 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 8 | \$54,989 | 2,585 | \$16,014 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 216 | \$917,705 | 118,647 | \$276,183 | 2 | \$27 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$114 |
| JASPER | 53 | \$302,056 | 23,359 | \$85,979 | 11 | \$136 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$41 |
| JEFFERSON | 68 | \$339,189 | 26,858 | \$79,178 | 7 | \$241 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$1,146 |
| JOHNSON | 16 | \$71,164 | 5,469 | \$13,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 601 | \$3,083 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 12 | \$36,336 | 7,729 | \$31,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 9 | \$36,777 | 4,846 | \$12,372 | 1 | \$108 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 24 | \$111,895 | 7,592 | \$26,217 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$4,445 | 1,402 | \$6,987 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 12 | \$110,072 | 7,846 | \$29,099 | 3 | \$115 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 4 | \$14,218 | 2,124 | \$10,064 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 6 | \$33,288 | 2,360 | \$13,274 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$7,304 | 4,957 | \$13,977 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| MACON | 9 | \$29,368 | 2,382 | \$10,229 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 21 | \$94,518 | 2,928 | \$14,772 | 1 | \$91 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 10 | \$46,645 | 1,115 | \$5,229 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 5 | \$33,366 | 5,683 | \$30,653 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 480 | \$2,823 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 7 | \$32,819 | 4,600 | \$19,757 | 1 | \$57 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 8 | \$35,666 | 3,531 | \$18,780 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$20,631 | 2,077 | \$7,289 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$5,712 | 1,368 | \$5,601 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 10 | \$40,472 | 2,006 | \$9,317 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 11 | \$40,918 | 4,017 | \$18,665 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$22,264 | 4,433 | \$23,045 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 36 | \$125,644 | 10,146 | \$35,109 | 1 | \$62 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$40 |
| NODAWAY | 10 | \$28,049 | 1,892 | \$9,538 | 3 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 2,784 | \$14,631 | 3 | \$20 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 5 | \$11,635 | 1,097 | \$5,177 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 6 | \$22,277 | 1,901 | \$9,013 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 7 | \$23,750 | 5,677 | \$31,882 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 8 | \$41,392 | 2,696 | \$11,540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 13 | \$39,685 | 9,108 | \$37,684 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 15 | \$45,282 | 7,268 | \$32,501 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 8 | \$32,256 | 2,860 | \$12,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 15 | \$73,952 | 7,246 | \$14,463 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 16 | \$53,619 | 5,845 | \$25,811 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 11 | \$30,774 | 6,209 | \$21,730 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$3,638 | 727 | \$3,901 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,254 | \$5,701 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 15 | \$59,522 | 4,908 | \$23,585 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 |
| RAY | 16 | \$50,170 | 3,093 | \$7,744 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$6,328 | 1,481 | \$7,934 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 5 | \$17,309 | 4,027 | \$21,228 | 7 | \$181 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 63 | \$225,059 | 25,154 | \$72,090 | 2 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$16,107 | 1,747 | \$8,114 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 45 | \$203,912 | 13,408 | \$69,258 | 5 | \$303 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$33,107 | 2,364 | \$10,696 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$17 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 344 | \$1,554,475 | 118,872 | \$380,233 | 19 | \$3,647 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$161 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$28,254 | 4,041 | \$17,060 | 1 | \$7 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 716 | \$3,199 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 701 | \$2,198 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 12 | \$44,096 | 9,759 | \$47,729 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$14,326 | 2,128 | \$10,759 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$6,734 | 1,101 | \$4,456 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 8 | \$36,467 | 6,547 | \$32,583 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 12 | \$44,278 | 4,365 | \$16,498 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,154 | 1,173 | \$5,682 | 1 | \$70 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 35 | \$164,913 | 9,923 | \$34,751 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 8 | \$22,653 | 4,804 | \$20,416 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 19 | \$110,817 | 3,969 | \$19,771 | 1 | \$44 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$187 |
| WARREN | 6 | \$13,429 | 4,911 | \$15,333 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 9 | \$42,836 | 5,999 | \$31,456 | 3 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$11,749 | 3,288 | \$18,802 | 1 | \$24 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$42,854 | 6,349 | \$21,204 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$1,566 | 275 | \$1,246 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 17 | \$67,473 | 4,809 | \$20,933 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 60 | \$256,612 | 71,485 | \$286,125 | 20 | \$906 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$39 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,289 | \$542,808 | 140,836 | \$19,259,018 | 74 | \$485,226 | 9,739 | \$68,755,543 | 9,370 | \$7,621,857 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 724 | \$100,634 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$792,712 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 239 | \$32,964 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,057 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$21,306 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$46,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 656 | \$91,047 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$308,157 | 216 | \$264,788 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,688 | 1,082 | \$151,390 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$156,705 | 1 | \$478 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$53,064 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$66,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 458 | \$64,454 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$191,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,498 | 768 | \$104,191 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$163,855 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 492 | \$69,948 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$17,670 | 158 | \$172,164 |
| BOONE | 9 | \$3,081 | 2,625 | \$357,794 | 0 | \$0 | 473 | \$3,343,899 | 203 | \$325,245 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$1,266 | 2,289 | \$308,602 | 0 | \$0 | 206 | \$1,880,856 | 1 | \$848 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$2,532 | 2,231 | \$305,605 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$824,485 | 9 | \$4,044 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$24,656 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,360 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 4 | \$1,540 | 919 | \$126,362 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$581,783 | 199 | \$147,753 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | \$3,186 | 878 | \$120,734 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$210,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9 | \$3,631 | 1,837 | \$245,645 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$1,225,871 | 445 | \$685,985 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$35,778 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$86,118 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 324 | \$43,952 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$26,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 5 | \$3,209 | 1,355 | \$182,979 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$709,195 | 1 | -\$45 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 542 | \$74,504 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$228,097 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 256 | \$33,098 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$17,620 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 10 | \$4,114 | 1,336 | \$181,302 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$202,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$22,646 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,853 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 48 | \$19,813 | 2,755 | \$384,578 | 0 | \$0 | 421 | \$2,342,119 | 10 | \$16,320 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 307 | \$39,664 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$208,871 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$1,160 | 1,273 | \$173,262 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$387,654 | 182 | \$330,462 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 430 | \$57,352 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$838,869 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 955 | \$129,548 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,715 | 2 | \$270 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 253 | \$38,458 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,292 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 643 | \$85,452 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$54,749 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 206 | \$28,542 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$18,954 | 1 | \$597 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 282 | \$38,994 | 7 | \$46,882 | 20 | \$111,863 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 643 | \$84,152 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$379,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$79,422 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$130,090 | 18 | \$9,516 |
| DUNKLIN | 13 | \$4,916 | 2,076 | \$277,840 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$260,175 | 5 | \$3,413 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$5,908 | 2,088 | \$288,730 | 0 | \$0 | 174 | \$837,536 | 14 | \$34,462 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 380 | \$49,714 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$55,922 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 220 | \$30,552 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$748,374 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 12 | \$4,684 | 6,883 | \$942,393 | 0 | \$0 | 583 | \$4,954,120 | 6 | \$5,015 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 359 | \$49,312 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$68,818 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 294 | \$38,458 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$221,172 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 813 | \$109,304 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$167,005 | 1 | -\$723 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 366 | \$51,188 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$26,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$16,616 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,259 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 273 | \$36,655 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$733,552 | 4 | \$3,248 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$3,650 | 2,018 | \$276,174 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$830,842 | 204 | \$146,561 |
| IRON | 2 | \$654 | 568 | \$75,412 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$157,727 | 78 | \$47,448 |
| JACKSON | 86 | \$39,097 | 14,327 | \$1,970,032 | 0 | \$0 | 1,009 | \$7,895,876 | 869 | \$880,891 |
| JASPER | 20 | \$11,436 | 3,293 | \$457,812 | 0 | \$0 | 275 | \$2,331,942 | 3 | \$1,523 |
| JEFFERSON | 19 | \$7,680 | 3,685 | \$506,386 | 8 | \$40,187 | 321 | \$1,885,920 | 23 | \$6,025 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 734 | \$99,026 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$842,117 | 1 | -\$21,293 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$21,038 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,765 | 1 | \$888 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$909 | 1,272 | \$179,932 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$135,682 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 742 | \$105,190 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$1,037,120 | 0 | -\$406 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,152 | \$163,285 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$229,943 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 246 | \$34,438 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$7,409 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 3 | \$886 | 1,134 | \$152,998 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$473,502 | 4 | \$1,920 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 428 | \$58,363 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$58,019 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 497 | \$68,249 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$106,966 | 1 | \$522 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 569 | \$74,906 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$93,388 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$844 | 378 | \$52,260 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$45,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 574 | \$77,586 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$357,573 | 136 | \$116,612 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 245 | \$34,974 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,827 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,113 | \$146,730 | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$827,025 | 126 | \$169,217 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$844 | 102 | \$13,936 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,223 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 819 | \$116,580 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$101,589 | 1 | \$568 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 725 | \$98,758 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$38,619 | 87 | \$60,366 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 267 | \$34,840 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$77,918 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 255 | \$39,150 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$88,298 | 20 | \$17,292 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 363 | \$47,302 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$56,509 | 33 | \$19,819 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 782 | \$106,594 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$154,756 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$4,726 | 900 | \$122,610 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$178,041 | 85 | \$77,473 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,390 | \$192,045 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$338,385 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 418 | \$57,486 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$297,356 | 1 | \$149 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$422 | 617 | \$84,420 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$603,741 | 36 | \$22,997 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$29,078 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$31,682 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 397 | \$53,734 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,049 | 15 | \$11,073 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$1,753 | 1,171 | \$156,926 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,302 | 2 | \$956 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 439 | \$57,188 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$335,666 | 110 | \$110,431 |
| PETTIS | 26 | \$10,909 | 1,425 | \$195,162 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$757,065 | 1 | \$39 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,302 | \$174,066 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$1,168,072 | 7 | \$3,614 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 508 | \$70,052 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$467,516 | 76 | \$66,050 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 731 | \$97,599 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$666,656 | 2 | \$1,267 |
| POLK | 1 | \$422 | 1,066 | \$152,029 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$583,722 | 1 | \$733 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$422 | 759 | \$101,913 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$69,053 | 1 | \$769 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 159 | \$23,316 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$31,624 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$157,072 | 24 | \$26,742 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$167 | 911 | \$124,590 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$274,426 | 4 | \$1,016 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 434 | \$61,238 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$185,689 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 328 | \$45,292 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$38,751 | 4 | \$1,045 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 840 | \$112,024 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$103,235 | 1 | \$209 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29 | \$12,175 | 3,147 | \$439,164 | 0 | \$0 | 637 | \$4,820,632 | 31 | \$18,358 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 342 | \$45,158 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$643 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,571 | \$348,193 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$269,668 | 720 | \$729,674 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 404 | \$55,744 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$143,570 | 95 | \$97,578 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 653 | \$274,935 | 15,912 | \$2,178,519 | 15 | \$77,273 | 1,069 | \$9,175,033 | 2,247 | \$1,125,487 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 691 | \$95,140 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$1,630,474 | 4 | \$586 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$17,822 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$16,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 104 | \$14,070 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,830 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 11 | \$3,608 | 1,900 | \$246,932 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$917,915 | 305 | \$211,600 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 448 | \$62,980 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$70,366 | 18 | \$12,480 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$23,286 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$5,019 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,380 | \$185,127 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$625,710 | 177 | \$87,876 |
| STONE | 1 | \$255 | 734 | \$107,868 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$43,731 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 231 | \$30,016 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$13,234 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$1,266 | 1,446 | \$197,784 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$153,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$422 | 936 | \$131,454 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$90,995 | 60 | \$36,944 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 734 | \$99,428 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$230,438 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 604 | \$85,060 | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$592,076 | 3 | \$1,576 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,076 | \$145,256 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$112,473 | 121 | \$60,240 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 737 | \$101,572 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$106,173 | 3 | \$1,361 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 909 | \$123,652 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$93,161 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$232 | 64 | \$8,040 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$544 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$232 | 931 | \$126,898 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$100,539 | 56 | \$28,603 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 182 | \$74,946 | 12,161 | \$1,649,463 | 44 | \$320,884 | 166 | \$740,774 | 2,077 | \$1,419,053 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$3,216 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,031,762 | 20 | \$14,080 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,225 | \$2,270,253 | 16,181 | \$5,893,611 | 3,135 | \$7,803,462 | 26,901 | \$29,998,784 | 297 | \$6,606,200 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$8,861 | 227 | \$74,382 | 27 | \$54,278 | 354 | \$413,163 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$493 | 20 | \$4,199 | 6 | \$15,672 | 37 | \$19,571 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,724 | 1 | \$579 | 11 | \$6,098 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 14 | \$6,159 | 106 | \$50,152 | 9 | \$17,914 | 15 | \$9,737 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$3,029 | 77 | \$16,433 | 18 | \$30,222 | 267 | \$205,835 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$8,388 | 25 | \$10,567 | 6 | \$15,026 | 34 | \$34,140 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 19 | \$23,534 | 44 | \$4,959 | 6 | \$8,229 | 146 | \$149,285 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$3,858 | 77 | \$19,328 | 15 | \$22,828 | 218 | \$297,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 15 | \$10,232 | 8 | \$4,234 | 11 | \$23,776 | 1 | \$424 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 49 | \$20,828 | 1,036 | \$308,520 | 76 | \$174,829 | 793 | \$797,828 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 31 | \$28,283 | 388 | \$156,557 | 68 | \$154,041 | 821 | \$586,972 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 77 | \$52,204 | 7 | \$2,670 | 40 | \$105,763 | 487 | \$579,771 | 27 | \$463,414 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$121 | 16 | \$4,009 | 1 | \$453 | 32 | \$16,103 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 9 | \$11,263 | 150 | \$71,508 | 28 | \$85,055 | 73 | \$80,975 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$747 | 252 | \$90,815 | 22 | \$46,889 | 273 | \$386,931 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 80 | \$65,230 | 311 | \$98,531 | 65 | \$242,195 | 15 | \$22,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$3,465 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$89,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 4 | \$649 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$50,065 | 36 | \$33,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 26 | \$48,995 | 206 | \$58,285 | 23 | \$50,824 | 605 | \$836,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$6,619 | 51 | \$13,107 | 5 | \$6,491 | 178 | \$409,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$15,068 | 4 | \$8,481 | 43 | \$41,307 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 18 | \$30,124 | 260 | \$111,810 | 55 | \$99,047 | 246 | \$247,598 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,655 | 2 | \$7,593 | 76 | \$69,711 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 43 | \$24,572 | 753 | \$245,393 | 103 | \$275,139 | 667 | \$383,325 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$3,644 | 6 | \$3,007 | 6 | \$9,563 | 57 | \$34,042 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 20 | \$32,694 | 199 | \$84,750 | 32 | \$76,655 | 503 | \$862,622 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 2 | \$529 | 137 | \$41,550 | 15 | \$41,285 | 110 | \$94,752 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 29 | \$6,477 | 53 | \$9,901 | 7 | \$11,897 | 282 | \$360,021 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$5,806 | 2 | \$2,817 | 31 | \$25,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$1,784 | 55 | \$13,116 | 6 | \$10,666 | 74 | \$91,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,322 | 3 | \$9,197 | 50 | \$28,701 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 4 | \$2,492 | 36 | \$10,014 | 8 | \$17,289 | 46 | \$26,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 29 | \$25,776 | 116 | \$38,310 | 17 | \$27,123 | 188 | \$395,673 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | \$7,472 | 4 | \$934 | 10 | \$15,524 | 7 | \$7,239 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 16 | \$17,551 | 3 | \$1,495 | 19 | \$56,502 | 381 | \$421,797 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 62 | \$34,104 | 353 | \$135,078 | 50 | \$106,019 | 707 | \$790,034 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 17 | \$12,056 | 41 | \$10,826 | 2 | \$4,816 | 95 | \$107,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$31,458 | 4 | \$3,974 | 14 | \$7,188 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 137 | \$104,413 | 1,233 | \$490,018 | 204 | \$416,152 | 1,840 | \$2,541,298 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$79 | 40 | \$7,586 | 2 | \$680 | 211 | \$153,089 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$12,191 | 5 | \$6,636 | 83 | \$48,346 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 4 | \$4,585 | 53 | \$13,971 | 8 | \$17,061 | 408 | \$676,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$4,294 | 2 | \$5,171 | 33 | \$40,119 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,022 | 1 | \$3,936 | 8 | \$3,808 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$505 | 110 | \$45,516 | 6 | \$13,174 | 51 | \$40,722 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 48 | \$59,320 | 221 | \$78,132 | 31 | \$68,071 | 5 | \$3,386 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 22 | \$14,973 | 58 | \$21,401 | 14 | \$32,239 | 9 | \$11,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 246 | \$162,845 | 1,537 | \$520,569 | 318 | \$740,121 | 3,756 | \$3,746,537 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 45 | \$59,104 | 590 | \$197,605 | 101 | \$270,367 | 977 | \$1,136,651 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 64 | \$51,879 | 526 | \$217,695 | 96 | \$259,933 | 731 | \$444,595 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | \$4,043 | 179 | \$100,466 | 25 | \$88,164 | 375 | \$470,074 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,231 | 4 | \$10,114 | 62 | \$89,316 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$687 | 61 | \$20,900 | 12 | \$20,715 | 506 | \$812,505 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 2 | \$4,291 | 193 | \$58,657 | 18 | \$25,839 | 298 | \$376,229 | 47 | \$1,345,098 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$2,292 | 117 | \$40,211 | 38 | \$76,536 | 309 | \$270,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$858 | 25 | \$4,380 | 7 | \$16,743 | 87 | \$55,344 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 45 | \$35,993 | 164 | \$58,439 | 50 | \$102,171 | 490 | \$498,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$781 | 49 | \$14,567 | 6 | \$12,649 | 178 | \$96,207 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$9,176 | 11 | \$21,141 | 280 | \$149,332 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 12 | \$8,571 | 37 | \$17,047 | 8 | \$15,909 | 134 | \$105,152 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 6 | \$1,605 | 65 | \$12,390 | 5 | \$1,646 | 116 | \$87,073 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 19 | \$13,009 | 90 | \$39,502 | 30 | \$96,098 | 4 | \$1,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 7 | \$3,101 | 14 | \$4,389 | 3 | \$3,529 | 44 | \$47,605 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 28 | \$16,458 | 206 | \$74,235 | 27 | \$46,025 | 711 | \$653,619 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,788 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$8,310 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$7,475 | 131 | \$48,108 | 19 | \$34,970 | 259 | \$455,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 19 | \$7,988 | 16 | \$6,670 | 21 | \$84,022 | 2 | \$1,882 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$1,451 | 27 | \$11,932 | 5 | \$6,115 | 55 | \$36,929 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 2 | \$1,021 | 34 | \$10,990 | 4 | \$6,387 | 58 | \$39,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4 | \$2,591 | 21 | \$8,097 | 5 | \$20,840 | 12 | \$9,964 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$1,198 | 64 | \$10,178 | 5 | \$8,332 | 141 | \$117,768 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 18 | \$11,715 | 64 | \$25,641 | 34 | \$98,067 | 18 | \$25,496 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$16,382 | 167 | \$55,080 | 37 | \$84,365 | 256 | \$200,312 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 73 | \$28,624 | 10 | \$14,592 | 61 | \$31,778 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$2,065 | 93 | \$29,733 | 9 | \$18,007 | 1 | \$237 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 2 | \$154 | 42 | \$15,016 | 6 | \$14,331 | 37 | \$46,284 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 7 | \$1,895 | 26 | \$14,422 | 3 | \$4,248 | 12 | \$13,875 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 9 | \$3,182 | 74 | \$32,305 | 47 | \$159,933 | 170 | \$223,564 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$5,423 | 108 | \$43,623 | 29 | \$127,216 | 1 | \$1,536 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 10 | \$2,687 | 221 | \$74,667 | 33 | \$72,824 | 383 | \$296,671 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 46 | \$19,484 | 11 | \$4,709 | 12 | \$23,704 | 331 | \$505,642 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 8 | \$3,233 | 127 | \$46,526 | 15 | \$22,254 | 41 | \$17,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 10 | \$11,253 | 249 | \$87,186 | 43 | \$137,974 | 151 | \$125,962 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 9 | \$5,054 | 194 | \$66,839 | 23 | \$70,294 | 158 | \$158,502 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 18 | \$12,962 | 110 | \$50,596 | 26 | \$50,474 | 235 | \$407,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$3,473 | 7 | \$17,247 | 26 | \$11,313 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 3 | \$1,413 | 32 | \$10,999 | 6 | \$8,949 | 87 | \$73,002 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 20 | \$7,984 | 149 | \$58,838 | 28 | \$85,610 | 220 | \$161,346 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$378 | 101 | \$49,697 | 28 | \$51,753 | 85 | \$48,881 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 3 | \$808 | 14 | \$6,679 | 5 | \$3,731 | 40 | \$39,679 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 16 | \$11,194 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$46,099 | 75 | \$75,832 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 166 | \$123,583 | 915 | \$391,478 | 204 | \$600,202 | 1,228 | \$1,804,130 | 50 | \$1,146,627 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$4,718 | 7 | \$1,140 | 2 | \$4,732 | 72 | \$102,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 104 | \$83,149 | 60 | \$15,759 | 22 | \$59,305 | 29 | \$32,331 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 6 | \$1,570 | 70 | \$17,868 | 20 | \$59,868 | 4 | \$1,708 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 509 | \$290,684 | 73 | \$35,566 | 274 | \$780,931 | 413 | \$403,697 | 146 | \$3,127,189 |
| SALINE | 4 | \$1,781 | 215 | \$84,270 | 15 | \$46,110 | 155 | \$132,651 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$15 | 21 | \$3,491 | 1 | \$1,581 | 19 | \$7,911 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$3,266 | 1 | \$3,885 | 31 | \$29,790 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 54 | \$49,533 | 218 | \$82,443 | 46 | \$122,018 | 6 | \$5,727 | 24 | \$457,922 |
| SHANNON | 2 | \$6,041 | 22 | \$7,086 | 5 | \$9,982 | 3 | \$2,010 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$5,046 | 3 | \$6,660 | 85 | \$61,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 33 | \$16,406 | 135 | \$31,035 | 37 | \$64,611 | 5 | \$9,059 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 3 | \$1,989 | 60 | \$28,097 | 7 | \$12,090 | 127 | \$137,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$8,182 | 9 | \$28,590 | 63 | \$44,068 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 9 | \$14,247 | 181 | \$116,934 | 28 | \$80,974 | 343 | \$351,715 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 28 | \$16,038 | 58 | \$23,234 | 5 | \$5,454 | 10 | \$20,743 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 27 | \$60,187 | 124 | \$31,355 | 10 | \$14,594 | 287 | \$598,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 36 | \$17,799 | 109 | \$49,023 | 21 | \$35,336 | 298 | \$325,125 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 55 | \$29,225 | 115 | \$25,324 | 33 | \$97,332 | 21 | \$11,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 16 | \$6,481 | 30 | \$12,433 | 11 | \$35,612 | 137 | \$157,137 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$4,213 | 13 | \$3,828 | 33 | \$54,229 | 136 | \$150,112 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$518 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$5,914 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 15 | \$17,280 | 13 | \$2,860 | 6 | \$9,204 | 15 | \$13,851 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 582 | \$337,066 | 498 | \$246,308 | 56 | \$135,743 | 649 | \$879,881 | 3 | \$65,950 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 5 | \$1,096 | 79 | \$37,126 | 3 | \$2,549 | 44 | \$43,429 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$29,156 | 16 | \$205,755 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,100 | \$1,269,346 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$3,992 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$9,297 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$34,171 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$786 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$320 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$613 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$3,836 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,182 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$2,652 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$311 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$458 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,184 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$285 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$9,979 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$13,202 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$53,577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$976 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$6,264 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$95 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$406 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,535 | 2 | \$31,070 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 543 | \$170,657 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$37,938 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$423 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$449 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$622 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$4,925 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$164 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$86 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$786 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$242 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$467 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$43 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$225 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$576 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$467 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,166 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$631 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$726 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$7,638 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 388 | \$118,420 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,707 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$423 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$25,925 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,937 | \$629,061 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,529 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$622 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$864 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,940 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$372 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$8,960 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1 | \$13,621 | 4 | \$42,181 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 473 | \$178,468 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$5,737 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,709 | \$8,049,381 | 2,706 | \$404,769 | 24,495 | \$8,658,214 | 6 | -\$2,750 | 700,926 | \$171,218,176 |
| ADAIR | 9 | \$81,801 | 9 | \$530 | 106 | \$29,311 | 0 | \$0 | 2,712 | \$697,303 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$168 | 31 | \$15,872 | 0 | \$0 | 1,311 | \$321,567 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,081 | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$96,758 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$2,042 | 118 | \$63,274 | 0 | -\$110 | 3,205 | \$783,469 |
| BARRY | 3 | \$39,646 | 16 | \$1,364 | 112 | \$15,486 | 0 | \$0 | 5,492 | \$1,120,767 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$406 | 48 | \$27,071 | 0 | \$0 | 1,754 | \$351,424 |
| BATES | 1 | \$16,455 | 2 | \$0 | 53 | \$24,818 | 0 | \$0 | 1,963 | \$542,728 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$24,631 | 8 | \$584 | 60 | \$26,252 | 0 | \$0 | 2,273 | \$563,351 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$1,218 | 2 | \$328 | 70 | \$35,114 | 0 | \$0 | 1,838 | \$448,363 |
| BOONE | 84 | \$508,372 | 105 | \$9,123 | 695 | \$338,887 | 0 | \$0 | 15,011 | \$3,737,563 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$1,380 | 44 | \$4,011 | 338 | \$279,268 | 0 | \$0 | 11,788 | \$2,977,772 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$33,237 | 1 | \$1,912 | 422 | \$116,428 | 0 | \$0 | 7,694 | \$1,954,880 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,712 | 0 | \$0 | 994 | \$262,073 |
| CALLAWAY | 26 | \$130,059 | 23 | \$2,165 | 218 | \$49,293 | 0 | \$0 | 4,900 | \$1,234,328 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$6,309 | 21 | \$1,455 | 177 | \$93,026 | 0 | \$0 | 4,863 | \$1,140,193 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6 | \$11,522 | 17 | \$5,557 | 246 | \$63,950 | 0 | \$0 | 8,433 | \$2,095,125 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$7,087 | 0 | \$0 | 944 | \$238,364 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 29 | \$6,372 | 0 | \$0 | 1,118 | \$270,977 |
| CASS | 14 | \$56,935 | 41 | \$2,547 | 328 | \$106,396 | 0 | -\$220 | 9,930 | \$2,782,594 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$280 | 47 | \$6,853 | 0 | \$0 | 2,150 | \$562,890 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$13,874 | 2 | \$586 | 27 | \$3,091 | 0 | \$0 | 767 | \$185,855 |
| CHRISTIAN | 20 | \$70,099 | 70 | \$3,537 | 386 | \$154,472 | 0 | \$0 | 9,749 | \$1,953,735 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$3,098 | 1 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,950 | 0 | \$0 | 895 | \$222,572 |
| CLAY | 9 | \$175,308 | 64 | \$4,786 | 542 | \$292,822 | 0 | \$0 | 19,687 | \$5,553,200 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$446 | 49 | \$31,870 | 0 | \$0 | 2,005 | \$510,866 |
| COLE | 8 | \$17,604 | 29 | \$2,098 | 211 | \$86,593 | 0 | \$0 | 7,783 | \$1,916,287 |
| COOPER | 3 | \$9,687 | 7 | \$602 | 128 | \$38,233 | 0 | \$0 | 1,910 | \$451,707 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$5,546 | 9 | \$795 | 79 | \$12,428 | 0 | \$0 | 3,780 | \$907,810 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$164 | 21 | \$19,938 | 0 | \$0 | 1,012 | \$193,981 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$6,502 | 10 | \$1,058 | 63 | \$11,770 | 0 | \$0 | 2,373 | \$485,982 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$393 | 25 | \$2,252 | 0 | \$0 | 1,082 | \$273,791 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$1,343 | 5 | \$1,410 | 26 | \$10,988 | 0 | \$0 | 887 | \$218,450 |
| DENT | 3 | \$9,998 | 1 | \$200 | 72 | \$10,349 | 0 | \$0 | 2,323 | \$569,200 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$148 | 4 | \$379 | 75 | \$7,523 | 0 | \$0 | 2,190 | \$443,894 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$5,552 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$37,777 | 0 | \$0 | 6,658 | \$1,633,485 |
| FRANKLIN | 3 | \$13,023 | 44 | \$8,021 | 318 | \$101,077 | 0 | \$0 | 10,952 | \$2,623,995 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$2,250 | 6 | \$452 | 48 | \$28,641 | 0 | \$0 | 1,571 | \$378,934 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$253 | 20 | \$13,047 | 0 | \$0 | 746 | \$184,287 |
| GREENE | 123 | \$403,534 | 238 | \$13,863 | 2,026 | \$763,063 | 0 | \$0 | 33,488 | \$6,950,967 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$116 | 41 | \$8,552 | 0 | \$0 | 1,211 | \$299,444 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,988 | 30 | \$3,947 | 0 | \$0 | 1,206 | \$286,580 |
| HENRY | 2 | \$4,355 | 16 | \$1,350 | 78 | \$20,364 | 0 | \$0 | 3,022 | \$854,812 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$23,924 | 1 | \$0 | 32 | \$7,990 | 0 | \$0 | 1,166 | \$230,345 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,732 | 0 | \$0 | 444 | \$101,180 |
| HOWARD | 4 | \$44,730 | 2 | \$143 | 47 | \$5,833 | 0 | \$0 | 1,164 | \$283,236 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$153,503 | 9 | \$873 | 296 | \$92,435 | 0 | \$0 | 7,018 | \$1,454,839 |
| IRON | 11 | \$24,259 | 1 | \$63 | 100 | \$24,633 | 0 | \$0 | 1,640 | \$419,445 |
| JACKSON | 221 | \$1,124,530 | 408 | \$54,352 | 3,040 | \$1,094,044 | 5 | -\$2,530 | 94,336 | \$25,794,282 |
| JASPER | 64 | \$354,651 | 105 | \$6,919 | 657 | \$175,307 | 0 | \$0 | 18,293 | \$3,761,952 |
| JEFFERSON | 11 | \$34,522 | 105 | \$32,298 | 611 | \$191,164 | 0 | \$0 | 21,427 | \$5,413,844 |
| JOHNSON | 9 | \$79,312 | 27 | \$1,115 | 201 | \$52,446 | 0 | \$0 | 4,366 | \$1,227,638 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,583 | 0 | \$0 | 450 | \$109,349 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$4,163 | 14 | \$1,299 | 197 | \$69,177 | 0 | \$0 | 5,977 | \$1,530,835 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$1,730 | 8 | \$1,200 | 95 | \$36,434 | 0 | \$0 | 3,803 | \$1,030,834 |
| LAWRENCE | 24 | \$73,294 | 31 | \$2,548 | 326 | \$107,474 | 0 | \$0 | 6,012 | \$1,252,249 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$103 | 2 | \$791 | 62 | \$10,143 | 0 | \$0 | 1,023 | \$260,517 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$207 | 9 | \$1,446 | 284 | \$125,081 | 0 | \$0 | 6,317 | \$1,519,550 |
| LINN | 1 | \$325 | 2 | \$262 | 44 | \$6,615 | 0 | \$0 | 1,535 | \$386,770 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
OCTOBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$0 | 33 | \$30,182 | 0 | \$0 | 1,580 | \$378,937 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | \$7,008 | 21 | \$2,570 | 87 | \$11,717 | 0 | \$0 | 4,100 | \$843,477 |
| MACON | 1 | \$20,284 | 10 | \$2,110 | 57 | \$11,515 | 0 | \$0 | 1,840 | \$450,146 |
| MADISON | 90 | \$220,246 | 3 | \$254 | 161 | \$79,255 | 0 | \$0 | 2,036 | \$512,960 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$11,623 | 3 | \$186 | 21 | \$5,958 | 0 | \$0 | 817 | \$199,986 |
| MARION | 1 | \$2,065 | 8 | \$2,592 | 139 | \$54,271 | 0 | \$0 | 3,920 | \$953,347 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,137 | 0 | \$0 | 328 | \$78,251 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,641 | 117 | \$19,199 | 0 | \$0 | 3,535 | \$878,506 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$359 | 40 | \$7,826 | 0 | \$0 | 2,405 | \$585,441 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$167 | 53 | \$15,427 | 0 | \$0 | 1,676 | \$379,144 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$1,238 | 2 | \$206 | 50 | \$16,169 | 0 | \$0 | 1,059 | \$248,411 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$314 | 1 | \$178 | 49 | \$5,109 | 0 | \$0 | 1,479 | \$353,710 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$933 | 87 | \$25,634 | 0 | \$0 | 2,998 | \$709,694 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$1,549 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$63,054 | 0 | \$0 | 3,055 | \$754,634 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$36,062 | 49 | \$3,992 | 225 | \$94,901 | 0 | \$0 | 8,068 | \$1,644,250 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$8,836 | 10 | \$1,404 | 38 | \$10,166 | 0 | \$0 | 1,336 | \$335,128 |
| OREGON | 10 | \$115,049 | 6 | \$560 | 67 | \$8,455 | 0 | \$0 | 1,891 | \$377,978 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$7,587 | 0 | \$0 | 846 | \$202,601 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$8,188 | 3 | \$202 | 60 | \$10,744 | 0 | \$0 | 1,408 | \$267,449 |
| PEMISCOT | 2 | \$2,090 | 2 | \$2 | 52 | \$23,622 | 0 | \$0 | 3,775 | \$929,517 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$2,517 | 1 | \$63 | 111 | \$48,758 | 0 | \$0 | 2,024 | \$499,883 |
| PETTIS | 24 | \$63,820 | 37 | \$1,525 | 283 | \$56,483 | 0 | \$0 | 6,973 | \$1,680,305 |
| PHELPS | 111 | \$568,602 | 2 | \$209 | 301 | \$139,598 | 0 | \$0 | 5,416 | \$1,367,290 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,279 | 47 | \$16,948 | 0 | \$0 | 2,160 | \$515,013 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$2,517 | 35 | \$4,504 | 159 | \$104,768 | 0 | \$0 | 6,142 | \$1,712,283 |
| POLK | 121 | \$492,745 | 12 | \$776 | 233 | \$66,648 | 0 | \$0 | 4,358 | \$1,217,265 |
| PULASKI | 60 | \$368,496 | 14 | \$320 | 275 | \$77,530 | 0 | \$0 | 4,963 | \$1,208,491 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$225 | 15 | \$1,427 | 0 | \$0 | 516 | \$128,875 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$0 | 23 | \$28,991 | 0 | \$0 | 931 | \$222,357 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | \$5,615 | 10 | \$302 | 135 | \$47,784 | 0 | \$0 | 3,543 | \$894,194 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$99 | 58 | \$29,275 | 0 | \$0 | 2,403 | \$666,601 |
| REYNOLDS | 48 | \$144,447 | 1 | \$0 | 78 | \$52,667 | 0 | \$0 | 995 | \$258,836 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$3,085 | 1 | \$62 | 99 | \$34,547 | 0 | \$0 | 2,688 | \$663,322 |
| ST. CHARLES | 12 | \$51,769 | 89 | \$46,611 | 752 | \$344,487 | 0 | \$0 | 20,636 | \$4,895,513 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$354 | 19 | \$2,577 | 0 | \$0 | 1,267 | \$339,988 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 81 | \$401,334 | 18 | \$449 | 475 | \$99,409 | 0 | \$0 | 9,255 | \$2,236,271 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$2,263 | 4 | \$309 | 91 | \$15,811 | 0 | \$0 | 1,754 | \$422,270 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 261 | \$1,177,531 | 382 | \$100,097 | 3,242 | \$1,154,301 | 0 | \$0 | 91,975 | \$22,352,170 |
| SALINE | 75 | \$348,763 | 9 | \$516 | 169 | \$63,952 | 0 | \$0 | 3,048 | \$735,985 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2 | 17 | \$4,343 | 0 | \$0 | 539 | \$132,687 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$3,201 | 1 | \$374 | 15 | \$597 | 0 | \$0 | 594 | \$135,661 |
| SCOTT | 5 | \$35,079 | 7 | \$599 | 176 | \$93,403 | 0 | \$0 | 6,909 | \$1,704,701 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$14,257 | 0 | \$0 | 1,492 | \$296,013 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$189 | 21 | \$7,101 | 0 | \$0 | 875 | \$208,443 |
| STODDARD | 7 | \$34,595 | 3 | \$362 | 154 | \$41,258 | 0 | \$0 | 4,653 | \$1,152,737 |
| STONE | 18 | \$46,484 | 14 | \$365 | 151 | \$51,039 | 0 | \$0 | 3,444 | \$700,414 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | \$4,819 | 3 | \$2,544 | 18 | \$1,883 | 0 | \$0 | 836 | \$211,455 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$30,758 | 37 | \$3,119 | 274 | \$63,415 | 0 | \$0 | 8,003 | \$1,676,025 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$8,940 | 3 | \$315 | 101 | \$19,354 | 0 | \$0 | 3,584 | \$739,053 |
| VERNON | 16 | \$125,397 | 2 | \$126 | 79 | \$23,039 | 0 | \$0 | 2,838 | \$772,211 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$9,724 | 8 | \$5,332 | 76 | \$37,365 | 0 | \$0 | 4,070 | \$954,245 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | \$1,919 | 1 | \$166 | 90 | \$12,728 | 0 | \$0 | 4,150 | \$977,527 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$24,662 | 0 | \$0 | 2,169 | \$510,339 |
| WEBSTER | 9 | \$14,532 | 22 | \$1,065 | 243 | \$40,980 | 0 | \$0 | 5,179 | \$1,056,924 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$560 | 0 | \$0 | 214 | \$56,135 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$439 | 169 | \$53,340 | 0 | \$0 | 3,596 | \$708,886 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19 | \$49,543 | 224 | \$36,373 | 1,049 | \$294,916 | 0 | \$0 | 49,489 | \$12,063,991 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 5 | \$43,599 | 1 | \$0 | 62 | \$4,695 | 1 | \$110 | 8 | \$1,065 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 926,162

CAPITATION: 700,926

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$88,174,963.49 | 23,942 * | \$3,682.86 | 205,744 | 8.6 | \$428.57 |
| HOSPITALS | \$89,213,397.96 | 102,937 * | \$866.68 | 1,131,865 | 11.0 | \$78.82 |
| INPATIENT | \$42,127,887.33 | 5,802 | \$7,260.93 | 59,385 | 10.2 | \$709.40 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$47,085,510.63 | 101,310 | \$464.77 | 1,072,480 | 10.6 | \$43.90 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$772,400.74 | 8,697 * | \$88.81 | 14,616 | 1.7 | \$52.85 |
| PHARMACY | \$105,140,922.65 | 262,989 * | \$399.79 | 1,162,299 | 4.4 | \$90.46 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$286,853.32 | 58,065 * | \$4.94 | 413,412 | 7.1 | \$0.69 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$33,968,642.23 | 179,911 * | \$188.81 | 1,645,842 | 9.1 | \$20.64 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$337,931.87 | 6,163 | \$54.83 | 11,533 | 1.9 | \$29.30 |
| CLINIC | \$22,405,388.65 | 129,394 | \$173.16 | 1,410,592 | 10.9 | \$15.88 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,226,945.27 | 13,916 | \$88.17 | 23,172 | 1.7 | \$52.95 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,966,715.38 | 28,866 | \$68.13 | 87,647 | 3.0 | \$22.44 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,849.81 | 203 | \$38.67 | 260 | 1.3 | \$30.19 |
| PODIATRY | \$266,539.49 | 7,752 | \$34.38 | 12,610 | 1.6 | \$21.14 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$48.58 | 1 | \$0.00 | 30 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,832,331.69 | 30,391 | \$93.20 | 40,135 | 1.3 | \$70.57 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,231.11 | 432 | \$28.31 | 280 | 0.6 | \$43.68 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,539,080.54 | 24,859 | \$182.59 | 46,203 | 1.9 | \$98.24 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$373,579.84 | 5,496 | \$67.97 | 13,380 | 2.4 | \$27.92 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$67,004,151.18 | 56,503 * | \$1,185.85 | 15,877,942 | 281.0 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$277,294.67 | 500 | \$554.59 | 18,659 | 37.3 | \$14.86 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,391,282.69 | 1,266 | \$1,098.96 | 609,536 | 481.5 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,413,664.68 | 11,957 | \$452.76 | 1,321,633 | 110.5 | \$4.10 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$57,875,861.72 | 52,317 | \$1,106.25 | 13,624,406 | 260.4 | \$4.25 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$201,456.14 | 44 | \$4,578.55 | 3,571 | 81.2 | \$56.41 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,411,589.56 | 149 | \$9,473.76 | 180,954 | 1,214.5 | \$7.80 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$433,001.72 | 399 | \$1,085.22 | 119,183 | 298.7 | \$3.63 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$21,820,146.96 | 922,460 * | \$23.65 | 2,931,977 | 3.2 | \$7.44 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$6,391.98 | 419 | \$15.26 | 501 | 1.2 | \$12.76 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$424,472.23 | 15,387 | \$27.59 | 18,478 | 1.2 | \$22.97 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,719,125.83 | 23,229 | \$203.16 | 1,274,697 | 54.9 | \$3.70 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,736,404.50 | 10,449 | \$453.29 | 232,643 | 22.3 | \$20.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$32,612.01 | 208 | \$156.79 | 4,036 | 19.4 | \$8.08 |
| HOSPICE | \$8,537,187.57 | 2,079 | \$4,106.39 | 70,664 | 34.0 | \$120.81 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,354,382.07 | 918,257 | \$3.65 | 1,330,387 | 1.4 | \$2.52 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$6,569.02 | 116 | \$56.63 | 353 | 3.0 | \$18.61 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,001.75 | 187 | \$16.05 | 218 | 1.2 | \$13.77 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$19,801,826.10 | 142,125 ** | \$139.33 | | | |
| PART-A | \$542,808.20 | 1,289 | \$421.11 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,259,017.90 | 140,836 | \$136.75 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$122,828,736.79 | 56,957 * | \$2,156.52 | 5,432,668 | 95.4 | \$22.61 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$485,226.37 | 74 | \$6,557.11 | 2,239 | 30.3 | \$216.72 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$68,755,543.48 | 9,739 | \$7,059.82 | 2,693,073 | 276.5 | \$25.53 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,621,856.66 | 9,370 | \$813.43 | 321,597 | 34.3 | \$23.70 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,270,253.41 | 3,225 | \$703.95 | 168,156 | 52.1 | \$13.50 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,893,610.99 | 16,181 | \$364.23 | 681,208 | 42.1 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,803,462.07 | 3,135 | \$2,489.14 | 1,436,596 | 458.2 | \$5.43 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$29,998,783.81 | 26,901 | \$1,115.15 | 129,799 | 4.8 | \$231.12 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$16,159,837.11 | 6,056 * | \$2,668.40 | 211,208 | 34.9 | \$76.51 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,606,199.80 | 297 | \$22,243.10 | 9,064 | 30.5 | \$728.84 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$29,156.12 | 2 | \$0.00 | 62 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$205,754.50 | 16 | \$12,859.66 | 388 | 24.3 | \$530.30 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,269,345.60 | 4,100 | \$309.60 | 146,915 | 35.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,049,381.09 | 1,709 | \$4,709.99 | 54,779 | 32.1 | \$146.94 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,060,208.00 | 25,580 * | \$354.19 | 1,354,284 | 52.9 | \$6.69 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$404,769.47 | 2,706 | \$149.58 | 13,586 | 5.0 | \$29.79 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,658,188.53 | 24,492 | \$353.51 | 1,340,723 | 54.7 | \$6.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$2,750.00 | 6 | -\$458.33 | -25 | -4.2 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$171,218,175.96 | 700,926 * | \$244.27 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$745,450,262.49 | 974,689 * | \$764.81 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$23,926.47. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 66,242

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$60,078,142.72 | 16,880 * | \$3,559.13 | 153,671 | 9.1 | \$390.95 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,878,912.60 | 13,983 * | \$420.43 | 216,398 | 15.5 | \$27.17 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,009,099.43 | 318 | \$6,317.92 | 3,680 | 11.6 | \$545.95 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,869,813.17 | 13,868 | \$279.05 | 212,718 | 15.3 | \$18.19 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$193,796.41 | 2,176 * | \$89.06 | 3,110 | 1.4 | \$62.31 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,546,033.19 | 15,925 * | \$222.67 | 99,194 | 6.2 | \$35.75 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$102,676.71 | 21,613 * | \$4.75 | 152,152 | 7.0 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,208,722.45 | 39,168 * | \$107.45 | 360,857 | 9.2 | \$11.66 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$79,152.30 | 1,869 | \$42.35 | 3,280 | 1.8 | \$24.13 |
| CLINIC | \$3,076,899.85 | 30,147 | \$102.06 | 315,036 | 10.5 | \$9.77 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$399.26 | 2 | \$199.63 | 4 | 2.0 | \$99.82 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$194,082.66 | 5,404 | \$35.91 | 17,967 | 3.3 | \$10.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$1,746.65 | 75 | \$23.29 | 112 | 1.5 | \$15.60 |
| PODIATRY | \$63,826.63 | 3,518 | \$18.14 | 5,813 | 1.6 | \$10.98 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$396,940.50 | 8,092 | \$49.05 | 11,257 | 1.4 | \$35.26 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$348,602.27 | 2,385 | \$146.16 | 3,971 | 1.7 | \$87.79 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$47,072.33 | 1,393 | \$33.79 | 3,417 | 2.5 | \$13.78 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$26,030,425.17 | 21,593 * | \$1,205.50 | 6,038,973 | 279.7 | \$4.31 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$27,103.00 | 46 | \$589.20 | 702 | 15.3 | \$38.61 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,084,802.77 | 11,109 | \$457.72 | 1,242,794 | 111.9 | \$4.09 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,881,480.87 | 19,956 | \$1,046.38 | 4,790,932 | 240.1 | \$4.36 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$25,731.35 | 7 | \$3,675.91 | 692 | 98.9 | \$37.18 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$11,307.18 | 8 | \$1,413.40 | 3,853 | 481.6 | \$2.93 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,145,125.60 | 67,991 * | \$134.50 | 731,435 | 10.8 | \$12.50 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,355.72 | 136 | \$24.67 | 128 | 0.9 | \$26.22 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$96,727.99 | 4,691 | \$20.62 | 4,442 | 1.0 | \$21.78 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$713,819.70 | 7,464 | \$95.64 | 460,512 | 61.7 | \$1.55 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$626,569.26 | 3,160 | \$198.28 | 61,789 | 19.5 | \$10.14 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$15,758.20 | 103 | \$152.99 | 2,240 | 21.8 | \$7.03 |
| HOSPICE | \$6,694,436.59 | 1,691 | \$3,958.86 | 57,842 | 34.2 | \$115.74 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$991,316.76 | 67,164 | \$14.76 | 144,373 | 2.2 | \$6.87 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,960.49 | 33 | \$89.71 | 91 | 2.8 | \$32.53 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$180.89 | 8 | \$22.61 | 18 | 2.3 | \$10.05 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,256,699.20 | 43,800 ** | \$142.85 | | | |
| PART-A | \$511,053.40 | 1,222 | \$418.21 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,745,645.80 | 42,578 | \$134.94 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,103,211.81 | 2,607 * | \$3,108.25 | 278,550 | 106.9 | \$29.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$55,534.18 | 9 | \$6,170.46 | 258 | 28.7 | \$215.25 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,034,573.73 | 821 | \$7,350.27 | 183,202 | 223.1 | \$32.94 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$454,839.83 | 557 | \$816.59 | 23,932 | 43.0 | \$19.01 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$27,470.86 | 83 | \$330.97 | 2,691 | 32.4 | \$10.21 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$323,645.76 | 810 | \$399.56 | 37,459 | 46.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$131,920.05 | 48 | \$2,748.33 | 26,187 | 545.6 | \$5.04 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,075,227.40 | 1,003 | \$1,072.01 | 4,821 | 4.8 | \$223.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,814,191.03 | 236 * | \$7,687.25 | 8,042 | 34.1 | \$225.59 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,736,676.83 | 79 | \$21,983.25 | 2,383 | 30.2 | \$728.78 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$29,156.12 | 2 | \$14,578.06 | 62 | 31.0 | \$470.26 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$48,358.08 | 155 | \$311.99 | 5,597 | 36.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$7,817.97 | 72 * | \$108.58 | 3,875 | 53.8 | \$2.02 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$7,817.97 | 72 | \$108.58 | 3,875 | 53.8 | \$2.02 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$125,365,754.86 | 74,777 * | \$1,676.53 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 246,176

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$97,728.17 | 21 * | \$4,653.72 | 55 | 2.6 | \$1,776.88 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,850,737.18 | 12,637 * | \$383.85 | 60,459 | 4.8 | \$80.23 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,755,517.88 | 247 | \$7,107.36 | 2,451 | 9.9 | \$716.25 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,095,219.30 | 12,552 | \$246.59 | 58,008 | 4.6 | \$53.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$21,468.66 | 309 * | \$69.48 | 705 | 2.3 | \$30.45 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,155,869.57 | 66,655 * | \$287.39 | 186,886 | 2.8 | \$102.50 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,557.59 | 350 * | \$4.45 | 2,297 | 6.6 | \$0.68 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,557,251.74 | 11,572 * | \$134.57 | 45,032 | 3.9 | \$34.58 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,505.68 | 97 | \$56.76 | 106 | 1.1 | \$51.94 |
| CLINIC | \$639,725.96 | 4,186 | \$152.83 | 31,679 | 7.6 | \$20.19 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$448,421.11 | 5,265 | \$85.17 | 6,970 | 1.3 | \$64.34 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$60,025.40 | 781 | \$76.86 | 1,715 | 2.2 | \$35.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$60.63 | 1 | \$60.63 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.63 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,499.76 | 48 | \$93.75 | 81 | 1.7 | \$55.55 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$101,744.47 | 847 | \$120.12 | 930 | 1.1 | \$109.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9.69 | 6 | \$1.62 | 1 | 0.2 | \$9.69 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$292,980.12 | 1,793 | \$163.40 | 3,453 | 1.9 | \$84.85 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$4,278.92 | 77 | \$55.57 | 96 | 1.3 | \$44.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$264,810.37 | 246 * | \$1,076.46 | 64,572 | 262.5 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,954.51 | 7 | \$279.22 | 493 | 70.4 | \$3.96 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$262,123.77 | 229 | \$1,144.65 | 63,926 | 279.1 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$732.09 | 1 | \$732.09 | 153 | 153.0 | \$4.78 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$330,912.24 | 260,726 * | \$1.27 | 330,239 | 1.3 | \$1.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$251.37 | 8 | \$31.42 | 20 | 2.5 | \$12.57 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$13,385.56 | 356 | \$37.60 | 597 | 1.7 | \$22.42 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$97,717.07 | 227 | \$430.47 | 4,847 | 21.3 | \$20.16 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$146,309.10 | 208 | \$703.41 | 4,989 | 24.0 | \$29.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$856.20 | 5 | \$171.24 | 76 | 15.2 | \$11.27 |
| HOSPICE | \$43,097.15 | 8 | \$5,387.14 | 295 | 36.9 | \$146.09 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$29,118.50 | 260,644 | \$0.11 | 319,400 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$177.29 | 10 | \$17.73 | 15 | 1.5 | \$11.82 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,906.00 | 57 ** | \$138.70 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,906.00 | 57 | \$138.70 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,510,946.52 | 6,512 * | \$846.28 | 155,908 | 23.9 | \$35.35 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$63,590.29 | 67 | \$949.11 | 10,468 | 156.2 | \$6.07 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$565,845.33 | 946 | \$598.15 | 15,420 | 16.3 | \$36.70 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$698,645.22 | 1,153 | \$605.94 | 54,792 | 47.5 | \$12.75 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$237,683.40 | 892 | \$266.46 | 27,345 | 30.7 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$138,374.93 | 82 | \$1,687.50 | 31,662 | 386.1 | \$4.37 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,806,807.35 | 3,650 | \$1,042.96 | 16,221 | 4.4 | \$234.68 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$153,796.42 | 349 * | \$440.68 | 9,191 | 26.3 | \$16.73 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$78,079.68 | 344 | \$226.98 | 9,037 | 26.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$57,857.64 | 4 | \$14,464.41 | 123 | 30.8 | \$470.39 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,397,551.70 | 4,304 * | \$324.71 | 230,947 | 53.7 | \$6.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$97,200.80 | 529 | \$183.74 | 3,491 | 6.6 | \$27.84 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,300,350.90 | 4,096 | \$317.47 | 227,456 | 55.5 | \$5.72 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$55,737,415.59 | 252,386 * | \$220.84 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$89,087,951.75 | 264,730 * | \$336.52 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 84,111

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$97,728.17 | 21 * | \$4,653.72 | 55 | 2.6 | \$1,776.88 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,727,441.95 | 8,026 * | \$339.83 | 42,632 | 5.3 | \$63.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$783,915.45 | 158 | \$4,961.49 | 1,053 | 6.7 | \$744.46 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,943,526.50 | 7,983 | \$243.46 | 41,579 | 5.2 | \$46.74 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$8,346.58 | 91 * | \$91.72 | 201 | 2.2 | \$41.53 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,951,888.29 | 32,377 * | \$338.26 | 116,052 | 3.6 | \$94.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,535.43 | 344 * | \$4.46 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,091,518.79 | 8,035 * | \$135.85 | 32,065 | 4.0 | \$34.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,589.69 | 63 | \$56.98 | 90 | 1.4 | \$39.89 |
| CLINIC | \$437,537.11 | 3,010 | \$145.36 | 22,160 | 7.4 | \$19.74 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$329,834.21 | 3,799 | \$86.82 | 5,381 | 1.4 | \$61.30 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$53,572.80 | 633 | \$84.63 | 1,422 | 2.3 | \$37.67 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$60.63 | 1 | \$60.63 | 1 | 1.0 | \$60.63 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,914.09 | 42 | \$93.19 | 70 | 1.7 | \$55.92 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$66,819.40 | 533 | \$125.36 | 616 | 1.2 | \$108.47 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9.69 | 6 | \$1.62 | 1 | 0.2 | \$9.69 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$193,357.56 | 1,176 | \$164.42 | 2,264 | 1.9 | \$85.41 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,823.61 | 48 | \$58.83 | 60 | 1.3 | \$47.06 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$261,453.98 | 242 * | \$1,080.39 | 63,845 | 263.8 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,643.55 | 5 | \$328.71 | 489 | 97.8 | \$3.36 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$259,078.34 | 227 | \$1,141.31 | 63,203 | 278.4 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$732.09 | 1 | \$732.09 | 153 | 153.0 | \$4.78 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$169,819.48 | 88,773 * | \$1.91 | 121,932 | 1.4 | \$1.39 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,574.16 | 186 | \$35.34 | 301 | 1.6 | \$21.84 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,450.74 | 138 | \$162.69 | 4,042 | 29.3 | \$5.55 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$99,398.19 | 149 | \$667.10 | 3,186 | 21.4 | \$31.20 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$67.75 | 1 | \$67.75 | 1 | 1.0 | \$67.75 |
| HOSPICE | \$28,168.67 | 5 | \$5,633.73 | 185 | 37.0 | \$152.26 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$13,093.04 | 88,719 | \$0.15 | 114,212 | 1.3 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$66.93 | 3 | \$22.31 | 5 | 1.7 | \$13.39 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$7,906.00 | 57 ** | \$138.70 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$7,906.00 | 57 | \$138.70 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,061,525.42 | 2,921 * | \$705.76 | 59,549 | 20.4 | \$34.62 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$812.88 | 2 | \$406.44 | 150 | 75.0 | \$5.42 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$161,036.47 | 344 | \$468.13 | 5,406 | 15.7 | \$29.79 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$562,367.44 | 1,066 | \$527.55 | 46,616 | 43.7 | \$12.06 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,437.72 | 32 | \$357.43 | 1,276 | 39.9 | \$8.96 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$1,450.70 | 1 | \$1,450.70 | 326 | 326.0 | \$4.45 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,324,420.21 | 1,533 | \$863.94 | 5,775 | 3.8 | \$229.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,689.28 | 14 * | \$263.52 | 427 | 30.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,689.28 | 14 | \$263.52 | 427 | 30.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,683.71 | 47 * | \$57.10 | 47 | 1.0 | \$57.10 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,683.71 | 47 | \$57.10 | 47 | 1.0 | \$57.10 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$29,357,030.92 | 85,396 * | \$343.78 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$46,742,568.00 | 91,112 * | \$513.02 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 162,065

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,123,295.23 | 4,611 * | \$460.48 | 17,827 | 3.9 | \$119.11 |
| INPATIENT | \$971,602.43 | 89 | \$10,916.88 | 1,398 | 15.7 | \$694.99 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,151,692.80 | 4,569 | \$252.07 | 16,429 | 3.6 | \$70.10 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$13,122.08 | 218 * | \$60.19 | 504 | 2.3 | \$26.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$8,203,981.28 | 34,278 * | \$239.34 | 70,834 | 2.1 | \$115.82 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$22.16 | 6 * | \$3.69 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$465,732.95 | 3,537 * | \$131.67 | 12,967 | 3.7 | \$35.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,915.99 | 34 | \$56.35 | 16 | 0.5 | \$119.75 |
| CLINIC | \$202,188.85 | 1,176 | \$171.93 | 9,519 | 8.1 | \$21.24 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$118,586.90 | 1,466 | \$80.89 | 1,589 | 1.1 | \$74.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,452.60 | 148 | \$43.60 | 293 | 2.0 | \$22.02 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$585.67 | 6 | \$97.61 | 11 | 1.8 | \$53.24 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$34,925.07 | 314 | \$111.23 | 314 | 1.0 | \$111.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$99,622.56 | 617 | \$161.46 | 1,189 | 1.9 | \$83.79 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,455.31 | 29 | \$50.18 | 36 | 1.2 | \$40.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,356.39 | 4 * | \$839.10 | 727 | 181.8 | \$4.62 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$310.96 | 2 | \$155.48 | 4 | 2.0 | \$77.74 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$3,045.43 | 2 | \$1,522.72 | 723 | 361.5 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$161,092.76 | 171,953 * | \$0.94 | 208,307 | 1.2 | \$0.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$251.37 | 8 | \$31.42 | 20 | 2.5 | \$12.57 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,811.40 | 170 | \$40.07 | 296 | 1.7 | \$23.01 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$75,266.33 | 89 | \$845.69 | 805 | 9.0 | \$93.50 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$46,910.91 | 59 | \$795.10 | 1,803 | 30.6 | \$26.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$788.45 | 4 | \$197.11 | 75 | 18.8 | \$10.51 |
| HOSPICE | \$14,928.48 | 3 | \$4,976.16 | 110 | 36.7 | \$135.71 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$16,025.46 | 171,925 | \$0.09 | 205,188 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$110.36 | 7 | \$15.77 | 10 | 1.4 | \$11.04 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,449,421.10 | 3,591 * | \$960.57 | 96,359 | 26.8 | \$35.80 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$62,777.41 | 65 | \$965.81 | 10,318 | 158.7 | \$6.08 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$404,808.86 | 602 | \$672.44 | 10,014 | 16.6 | \$40.42 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$136,277.78 | 87 | \$1,566.41 | 8,176 | 94.0 | \$16.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$226,245.68 | 860 | \$263.08 | 26,069 | 30.3 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$136,924.23 | 81 | \$1,690.42 | 31,336 | 386.9 | \$4.37 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,482,387.14 | 2,117 | \$1,172.60 | 10,446 | 4.9 | \$237.64 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$150,107.14 | 335 * | \$448.08 | 8,764 | 26.2 | \$17.13 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$74,390.40 | 330 | \$225.43 | 8,610 | 26.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$57,857.64 | 4 | \$14,464.41 | 123 | 30.8 | \$470.39 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,394,867.99 | 4,257 * | \$327.66 | 230,900 | 54.2 | \$6.04 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$97,200.80 | 529 | \$183.74 | 3,491 | 6.6 | \$27.84 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,297,667.19 | 4,049 | \$320.49 | 227,409 | 56.2 | \$5.71 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$26,380,384.67 | 166,990 * | \$157.98 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$42,345,383.75 | 173,618 * | \$243.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 147,600

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$27,856,060.79 | 6,983 * | \$3,989.13 | 51,200 | 7.3 | \$544.06 |
| HOSPITALS | \$63,564,512.18 | 54,629 * | \$1,163.57 | 713,833 | 13.1 | \$89.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$29,856,801.40 | 3,890 | \$7,675.27 | 40,066 | 10.3 | \$745.19 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$33,707,710.78 | 54,087 | \$623.21 | 673,767 | 12.5 | \$50.03 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$482,766.01 | 5,176 * | \$93.27 | 8,726 | 1.7 | \$55.33 |
| PHARMACY | \$56,826,682.98 | 73,556 * | \$772.56 | 633,761 | 8.6 | \$89.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$170,368.74 | 33,762 * | \$5.05 | 246,215 | 7.3 | \$0.69 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$23,316,896.66 | 99,662 * | \$233.96 | 1,061,541 | 10.7 | \$21.97 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$231,801.34 | 3,785 | \$61.24 | 7,649 | 2.0 | \$30.30 |
| CLINIC | \$15,992,540.36 | 80,165 | \$199.50 | 925,093 | 11.5 | \$17.29 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$179,795.35 | 1,812 | \$99.22 | 4,742 | 2.6 | \$37.92 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,400,128.29 | 19,075 | \$73.40 | 55,821 | 2.9 | \$25.08 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$5,915.11 | 122 | \$48.48 | 142 | 1.2 | \$41.66 |
| PODIATRY | \$188,062.76 | 3,897 | \$48.26 | 6,251 | 1.6 | \$30.09 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$48.58 | 1 | \$48.58 | 30 | 30.0 | \$1.62 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,034,360.37 | 18,669 | \$108.97 | 24,745 | 1.3 | \$82.21 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$376.33 | 9 | \$41.81 | 8 | 0.9 | \$47.04 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,129,721.09 | 16,410 | \$190.72 | 30,627 | 1.9 | \$102.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$154,147.08 | 2,944 | \$52.36 | 6,433 | 2.2 | \$23.96 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$38,405,156.64 | 32,735 * | \$1,173.21 | 9,227,803 | 281.9 | \$4.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$236,712.18 | 422 | \$560.93 | 16,807 | 39.8 | \$14.08 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,367,577.85 | 1,242 | \$1,101.11 | 599,144 | 482.4 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$291,147.67 | 783 | \$371.84 | 68,656 | 87.7 | \$4.24 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$34,554,514.69 | 30,352 | \$1,138.46 | 8,253,139 | 271.9 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$175,724.79 | 37 | \$4,749.32 | 2,879 | 77.8 | \$61.04 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,370,262.88 | 146 | \$9,385.36 | 175,707 | 1,203.5 | \$7.80 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$409,216.58 | 378 | \$1,082.58 | 111,471 | 294.9 | \$3.67 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,432,728.03 | 149,068 * | \$76.69 | 1,252,986 | 8.4 | \$9.12 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,887.42 | 231 | \$8.17 | 180 | 0.8 | \$10.49 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$283,086.56 | 9,280 | \$30.51 | 12,064 | 1.3 | \$23.47 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,570,977.67 | 14,354 | \$248.78 | 758,229 | 52.8 | \$4.71 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,589,026.52 | 6,470 | \$554.72 | 149,757 | 23.1 | \$23.97 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$11,231.39 | 79 | \$142.17 | 1,232 | 15.6 | \$9.12 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,747,061.28 | 369 | \$4,734.58 | 12,190 | 33.0 | \$143.32 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,225,157.92 | 146,998 | \$15.14 | 319,038 | 2.2 | \$6.97 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,945.25 | 71 | \$41.48 | 222 | 3.1 | \$13.27 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,354.02 | 85 | \$15.93 | 74 | 0.9 | \$18.30 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,427,378.30 | 78,531 ** | \$132.78 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,421,998.10 | 78,517 | \$132.74 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$93,686,731.16 | 35,990 * | \$2,603.13 | 4,392,028 | 122.0 | \$21.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$429,692.19 | 65 | \$6,610.65 | 1,981 | 30.5 | \$216.91 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,402,970.25 | 7,739 | \$7,417.36 | 2,256,709 | 291.6 | \$25.44 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,468,987.09 | 6,265 | \$872.94 | 254,517 | 40.6 | \$21.49 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,014,527.66 | 1,467 | \$691.57 | 76,100 | 51.9 | \$13.33 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,260,410.64 | 10,918 | \$390.22 | 492,701 | 45.1 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,806,287.98 | 2,658 | \$2,560.68 | 1,230,149 | 462.8 | \$5.53 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$18,303,855.35 | 16,097 | \$1,137.10 | 79,871 | 5.0 | \$229.17 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,805,081.03 | 2,731 * | \$2,125.62 | 106,643 | 39.1 | \$54.43 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,869,522.97 | 218 | \$22,337.26 | 6,681 | 30.6 | \$728.86 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$73,251.50 | 6 | \$12,208.58 | 158 | 26.3 | \$463.62 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$862,306.56 | 2,507 | \$343.96 | 99,804 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,214,490.04 | 2,386 * | \$928.12 | 454,525 | 190.5 | \$4.87 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$25,455.64 | 143 | \$178.01 | 712 | 5.0 | \$35.75 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,189,034.40 | 2,349 | \$931.90 | 453,813 | 193.2 | \$4.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$334,188,852.56 | 164,436 * | \$2,032.33 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 1,285

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$61,275.12 | 19 * | \$3,225.01 | 137 | 7.2 | \$447.26 |
| HOSPITALS | \$201,343.79 | 361 * | \$557.74 | 3,670 | 10.2 | \$54.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$89,618.38 | 10 | \$8,961.84 | 136 | 13.6 | \$658.96 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$111,725.41 | 359 | \$311.21 | 3,534 | 9.8 | \$31.61 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,596.23 | 58 * | \$79.25 | 79 | 1.4 | \$58.18 |
| PHARMACY | \$152,172.08 | 365 * | \$416.91 | 5,787 | 15.9 | \$26.30 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,423.44 | 362 * | \$3.93 | 2,505 | 6.9 | \$0.57 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$155,884.99 | 715 * | \$218.02 | 7,537 | 10.5 | \$20.68 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$994.53 | 22 | \$45.21 | 32 | 1.5 | \$31.08 |
| CLINIC | \$119,132.46 | 575 | \$207.19 | 6,579 | 11.4 | \$18.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$4,170.89 | 7 | \$595.84 | 17 | 2.4 | \$245.35 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,112.62 | 86 | \$71.08 | 397 | 4.6 | \$15.40 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$44.08 | 2 | \$22.04 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,218.37 | 39 | \$56.88 | 93 | 2.4 | \$23.85 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,639.57 | 115 | \$75.13 | 208 | 1.8 | \$41.54 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,916.39 | 80 | \$173.95 | 177 | 2.2 | \$78.62 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$656.08 | 13 | \$50.47 | 32 | 2.5 | \$20.50 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$812,831.10 | 640 * | \$1,270.05 | 197,437 | 308.5 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,359.50 | 3 | \$786.50 | 68 | 22.7 | \$34.70 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$19,638.19 | 18 | \$1,091.01 | 8,607 | 478.2 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$35,123.60 | 58 | \$605.58 | 9,603 | 165.6 | \$3.66 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$743,409.86 | 606 | \$1,226.75 | 177,298 | 292.6 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$10,070.62 | 1 | \$10,070.62 | 1,245 | 1,245.0 | \$8.09 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,229.33 | 3 | \$743.11 | 616 | 205.3 | \$3.62 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$102,459.98 | 1,395 * | \$73.45 | 19,505 | 14.0 | \$5.25 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,455.82 | 66 | \$37.21 | 62 | 0.9 | \$39.61 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$30,754.06 | 176 | \$174.74 | 14,967 | 85.0 | \$2.05 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$25,109.63 | 53 | \$473.77 | 1,335 | 25.2 | \$18.81 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$23,254.88 | 3 | \$7,751.63 | 162 | 54.0 | \$143.55 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$20,863.58 | 1,384 | \$15.07 | 2,975 | 2.2 | \$7.01 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$22.01 | 1 | \$22.01 | 4 | 4.0 | \$5.50 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$116,034.40 | 821 ** | \$141.33 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,152.20 | 5 | \$430.44 | | | |
| PART-B | \$113,882.20 | 816 | \$139.56 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$357,927.53 | 157 * | \$2,279.79 | 29,860 | 190.2 | \$11.99 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$169,383.29 | 27 | \$6,273.46 | 11,556 | 428.0 | \$14.66 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$28,548.97 | 23 | \$1,241.26 | 583 | 25.3 | \$48.97 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,724.92 | 18 | \$373.61 | 443 | 24.6 | \$15.18 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,008.32 | 61 | \$377.19 | 2,663 | 43.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$71,228.40 | 22 | \$3,237.65 | 14,366 | 653.0 | \$4.96 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$59,033.63 | 49 | \$1,204.77 | 249 | 5.1 | \$237.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,760.64 | 8 * | \$595.08 | 551 | 68.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,760.64 | 8 | \$595.08 | 551 | 68.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$964.10 | 10 * | \$96.41 | 702 | 70.2 | \$1.37 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$964.10 | 10 | \$96.41 | 702 | 70.2 | \$1.37 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,971,673.40 | 1,450 * | \$1,359.77 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,243,471.90 | 7,956 ** | \$156.29 | | | |
| PART-A | \$15,318.40 | 30 | \$510.61 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,228,153.50 | 7,926 | \$154.95 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,243,471.90 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 9,396

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,454.70 | 1 * | \$4,454.70 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,227.35 |
| HOSPITALS | \$914,679.32 | 2,296 * | \$398.38 | 11,702 | 5.1 | \$78.16 |
| INPATIENT | \$382,921.12 | 120 | \$3,191.01 | 464 | 3.9 | \$825.26 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$531,758.20 | 2,251 | \$236.23 | 11,238 | 5.0 | \$47.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,038.51 | 18 * | \$168.81 | 52 | 2.9 | \$58.43 |
| PHARMACY | \$772,354.98 | 4,104 * | \$188.20 | 9,474 | 2.3 | \$81.52 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$46.24 | 17 * | \$2.72 | 58 | 3.4 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$480,699.24 | 2,640 * | \$182.08 | 18,436 | 7.0 | \$26.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,107.24 | 46 | \$45.81 | 48 | 1.0 | \$43.90 |
| CLINIC | \$224,259.66 | 1,624 | \$138.09 | 14,040 | 8.7 | \$15.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$62,903.05 | 541 | \$116.27 | 1,509 | 2.8 | \$41.69 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$44,556.76 | 420 | \$106.09 | 1,592 | 3.8 | \$27.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$31,288.44 | 193 | \$162.12 | 236 | 1.2 | \$132.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,816.15 | 83 | \$21.88 | 50 | 0.6 | \$36.32 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$113,618.01 | 433 | \$262.40 | 956 | 2.2 | \$118.85 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$149.93 | 6 | \$24.99 | 5 | 0.8 | \$29.99 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$15,487.82 | 13 * | \$1,191.37 | 3,787 | 291.3 | \$4.09 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$414.49 | 1 | \$414.49 | 181 | 181.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$15,073.33 | 12 | \$1,256.11 | 3,606 | 300.5 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$48,800.34 | 9,546 * | \$5.11 | 17,767 | 1.9 | \$2.75 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$829.73 | 20 | \$41.49 | 35 | 1.8 | \$23.71 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$6,111.75 | 4 | \$1,527.94 | 13 | 3.3 | \$470.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$39,452.29 | 68 | \$580.18 | 1,109 | 16.3 | \$35.57 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,133.83 | 9,518 | \$0.22 | 16,585 | 1.7 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$272.74 | 17 | \$16.04 | 25 | 1.5 | \$10.91 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$262,130.56 | 373 * | \$702.76 | 9,468 | 25.4 | \$27.69 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$21,494.20 | 38 | \$565.64 | 462 | 12.2 | \$46.52 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$97,904.93 | 168 | \$582.77 | 7,636 | 45.5 | \$12.82 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,618.24 | 12 | \$551.52 | 766 | 63.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$136,113.19 | 166 | \$819.96 | 604 | 3.6 | \$225.35 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$293.76 | 3 * | \$97.92 | 34 | 11.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$293.76 | 3 | \$97.92 | 34 | 11.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$18,240.88 | 223 * | \$81.80 | 284 | 1.3 | \$64.23 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$18,240.88 | 223 | \$81.80 | 284 | 1.3 | \$64.23 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,585,381.70 | 8,852 * | \$518.01 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,105,608.05 | 10,443 * | \$680.42 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 2,650

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$57,575.61 | 24 * | \$2,398.98 | 454 | 18.9 | \$126.82 |
| HOSPITALS | \$147,650.71 | 538 * | \$274.44 | 19,281 | 35.8 | \$7.66 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$147,650.71 | 538 | \$274.44 | 19,281 | 35.8 | \$7.66 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$10,108.54 | 93 * | \$108.69 | 133 | 1.4 | \$76.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$234,559.00 | 1,317 * | \$178.10 | 9,723 | 7.4 | \$24.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$184,014.87 | 1,212 * | \$151.83 | 16,534 | 13.6 | \$11.13 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,022.18 | 48 | \$83.80 | 126 | 2.6 | \$31.92 |
| CLINIC | \$153,661.97 | 1,004 | \$153.05 | 15,490 | 15.4 | \$9.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$136.30 | 2 | \$68.15 | 2 | 1.0 | \$68.15 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,326.82 | 132 | \$32.78 | 398 | 3.0 | \$10.87 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$83.34 | 3 | \$27.78 | 3 | 1.0 | \$27.78 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,305.82 | 94 | \$24.53 | 133 | 1.4 | \$17.34 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$8,383.03 | 168 | \$49.90 | 196 | 1.2 | \$42.77 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$10,072.47 | 97 | \$103.84 | 128 | 1.3 | \$78.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,022.94 | 26 | \$39.34 | 58 | 2.2 | \$17.64 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,146,665.38 | 955 * | \$1,200.70 | 267,421 | 280.0 | \$4.29 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$601.59 | 1 | \$601.59 | 205 | 205.0 | \$2.93 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$118.35 | 2 | \$59.18 | 21 | 10.5 | \$5.64 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,124,969.09 | 912 | \$1,233.52 | 264,516 | 290.0 | \$4.25 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$20,976.35 | 1 | \$20,976.35 | 2,679 | 2,679.0 | \$7.83 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$40,462.23 | 404 * | \$100.15 | 17,267 | 42.7 | \$2.34 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$92.41 | 7 | \$13.20 | 8 | 1.1 | \$11.55 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,852.16 | 87 | \$21.29 | 71 | 0.8 | \$26.09 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$19,337.97 | 258 | \$74.95 | 15,530 | 60.2 | \$1.25 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,299.35 | 86 | \$201.16 | 1,592 | 18.5 | \$10.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$178.59 | 1 | \$178.59 | 32 | 32.0 | \$5.58 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,436.70 | 1 | \$1,436.70 | 10 | 10.0 | \$143.67 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$226.83 | 2 | \$113.42 | 19 | 9.5 | \$11.94 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$38.22 | 2 | \$19.11 | 5 | 2.5 | \$7.64 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,546.56 | 9 * | \$171.84 | 179 | 19.9 | \$8.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,546.56 | 9 | \$171.84 | 179 | 19.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$864.00 | 5 * | \$172.80 | 100 | 20.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$864.00 | 5 | \$172.80 | 100 | 20.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$545.85 | 2 * | \$272.93 | 508 | 254.0 | \$1.07 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$545.85 | 2 | \$272.93 | 508 | 254.0 | \$1.07 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,823,992.75 | 2,041 * | \$893.68 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 21,809

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,044,377.27 | 839 * | \$1,244.79 | 4,170 | 5.0 | \$250.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$874,304.84 | 147 | \$5,947.65 | 1,311 | 8.9 | \$666.90 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$170,072.43 | 733 | \$232.02 | 2,859 | 3.9 | \$59.49 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,894.95 | 186 * | \$53.20 | 357 | 1.9 | \$27.72 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,342,811.15 | 8,059 * | \$290.71 | 20,323 | 2.5 | \$115.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$10.90 | 3 * | \$3.63 | 11 | 3.7 | \$0.99 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$285,185.04 | 1,736 * | \$164.28 | 6,923 | 4.0 | \$41.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,173.62 | 33 | \$35.56 | 18 | 0.6 | \$65.20 |
| CLINIC | \$101,715.59 | 680 | \$149.58 | 3,924 | 5.8 | \$25.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$24,380.73 | 319 | \$76.43 | 609 | 1.9 | \$40.03 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,250.33 | 45 | \$72.23 | 77 | 1.7 | \$42.21 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$651.58 | 8 | \$81.45 | 13 | 1.6 | \$50.12 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$34,360.62 | 268 | \$128.21 | 292 | 1.1 | \$117.67 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$40,967.84 | 252 | \$162.57 | 519 | 2.1 | \$78.94 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$78,684.73 | 413 | \$190.52 | 1,471 | 3.6 | \$53.49 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$10,742.67 | 2 * | \$5,371.34 | 1,329 | 664.5 | \$8.08 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$462.96 | 1 | \$462.96 | 6 | 6.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$10,279.71 | 1 | \$10,279.71 | 1,323 | 1,323.0 | \$7.77 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$73,953.75 | 22,058 * | \$3.35 | 25,326 | 1.1 | \$2.92 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$86.84 | 6 | \$14.47 | 7 | 1.2 | \$12.41 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,555.66 | 159 | \$28.65 | 227 | 1.4 | \$20.07 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$51,012.38 | 48 | \$1,062.76 | 302 | 6.3 | \$168.92 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$14,932.43 | 9 | \$1,659.16 | 740 | 82.2 | \$20.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,232.75 | 6 | \$205.46 | 119 | 19.8 | \$10.36 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,084.12 | 22,048 | \$0.09 | 23,926 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$49.57 | 4 | \$12.39 | 5 | 1.3 | \$9.91 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,707,405.39 | 1,747 * | \$977.34 | 65,431 | 37.5 | \$26.09 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$114,715.12 | 51 | \$2,249.32 | 12,955 | 254.0 | \$8.85 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$141,184.53 | 214 | \$659.74 | 3,313 | 15.5 | \$42.62 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$866.14 | 19 | \$45.59 | 84 | 4.4 | \$10.31 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$109,535.25 | 437 | \$250.65 | 12,606 | 28.8 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$135,456.28 | 57 | \$2,376.43 | 31,416 | 551.2 | \$4.31 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,205,648.07 | 1,129 | \$1,067.89 | 5,057 | 4.5 | \$238.41 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,272,489.63 | 657 * | \$3,458.89 | 22,304 | 34.0 | \$101.89 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$35,475.84 | 133 | \$266.74 | 4,106 | 30.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,219,154.69 | 530 | \$4,187.08 | 18,167 | 34.3 | \$122.15 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,220,656.52 | 4,064 * | \$300.36 | 122,818 | 30.2 | \$9.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$16,955.33 | 125 | \$135.64 | 565 | 4.5 | \$30.01 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,203,701.19 | 4,018 | \$299.58 | 122,253 | 30.4 | \$9.85 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 3 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,165,164.28 | 20,548 * | \$251.37 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$14,132,691.55 | 22,428 * | \$630.14 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 194

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$41,600.68 | 24 * | \$1,733.36 | 104 | 4.3 | \$400.01 |
| INPATIENT | \$39,431.44 | 9 | \$4,381.27 | 84 | 9.3 | \$469.42 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,169.24 | 17 | \$127.60 | 20 | 1.2 | \$108.46 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 1 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,701.26 | 71 * | \$136.64 | 144 | 2.0 | \$67.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$6,005.59 | 38 * | \$158.04 | 108 | 2.8 | \$55.61 |
| PHYSICIAN | -\$66.80 | 0 | \$0.00 | -1 | 0.0 | -\$66.80 |
| CLINIC | \$4,959.56 | 29 | \$171.02 | 90 | 3.1 | \$55.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$326.40 | 6 | \$54.40 | 7 | 1.2 | \$46.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | -\$176.06 | 2 | -\$88.03 | -7 | -3.5 | -\$25.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$202.45 | 2 | \$101.23 | 2 | 1.0 | \$101.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | -\$383.64 | 0 | \$0.00 | -7 | 0.0 | -\$54.81 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,143.68 | 6 | \$190.61 | 24 | 4.0 | \$47.65 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$82.65 | 1 * | \$82.65 | 1 | 1.0 | \$82.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$82.65 | 1 | \$82.65 | 1 | 1.0 | \$82.65 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,259.72 | 5 * | \$651.94 | 14 | 2.8 | \$232.84 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.64 | 1 | \$8.64 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,251.08 | 4 | \$812.77 | 13 | 3.3 | \$250.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$23,170.26 | 8 * | \$2,896.28 | 111 | 13.9 | \$208.74 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,170.26 | 8 | \$2,896.28 | 111 | 13.9 | \$208.74 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,036.45 | 33 * | \$243.53 | 1,131 | 34.3 | \$7.11 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | -\$101.88 | 2 | -\$50.94 | -1 | -0.5 | -\$101.88 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,138.33 | 32 | \$254.32 | 1,132 | 35.4 | \$7.19 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$45,495.81 | 183 * | \$248.61 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$137,352.42 | 232 * | \$592.04 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 4

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$302.81 | 3 * | \$100.94 | 3 | 1.0 | \$100.94 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$302.81 | 3 | \$100.94 | 3 | 1.0 | \$100.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,871.24 | 15 * | \$191.42 | 44 | 2.9 | \$65.26 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,000.45 | 11 * | \$90.95 | 29 | 2.6 | \$34.50 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$934.91 | 8 | \$116.86 | 27 | 3.4 | \$34.63 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$65.54 | 3 | \$21.85 | 2 | 0.7 | \$32.77 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1.76 | 37 * | \$0.05 | 38 | 1.0 | \$0.05 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1.76 | 37 | \$0.05 | 38 | 1.0 | \$0.05 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$130.12 | 2 * | \$65.06 | 2 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$130.12 | 2 | \$65.06 | 2 | 1.0 | \$65.06 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$11,760.57 | 36 * | \$326.68 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,066.95 | 44 * | \$365.16 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 13,986

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,951,048.61 | 983 * | \$1,984.79 | 5,747 | 5.9 | \$339.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,749,677.84 | 238 | \$7,351.59 | 2,604 | 10.9 | \$671.92 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$201,370.77 | 794 | \$253.62 | 3,143 | 4.0 | \$64.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,375.50 | 104 * | \$70.92 | 159 | 1.5 | \$46.39 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,991,129.08 | 5,705 * | \$349.01 | 17,473 | 3.1 | \$113.95 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$44.17 | 12 * | \$3.68 | 56 | 4.7 | \$0.79 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$375,199.06 | 2,001 * | \$187.51 | 8,808 | 4.4 | \$42.60 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$694.43 | 18 | \$38.58 | 9 | 0.5 | \$77.16 |
| CLINIC | \$197,559.67 | 1,025 | \$192.74 | 5,974 | 5.8 | \$33.07 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$34,986.16 | 366 | \$95.59 | 660 | 1.8 | \$53.01 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,676.44 | 98 | \$57.92 | 140 | 1.4 | \$40.55 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$245.29 | 5 | \$49.06 | 7 | 1.4 | \$35.04 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$31,543.98 | 232 | \$135.97 | 269 | 1.2 | \$117.26 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$34,386.10 | 201 | \$171.08 | 343 | 1.7 | \$100.25 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$70,106.99 | 436 | \$160.80 | 1,406 | 3.2 | \$49.86 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,304.92 | 7 * | \$472.13 | 548 | 78.3 | \$6.03 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,486.92 | 6 | \$247.82 | 28 | 4.7 | \$53.10 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$549.60 | 1 | \$549.60 | 240 | 240.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,268.40 | 1 | \$1,268.40 | 280 | 280.0 | \$4.53 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$95,955.85 | 14,289 * | \$6.72 | 18,462 | 1.3 | \$5.20 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.92 | 2 | \$0.46 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,286.37 | 88 | \$25.98 | 112 | 1.3 | \$20.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$52,367.50 | 58 | \$902.89 | 759 | 13.1 | \$69.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$36,559.76 | 39 | \$937.43 | 1,433 | 36.7 | \$25.51 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,205.10 | 4 | \$301.28 | 117 | 29.3 | \$10.30 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,974.96 | 1 | \$1,974.96 | 12 | 12.0 | \$164.58 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,475.47 | 14,267 | \$0.10 | 16,021 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$85.77 | 6 | \$14.30 | 8 | 1.3 | \$10.72 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,918,266.14 | 1,716 * | \$1,700.62 | 73,684 | 42.9 | \$39.61 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,213,580.26 | 141 | \$8,606.95 | 26,515 | 188.1 | \$45.77 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$192,154.68 | 227 | \$846.50 | 3,670 | 16.2 | \$52.36 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$75,684.94 | 48 | \$1,576.77 | 4,573 | 95.3 | \$16.55 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$209,298.72 | 522 | \$400.96 | 24,184 | 46.3 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$55,589.28 | 38 | \$1,462.88 | 9,733 | 256.1 | \$5.71 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,171,958.26 | 1,001 | \$1,170.79 | 5,009 | 5.0 | \$233.97 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,769,469.01 | 1,251 * | \$4,611.89 | 41,428 | 33.1 | \$139.26 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$8,065.40 | 2 | \$4,032.70 | 14 | 7.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,919.36 | 151 | \$297.48 | 5,199 | 34.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,716,484.25 | 1,160 | \$4,928.00 | 36,215 | 31.2 | \$157.85 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,263,284.99 | 3,844 * | \$328.64 | 114,367 | 29.8 | \$11.05 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$7,667.08 | 150 | \$51.11 | 130 | 0.9 | \$58.98 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,258,257.91 | 3,782 | \$332.70 | 114,261 | 30.2 | \$11.01 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$2,640.00 | 2 | -\$1,320.00 | -24 | -12.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,361,523.37 | 13,499 * | \$249.02 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$17,736,600.70 | 15,031 * | \$1,180.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 14,255

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,411.50 | 10 * | \$141.15 | 210 | 21.0 | \$6.72 |
| HOSPITALS | \$114,722.64 | 705 * | \$162.73 | 12,343 | 17.5 | \$9.29 |
| INPATIENT | \$31.16 | 1 | \$31.16 | 1 | 1.0 | \$31.16 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$114,691.48 | 704 | \$162.91 | 12,342 | 17.5 | \$9.29 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$36.93 | 2 * | \$18.47 | 2 | 1.0 | \$18.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$466.97 | 13 * | \$35.92 | 451 | 34.7 | \$1.04 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$7,987.63 | 1,261 * | \$6.33 | 6,331 | 5.0 | \$1.26 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$115,512.70 | 1,572 * | \$73.48 | 13,398 | 8.5 | \$8.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,344.84 | 38 | \$35.39 | 75 | 2.0 | \$17.93 |
| CLINIC | \$95,279.37 | 1,257 | \$75.80 | 12,386 | 9.9 | \$7.69 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,716.23 | 104 | \$26.12 | 311 | 3.0 | \$8.73 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,616.70 | 71 | \$22.77 | 126 | 1.8 | \$12.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,104.62 | 288 | \$42.03 | 369 | 1.3 | \$32.80 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,211.97 | 42 | \$28.86 | 66 | 1.6 | \$18.36 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,238.97 | 24 | \$51.62 | 65 | 2.7 | \$19.06 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$21,046.23 | 411 * | \$51.21 | 7,754 | 18.9 | \$2.71 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$115.38 | 3 | \$38.46 | 5 | 1.7 | \$23.08 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,639.24 | 99 | \$16.56 | 86 | 0.9 | \$19.06 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$8,106.17 | 245 | \$33.09 | 6,241 | 25.5 | \$1.30 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,611.90 | 68 | \$156.06 | 1,347 | 19.8 | \$7.88 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$215.34 | 1 | \$215.34 | 60 | 60.0 | \$3.59 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$336.72 | 8 | \$42.09 | 13 | 1.6 | \$25.90 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$21.48 | 1 | \$21.48 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,750,336.30 | 10,960 ** | \$159.70 | | | |
| PART-A | \$8,904.00 | 18 | \$494.67 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,741,432.30 | 10,942 | \$159.15 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$616.07 | 6 * | \$102.68 | 87 | 14.5 | \$7.08 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$616.07 | 6 | \$102.68 | 87 | 14.5 | \$7.08 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,012,136.97 | 2,619 * | \$768.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 130

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,235.78 | 6 * | \$1,039.30 | 43 | 7.2 | \$145.02 |
| INPATIENT | \$5,216.96 | 1 | \$5,216.96 | 7 | 7.0 | \$745.28 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,018.82 | 5 | \$203.76 | 36 | 7.2 | \$28.30 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$9,603.21 | 73 * | \$131.55 | 192 | 2.6 | \$50.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$2,414.29 | 14 * | \$172.45 | 24 | 1.7 | \$100.60 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$986.01 | 10 | \$98.60 | 15 | 1.5 | \$65.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,330.00 | 3 | \$443.33 | 7 | 2.3 | \$190.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$98.28 | 1 | \$98.28 | 2 | 2.0 | \$49.14 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 2 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$512.08 | 1 * | \$512.08 | 2 | 2.0 | \$256.04 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$512.08 | 1 | \$512.08 | 2 | 2.0 | \$256.04 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,026.16 | 24 * | \$42.76 | 19 | 0.8 | \$54.01 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,026.16 | 24 | \$42.76 | 19 | 0.8 | \$54.01 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$31,765.56 | 123 * | \$258.26 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$51,557.08 | 140 * | \$368.26 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 13,336

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$945,907.24 | 2,846 * | \$332.36 | 15,630 | 5.5 | \$60.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$338,086.38 | 88 | \$3,841.89 | 464 | 5.3 | \$728.63 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$607,820.86 | 2,803 | \$216.85 | 15,166 | 5.4 | \$40.08 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | -\$1,597.74 | 7 * | -\$228.25 | -9 | -1.3 | -\$177.53 |
| PHARMACY | \$932,793.68 | 5,131 * | \$181.80 | 10,687 | 2.1 | \$87.28 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$127.48 | 53 * | \$2.41 | 242 | 4.6 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$497,564.69 | 3,508 * | \$141.84 | 21,999 | 6.3 | \$22.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,374.25 | 60 | \$56.24 | 59 | 1.0 | \$57.19 |
| CLINIC | \$193,913.35 | 2,089 | \$92.83 | 17,081 | 8.2 | \$11.35 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$98,088.37 | 667 | \$147.06 | 1,397 | 2.1 | \$70.21 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$48,487.61 | 547 | \$88.64 | 1,981 | 3.6 | \$24.48 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$135.07 | 3 | \$45.02 | 4 | 1.3 | \$33.77 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$33,368.06 | 259 | \$128.83 | 275 | 1.1 | \$121.34 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,929.35 | 130 | \$22.53 | 97 | 0.8 | \$30.20 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$117,117.66 | 585 | \$200.20 | 1,098 | 1.9 | \$106.66 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$150.97 | 7 | \$21.57 | 7 | 1.0 | \$21.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,125.83 | 12 * | \$927.15 | 2,569 | 214.1 | \$4.33 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$548.24 | 1 | \$548.24 | 20 | 20.0 | \$27.41 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$10,577.59 | 11 | \$961.60 | 2,549 | 231.7 | \$4.15 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$33,512.09 | 13,985 * | \$2.40 | 26,095 | 1.9 | \$1.28 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$784.19 | 23 | \$34.10 | 37 | 1.6 | \$21.19 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$386.40 | 7 | \$55.20 | 40 | 5.7 | \$9.66 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$28,308.47 | 45 | \$629.08 | 1,088 | 24.2 | \$26.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$29.48 | 1 | \$29.48 | 6 | 6.0 | \$4.91 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,754.62 | 13,965 | \$0.27 | 24,900 | 1.8 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$248.93 | 17 | \$14.64 | 24 | 1.4 | \$10.37 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$84,790.07 | 162 * | \$523.40 | 2,697 | 16.6 | \$31.44 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,920.93 | 19 | \$416.89 | 281 | 14.8 | \$28.19 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$23,782.69 | 59 | \$403.10 | 1,781 | 30.2 | \$13.35 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,602.88 | 8 | \$450.36 | 417 | 52.1 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$49,483.57 | 78 | \$634.40 | 218 | 2.8 | \$226.99 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,943.11 | 221 * | \$81.19 | 294 | 1.3 | \$61.03 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,943.11 | 221 | \$81.19 | 294 | 1.3 | \$61.03 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,654,394.12 | 12,967 * | \$513.18 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,176,560.57 | 14,912 * | \$615.38 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 348,792

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$12,980.52 | 3 * | \$4,326.84 | 13 | 4.3 | \$998.50 |
| HOSPITALS | \$6,082,474.43 | 9,434 * | \$644.74 | 38,259 | 4.1 | \$158.98 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,079,066.05 | 564 | \$7,232.39 | 6,925 | 12.3 | \$589.03 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,003,408.38 | 9,038 | \$221.67 | 31,334 | 3.5 | \$63.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$27,952.73 | 365 * | \$76.58 | 963 | 2.6 | \$29.03 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,539,026.41 | 71,797 * | \$216.43 | 141,641 | 2.0 | \$109.71 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$77.50 | 12 * | \$6.46 | 101 | 8.4 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,548,731.11 | 9,666 * | \$160.22 | 37,298 | 3.9 | \$41.52 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,505.43 | 58 | \$77.68 | 40 | 0.7 | \$112.64 |
| CLINIC | \$892,316.45 | 2,910 | \$306.64 | 23,479 | 8.1 | \$38.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$308,107.49 | 4,182 | \$73.67 | 6,343 | 1.5 | \$48.57 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$84,266.92 | 1,172 | \$71.90 | 4,342 | 3.7 | \$19.41 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$617.33 | 10 | \$61.73 | 16 | 1.6 | \$38.58 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$79,642.27 | 700 | \$113.77 | 743 | 1.1 | \$107.19 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$170,231.07 | 1,205 | \$141.27 | 2,142 | 1.8 | \$79.47 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$9,044.15 | 63 | \$143.56 | 193 | 3.1 | \$46.86 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$11,777.60 | 15 * | \$785.17 | 2,306 | 153.7 | \$5.11 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,975.00 | 7 | \$425.00 | 96 | 13.7 | \$30.99 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$728.22 | 1 | \$728.22 | 318 | 318.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$8,074.38 | 8 | \$1,009.30 | 1,892 | 236.5 | \$4.27 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$289,485.07 | 370,758 * | \$0.78 | 446,874 | 1.2 | \$0.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$457.43 | 15 | \$30.50 | 143 | 9.5 | \$3.20 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$9,163.72 | 259 | \$35.38 | 412 | 1.6 | \$22.24 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$121,099.82 | 136 | \$890.44 | 1,702 | 12.5 | \$71.15 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$113,042.58 | 116 | \$974.51 | 4,580 | 39.5 | \$24.68 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,842.35 | 7 | \$263.19 | 144 | 20.6 | \$12.79 |
| HOSPICE | \$12,036.15 | 3 | \$4,012.05 | 61 | 20.3 | \$197.31 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$31,287.18 | 370,715 | \$0.08 | 439,791 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$555.84 | 36 | \$15.44 | 41 | 1.1 | \$13.56 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,549,301.15 | 5,855 * | \$947.79 | 175,031 | 29.9 | \$31.70 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$243,126.35 | 123 | \$1,976.64 | 14,888 | 121.0 | \$16.33 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$618,678.70 | 922 | \$671.02 | 15,449 | 16.8 | \$40.05 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$310,600.84 | 177 | \$1,754.81 | 19,011 | 107.4 | \$16.34 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$404,944.06 | 1,616 | \$250.58 | 46,648 | 28.9 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$311,120.49 | 144 | \$2,160.56 | 63,556 | 441.4 | \$4.90 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,660,830.71 | 3,225 | \$1,135.14 | 15,479 | 4.8 | \$236.50 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$234,911.41 | 528 * | \$444.91 | 13,451 | 25.5 | \$17.46 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$88,719.40 | 6 | \$14,786.57 | 154 | 25.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$113,477.76 | 515 | \$220.35 | 13,134 | 25.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$32,714.25 | 7 | \$4,673.46 | 163 | 23.3 | \$200.70 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,146,325.34 | 8,677 * | \$247.36 | 300,274 | 34.6 | \$7.15 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$213,377.63 | 1,426 | \$149.63 | 7,292 | 5.1 | \$29.26 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,932,947.71 | 8,120 | \$238.05 | 292,982 | 36.1 | \$6.60 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$89,876,360.58 | 360,934 * | \$249.01 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$121,319,403.85 | 373,566 * | \$324.76 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 563

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$73,277.84 | 483 * | \$151.71 | 1,750 | 3.6 | \$41.87 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$73,277.84 | 483 | \$151.71 | 1,750 | 3.6 | \$41.87 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$38,198.37 | 304 * | \$125.65 | 522 | 1.7 | \$73.18 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$138,218.34 | 1,048 * | \$131.89 | 2,380 | 2.3 | \$58.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | -\$92.04 | 5 | -\$18.41 | 2 | 0.4 | -\$46.02 |
| CLINIC | \$21,445.02 | 585 | \$36.66 | 496 | 0.9 | \$43.24 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | -\$907.96 | 9 | -\$100.88 | -5 | -0.6 | -\$181.59 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$31,447.07 | 320 | \$98.27 | 1,211 | 3.8 | \$25.97 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,512.65 | 93 | \$70.03 | 56 | 0.6 | \$116.30 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,041.81 | 175 | \$34.52 | 103 | 0.6 | \$58.66 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$73,771.79 | 374 | \$197.25 | 517 | 1.4 | \$142.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,753.30 | 919 * | \$3.00 | 3,218 | 3.5 | \$0.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,276.98 | 5 | \$455.40 | 27 | 5.4 | \$84.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$476.32 | 918 | \$0.52 | 3,191 | 3.5 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,012.73 | 104 * | \$86.66 | 106 | 1.0 | \$85.03 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$9,012.73 | 104 | \$86.66 | 106 | 1.0 | \$85.03 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$261,460.58 | 1,636 * | \$159.82 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 332

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$124,409.70 | 34 * | \$3,659.11 | 181 | 5.3 | \$687.35 |
| INPATIENT | \$476.72 | 1 | \$476.72 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$123,932.98 | 33 | \$3,755.54 | 181 | 5.5 | \$684.71 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1.73 | 5 * | \$0.35 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$50,001.10 | 200 * | \$250.01 | 676 | 3.4 | \$73.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,142.72 | 34 * | \$121.84 | 218 | 6.4 | \$19.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$2,630.66 | 24 | \$109.61 | 189 | 7.9 | \$13.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$137.39 | 3 | \$45.80 | 3 | 1.0 | \$45.80 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$47.04 | 2 | \$23.52 | 1 | 0.5 | \$47.04 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$251.23 | 4 | \$62.81 | 3 | 0.8 | \$83.74 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$1,076.40 | 2 | \$538.20 | 22 | 11.0 | \$48.93 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$22,505.76 | 330 * | \$68.20 | 865 | 2.6 | \$26.02 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$40.21 | 3 | \$13.40 | 3 | 1.0 | \$13.40 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,588.54 | 22 | \$754.02 | 165 | 7.5 | \$100.54 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,114.87 | 2 | \$557.44 | 33 | 16.5 | \$33.78 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,762.14 | 330 | \$14.43 | 664 | 2.0 | \$7.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$368,293.13 | 282 * | \$1,306.00 | 66,673 | 236.4 | \$5.52 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$299,953.66 | 248 | \$1,209.49 | 59,250 | 238.9 | \$5.06 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$201.70 | 1 | \$201.70 | 7 | 7.0 | \$28.81 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$60,393.60 | 169 | \$357.36 | 6,990 | 41.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$1,722.89 | 2 | \$861.45 | 400 | 200.0 | \$4.31 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$6,021.28 | 4 | \$1,505.32 | 26 | 6.5 | \$231.59 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$35,415.36 | 109 * | \$324.91 | 4,099 | 37.6 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$35,415.36 | 109 | \$324.91 | 4,099 | 37.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$570,471.84 | 229 * | \$2,491.14 | 109,081 | 476.3 | \$5.23 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$3,762.60 | 10 | \$376.26 | 200 | 20.0 | \$18.81 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$566,709.24 | 225 | \$2,518.71 | 108,881 | 483.9 | \$5.20 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,175,241.34 | 337 * | \$3,487.36 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 28,635

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$340,763.91 | 682 * | \$499.65 | 3,584 | 5.3 | \$95.08 |
| INPATIENT | \$110,086.48 | 17 | \$6,475.68 | 150 | 8.8 | \$733.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$230,677.43 | 673 | \$342.76 | 3,434 | 5.1 | \$67.17 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,424.19 | 68 * | \$65.06 | 115 | 1.7 | \$38.47 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,807,865.07 | 6,697 * | \$269.95 | 13,163 | 2.0 | \$137.34 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$100,370.31 | 911 * | \$110.18 | 1,974 | 2.2 | \$50.85 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$472.96 | 16 | \$29.56 | 11 | 0.7 | \$43.00 |
| CLINIC | \$43,243.42 | 203 | \$213.02 | 1,006 | 5.0 | \$42.99 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$35,097.01 | 507 | \$69.22 | 663 | 1.3 | \$52.94 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,039.74 | 31 | \$33.54 | 49 | 1.6 | \$21.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$198.31 | 2 | \$99.16 | 3 | 1.5 | \$66.10 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$7,162.45 | 66 | \$108.52 | 67 | 1.0 | \$106.90 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,156.42 | 126 | \$104.42 | 175 | 1.4 | \$75.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,445.86 | 2,009 * | \$4.70 | 3,037 | 1.5 | \$3.11 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$11.19 | 3 | \$3.73 | 1 | 0.3 | \$11.19 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,258.63 | 42 | \$29.97 | 57 | 1.4 | \$22.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,344.34 | 6 | \$557.39 | 30 | 5.0 | \$111.48 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,506.86 | 6 | \$751.14 | 211 | 35.2 | \$21.36 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$324.84 | 1,956 | \$0.17 | 2,738 | 1.4 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$272,737.66 | 340 * | \$802.17 | 16,921 | 49.8 | \$16.12 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$21,735.59 | 19 | \$1,143.98 | 2,452 | 129.1 | \$8.86 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$14,952.30 | 36 | \$415.34 | 447 | 12.4 | \$33.45 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$5,947.08 | 8 | \$743.39 | 298 | 37.3 | \$19.96 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$45,983.76 | 167 | \$275.35 | 5,302 | 31.8 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$36,205.00 | 17 | \$2,129.71 | 7,820 | 460.0 | \$4.63 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$147,913.93 | 126 | \$1,173.92 | 602 | 4.8 | \$245.70 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$12,985.92 | 64 * | \$202.91 | 1,503 | 23.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$12,985.92 | 64 | \$202.91 | 1,503 | 23.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$130,412.68 | 835 * | \$156.18 | 14,027 | 16.8 | \$9.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$25,953.28 | 151 | \$171.88 | 1,106 | 7.3 | \$23.47 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$104,459.40 | 781 | \$133.75 | 12,921 | 16.5 | \$8.08 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,718,907.08 | 28,208 * | \$167.29 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,397,912.68 | 28,689 * | \$257.87 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWhA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 1,474

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$489,850.05 | 487 * | \$1,005.85 | 6,229 | 12.8 | \$78.64 |
| INPATIENT | \$206,351.21 | 28 | \$7,369.69 | 335 | 12.0 | \$615.97 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$283,498.84 | 475 | \$596.84 | 5,894 | 12.4 | \$48.10 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,819.32 | 49 * | \$57.54 | 57 | 1.2 | \$49.46 |
| PHARMACY | \$287,911.93 | 493 * | \$584.00 | 2,676 | 5.4 | \$107.59 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,967.92 | 442 * | \$4.45 | 2,448 | 5.5 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$218,808.67 | 974 * | \$224.65 | 10,794 | 11.1 | \$20.27 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,846.58 | 28 | \$65.95 | 49 | 1.8 | \$37.69 |
| CLINIC | \$171,030.18 | 787 | \$217.32 | 9,857 | 12.5 | \$17.35 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$883.61 | 14 | \$63.12 | 15 | 1.1 | \$58.91 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,168.84 | 120 | \$68.07 | 327 | 2.7 | \$24.98 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,343.43 | 37 | \$63.34 | 41 | 1.1 | \$57.16 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$11,918.52 | 124 | \$96.12 | 182 | 1.5 | \$65.49 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,496.33 | 137 | \$149.61 | 233 | 1.7 | \$87.97 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,121.18 | 43 | \$49.33 | 90 | 2.1 | \$23.57 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$149,916.73 | 125 * | \$1,199.33 | 36,781 | 294.3 | \$4.08 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$468.96 | 1 | \$468.96 | 6 | 6.0 | \$78.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,374.34 | 3 | \$791.45 | 1,046 | 348.7 | \$2.27 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$139.68 | 1 | \$139.68 | 24 | 24.0 | \$5.82 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$137,417.21 | 120 | \$1,145.14 | 32,615 | 271.8 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$9,516.54 | 9 | \$1,057.39 | 3,090 | 343.3 | \$3.08 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$74,441.74 | 2,405 * | \$30.95 | 15,365 | 6.4 | \$4.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 2 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,476.88 | 91 | \$27.22 | 110 | 1.2 | \$22.52 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,316.79 | 131 | \$124.56 | 9,288 | 70.9 | \$1.76 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,599.46 | 36 | \$488.87 | 600 | 16.7 | \$29.33 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$37,970.89 | 2,388 | \$15.90 | 5,363 | 2.3 | \$7.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$77.72 | 1 | \$77.72 | 4 | 4.0 | \$19.43 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,558,529.70 | 631 * | \$2,469.94 | 86,228 | 136.7 | \$18.07 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,104,097.24 | 246 | \$4,488.20 | 53,344 | 216.9 | \$20.70 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$50,000.96 | 70 | \$714.30 | 2,235 | 31.9 | \$22.37 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$817.20 | 7 | \$116.74 | 105 | 15.0 | \$7.78 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$110,076.76 | 328 | \$335.60 | 12,737 | 38.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$92,677.23 | 50 | \$1,853.54 | 16,916 | 338.3 | \$5.48 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$200,860.31 | 192 | \$1,046.15 | 891 | 4.6 | \$225.43 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$18,817.92 | 59 * | \$318.95 | 2,178 | 36.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$18,817.92 | 59 | \$318.95 | 2,178 | 36.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$108.34 | 3 * | \$36.11 | 4 | 1.3 | \$27.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$108.34 | 3 | \$36.11 | 4 | 1.3 | \$27.09 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,803,172.32 | 2,568 * | \$1,091.58 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 243

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$130,230.31 | 89 * | \$1,463.26 | 1,289 | 14.5 | \$101.03 |
| INPATIENT | \$82,937.61 | 14 | \$5,924.12 | 118 | 8.4 | \$702.86 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$47,292.70 | 83 | \$569.79 | 1,171 | 14.1 | \$40.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,712.19 | 9 * | \$190.24 | 33 | 3.7 | \$51.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$40,324.89 | 92 * | \$438.31 | 329 | 3.6 | \$122.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$145.62 | 61 * | \$2.39 | 299 | 4.9 | \$0.49 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$34,105.73 | 171 * | \$199.45 | 1,353 | 7.9 | \$25.21 |
| PHYSICIAN | -\$139.48 | 5 | -\$27.90 | 2 | 0.4 | -\$69.74 |
| CLINIC | \$26,189.44 | 142 | \$184.43 | 1,243 | 8.8 | \$21.07 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$483.02 | 5 | \$96.60 | 5 | 1.0 | \$96.60 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$447.06 | 16 | \$27.94 | 21 | 1.3 | \$21.29 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$493.03 | 5 | \$98.61 | 13 | 2.6 | \$37.93 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,458.65 | 23 | \$63.42 | 23 | 1.0 | \$63.42 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,046.34 | 19 | \$265.60 | 37 | 2.0 | \$136.39 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$127.67 | 8 | \$15.96 | 9 | 1.1 | \$14.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$14,098.20 | 17 * | \$829.31 | 2,932 | 172.5 | \$4.81 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$920.42 | 1 | \$920.42 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$13,177.78 | 16 | \$823.61 | 2,932 | 183.3 | \$4.49 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,423.54 | 38 * | \$247.99 | 992 | 26.1 | \$9.50 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$11.42 | 2 | \$5.71 | 2 | 1.0 | \$5.71 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$295.86 | 12 | \$24.66 | 15 | 1.3 | \$19.72 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,195.23 | 18 | \$66.40 | 683 | 37.9 | \$1.75 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,858.42 | 6 | \$1,309.74 | 282 | 47.0 | \$27.87 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$62.61 | 1 | \$62.61 | 10 | 10.0 | \$6.26 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$466,049.62 | 136 * | \$3,426.84 | 19,401 | 142.7 | \$24.02 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$404,626.07 | 89 | \$4,546.36 | 14,411 | 161.9 | \$28.08 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$5,227.03 | 7 | \$746.72 | 118 | 16.9 | \$44.30 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$500.09 | 1 | \$500.09 | 14 | 14.0 | \$35.72 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$30,533.76 | 88 | \$346.97 | 3,534 | 40.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,060.25 | 9 | \$895.58 | 1,251 | 139.0 | \$6.44 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$17,102.42 | 23 | \$743.58 | 73 | 3.2 | \$234.28 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,216.32 | 15 * | \$281.09 | 488 | 32.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,216.32 | 15 | \$281.09 | 488 | 32.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$700,306.42 | 276 * | \$2,537.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 2,010

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$5,334.36 | 1 * | \$5,334.36 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,667.18 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,592,464.45 | 949 * | \$1,678.04 | 12,277 | 12.9 | \$129.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$122,297.85 | 28 | \$4,367.78 | 126 | 4.5 | \$970.62 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,470,166.60 | 946 | \$1,554.09 | 12,151 | 12.8 | \$120.99 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,316.72 | 28 * | \$47.03 | 32 | 1.1 | \$41.15 |
| PHARMACY | \$828,670.06 | 1,045 * | \$792.99 | 5,503 | 5.3 | \$150.59 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$369.93 | 87 * | \$4.25 | 509 | 5.9 | \$0.73 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$370,796.21 | 1,293 * | \$286.77 | 19,415 | 15.0 | \$19.10 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$891.72 | 20 | \$44.59 | 18 | 0.9 | \$49.54 |
| CLINIC | \$255,645.11 | 1,126 | \$227.04 | 18,156 | 16.1 | \$14.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,409.00 | 19 | \$74.16 | 23 | 1.2 | \$61.26 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$54,956.73 | 262 | \$209.76 | 618 | 2.4 | \$88.93 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$562.27 | 13 | \$43.25 | 16 | 1.2 | \$35.14 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$16,552.16 | 140 | \$118.23 | 142 | 1.0 | \$116.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$40,033.13 | 226 | \$177.14 | 427 | 1.9 | \$93.75 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$746.09 | 16 | \$46.63 | 15 | 0.9 | \$49.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$124,517.99 | 97 * | \$1,283.69 | 30,663 | 316.1 | \$4.06 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,701.39 | 4 | \$425.35 | 228 | 57.0 | \$7.46 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,332.61 | 4 | \$583.15 | 535 | 133.8 | \$4.36 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$120,483.99 | 90 | \$1,338.71 | 29,900 | 332.2 | \$4.03 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$43,035.84 | 1,992 * | \$21.60 | 6,299 | 3.2 | \$6.83 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$32.57 | 1 | \$32.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.57 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,268.96 | 74 | \$30.66 | 87 | 1.2 | \$26.08 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$8,955.71 | 63 | \$142.15 | 1,372 | 21.8 | \$6.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,800.43 | 20 | \$790.02 | 568 | 28.4 | \$27.82 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$13,889.86 | 3 | \$4,629.95 | 92 | 30.7 | \$150.98 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,088.31 | 1,991 | \$1.05 | 4,179 | 2.1 | \$0.50 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$32,229.86 | 40 * | \$805.75 | 369 | 9.2 | \$87.34 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,526.38 | 3 | \$508.79 | 50 | 16.7 | \$30.53 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,858.43 | 4 | \$714.61 | 196 | 49.0 | \$14.58 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$27,845.05 | 34 | \$818.97 | 123 | 3.6 | \$226.38 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,998,735.42 | 2,071 * | \$1,447.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 735

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$153,610.46 | 107 * | \$1,435.61 | 549 | 5.1 | \$279.80 |
| INPATIENT | \$110,583.36 | 12 | \$9,215.28 | 67 | 5.6 | \$1,650.50 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$43,027.10 | 102 | \$421.83 | 482 | 4.7 | \$89.27 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,504.81 | 13 * | \$115.75 | 63 | 4.9 | \$23.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$43,345.53 | 154 * | \$281.46 | 337 | 2.2 | \$128.62 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$140,308.36 | 360 * | \$389.75 | 3,229 | 9.0 | \$43.45 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$81.83 | 3 | \$27.28 | 4 | 1.3 | \$20.46 |
| CLINIC | \$85,505.12 | 115 | \$743.52 | 2,266 | 19.7 | \$37.73 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,319.84 | 8 | \$164.98 | 12 | 1.5 | \$109.99 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,468.78 | 50 | \$69.38 | 107 | 2.1 | \$32.42 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | -\$1,309.65 | 0 | \$0.00 | -1 | 0.0 | -\$1,309.65 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,459.43 | 16 | \$153.71 | 18 | 1.1 | \$136.64 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$48,656.27 | 199 | \$244.50 | 821 | 4.1 | \$59.26 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$126.74 | 1 | \$126.74 | 2 | 2.0 | \$63.37 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$11,967.22 | 688 * | \$17.39 | 2,001 | 2.9 | \$5.98 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$31.50 | 1 | \$31.50 | 3 | 3.0 | \$10.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$353.78 | 9 | \$39.31 | 17 | 1.9 | \$20.81 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$88.20 | 2 | \$44.10 | 2 | 1.0 | \$44.10 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$10,895.05 | 12 | \$907.92 | 349 | 29.1 | \$31.22 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$598.69 | 676 | \$0.89 | 1,630 | 2.4 | \$0.37 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$11,133.29 | 22 * | \$506.06 | 74 | 3.4 | \$150.45 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,243.39 | 3 | \$414.46 | 27 | 9.0 | \$46.05 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$69.12 | 2 | \$34.56 | 8 | 4.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$9,820.78 | 17 | \$577.69 | 39 | 2.3 | \$251.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$42,682.94 | 413 * | \$103.35 | 1,040 | 2.5 | \$41.04 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$13,926.37 | 160 | \$87.04 | 84 | 0.5 | \$165.79 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$28,756.57 | 313 | \$91.87 | 956 | 3.1 | \$30.08 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$404,552.61 | 1,083 * | \$373.55 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 3,365

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$418,790.49 | 482 * | \$868.86 | 3,000 | 6.2 | \$139.60 |
| INPATIENT | \$237,128.38 | 43 | \$5,514.61 | 288 | 6.7 | \$823.36 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$181,662.11 | 469 | \$387.34 | 2,712 | 5.8 | \$66.98 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,019.50 | 27 * | \$37.76 | 31 | 1.1 | \$32.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$474,020.55 | 717 * | \$661.12 | 2,258 | 3.2 | \$209.93 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$49.45 | 30 * | \$1.65 | 188 | 6.3 | \$0.26 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$117,297.60 | 671 * | \$174.81 | 4,645 | 6.9 | \$25.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$222.91 | 9 | \$24.77 | 5 | 0.6 | \$44.58 |
| CLINIC | \$69,332.81 | 481 | \$144.14 | 4,059 | 8.4 | \$17.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$13,548.13 | 129 | \$105.02 | 142 | 1.1 | \$95.41 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,039.76 | 85 | \$47.53 | 154 | 1.8 | \$26.23 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$72.79 | 2 | \$36.40 | 1 | 0.5 | \$72.79 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,909.43 | 64 | \$107.96 | 75 | 1.2 | \$92.13 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$20,431.16 | 97 | \$210.63 | 153 | 1.6 | \$133.54 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,740.61 | 16 | \$171.29 | 56 | 3.5 | \$48.94 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,290.76 | 4 * | \$822.69 | 821 | 205.3 | \$4.01 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$3,290.76 | 4 | \$822.69 | 821 | 205.3 | \$4.01 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$31,351.29 | 1,886 * | \$16.62 | 3,553 | 1.9 | \$8.82 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$57.81 | 1 | \$57.81 | 3 | 3.0 | \$19.27 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$983.16 | 27 | \$36.41 | 43 | 1.6 | \$22.86 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$863.88 | 9 | \$95.99 | 14 | 1.6 | \$61.71 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$29,009.88 | 39 | \$743.84 | 789 | 20.2 | \$36.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$436.56 | 1,828 | \$0.24 | 2,704 | 1.5 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,933,734.84 | 322 * | \$6,005.39 | 60,150 | 186.8 | \$32.15 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,683,191.63 | 168 | \$10,019.00 | 47,323 | 281.7 | \$35.57 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$49,050.64 | 39 | \$1,257.71 | 1,086 | 27.8 | \$45.17 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,922.41 | 13 | \$301.72 | 432 | 33.2 | \$9.08 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$66,251.52 | 141 | \$469.87 | 7,668 | 54.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$14,819.29 | 8 | \$1,852.41 | 3,140 | 392.5 | \$4.72 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$116,499.35 | 102 | \$1,142.15 | 501 | 4.9 | \$232.53 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$9,374.40 | 32 * | \$292.95 | 1,085 | 33.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,374.40 | 32 | \$292.95 | 1,085 | 33.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,157.96 | 81 * | \$76.02 | 118 | 1.5 | \$52.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 1 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,267.96 | 80 | \$78.35 | 119 | 1.5 | \$52.67 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | -\$110.00 | 1 | -\$110.00 | -1 | -1.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$376,948.40 | 1,536 * | \$245.41 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,372,035.24 | 2,452 * | \$1,375.22 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 2,950

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$145,495.51 | 307 * | \$473.93 | 1,364 | 4.4 | \$106.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$78,252.84 | 26 | \$3,009.72 | 108 | 4.2 | \$724.56 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$67,242.67 | 294 | \$228.72 | 1,256 | 4.3 | \$53.54 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$165.55 | 3 * | \$55.18 | 8 | 2.7 | \$20.69 |
| PHARMACY | \$54,510.35 | 501 * | \$108.80 | 1,055 | 2.1 | \$51.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$109,511.41 | 477 * | \$229.58 | 3,310 | 6.9 | \$33.09 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$38.35 | 2 | \$19.18 | 1 | 0.5 | \$38.35 |
| CLINIC | \$36,481.72 | 222 | \$164.33 | 2,427 | 10.9 | \$15.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$13,260.12 | 53 | \$250.19 | 54 | 1.0 | \$245.56 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,646.34 | 113 | \$85.37 | 425 | 3.8 | \$22.70 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,198.79 | 25 | \$207.95 | 40 | 1.6 | \$129.97 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,057.78 | 27 | \$39.18 | 21 | 0.8 | \$50.37 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$43,807.53 | 192 | \$228.16 | 341 | 1.8 | \$128.47 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$20.78 | 1 | \$20.78 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.78 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$696.59 | 1,431 * | \$0.49 | 2,898 | 2.0 | \$0.24 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$27.75 | 1 | \$27.75 | 1 | 1.0 | \$27.75 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$121.26 | 1 | \$121.26 | 25 | 25.0 | \$4.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$530.58 | 1,430 | \$0.37 | 2,871 | 2.0 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$17.00 | 1 | \$17.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$17.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,732.21 | 33 * | \$113.10 | 75 | 2.3 | \$49.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$572.62 | 9 | \$63.62 | 7 | 0.8 | \$81.80 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,159.59 | 29 | \$108.95 | 68 | 2.3 | \$46.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$653,058.90 | 1,654 * | \$394.84 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$967,170.52 | 1,944 * | \$497.52 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
OCTOBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/18: 56,810

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$25,641.55 | 233 * | \$110.05 | 587 | 2.5 | \$43.68 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$25,641.55 | 233 | \$110.05 | 587 | 2.5 | \$43.68 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$77,923.40 | 1,964 * | \$39.68 | 2,158 | 1.1 | \$36.11 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$21.09 | 17 * | \$1.24 | 23 | 1.3 | \$0.92 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$472,161.31 | 4,520 * | \$104.46 | 9,077 | 2.0 | \$52.02 |
| PHYSICIAN | -\$7.56 | 4 | -\$1.89 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$7,348.31 | 170 | \$43.23 | 185 | 1.1 | \$39.72 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$385,452.44 | 3,897 | \$98.91 | 7,298 | 1.9 | \$52.82 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$28,711.41 | 410 | \$70.03 | 961 | 2.3 | \$29.88 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,636.95 | 21 | \$173.19 | 22 | 1.0 | \$165.32 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$47,019.76 | 320 | \$146.94 | 611 | 1.9 | \$76.96 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$25.30 | 3 * | \$8.43 | 1 | 0.3 | \$25.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$25.30 | 3 | \$8.43 | 1 | 0.3 | \$25.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$575,772.65 | 6,225 * | \$92.49 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through October 2018

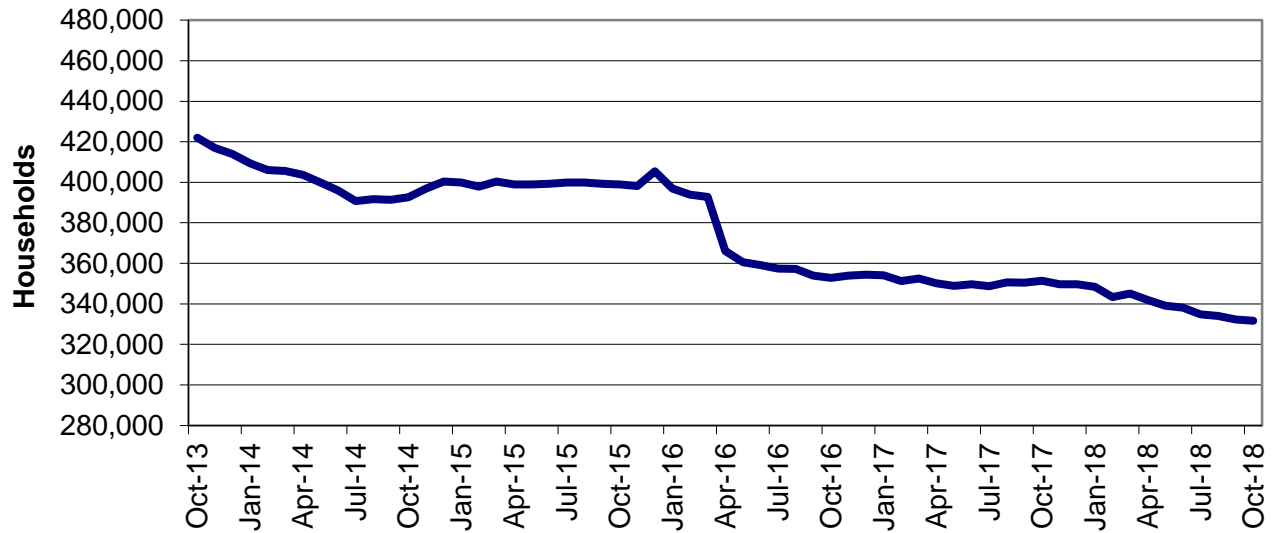


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through October 2018

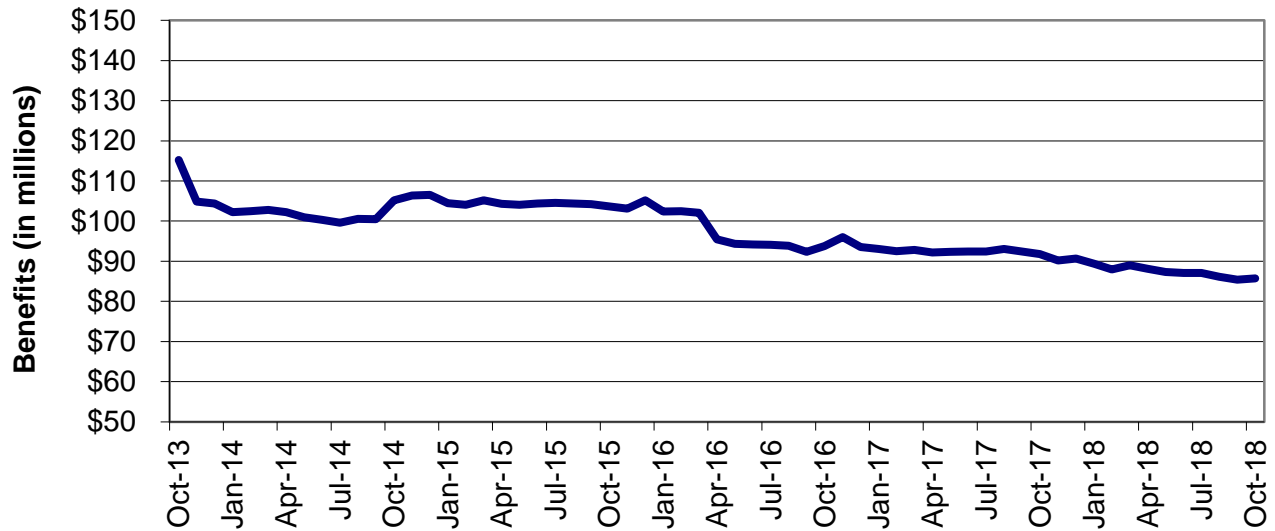


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45,826 | 43,589 | 52,418 | 46,990 | 5.1% | -12.6% | -2.5% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33,724 | 31,782 | 38,018 | 34,044 | 6.1% | -11.3% | -0.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14,004 | 10,454 | 13,958 | 11,418 | 34.0% | 0.3% | 22.6% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 12,243 | 10,939 | 12,235 | 11,596 | 11.9% | 0.1% | 5.6% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 331,701 | 332,235 | 334,059 | 351,465 | -0.2% | -0.7% | -5.6% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 84,362 | 84,301 | 84,642 | 87,791 | 0.1% | -0.3% | -3.9% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 247,339 | 247,934 | 249,417 | 263,674 | -0.2% | -0.8% | -6.2% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 713,151 | 714,356 | 719,012 | 758,037 | -0.2% | -0.8% | -5.9% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 173,209 | 173,167 | 174,344 | 185,129 | 0.0% | -0.7% | -6.4% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 539,942 | 541,189 | 544,668 | 572,908 | -0.2% | -0.9% | -5.8% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$85,750,977 | \$85,392,105 | \$86,146,521 | \$91,805,971 | 0.4% | -0.5% | -6.6% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$258.52 | \$257.02 | \$257.88 | \$261.21 | 0.6% | 0.2% | -1.0% |
| PER PERSON | \$120.24 | \$119.54 | \$119.81 | \$121.11 | 0.6% | 0.4% | -0.7% |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 22 | 25 | 15 | 60.0% | 10 | 40.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CALDWELL | 53 | 53 | 35 | 66.0% | 18 | 34.0% | 1 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | CARROLL | 54 | 60 | 43 | 71.7% | 17 | 28.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CASS | 522 | 548 | 371 | 67.7% | 177 | 32.3% | 7 | 98.7% | 13 |
| | CHARITON | 34 | 32 | 21 | 65.6% | 11 | 34.4% | 1 | 96.9% | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 95 | 99 | 69 | 69.7% | 30 | 30.3% | 2 | 98.0% | 14 |
| | COOPER | 102 | 117 | 83 | 70.9% | 34 | 29.1% | 1 | 99.1% | 15 |
| | DAVISS | 42 | 50 | 34 | 68.0% | 16 | 32.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | GENTRY | 24 | 25 | 18 | 72.0% | 7 | 28.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 85 | 91 | 68 | 74.7% | 23 | 25.3% | 1 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | HARRISON | 49 | 52 | 45 | 86.5% | 7 | 13.5% | 1 | 98.1% | 11 |
| | HOLT | 23 | 18 | 14 | 77.8% | 4 | 22.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | JOHNSON | 269 | 284 | 192 | 67.6% | 92 | 32.4% | 3 | 98.9% | 14 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 219 | 216 | 154 | 71.3% | 62 | 28.7% | 1 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | LINN | 95 | 88 | 64 | 72.7% | 24 | 27.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 122 | 115 | 79 | 68.7% | 36 | 31.3% | 1 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | MERCER | 23 | 22 | 15 | 68.2% | 7 | 31.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NODAWAY | 91 | 80 | 60 | 75.0% | 20 | 25.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | PETTIS | 388 | 423 | 293 | 69.3% | 130 | 30.7% | 7 | 98.3% | 13 |
| | PUTNAM | 28 | 26 | 17 | 65.4% | 9 | 34.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RAY | 130 | 158 | 101 | 63.9% | 57 | 36.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | SALINE | 200 | 200 | 125 | 62.5% | 75 | 37.5% | 1 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | SULLIVAN | 37 | 42 | 28 | 66.7% | 14 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | WORTH | 10 | 7 | 6 | 85.7% | 1 | 14.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,717 | 2,831 | 1,950 | 68.9% | 881 | 31.1% | 27 | 99.0% | 13 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 180 | 171 | 123 | 71.9% | 48 | 28.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | AUDRAIN | 183 | 192 | 141 | 73.4% | 51 | 26.6% | 2 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | BOONE | 1,111 | 1,127 | 776 | 68.9% | 351 | 31.1% | 15 | 98.7% | 11 |
| | CALLAWAY | 283 | 285 | 208 | 73.0% | 77 | 27.0% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | CLARK | 33 | 34 | 21 | 61.8% | 13 | 38.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | COLE | 513 | 521 | 349 | 67.0% | 172 | 33.0% | 6 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | GASCONADE | 82 | 86 | 63 | 73.3% | 23 | 26.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | HOWARD | 42 | 56 | 36 | 64.3% | 20 | 35.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | KNOX | 16 | 15 | 13 | 86.7% | 2 | 13.3% | 2 | 86.7% | 11 |
| | LEWIS | 62 | 61 | 48 | 78.7% | 13 | 21.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | LINCOLN | 315 | 351 | 251 | 71.5% | 100 | 28.5% | 3 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | MACON | 91 | 96 | 66 | 68.8% | 30 | 31.3% | 1 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | MARION | 248 | 271 | 185 | 68.3% | 86 | 31.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | MONITEAU | 83 | 92 | 61 | 66.3% | 31 | 33.7% | 2 | 97.8% | 12 |
| | MONROE | 39 | 35 | 23 | 65.7% | 12 | 34.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 79 | 95 | 74 | 77.9% | 21 | 22.1% | 2 | 97.9% | 12 |
| | OSAGE | 48 | 39 | 29 | 74.4% | 10 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | PIKE | 115 | 112 | 83 | 74.1% | 29 | 25.9% | 1 | 99.1% | 14 |
| | RALLS | 46 | 35 | 27 | 77.1% | 8 | 22.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RANDOLPH | 234 | 217 | 149 | 68.7% | 68 | 31.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | SCHUYLER | 21 | 19 | 13 | 68.4% | 6 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SCOTLAND | 21 | 21 | 16 | 76.2% | 5 | 23.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | SHELBY | 30 | 39 | 26 | 66.7% | 13 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 16 |
| | WARREN | 203 | 213 | 145 | 68.1% | 68 | 31.9% | 4 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | NE TOTAL | 4,078 | 4,183 | 2,926 | 69.9% | 1,257 | 30.1% | 40 | 99.0% | 12 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 120 | 117 | 78 | 66.7% | 39 | 33.3% | 4 | 96.6% | 15 |
| | BUTLER | 566 | 596 | 442 | 74.2% | 154 | 25.8% | 7 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 612 | 617 | 437 | 70.8% | 180 | 29.2% | 11 | 98.2% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 67 | 77 | 55 | 71.4% | 22 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CRAWFORD | 222 | 225 | 165 | 73.3% | 60 | 26.7% | 2 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | DENT | 158 | 161 | 111 | 68.9% | 50 | 31.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DUNKLIN | 471 | 508 | 356 | 70.1% | 152 | 29.9% | 5 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | HOWELL | 448 | 468 | 348 | 74.4% | 120 | 25.6% | 9 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | IRON | 90 | 103 | 80 | 77.7% | 23 | 22.3% | 2 | 98.1% | 14 |
| | MADISON | 132 | 145 | 107 | 73.8% | 38 | 26.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARIES | 54 | 60 | 40 | 66.7% | 20 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |

TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 203 | 226 | 153 | 67.7% | 73 | 32.3% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | NEW MADRID | 229 | 237 | 179 | 75.5% | 58 | 24.5% | 3 | 98.7% | 13 |
| | OREGON | 115 | 115 | 92 | 80.0% | 23 | 20.0% | 2 | 98.3% | 13 |
| | PEMISCOT | 284 | 307 | 229 | 74.6% | 78 | 25.4% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | PERRY | 101 | 108 | 76 | 70.4% | 32 | 29.6% | 1 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | PHELPS | 305 | 328 | 235 | 71.6% | 93 | 28.4% | 2 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | PULASKI | 331 | 358 | 245 | 68.4% | 113 | 31.6% | 2 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | REYNOLDS | 72 | 71 | 59 | 83.1% | 12 | 16.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | RIPLEY | 178 | 174 | 130 | 74.7% | 44 | 25.3% | 2 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 658 | 673 | 500 | 74.3% | 173 | 25.7% | 10 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 85 | 92 | 60 | 65.2% | 32 | 34.8% | 1 | 98.9% | 14 |
| | SCOTT | 520 | 547 | 400 | 73.1% | 147 | 26.9% | 5 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | SHANNON | 95 | 97 | 72 | 74.2% | 25 | 25.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STODDARD | 291 | 273 | 191 | 70.0% | 82 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | TEXAS | 198 | 221 | 165 | 74.7% | 56 | 25.3% | 3 | 98.6% | 12 |
| | WASHINGTON | 282 | 299 | 217 | 72.6% | 82 | 27.4% | 5 | 98.3% | 13 |
| | WAYNE | 132 | 136 | 106 | 77.9% | 30 | 22.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | WRIGHT | 182 | 206 | 153 | 74.3% | 53 | 25.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 7,201 | 7,545 | 5,481 | 72.6% | 2,064 | 27.4% | 79 | 99.0% | 13 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 291 | 305 | 216 | 70.8% | 89 | 29.2% | 2 | 99.3% | 14 |
| | BARTON | 99 | 98 | 67 | 68.4% | 31 | 31.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BATES | 106 | 104 | 69 | 66.3% | 35 | 33.7% | 1 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | BENTON | 167 | 154 | 122 | 79.2% | 32 | 20.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 299 | 290 | 200 | 69.0% | 90 | 31.0% | 1 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | CEDAR | 128 | 120 | 82 | 68.3% | 38 | 31.7% | 2 | 98.3% | 13 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 395 | 392 | 284 | 72.4% | 108 | 27.6% | 6 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | DADE | 49 | 54 | 41 | 75.9% | 13 | 24.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | DALLAS | 116 | 133 | 104 | 78.2% | 29 | 21.8% | 1 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | DOUGLAS | 113 | 103 | 70 | 68.0% | 33 | 32.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | GREENE | 2,430 | 2,486 | 1,733 | 69.7% | 753 | 30.3% | 40 | 98.4% | 14 |
| | HENRY | 220 | 225 | 155 | 68.9% | 70 | 31.1% | 3 | 98.7% | 13 |
| | HICKORY | 82 | 83 | 65 | 78.3% | 18 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JASPER | 1,143 | 1,228 | 861 | 70.1% | 367 | 29.9% | 16 | 98.7% | 14 |
| | LACLEDE | 339 | 374 | 270 | 72.2% | 104 | 27.8% | 7 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | LAWRENCE | 317 | 342 | 234 | 68.4% | 108 | 31.6% | 2 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | MCDONALD | 212 | 197 | 140 | 71.1% | 57 | 28.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MILLER | 203 | 206 | 159 | 77.2% | 47 | 22.8% | 3 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | MORGAN | 198 | 194 | 155 | 79.9% | 39 | 20.1% | 1 | 99.5% | 12 |
| | NEWTON | 435 | 460 | 338 | 73.5% | 122 | 26.5% | 5 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | OZARK | 87 | 94 | 67 | 71.3% | 27 | 28.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | POLK | 215 | 230 | 159 | 69.1% | 71 | 30.9% | 6 | 97.4% | 15 |
| | ST CLAIR | 67 | 82 | 57 | 69.5% | 25 | 30.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | STONE | 206 | 218 | 155 | 71.1% | 63 | 28.9% | 4 | 98.2% | 14 |
| | TANEY | 550 | 606 | 416 | 68.6% | 190 | 31.4% | 9 | 98.5% | 15 |
| | VERNON | 175 | 198 | 138 | 69.7% | 60 | 30.3% | 4 | 98.0% | 13 |
| | WEBSTER | 220 | 240 | 166 | 69.2% | 74 | 30.8% | 2 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8,862 | 9,216 | 6,523 | 70.8% | 2,693 | 29.2% | 115 | 98.8% | 14 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 60 | 64 | 42 | 65.6% | 22 | 34.4% | 1 | 98.4% | 15 |
| | BUCHANAN | 943 | 972 | 655 | 67.4% | 317 | 32.6% | 6 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | CLAY | 1,019 | 1,067 | 733 | 68.7% | 334 | 31.3% | 15 | 98.6% | 14 |
| | DE KALB | 43 | 51 | 34 | 66.7% | 17 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | JACKSON | 6,526 | 6,775 | 4,807 | 71.0% | 1,968 | 29.0% | 53 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | PLATTE | 309 | 319 | 222 | 69.6% | 97 | 30.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 8,900 | 9,248 | 6,493 | 70.2% | 2,755 | 29.8% | 75 | 99.2% | 12 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 596 | 621 | 428 | 68.9% | 193 | 31.1% | 7 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,171 | 1,250 | 864 | 69.1% | 386 | 30.9% | 22 | 98.2% | 13 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1,060 | 1,073 | 751 | 70.0% | 322 | 30.0% | 10 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,398 | 6,603 | 4,663 | 70.6% | 1,940 | 29.4% | 72 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,840 | 5,154 | 3,641 | 70.6% | 1,513 | 29.4% | 58 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | STL TOTAL | 14,065 | 14,701 | 10,347 | 70.4% | 4,354 | 29.6% | 169 | 98.9% | 12 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 17 |
| STATEWIDE | | 45,826 | 47,728 | 33,724 | 70.7% | 14,004 | 29.3% | 505 | 98.9% | 13 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 15 | 11 | 4 | 73.3% |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 9 | 3 | 75.0% |
| | CASS | 133 | 128 | 5 | 96.2% |
| | CHARITON | 10 | 9 | 1 | 90.0% |
| | CLINTON | 23 | 20 | 3 | 87.0% |
| | COOPER | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | DAVISS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 11 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 73 | 71 | 2 | 97.3% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 50 | 47 | 3 | 94.0% |
| | LINN | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 25 | 25 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | PETTIS | 101 | 94 | 7 | 93.1% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 37 | 32 | 5 | 86.5% |
| | SALINE | 38 | 33 | 5 | 86.8% |
| | SULLIVAN | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | WORTH | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 644 | 603 | 41 | 93.6% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 44 | 40 | 4 | 90.9% |
| | AUDRAIN | 43 | 41 | 2 | 95.3% |
| | BOONE | 282 | 271 | 11 | 96.1% |
| | CALLAWAY | 69 | 67 | 2 | 97.1% |
| | CLARK | 6 | 4 | 2 | 66.7% |
| | COLE | 138 | 125 | 13 | 90.6% |
| | GASCONADE | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOWARD | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | LINCOLN | 89 | 82 | 7 | 92.1% |
| | MACON | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | MARION | 59 | 58 | 1 | 98.3% |
| | MONITEAU | 20 | 18 | 2 | 90.0% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 25 | 23 | 2 | 92.0% |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 27 | 27 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RALLS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 52 | 49 | 3 | 94.2% |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 54 | 48 | 6 | 88.9% |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,009 | 949 | 60 | 94.1% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 24 | 23 | 1 | 95.8% |
| | BUTLER | 171 | 156 | 15 | 91.2% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 161 | 151 | 10 | 93.8% |
| | CARTER | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | CRAWFORD | 54 | 51 | 3 | 94.4% |
| | DENT | 31 | 30 | 1 | 96.8% |
| | DUNKLIN | 110 | 101 | 9 | 91.8% |
| | HOWELL | 98 | 91 | 7 | 92.9% |
| | IRON | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | MADISON | 35 | 29 | 6 | 82.9% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
OCTOBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 59 | 59 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 60 | 56 | 4 | 93.3% |
| | OREGON | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 74 | 67 | 7 | 90.5% |
| | PERRY | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | PHELPS | 78 | 69 | 9 | 88.5% |
| | PULASKI | 86 | 79 | 7 | 91.9% |
| | REYNOLDS | 10 | 8 | 2 | 80.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 32 | 29 | 3 | 90.6% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 165 | 155 | 10 | 93.9% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 20 | 18 | 2 | 90.0% |
| | SCOTT | 148 | 143 | 5 | 96.6% |
| | SHANNON | 15 | 15 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 56 | 55 | 1 | 98.2% |
| | TEXAS | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | WASHINGTON | 67 | 62 | 5 | 92.5% |
| | WAYNE | 25 | 25 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WRIGHT | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,726 | 1,611 | 115 | 93.3% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 58 | 52 | 6 | 89.7% |
| | BARTON | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | BATES | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BENTON | 30 | 30 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CAMDEN | 72 | 68 | 4 | 94.4% |
| | CEDAR | 34 | 33 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 80 | 73 | 7 | 91.3% |
| | DADE | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 38 | 36 | 2 | 94.7% |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | GREENE | 713 | 657 | 56 | 92.1% |
| | HENRY | 53 | 48 | 5 | 90.6% |
| | HICKORY | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 311 | 280 | 31 | 90.0% |
| | LACLEDE | 80 | 74 | 6 | 92.5% |
| | LAWRENCE | 76 | 68 | 8 | 89.5% |
| | MCDONALD | 58 | 53 | 5 | 91.4% |
| | MILLER | 45 | 40 | 5 | 88.9% |
| | MORGAN | 46 | 45 | 1 | 97.8% |
| | NEWTON | 124 | 116 | 8 | 93.5% |
| | OZARK | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | POLK | 56 | 52 | 4 | 92.9% |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STONE | 49 | 48 | 1 | 98.0% |
| | TANEY | 139 | 121 | 18 | 87.1% |
| | VERNON | 43 | 40 | 3 | 93.0% |
| | WEBSTER | 50 | 48 | 2 | 96.0% |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,266 | 2,089 | 177 | 92.2% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 232 | 220 | 12 | 94.8% |
| | CLAY | 281 | 261 | 20 | 92.9% |
| | DE KALB | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 2,020 | 1,910 | 110 | 94.6% |
| | PLATTE | 88 | 77 | 11 | 87.5% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,644 | 2,491 | 153 | 94.2% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 142 | 135 | 7 | 95.1% |
| | JEFFERSON | 306 | 286 | 20 | 93.5% |
| | ST CHARLES | 255 | 240 | 15 | 94.1% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,773 | 1,678 | 95 | 94.6% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,477 | 1,408 | 69 | 95.3% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,953 | 3,747 | 206 | 94.8% |
| STATEWIDE | | 12,243 | 11,491 | 752 | 93.9% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 713,151 | 331,701 | 173,209 | 84,362 | 539,942 | 247,339 | \$85,750,977 | \$120.24 |
| ADAIR | 2,467 | 1,208 | 547 | 314 | 1,920 | 894 | \$269,422 | \$109.21 |
| ANDREW | 1,057 | 474 | 158 | 89 | 899 | 385 | \$121,056 | \$114.53 |
| ATCHISON | 364 | 180 | 57 | 31 | 307 | 149 | \$37,470 | \$102.94 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,116 | 1,351 | 559 | 291 | 2,557 | 1,060 | \$360,836 | \$115.80 |
| BARRY | 5,152 | 2,256 | 857 | 485 | 4,295 | 1,771 | \$590,391 | \$114.59 |
| BARTON | 1,641 | 702 | 286 | 156 | 1,355 | 546 | \$185,433 | \$113.00 |
| BATES | 1,731 | 783 | 295 | 168 | 1,436 | 615 | \$190,902 | \$110.28 |
| BENTON | 2,488 | 1,238 | 557 | 320 | 1,931 | 918 | \$282,371 | \$113.49 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,735 | 791 | 345 | 198 | 1,390 | 593 | \$196,620 | \$113.33 |
| BOONE | 15,566 | 7,251 | 4,377 | 1,946 | 11,189 | 5,305 | \$1,871,039 | \$120.20 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,353 | 6,267 | 2,658 | 1,371 | 10,695 | 4,896 | \$1,615,422 | \$120.98 |
| BUTLER | 9,164 | 4,368 | 2,256 | 1,175 | 6,908 | 3,193 | \$1,066,762 | \$116.41 |
| CALDWELL | 866 | 367 | 141 | 69 | 725 | 298 | \$95,315 | \$110.06 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,427 | 1,989 | 1,009 | 471 | 3,418 | 1,518 | \$516,037 | \$116.57 |
| CAMDEN | 4,185 | 1,850 | 704 | 335 | 3,481 | 1,515 | \$488,898 | \$116.82 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,973 | 4,216 | 1,857 | 938 | 7,116 | 3,278 | \$1,119,266 | \$124.74 |
| CARROLL | 910 | 443 | 186 | 105 | 724 | 338 | \$98,633 | \$108.39 |
| CARTER | 1,217 | 561 | 224 | 133 | 993 | 428 | \$133,360 | \$109.58 |
| CASS | 7,413 | 3,254 | 1,409 | 648 | 6,004 | 2,606 | \$881,575 | \$118.92 |
| CEDAR | 2,186 | 1,006 | 435 | 245 | 1,751 | 761 | \$249,935 | \$114.33 |
| CHARITON | 640 | 291 | 95 | 58 | 545 | 233 | \$66,410 | \$103.77 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,663 | 2,797 | 1,238 | 566 | 5,425 | 2,231 | \$755,048 | \$113.32 |
| CLARK | 633 | 269 | 92 | 47 | 541 | 222 | \$69,520 | \$109.83 |
| CLAY | 16,127 | 7,000 | 3,218 | 1,540 | 12,909 | 5,460 | \$1,925,474 | \$119.39 |
| CLINTON | 1,654 | 664 | 220 | 102 | 1,434 | 562 | \$199,624 | \$120.69 |
| COLE | 7,840 | 3,505 | 2,311 | 981 | 5,529 | 2,524 | \$947,059 | \$120.80 |
| COOPER | 1,695 | 804 | 348 | 183 | 1,347 | 621 | \$196,016 | \$115.64 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,930 | 1,762 | 754 | 395 | 3,176 | 1,367 | \$452,404 | \$115.12 |
| DADE | 890 | 433 | 163 | 92 | 727 | 341 | \$91,268 | \$102.55 |
| DALLAS | 2,450 | 1,096 | 438 | 243 | 2,012 | 853 | \$272,698 | \$111.31 |
| DAVIESS | 898 | 375 | 144 | 77 | 754 | 298 | \$95,418 | \$106.26 |
| DE KALB | 754 | 392 | 131 | 88 | 623 | 304 | \$79,055 | \$104.85 |
| DENT | 2,581 | 1,206 | 524 | 311 | 2,057 | 895 | \$290,870 | \$112.70 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,139 | 947 | 381 | 221 | 1,758 | 726 | \$235,263 | \$109.99 |
| DUNKLIN | 8,033 | 3,792 | 2,111 | 1,120 | 5,922 | 2,672 | \$956,884 | \$119.12 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,611 | 4,281 | 2,002 | 960 | 7,609 | 3,321 | \$1,141,007 | \$118.72 |
| GASCONADE | 1,324 | 605 | 210 | 132 | 1,114 | 473 | \$140,589 | \$106.19 |
| GENTRY | 541 | 239 | 87 | 56 | 454 | 183 | \$54,613 | \$100.95 |
| GREENE | 34,406 | 16,514 | 7,432 | 3,835 | 26,974 | 12,679 | \$4,159,591 | \$120.90 |
| GRUNDY | 1,418 | 636 | 256 | 141 | 1,162 | 495 | \$146,992 | \$103.66 |
| HARRISON | 1,130 | 489 | 212 | 105 | 918 | 384 | \$120,488 | \$106.63 |
| HENRY | 3,362 | 1,596 | 710 | 371 | 2,652 | 1,225 | \$385,939 | \$114.79 |
| HICKORY | 1,168 | 585 | 225 | 127 | 943 | 458 | \$129,587 | \$110.95 |
| HOLT | 384 | 174 | 52 | 36 | 332 | 138 | \$39,546 | \$102.98 |
| HOWARD | 986 | 424 | 218 | 99 | 768 | 325 | \$111,706 | \$113.29 |
| HOWELL | 7,582 | 3,408 | 1,571 | 850 | 6,011 | 2,558 | \$837,947 | \$110.52 |
| IRON | 1,982 | 933 | 394 | 247 | 1,588 | 686 | \$213,888 | \$107.92 |
| JACKSON | 96,003 | 44,270 | 24,310 | 11,253 | 71,693 | 33,017 | \$11,998,393 | \$124.98 |
| JASPER | 17,651 | 8,080 | 3,543 | 1,842 | 14,108 | 6,238 | \$2,083,377 | \$118.03 |
| JEFFERSON | 18,999 | 8,582 | 4,108 | 1,920 | 14,891 | 6,662 | \$2,313,829 | \$121.79 |
| JOHNSON | 3,484 | 1,681 | 748 | 404 | 2,736 | 1,277 | \$417,037 | \$119.70 |
| KNOX | 349 | 153 | 60 | 35 | 289 | 118 | \$35,480 | \$101.66 |
| LACLEDE | 5,487 | 2,484 | 1,119 | 589 | 4,368 | 1,895 | \$641,161 | \$116.85 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,282 | 1,496 | 573 | 323 | 2,709 | 1,173 | \$375,956 | \$114.55 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,367 | 2,361 | 839 | 438 | 4,528 | 1,923 | \$610,102 | \$113.68 |
| LEWIS | 917 | 420 | 163 | 84 | 754 | 336 | \$103,442 | \$112.80 |
| LINCOLN | 5,844 | 2,494 | 994 | 470 | 4,850 | 2,024 | \$698,158 | \$119.47 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
OCTOBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,466 | 685 | 292 | 163 | 1,174 | 522 | \$162,472 | \$110.83 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,609 | 761 | 298 | 171 | 1,311 | 590 | \$183,318 | \$113.93 |
| MCDONALD | 3,285 | 1,312 | 463 | 223 | 2,822 | 1,089 | \$392,534 | \$119.49 |
| MACON | 1,548 | 693 | 317 | 161 | 1,231 | 532 | \$167,541 | \$108.23 |
| MADISON | 2,162 | 1,024 | 519 | 297 | 1,643 | 727 | \$246,816 | \$114.16 |
| MARIES | 731 | 357 | 119 | 70 | 612 | 287 | \$84,248 | \$115.25 |
| MARION | 4,070 | 1,911 | 914 | 487 | 3,156 | 1,424 | \$461,517 | \$113.39 |
| MERCER | 258 | 126 | 52 | 32 | 206 | 94 | \$26,166 | \$101.42 |
| MILLER | 3,304 | 1,481 | 589 | 303 | 2,715 | 1,178 | \$373,834 | \$113.15 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,162 | 1,550 | 709 | 402 | 2,453 | 1,148 | \$370,474 | \$117.16 |
| MONITEAU | 1,261 | 519 | 248 | 111 | 1,013 | 408 | \$136,245 | \$108.04 |
| MONROE | 759 | 348 | 148 | 69 | 611 | 279 | \$84,211 | \$110.95 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,396 | 643 | 247 | 138 | 1,149 | 505 | \$157,329 | \$112.70 |
| MORGAN | 3,070 | 1,417 | 552 | 312 | 2,518 | 1,105 | \$348,114 | \$113.39 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,748 | 1,812 | 870 | 466 | 2,878 | 1,346 | \$432,945 | \$115.51 |
| NEWTON | 7,110 | 2,996 | 1,152 | 575 | 5,958 | 2,421 | \$806,986 | \$113.50 |
| NODAWAY | 1,199 | 585 | 203 | 122 | 996 | 463 | \$119,858 | \$99.96 |
| OREGON | 2,320 | 1,044 | 486 | 272 | 1,834 | 772 | \$254,391 | \$109.65 |
| OSAGE | 761 | 339 | 180 | 91 | 581 | 248 | \$81,524 | \$107.13 |
| OZARK | 1,417 | 669 | 265 | 156 | 1,152 | 513 | \$157,736 | \$111.32 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,095 | 2,457 | 1,313 | 694 | 3,782 | 1,763 | \$608,134 | \$119.36 |
| PERRY | 1,682 | 767 | 320 | 166 | 1,362 | 601 | \$196,823 | \$117.02 |
| PETTIS | 6,295 | 2,747 | 1,305 | 612 | 4,990 | 2,135 | \$725,754 | \$115.29 |
| PHELPS | 5,014 | 2,350 | 944 | 508 | 4,070 | 1,842 | \$574,554 | \$114.59 |
| PIKE | 2,030 | 915 | 449 | 228 | 1,581 | 687 | \$226,966 | \$111.81 |
| PLATTE | 4,298 | 1,811 | 797 | 346 | 3,501 | 1,465 | \$529,889 | \$123.29 |
| POLK | 4,343 | 1,854 | 819 | 437 | 3,524 | 1,417 | \$495,251 | \$114.03 |
| PULASKI | 5,193 | 2,282 | 879 | 456 | 4,314 | 1,826 | \$618,944 | \$119.19 |
| PUTNAM | 419 | 202 | 100 | 52 | 319 | 150 | \$44,507 | \$106.22 |
| RALLS | 726 | 323 | 135 | 70 | 591 | 253 | \$81,256 | \$111.92 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,552 | 1,678 | 734 | 388 | 2,818 | 1,290 | \$404,597 | \$113.91 |
| RAY | 2,129 | 923 | 290 | 165 | 1,839 | 758 | \$252,878 | \$118.78 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,234 | 572 | 228 | 134 | 1,006 | 438 | \$135,585 | \$109.87 |
| RIPLEY | 3,156 | 1,519 | 682 | 415 | 2,474 | 1,104 | \$355,076 | \$112.51 |
| ST CHARLES | 16,082 | 7,335 | 3,644 | 1,666 | 12,438 | 5,669 | \$1,975,336 | \$122.83 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,352 | 625 | 255 | 140 | 1,097 | 485 | \$147,966 | \$109.44 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,449 | 5,061 | 2,247 | 1,307 | 8,202 | 3,754 | \$1,229,090 | \$117.63 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,443 | 678 | 303 | 162 | 1,140 | 516 | \$171,049 | \$118.54 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 100,096 | 45,873 | 32,471 | 13,641 | 67,625 | 32,232 | \$12,610,481 | \$125.98 |
| SALINE | 2,892 | 1,342 | 534 | 300 | 2,358 | 1,042 | \$326,025 | \$112.73 |
| SCHUYLER | 371 | 187 | 81 | 54 | 290 | 133 | \$39,881 | \$107.50 |
| SCOTLAND | 287 | 137 | 50 | 27 | 237 | 110 | \$28,997 | \$101.04 |
| SCOTT | 8,063 | 3,933 | 2,068 | 1,033 | 5,995 | 2,900 | \$968,694 | \$120.14 |
| SHANNON | 1,705 | 809 | 343 | 208 | 1,362 | 601 | \$184,574 | \$108.25 |
| SHELBY | 657 | 272 | 100 | 56 | 557 | 216 | \$65,585 | \$99.83 |
| STODDARD | 4,716 | 2,315 | 1,037 | 627 | 3,679 | 1,688 | \$530,682 | \$112.53 |
| STONE | 2,983 | 1,315 | 478 | 266 | 2,505 | 1,049 | \$339,936 | \$113.96 |
| SULLIVAN | 693 | 305 | 112 | 55 | 581 | 250 | \$80,687 | \$116.43 |
| TANEY | 7,287 | 3,401 | 1,151 | 588 | 6,136 | 2,813 | \$845,641 | \$116.05 |
| TEXAS | 3,553 | 1,567 | 717 | 392 | 2,836 | 1,175 | \$400,648 | \$112.76 |
| VERNON | 3,177 | 1,467 | 603 | 342 | 2,574 | 1,125 | \$365,154 | \$114.94 |
| WARREN | 3,693 | 1,596 | 617 | 295 | 3,076 | 1,301 | \$447,859 | \$121.27 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,954 | 2,334 | 1,113 | 601 | 3,841 | 1,733 | \$575,190 | \$116.11 |
| WAYNE | 2,611 | 1,272 | 553 | 346 | 2,058 | 926 | \$296,330 | \$113.49 |
| WEBSTER | 4,134 | 1,741 | 694 | 354 | 3,440 | 1,387 | \$452,148 | \$109.37 |
| WORTH | 189 | 99 | 23 | 16 | 166 | 83 | \$21,585 | \$114.21 |
| WRIGHT | 3,594 | 1,593 | 688 | 375 | 2,906 | 1,218 | \$396,276 | \$110.26 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 72,034 | 37,938 | 24,742 | 12,377 | 47,292 | 25,561 | \$9,174,768 | \$127.37 |
| UNKNOWN | 119 | 41 | 56 | 13 | 63 | 28 | \$15,341 | \$128.92 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 180 | 364 | \$37,470 | \$208.17 | \$102.94 |
| | CALDWELL | 367 | 866 | \$95,315 | \$259.71 | \$110.06 |
| | CARROLL | 443 | 910 | \$98,633 | \$222.65 | \$108.39 |
| | CASS | 3,254 | 7,413 | \$881,575 | \$270.92 | \$118.92 |
| | CHARITON | 291 | 640 | \$66,410 | \$228.21 | \$103.77 |
| | CLINTON | 664 | 1,654 | \$199,624 | \$300.64 | \$120.69 |
| | COOPER | 804 | 1,695 | \$196,016 | \$243.80 | \$115.64 |
| | DAVIESS | 375 | 898 | \$95,418 | \$254.45 | \$106.26 |
| | GENTRY | 239 | 541 | \$54,613 | \$228.51 | \$100.95 |
| | GRUNDY | 636 | 1,418 | \$146,992 | \$231.12 | \$103.66 |
| | HARRISON | 489 | 1,130 | \$120,488 | \$246.40 | \$106.63 |
| | HOLT | 174 | 384 | \$39,546 | \$227.27 | \$102.98 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,681 | 3,484 | \$417,037 | \$248.09 | \$119.70 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,496 | 3,282 | \$375,956 | \$251.31 | \$114.55 |
| | LINN | 685 | 1,466 | \$162,472 | \$237.19 | \$110.83 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 761 | 1,609 | \$183,318 | \$240.89 | \$113.93 |
| | MERCER | 126 | 258 | \$26,166 | \$207.67 | \$101.42 |
| | NODAWAY | 585 | 1,199 | \$119,858 | \$204.88 | \$99.96 |
| | PETTIS | 2,747 | 6,295 | \$725,754 | \$264.20 | \$115.29 |
| | PUTNAM | 202 | 419 | \$44,507 | \$220.33 | \$106.22 |
| | RAY | 923 | 2,129 | \$252,878 | \$273.97 | \$118.78 |
| | SALINE | 1,342 | 2,892 | \$326,025 | \$242.94 | \$112.73 |
| | SULLIVAN | 305 | 693 | \$80,687 | \$264.55 | \$116.43 |
| | WORTH | 99 | 189 | \$21,585 | \$218.03 | \$114.21 |
| | NW TOTAL | 18,868 | 41,828 | \$4,768,342 | \$252.72 | \$114.00 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,208 | 2,467 | \$269,422 | \$223.03 | \$109.21 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,351 | 3,116 | \$360,836 | \$267.09 | \$115.80 |
| | BOONE | 7,251 | 15,566 | \$1,871,039 | \$258.04 | \$120.20 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,989 | 4,427 | \$516,037 | \$259.45 | \$116.57 |
| | CLARK | 269 | 633 | \$69,520 | \$258.44 | \$109.83 |
| | COLE | 3,505 | 7,840 | \$947,059 | \$270.20 | \$120.80 |
| | GASCONADE | 605 | 1,324 | \$140,589 | \$232.38 | \$106.19 |
| | HOWARD | 424 | 986 | \$111,706 | \$263.46 | \$113.29 |
| | KNOX | 153 | 349 | \$35,480 | \$231.89 | \$101.66 |
| | LEWIS | 420 | 917 | \$103,442 | \$246.29 | \$112.80 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,494 | 5,844 | \$698,158 | \$279.93 | \$119.47 |
| | MACON | 693 | 1,548 | \$167,541 | \$241.76 | \$108.23 |
| | MARION | 1,911 | 4,070 | \$461,517 | \$241.51 | \$113.39 |
| | MONITEAU | 519 | 1,261 | \$136,245 | \$262.51 | \$108.04 |
| | MONROE | 348 | 759 | \$84,211 | \$241.99 | \$110.95 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 643 | 1,396 | \$157,329 | \$244.68 | \$112.70 |
| | OSAGE | 339 | 761 | \$81,524 | \$240.48 | \$107.13 |
| | PIKE | 915 | 2,030 | \$226,966 | \$248.05 | \$111.81 |
| | RALLS | 323 | 726 | \$81,256 | \$251.57 | \$111.92 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,678 | 3,552 | \$404,597 | \$241.12 | \$113.91 |
| | SCHUYLER | 187 | 371 | \$39,881 | \$213.27 | \$107.50 |
| | SCOTLAND | 137 | 287 | \$28,997 | \$211.66 | \$101.04 |
| | SHELBY | 272 | 657 | \$65,585 | \$241.12 | \$99.83 |
| | WARREN | 1,596 | 3,693 | \$447,859 | \$280.61 | \$121.27 |
| | NE TOTAL | 29,230 | 64,580 | \$7,506,796 | \$256.82 | \$116.24 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 791 | 1,735 | \$196,620 | \$248.57 | \$113.33 |
| | BUTLER | 4,368 | 9,164 | \$1,066,762 | \$244.22 | \$116.41 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,216 | 8,973 | \$1,119,266 | \$265.48 | \$124.74 |
| | CARTER | 561 | 1,217 | \$133,360 | \$237.72 | \$109.58 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,762 | 3,930 | \$452,404 | \$256.76 | \$115.12 |
| | DENT | 1,206 | 2,581 | \$290,870 | \$241.19 | \$112.70 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,792 | 8,033 | \$956,884 | \$252.34 | \$119.12 |
| | HOWELL | 3,408 | 7,582 | \$837,947 | \$245.88 | \$110.52 |
| | IRON | 933 | 1,982 | \$213,888 | \$229.25 | \$107.92 |
| | MADISON | 1,024 | 2,162 | \$246,816 | \$241.03 | \$114.16 |
| | MARIES | 357 | 731 | \$84,248 | \$235.99 | \$115.25 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
OCTOBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,550 | 3,162 | \$370,474 | \$239.02 | \$117.16 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,812 | 3,748 | \$432,945 | \$238.93 | \$115.51 |
| | OREGON | 1,044 | 2,320 | \$254,391 | \$243.67 | \$109.65 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,457 | 5,095 | \$608,134 | \$247.51 | \$119.36 |
| | PERRY | 767 | 1,682 | \$196,823 | \$256.61 | \$117.02 |
| | PHELPS | 2,350 | 5,014 | \$574,554 | \$244.49 | \$114.59 |
| | PULASKI | 2,282 | 5,193 | \$618,944 | \$271.23 | \$119.19 |
| | REYNOLDS | 572 | 1,234 | \$135,585 | \$237.04 | \$109.87 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,519 | 3,156 | \$355,076 | \$233.76 | \$112.51 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,061 | 10,449 | \$1,229,090 | \$242.86 | \$117.63 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 678 | 1,443 | \$171,049 | \$252.28 | \$118.54 |
| | SCOTT | 3,933 | 8,063 | \$968,694 | \$246.30 | \$120.14 |
| | SHANNON | 809 | 1,705 | \$184,574 | \$228.15 | \$108.25 |
| | STODDARD | 2,315 | 4,716 | \$530,682 | \$229.24 | \$112.53 |
| | TEXAS | 1,567 | 3,553 | \$400,648 | \$255.68 | \$112.76 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,334 | 4,954 | \$575,190 | \$246.44 | \$116.11 |
| | WAYNE | 1,272 | 2,611 | \$296,330 | \$232.96 | \$113.49 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,593 | 3,594 | \$396,276 | \$248.76 | \$110.26 |
| | SE TOTAL | 56,333 | 119,782 | \$13,898,523 | \$246.72 | \$116.03 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,256 | 5,152 | \$590,391 | \$261.70 | \$114.59 |
| | BARTON | 702 | 1,641 | \$185,433 | \$264.15 | \$113.00 |
| | BATES | 783 | 1,731 | \$190,902 | \$243.81 | \$110.28 |
| | BENTON | 1,238 | 2,488 | \$282,371 | \$228.09 | \$113.49 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,850 | 4,185 | \$488,898 | \$264.27 | \$116.82 |
| | CEDAR | 1,006 | 2,186 | \$249,935 | \$248.44 | \$114.33 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,797 | 6,663 | \$755,048 | \$269.95 | \$113.32 |
| | DADE | 433 | 890 | \$91,268 | \$210.78 | \$102.55 |
| | DALLAS | 1,096 | 2,450 | \$272,698 | \$248.81 | \$111.31 |
| | DOUGLAS | 947 | 2,139 | \$235,263 | \$248.43 | \$109.99 |
| | GREENE | 16,514 | 34,406 | \$4,159,591 | \$251.88 | \$120.90 |
| | HENRY | 1,596 | 3,362 | \$385,939 | \$241.82 | \$114.79 |
| | HICKORY | 585 | 1,168 | \$129,587 | \$221.52 | \$110.95 |
| | JASPER | 8,080 | 17,651 | \$2,083,377 | \$257.84 | \$118.03 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,484 | 5,487 | \$641,161 | \$258.12 | \$116.85 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,361 | 5,367 | \$610,102 | \$258.41 | \$113.68 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,312 | 3,285 | \$392,534 | \$299.19 | \$119.49 |
| | MILLER | 1,481 | 3,304 | \$373,834 | \$252.42 | \$113.15 |
| | MORGAN | 1,417 | 3,070 | \$348,114 | \$245.67 | \$113.39 |
| | NEWTON | 2,996 | 7,110 | \$806,986 | \$269.35 | \$113.50 |
| | OZARK | 669 | 1,417 | \$157,736 | \$235.78 | \$111.32 |
| | POLK | 1,854 | 4,343 | \$495,251 | \$267.13 | \$114.03 |
| | ST CLAIR | 625 | 1,352 | \$147,966 | \$236.74 | \$109.44 |
| | STONE | 1,315 | 2,983 | \$339,936 | \$258.51 | \$113.96 |
| | TANEY | 3,401 | 7,287 | \$845,641 | \$248.64 | \$116.05 |
| | VERNON | 1,467 | 3,177 | \$365,154 | \$248.91 | \$114.94 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,741 | 4,134 | \$452,148 | \$259.71 | \$109.37 |
| | SW TOTAL | 63,006 | 138,428 | \$16,077,264 | \$255.17 | \$116.14 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 474 | 1,057 | \$121,056 | \$255.39 | \$114.53 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,267 | 13,353 | \$1,615,422 | \$257.77 | \$120.98 |
| | CLAY | 7,000 | 16,127 | \$1,925,474 | \$275.07 | \$119.39 |
| | DE KALB | 392 | 754 | \$79,055 | \$201.67 | \$104.85 |
| | JACKSON | 44,270 | 96,003 | \$11,998,393 | \$271.03 | \$124.98 |
| | PLATTE | 1,811 | 4,298 | \$529,889 | \$292.59 | \$123.29 |
| | KC TOTAL | 60,214 | 131,592 | \$16,269,289 | \$270.19 | \$123.63 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,281 | 9,611 | \$1,141,007 | \$266.53 | \$118.72 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,582 | 18,999 | \$2,313,829 | \$269.61 | \$121.79 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,335 | 16,082 | \$1,975,336 | \$269.30 | \$122.83 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,873 | 100,096 | \$12,610,481 | \$274.90 | \$125.98 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 37,938 | 72,034 | \$9,174,768 | \$241.84 | \$127.37 |
| | STL TOTAL | 104,009 | 216,822 | \$27,215,421 | \$261.66 | \$125.52 |
| UNKNOWN | | 41 | 119 | \$15,341 | \$374.17 | \$128.92 |
| STATEWIDE | | 331,701 | 713,151 | \$85,750,977 | \$258.52 | \$120.24 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

November 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through November 2018

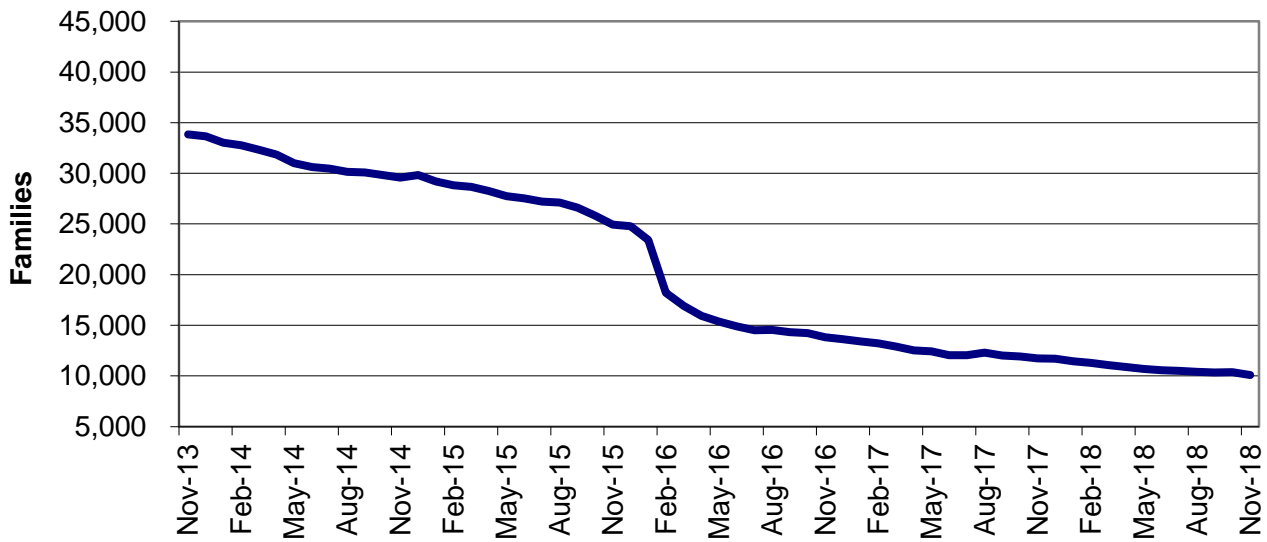


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through November 2018

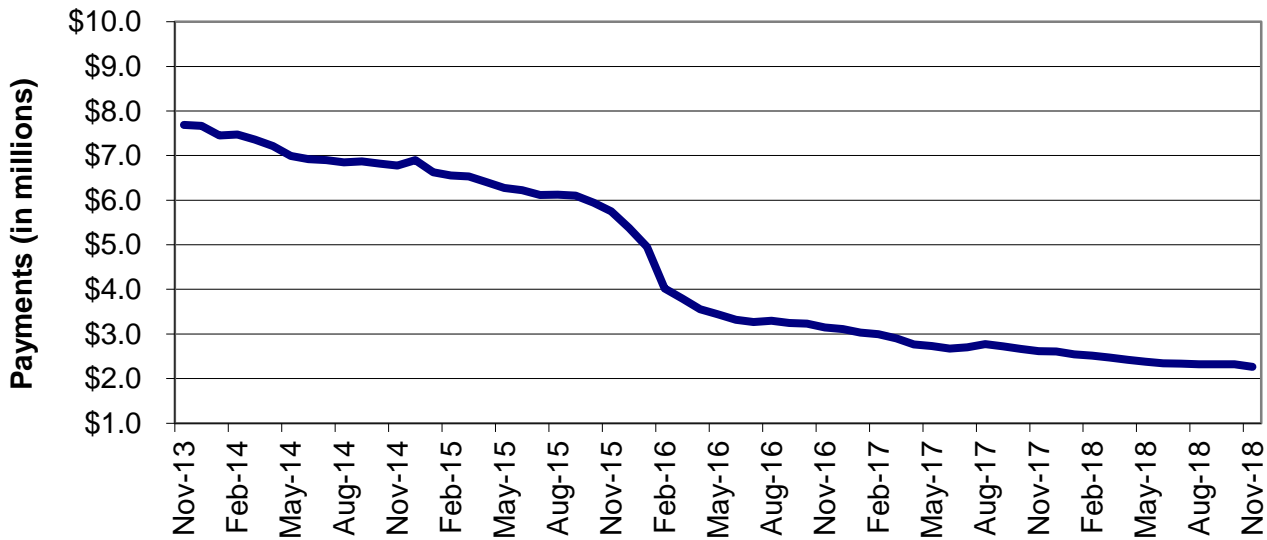


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,682 | 3,055 | 2,840 | 2,888 | -12.2% | -5.6% | -7.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 851 | 951 | 908 | 1,005 | -10.5% | -6.3% | -15.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,787 | 2,095 | 1,853 | 1,806 | -14.7% | -3.6% | -1.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,470 | 1,507 | 1,614 | 1,552 | -2.5% | -8.9% | -5.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,093 | 1,109 | 967 | 1,135 | -1.4% | 13.0% | -3.7% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,092 | 5,155 | 5,206 | 5,584 | -1.2% | -2.2% | -8.8% |
| CHILDREN | 9,017 | 9,127 | 9,225 | 9,787 | -1.2% | -2.3% | -7.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$991,436 | \$1,007,163 | \$1,015,286 | \$1,084,911 | -1.6% | -2.3% | -8.6% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,701 | 4,895 | 4,834 | 5,700 | -4.0% | -2.8% | -17.5% |
| CHILDREN | 8,356 | 8,706 | 8,614 | 9,950 | -4.0% | -3.0% | -16.0% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,701 | 4,897 | 4,838 | 5,703 | -4.0% | -2.8% | -17.6% |
| PERSONS | 13,057 | 13,603 | 13,452 | 15,653 | -4.0% | -2.9% | -16.6% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,172,320 | \$1,219,029 | \$1,209,433 | \$1,396,929 | -3.8% | -3.1% | -16.1% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 303 | 310 | 315 | 441 | -2.3% | -3.8% | -31.3% |
| CHILDREN | 727 | 749 | 777 | 1,084 | -2.9% | -6.4% | -32.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 602 | 616 | 625 | 869 | -2.3% | -3.7% | -30.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,329 | 1,365 | 1,402 | 1,953 | -2.6% | -5.2% | -32.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$95,881 | \$95,577 | \$96,071 | \$136,121 | 0.3% | -0.2% | -29.6% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 10,096 | 10,360 | 10,355 | 11,725 | -2.5% | -2.5% | -13.9% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 18,100 | 18,582 | 18,616 | 20,821 | -2.6% | -2.8% | -13.1% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,303 | 5,513 | 5,463 | 6,572 | -3.8% | -2.9% | -19.3% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23,403 | 24,095 | 24,079 | 27,393 | -2.9% | -2.8% | -14.6% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,259,637 | \$2,321,769 | \$2,320,790 | \$2,617,961 | -2.7% | -2.6% | -13.7% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$223.82 | \$224.11 | \$224.12 | \$223.28 | -0.1% | -0.1% | 0.2% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 188 | 219 | 136 | 209 | -14.2% | 38.2% | -10.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 140 | 136 | 140 | 130 | 2.9% | 0.0% | 7.7% |
| FAMILIES | 738 | 721 | 761 | 974 | 2.4% | -3.0% | -24.2% |
| CHILDREN | 1,412 | 1,336 | 1,408 | 1,808 | 5.7% | 0.3% | -21.9% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 715 | 700 | 736 | 946 | 2.1% | -2.9% | -24.4% |
| PERSONS | 2,127 | 2,036 | 2,144 | 2,754 | 4.5% | -0.8% | -22.8% |
| PAYMENTS | \$36,900 | \$36,050 | \$38,200 | \$48,700 | 2.4% | -3.4% | -24.2% |
| CASES CLOSED | 98 | 90 | 97 | 111 | 8.9% | 1.0% | -11.7% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 | \$1,902 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER NOV-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 10 | 115 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 0 | 136 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 1 | 47 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 3 | 191 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES | 0 | 5 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 1 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 2 | 12 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 0 | 17 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 3 | 190 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CASS | 31 | 11 | 17 | 60.7% | 28 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | CLINTON | 9 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | COOPER | 9 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | DAVIESS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 18 | 7 | 16 | 69.6% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 12 | 7 | 10 | 58.8% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | LINN | 6 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 3 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 32 |
| | PETTIS | 24 | 7 | 16 | 69.6% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | RAY | 11 | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SALINE | 19 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.9% | 20 |
| | SULLIVAN | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | WORTH | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | NW TOTAL | 178 | 54 | 132 | 71.0% | 186 | 178 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.1% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | AUDRAIN | 10 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | BOONE | 66 | 23 | 31 | 57.4% | 54 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 18 | 5 | 14 | 73.7% | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | COLE | 35 | 11 | 25 | 69.4% | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 7 |
| | LEWIS | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LINCOLN | 26 | 6 | 15 | 71.4% | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MACON | 5 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MARION | 18 | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 2 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | OSAGE | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | PIKE | 8 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | RANDOLPH | 11 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 15 | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | NE TOTAL | 248 | 77 | 165 | 68.2% | 242 | 235 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | BUTLER | 30 | 8 | 29 | 78.4% | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 3 | 21 | 87.5% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 23 |
| | DENT | 9 | 3 | 5 | 62.5% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DUNKLIN | 40 | 9 | 23 | 71.9% | 32 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1% | 21 |
| | HOWELL | 26 | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | IRON | 6 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MARIES | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 6 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NEW MADRID | 19 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | OREGON | 4 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PEMISCOT | 24 | 8 | 15 | 65.2% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | PERRY | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PHELPS | 17 | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | PULASKI | 23 | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 35 | 16 | 12 | 42.9% | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 8 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTT | 38 | 18 | 29 | 61.7% | 47 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SHANNON | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | STODDARD | 21 | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | TEXAS | 18 | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WASHINGTON | 11 | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WAYNE | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SE TOTAL | 440 | 150 | 272 | 64.5% | 422 | 407 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BATES | 2 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BENTON | 8 | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.7% | 23 |
| | CAMDEN | 20 | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CEDAR | 6 | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 24 | 2 | 21 | 91.3% | 23 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | DADE | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 23 |
| | DALLAS | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | GREENE | 125 | 32 | 90 | 73.8% | 122 | 117 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | HENRY | 10 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HICKORY | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JASPER | 60 | 10 | 38 | 79.2% | 48 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1% | 18 |
| | LACLEDE | 23 | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LAWRENCE | 15 | 1 | 14 | 93.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MCDONALD | 10 | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MILLER | 8 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MORGAN | 13 | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | NEWTON | 14 | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | POLK | 13 | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STONE | 10 | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | TANEY | 32 | 8 | 28 | 77.8% | 36 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | VERNON | 11 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WEBSTER | 16 | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SW TOTAL | 460 | 107 | 337 | 75.9% | 444 | 424 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.7% | 20 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | BUCHANAN | 40 | 18 | 31 | 63.3% | 49 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | CLAY | 63 | 16 | 47 | 74.6% | 63 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.6% | 21 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | JACKSON | 368 | 140 | 232 | 62.4% | 372 | 359 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.5% | 19 |
| | PLATTE | 17 | 6 | 24 | 80.0% | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | KC TOTAL | 493 | 181 | 338 | 65.1% | 519 | 501 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0.6% | 19 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 42 | 16 | 27 | 62.8% | 43 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 71 | 18 | 43 | 70.5% | 61 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | ST CHARLES | 82 | 17 | 64 | 79.0% | 81 | 78 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 397 | 134 | 234 | 63.6% | 368 | 360 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 270 | 96 | 175 | 64.6% | 271 | 264 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.7% | 18 |
| | STL TOTAL | 862 | 281 | 543 | 65.9% | 824 | 803 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.2% | 18 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,682 | 851 | 1,787 | 67.7% | 2,638 | 2,549 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0.5% | 19 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | \$746 | \$248.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,924 | \$292.40 | 2 | \$100 |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | \$3,490 | \$205.29 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CASS | 38 | 43 | 1 | 82 | \$17,091 | \$208.43 | 4 | \$200 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | \$1,266 | \$211.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 8 | 1 | 14 | \$3,816 | \$272.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 9 | 7 | 0 | 16 | \$3,575 | \$223.44 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | \$2,714 | \$226.17 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | \$1,002 | \$334.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | \$3,039 | \$189.94 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 9 | 3 | 19 | \$4,582 | \$241.16 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$292 | \$292.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 12 | 21 | 3 | 36 | \$8,326 | \$231.28 | 4 | \$200 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 16 | 4 | 41 | \$8,744 | \$213.27 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LINN | 15 | 11 | 1 | 27 | \$5,528 | \$204.74 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | \$4,333 | \$240.72 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | \$994 | \$248.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | \$890 | \$178.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PETTIS | 58 | 26 | 5 | 89 | \$22,237 | \$249.85 | 5 | \$250 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | \$1,667 | \$208.38 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RAY | 14 | 10 | 1 | 25 | \$5,497 | \$219.88 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SALINE | 23 | 19 | 1 | 43 | \$10,022 | \$233.07 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | \$2,227 | \$278.38 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$136 | \$136.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 265 | 211 | 28 | 504 | \$115,138 | \$228.45 | 32 | \$1,600 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 6 | 1 | 18 | \$3,927 | \$218.17 | 2 | \$100 |
| | AUDRAIN | 28 | 15 | 1 | 44 | \$9,752 | \$221.64 | 1 | \$50 |
| | BOONE | 147 | 122 | 7 | 276 | \$61,411 | \$222.50 | 30 | \$1,500 |
| | CALLAWAY | 33 | 28 | 4 | 65 | \$14,435 | \$222.08 | 11 | \$550 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | \$1,910 | \$238.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 55 | 71 | 2 | 128 | \$29,563 | \$230.96 | 11 | \$550 |
| | GASCONADE | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | \$1,899 | \$189.90 | 2 | \$100 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 5 | 1 | 14 | \$3,060 | \$218.57 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$225 | \$225.00 | 2 | \$100 |
| | LEWIS | 11 | 8 | 0 | 19 | \$4,452 | \$234.32 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LINCOLN | 48 | 48 | 4 | 100 | \$22,769 | \$227.69 | 9 | \$450 |
| | MACON | 7 | 10 | 1 | 18 | \$3,363 | \$186.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MARION | 36 | 34 | 0 | 70 | \$15,279 | \$218.27 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 | \$3,857 | \$241.06 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | \$2,271 | \$227.10 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 17 | 5 | 0 | 22 | \$4,938 | \$224.45 | 1 | \$50 |
| | OSAGE | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | \$2,278 | \$253.11 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 11 | 2 | 22 | \$5,833 | \$265.14 | 4 | \$200 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 | \$2,768 | \$230.67 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 27 | 18 | 6 | 51 | \$11,123 | \$218.10 | 2 | \$100 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$1,032 | \$206.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | \$1,012 | \$253.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | \$1,670 | \$208.75 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 26 | 29 | 2 | 57 | \$13,150 | \$230.70 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 510 | 440 | 37 | 987 | \$221,977 | \$224.90 | 88 | \$4,400 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 10 | 13 | 0 | 23 | \$5,219 | \$226.91 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BUTLER | 73 | 45 | 4 | 122 | \$25,892 | \$212.23 | 14 | \$700 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 75 | 51 | 2 | 128 | \$27,626 | \$215.83 | 13 | \$650 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | \$2,433 | \$221.18 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 42 | 23 | 1 | 66 | \$13,826 | \$209.48 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DENT | 21 | 13 | 5 | 39 | \$8,123 | \$208.28 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DUNKLIN | 113 | 44 | 4 | 161 | \$34,103 | \$211.82 | 6 | \$300 |
| | HOWELL | 52 | 44 | 2 | 98 | \$21,312 | \$217.47 | 4 | \$200 |
| | IRON | 12 | 5 | 2 | 19 | \$3,708 | \$195.16 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MADISON | 20 | 11 | 4 | 35 | \$7,664 | \$218.97 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | \$2,537 | \$253.70 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 23 | 32 | 1 | 56 | \$12,199 | \$217.84 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 45 | 24 | 2 | 71 | \$15,019 | \$211.54 | 5 | \$250 |
| | OREGON | 17 | 5 | 0 | 22 | \$4,811 | \$218.68 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PEMISCOT | 65 | 39 | 1 | 105 | \$23,521 | \$224.01 | 9 | \$450 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,863 | \$241.44 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PHELPS | 29 | 32 | 3 | 64 | \$14,896 | \$232.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PULASKI | 33 | 40 | 3 | 76 | \$16,953 | \$223.07 | 5 | \$250 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$1,875 | \$187.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 25 | 11 | 1 | 37 | \$7,918 | \$214.00 | 4 | \$200 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 102 | 55 | 6 | 163 | \$32,445 | \$199.05 | 7 | \$350 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 8 | 3 | 24 | \$5,298 | \$220.75 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SCOTT | 102 | 59 | 1 | 162 | \$34,901 | \$215.44 | 11 | \$550 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 12 | 2 | 22 | \$5,894 | \$267.91 | 1 | \$50 |
| | STODDARD | 34 | 29 | 1 | 64 | \$13,064 | \$204.13 | 3 | \$150 |
| | TEXAS | 27 | 28 | 2 | 57 | \$13,568 | \$238.04 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WASHINGTON | 52 | 27 | 2 | 81 | \$16,285 | \$201.05 | 6 | \$300 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 8 | 5 | 26 | \$6,709 | \$258.04 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WRIGHT | 17 | 24 | 1 | 42 | \$10,214 | \$243.19 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,045 | 705 | 60 | 1,810 | \$391,876 | \$216.51 | 117 | \$5,850 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 35 | 32 | 6 | 73 | \$16,359 | \$224.10 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BARTON | 10 | 6 | 1 | 17 | \$3,535 | \$207.94 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BATES | 10 | 3 | 2 | 15 | \$3,313 | \$220.87 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BENTON | 21 | 13 | 1 | 35 | \$7,611 | \$217.46 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CAMDEN | 18 | 20 | 1 | 39 | \$8,456 | \$216.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 18 | 12 | 3 | 33 | \$6,910 | \$209.39 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 42 | 31 | 7 | 80 | \$16,573 | \$207.16 | 8 | \$400 |
| | DADE | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$2,618 | \$261.80 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 7 | 0 | 25 | \$4,907 | \$196.28 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,601 | \$211.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 180 | 217 | 13 | 410 | \$94,426 | \$230.31 | 34 | \$1,700 |
| | HENRY | 22 | 19 | 1 | 42 | \$8,485 | \$202.02 | 3 | \$150 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,291 | \$205.69 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JASPER | 121 | 91 | 9 | 221 | \$49,741 | \$225.07 | 13 | \$650 |
| | LACLEDE | 44 | 30 | 4 | 78 | \$18,773 | \$240.68 | 9 | \$450 |
| | LAWRENCE | 29 | 25 | 5 | 59 | \$14,409 | \$244.22 | 5 | \$250 |
| | MCDONALD | 30 | 15 | 1 | 46 | \$10,509 | \$228.46 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MILLER | 32 | 11 | 0 | 43 | \$7,922 | \$184.23 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MORGAN | 27 | 14 | 1 | 42 | \$9,077 | \$216.12 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 48 | 26 | 2 | 76 | \$15,905 | \$209.28 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | \$3,315 | \$195.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 29 | 27 | 2 | 58 | \$12,794 | \$220.59 | 1 | \$50 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | \$3,746 | \$249.73 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 15 | 15 | 0 | 30 | \$6,615 | \$220.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 33 | 26 | 2 | 61 | \$14,923 | \$244.64 | 5 | \$250 |
| | VERNON | 22 | 23 | 3 | 48 | \$10,888 | \$226.83 | 3 | \$150 |
| | WEBSTER | 25 | 18 | 0 | 43 | \$9,733 | \$226.35 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 865 | 720 | 64 | 1,649 | \$368,435 | \$223.43 | 100 | \$5,000 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | \$2,110 | \$211.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 95 | 68 | 5 | 168 | \$37,549 | \$223.51 | 11 | \$550 |
| | CLAY | 78 | 105 | 10 | 193 | \$44,408 | \$230.09 | 16 | \$800 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,787 | \$223.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JACKSON | 680 | 810 | 34 | 1,524 | \$353,795 | \$232.15 | 109 | \$5,450 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 33 | 4 | 67 | \$14,641 | \$218.52 | 2 | \$100 |
| | KC TOTAL | 890 | 1,027 | 53 | 1,970 | \$454,290 | \$230.60 | 139 | \$6,950 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 79 | 63 | 2 | 144 | \$32,440 | \$225.28 | 9 | \$450 |
| | JEFFERSON | 78 | 102 | 12 | 192 | \$42,253 | \$220.07 | 12 | \$600 |
| | ST CHARLES | 90 | 105 | 1 | 196 | \$44,233 | \$225.68 | 17 | \$850 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 622 | 760 | 21 | 1,403 | \$319,114 | \$227.45 | 126 | \$6,300 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 645 | 559 | 25 | 1,229 | \$266,427 | \$216.78 | 96 | \$4,800 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,514 | 1,589 | 61 | 3,164 | \$704,467 | \$222.65 | 260 | \$13,000 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | \$3,454 | \$287.83 | 2 | \$100 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,092 | 4,701 | 303 | 10,096 | \$2,259,637 | \$223.82 | 738 | \$36,900 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | CALDWELL | 10 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| | CARROLL | 17 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 37 |
| | CASS | 82 | 140 | 45 | 185 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 198 |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 42 |
| | COOPER | 16 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 19 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 36 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 103 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 67 | 24 | 91 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 97 |
| | LINN | 27 | 43 | 13 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 58 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 18 | 32 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 45 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 21 |
| | PETTIS | 89 | 207 | 36 | 243 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 254 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | RAY | 25 | 49 | 12 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| | SALINE | 43 | 76 | 21 | 97 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 106 |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 29 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NW TOTAL | 504 | 938 | 266 | 1,204 | 32 | 65 | 28 | 93 | 1,297 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 18 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 44 |
| | AUDRAIN | 44 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 98 |
| | BOONE | 276 | 509 | 136 | 645 | 30 | 65 | 30 | 95 | 740 |
| | CALLAWAY | 65 | 103 | 36 | 139 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 168 |
| | CLARK | 8 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| | COLE | 128 | 231 | 75 | 306 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 340 |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 24 |
| | HOWARD | 14 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 13 |
| | LEWIS | 19 | 39 | 8 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 49 |
| | LINCOLN | 100 | 177 | 56 | 233 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 258 |
| | MACON | 18 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | MARION | 70 | 111 | 34 | 145 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 151 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 53 |
| | MONROE | 10 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 22 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 49 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| | PIKE | 22 | 46 | 15 | 61 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 75 |
| | RALLS | 12 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | RANDOLPH | 51 | 86 | 30 | 116 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 124 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 8 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | WARREN | 57 | 104 | 33 | 137 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 140 |
| | NE TOTAL | 987 | 1,760 | 514 | 2,274 | 88 | 176 | 86 | 262 | 2,536 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 23 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 62 |
| | BUTLER | 122 | 212 | 53 | 265 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 41 | 306 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 128 | 233 | 55 | 288 | 13 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 334 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | CRAWFORD | 66 | 107 | 25 | 132 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 139 |
| | DENT | 39 | 56 | 23 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 86 |
| | DUNKLIN | 161 | 307 | 52 | 359 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 373 |
| | HOWELL | 98 | 168 | 48 | 216 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 224 |
| | IRON | 19 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| | MADISON | 35 | 60 | 19 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 85 |
| | MARIES | 10 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 56 | 104 | 34 | 138 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 145 |
| | NEW MADRID | 71 | 127 | 28 | 155 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 171 |
| | OREGON | 22 | 45 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 58 |
| | PEMISCOT | 105 | 197 | 41 | 238 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 265 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 48 |
| | PHELPS | 64 | 107 | 38 | 145 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 148 |
| | PULASKI | 76 | 134 | 46 | 180 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 193 |
| | REYNOLDS | 10 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | RIPLEY | 37 | 63 | 13 | 76 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 89 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 163 | 264 | 67 | 331 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 349 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 59 |
| | SCOTT | 162 | 287 | 61 | 348 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 380 |
| | SHANNON | 22 | 44 | 16 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| | STODDARD | 64 | 98 | 31 | 129 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 138 |
| | TEXAS | 57 | 107 | 32 | 139 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 149 |
| | WASHINGTON | 81 | 132 | 31 | 163 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 179 |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 49 | 18 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 69 |
| | WRIGHT | 42 | 78 | 26 | 104 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 112 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,810 | 3,174 | 825 | 3,999 | 117 | 226 | 114 | 340 | 4,339 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 73 | 134 | 44 | 178 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 186 |
| | BARTON | 17 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | BATES | 15 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 39 |
| | BENTON | 35 | 59 | 15 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 76 |
| | CAMDEN | 39 | 64 | 22 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 87 |
| | CEDAR | 33 | 56 | 18 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 80 | 128 | 45 | 173 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 195 |
| | DADE | 10 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| | DALLAS | 25 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 53 |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 49 |
| | GREENE | 410 | 696 | 243 | 939 | 34 | 73 | 38 | 111 | 1,050 |
| | HENRY | 42 | 69 | 20 | 89 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 96 |
| | HICKORY | 16 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | JASPER | 221 | 405 | 108 | 513 | 13 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 556 |
| | LACLEDE | 78 | 151 | 38 | 189 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 212 |
| | LAWRENCE | 59 | 119 | 35 | 154 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 170 |
| | MCDONALD | 46 | 87 | 17 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 108 |
| | MILLER | 43 | 68 | 11 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 81 |
| | MORGAN | 42 | 76 | 16 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| | NEWTON | 76 | 132 | 30 | 162 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 171 |
| | OZARK | 17 | 31 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | POLK | 58 | 103 | 31 | 134 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 138 |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| | STONE | 30 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 |
| | TANEY | 61 | 120 | 30 | 150 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 160 |
| | VERNON | 48 | 86 | 29 | 115 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 123 |
| | WEBSTER | 43 | 73 | 18 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,649 | 2,921 | 846 | 3,767 | 100 | 191 | 102 | 293 | 4,060 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | BUCHANAN | 168 | 296 | 78 | 374 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 404 |
| | CLAY | 193 | 343 | 125 | 468 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 513 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| | JACKSON | 1,524 | 2,870 | 878 | 3,748 | 109 | 217 | 106 | 323 | 4,071 |
| | PLATTE | 67 | 109 | 41 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 155 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,970 | 3,648 | 1,133 | 4,781 | 139 | 271 | 135 | 406 | 5,187 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 144 | 246 | 67 | 313 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 339 |
| | JEFFERSON | 192 | 336 | 126 | 462 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 489 |
| | ST CHARLES | 196 | 338 | 107 | 445 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 46 | 491 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,403 | 2,532 | 802 | 3,334 | 126 | 229 | 119 | 348 | 3,682 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,229 | 2,178 | 608 | 2,786 | 96 | 187 | 92 | 279 | 3,065 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,164 | 5,630 | 1,710 | 7,340 | 260 | 478 | 248 | 726 | 8,066 |
| UNKNOWN | | 12 | 29 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,096 | 18,100 | 5,303 | 23,403 | 738 | 1,412 | 715 | 2,127 | 25,530 |

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | CASS | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | RAY | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 58 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 27 | 16 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | BOONE | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| | CALLAWAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| | GASCONADE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| | MACON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | MARION | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | MONITEAU | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | PIKE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | RALLS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | NE TOTAL | 99 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 41 | 38 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | BUTLER | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | DENT | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | DUNKLIN | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| | HOWELL | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | IRON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2018**

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | OREGON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | PULASKI | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | RIPLEY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | WASHINGTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| | SE TOTAL | 178 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 81 | 68 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | BATES | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAMDEN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | CEDAR | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | GREENE | 60 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 17 |
| | HENRY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | JASPER | 35 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| | LACLEDE | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | LAWRENCE | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | MCDONALD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | MILLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | NEWTON | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | POLK | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | STONE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | TANEY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| | VERNON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | WEBSTER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | SW TOTAL | 210 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 37 | 100 | 54 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| | CLAY | 42 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 15 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 187 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 57 | 75 | 33 |
| | PLATTE | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| | KC TOTAL | 274 | 7 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 76 | 107 | 72 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| | JEFFERSON | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| | ST CHARLES | 18 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 159 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 34 | 49 | 48 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 80 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 32 |
| | STL TOTAL | 289 | 7 | 40 | 15 | 2 | 51 | 97 | 107 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,109 | 36 | 110 | 58 | 3 | 218 | 454 | 355 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 79 | 5 | 1 | 1.27% |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | COOPER | 16 | 6 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 2 | 2 | 13.30% |
| | HARRISON | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 34 | 0 | 1 | 2.94% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 41 | 1 | 2 | 4.88% |
| | LINN | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3.85% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 82 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | SALINE | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 472 | 30 | 11 | 2.33% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | AUDRAIN | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BOONE | 248 | 20 | 3 | 1.21% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 118 | 7 | 5 | 4.24% |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 85 | 5 | 3 | 3.53% |
| | MACON | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 63 | 3 | 3 | 4.76% |
| | MONITEAU | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | MONROE | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 12 | 1 | 2 | 16.70% |
| | RANDOLPH | 46 | 3 | 4 | 8.70% |
| | SCHUYLER | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 51 | 5 | 2 | 3.92% |
| | NE TOTAL | 896 | 70 | 26 | 2.90% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 115 | 10 | 3 | 2.61% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 117 | 14 | 2 | 1.71% |
| | CARTER | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 66 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 37 | 2 | 1 | 2.70% |
| | DUNKLIN | 144 | 6 | 2 | 1.39% |
| | HOWELL | 99 | 6 | 1 | 1.01% |
| | IRON | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MADISON | 31 | 1 | 2 | 6.45% |
| | MARIES | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 43 | 3 | 2 | 4.65% |
| | NEW MADRID | 64 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OREGON | 22 | 1 | 2 | 9.09% |
| | PEMISCOT | 100 | 10 | 2 | 2.00% |
| | PERRY | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | PHELPS | 58 | 4 | 1 | 1.72% |
| | PULASKI | 68 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 36 | 0 | 2 | 5.56% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 157 | 11 | 1 | 0.64% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SCOTT | 148 | 9 | 3 | 2.03% |
| | SHANNON | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5.56% |
| | STODDARD | 58 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | TEXAS | 55 | 4 | 1 | 1.82% |
| | WASHINGTON | 80 | 6 | 2 | 2.50% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 2 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | WRIGHT | 42 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,687 | 122 | 32 | 1.90% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 63 | 4 | 4 | 6.35% |
| | BARTON | 17 | 1 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | BATES | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 34 | 1 | 2 | 5.88% |
| | CAMDEN | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2.50% |
| | CEDAR | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 73 | 6 | 7 | 9.59% |
| | DADE | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 374 | 30 | 10 | 2.67% |
| | HENRY | 37 | 1 | 1 | 2.70% |
| | HICKORY | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7.14% |
| | JASPER | 200 | 13 | 3 | 1.50% |
| | LACLEDE | 70 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAWRENCE | 53 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 42 | 3 | 3 | 7.14% |
| | MILLER | 42 | 6 | 1 | 2.38% |
| | MORGAN | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 72 | 9 | 2 | 2.78% |
| | OZARK | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 48 | 1 | 2 | 4.17% |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4.00% |
| | TANEY | 64 | 3 | 1 | 1.56% |
| | VERNON | 38 | 1 | 4 | 10.50% |
| | WEBSTER | 45 | 1 | 4 | 8.89% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,524 | 109 | 50 | 3.28% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 158 | 9 | 7 | 4.43% |
| | CLAY | 169 | 6 | 2 | 1.18% |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,380 | 101 | 30 | 2.17% |
| | PLATTE | 62 | 7 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,786 | 123 | 41 | 2.30% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 130 | 15 | 3 | 2.31% |
| | JEFFERSON | 180 | 11 | 6 | 3.33% |
| | ST CHARLES | 173 | 8 | 4 | 2.31% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,269 | 95 | 19 | 1.50% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,080 | 72 | 11 | 1.02% |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,832 | 201 | 43 | 1.52% |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,207 | 655 | 203 | 2.20% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,621 | 7,995 | 7,012 | 8,679 | -4.7% | 8.7% | -12.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,926 | 4,386 | 3,431 | 3,281 | -33.3% | -14.7% | -10.8% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,043 | 1,530 | 1,049 | 1,368 | -31.8% | -0.6% | -23.8% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2,919 | 3,610 | 3,767 | 3,429 | -19.1% | -22.5% | -14.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8,197 | 6,766 | 7,088 | 11,310 | 21.1% | 15.6% | -27.5% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14,006 | 1,113 | 1,633 | 16,317 | 158.4% | 757.7% | -14.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 210 | 337 | 261 | 305 | -37.7% | -19.5% | -31.1% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5,517 | 857 | 867 | 6,441 | 543.8% | 536.3% | -14.3% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 974 | 706 | 734 | 1,520 | 38.0% | 32.7% | -35.9% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9,017 | 1,188 | 1,862 | 10,306 | 659.0% | 384.3% | -12.5% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 316,361 | 323,366 | 328,394 | 348,110 | -2.2% | -3.7% | -9.1% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,688 | 1,703 | 1,889 | 1,520 | -0.9% | -10.6% | 11.1% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,394 | 26,707 | 26,642 | 24,927 | -1.2% | -0.9% | 5.9% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 83,332 | 86,526 | 87,917 | 94,175 | -3.7% | -5.2% | -11.5% |
| CHILDREN | 162,419 | 167,967 | 170,540 | 178,407 | -3.3% | -4.8% | -9.0% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,098 | 868 | 847 | 0 | 26.5% | 29.6% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 2,824 | 2,303 | 2,243 | 0 | 22.6% | 25.9% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 267,894 | 274,385 | 278,774 | 292,601 | -2.4% | -3.9% | -8.4% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 84,430 | 87,394 | 88,764 | 94,175 | -3.4% | -4.9% | -10.3% |
| CHILDREN | 509,686 | 522,046 | 529,708 | 552,964 | -2.4% | -3.8% | -7.8% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 34,284 | 36,341 | 37,750 | 46,215 | -5.7% | -9.2% | -25.8% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,519 | 23,395 | 23,390 | 22,117 | -3.7% | -3.7% | 1.8% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 19,359 | 19,634 | 20,465 | 24,306 | -1.4% | -5.4% | -20.4% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39,508 | 40,770 | 41,452 | 45,032 | -3.1% | -4.7% | -12.3% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,261 | 3,326 | 3,215 | 2,339 | -2.0% | 1.4% | 39.4% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,960 | 1,955 | 1,938 | 1,817 | 0.3% | 1.1% | 7.9% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 45 | 61 | 68 | 51 | -26.2% | -33.8% | -11.8% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 506 | 573 | 575 | 396 | -11.7% | -12.0% | 27.8% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 91 | 107 | 74 | 92 | -15.0% | 23.0% | -1.1% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 83 | 94 | 66 | 87 | -11.7% | 25.8% | -4.6% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 48 | 46 | 29 | 43 | 4.3% | 65.5% | 11.6% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 35 | 48 | 37 | 44 | -27.1% | -5.4% | -20.5% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 14 | 4 | 7 | -35.7% | 125.0% | 28.6% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | -33.3% | -71.4% | -60.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,098 | 1,113 | 1,129 | 1,168 | -1.3% | -2.7% | -6.0% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 301 | 292 | 304 | 348 | 3.1% | -1.0% | -13.5% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 797 | 821 | 825 | 820 | -2.9% | -3.4% | -2.8% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| CASES | 3 | 18 | 35 | 103 | -83.3% | -91.4% | -97.1% |
| PERSONS | 4 | 19 | 37 | 108 | -78.9% | -89.2% | -96.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$680 | \$1,360 | \$7,676 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 32 | 38 | 40 | 114 | -15.8% | -20.0% | -71.9% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | -2.8% | -5.4% | -7.9% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,340 | \$1,381 | \$1,384 | \$1,509 | -3.0% | -3.2% | -11.2% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12,777 | 13,388 | 11,841 | 13,118 | -4.6% | 7.9% | -2.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5,128 | 6,207 | 5,862 | 5,772 | -17.4% | -12.5% | -11.2% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,730 | 6,802 | 6,476 | 6,451 | -1.1% | 3.9% | 4.3% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12,419 | 11,606 | 11,392 | 16,842 | 7.0% | 9.0% | -26.3% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,611 | 2,642 | 2,617 | 2,849 | -1.2% | -0.2% | -8.4% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,956,681 | \$1,981,344 | \$1,961,939 | \$2,102,190 | -1.2% | -0.3% | -6.9% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 981 | 989 | 991 | 1,003 | -0.8% | -1.0% | -2.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$606,204 | \$610,786 | \$613,935 | \$596,800 | -0.8% | -1.3% | 1.6% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19,855 | 20,531 | 20,435 | 18,629 | -3.3% | -2.8% | 6.6% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,565 | 154,868 | 154,414 | 158,232 | -0.2% | 0.1% | -2.3% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 243 | 245 | 240 | 233 | -0.8% | 1.3% | 4.3% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,480 | 1,495 | 1,460 | 1,364 | -1.0% | 1.4% | 8.5% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,816 | 6,860 | 6,872 | 6,868 | -0.6% | -0.8% | -0.8% |
| RCF-II | 4,925 | 4,960 | 4,964 | 4,934 | -0.7% | -0.8% | -0.2% |
| RCF-I | 1,752 | 1,763 | 1,770 | 1,776 | -0.6% | -1.0% | -1.4% |
| SNF-ICF | 139 | 137 | 138 | 158 | 1.5% | 0.7% | -12.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,040,580 | \$2,052,602 | \$2,055,929 | \$2,055,470 | -0.6% | -0.7% | -0.7% |
| RCF-II | \$1,637,824 | \$1,649,951 | \$1,650,372 | \$1,642,314 | -0.7% | -0.8% | -0.3% |
| RCF-I | \$348,845 | \$349,670 | \$352,429 | \$351,996 | -0.2% | -1.0% | -0.9% |
| SNF-ICF | \$53,911 | \$52,981 | \$53,128 | \$61,160 | 1.8% | 1.5% | -11.9% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,639 | 14,424 | 14,506 | 15,267 | 1.5% | 0.9% | -4.1% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,868 | 24,702 | 24,647 | 23,699 | 0.7% | 0.9% | 4.9% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,855 | 35,909 | 35,824 | 36,001 | -0.2% | 0.1% | -0.4% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 561 | 693 | 1,063 | 1,797 | 1,548 | 1,891 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 236 | 276 | 457 | 705 | 541 | 703 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 86 | 94 | 119 | 251 | 244 | 233 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 202 | 277 | 405 | 653 | 622 | 750 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 616 | 711 | 1,130 | 1,910 | 1,698 | 2,051 | 81 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 940 | 1,134 | 1,184 | 2,663 | 2,422 | 4,022 | 1,641 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 20 | 30 | 39 | 28 | 76 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 328 | 366 | 414 | 856 | 758 | 1,431 | 1,364 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 67 | 85 | 101 | 195 | 195 | 325 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 626 | 788 | 814 | 1,860 | 1,720 | 2,669 | 540 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 23,011 | 31,694 | 47,916 | 70,397 | 57,636 | 85,681 | 26 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 127 | 196 | 234 | 369 | 343 | 418 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,276 | 3,181 | 3,860 | 6,240 | 4,408 | 6,429 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,472 | 7,904 | 13,785 | 16,617 | 16,083 | 23,454 | 17 |
| CHILDREN | 10,146 | 14,769 | 25,694 | 29,996 | 34,012 | 47,772 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 75 | 105 | 175 | 225 | 210 | 308 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 203 | 276 | 461 | 470 | 595 | 816 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 18,623 | 26,440 | 41,560 | 56,258 | 50,063 | 74,947 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,547 | 8,009 | 13,960 | 16,842 | 16,293 | 23,762 | 17 |
| CHILDREN | 35,763 | 50,116 | 78,165 | 107,472 | 96,994 | 141,116 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,269 | 3,377 | 5,262 | 7,455 | 6,363 | 9,557 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,491 | 2,226 | 3,380 | 5,108 | 4,026 | 6,280 | 8 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,367 | 1,989 | 3,127 | 4,331 | 3,373 | 5,167 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,352 | 4,040 | 5,832 | 7,753 | 6,489 | 13,034 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 182 | 257 | 195 | 627 | 1,044 | 956 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 134 | 300 | 466 | 245 | 710 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 24 | 43 | 40 | 187 | 96 | 116 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 3 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 29 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 29 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 76 | 101 | 208 | 185 | 282 | 246 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$353 | \$140 | \$396 | \$82 | \$325 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 857 | 1,168 | 1,919 | 2,691 | 2,225 | 3,915 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 321 | 451 | 800 | 1,098 | 841 | 1,616 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 503 | 671 | 1,063 | 1,389 | 1,301 | 1,803 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 857 | 1,193 | 1,834 | 2,578 | 2,117 | 3,838 | 2 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 231 | 372 | 445 | 583 | 827 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$114,750 | \$173,250 | \$278,811 | \$333,750 | \$436,208 | \$619,912 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 49 | 80 | 177 | 201 | 181 | 293 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$29,725 | \$51,368 | \$110,444 | \$122,257 | \$111,875 | \$180,535 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,464 | 1,910 | 3,943 | 3,793 | 3,120 | 5,625 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,635 | 14,372 | 30,928 | 31,807 | 24,330 | 43,477 | 16 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 40 | 47 | 35 | 31 | 67 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 123 | 250 | 166 | 235 | 254 | 452 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 455 | 895 | 1,776 | 1,218 | 978 | 1,494 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 280 | 679 | 1,297 | 887 | 706 | 1,076 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 154 | 208 | 466 | 322 | 215 | 387 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 21 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 57 | 31 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$132,368 | \$265,814 | \$533,301 | \$366,122 | \$293,646 | \$449,329 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$93,461 | \$221,033 | \$434,098 | \$297,209 | \$229,998 | \$362,025 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$30,639 | \$41,849 | \$93,812 | \$65,575 | \$40,954 | \$76,016 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$8,268 | \$2,932 | \$5,391 | \$3,338 | \$22,694 | \$11,288 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,128 | 1,524 | 2,581 | 3,671 | 2,288 | 3,446 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,862 | 2,434 | 4,654 | 6,310 | 3,820 | 5,786 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,375 | 3,330 | 7,335 | 6,144 | 5,216 | 10,455 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 14 | 11 | 114 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 5 | 43 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 16 | 13 | 138 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 22 | 25 | 274 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 8 | 8 | 80 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 13 | 19 | 193 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 244 | 429 | 454 | 4,402 | 391 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 23 | 40 | 42 | 536 | 52 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 51 | 123 | 122 | 1,145 | 80 |
| CHILDREN | 82 | 224 | 199 | 2,106 | 150 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 0 | 7 | 0 | 47 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 189 | 351 | 383 | 3,764 | 320 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 51 | 126 | 123 | 1,157 | 83 |
| CHILDREN | 351 | 704 | 698 | 7,128 | 602 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 54 | 49 | 445 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 32 | 24 | 299 | 27 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 10 | 28 | 30 | 255 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 43 | 50 | 460 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 11 | 13 | 15 | 167 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 6 | 7 | 47 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 13 | 9 | 90 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 17 | 16 | 163 | 14 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$24,750 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,066 | \$0 | \$3,765 | \$749 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 23 | 35 | 187 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 109 | 161 | 266 | 1,317 | 174 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$412 | \$412 | \$3,537 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,710 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$412 | \$412 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 28 | 28 | 174 | 24 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 57 | 44 | 310 | 32 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 64 | 72 | 514 | 158 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 36 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 875 | 1,012 | 531 | 369 | 643 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 98 | 88 | 44 | 46 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 241 | 197 | 105 | 70 | 140 |
| CHILDREN | 472 | 342 | 205 | 119 | 211 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 738 | 753 | 373 | 278 | 481 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 243 | 197 | 105 | 71 | 145 |
| CHILDREN | 1,451 | 1,458 | 781 | 543 | 924 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 99 | 81 | 58 | 45 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 72 | 61 | 32 | 20 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 70 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 82 | 120 | 48 | 32 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 26 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 28 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$5,250 | \$3,750 | \$3,750 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,673 | \$257 | \$235 | \$445 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 64 | 27 | 49 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 294 | 415 | 219 | 178 | 358 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,630 | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,831 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,394 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,236 | \$206 | \$0 | \$2,489 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 45 | 20 | 17 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 83 | 58 | 38 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 143 | 153 | 33 | 63 | 149 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 1 | 48 | 46 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 1 | 62 | 39 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 9 | 88 | 83 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 37 | 31 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 7 | 8 | 53 | 52 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 600 | 257 | 1,963 | 1,745 | 780 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 62 | 14 | 196 | 198 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 140 | 24 | 531 | 456 | 174 |
| CHILDREN | 257 | 50 | 922 | 799 | 313 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 484 | 167 | 1,681 | 1,468 | 598 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 141 | 25 | 541 | 464 | 177 |
| CHILDREN | 926 | 324 | 3,119 | 2,768 | 1,156 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 48 | 18 | 211 | 162 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 35 | 15 | 137 | 104 | 51 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 34 | 14 | 120 | 105 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 47 | 23 | 219 | 181 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 10 | 81 | 51 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 33 | 13 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 6 | 39 | 35 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 7 | 73 | 53 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$10,500 | \$750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,421 | \$518 | \$5,256 | \$421 | \$850 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 16 | 120 | 150 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 287 | 88 | 792 | 724 | 419 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 6 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$5,918 | \$1,932 | \$754 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,368 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$4,550 | \$1,248 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 12 | 82 | 69 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 23 | 137 | 154 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 41 | 197 | 250 | 146 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 4 | 23 | 81 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 8 | 4 | 28 | 97 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 3 | 41 | 75 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 804 | 158 | 649 | 3,443 | 241 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 78 | 19 | 103 | 271 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 178 | 32 | 142 | 691 | 49 |
| CHILDREN | 294 | 62 | 256 | 1,519 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 609 | 120 | 534 | 2,593 | 195 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 181 | 33 | 144 | 700 | 51 |
| CHILDREN | 1,185 | 242 | 1,020 | 5,270 | 365 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 74 | 11 | 61 | 335 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 9 | 44 | 227 | 15 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 50 | 4 | 40 | 209 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 14 | 64 | 329 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$43 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 7 | 33 | 128 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 2 | 12 | 45 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 2 | 18 | 72 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 14 | 36 | 115 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$12,750 | \$3,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,443 | \$0 | \$546 | \$5,933 | \$711 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 61 | 9 | 65 | 183 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 440 | 100 | 375 | 1,378 | 143 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 87 | 9 | 4 | 179 | 4 |
| RCF-II | 56 | 2 | 0 | 155 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,436 | \$2,248 | \$824 | \$57,366 | \$838 |
| RCF-II | \$18,602 | \$684 | \$0 | \$52,583 | \$220 |
| RCF-I | \$2,990 | \$824 | \$824 | \$4,441 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,844 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 48 | 5 | 86 | 148 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 39 | 16 | 67 | 217 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 199 | 36 | 106 | 478 | 51 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 35 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 50 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 31 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,120 | 1,472 | 352 | 77 | 1,206 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 84 | 93 | 26 | 12 | 142 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 313 | 341 | 99 | 28 | 320 |
| CHILDREN | 553 | 666 | 223 | 36 | 513 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 966 | 1,172 | 329 | 77 | 1,018 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 314 | 344 | 102 | 29 | 325 |
| CHILDREN | 1,765 | 2,251 | 606 | 126 | 1,891 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 113 | 127 | 47 | 14 | 170 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 78 | 74 | 22 | 6 | 108 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 50 | 72 | 27 | 7 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 113 | 155 | 25 | 10 | 139 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 56 | 25 | 4 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 48 | 20 | 5 | 33 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$5,250 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$8,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$686 | \$0 | \$2,397 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 79 | 127 | 31 | 7 | 109 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 436 | 724 | 192 | 46 | 748 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 49 | 26 | 4 | 27 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$342 | \$15,137 | \$5,266 | \$837 | \$6,813 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$13,353 | \$0 | \$837 | \$6,813 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$5,266 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 60 | 18 | 16 | 66 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 86 | 110 | 35 | 14 | 112 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 156 | 122 | 95 | 14 | 138 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 162 | 59 | 12 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 63 | 26 | 4 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 22 | 50 | 20 | 4 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 168 | 47 | 9 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 251 | 73 | 12 | 131 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 87 | 27 | 7 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 169 | 47 | 7 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,472 | 6,841 | 2,146 | 401 | 3,545 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 8 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 21 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 116 | 725 | 193 | 57 | 311 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 397 | 1,615 | 627 | 101 | 931 |
| CHILDREN | 714 | 3,320 | 1,130 | 157 | 1,880 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 60 | 13 | 2 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,228 | 5,817 | 1,872 | 341 | 2,984 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 402 | 1,638 | 636 | 103 | 943 |
| CHILDREN | 2,320 | 10,969 | 3,494 | 617 | 5,801 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 170 | 752 | 264 | 37 | 393 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 104 | 474 | 178 | 23 | 277 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 95 | 468 | 140 | 19 | 225 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 163 | 1,026 | 283 | 44 | 452 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 125 | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 13 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 300 | 76 | 7 | 136 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 113 | 45 | 3 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 36 | 200 | 45 | 6 | 65 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 49 | 285 | 80 | 7 | 152 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 33 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$33,750 | \$9,000 | \$1,500 | \$24,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$10,255 | \$1,500 | \$1,459 | \$6,518 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 426 | 114 | 25 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 672 | 3,208 | 976 | 162 | 1,449 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 80 | 11 | 1 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 63 | 93 | 80 | 0 | 60 |
| RCF-II | 54 | 79 | 77 | 0 | 52 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,659 | \$29,508 | \$25,808 | \$0 | \$17,886 |
| RCF-II | \$17,533 | \$25,890 | \$25,190 | \$0 | \$16,238 |
| RCF-I | \$1,784 | \$2,054 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,648 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$1,564 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 287 | 157 | 20 | 145 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 458 | 177 | 37 | 236 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 418 | 154 | 41 | 298 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 12 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 74 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 109 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 35 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 76 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 782 | 640 | 245 | 458 | 2,781 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 28 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 71 | 69 | 37 | 52 | 323 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 165 | 118 | 41 | 132 | 865 |
| CHILDREN | 265 | 190 | 61 | 227 | 1,540 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 605 | 468 | 175 | 406 | 2,491 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 168 | 120 | 41 | 132 | 875 |
| CHILDREN | 1,124 | 907 | 344 | 744 | 4,697 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 75 | 51 | 28 | 62 | 278 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 50 | 24 | 15 | 28 | 192 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 43 | 32 | 19 | 33 | 145 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 68 | 24 | 51 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 117 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 16 | 3 | 24 | 117 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$11,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,440 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,900 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 52 | 34 | 14 | 31 | 140 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 348 | 274 | 95 | 236 | 1,034 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 13 | 22 | 50 | 1 | 163 |
| RCF-II | 3 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 85 |
| RCF-I | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,086 | \$7,011 | \$16,264 | \$342 | \$43,738 |
| RCF-II | \$1,026 | \$6,599 | \$16,264 | \$342 | \$28,297 |
| RCF-I | \$2,060 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,441 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 27 | 14 | 21 | 137 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 70 | 47 | 26 | 34 | 222 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 132 | 61 | 23 | 105 | 266 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 29 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 950 | 1,841 | 899 | 488 | 675 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 123 | 167 | 57 | 68 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 174 | 451 | 163 | 103 | 174 |
| CHILDREN | 295 | 806 | 299 | 216 | 322 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 712 | 1,535 | 643 | 411 | 573 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 176 | 462 | 166 | 104 | 175 |
| CHILDREN | 1,373 | 2,853 | 1,272 | 776 | 1,079 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 96 | 194 | 60 | 48 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 60 | 130 | 51 | 30 | 53 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 54 | 143 | 39 | 31 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 258 | 82 | 56 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 30 | 72 | 23 | 16 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 39 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 80 | 25 | 17 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$8,250 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,234 | \$750 | \$1,000 | \$3,246 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 138 | 37 | 37 | 43 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 371 | 1,071 | 272 | 190 | 349 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 143 | 6 | 42 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 117 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 24 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$43,888 | \$1,353 | \$9,752 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$38,719 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,485 | \$1,011 | \$6,824 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 90 | 28 | 35 | 35 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 171 | 60 | 34 | 75 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 438 | 84 | 54 | 154 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 18 | 9 | 25 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 46 | 16 | 46 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 27 | 10 | 29 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 436 | 1,034 | 418 | 1,615 | 281 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 36 | 81 | 57 | 153 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 80 | 238 | 92 | 414 | 54 |
| CHILDREN | 143 | 446 | 185 | 711 | 95 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 6 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 332 | 833 | 355 | 1,334 | 207 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 83 | 241 | 92 | 417 | 55 |
| CHILDREN | 627 | 1,578 | 663 | 2,508 | 408 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 39 | 103 | 37 | 193 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 25 | 70 | 24 | 146 | 13 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 27 | 61 | 30 | 119 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 127 | 54 | 224 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 36 | 15 | 77 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 17 | 40 | 17 | 73 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$4,500 | \$3,000 | \$9,000 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,274 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,123 | \$547 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 68 | 34 | 93 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 184 | 527 | 213 | 941 | 131 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 23 | 16 | 65 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 23 | 16 | 52 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$684 | \$7,590 | \$5,222 | \$20,358 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$7,590 | \$5,222 | \$17,594 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,422 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 43 | 19 | 95 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 46 | 88 | 37 | 137 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 62 | 94 | 64 | 293 | 31 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 5 | 34 | 11 | 77 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 31 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 7 | 32 | 13 | 77 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 17 | 19 | 60 | 23 | 67 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 15 | 41 | 13 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 294 | 437 | 1,809 | 842 | 3,370 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 15 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 53 | 48 | 145 | 99 | 280 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 63 | 90 | 496 | 213 | 1,072 |
| CHILDREN | 113 | 136 | 1,005 | 391 | 1,841 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 13 |
| CHILDREN | 1 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 234 | 330 | 1,536 | 703 | 3,092 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 65 | 90 | 500 | 219 | 1,085 |
| CHILDREN | 461 | 624 | 2,986 | 1,349 | 5,530 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 18 | 48 | 165 | 88 | 419 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 10 | 27 | 114 | 69 | 243 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 15 | 21 | 83 | 55 | 238 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 47 | 224 | 93 | 394 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 34 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 149 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 82 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 7 | 52 | 41 | 140 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 26 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,000 | \$1,500 | \$12,750 | \$2,250 | \$19,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$336 | \$2,889 | \$1,448 | \$5,169 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 28 | 87 | 84 | 308 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 166 | 679 | 472 | 2,367 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 10 | 116 | 170 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 124 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 9 | 70 | 46 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,736 | \$2,196 | \$29,650 | \$50,351 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 | \$15,630 | \$41,058 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,854 | \$14,020 | \$9,293 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 16 | 86 | 32 | 176 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 27 | 115 | 68 | 338 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 55 | 81 | 90 | 501 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 80 | 6 | 34 | 19 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 35 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 28 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 85 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 122 | 13 | 43 | 24 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 40 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 87 | 12 | 37 | 17 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,770 | 505 | 1,662 | 1,124 | 2,598 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 21 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 300 | 40 | 162 | 117 | 165 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 966 | 121 | 530 | 277 | 908 |
| CHILDREN | 1,955 | 229 | 873 | 468 | 2,042 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 |
| CHILDREN | 43 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,233 | 420 | 1,467 | 903 | 2,515 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 976 | 122 | 536 | 284 | 922 |
| CHILDREN | 6,089 | 777 | 2,722 | 1,734 | 4,845 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 420 | 61 | 160 | 112 | 335 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 268 | 38 | 95 | 68 | 181 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 268 | 29 | 113 | 90 | 158 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 515 | 72 | 183 | 117 | 364 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 142 | 17 | 69 | 58 | 97 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 52 | 9 | 28 | 28 | 42 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 63 | 9 | 27 | 35 | 60 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 133 | 14 | 65 | 52 | 102 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,250 | \$1,500 | \$11,250 | \$6,000 | \$14,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,357 | \$0 | \$3,850 | \$2,270 | \$8,505 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 265 | 54 | 107 | 96 | 241 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,823 | 371 | 951 | 757 | 2,200 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 15 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 177 | 13 | 102 | 11 | 96 |
| RCF-II | 159 | 13 | 32 | 11 | 96 |
| RCF-I | 18 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$56,852 | \$4,446 | \$25,228 | \$3,762 | \$31,967 |
| RCF-II | \$53,199 | \$4,446 | \$10,808 | \$3,762 | \$31,967 |
| RCF-I | \$3,653 | \$0 | \$14,420 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 147 | 23 | 92 | 60 | 149 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 289 | 56 | 185 | 89 | 252 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 534 | 59 | 194 | 160 | 642 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 37 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 83 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 83 | 14 | 31 | 17 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 61 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,383 | 744 | 904 | 373 | 1,055 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 353 | 53 | 69 | 31 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 867 | 207 | 244 | 96 | 326 |
| CHILDREN | 1,537 | 338 | 430 | 180 | 637 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 16 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,713 | 642 | 731 | 314 | 956 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 873 | 213 | 245 | 98 | 331 |
| CHILDREN | 5,301 | 1,156 | 1,411 | 590 | 1,778 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 376 | 84 | 106 | 38 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 237 | 49 | 55 | 25 | 84 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 234 | 40 | 65 | 19 | 59 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 312 | 95 | 95 | 43 | 145 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 138 | 29 | 44 | 21 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 53 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 85 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 132 | 25 | 39 | 20 | 40 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$15,000 | \$5,250 | \$9,561 | \$1,500 | \$4,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,313 | \$1,761 | \$2,309 | \$2,549 | \$4,730 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 198 | 74 | 89 | 20 | 98 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,008 | 570 | 511 | 191 | 774 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 71 | 99 | 63 | 5 | 2 |
| RCF-II | 70 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 68 | 37 | 3 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,197 | \$25,522 | \$16,272 | \$1,302 | \$684 |
| RCF-II | \$23,197 | \$6,498 | \$8,650 | \$684 | \$684 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$13,842 | \$7,622 | \$618 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$5,182 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 227 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 57 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 419 | 83 | 90 | 43 | 86 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 447 | 225 | 226 | 76 | 208 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 13 | 39 | 22 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 7 | 27 | 10 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 15 | 44 | 25 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 16 | 26 | 38 | 88 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,339 | 931 | 1,436 | 909 | 2,382 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 86 | 78 | 68 | 80 | 212 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 348 | 224 | 548 | 252 | 612 |
| CHILDREN | 731 | 421 | 1,219 | 480 | 1,096 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 35 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,165 | 743 | 1,434 | 796 | 2,050 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 349 | 229 | 553 | 254 | 624 |
| CHILDREN | 2,170 | 1,446 | 2,761 | 1,485 | 3,742 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 126 | 84 | 165 | 98 | 251 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 100 | 60 | 117 | 53 | 157 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 96 | 62 | 75 | 56 | 135 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 170 | 107 | 215 | 106 | 249 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 57 | 35 | 61 | 38 | 94 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 14 | 28 | 12 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 15 | 27 | 25 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 60 | 29 | 67 | 42 | 88 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$3,000 | \$5,250 | \$3,750 | \$8,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,386 | \$1,992 | \$4,656 | \$807 | \$6,223 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 78 | 169 | 70 | 163 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 904 | 661 | 1,370 | 410 | 1,409 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 66 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 62 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,214 | \$21,036 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,214 | \$20,219 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$817 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 59 | 74 | 27 | 138 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 94 | 110 | 111 | 57 | 250 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 294 | 95 | 321 | 162 | 286 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 84 | 12 | 23 | 89 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 28 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 86 | 9 | 26 | 107 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 74 | 10 | 15 | 129 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 54 | 8 | 12 | 75 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,076 | 440 | 1,176 | 4,145 | 790 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 192 | 32 | 80 | 288 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 669 | 128 | 386 | 1,193 | 230 |
| CHILDREN | 1,153 | 237 | 641 | 2,151 | 402 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 27 | 6 | 16 | 35 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,835 | 390 | 1,037 | 3,615 | 681 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 679 | 129 | 393 | 1,204 | 234 |
| CHILDREN | 3,460 | 717 | 1,916 | 6,635 | 1,264 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 227 | 56 | 134 | 440 | 87 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 157 | 36 | 73 | 290 | 55 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 147 | 27 | 77 | 260 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 247 | 54 | 124 | 519 | 101 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 96 | 17 | 47 | 159 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 46 | 7 | 22 | 71 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 40 | 10 | 21 | 108 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 91 | 19 | 54 | 148 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 14 | 58 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$10,500 | \$43,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,907 | \$750 | \$557 | \$9,485 | \$3,245 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 95 | 58 | 127 | 341 | 66 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,015 | 338 | 913 | 2,727 | 379 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 27 | 356 | 63 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 2 | 27 | 255 | 63 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 0 | 101 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,332 | \$9,234 | \$104,459 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$684 | \$9,234 | \$84,811 | \$21,196 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,648 | \$0 | \$19,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 92 | 30 | 60 | 228 | 34 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 42 | 113 | 430 | 65 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 77 | 190 | 645 | 112 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 9 | 59 | 36 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 25 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 31 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 63 | 12 | 55 | 45 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 51 | 18 | 54 | 45 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 9 | 41 | 36 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,049 | 704 | 2,041 | 1,605 | 1,785 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 11 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 189 | 65 | 226 | 117 | 119 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 894 | 150 | 559 | 467 | 585 |
| CHILDREN | 1,818 | 325 | 1,019 | 798 | 1,020 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| CHILDREN | 28 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,726 | 551 | 1,764 | 1,305 | 1,592 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 900 | 152 | 563 | 473 | 593 |
| CHILDREN | 5,095 | 1,098 | 3,304 | 2,543 | 2,943 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 346 | 77 | 224 | 198 | 193 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 235 | 53 | 171 | 109 | 120 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 210 | 50 | 123 | 110 | 119 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 426 | 89 | 267 | 194 | 213 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 25 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 11 | 21 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 106 | 19 | 87 | 60 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 36 | 6 | 48 | 23 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 50 | 14 | 61 | 38 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 101 | 14 | 67 | 48 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 27 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$20,250 | \$3,000 | \$12,750 | \$9,000 | \$14,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,960 | \$1,945 | \$4,734 | \$706 | \$6,132 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 248 | 47 | 206 | 112 | 156 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,921 | 503 | 1,299 | 899 | 1,425 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 13 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 84 | 13 | 82 | 29 | 74 |
| RCF-II | 83 | 0 | 64 | 28 | 67 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,503 | \$2,678 | \$25,590 | \$9,649 | \$24,156 |
| RCF-II | \$28,297 | \$0 | \$21,888 | \$9,443 | \$22,714 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$2,678 | \$3,493 | \$206 | \$1,442 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 31 | 122 | 126 | 102 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 281 | 83 | 226 | 192 | 172 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 535 | 72 | 338 | 153 | 209 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 38 | 60 | 26 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 34 | 60 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 29 | 79 | 27 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 20 | 60 | 25 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,025 | 1,753 | 2,826 | 896 | 916 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 57 | 168 | 136 | 65 | 91 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 277 | 436 | 595 | 202 | 207 |
| CHILDREN | 499 | 763 | 1,103 | 351 | 382 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 15 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 840 | 1,347 | 2,053 | 688 | 735 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 285 | 442 | 607 | 204 | 212 |
| CHILDREN | 1,603 | 2,701 | 4,102 | 1,317 | 1,404 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 94 | 159 | 281 | 83 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 67 | 115 | 150 | 42 | 64 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 53 | 117 | 161 | 50 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 131 | 192 | 247 | 91 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 46 | 53 | 109 | 31 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 17 | 22 | 45 | 14 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 33 | 44 | 17 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 66 | 108 | 30 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$4,500 | \$11,250 | \$1,500 | \$6,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$4,198 | \$6,919 | \$2,445 | \$630 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 104 | 129 | 43 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 837 | 923 | 1,149 | 360 | 483 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 10 | 52 | 13 | 11 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 11 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,762 | \$3,078 | \$15,356 | \$2,950 | \$2,243 |
| RCF-II | \$3,762 | \$3,078 | \$11,970 | \$684 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$2,266 | \$2,243 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 66 | 112 | 135 | 43 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 194 | 261 | 92 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 173 | 183 | 123 | 127 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 57 | 30 | 117 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 10 | 17 | 8 | 48 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 12 | 15 | 8 | 48 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 74 | 30 | 125 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 48 | 106 | 34 | 230 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 17 | 43 | 13 | 58 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 61 | 25 | 175 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,094 | 2,433 | 1,070 | 4,787 | 535 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 89 | 245 | 93 | 661 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 284 | 582 | 260 | 987 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 475 | 952 | 405 | 1,619 | 169 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 8 | 13 | 3 | 30 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 911 | 1,946 | 784 | 3,720 | 390 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 290 | 586 | 262 | 1,003 | 96 |
| CHILDREN | 1,668 | 3,662 | 1,575 | 7,123 | 770 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 125 | 222 | 100 | 476 | 45 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 58 | 127 | 78 | 351 | 37 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 62 | 128 | 70 | 297 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 263 | 109 | 533 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 77 | 43 | 115 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 36 | 24 | 40 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 32 | 62 | 19 | 69 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 57 | 80 | 38 | 120 | 19 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$7,500 | \$2,250 | \$16,500 | \$2,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,730 | \$4,507 | \$2,380 | \$3,907 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 135 | 58 | 151 | 25 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 742 | 897 | 563 | 1,270 | 232 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 39 | 7 | 36 | 163 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 30 | 3 | 0 | 138 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 4 | 36 | 21 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$11,804 | \$1,776 | \$7,416 | \$52,484 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$9,814 | \$952 | \$0 | \$46,448 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$824 | \$7,416 | \$4,276 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,760 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 111 | 81 | 145 | 25 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 175 | 202 | 124 | 334 | 69 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 163 | 132 | 207 | 65 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 26 | 468 | 29 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 13 | 10 | 164 | 15 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 3 | 75 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 10 | 164 | 9 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 19 | 25 | 502 | 44 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 44 | 36 | 693 | 47 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 19 | 7 | 216 | 23 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 25 | 498 | 25 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,088 | 1,037 | 15,719 | 1,289 | 527 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 4 | 96 | 5 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 131 | 100 | 1,295 | 168 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 294 | 266 | 3,952 | 342 | 147 |
| CHILDREN | 503 | 478 | 6,952 | 665 | 231 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 3 | 39 | 11 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 9 | 3 | 91 | 10 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 911 | 826 | 13,041 | 1,143 | 422 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 295 | 269 | 3,991 | 353 | 149 |
| CHILDREN | 1,732 | 1,622 | 24,153 | 2,137 | 808 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 121 | 112 | 1,799 | 157 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 89 | 79 | 1,381 | 89 | 30 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 70 | 73 | 1,046 | 79 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 110 | 2,114 | 155 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 4 | 105 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 204 | 10 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 4 | 5 | 70 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$133 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 40 | 711 | 76 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 13 | 257 | 23 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 17 | 357 | 37 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 53 | 42 | 679 | 76 | 27 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 4 | 121 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$3,000 | \$90,750 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,929 | \$750 | \$39,663 | \$2,091 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 65 | 881 | 86 | 37 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 669 | 591 | 7,962 | 882 | 332 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 89 | 6 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 24 | 8 | 252 | 50 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 8 | 225 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 23 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$4,939 | \$2,717 | \$81,271 | \$15,072 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,717 | \$75,437 | \$13,424 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,597 | \$0 | \$5,150 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 89 | 81 | 837 | 86 | 50 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 138 | 126 | 1,279 | 176 | 100 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 124 | 98 | 1,531 | 171 | 67 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 218 | 77 | 64 | 50 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 98 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 87 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 208 | 84 | 63 | 54 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 263 | 116 | 80 | 50 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 81 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 27 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 188 | 89 | 64 | 32 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 8,701 | 2,734 | 2,830 | 1,984 | 1,796 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 39 | 19 | 21 | 5 | 8 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 585 | 274 | 221 | 105 | 164 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,011 | 715 | 672 | 456 | 392 |
| CHILDREN | 4,087 | 1,237 | 1,279 | 894 | 733 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 33 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 66 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 7,025 | 2,263 | 2,174 | 1,469 | 1,443 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2,044 | 720 | 684 | 464 | 399 |
| CHILDREN | 13,478 | 4,280 | 4,368 | 3,003 | 2,716 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 870 | 331 | 308 | 189 | 188 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 562 | 238 | 199 | 121 | 125 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 459 | 196 | 174 | 101 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 986 | 273 | 234 | 138 | 172 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 9 | 32 | 52 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 19 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 288 | 102 | 111 | 56 | 62 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 117 | 48 | 46 | 23 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 168 | 46 | 59 | 25 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 283 | 76 | 102 | 45 | 56 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,250 | \$12,750 | \$11,250 | \$4,500 | \$9,000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,978 | \$5,885 | \$2,498 | \$3,522 | \$2,972 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 511 | 148 | 179 | 73 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,751 | 1,410 | 1,173 | 636 | 778 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 97 | 71 | 34 | 1 | 9 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 44 | 30 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,565 | \$20,238 | \$11,030 | \$342 | \$1,902 |
| RCF-II | \$23,621 | \$14,878 | \$10,206 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$4,944 | \$5,150 | \$824 | \$0 | \$1,271 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$210 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 357 | 146 | 141 | 72 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 630 | 247 | 257 | 121 | 197 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 566 | 226 | 202 | 97 | 212 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 76 | 14 | 43 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 40 | 90 | 18 | 51 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 123 | 31 | 71 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 18 | 40 | 10 | 26 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 88 | 21 | 46 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,396 | 3,897 | 698 | 2,006 | 588 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 167 | 319 | 81 | 191 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 368 | 860 | 159 | 484 | 169 |
| CHILDREN | 637 | 1,621 | 274 | 881 | 307 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 26 | 4 | 29 | 6 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,133 | 3,043 | 551 | 1,573 | 493 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 374 | 875 | 163 | 493 | 171 |
| CHILDREN | 2,214 | 5,885 | 1,061 | 3,117 | 951 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 135 | 412 | 61 | 224 | 64 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 75 | 248 | 34 | 160 | 33 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 85 | 218 | 28 | 130 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 402 | 83 | 204 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 69 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 69 | 99 | 38 | 70 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29 | 52 | 15 | 24 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 63 | 26 | 42 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 71 | 110 | 36 | 66 | 24 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$22,500 | \$4,500 | \$6,750 | \$6,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$7,695 | \$1,639 | \$2,051 | \$2,250 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 80 | 205 | 27 | 136 | 33 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 833 | 1,418 | 392 | 1,016 | 371 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23 | 29 | 12 | 117 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 19 | 11 | 113 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,406 | \$8,558 | \$3,968 | \$38,977 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,013 | \$6,498 | \$3,762 | \$38,153 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$393 | \$2,060 | \$206 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 93 | 170 | 57 | 121 | 43 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 318 | 73 | 201 | 65 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 155 | 347 | 99 | 245 | 61 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 47 | 116 | 22 | 63 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 46 | 9 | 23 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 8 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 18 | 43 | 5 | 27 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 45 | 117 | 28 | 66 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 90 | 173 | 39 | 107 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 34 | 68 | 12 | 29 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 61 | 110 | 26 | 75 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,669 | 3,954 | 1,344 | 2,583 | 594 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 15 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 180 | 382 | 109 | 234 | 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 412 | 846 | 312 | 549 | 140 |
| CHILDREN | 638 | 1,477 | 646 | 1,000 | 264 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,355 | 3,143 | 1,109 | 1,914 | 513 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 414 | 855 | 314 | 555 | 144 |
| CHILDREN | 2,507 | 5,859 | 2,112 | 3,848 | 922 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 161 | 438 | 143 | 263 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 123 | 320 | 86 | 209 | 46 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 108 | 291 | 82 | 176 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 177 | 448 | 132 | 245 | 70 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 65 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 70 | 139 | 60 | 80 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 67 | 27 | 24 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 27 | 86 | 24 | 31 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 71 | 130 | 54 | 80 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$17,250 | \$7,500 | \$8,250 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$6,033 | \$1,702 | \$3,331 | \$650 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 76 | 155 | 110 | 113 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 693 | 1,481 | 816 | 907 | 243 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 39 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 10 | 13 | 33 | 31 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 29 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,530 | \$10,470 | \$13,420 | \$13,004 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,420 | \$4,396 | \$11,215 | \$10,602 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,110 | \$6,074 | \$2,205 | \$2,060 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 202 | 77 | 144 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 171 | 333 | 146 | 222 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 167 | 272 | 181 | 159 | 111 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 157 | 256 | 6 | 1,045 | 69 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 49 | 92 | 2 | 372 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 46 | 0 | 166 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 64 | 104 | 3 | 417 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 178 | 279 | 7 | 1,139 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 129 | 540 | 20 | 1,485 | 220 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 41 | 142 | 2 | 499 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 55 | 0 | 117 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 93 | 399 | 18 | 1,023 | 163 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,182 | 8,884 | 436 | 39,748 | 2,792 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 20 | 70 | 0 | 225 | 24 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 348 | 920 | 46 | 2,734 | 312 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,508 | 2,335 | 105 | 11,272 | 723 |
| CHILDREN | 3,001 | 4,350 | 183 | 24,897 | 1,317 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 24 | 34 | 0 | 137 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 41 | 71 | 7 | 438 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,632 | 7,569 | 359 | 34,557 | 2,433 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,532 | 2,369 | 105 | 11,409 | 734 |
| CHILDREN | 8,592 | 14,295 | 672 | 68,042 | 4,471 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 661 | 976 | 42 | 4,326 | 285 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 406 | 700 | 26 | 2,646 | 202 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 320 | 576 | 24 | 2,260 | 160 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 645 | 906 | 49 | 4,507 | 312 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 60 | 117 | 0 | 790 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 21 | 0 | 167 | 11 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 10 | 3 | 0 | 82 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 8 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 14 | 64 | 0 | 199 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 265 | 282 | 35 | 1,518 | 108 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 115 | 107 | 12 | 559 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 132 | 173 | 15 | 921 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 256 | 293 | 25 | 1,413 | 107 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 | 90 | 6 | 430 | 18 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,750 | \$66,750 | \$4,500 | \$322,500 | \$13,208 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 24 | 1 | 142 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,810 | \$14,888 | \$750 | \$87,949 | \$828 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 342 | 544 | 29 | 2,054 | 121 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,767 | 2,905 | 227 | 17,441 | 747 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 26 | 50 | 2 | 150 | 26 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 141 | 193 | 30 | 522 | 92 |
| RCF-II | 75 | 175 | 28 | 383 | 45 |
| RCF-I | 66 | 16 | 2 | 84 | 47 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$35,001 | \$63,154 | \$9,988 | \$161,797 | \$23,706 |
| RCF-II | \$23,149 | \$59,307 | \$9,576 | \$123,861 | \$14,105 |
| RCF-I | \$11,852 | \$3,163 | \$412 | \$15,926 | \$9,601 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$22,010 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 237 | 333 | 34 | 1,583 | 73 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 423 | 567 | 53 | 2,577 | 151 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 479 | 638 | 88 | 3,646 | 254 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 110 | 205 | 217 | 937 | 422 | 68 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 47 | 76 | 92 | 339 | 149 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 26 | 42 | 114 | 39 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 49 | 85 | 95 | 367 | 154 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 134 | 244 | 255 | 984 | 434 | 81 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 202 | 520 | 683 | 2,021 | 596 | 1,641 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 9 | 15 | 37 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 64 | 166 | 178 | 743 | 280 | 1,364 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 34 | 55 | 155 | 51 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 140 | 366 | 519 | 1,313 | 331 | 540 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,042 | 9,340 | 9,670 | 41,231 | 20,398 | 26 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 33 | 53 | 53 | 223 | 56 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 399 | 939 | 1,148 | 3,142 | 801 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,386 | 2,835 | 2,439 | 10,555 | 6,239 | 17 |
| CHILDREN | 2,349 | 4,640 | 4,453 | 22,151 | 14,179 | 30 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 21 | 35 | 27 | 145 | 80 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 41 | 90 | 60 | 394 | 231 | 3 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,196 | 8,431 | 8,426 | 35,450 | 18,444 | 3 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,407 | 2,870 | 2,466 | 10,700 | 6,319 | 17 |
| CHILDREN | 7,864 | 15,062 | 15,384 | 67,141 | 35,665 | 60 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 504 | 1,127 | 873 | 4,523 | 2,530 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 337 | 705 | 587 | 3,049 | 1,602 | 8 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 297 | 595 | 524 | 2,438 | 1,313 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 572 | 1,245 | 1,150 | 6,346 | 3,721 | 8 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24 | 43 | 120 | 504 | 265 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 41 | 48 | 341 | 246 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 11 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 80 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 27 | 13 | 168 | 35 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$62 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 184 | 357 | 360 | 1,764 | 1,250 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 70 | 146 | 130 | 675 | 595 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 109 | 180 | 181 | 801 | 532 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 163 | 336 | 371 | 1,719 | 1,249 | 2 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 67 | 74 | 445 | 210 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$23,250 | \$50,250 | \$55,500 | \$333,533 | \$157,379 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 25 | 20 | 147 | 88 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,197 | \$15,815 | \$11,336 | \$93,601 | \$52,586 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 255 | 584 | 595 | 2,566 | 1,625 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,050 | 3,743 | 3,456 | 18,194 | 16,034 | 16 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 25 | 39 | 92 | 214 | 82 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 130 | 313 | 131 | 311 | 609 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 186 | 96 | 204 | 511 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 51 | 127 | 27 | 94 | 88 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,138 | \$88,653 | \$40,106 | \$90,830 | \$192,602 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,656 | \$62,506 | \$31,707 | \$69,506 | \$171,650 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$10,482 | \$26,147 | \$5,467 | \$16,486 | \$17,434 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,932 | \$4,838 | \$3,518 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 239 | 421 | 361 | 1,436 | 989 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 514 | 710 | 635 | 2,423 | 1,504 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 438 | 1,032 | 789 | 5,686 | 2,510 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 66.7% | 332 |
| | CALDWELL | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 70.0% | 134 |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 171 |
| | CASS | 114 | 43 | 39 | 20 | 19.6% | 102 | 20 | 23 | 59 | 57.8% | 77 |
| | CHARITON | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 54 |
| | CLINTON | 21 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 22.7% | 22 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 40.9% | 79 |
| | COOPER | 30 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 12.5% | 24 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 62.5% | 67 |
| | DAVIESS | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50.0% | 115 |
| | GENTRY | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 37.5% | 24 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 46.7% | 159 |
| | HARRISON | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 53.3% | 33 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60.0% | 27 |
| | JOHNSON | 48 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 17.0% | 47 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 68.1% | 120 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 46 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 11.1% | 36 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 75.0% | 101 |
| | LINN | 16 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 53.3% | 169 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 15 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 15.0% | 20 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 60.0% | 59 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 730 |
| | NODAWAY | 23 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 70.6% | 122 |
| | PETTIS | 81 | 29 | 28 | 9 | 13.6% | 66 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 50.0% | 126 |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 565 |
| | RAY | 35 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 18.9% | 37 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 40.5% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 20 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 25.9% | 27 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 48.1% | 73 |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 70.6% | 41 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 67 |
| | NW TOTAL | 561 | 236 | 202 | 86 | 16.4% | 524 | 111 | 110 | 303 | 57.8% | 100 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 29 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 54.8% | 253 |
| | AUDRAIN | 44 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 4.9% | 41 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 41.5% | 51 |
| | BOONE | 162 | 63 | 50 | 23 | 16.9% | 136 | 25 | 28 | 83 | 61.0% | 104 |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 14.8% | 54 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 68.5% | 150 |
| | CLARK | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 66.7% | 41 |
| | COLE | 77 | 34 | 38 | 7 | 8.9% | 79 | 16 | 14 | 49 | 62.0% | 155 |
| | GASCONADE | 12 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 50.0% | 132 |
| | HOWARD | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 240 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 883 |
| | LEWIS | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 40.0% | 25 |
| | LINCOLN | 59 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 19.5% | 41 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 61.0% | 115 |
| | MACON | 22 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 14.3% | 21 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 61.9% | 103 |
| | MARION | 33 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 31.3% | 32 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 53.1% | 77 |
| | MONITEAU | 25 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 55.6% | 49 |
| | MONROE | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 44.4% | 214 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 15 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 43.8% | 39 |
| | OSAGE | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 122 |
| | PIKE | 18 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 9.5% | 21 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 42.9% | 86 |
| | RALLS | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 190 |
| | RANDOLPH | 25 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 13.8% | 29 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 69.0% | 112 |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50.0% | 184 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 92 |
| | WARREN | 34 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 8.7% | 46 | 8 | 11 | 27 | 58.7% | 105 |
| | NE TOTAL | 693 | 276 | 277 | 94 | 14.5% | 647 | 138 | 134 | 375 | 58.0% | 118 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 53.3% | 115 |
| | BUTLER | 77 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 10.1% | 69 | 18 | 15 | 36 | 52.2% | 133 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 80 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 19.2% | 78 | 27 | 16 | 35 | 44.9% | 52 |
| | CARTER | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 66.7% | 29 |
| | CRAWFORD | 34 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 5.7% | 35 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 45.7% | 79 |
| | DENT | 19 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 155 |
| | DUNKLIN | 60 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 12.5% | 64 | 14 | 8 | 42 | 65.6% | 45 |
| | HOWELL | 72 | 37 | 27 | 13 | 16.9% | 77 | 17 | 12 | 48 | 62.3% | 79 |
| | IRON | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 92 |
| | MADISON | 19 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 69.2% | 82 |
| | MARIES | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 80.0% | 160 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 47.8% | 34 |
| | NEW MADRID | 25 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 47.1% | 170 |
| | OREGON | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 16.7% | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 58.3% | 132 |
| | PEMISCOT | 39 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 2.8% | 36 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 63.9% | 144 |
| | PERRY | 22 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 66.7% | 182 |
| | PHELPS | 63 | 21 | 33 | 7 | 11.5% | 61 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 49.2% | 52 |
| | PULASKI | 84 | 28 | 27 | 12 | 17.9% | 67 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 65.7% | 68 |
| | REYNOLDS | 12 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 135 |
| | RIPLEY | 23 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 57.9% | 72 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 89 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 14.5% | 69 | 11 | 16 | 42 | 60.9% | 124 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 17 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 10.5% | 19 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 42.1% | 69 |
| | SCOTT | 51 | 25 | 31 | 7 | 11.1% | 63 | 17 | 13 | 33 | 52.4% | 102 |
| | SHANNON | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 83.3% | 37 |
| | STODDARD | 59 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 4.3% | 47 | 17 | 3 | 27 | 57.4% | 134 |
| | TEXAS | 36 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 28.0% | 25 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 68.0% | 108 |
| | WASHINGTON | 37 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 12.2% | 41 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 65.9% | 91 |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 52.9% | 139 |
| | WRIGHT | 38 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 8.8% | 34 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 52.9% | 222 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,063 | 457 | 405 | 119 | 12.1% | 981 | 237 | 175 | 569 | 58.0% | 98 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 60 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 18.4% | 49 | 6 | 6 | 37 | 75.5% | 111 |
| | BARTON | 26 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 4.0% | 25 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 64.0% | 103 |
| | BATES | 21 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 17.2% | 29 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 58.6% | 51 |
| | BENTON | 27 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 12.0% | 25 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 44.0% | 103 |
| | CAMDEN | 57 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 23.8% | 42 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 57.1% | 58 |
| | CEDAR | 30 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 52.6% | 164 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 117 | 48 | 48 | 8 | 7.7% | 104 | 19 | 25 | 60 | 57.7% | 111 |
| | DADE | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 50.0% | 29 |
| | DALLAS | 21 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 61.5% | 40 |
| | DOUGLAS | 26 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 13.0% | 23 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 52.2% | 127 |
| | GREENE | 468 | 164 | 164 | 75 | 18.6% | 403 | 102 | 89 | 212 | 52.6% | 98 |
| | HENRY | 29 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 17.2% | 29 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 69.0% | 48 |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 30.8% | 26 |
| | JASPER | 218 | 98 | 87 | 33 | 15.1% | 218 | 41 | 46 | 131 | 60.1% | 96 |
| | LACLEDE | 77 | 27 | 29 | 8 | 12.5% | 64 | 19 | 11 | 34 | 53.1% | 86 |
| | LAWRENCE | 64 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 14.3% | 56 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 50.0% | 104 |
| | MCDONALD | 50 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 16.7% | 42 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 64.3% | 77 |
| | MILLER | 51 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 28.2% | 39 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 56.4% | 98 |
| | MORGAN | 39 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 53.8% | 63 |
| | NEWTON | 76 | 32 | 30 | 13 | 17.3% | 75 | 13 | 18 | 44 | 58.7% | 118 |
| | OZARK | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 16.7% | 18 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 66.7% | 275 |
| | POLK | 43 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 15.4% | 39 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 64.1% | 125 |
| | ST CLAIR | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 60.0% | 117 |
| | STONE | 47 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 17.4% | 46 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 47.8% | 75 |
| | TANEY | 116 | 46 | 43 | 18 | 16.8% | 107 | 21 | 21 | 65 | 60.7% | 116 |
| | VERNON | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 12.5% | 16 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 81.3% | 140 |
| | WEBSTER | 63 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 3.8% | 52 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 51.9% | 75 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,797 | 705 | 653 | 251 | 15.6% | 1,609 | 353 | 340 | 916 | 56.9% | 98 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 15 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 64.3% | 151 |
| | BUCHANAN | 157 | 49 | 64 | 16 | 12.4% | 129 | 43 | 25 | 61 | 47.3% | 101 |
| | CLAY | 256 | 92 | 104 | 46 | 19.0% | 242 | 58 | 51 | 133 | 55.0% | 67 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 372 |
| | JACKSON | 1,045 | 372 | 417 | 166 | 17.4% | 955 | 218 | 196 | 541 | 56.6% | 79 |
| | PLATTE | 69 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 21.0% | 62 | 13 | 16 | 33 | 53.2% | 48 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,548 | 541 | 622 | 244 | 17.3% | 1,407 | 333 | 292 | 782 | 55.6% | 79 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 110 | 47 | 49 | 12 | 11.1% | 108 | 20 | 21 | 67 | 62.0% | 114 |
| | JEFFERSON | 205 | 76 | 85 | 26 | 13.9% | 187 | 33 | 43 | 111 | 59.4% | 88 |
| | ST CHARLES | 217 | 92 | 95 | 42 | 18.3% | 229 | 52 | 54 | 123 | 53.7% | 93 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 937 | 339 | 367 | 114 | 13.9% | 820 | 197 | 169 | 454 | 55.4% | 74 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 422 | 149 | 154 | 39 | 11.4% | 342 | 90 | 64 | 188 | 55.0% | 115 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,891 | 703 | 750 | 233 | 13.8% | 1,686 | 392 | 351 | 943 | 55.9% | 89 |
| UNKNOWN | | 68 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 47.1% | 34 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 61.8% | 108 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,621 | 2,926 | 2,919 | 1,043 | 15.1% | 6,888 | 1,569 | 1,410 | 3,909 | 56.8% | 94 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,714 | 280 | 944 | 12,490 | 91.1% | 95 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,273 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,025 | 75.5% | 73 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,497 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,252 | 74.4% | 87 |
| APR-2014 | 14,767 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,820 | 80.0% | 91 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,140 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,857 | 79.5% | 73 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,318 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,139 | 74.2% | 71 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,066 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,342 | 66.4% | 59 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,550 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,093 | 62.5% | 54 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,202 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,891 | 62.6% | 47 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,220 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,298 | 77.9% | 65 |
| NOV-2014 | 11,001 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,388 | 76.2% | 65 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,121 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,163 | 67.3% | 52 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,628 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,445 | 51.0% | 43 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,523 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,240 | 40.3% | 43 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,523 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,485 | 23.6% | 30 |
| APR-2015 | 10,530 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,375 | 22.6% | 36 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,619 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,082 | 12.6% | 34 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,447 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,164 | 12.3% | 29 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,450 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,263 | 12.1% | 30 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,307 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,721 | 16.7% | 34 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,239 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,101 | 20.5% | 32 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,939 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,883 | 18.9% | 31 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,447 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,104 | 11.7% | 27 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,966 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,052 | 20.6% | 30 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,975 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,547 | 23.2% | 31 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,810 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,346 | 26.6% | 35 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,762 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,921 | 21.9% | 35 |
| APR-2016 | 7,842 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,734 | 22.1% | 37 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,172 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,146 | 29.9% | 41 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,426 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,161 | 29.1% | 41 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,541 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,788 | 23.7% | 38 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,464 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,385 | 56.9% | 50 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,352 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,744 | 37.3% | 31 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,353 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 907 | 12.3% | 20 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,618 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,542 | 46.5% | 39 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,433 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,182 | 65.0% | 60 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,335 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,173 | 56.9% | 52 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,695 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,036 | 35.8% | 36 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,780 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,163 | 31.9% | 33 |
| APR-2017 | 6,250 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,667 | 42.7% | 42 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,688 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,524 | 52.7% | 47 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,925 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,813 | 55.1% | 43 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,138 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,186 | 58.6% | 44 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,154 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,840 | 59.4% | 46 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,312 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,641 | 63.5% | 44 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,522 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,363 | 62.9% | 45 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,474 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,330 | 62.9% | 51 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,490 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,086 | 54.6% | 58 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,236 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,326 | 40.4% | 40 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,702 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,634 | 39.3% | 38 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,266 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,248 | 44.7% | 41 |
| APR-2018 | 6,732 | 3,774 | 958 | 2,000 | 29.7% | 27 |
| MAY-2018 | 6,410 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,649 | 41.3% | 35 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,559 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 3,063 | 46.7% | 36 |
| JUL-2018 | 7,149 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 3,568 | 49.9% | 32 |
| AUG-2018 | 8,078 | 2,828 | 1,267 | 3,983 | 49.3% | 30 |
| SEP-2018 | 6,914 | 3,038 | 1,980 | 1,896 | 27.4% | 23 |
| OCT-2018 | 6,380 | 2,394 | 1,500 | 2,486 | 39.0% | 25 |
| NOV-2018 | 1,167 | 759 | 408 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 36 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 36 |
| | CASS | 0 | 274 | 0 | 80 | 6 | 28 | 388 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 60 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 36 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 66 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 20 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 88 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 136 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 83 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 129 |
| | LINN | 0 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 47 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 48 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 41 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 64 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 75 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 27 | 156 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 18 |
| | RAY | 0 | 50 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 85 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 55 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 24 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 940 | 0 | 334 | 94 | 133 | 1,501 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 44 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 73 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 44 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 88 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 251 | 0 | 92 | 49 | 21 | 413 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 73 | 0 | 27 | 24 | 8 | 132 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 24 |
| | COLE | 0 | 131 | 0 | 45 | 8 | 24 | 208 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 44 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 56 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 34 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 109 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 21 | 168 |
| | MACON | 0 | 29 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 51 |
| | MARION | 0 | 44 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 77 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 48 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 35 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 38 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 25 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 64 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 46 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 71 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 94 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 1,134 | 0 | 352 | 195 | 146 | 1,827 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 67 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 144 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 122 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 24 | 202 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 19 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 43 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 77 |
| | DENT | 0 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 43 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 48 | 0 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 108 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 83 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 27 | 155 |
| | IRON | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 33 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 50 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 25 |

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 43 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 56 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 29 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 65 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 60 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 88 | 0 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 151 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 74 | 0 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 158 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 22 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 38 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 129 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 40 | 218 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 26 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 51 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 102 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 54 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 24 | 113 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 45 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 81 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 63 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 38 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 29 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 67 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 1,184 | 1 | 496 | 191 | 376 | 2,247 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 79 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 139 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 27 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 53 |
| | BATES | 0 | 35 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 56 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 48 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 75 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 106 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 23 | 163 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 64 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 230 | 0 | 71 | 25 | 21 | 347 |
| | DADE | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 35 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 44 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 65 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 62 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 693 | 0 | 306 | 42 | 120 | 1,161 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 47 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 76 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 34 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 263 | 0 | 104 | 85 | 29 | 481 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 116 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 29 | 193 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 80 | 0 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 144 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 50 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 100 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 46 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 21 | 97 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 38 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 77 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 123 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 199 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 31 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 45 |
| | POLK | 0 | 71 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 114 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| | STONE | 0 | 90 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 137 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 173 | 0 | 64 | 36 | 16 | 289 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 39 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 61 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 107 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 19 | 170 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 2,663 | 0 | 1,017 | 343 | 437 | 4,460 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 43 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 129 | 0 | 107 | 7 | 43 | 286 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 540 | 0 | 175 | 20 | 61 | 796 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 1,485 | 0 | 629 | 91 | 325 | 2,530 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 220 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 23 | 289 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 2,422 | 0 | 965 | 124 | 459 | 3,970 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 202 | 0 | 65 | 7 | 38 | 312 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 520 | 0 | 128 | 7 | 70 | 725 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 683 | 0 | 139 | 7 | 71 | 900 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 2,021 | 0 | 551 | 121 | 265 | 2,958 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 596 | 0 | 234 | 49 | 139 | 1,018 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 4,022 | 0 | 1,117 | 191 | 583 | 5,913 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1,641 | 0 | 47 | 7 | 14 | 1,709 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 14,006 | 0 | 4,328 | 1,145 | 2,148 | 21,627 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 46 | 132 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 189 |
| | CALDWELL | 110 | 219 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 351 |
| | CARROLL | 108 | 253 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 383 |
| | CASS | 1,042 | 2,431 | 275 | 7 | 9 | 3,764 |
| | CHARITON | 75 | 213 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 320 |
| | CLINTON | 219 | 467 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 738 |
| | COOPER | 180 | 510 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 753 |
| | DAVISS | 90 | 262 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 373 |
| | GENTRY | 69 | 182 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 278 |
| | GRUNDY | 132 | 318 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 481 |
| | HARRISON | 123 | 324 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 484 |
| | HOLT | 26 | 129 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 167 |
| | JOHNSON | 492 | 1,079 | 105 | 1 | 4 | 1,681 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 425 | 939 | 97 | 3 | 4 | 1,468 |
| | LINN | 154 | 415 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 598 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 160 | 409 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 609 |
| | MERCER | 29 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| | NODAWAY | 135 | 344 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 534 |
| | PETTIS | 622 | 1,825 | 134 | 2 | 10 | 2,593 |
| | PUTNAM | 43 | 134 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 195 |
| | RAY | 283 | 634 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 966 |
| | SALINE | 314 | 803 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 1,172 |
| | SULLIVAN | 91 | 222 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 329 |
| | WORTH | 27 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| | NW TOTAL | 4,995 | 12,370 | 1,169 | 25 | 64 | 18,623 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 268 | 663 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 1,018 |
| | AUDRAIN | 366 | 793 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 1,228 |
| | BOONE | 1,483 | 3,943 | 370 | 2 | 19 | 5,817 |
| | CALLAWAY | 572 | 1,193 | 100 | 2 | 5 | 1,872 |
| | CLARK | 93 | 212 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 341 |
| | COLE | 862 | 1,941 | 170 | 3 | 8 | 2,984 |
| | GASCONADE | 155 | 406 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 605 |
| | HOWARD | 105 | 327 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 468 |
| | KNOX | 39 | 114 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 175 |
| | LEWIS | 117 | 260 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 406 |
| | LINCOLN | 797 | 1,523 | 158 | 6 | 7 | 2,491 |
| | MACON | 155 | 494 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 712 |
| | MARION | 421 | 1,015 | 91 | 2 | 6 | 1,535 |
| | MONITEAU | 154 | 452 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 643 |
| | MONROE | 94 | 282 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 411 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 157 | 378 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 573 |
| | OSAGE | 77 | 234 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 332 |
| | PIKE | 212 | 575 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 833 |
| | RALLS | 87 | 242 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 355 |
| | RANDOLPH | 374 | 878 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 1,334 |
| | SCHUYLER | 46 | 143 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 207 |
| | SCOTLAND | 47 | 162 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 234 |
| | SHELBY | 81 | 227 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 330 |
| | WARREN | 472 | 983 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 1,536 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,234 | 17,440 | 1,644 | 28 | 94 | 26,440 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 193 | 457 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 703 |
| | BUTLER | 959 | 1,962 | 160 | 3 | 8 | 3,092 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 904 | 2,157 | 162 | 3 | 7 | 3,233 |
| | CARTER | 110 | 287 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 420 |
| | CRAWFORD | 463 | 917 | 83 | 0 | 4 | 1,467 |
| | DENT | 246 | 597 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 903 |
| | DUNKLIN | 833 | 1,593 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 2,515 |
| | HOWELL | 769 | 1,762 | 173 | 2 | 7 | 2,713 |
| | IRON | 185 | 423 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 642 |
| | MADISON | 207 | 479 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 731 |
| | MARIES | 92 | 204 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 314 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 305 | 602 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 956 |
| | NEW MADRID | 329 | 777 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 1,165 |
| | OREGON | 193 | 506 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 743 |
| | PEMISCOT | 511 | 875 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 1,434 |
| | PERRY | 229 | 519 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 796 |
| | PHELPS | 566 | 1,370 | 105 | 2 | 7 | 2,050 |
| | PULASKI | 597 | 1,125 | 107 | 1 | 5 | 1,835 |
| | REYNOLDS | 120 | 252 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 390 |
| | RIPLEY | 339 | 645 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 1,037 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,085 | 2,366 | 153 | 3 | 8 | 3,615 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 208 | 438 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 681 |
| | SCOTT | 834 | 1,770 | 108 | 3 | 11 | 2,726 |
| | SHANNON | 135 | 378 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 551 |
| | STODDARD | 505 | 1,130 | 118 | 3 | 8 | 1,764 |
| | TEXAS | 406 | 829 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 1,305 |
| | WASHINGTON | 504 | 1,013 | 68 | 1 | 6 | 1,592 |
| | WAYNE | 250 | 557 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 840 |
| | WRIGHT | 381 | 879 | 82 | 1 | 4 | 1,347 |
| | SE TOTAL | 12,458 | 26,869 | 2,079 | 37 | 117 | 41,560 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 532 | 1,442 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 2,053 |
| | BARTON | 191 | 459 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 688 |
| | BATES | 195 | 488 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 735 |
| | BENTON | 256 | 611 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 911 |
| | CAMDEN | 497 | 1,293 | 144 | 3 | 9 | 1,946 |
| | CEDAR | 221 | 508 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 784 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 885 | 2,481 | 338 | 7 | 9 | 3,720 |
| | DADE | 85 | 270 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 390 |
| | DALLAS | 243 | 597 | 67 | 0 | 4 | 911 |
| | DOUGLAS | 219 | 546 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 826 |
| | GREENE | 3,621 | 8,622 | 750 | 19 | 29 | 13,041 |
| | HENRY | 325 | 725 | 85 | 3 | 5 | 1,143 |
| | HICKORY | 137 | 262 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 422 |
| | JASPER | 1,873 | 4,819 | 306 | 5 | 22 | 7,025 |
| | LACLEDE | 643 | 1,483 | 128 | 3 | 6 | 2,263 |
| | LAWRENCE | 605 | 1,448 | 112 | 2 | 7 | 2,174 |
| | MCDONALD | 406 | 1,016 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1,469 |
| | MILLER | 367 | 986 | 80 | 1 | 9 | 1,443 |
| | MORGAN | 310 | 732 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 1,133 |
| | NEWTON | 784 | 2,091 | 155 | 2 | 11 | 3,043 |
| | OZARK | 146 | 364 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 551 |
| | POLK | 428 | 1,039 | 98 | 1 | 7 | 1,573 |
| | ST CLAIR | 152 | 315 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 493 |
| | STONE | 367 | 888 | 91 | 0 | 9 | 1,355 |
| | TANEY | 775 | 2,153 | 207 | 3 | 5 | 3,143 |
| | VERNON | 287 | 761 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 1,109 |
| | WEBSTER | 486 | 1,296 | 121 | 1 | 10 | 1,914 |
| | SW TOTAL | 15,036 | 37,695 | 3,287 | 64 | 176 | 56,258 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 136 | 351 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 513 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,403 | 3,012 | 199 | 9 | 9 | 4,632 |
| | CLAY | 2,137 | 4,897 | 496 | 16 | 23 | 7,569 |
| | DE KALB | 91 | 243 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 359 |
| | JACKSON | 10,557 | 22,394 | 1,499 | 33 | 74 | 34,557 |
| | PLATTE | 668 | 1,579 | 173 | 5 | 8 | 2,433 |
| | KC TOTAL | 14,992 | 32,476 | 2,415 | 64 | 116 | 50,063 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,275 | 2,692 | 213 | 6 | 10 | 4,196 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,606 | 5,264 | 507 | 21 | 33 | 8,431 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,290 | 5,473 | 623 | 14 | 26 | 8,426 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,068 | 23,474 | 1,806 | 34 | 68 | 35,450 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,933 | 12,003 | 477 | 10 | 21 | 18,444 |
| | STL TOTAL | 22,172 | 48,906 | 3,626 | 85 | 158 | 74,947 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 76,889 | 175,757 | 14,220 | 303 | 725 | 267,894 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 244 | 2 | 23 | 82 | 0 | 11 | 362 |
| | CALDWELL | 429 | 4 | 40 | 224 | 7 | 54 | 758 |
| | CARROLL | 454 | 3 | 42 | 199 | 0 | 49 | 747 |
| | CASS | 4,402 | 37 | 536 | 2,106 | 47 | 445 | 7,573 |
| | CHARITON | 391 | 2 | 52 | 150 | 7 | 36 | 638 |
| | CLINTON | 875 | 3 | 98 | 472 | 3 | 99 | 1,550 |
| | COOPER | 1,012 | 12 | 88 | 342 | 4 | 81 | 1,539 |
| | DAVISS | 531 | 0 | 44 | 205 | 1 | 58 | 839 |
| | GENTRY | 369 | 3 | 46 | 119 | 6 | 45 | 588 |
| | GRUNDY | 643 | 0 | 63 | 211 | 7 | 61 | 985 |
| | HARRISON | 600 | 3 | 62 | 257 | 4 | 48 | 974 |
| | HOLT | 257 | 1 | 14 | 50 | 2 | 18 | 342 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,963 | 12 | 196 | 922 | 26 | 211 | 3,330 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,745 | 9 | 198 | 799 | 17 | 162 | 2,930 |
| | LINN | 780 | 1 | 53 | 313 | 9 | 76 | 1,232 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 804 | 3 | 78 | 294 | 6 | 74 | 1,259 |
| | MERCER | 158 | 0 | 19 | 62 | 3 | 11 | 253 |
| | NODAWAY | 649 | 9 | 103 | 256 | 3 | 61 | 1,081 |
| | PETTIS | 3,443 | 11 | 271 | 1,519 | 26 | 335 | 5,605 |
| | PUTNAM | 241 | 2 | 35 | 86 | 1 | 33 | 398 |
| | RAY | 1,120 | 4 | 84 | 553 | 4 | 113 | 1,878 |
| | SALINE | 1,472 | 5 | 93 | 666 | 15 | 127 | 2,378 |
| | SULLIVAN | 352 | 1 | 26 | 223 | 4 | 47 | 653 |
| | WORTH | 77 | 0 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 14 | 140 |
| | NW TOTAL | 23,011 | 127 | 2,276 | 10,146 | 203 | 2,269 | 38,032 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,206 | 10 | 142 | 513 | 20 | 170 | 2,061 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,472 | 8 | 116 | 714 | 10 | 170 | 2,490 |
| | BOONE | 6,841 | 23 | 725 | 3,320 | 60 | 752 | 11,721 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,146 | 12 | 193 | 1,130 | 13 | 264 | 3,758 |
| | CLARK | 401 | 0 | 57 | 157 | 2 | 37 | 654 |
| | COLE | 3,545 | 21 | 311 | 1,880 | 44 | 393 | 6,194 |
| | GASCONADE | 782 | 2 | 71 | 265 | 4 | 75 | 1,199 |
| | HOWARD | 640 | 2 | 69 | 190 | 6 | 51 | 958 |
| | KNOX | 245 | 1 | 37 | 61 | 0 | 28 | 372 |
| | LEWIS | 458 | 6 | 52 | 227 | 1 | 62 | 806 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,781 | 28 | 323 | 1,540 | 25 | 278 | 4,975 |
| | MACON | 950 | 2 | 123 | 295 | 3 | 96 | 1,469 |
| | MARION | 1,841 | 17 | 167 | 806 | 22 | 194 | 3,047 |
| | MONITEAU | 899 | 7 | 57 | 299 | 10 | 60 | 1,332 |
| | MONROE | 488 | 2 | 68 | 216 | 2 | 48 | 824 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 675 | 12 | 67 | 322 | 3 | 67 | 1,146 |
| | OSAGE | 436 | 6 | 36 | 143 | 6 | 39 | 666 |
| | PIKE | 1,034 | 7 | 81 | 446 | 10 | 103 | 1,681 |
| | RALLS | 418 | 2 | 57 | 185 | 1 | 37 | 700 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,615 | 13 | 153 | 711 | 16 | 193 | 2,701 |
| | SCHUYLER | 281 | 0 | 30 | 95 | 2 | 29 | 437 |
| | SCOTLAND | 294 | 0 | 53 | 113 | 1 | 18 | 479 |
| | SHELBY | 437 | 0 | 48 | 136 | 3 | 48 | 672 |
| | WARREN | 1,809 | 15 | 145 | 1,005 | 12 | 165 | 3,151 |
| | NE TOTAL | 31,694 | 196 | 3,181 | 14,769 | 276 | 3,377 | 53,493 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 842 | 4 | 99 | 391 | 13 | 88 | 1,437 |
| | BUTLER | 3,370 | 15 | 280 | 1,841 | 24 | 419 | 5,949 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,770 | 21 | 300 | 1,955 | 43 | 420 | 6,509 |
| | CARTER | 505 | 1 | 40 | 229 | 2 | 61 | 838 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,662 | 8 | 162 | 873 | 17 | 160 | 2,882 |
| | DENT | 1,124 | 3 | 117 | 468 | 22 | 112 | 1,846 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,598 | 7 | 165 | 2,042 | 33 | 335 | 5,180 |
| | HOWELL | 3,383 | 12 | 353 | 1,537 | 16 | 376 | 5,677 |
| | IRON | 744 | 8 | 53 | 338 | 13 | 84 | 1,240 |
| | MADISON | 904 | 5 | 69 | 430 | 3 | 106 | 1,517 |
| | MARIES | 373 | 4 | 31 | 180 | 2 | 38 | 628 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,055 | 8 | 72 | 637 | 6 | 104 | 1,882 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,339 | 10 | 86 | 731 | 4 | 126 | 2,296 |
| | OREGON | 931 | 4 | 78 | 421 | 12 | 84 | 1,530 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,436 | 12 | 68 | 1,219 | 26 | 165 | 2,926 |
| | PERRY | 909 | 5 | 80 | 480 | 11 | 98 | 1,583 |
| | PHELPS | 2,382 | 17 | 212 | 1,096 | 35 | 251 | 3,993 |
| | PULASKI | 2,076 | 12 | 192 | 1,153 | 27 | 227 | 3,687 |
| | REYNOLDS | 440 | 2 | 32 | 237 | 6 | 56 | 773 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,176 | 3 | 80 | 641 | 16 | 134 | 2,050 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,145 | 16 | 288 | 2,151 | 35 | 440 | 7,075 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 790 | 4 | 62 | 402 | 6 | 87 | 1,351 |
| | SCOTT | 3,049 | 11 | 189 | 1,818 | 28 | 346 | 5,441 |
| | SHANNON | 704 | 4 | 65 | 325 | 0 | 77 | 1,175 |
| | STODDARD | 2,041 | 6 | 226 | 1,019 | 12 | 224 | 3,528 |
| | TEXAS | 1,605 | 14 | 117 | 798 | 9 | 198 | 2,741 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,785 | 5 | 119 | 1,020 | 14 | 193 | 3,136 |
| | WAYNE | 1,025 | 7 | 57 | 499 | 15 | 94 | 1,697 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,753 | 6 | 168 | 763 | 11 | 159 | 2,860 |
| | SE TOTAL | 47,916 | 234 | 3,860 | 25,694 | 461 | 5,262 | 83,427 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,826 | 4 | 136 | 1,103 | 33 | 281 | 4,383 |
| | BARTON | 896 | 2 | 65 | 351 | 3 | 83 | 1,400 |
| | BATES | 916 | 5 | 91 | 382 | 10 | 92 | 1,496 |
| | BENTON | 1,094 | 2 | 89 | 475 | 8 | 125 | 1,793 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,433 | 19 | 245 | 952 | 13 | 222 | 3,884 |
| | CEDAR | 1,070 | 4 | 93 | 405 | 3 | 100 | 1,675 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 4,787 | 26 | 661 | 1,619 | 30 | 476 | 7,599 |
| | DADE | 535 | 1 | 62 | 169 | 3 | 45 | 815 |
| | DALLAS | 1,088 | 1 | 131 | 503 | 9 | 121 | 1,853 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,037 | 4 | 100 | 478 | 3 | 112 | 1,734 |
| | GREENE | 15,719 | 96 | 1,295 | 6,952 | 91 | 1,799 | 25,952 |
| | HENRY | 1,289 | 5 | 168 | 665 | 10 | 157 | 2,294 |
| | HICKORY | 527 | 2 | 44 | 231 | 4 | 55 | 863 |
| | JASPER | 8,701 | 39 | 585 | 4,087 | 66 | 870 | 14,348 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,734 | 19 | 274 | 1,237 | 16 | 331 | 4,611 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,830 | 21 | 221 | 1,279 | 17 | 308 | 4,676 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,984 | 5 | 105 | 894 | 15 | 189 | 3,192 |
| | MILLER | 1,796 | 8 | 164 | 733 | 15 | 188 | 2,904 |
| | MORGAN | 1,396 | 3 | 167 | 637 | 11 | 135 | 2,349 |
| | NEWTON | 3,897 | 22 | 319 | 1,621 | 26 | 412 | 6,297 |
| | OZARK | 698 | 4 | 81 | 274 | 4 | 61 | 1,122 |
| | POLK | 2,006 | 10 | 191 | 881 | 29 | 224 | 3,341 |
| | ST CLAIR | 588 | 2 | 48 | 307 | 6 | 64 | 1,015 |
| | STONE | 1,669 | 15 | 180 | 638 | 5 | 161 | 2,668 |
| | TANEY | 3,954 | 30 | 382 | 1,477 | 16 | 438 | 6,297 |
| | VERNON | 1,344 | 7 | 109 | 646 | 6 | 143 | 2,255 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,583 | 13 | 234 | 1,000 | 18 | 263 | 4,111 |
| | SW TOTAL | 70,397 | 369 | 6,240 | 29,996 | 470 | 7,455 | 114,927 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 594 | 4 | 48 | 264 | 12 | 73 | 995 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,182 | 20 | 348 | 3,001 | 41 | 661 | 9,253 |
| | CLAY | 8,884 | 70 | 920 | 4,350 | 71 | 976 | 15,271 |
| | DE KALB | 436 | 0 | 46 | 183 | 7 | 42 | 714 |
| | JACKSON | 39,748 | 225 | 2,734 | 24,897 | 438 | 4,326 | 72,368 |
| | PLATTE | 2,792 | 24 | 312 | 1,317 | 26 | 285 | 4,756 |
| | KC TOTAL | 57,636 | 343 | 4,408 | 34,012 | 595 | 6,363 | 103,357 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 5,042 | 33 | 399 | 2,349 | 41 | 504 | 8,368 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,340 | 53 | 939 | 4,640 | 90 | 1,127 | 16,189 |
| | ST CHARLES | 9,670 | 53 | 1,148 | 4,453 | 60 | 873 | 16,257 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 41,231 | 223 | 3,142 | 22,151 | 394 | 4,523 | 71,664 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 20,398 | 56 | 801 | 14,179 | 231 | 2,530 | 38,195 |
| | STL TOTAL | 85,681 | 418 | 6,429 | 47,772 | 816 | 9,557 | 150,673 |
| UNKNOWN | | 26 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 61 |
| STATEWIDE | | 316,361 | 1,688 | 26,394 | 162,419 | 2,824 | 34,284 | 543,970 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 51 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 90 |
| | CALDWELL | 123 | 3 | 32 | 28 | 43 | 229 |
| | CARROLL | 122 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 50 | 227 |
| | CASS | 1,145 | 12 | 299 | 255 | 460 | 2,171 |
| | CHARITON | 80 | 3 | 27 | 19 | 36 | 165 |
| | CLINTON | 241 | 2 | 72 | 70 | 82 | 467 |
| | COOPER | 197 | 0 | 61 | 60 | 120 | 438 |
| | DAVIESS | 105 | 0 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 220 |
| | GENTRY | 70 | 1 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 148 |
| | GRUNDY | 140 | 5 | 40 | 40 | 68 | 293 |
| | HARRISON | 140 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 47 | 257 |
| | HOLT | 24 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 77 |
| | JOHNSON | 531 | 10 | 137 | 120 | 219 | 1,017 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 456 | 8 | 104 | 105 | 181 | 854 |
| | LINN | 174 | 3 | 51 | 39 | 83 | 350 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 178 | 3 | 59 | 50 | 103 | 393 |
| | MERCER | 32 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 60 |
| | NODAWAY | 142 | 2 | 44 | 40 | 64 | 292 |
| | PETTIS | 691 | 9 | 227 | 209 | 329 | 1,465 |
| | PUTNAM | 49 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 116 |
| | RAY | 313 | 1 | 78 | 50 | 113 | 555 |
| | SALINE | 341 | 3 | 74 | 72 | 155 | 645 |
| | SULLIVAN | 99 | 3 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 176 |
| | WORTH | 28 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 52 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,472 | 75 | 1,491 | 1,367 | 2,352 | 10,757 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 320 | 5 | 108 | 92 | 139 | 664 |
| | AUDRAIN | 397 | 5 | 104 | 95 | 163 | 764 |
| | BOONE | 1,615 | 23 | 474 | 468 | 1,026 | 3,606 |
| | CALLAWAY | 627 | 9 | 178 | 140 | 283 | 1,237 |
| | CLARK | 101 | 2 | 23 | 19 | 44 | 189 |
| | COLE | 931 | 12 | 277 | 225 | 452 | 1,897 |
| | GASCONADE | 165 | 3 | 50 | 43 | 103 | 364 |
| | HOWARD | 118 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 68 | 244 |
| | KNOX | 41 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 99 |
| | LEWIS | 132 | 0 | 28 | 33 | 51 | 244 |
| | LINCOLN | 865 | 10 | 192 | 145 | 331 | 1,543 |
| | MACON | 174 | 2 | 60 | 54 | 103 | 393 |
| | MARION | 451 | 11 | 130 | 143 | 258 | 993 |
| | MONITEAU | 163 | 3 | 51 | 39 | 82 | 338 |
| | MONROE | 103 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 56 | 221 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 174 | 1 | 53 | 38 | 72 | 338 |
| | OSAGE | 80 | 3 | 25 | 27 | 44 | 179 |
| | PIKE | 238 | 3 | 70 | 61 | 127 | 499 |
| | RALLS | 92 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 54 | 200 |
| | RANDOLPH | 414 | 3 | 146 | 119 | 224 | 906 |
| | SCHUYLER | 54 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 34 | 119 |
| | SCOTLAND | 63 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 121 |
| | SHELBY | 90 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 47 | 185 |
| | WARREN | 496 | 4 | 114 | 83 | 224 | 921 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,904 | 105 | 2,226 | 1,989 | 4,040 | 16,264 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 213 | 6 | 69 | 55 | 93 | 436 |
| | BUTLER | 1,072 | 13 | 243 | 238 | 394 | 1,960 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 966 | 10 | 268 | 268 | 515 | 2,027 |
| | CARTER | 121 | 1 | 38 | 29 | 72 | 261 |
| | CRAWFORD | 530 | 6 | 95 | 113 | 183 | 927 |
| | DENT | 277 | 7 | 68 | 90 | 117 | 559 |
| | DUNKLIN | 908 | 14 | 181 | 158 | 364 | 1,625 |
| | HOWELL | 867 | 6 | 237 | 234 | 312 | 1,656 |
| | IRON | 207 | 6 | 49 | 40 | 95 | 397 |
| | MADISON | 244 | 1 | 55 | 65 | 95 | 460 |
| | MARIES | 96 | 2 | 25 | 19 | 43 | 185 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 326 | 5 | 84 | 59 | 145 | 619 |
| | NEW MADRID | 348 | 1 | 100 | 96 | 170 | 715 |
| | OREGON | 224 | 5 | 60 | 62 | 107 | 458 |
| | PEMISCOT | 548 | 5 | 117 | 75 | 215 | 960 |
| | PERRY | 252 | 2 | 53 | 56 | 106 | 469 |
| | PHELPS | 612 | 12 | 157 | 135 | 249 | 1,165 |
| | PULASKI | 669 | 10 | 157 | 147 | 247 | 1,230 |
| | REYNOLDS | 128 | 1 | 36 | 27 | 54 | 246 |
| | RIPLEY | 386 | 7 | 73 | 77 | 124 | 667 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,193 | 11 | 290 | 260 | 519 | 2,273 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 230 | 4 | 55 | 42 | 101 | 432 |
| | SCOTT | 894 | 6 | 235 | 210 | 426 | 1,771 |
| | SHANNON | 150 | 2 | 53 | 50 | 89 | 344 |
| | STODDARD | 559 | 4 | 171 | 123 | 267 | 1,124 |
| | TEXAS | 467 | 6 | 109 | 110 | 194 | 886 |
| | WASHINGTON | 585 | 8 | 120 | 119 | 213 | 1,045 |
| | WAYNE | 277 | 8 | 67 | 53 | 131 | 536 |
| | WRIGHT | 436 | 6 | 115 | 117 | 192 | 866 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,785 | 175 | 3,380 | 3,127 | 5,832 | 26,299 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 595 | 12 | 150 | 161 | 247 | 1,165 |
| | BARTON | 202 | 2 | 42 | 50 | 91 | 387 |
| | BATES | 207 | 5 | 64 | 51 | 106 | 433 |
| | BENTON | 284 | 6 | 58 | 62 | 105 | 515 |
| | CAMDEN | 582 | 4 | 127 | 128 | 263 | 1,104 |
| | CEDAR | 260 | 2 | 78 | 70 | 109 | 519 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 987 | 16 | 351 | 297 | 533 | 2,184 |
| | DADE | 94 | 2 | 37 | 20 | 43 | 196 |
| | DALLAS | 294 | 1 | 89 | 70 | 98 | 552 |
| | DOUGLAS | 266 | 3 | 79 | 73 | 110 | 531 |
| | GREENE | 3,952 | 39 | 1,381 | 1,046 | 2,114 | 8,532 |
| | HENRY | 342 | 11 | 89 | 79 | 155 | 676 |
| | HICKORY | 147 | 2 | 30 | 36 | 65 | 280 |
| | JASPER | 2,011 | 33 | 562 | 459 | 986 | 4,051 |
| | LACLEDE | 715 | 5 | 238 | 196 | 273 | 1,427 |
| | LAWRENCE | 672 | 12 | 199 | 174 | 234 | 1,291 |
| | MCDONALD | 456 | 8 | 121 | 101 | 138 | 824 |
| | MILLER | 392 | 7 | 125 | 106 | 172 | 802 |
| | MORGAN | 368 | 6 | 75 | 85 | 162 | 696 |
| | NEWTON | 860 | 15 | 248 | 218 | 402 | 1,743 |
| | OZARK | 159 | 4 | 34 | 28 | 83 | 308 |
| | POLK | 484 | 9 | 160 | 130 | 204 | 987 |
| | ST CLAIR | 169 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 58 | 296 |
| | STONE | 412 | 2 | 123 | 108 | 177 | 822 |
| | TANEY | 846 | 9 | 320 | 291 | 448 | 1,914 |
| | VERNON | 312 | 2 | 86 | 82 | 132 | 614 |
| | WEBSTER | 549 | 6 | 209 | 176 | 245 | 1,185 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,617 | 225 | 5,108 | 4,331 | 7,753 | 34,034 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 140 | 4 | 46 | 33 | 70 | 293 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,508 | 24 | 406 | 320 | 645 | 2,903 |
| | CLAY | 2,335 | 34 | 700 | 576 | 906 | 4,551 |
| | DE KALB | 105 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 49 | 204 |
| | JACKSON | 11,272 | 137 | 2,646 | 2,260 | 4,507 | 20,822 |
| | PLATTE | 723 | 11 | 202 | 160 | 312 | 1,408 |
| | KC TOTAL | 16,083 | 210 | 4,026 | 3,373 | 6,489 | 30,181 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,386 | 21 | 337 | 297 | 572 | 2,613 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,835 | 35 | 705 | 595 | 1,245 | 5,415 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,439 | 27 | 587 | 524 | 1,150 | 4,727 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,555 | 145 | 3,049 | 2,438 | 6,346 | 22,533 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,239 | 80 | 1,602 | 1,313 | 3,721 | 12,955 |
| | STL TOTAL | 23,454 | 308 | 6,280 | 5,167 | 13,034 | 48,243 |
| UNKNOWN | | 17 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 38 |
| STATEWIDE | | 83,332 | 1,098 | 22,519 | 19,359 | 39,508 | 165,816 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 26 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 10 | 76.9% | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 37 |
| | CARROLL | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 32 |
| | CASS | 31 | 74 | 70.5% | 105 | 63 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 7.6% | 33 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 21 | 72.4% | 29 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13.8% | 51 |
| | COOPER | 19 | 15 | 44.1% | 34 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5.9% | 34 |
| | DAVIESS | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | GRUNDY | 11 | 11 | 50.0% | 22 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9.1% | 35 |
| | HARRISON | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | HOLT | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 29 |
| | JOHNSON | 27 | 29 | 51.8% | 56 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8.9% | 34 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 9 | 27 | 75.0% | 36 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.8% | 31 |
| | LINN | 12 | 12 | 50.0% | 24 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4.2% | 36 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 29 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | NODAWAY | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | PETTIS | 30 | 60 | 66.7% | 90 | 51 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4.4% | 31 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 59 |
| | RAY | 6 | 22 | 78.6% | 28 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 18 | 32 | 64.0% | 50 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4.0% | 27 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 13 | 76.5% | 17 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25.0% | 64 |
| | NW TOTAL | 227 | 404 | 64.0% | 631 | 334 | 192 | 67 | 6 | 32 | 6.0% | 33 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 7 | 29 | 80.6% | 36 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11.1% | 44 |
| | AUDRAIN | 19 | 26 | 57.8% | 45 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6.7% | 35 |
| | BOONE | 85 | 177 | 67.6% | 262 | 145 | 78 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 3.4% | 31 |
| | CALLAWAY | 40 | 38 | 48.7% | 78 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3.8% | 29 |
| | CLARK | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | COLE | 38 | 54 | 58.7% | 92 | 42 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 14.1% | 44 |
| | GASCONADE | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 37 |
| | HOWARD | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22.2% | 47 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | LEWIS | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | LINCOLN | 25 | 48 | 65.8% | 73 | 37 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 9.6% | 36 |
| | MACON | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12.5% | 36 |
| | MARION | 28 | 31 | 52.5% | 59 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8.5% | 35 |
| | MONITEAU | 6 | 11 | 64.7% | 17 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9.1% | 37 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RALLS | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16.7% | 34 |
| | RANDOLPH | 19 | 24 | 55.8% | 43 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 18.6% | 41 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 21.4% | 67 |
| | WARREN | 14 | 21 | 60.0% | 35 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14.3% | 39 |
| | NE TOTAL | 334 | 553 | 62.3% | 887 | 461 | 270 | 88 | 23 | 45 | 7.7% | 35 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 8 | 16 | 66.7% | 24 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | BUTLER | 37 | 65 | 63.7% | 102 | 60 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2.9% | 28 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 36 | 52 | 59.1% | 88 | 51 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4.5% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20.0% | 42 |
| | CRAWFORD | 19 | 20 | 51.3% | 39 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5.1% | 39 |
| | DENT | 19 | 29 | 60.4% | 48 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6.3% | 34 |
| | DUNKLIN | 31 | 45 | 59.2% | 76 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6.6% | 36 |
| | HOWELL | 41 | 73 | 64.0% | 114 | 68 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4.4% | 29 |
| | IRON | 9 | 19 | 67.9% | 28 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7.1% | 31 |
| | MADISON | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4.0% | 30 |
| | MARIES | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 22 | 32 | 59.3% | 54 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1.9% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 17 | 18 | 51.4% | 35 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5.7% | 30 |
| | OREGON | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.2% | 30 |
| | PEMISCOT | 22 | 22 | 50.0% | 44 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9.1% | 37 |
| | PERRY | 9 | 22 | 71.0% | 31 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | PHELPS | 29 | 45 | 60.8% | 74 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4.1% | 33 |
| | PULASKI | 36 | 36 | 50.0% | 72 | 43 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5.6% | 35 |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 35 |
| | RIPLEY | 17 | 17 | 50.0% | 34 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11.8% | 43 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 59 | 94 | 61.4% | 153 | 77 | 44 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 8.5% | 37 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 9 | 39.1% | 23 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8.7% | 55 |
| | SCOTT | 22 | 42 | 65.6% | 64 | 37 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4.7% | 25 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 37 |
| | STODDARD | 27 | 48 | 64.0% | 75 | 46 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6.7% | 31 |
| | TEXAS | 12 | 28 | 70.0% | 40 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12.5% | 34 |
| | WASHINGTON | 28 | 36 | 56.3% | 64 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 7.8% | 41 |
| | WAYNE | 12 | 18 | 60.0% | 30 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16.7% | 60 |
| | WRIGHT | 18 | 26 | 59.1% | 44 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 11.4% | 42 |
| | SE TOTAL | 587 | 864 | 59.5% | 1,451 | 804 | 395 | 160 | 27 | 65 | 6.3% | 34 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 35 | 38 | 52.1% | 73 | 40 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6.8% | 35 |
| | BARTON | 9 | 13 | 59.1% | 22 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5% | 33 |
| | BATES | 21 | 21 | 50.0% | 42 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9.5% | 39 |
| | BENTON | 20 | 23 | 53.5% | 43 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7.0% | 28 |
| | CAMDEN | 23 | 53 | 69.7% | 76 | 40 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3.9% | 32 |
| | CEDAR | 14 | 12 | 46.2% | 26 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3.8% | 33 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 28 | 52 | 65.0% | 80 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3.8% | 35 |
| | DADE | 12 | 8 | 40.0% | 20 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10.0% | 31 |
| | DALLAS | 20 | 11 | 35.5% | 31 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6.5% | 32 |
| | DOUGLAS | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14.3% | 43 |
| | GREENE | 189 | 287 | 60.3% | 476 | 264 | 125 | 58 | 9 | 20 | 6.1% | 32 |
| | HENRY | 18 | 28 | 60.9% | 46 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4.3% | 31 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.3% | 29 |
| | JASPER | 89 | 140 | 61.1% | 229 | 124 | 74 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 5.7% | 34 |
| | LACLEDE | 35 | 41 | 53.9% | 76 | 48 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3.9% | 31 |
| | LAWRENCE | 34 | 47 | 58.0% | 81 | 49 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6.2% | 32 |
| | MCDONALD | 20 | 18 | 47.4% | 38 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5.3% | 31 |
| | MILLER | 15 | 29 | 65.9% | 44 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9.1% | 34 |
| | MORGAN | 19 | 23 | 54.8% | 42 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4.8% | 36 |
| | NEWTON | 32 | 49 | 60.5% | 81 | 47 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4.9% | 29 |
| | OZARK | 10 | 20 | 66.7% | 30 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10.0% | 39 |
| | POLK | 15 | 32 | 68.1% | 47 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 12 | 75.0% | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | STONE | 24 | 19 | 44.2% | 43 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7.0% | 31 |
| | TANEY | 50 | 61 | 55.0% | 111 | 66 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5.4% | 31 |
| | VERNON | 17 | 21 | 55.3% | 38 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7.9% | 30 |
| | WEBSTER | 15 | 27 | 64.3% | 42 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4.8% | 29 |
| | SW TOTAL | 784 | 1,106 | 58.5% | 1,890 | 1,063 | 511 | 207 | 38 | 71 | 5.8% | 32 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 17.6% | 48 |
| | BUCHANAN | 91 | 100 | 52.4% | 191 | 109 | 49 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 5.2% | 32 |
| | CLAY | 60 | 138 | 69.7% | 198 | 104 | 66 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3.0% | 32 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | JACKSON | 423 | 728 | 63.2% | 1,151 | 663 | 346 | 103 | 10 | 29 | 3.4% | 29 |
| | PLATTE | 26 | 40 | 60.6% | 66 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.5% | 24 |
| | KC TOTAL | 618 | 1,024 | 62.4% | 1,642 | 939 | 485 | 159 | 21 | 38 | 3.6% | 29 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 51 | 95 | 65.1% | 146 | 90 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 2.1% | 29 |
| | JEFFERSON | 104 | 158 | 60.3% | 262 | 154 | 74 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2.7% | 29 |
| | ST CHARLES | 92 | 140 | 60.3% | 232 | 133 | 65 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 5.6% | 31 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 470 | 634 | 57.4% | 1,104 | 581 | 378 | 116 | 9 | 20 | 2.6% | 29 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 502 | 442 | 46.8% | 944 | 438 | 419 | 68 | 5 | 14 | 2.0% | 30 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,219 | 1,469 | 54.7% | 2,688 | 1,396 | 969 | 252 | 24 | 47 | 2.6% | 30 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,770 | 5,420 | 59.0% | 9,190 | 4,998 | 2,822 | 933 | 139 | 298 | 4.8% | 32 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | CALDWELL | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 25 |
| | CARROLL | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7% | 54 |
| | CASS | 16 | 16 | 50.0% | 32 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 30 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | CLINTON | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 34 |
| | COOPER | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | DAVIESS | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | JOHNSON | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 4 | 8 | 66.7% | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 29 |
| | LINN | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18.8% | 39 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 35 |
| | PETTIS | 15 | 12 | 44.4% | 27 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18.5% | 29 |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | RAY | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 33 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | SULLIVAN | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 93 | 97 | 51.1% | 190 | 102 | 68 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 10.5% | 29 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 13 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 19 |
| | AUDRAIN | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | BOONE | 28 | 21 | 42.9% | 49 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.1% | 28 |
| | CALLAWAY | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | COLE | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 30 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 31 |
| | HOWARD | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | LEWIS | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 37 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MACON | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 24 |
| | MARION | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15.0% | 40 |
| | MONITEAU | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2% | 39 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 32 |
| | PIKE | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | RANDOLPH | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0% | 70 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | WARREN | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 36 |
| | NE TOTAL | 117 | 109 | 48.2% | 226 | 135 | 70 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 9.3% | 29 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BUTLER | 16 | 13 | 44.8% | 29 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.4% | 27 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 16 | 11 | 40.7% | 27 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 28 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CRAWFORD | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.3% | 22 |
| | DENT | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DUNKLIN | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOWELL | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.7% | 28 |
| | IRON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 34 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 9 | 69.2% | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | OREGON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PEMISCOT | 6 | 5 | 45.5% | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PERRY | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 33.3% | 45 |
| | PHELPS | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 31 |
| | PULASKI | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23.1% | 26 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 33 |
| | RIPLEY | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 12 | 13 | 52.0% | 25 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0% | 28 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 7 | 77.8% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | SCOTT | 14 | 6 | 30.0% | 20 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 18 |
| | SHANNON | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | STODDARD | 21 | 12 | 36.4% | 33 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0% | 17 |
| | TEXAS | 11 | 10 | 47.6% | 21 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.5% | 20 |
| | WASHINGTON | 8 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 25 |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 36 |
| | WRIGHT | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | SE TOTAL | 213 | 180 | 45.8% | 393 | 263 | 105 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 6.4% | 25 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 31 |
| | BARTON | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | BATES | 7 | 5 | 41.7% | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | BENTON | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 18 |
| | CAMDEN | 12 | 8 | 40.0% | 20 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15.0% | 27 |
| | CEDAR | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.8% | 27 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 12 | 15 | 55.6% | 27 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7% | 23 |
| | DADE | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | DALLAS | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 21 |
| | GREENE | 67 | 62 | 48.1% | 129 | 69 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6.2% | 30 |
| | HENRY | 5 | 9 | 64.3% | 14 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 |
| | JASPER | 27 | 27 | 50.0% | 54 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9.3% | 24 |
| | LACLEDE | 13 | 4 | 23.5% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | LAWRENCE | 12 | 11 | 47.8% | 23 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 22 |
| | MCDONALD | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MILLER | 12 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18.8% | 39 |
| | MORGAN | 10 | 7 | 41.2% | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.8% | 34 |
| | NEWTON | 20 | 14 | 41.2% | 34 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | OZARK | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 31 |
| | POLK | 9 | 10 | 52.6% | 19 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | ST CLAIR | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | STONE | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.3% | 24 |
| | TANEY | 17 | 25 | 59.5% | 42 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.4% | 26 |
| | VERNON | 10 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 20 |
| | WEBSTER | 9 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SW TOTAL | 310 | 265 | 46.1% | 575 | 373 | 170 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 5.6% | 26 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | BUCHANAN | 24 | 31 | 56.4% | 55 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9.1% | 33 |
| | CLAY | 47 | 33 | 41.3% | 80 | 48 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10.0% | 29 |
| | DE KALB | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | JACKSON | 136 | 177 | 56.5% | 313 | 195 | 99 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 6.1% | 26 |
| | PLATTE | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 32 |
| | KC TOTAL | 223 | 256 | 53.4% | 479 | 289 | 156 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 7.1% | 27 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 19 | 14 | 42.4% | 33 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 30 |
| | JEFFERSON | 41 | 22 | 34.9% | 63 | 38 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 28 |
| | ST CHARLES | 37 | 40 | 51.9% | 77 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 15.6% | 33 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 203 | 159 | 43.9% | 362 | 201 | 140 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 5.8% | 28 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 91 | 82 | 47.4% | 173 | 105 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.7% | 25 |
| | STL TOTAL | 391 | 317 | 44.8% | 708 | 407 | 258 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 6.1% | 28 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,347 | 1,224 | 47.6% | 2,571 | 1,569 | 827 | 143 | 6 | 26 | 6.8% | 27 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 49 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 50.0% | 68 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 53 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 144 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | MACON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARION | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22.2% | 70 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 97 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 121 |
| | DENT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 321 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 231 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 77 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 189 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 80 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100.0% | 139 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 19 | 100.0% | 19 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 42.1% | 125 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 138 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GREENE | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 97 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 58 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 382 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 65 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 77 |
| | SW TOTAL | 4 | 18 | 81.8% | 22 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 18.2% | 84 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 87 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 45 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 39 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 16 | 100.0% | 16 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 77 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 21 | 100.0% | 21 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4.8% | 70 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% | 98 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 117 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 105 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 2 | 8 | 80.0% | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | STL TOTAL | 6 | 17 | 73.9% | 23 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 17.4% | 77 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 11 | 86 | 88.7% | 97 | 19 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 16 | 19.6% | 84 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 109 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 199 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 6 | 161 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 257 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 4 | 266 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 379 |
| | CASS | 0 | 39 | 1,317 | 187 | 3 | 14 | 528 | 2,088 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 174 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 159 | 375 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 294 | 37 | 0 | 9 | 143 | 492 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 8 | 415 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 166 | 660 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 6 | 219 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 287 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 6 | 178 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 63 | 304 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 358 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 163 | 581 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 5 | 287 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 83 | 411 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 88 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 148 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 792 | 120 | 1 | 11 | 224 | 1,162 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 15 | 724 | 150 | 1 | 10 | 259 | 1,159 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 419 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 149 | 618 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 440 | 61 | 3 | 9 | 286 | 808 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 157 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 7 | 375 | 65 | 2 | 6 | 110 | 566 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 27 | 1,378 | 183 | 2 | 12 | 657 | 2,259 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 6 | 143 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 215 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 436 | 79 | 3 | 10 | 157 | 697 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 8 | 724 | 127 | 0 | 5 | 171 | 1,035 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 192 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 121 | 349 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 72 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2 | 202 | 9,635 | 1,464 | 22 | 123 | 3,830 | 15,278 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 15 | 748 | 109 | 2 | 26 | 165 | 1,066 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 19 | 672 | 101 | 3 | 10 | 191 | 998 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 60 | 3,208 | 426 | 11 | 80 | 511 | 4,296 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 14 | 976 | 114 | 3 | 11 | 234 | 1,353 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 162 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 233 |
| | COLE | 0 | 44 | 1,449 | 187 | 2 | 41 | 358 | 2,081 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 11 | 348 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 145 | 565 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 274 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 83 | 397 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 95 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 183 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 236 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 379 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,039 | 140 | 6 | 17 | 429 | 1,657 |
| | MACON | 0 | 12 | 371 | 58 | 2 | 9 | 137 | 589 |
| | MARION | 1 | 13 | 1,071 | 138 | 1 | 16 | 581 | 1,821 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 2 | 272 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 402 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 5 | 190 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 96 | 331 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 10 | 349 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 157 | 560 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 13 | 184 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 64 | 291 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 10 | 527 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 117 | 727 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 5 | 213 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 80 | 335 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 941 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 358 | 1,414 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 131 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 177 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 5 | 76 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 121 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 166 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 263 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 21 | 679 | 87 | 2 | 7 | 91 | 887 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 311 | 14,377 | 1,910 | 40 | 250 | 4,225 | 21,126 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 472 | 84 | 0 | 3 | 206 | 770 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 37 | 2,367 | 308 | 4 | 12 | 671 | 3,401 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 34 | 1,823 | 265 | 5 | 15 | 711 | 2,853 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 371 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 72 | 502 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 22 | 953 | 107 | 0 | 4 | 296 | 1,382 |
| | DENT | 0 | 13 | 758 | 96 | 3 | 5 | 171 | 1,046 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 33 | 2,200 | 241 | 0 | 2 | 738 | 3,215 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 28 | 2,008 | 198 | 5 | 11 | 518 | 2,768 |
| | IRON | 1 | 10 | 570 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 324 | 982 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 17 | 511 | 89 | 1 | 3 | 289 | 910 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 6 | 191 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 300 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 13 | 774 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 210 | 1,101 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 22 | 904 | 171 | 0 | 1 | 294 | 1,393 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 7 | 661 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 850 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 15 | 1,370 | 169 | 2 | 3 | 321 | 1,880 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 7 | 410 | 70 | 6 | 13 | 178 | 684 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 20 | 1,410 | 163 | 3 | 15 | 352 | 1,963 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,015 | 95 | 0 | 8 | 166 | 1,301 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 5 | 338 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 490 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 15 | 913 | 127 | 1 | 1 | 217 | 1,274 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 73 | 2,727 | 341 | 5 | 18 | 1,001 | 4,166 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 5 | 379 | 66 | 3 | 6 | 175 | 634 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 41 | 1,921 | 248 | 2 | 13 | 619 | 2,844 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 503 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 644 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 25 | 1,299 | 206 | 1 | 6 | 420 | 1,957 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 899 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 182 | 1,211 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 28 | 1,426 | 156 | 0 | 3 | 283 | 1,897 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 837 | 98 | 0 | 3 | 157 | 1,113 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 12 | 923 | 104 | 1 | 4 | 183 | 1,228 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 549 | 30,933 | 3,943 | 47 | 166 | 9,111 | 44,759 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,149 | 129 | 0 | 3 | 235 | 1,541 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 6 | 360 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 136 | 548 |
| | BATES | 0 | 10 | 483 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 692 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 20 | 742 | 101 | 0 | 3 | 203 | 1,069 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 18 | 897 | 135 | 7 | 6 | 170 | 1,233 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 7 | 564 | 58 | 0 | 5 | 168 | 802 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 28 | 1,271 | 151 | 1 | 13 | 370 | 1,834 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 232 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 66 | 328 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 13 | 669 | 77 | 0 | 4 | 148 | 911 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 591 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 770 |
| | GREENE | 2 | 185 | 7,962 | 881 | 10 | 89 | 1,783 | 10,912 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 16 | 882 | 86 | 0 | 6 | 221 | 1,211 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 332 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 437 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 72 | 3,751 | 511 | 2 | 25 | 663 | 5,024 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 29 | 1,410 | 148 | 3 | 6 | 297 | 1,893 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 19 | 1,173 | 179 | 1 | 5 | 236 | 1,613 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 11 | 636 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 819 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 17 | 778 | 98 | 2 | 8 | 221 | 1,124 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 11 | 833 | 80 | 2 | 6 | 178 | 1,110 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 42 | 1,418 | 205 | 1 | 15 | 376 | 2,057 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 9 | 392 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 111 | 540 |
| | POLK | 2 | 12 | 1,016 | 136 | 0 | 8 | 362 | 1,536 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 371 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 62 | 480 |
| | STONE | 0 | 11 | 693 | 76 | 0 | 2 | 206 | 988 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 33 | 1,481 | 155 | 2 | 10 | 315 | 1,996 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 13 | 816 | 110 | 0 | 7 | 225 | 1,171 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 19 | 908 | 113 | 2 | 4 | 201 | 1,247 |
| | SW TOTAL | 5 | 646 | 31,810 | 3,793 | 35 | 235 | 7,362 | 43,886 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 243 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 387 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 48 | 2,768 | 342 | 4 | 26 | 620 | 3,808 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 114 | 2,905 | 544 | 5 | 50 | 831 | 4,449 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 227 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 384 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 572 | 17,441 | 2,054 | 20 | 150 | 4,168 | 24,408 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 20 | 747 | 121 | 1 | 26 | 346 | 1,261 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 764 | 24,331 | 3,120 | 31 | 254 | 6,194 | 34,697 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 44 | 2,050 | 255 | 6 | 25 | 568 | 2,948 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 92 | 3,745 | 584 | 2 | 39 | 1,345 | 5,807 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 94 | 3,456 | 595 | 18 | 92 | 920 | 5,176 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 592 | 18,196 | 2,566 | 25 | 214 | 5,997 | 27,594 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4 | 298 | 16,048 | 1,625 | 16 | 82 | 3,119 | 21,192 |
| | STL TOTAL | 9 | 1,120 | 43,495 | 5,625 | 67 | 452 | 11,949 | 62,717 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| STATEWIDE | | 42 | 3,592 | 154,597 | 19,855 | 243 | 1,480 | 42,671 | 222,480 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 13 | 12.5% | 91 | 87.5% | 104 |
| | CALDWELL | 28 | 20.6% | 108 | 79.4% | 136 |
| | CARROLL | 28 | 15.1% | 157 | 84.9% | 185 |
| | CASS | 174 | 18.4% | 770 | 81.6% | 944 |
| | CHARITON | 24 | 12.5% | 168 | 87.5% | 192 |
| | CLINTON | 31 | 14.4% | 184 | 85.6% | 215 |
| | COOPER | 45 | 14.6% | 264 | 85.4% | 309 |
| | DAVISS | 20 | 13.3% | 130 | 86.7% | 150 |
| | GENTRY | 17 | 10.5% | 145 | 89.5% | 162 |
| | GRUNDY | 45 | 16.5% | 227 | 83.5% | 272 |
| | HARRISON | 38 | 18.7% | 165 | 81.3% | 203 |
| | HOLT | 12 | 16.7% | 60 | 83.3% | 72 |
| | JOHNSON | 82 | 15.9% | 434 | 84.1% | 516 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 69 | 13.3% | 450 | 86.7% | 519 |
| | LINN | 46 | 15.4% | 252 | 84.6% | 298 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 48 | 12.7% | 331 | 87.3% | 379 |
| | MERCER | 5 | 6.8% | 69 | 93.2% | 74 |
| | NODAWAY | 86 | 28.1% | 220 | 71.9% | 306 |
| | PETTIS | 148 | 13.6% | 938 | 86.4% | 1,086 |
| | PUTNAM | 17 | 14.9% | 97 | 85.1% | 114 |
| | RAY | 58 | 19.3% | 242 | 80.7% | 300 |
| | SALINE | 60 | 11.5% | 463 | 88.5% | 523 |
| | SULLIVAN | 18 | 9.4% | 174 | 90.6% | 192 |
| | WORTH | 16 | 37.2% | 27 | 62.8% | 43 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,128 | 15.5% | 6,166 | 84.5% | 7,294 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 66 | 11.9% | 488 | 88.1% | 554 |
| | AUDRAIN | 85 | 17.7% | 394 | 82.3% | 479 |
| | BOONE | 287 | 15.1% | 1,609 | 84.9% | 1,896 |
| | CALLAWAY | 157 | 22.4% | 545 | 77.6% | 702 |
| | CLARK | 20 | 16.0% | 105 | 84.0% | 125 |
| | COLE | 145 | 15.5% | 791 | 84.5% | 936 |
| | GASCONADE | 37 | 14.6% | 217 | 85.4% | 254 |
| | HOWARD | 27 | 13.3% | 176 | 86.7% | 203 |
| | KNOX | 14 | 13.2% | 92 | 86.8% | 106 |
| | LEWIS | 21 | 11.2% | 167 | 88.8% | 188 |
| | LINCOLN | 137 | 18.1% | 619 | 81.9% | 756 |
| | MACON | 41 | 15.6% | 221 | 84.4% | 262 |
| | MARION | 90 | 10.9% | 734 | 89.1% | 824 |
| | MONITEAU | 28 | 15.3% | 155 | 84.7% | 183 |
| | MONROE | 35 | 18.8% | 151 | 81.2% | 186 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 35 | 13.0% | 234 | 87.0% | 269 |
| | OSAGE | 16 | 12.1% | 116 | 87.9% | 132 |
| | PIKE | 43 | 11.8% | 322 | 88.2% | 365 |
| | RALLS | 19 | 10.9% | 156 | 89.1% | 175 |
| | RANDOLPH | 95 | 13.9% | 588 | 86.1% | 683 |
| | SCHUYLER | 15 | 14.3% | 90 | 85.7% | 105 |
| | SCOTLAND | 9 | 13.2% | 59 | 86.8% | 68 |
| | SHELBY | 16 | 12.6% | 111 | 87.4% | 127 |
| | WARREN | 86 | 20.2% | 340 | 79.8% | 426 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,524 | 15.2% | 8,480 | 84.8% | 10,004 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 32 | 8.9% | 328 | 91.1% | 360 |
| | BUTLER | 176 | 10.7% | 1,474 | 89.3% | 1,650 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 147 | 10.9% | 1,199 | 89.1% | 1,346 |
| | CARTER | 23 | 9.2% | 226 | 90.8% | 249 |
| | CRAWFORD | 92 | 13.9% | 570 | 86.1% | 662 |
| | DENT | 60 | 12.2% | 432 | 87.8% | 492 |
| | DUNKLIN | 149 | 9.2% | 1,470 | 90.8% | 1,619 |
| | HOWELL | 227 | 15.9% | 1,202 | 84.1% | 1,429 |
| | IRON | 32 | 7.3% | 404 | 92.7% | 436 |
| | MADISON | 36 | 9.5% | 343 | 90.5% | 379 |
| | MARIES | 40 | 22.3% | 139 | 77.7% | 179 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 57 | 10.3% | 499 | 89.7% | 556 |
| | NEW MADRID | 59 | 8.4% | 641 | 91.6% | 700 |
| | OREGON | 59 | 12.9% | 397 | 87.1% | 456 |
| | PEMISCOT | 74 | 8.1% | 837 | 91.9% | 911 |
| | PERRY | 27 | 8.7% | 283 | 91.3% | 310 |
| | PHELPS | 138 | 14.3% | 825 | 85.7% | 963 |
| | PULASKI | 92 | 15.5% | 503 | 84.5% | 595 |
| | REYNOLDS | 30 | 11.6% | 228 | 88.4% | 258 |
| | RIPLEY | 60 | 10.1% | 534 | 89.9% | 594 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 228 | 12.3% | 1,629 | 87.7% | 1,857 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 34 | 12.4% | 241 | 87.6% | 275 |
| | SCOTT | 150 | 10.7% | 1,248 | 89.3% | 1,398 |
| | SHANNON | 31 | 8.9% | 316 | 91.1% | 347 |
| | STODDARD | 122 | 12.4% | 861 | 87.6% | 983 |
| | TEXAS | 126 | 18.9% | 542 | 81.1% | 668 |
| | WASHINGTON | 102 | 12.1% | 741 | 87.9% | 843 |
| | WAYNE | 66 | 11.8% | 492 | 88.2% | 558 |
| | WRIGHT | 112 | 16.9% | 552 | 83.1% | 664 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,581 | 11.9% | 19,156 | 88.1% | 21,737 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 135 | 17.2% | 650 | 82.8% | 785 |
| | BARTON | 43 | 15.5% | 235 | 84.5% | 278 |
| | BATES | 60 | 18.0% | 273 | 82.0% | 333 |
| | BENTON | 100 | 18.4% | 444 | 81.6% | 544 |
| | CAMDEN | 111 | 17.6% | 519 | 82.4% | 630 |
| | CEDAR | 81 | 20.5% | 315 | 79.5% | 396 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 145 | 16.4% | 740 | 83.6% | 885 |
| | DADE | 25 | 14.7% | 145 | 85.3% | 170 |
| | DALLAS | 89 | 19.1% | 376 | 80.9% | 465 |
| | DOUGLAS | 81 | 18.7% | 352 | 81.3% | 433 |
| | GREENE | 837 | 16.6% | 4,214 | 83.4% | 5,051 |
| | HENRY | 86 | 14.7% | 498 | 85.3% | 584 |
| | HICKORY | 50 | 19.5% | 207 | 80.5% | 257 |
| | JASPER | 357 | 14.6% | 2,093 | 85.4% | 2,450 |
| | LACLEDE | 146 | 15.5% | 797 | 84.5% | 943 |
| | LAWRENCE | 141 | 16.9% | 694 | 83.1% | 835 |
| | MCDONALD | 72 | 17.7% | 334 | 82.3% | 406 |
| | MILLER | 98 | 17.1% | 476 | 82.9% | 574 |
| | MORGAN | 93 | 16.8% | 461 | 83.2% | 554 |
| | NEWTON | 170 | 17.4% | 809 | 82.6% | 979 |
| | OZARK | 57 | 19.2% | 240 | 80.8% | 297 |
| | POLK | 121 | 15.9% | 641 | 84.1% | 762 |
| | ST CLAIR | 43 | 16.7% | 214 | 83.3% | 257 |
| | STONE | 107 | 21.1% | 401 | 78.9% | 508 |
| | TANEY | 202 | 19.4% | 839 | 80.6% | 1,041 |
| | VERNON | 77 | 13.9% | 475 | 86.1% | 552 |
| | WEBSTER | 144 | 22.9% | 484 | 77.1% | 628 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,671 | 17.0% | 17,926 | 83.0% | 21,597 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 28 | 17.1% | 136 | 82.9% | 164 |
| | BUCHANAN | 237 | 14.0% | 1,460 | 86.0% | 1,697 |
| | CLAY | 333 | 17.7% | 1,548 | 82.3% | 1,881 |
| | DE KALB | 34 | 16.7% | 169 | 83.3% | 203 |
| | JACKSON | 1,583 | 15.0% | 8,946 | 85.0% | 10,529 |
| | PLATTE | 73 | 15.9% | 386 | 84.1% | 459 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,288 | 15.3% | 12,645 | 84.7% | 14,933 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 239 | 17.3% | 1,140 | 82.7% | 1,379 |
| | JEFFERSON | 421 | 16.5% | 2,134 | 83.5% | 2,555 |
| | ST CHARLES | 361 | 17.0% | 1,764 | 83.0% | 2,125 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,436 | 12.2% | 10,310 | 87.8% | 11,746 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 989 | 10.4% | 8,538 | 89.6% | 9,527 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,446 | 12.6% | 23,886 | 87.4% | 27,332 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 33.3% | 2 | 66.7% | 3 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,639 | 14.2% | 88,261 | 85.8% | 102,900 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 59.2% | 20 | 40.8% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 57 | 82.6% | 12 | 17.4% | 69 |
| | CARROLL | 44 | 65.7% | 23 | 34.3% | 67 |
| | CASS | 310 | 71.3% | 125 | 28.7% | 435 |
| | CHARITON | 32 | 50.8% | 31 | 49.2% | 63 |
| | CLINTON | 68 | 73.1% | 25 | 26.9% | 93 |
| | COOPER | 83 | 65.4% | 44 | 34.6% | 127 |
| | DAVISS | 58 | 79.5% | 15 | 20.5% | 73 |
| | GENTRY | 38 | 67.9% | 18 | 32.1% | 56 |
| | GRUNDY | 55 | 63.2% | 32 | 36.8% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 68 | 70.1% | 29 | 29.9% | 97 |
| | HOLT | 23 | 62.2% | 14 | 37.8% | 37 |
| | JOHNSON | 137 | 70.3% | 58 | 29.7% | 195 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 154 | 64.7% | 84 | 35.3% | 238 |
| | LINN | 83 | 65.9% | 43 | 34.1% | 126 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 39 | 39.8% | 59 | 60.2% | 98 |
| | MERCER | 16 | 53.3% | 14 | 46.7% | 30 |
| | NODAWAY | 67 | 63.8% | 38 | 36.2% | 105 |
| | PETTIS | 217 | 64.0% | 122 | 36.0% | 339 |
| | PUTNAM | 39 | 76.5% | 12 | 23.5% | 51 |
| | RAY | 86 | 61.4% | 54 | 38.6% | 140 |
| | SALINE | 110 | 64.3% | 61 | 35.7% | 171 |
| | SULLIVAN | 35 | 66.0% | 18 | 34.0% | 53 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,862 | 66.1% | 956 | 33.9% | 2,818 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 112 | 66.3% | 57 | 33.7% | 169 |
| | AUDRAIN | 112 | 67.1% | 55 | 32.9% | 167 |
| | BOONE | 458 | 68.2% | 214 | 31.8% | 672 |
| | CALLAWAY | 177 | 73.4% | 64 | 26.6% | 241 |
| | CLARK | 37 | 74.0% | 13 | 26.0% | 50 |
| | COLE | 236 | 68.6% | 108 | 31.4% | 344 |
| | GASCONADE | 70 | 64.2% | 39 | 35.8% | 109 |
| | HOWARD | 47 | 65.3% | 25 | 34.7% | 72 |
| | KNOX | 26 | 57.8% | 19 | 42.2% | 45 |
| | LEWIS | 34 | 54.0% | 29 | 46.0% | 63 |
| | LINCOLN | 222 | 69.6% | 97 | 30.4% | 319 |
| | MACON | 73 | 64.6% | 40 | 35.4% | 113 |
| | MARION | 171 | 60.6% | 111 | 39.4% | 282 |
| | MONITEAU | 60 | 67.4% | 29 | 32.6% | 89 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 55.7% | 27 | 44.3% | 61 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 75 | 70.1% | 32 | 29.9% | 107 |
| | OSAGE | 46 | 76.7% | 14 | 23.3% | 60 |
| | PIKE | 88 | 68.8% | 40 | 31.3% | 128 |
| | RALLS | 37 | 67.3% | 18 | 32.7% | 55 |
| | RANDOLPH | 137 | 65.9% | 71 | 34.1% | 208 |
| | SCHUYLER | 15 | 71.4% | 6 | 28.6% | 21 |
| | SCOTLAND | 25 | 73.5% | 9 | 26.5% | 34 |
| | SHELBY | 27 | 64.3% | 15 | 35.7% | 42 |
| | WARREN | 115 | 72.8% | 43 | 27.2% | 158 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,434 | 67.4% | 1,175 | 32.6% | 3,609 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 68 | 64.8% | 37 | 35.2% | 105 |
| | BUTLER | 338 | 63.2% | 197 | 36.8% | 535 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 289 | 59.1% | 200 | 40.9% | 489 |
| | CARTER | 56 | 68.3% | 26 | 31.7% | 82 |
| | CRAWFORD | 185 | 70.6% | 77 | 29.4% | 262 |
| | DENT | 89 | 61.0% | 57 | 39.0% | 146 |
| | DUNKLIN | 252 | 55.1% | 205 | 44.9% | 457 |
| | HOWELL | 419 | 73.3% | 153 | 26.7% | 572 |
| | IRON | 83 | 61.9% | 51 | 38.1% | 134 |
| | MADISON | 90 | 52.0% | 83 | 48.0% | 173 |
| | MARIES | 43 | 72.9% | 16 | 27.1% | 59 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 86 | 53.1% | 76 | 46.9% | 162 |
| | NEW MADRID | 94 | 47.2% | 105 | 52.8% | 199 |
| | OREGON | 110 | 71.4% | 44 | 28.6% | 154 |
| | PEMISCOT | 111 | 46.3% | 129 | 53.8% | 240 |
| | PERRY | 57 | 52.8% | 51 | 47.2% | 108 |
| | PHELPS | 250 | 71.0% | 102 | 29.0% | 352 |
| | PULASKI | 131 | 72.4% | 50 | 27.6% | 181 |
| | REYNOLDS | 42 | 58.3% | 30 | 41.7% | 72 |
| | RIPLEY | 113 | 52.8% | 101 | 47.2% | 214 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 430 | 67.0% | 212 | 33.0% | 642 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 65 | 61.9% | 40 | 38.1% | 105 |
| | SCOTT | 281 | 60.2% | 186 | 39.8% | 467 |
| | SHANNON | 83 | 70.9% | 34 | 29.1% | 117 |
| | STODDARD | 226 | 61.4% | 142 | 38.6% | 368 |
| | TEXAS | 192 | 73.3% | 70 | 26.7% | 262 |
| | WASHINGTON | 172 | 66.9% | 85 | 33.1% | 257 |
| | WAYNE | 105 | 57.7% | 77 | 42.3% | 182 |
| | WRIGHT | 194 | 77.6% | 56 | 22.4% | 250 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,654 | 63.4% | 2,692 | 36.6% | 7,346 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 261 | 79.1% | 69 | 20.9% | 330 |
| | BARTON | 92 | 78.0% | 26 | 22.0% | 118 |
| | BATES | 92 | 71.3% | 37 | 28.7% | 129 |
| | BENTON | 175 | 74.5% | 60 | 25.5% | 235 |
| | CAMDEN | 202 | 80.2% | 50 | 19.8% | 252 |
| | CEDAR | 124 | 73.4% | 45 | 26.6% | 169 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 334 | 76.6% | 102 | 23.4% | 436 |
| | DADE | 69 | 81.2% | 16 | 18.8% | 85 |
| | DALLAS | 138 | 80.7% | 33 | 19.3% | 171 |
| | DOUGLAS | 126 | 79.7% | 32 | 20.3% | 158 |
| | GREENE | 1,279 | 71.9% | 499 | 28.1% | 1,778 |
| | HENRY | 176 | 73.0% | 65 | 27.0% | 241 |
| | HICKORY | 100 | 84.0% | 19 | 16.0% | 119 |
| | JASPER | 630 | 69.9% | 271 | 30.1% | 901 |
| | LACLEDE | 247 | 74.0% | 87 | 26.0% | 334 |
| | LAWRENCE | 257 | 75.8% | 82 | 24.2% | 339 |
| | MCDONALD | 121 | 76.1% | 38 | 23.9% | 159 |
| | MILLER | 197 | 80.4% | 48 | 19.6% | 245 |
| | MORGAN | 161 | 73.2% | 59 | 26.8% | 220 |
| | NEWTON | 318 | 71.8% | 125 | 28.2% | 443 |
| | OZARK | 73 | 74.5% | 25 | 25.5% | 98 |
| | POLK | 201 | 71.0% | 82 | 29.0% | 283 |
| | ST CLAIR | 65 | 83.3% | 13 | 16.7% | 78 |
| | STONE | 171 | 80.7% | 41 | 19.3% | 212 |
| | TANEY | 333 | 79.3% | 87 | 20.7% | 420 |
| | VERNON | 146 | 68.5% | 67 | 31.5% | 213 |
| | WEBSTER | 222 | 79.3% | 58 | 20.7% | 280 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,310 | 74.7% | 2,136 | 25.3% | 8,446 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 49 | 71.0% | 20 | 29.0% | 69 |
| | BUCHANAN | 423 | 69.9% | 182 | 30.1% | 605 |
| | CLAY | 567 | 69.9% | 244 | 30.1% | 811 |
| | DE KALB | 53 | 68.8% | 24 | 31.2% | 77 |
| | JACKSON | 2,577 | 69.7% | 1,118 | 30.3% | 3,695 |
| | PLATTE | 151 | 65.9% | 78 | 34.1% | 229 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,820 | 69.6% | 1,666 | 30.4% | 5,486 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 514 | 75.4% | 168 | 24.6% | 682 |
| | JEFFERSON | 710 | 67.6% | 341 | 32.4% | 1,051 |
| | ST CHARLES | 635 | 69.6% | 277 | 30.4% | 912 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,423 | 61.2% | 1,536 | 38.8% | 3,959 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,504 | 60.9% | 964 | 39.1% | 2,468 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,786 | 63.8% | 3,286 | 36.2% | 9,072 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,868 | 67.6% | 11,911 | 32.4% | 36,779 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through November 2018

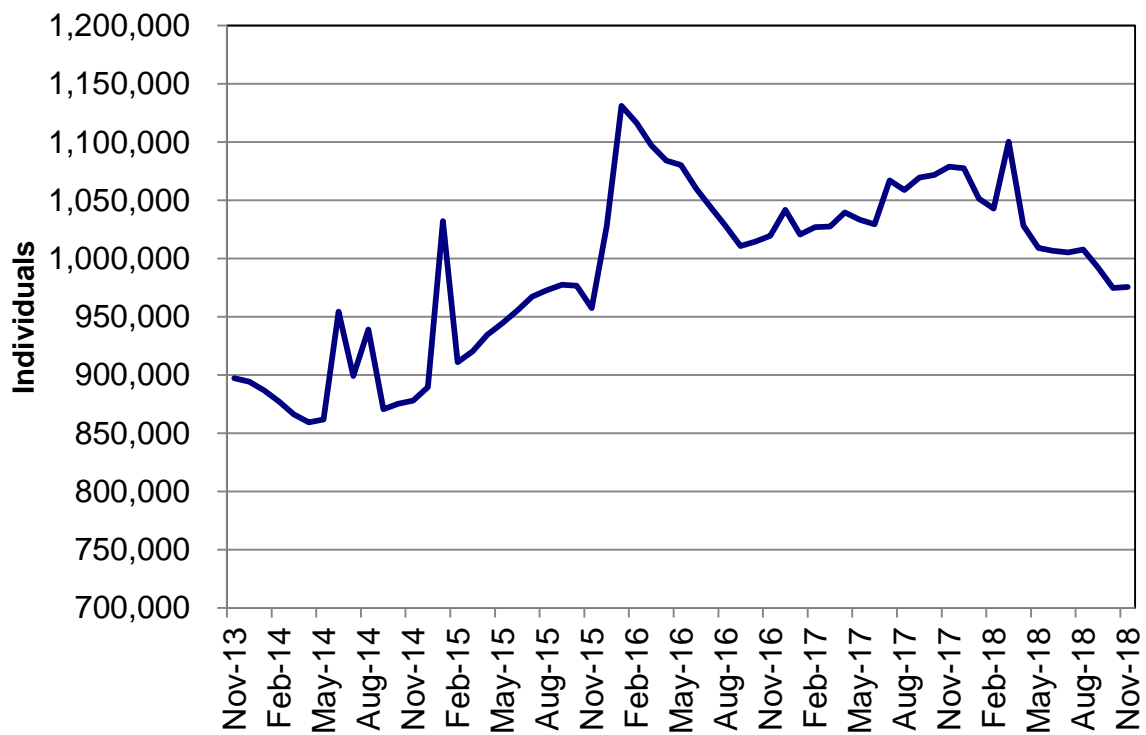


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through November 2018

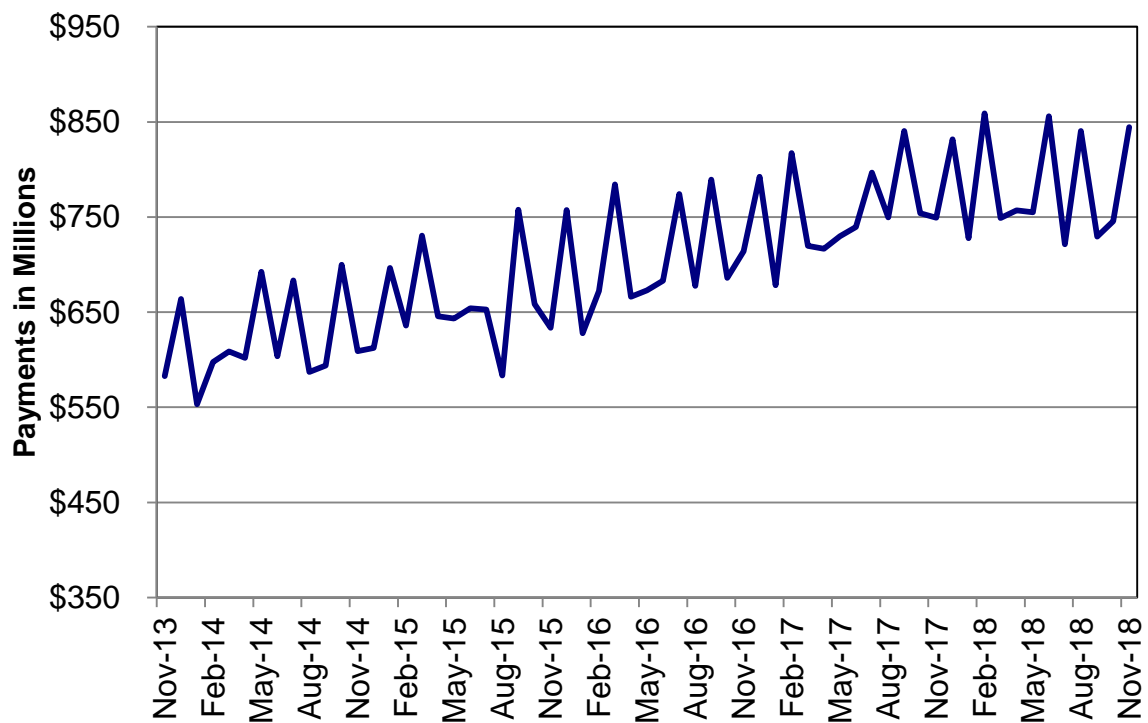


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 981,536 | \$845,101,292 | 24,533 | \$95,526,946 | 6,632 | \$49,541,660 | 107,241 | \$58,377,905 | 5,641 | \$752,040 |
| ADAIR | 4,059 | \$4,337,759 | 95 | \$331,578 | 20 | \$83,029 | 474 | \$173,504 | 10 | \$4,725 |
| ANDREW | 1,777 | \$1,378,658 | 84 | \$296,394 | 9 | \$50,598 | 255 | \$143,732 | 9 | \$1,316 |
| ATCHISON | 692 | \$557,128 | 41 | \$155,006 | 4 | \$18,733 | 81 | \$64,430 | 7 | \$413 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,517 | \$3,621,129 | 84 | \$321,586 | 31 | \$188,536 | 579 | \$305,653 | 5 | \$455 |
| BARRY | 7,518 | \$4,487,903 | 119 | \$389,706 | 42 | \$191,190 | 695 | \$354,655 | 32 | \$2,709 |
| BARTON | 2,484 | \$1,795,657 | 88 | \$310,472 | 11 | \$209,143 | 278 | \$191,265 | 11 | \$4,234 |
| BATES | 2,847 | \$3,081,889 | 86 | \$340,137 | 22 | \$119,314 | 517 | \$266,012 | 14 | \$1,126 |
| BENTON | 3,641 | \$3,402,071 | 109 | \$382,400 | 31 | \$371,524 | 527 | \$287,518 | 19 | \$1,408 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,752 | \$2,340,221 | 58 | \$202,758 | 14 | \$154,709 | 324 | \$166,072 | 24 | \$1,764 |
| BOONE | 20,653 | \$20,579,242 | 295 | \$1,112,524 | 162 | \$1,159,378 | 2,664 | \$1,370,165 | 26 | \$3,690 |
| BUCHANAN | 16,786 | \$14,762,933 | 328 | \$1,318,215 | 160 | \$1,095,024 | 2,524 | \$1,310,013 | 65 | \$7,159 |
| BUTLER | 11,977 | \$11,534,712 | 272 | \$939,288 | 99 | \$870,647 | 1,545 | \$1,088,703 | 79 | \$10,069 |
| CALDWELL | 1,368 | \$851,611 | 49 | \$149,305 | 10 | \$99,134 | 149 | \$42,020 | 8 | \$600 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,713 | \$5,166,647 | 125 | \$485,889 | 41 | \$474,105 | 799 | \$373,493 | 3 | \$5,547 |
| CAMDEN | 6,515 | \$4,714,014 | 121 | \$491,470 | 30 | \$154,824 | 711 | \$316,269 | 28 | \$5,226 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12,045 | \$11,141,335 | 346 | \$1,186,703 | 81 | \$470,662 | 1,563 | \$715,721 | 53 | \$4,341 |
| CARROLL | 1,439 | \$1,495,613 | 52 | \$218,307 | 11 | \$90,359 | 248 | \$201,573 | 14 | \$2,232 |
| CARTER | 1,696 | \$1,370,324 | 11 | \$42,323 | 10 | \$73,517 | 191 | \$100,746 | 22 | \$1,608 |
| CASS | 12,617 | \$9,968,410 | 347 | \$1,240,181 | 63 | \$400,367 | 1,087 | \$731,277 | 81 | \$10,508 |
| CEDAR | 3,139 | \$3,008,262 | 93 | \$327,385 | 23 | \$236,800 | 359 | \$187,731 | 5 | \$907 |
| CHARITON | 1,244 | \$1,292,472 | 129 | \$476,728 | 4 | \$15,567 | 169 | \$134,480 | 2 | \$112 |
| CHRISTIAN | 12,316 | \$6,902,724 | 109 | \$411,898 | 47 | \$294,990 | 826 | \$473,640 | 56 | \$7,166 |
| CLARK | 1,194 | \$779,405 | 29 | \$113,339 | 5 | \$40,428 | 103 | \$79,561 | 2 | \$124 |
| CLAY | 25,441 | \$19,747,798 | 485 | \$1,855,696 | 155 | \$1,033,229 | 2,540 | \$1,340,156 | 169 | \$19,888 |
| CLINTON | 2,625 | \$2,314,079 | 123 | \$501,833 | 23 | \$135,885 | 352 | \$244,109 | 26 | \$3,998 |
| COLE | 10,583 | \$9,178,955 | 231 | \$946,286 | 64 | \$328,306 | 1,146 | \$647,772 | 23 | \$2,400 |
| COOPER | 2,720 | \$3,063,795 | 124 | \$447,739 | 17 | \$135,151 | 322 | \$162,218 | 11 | \$1,642 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,451 | \$4,224,538 | 119 | \$445,468 | 34 | \$310,061 | 634 | \$346,384 | 33 | \$4,769 |
| DADE | 1,438 | \$893,897 | 38 | \$166,168 | 9 | \$38,276 | 149 | \$59,139 | 4 | \$283 |
| DALLAS | 3,545 | \$2,633,429 | 79 | \$267,420 | 24 | \$176,304 | 401 | \$267,760 | 9 | \$585 |
| DAVISS | 1,481 | \$735,886 | 18 | \$49,730 | 6 | \$16,809 | 177 | \$65,658 | 11 | \$1,029 |
| DEKALB | 1,383 | \$1,137,047 | 60 | \$200,605 | 8 | \$62,861 | 260 | \$61,128 | 12 | \$5,027 |
| DENT | 3,679 | \$3,864,013 | 83 | \$316,687 | 35 | \$228,813 | 513 | \$344,329 | 31 | \$8,611 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,163 | \$1,789,938 | 54 | \$176,222 | 13 | \$39,103 | 209 | \$82,353 | 9 | \$1,829 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,473 | \$9,641,323 | 351 | \$1,296,191 | 66 | \$616,305 | 1,117 | \$623,502 | 105 | \$13,313 |
| FRANKLIN | 14,927 | \$11,442,162 | 351 | \$1,227,782 | 83 | \$812,658 | 1,413 | \$754,718 | 75 | \$10,653 |
| GASCONADE | 2,294 | \$2,093,163 | 119 | \$434,406 | 19 | \$169,203 | 248 | \$148,408 | 20 | \$1,513 |
| GENTRY | 1,128 | \$1,619,895 | 56 | \$191,899 | 2 | \$44,954 | 196 | \$87,294 | 11 | \$1,046 |
| GREENE | 47,883 | \$41,286,645 | 1,043 | \$4,331,132 | 370 | \$2,029,439 | 4,530 | \$2,611,720 | 247 | \$32,012 |
| GRUNDY | 1,961 | \$1,944,106 | 118 | \$429,888 | 19 | \$107,663 | 367 | \$226,010 | 27 | \$9,115 |
| HARRISON | 1,753 | \$1,504,090 | 55 | \$197,517 | 8 | \$54,099 | 308 | \$220,683 | 32 | \$2,494 |
| HENRY | 4,546 | \$3,895,176 | 102 | \$354,668 | 35 | \$186,044 | 735 | \$318,085 | 20 | \$1,500 |
| HICKORY | 1,721 | \$1,278,150 | 40 | \$150,140 | 6 | \$128,131 | 187 | \$70,969 | 4 | \$579 |
| HOLT | 634 | \$394,127 | 31 | \$105,672 | 2 | \$12,242 | 77 | \$12,492 | 2 | \$150 |
| HOWARD | 1,669 | \$2,039,161 | 51 | \$188,753 | 13 | \$67,776 | 219 | \$99,285 | 3 | \$198 |
| HOWELL | 10,473 | \$8,129,528 | 320 | \$1,242,104 | 45 | \$219,634 | 1,310 | \$642,381 | 76 | \$11,484 |
| IRON | 2,782 | \$3,223,997 | 158 | \$587,747 | 25 | \$190,130 | 380 | \$244,083 | 41 | \$5,233 |
| JACKSON | 124,848 | \$106,603,825 | 2,729 | \$11,582,687 | 921 | \$6,649,868 | 14,887 | \$9,907,349 | 999 | \$140,316 |
| JASPER | 24,967 | \$20,159,083 | 333 | \$1,188,099 | 164 | \$1,196,967 | 3,000 | \$2,006,353 | 64 | \$8,458 |
| JEFFERSON | 28,732 | \$21,648,883 | 795 | \$2,913,087 | 196 | \$1,310,367 | 2,560 | \$1,354,325 | 137 | \$22,445 |
| JOHNSON | 5,837 | \$5,475,055 | 150 | \$534,600 | 32 | \$184,690 | 791 | \$347,714 | 27 | \$3,807 |
| KNOX | 671 | \$610,824 | 17 | \$52,532 | 4 | \$40,487 | 67 | \$65,334 | 1 | \$171 |
| LACLEDE | 8,372 | \$6,303,372 | 151 | \$583,107 | 52 | \$300,253 | 834 | \$460,597 | 24 | \$3,277 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,251 | \$7,204,111 | 162 | \$699,642 | 24 | \$229,079 | 582 | \$402,937 | 25 | \$3,205 |
| LAWRENCE | 8,120 | \$5,454,556 | 127 | \$462,956 | 43 | \$195,128 | 783 | \$537,028 | 41 | \$5,629 |
| LEWIS | 1,497 | \$1,116,137 | 91 | \$339,864 | 2 | \$110 | 129 | \$56,581 | 2 | \$514 |
| LINCOLN | 8,536 | \$6,592,100 | 209 | \$708,311 | 44 | \$266,200 | 946 | \$358,110 | 30 | \$3,460 |
| LINN | 2,328 | \$2,007,239 | 119 | \$481,236 | 10 | \$56,918 | 336 | \$182,932 | 13 | \$1,948 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,545 | \$2,665,965 | 161 | \$808,734 | 21 | \$83,076 | 485 | \$337,195 | 9 | \$2,817 |
| MCDONALD | 5,240 | \$2,651,046 | 57 | \$201,274 | 24 | \$99,270 | 400 | \$217,564 | 15 | \$1,114 |
| MACON | 2,617 | \$2,104,264 | 98 | \$370,914 | 12 | \$90,831 | 307 | \$168,791 | 7 | \$525 |
| MADISON | 3,187 | \$4,248,408 | 138 | \$588,935 | 17 | \$156,543 | 423 | \$207,965 | 31 | \$3,630 |
| MARIES | 1,203 | \$1,180,064 | 53 | \$204,904 | 8 | \$76,321 | 120 | \$61,216 | 32 | \$4,400 |
| MARION | 6,129 | \$7,444,001 | 356 | \$1,410,716 | 47 | \$277,997 | 569 | \$299,410 | 23 | \$6,743 |
| MERCER | 504 | \$415,707 | 35 | \$140,261 | 2 | \$32,995 | 65 | \$38,529 | 5 | \$1,548 |
| MILLER | 5,038 | \$4,177,557 | 170 | \$661,995 | 25 | \$293,404 | 575 | \$242,683 | 17 | \$2,514 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,751 | \$3,054,484 | 86 | \$281,018 | 20 | \$270,047 | 385 | \$149,034 | 37 | \$3,259 |
| MONITEAU | 2,203 | \$1,381,566 | 73 | \$261,734 | 7 | \$44,577 | 207 | \$121,750 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1,505 | \$1,110,853 | 40 | \$150,940 | 5 | \$22,893 | 136 | \$73,973 | 3 | -\$7 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,174 | \$1,801,490 | 135 | \$582,659 | 9 | \$29,345 | 240 | \$108,677 | 4 | \$355 |
| MORGAN | 4,402 | \$3,098,515 | 96 | \$352,391 | 30 | \$181,009 | 476 | \$243,625 | 13 | \$2,237 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,748 | \$4,302,631 | 159 | \$580,382 | 33 | \$210,059 | 545 | \$213,889 | 36 | \$5,046 |
| NEWTON | 10,841 | \$7,230,217 | 232 | \$895,791 | 64 | \$605,517 | 1,200 | \$694,049 | 33 | \$3,216 |
| NODAWAY | 2,121 | \$1,715,242 | 78 | \$292,931 | 12 | \$41,378 | 293 | \$125,429 | 13 | \$2,850 |
| OREGON | 2,994 | \$2,631,088 | 51 | \$165,298 | 21 | \$159,197 | 426 | \$218,622 | 20 | \$1,824 |
| OSAGE | 1,211 | \$992,706 | 46 | \$166,500 | 8 | \$50,536 | 140 | \$108,359 | 1 | \$75 |
| OZARK | 2,056 | \$1,137,561 | 72 | \$265,823 | 5 | \$10,797 | 190 | \$58,583 | 3 | \$1,371 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,968 | \$4,950,133 | 125 | \$478,134 | 44 | \$10,440 | 731 | \$332,548 | 118 | \$19,512 |
| PERRY | 2,927 | \$3,040,004 | 103 | \$336,856 | 14 | \$78,553 | 430 | \$255,019 | 17 | \$1,955 |
| PETTIS | 9,748 | \$9,382,638 | 413 | \$1,771,493 | 71 | \$537,177 | 1,018 | \$518,808 | 55 | \$7,591 |
| PHELPS | 7,895 | \$8,473,884 | 174 | \$630,365 | 48 | \$385,396 | 827 | \$513,363 | 104 | \$19,627 |
| PIKE | 3,073 | \$2,821,628 | 60 | \$230,328 | 20 | \$175,859 | 377 | \$175,094 | 3 | \$227 |
| PLATTE | 7,842 | \$6,226,373 | 212 | \$846,297 | 43 | \$418,093 | 673 | \$431,179 | 37 | \$5,535 |
| POLK | 6,308 | \$6,399,945 | 191 | \$734,636 | 33 | \$175,649 | 761 | \$237,488 | 39 | \$3,949 |
| PULASKI | 6,697 | \$4,757,755 | 120 | \$419,322 | 29 | \$289,659 | 552 | \$203,366 | 19 | \$3,050 |
| PUTMAN | 795 | \$642,502 | 31 | \$106,647 | 7 | \$74,322 | 106 | \$60,526 | 9 | \$675 |
| RALLS | 1,344 | \$1,250,537 | 52 | \$218,308 | 9 | -\$26,422 | 100 | \$38,696 | 1 | \$685 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,294 | \$5,074,039 | 228 | \$861,789 | 40 | \$316,258 | 751 | \$510,769 | 9 | \$2,888 |
| RAY | 3,288 | \$3,006,739 | 117 | \$401,271 | 26 | \$268,152 | 430 | \$312,726 | 18 | \$4,536 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,625 | \$1,584,584 | 24 | \$86,484 | 13 | \$70,778 | 159 | \$92,756 | 32 | \$4,795 |
| RIPLEY | 4,321 | \$3,481,213 | 46 | \$169,630 | 33 | \$204,155 | 610 | \$303,501 | 26 | \$1,950 |
| ST. CHARLES | 27,287 | \$25,340,310 | 550 | \$1,974,951 | 161 | \$1,577,702 | 2,445 | \$864,874 | 69 | \$9,240 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,888 | \$1,280,233 | 28 | \$82,994 | 6 | \$19,434 | 279 | \$143,062 | 4 | \$296 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 14,319 | \$12,522,235 | 396 | \$1,418,689 | 92 | \$668,423 | 1,549 | \$766,210 | 77 | \$6,584 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,511 | \$2,300,294 | 86 | \$278,248 | 8 | \$140,060 | 293 | \$131,256 | 13 | \$1,008 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 125,557 | \$114,174,203 | 4,202 | \$17,025,803 | 871 | \$7,413,836 | 11,196 | \$5,276,321 | 715 | \$86,816 |
| SALINE | 4,337 | \$5,151,971 | 92 | \$349,102 | 29 | \$231,535 | 542 | \$366,109 | 13 | \$1,068 |
| SCHUYLER | 777 | \$533,955 | 25 | \$99,764 | 3 | \$33,671 | 90 | \$59,455 | 2 | \$150 |
| SCOTLAND | 770 | \$466,081 | 13 | \$46,785 | 3 | \$7,502 | 83 | \$77,439 | 1 | \$75 |
| SCOTT | 10,436 | \$9,761,083 | 282 | \$1,021,045 | 43 | \$256,099 | 1,256 | \$500,608 | 77 | \$5,673 |
| SHANNON | 2,265 | \$1,507,499 | 39 | \$139,657 | 10 | \$78,100 | 298 | \$193,861 | 17 | \$3,342 |
| SHELBY | 1,201 | \$918,824 | 50 | \$178,129 | 3 | \$10,081 | 83 | \$47,625 | 3 | \$185 |
| STODDARD | 7,067 | \$5,857,140 | 170 | \$578,708 | 43 | \$254,511 | 882 | \$478,969 | 55 | \$4,669 |
| STONE | 4,722 | \$3,442,513 | 115 | \$483,398 | 30 | \$323,029 | 407 | \$227,592 | 25 | \$3,962 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,275 | \$1,270,030 | 87 | \$337,428 | 6 | \$68,933 | 166 | \$68,423 | 8 | \$1,946 |
| TANEY | 10,704 | \$6,410,030 | 150 | \$534,719 | 57 | \$313,539 | 992 | \$571,278 | 50 | \$3,968 |
| TEXAS | 5,143 | \$3,262,348 | 100 | \$341,603 | 24 | \$156,242 | 614 | \$299,431 | 35 | \$5,468 |
| VERNON | 4,271 | \$5,954,988 | 132 | \$550,372 | 29 | \$152,578 | 648 | \$325,107 | 11 | \$782 |
| WARREN | 5,238 | \$3,882,267 | 51 | \$173,414 | 24 | \$141,655 | 476 | \$177,709 | 8 | \$889 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,324 | \$5,183,371 | 78 | \$306,324 | 50 | \$318,278 | 890 | \$465,790 | 25 | \$4,716 |
| WAYNE | 3,485 | \$2,975,591 | 62 | \$204,836 | 20 | \$139,476 | 414 | \$250,823 | 43 | \$3,402 |
| WEBSTER | 6,856 | \$4,247,419 | 101 | \$397,690 | 41 | \$300,443 | 499 | \$316,619 | 35 | \$3,989 |
| WORTH | 297 | \$234,640 | 11 | \$43,415 | 3 | \$16,607 | 45 | \$30,449 | 2 | \$194 |
| WRIGHT | 5,194 | \$3,009,234 | 104 | \$368,261 | 25 | \$68,562 | 405 | \$219,496 | 43 | \$5,529 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 74,289 | \$69,161,674 | 1,411 | \$5,999,524 | 720 | \$6,539,656 | 8,339 | \$4,265,985 | 571 | \$65,763 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 828 | \$1,997,820 | 4 | \$15,861 | 28 | \$162,125 | 270 | \$140,105 | 11 | \$1,814 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 286,701 | \$129,604,372 | 57,845 | \$321,588 | 5,343 | \$428,061 | 124,063 | \$25,351,147 | 18,440 | \$1,692,475 |
| ADAIR | 1,319 | \$693,036 | 358 | \$2,131 | 27 | \$1,945 | 643 | \$99,110 | 74 | \$5,558 |
| ANDREW | 582 | \$323,785 | 162 | \$717 | 10 | \$410 | 241 | \$37,061 | 49 | \$2,030 |
| ATCHISON | 195 | \$60,061 | 103 | \$528 | 3 | \$180 | 91 | \$9,256 | 5 | \$425 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,549 | \$633,631 | 315 | \$1,729 | 83 | \$3,565 | 556 | \$144,182 | 110 | \$10,146 |
| BARRY | 1,936 | \$913,236 | 411 | \$2,407 | 9 | \$515 | 712 | \$126,604 | 136 | \$6,548 |
| BARTON | 685 | \$232,433 | 159 | \$854 | 7 | \$469 | 318 | \$53,905 | 39 | \$3,577 |
| BATES | 868 | \$930,259 | 207 | \$1,319 | 12 | \$957 | 299 | \$48,863 | 67 | \$4,996 |
| BENTON | 1,059 | \$484,420 | 310 | \$1,884 | 18 | \$1,568 | 521 | \$84,856 | 80 | \$5,031 |
| BOLLINGER | 963 | \$392,540 | 284 | \$1,758 | 7 | \$296 | 442 | \$59,459 | 69 | \$4,901 |
| BOONE | 5,636 | \$2,850,160 | 1,507 | \$6,933 | 11 | \$724 | 2,640 | \$1,104,327 | 392 | \$34,006 |
| BUCHANAN | 5,051 | \$2,352,749 | 974 | \$6,162 | 81 | \$7,573 | 2,309 | \$446,105 | 318 | \$22,823 |
| BUTLER | 4,684 | \$1,796,251 | 966 | \$6,814 | 135 | \$12,232 | 1,681 | \$255,218 | 232 | \$21,595 |
| CALDWELL | 254 | \$95,010 | 91 | \$522 | 5 | \$336 | 100 | \$17,781 | 41 | \$3,043 |
| CALLAWAY | 2,160 | \$831,164 | 380 | \$2,200 | 7 | \$538 | 896 | \$227,907 | 198 | \$23,560 |
| CAMDEN | 1,872 | \$844,374 | 348 | \$2,039 | 13 | \$1,311 | 679 | \$134,732 | 117 | \$18,010 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,602 | \$1,549,666 | 1,128 | \$6,480 | 43 | \$2,389 | 1,740 | \$279,302 | 269 | \$21,772 |
| CARROLL | 446 | \$292,225 | 193 | \$1,190 | 10 | \$646 | 160 | \$25,787 | 40 | \$3,378 |
| CARTER | 622 | \$243,505 | 206 | \$1,085 | 12 | \$316 | 238 | \$38,082 | 37 | \$4,851 |
| CASS | 3,529 | \$1,507,901 | 478 | \$2,771 | 60 | \$3,477 | 1,140 | \$228,413 | 273 | \$34,930 |
| CEDAR | 1,034 | \$518,373 | 266 | \$1,908 | 7 | \$996 | 380 | \$66,937 | 65 | \$5,606 |
| CHARITON | 373 | \$161,148 | 95 | \$548 | 8 | \$715 | 232 | \$49,586 | 30 | \$1,322 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,487 | \$1,565,176 | 459 | \$2,810 | 18 | \$1,470 | 1,047 | \$177,955 | 234 | \$26,014 |
| CLARK | 345 | \$101,495 | 112 | \$676 | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$32,914 | 37 | \$4,216 |
| CLAY | 6,536 | \$2,816,046 | 900 | \$5,350 | 86 | \$4,173 | 2,611 | \$500,872 | 443 | \$38,222 |
| CLINTON | 767 | \$288,396 | 102 | \$506 | 8 | \$321 | 274 | \$72,526 | 62 | \$4,833 |
| COLE | 3,338 | \$1,709,663 | 553 | \$3,052 | 15 | \$945 | 1,419 | \$280,820 | 195 | \$17,650 |
| COOPER | 772 | \$240,205 | 248 | \$1,059 | 3 | \$349 | 347 | \$91,574 | 63 | \$4,743 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,817 | \$868,563 | 554 | \$3,096 | 62 | \$3,425 | 755 | \$139,724 | 108 | \$9,486 |
| DADE | 424 | \$171,031 | 164 | \$887 | 0 | \$0 | 198 | \$33,742 | 27 | \$1,045 |
| DALLAS | 1,088 | \$625,193 | 340 | \$1,685 | 2 | \$151 | 430 | \$92,685 | 65 | \$4,549 |
| DAVIESS | 368 | \$144,081 | 85 | \$498 | 6 | \$507 | 113 | \$16,483 | 44 | \$3,120 |
| DEKALB | 403 | \$153,469 | 141 | \$847 | 9 | \$859 | 187 | \$30,466 | 22 | \$1,364 |
| DENT | 1,370 | \$468,502 | 337 | \$2,406 | 53 | \$2,442 | 561 | \$91,452 | 81 | \$6,355 |
| DOUGLAS | 937 | \$340,367 | 222 | \$1,385 | 8 | \$514 | 358 | \$67,776 | 65 | \$4,668 |
| DUNKLIN | 4,218 | \$1,825,631 | 1,029 | \$7,208 | 186 | \$7,830 | 1,438 | \$204,158 | 199 | \$18,328 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,476 | \$1,898,102 | 859 | \$4,589 | 55 | \$3,406 | 1,773 | \$373,778 | 318 | \$22,512 |
| GASCONADE | 756 | \$422,270 | 231 | \$1,211 | 5 | \$357 | 308 | \$64,041 | 62 | \$4,843 |
| GENTRY | 380 | \$116,860 | 116 | \$597 | 5 | \$158 | 147 | \$19,125 | 29 | \$1,273 |
| GREENE | 14,445 | \$7,594,010 | 2,588 | \$15,468 | 118 | \$8,857 | 6,490 | \$1,082,648 | 894 | \$83,897 |
| GRUNDY | 629 | \$290,254 | 216 | \$1,158 | 9 | \$674 | 322 | \$56,269 | 40 | \$4,956 |
| HARRISON | 587 | \$253,728 | 120 | \$676 | 10 | \$490 | 179 | \$26,141 | 45 | \$2,919 |
| HENRY | 1,414 | \$536,969 | 294 | \$1,807 | 12 | \$4,911 | 571 | \$117,816 | 115 | \$6,278 |
| HICKORY | 489 | \$308,863 | 147 | \$771 | 0 | \$0 | 189 | \$37,597 | 48 | \$3,069 |
| HOLT | 166 | \$58,604 | 56 | \$416 | 1 | \$39 | 72 | \$15,262 | 11 | \$660 |
| HOWARD | 518 | \$236,328 | 140 | \$694 | 3 | \$54 | 239 | \$92,531 | 48 | \$3,617 |
| HOWELL | 3,115 | \$1,165,162 | 769 | \$3,856 | 46 | \$6,460 | 1,392 | \$198,867 | 251 | \$20,773 |
| IRON | 1,090 | \$687,877 | 277 | \$1,850 | 10 | \$2,332 | 560 | \$99,748 | 68 | \$9,519 |
| JACKSON | 29,308 | \$12,887,760 | 3,840 | \$19,203 | 852 | \$57,336 | 13,993 | \$3,750,972 | 1,836 | \$199,621 |
| JASPER | 7,559 | \$3,171,737 | 1,301 | \$6,449 | 112 | \$6,175 | 3,142 | \$551,383 | 482 | \$49,992 |
| JEFFERSON | 9,269 | \$3,902,979 | 1,251 | \$6,781 | 111 | \$13,805 | 3,674 | \$716,682 | 628 | \$59,349 |
| JOHNSON | 1,845 | \$929,802 | 269 | \$1,596 | 21 | \$1,819 | 721 | \$130,819 | 118 | \$11,533 |
| KNOX | 204 | \$93,785 | 54 | \$354 | 1 | \$26 | 81 | \$16,801 | 19 | \$1,051 |
| LACLEDE | 2,522 | \$1,221,492 | 501 | \$2,982 | 21 | \$2,218 | 1,007 | \$167,134 | 148 | \$10,071 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,686 | \$746,039 | 354 | \$2,133 | 18 | \$1,874 | 592 | \$113,881 | 113 | \$9,957 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,380 | \$1,105,538 | 572 | \$3,164 | 17 | \$1,831 | 815 | \$145,134 | 167 | \$10,602 |
| LEWIS | 518 | \$191,388 | 83 | \$623 | 1 | \$5 | 205 | \$25,450 | 27 | \$2,182 |
| LINCOLN | 2,511 | \$1,392,937 | 515 | \$3,519 | 51 | \$3,098 | 1,089 | \$139,494 | 170 | \$12,430 |
| LINN | 710 | \$363,892 | 176 | \$864 | 13 | \$177 | 279 | \$56,808 | 49 | \$3,373 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 799 | \$330,896 | 326 | \$1,834 | 20 | \$1,134 | 431 | \$70,152 | 47 | \$2,068 |
| MCDONALD | 1,283 | \$404,469 | 162 | \$886 | 5 | \$1,247 | 417 | \$72,999 | 107 | \$10,234 |
| MACON | 778 | \$372,148 | 220 | \$1,382 | 23 | \$1,380 | 292 | \$99,628 | 66 | \$3,995 |
| MADISON | 1,238 | \$680,560 | 419 | \$2,268 | 11 | \$2,420 | 464 | \$68,476 | 79 | \$6,614 |
| MARIES | 379 | \$310,551 | 175 | \$765 | 30 | \$2,431 | 211 | \$40,517 | 26 | \$883 |
| MARION | 2,167 | \$1,243,315 | 441 | \$2,704 | 4 | \$441 | 1,070 | \$277,027 | 149 | \$10,856 |
| MERCER | 163 | \$58,699 | 59 | \$243 | 3 | \$156 | 53 | \$4,994 | 9 | \$427 |
| MILLER | 1,473 | \$872,957 | 319 | \$1,628 | 15 | \$850 | 633 | \$157,316 | 124 | \$11,300 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,407 | \$476,774 | 390 | \$2,782 | 22 | \$1,094 | 559 | \$98,750 | 76 | \$9,000 |
| MONITEAU | 625 | \$257,236 | 134 | \$820 | 0 | \$0 | 261 | \$39,443 | 58 | \$3,155 |
| MONROE | 437 | \$254,680 | 122 | \$912 | 20 | \$964 | 213 | \$41,441 | 32 | \$3,384 |
| MONTGOMERY | 682 | \$285,000 | 135 | \$883 | 37 | \$2,534 | 278 | \$47,202 | 38 | \$2,761 |
| MORGAN | 1,282 | \$567,500 | 384 | \$2,117 | 7 | \$353 | 609 | \$176,181 | 79 | \$6,548 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,787 | \$698,246 | 462 | \$3,385 | 27 | \$1,882 | 642 | \$104,551 | 101 | \$7,369 |
| NEWTON | 3,161 | \$1,170,619 | 506 | \$2,827 | 51 | \$2,738 | 1,261 | \$222,206 | 195 | \$20,038 |
| NODAWAY | 594 | \$218,819 | 199 | \$1,653 | 4 | \$839 | 249 | \$43,916 | 47 | \$6,120 |
| OREGON | 1,025 | \$396,149 | 318 | \$1,867 | 9 | \$787 | 450 | \$52,686 | 89 | \$5,298 |
| OSAGE | 350 | \$146,660 | 49 | \$272 | 1 | \$29 | 200 | \$53,042 | 37 | \$5,727 |
| OZARK | 566 | \$211,179 | 142 | \$643 | 8 | \$545 | 226 | \$24,228 | 37 | \$2,331 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,355 | \$758,023 | 676 | \$4,455 | 71 | \$7,835 | 635 | \$75,900 | 104 | \$8,974 |
| PERRY | 977 | \$381,801 | 258 | \$1,104 | 6 | \$602 | 378 | \$57,882 | 68 | \$5,940 |
| PETTIS | 2,929 | \$1,617,666 | 627 | \$3,539 | 35 | \$2,632 | 1,349 | \$325,907 | 141 | \$8,981 |
| PHELPS | 2,719 | \$1,065,265 | 774 | \$3,793 | 103 | \$7,534 | 1,181 | \$334,824 | 159 | \$11,415 |
| PIKE | 983 | \$438,241 | 325 | \$1,770 | 7 | \$503 | 381 | \$66,088 | 81 | \$5,143 |
| PLATTE | 1,899 | \$823,385 | 268 | \$1,440 | 40 | \$2,491 | 749 | \$147,262 | 154 | \$16,443 |
| POLK | 2,085 | \$1,057,523 | 361 | \$2,368 | 8 | \$1,314 | 745 | \$160,578 | 114 | \$11,025 |
| PULASKI | 2,055 | \$1,022,232 | 445 | \$3,096 | 35 | \$4,534 | 793 | \$154,899 | 132 | \$7,401 |
| PUTMAN | 214 | \$81,344 | 83 | \$505 | 5 | \$432 | 89 | \$56,311 | 11 | \$479 |
| RALLS | 418 | \$212,379 | 79 | \$471 | 1 | \$16 | 213 | \$33,279 | 38 | \$3,708 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,676 | \$839,342 | 321 | \$2,025 | 79 | \$5,628 | 850 | \$319,906 | 99 | \$12,319 |
| RAY | 979 | \$393,092 | 167 | \$1,549 | 10 | \$1,286 | 304 | \$57,137 | 79 | \$6,222 |
| REYNOLDS | 632 | \$262,319 | 215 | \$1,418 | 29 | \$1,102 | 267 | \$44,599 | 54 | \$4,586 |
| RIPLEY | 1,734 | \$672,447 | 354 | \$2,932 | 37 | \$2,172 | 552 | \$78,934 | 111 | \$15,748 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,783 | \$3,348,181 | 1,266 | \$5,677 | 165 | \$10,336 | 2,931 | \$459,734 | 549 | \$51,184 |
| ST. CLAIR | 617 | \$278,077 | 163 | \$1,068 | 1 | \$199 | 190 | \$33,541 | 39 | \$1,265 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 5,335 | \$2,514,299 | 1,168 | \$6,859 | 60 | \$7,553 | 2,700 | \$487,135 | 341 | \$30,105 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 940 | \$405,832 | 199 | \$1,299 | 5 | \$471 | 338 | \$65,327 | 56 | \$4,780 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 33,572 | \$13,975,394 | 5,597 | \$25,885 | 788 | \$68,621 | 15,848 | \$3,181,370 | 1,973 | \$186,554 |
| SALINE | 1,454 | \$574,423 | 409 | \$1,924 | 13 | \$919 | 541 | \$142,071 | 85 | \$6,555 |
| SCHUYLER | 231 | \$82,082 | 49 | \$211 | 5 | \$1,636 | 86 | \$19,486 | 27 | \$1,898 |
| SCOTLAND | 238 | \$97,192 | 76 | \$402 | 1 | \$492 | 55 | \$17,177 | 21 | \$1,049 |
| SCOTT | 3,634 | \$1,544,168 | 1,066 | \$6,344 | 52 | \$4,200 | 1,586 | \$214,667 | 258 | \$21,505 |
| SHANNON | 655 | \$244,703 | 190 | \$876 | 9 | \$974 | 298 | \$49,204 | 53 | \$3,339 |
| SHELBY | 374 | \$216,453 | 71 | \$541 | 3 | -\$137 | 134 | \$21,920 | 29 | \$3,172 |
| STODDARD | 2,840 | \$950,185 | 587 | \$3,686 | 44 | \$2,953 | 935 | \$125,730 | 195 | \$14,205 |
| STONE | 1,360 | \$708,449 | 227 | \$1,707 | 8 | \$760 | 506 | \$94,928 | 101 | \$8,256 |
| SULLIVAN | 382 | \$203,292 | 105 | \$570 | 7 | \$628 | 179 | \$67,283 | 25 | \$2,785 |
| TANEY | 2,745 | \$1,221,144 | 432 | \$2,862 | 12 | \$2,048 | 1,085 | \$202,366 | 189 | \$13,979 |
| TEXAS | 1,586 | \$525,303 | 407 | \$2,215 | 53 | \$5,642 | 619 | \$125,100 | 120 | \$7,799 |
| VERNON | 1,337 | \$637,420 | 288 | \$1,780 | 20 | \$654 | 561 | \$72,731 | 86 | \$6,764 |
| WARREN | 1,528 | \$881,683 | 271 | \$1,430 | 33 | \$1,801 | 530 | \$109,346 | 111 | \$11,464 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,391 | \$1,195,387 | 606 | \$3,181 | 22 | \$3,347 | 1,012 | \$187,255 | 154 | \$10,759 |
| WAYNE | 1,304 | \$547,054 | 380 | \$2,784 | 35 | \$1,865 | 521 | \$78,588 | 75 | \$6,946 |
| WEBSTER | 1,906 | \$758,417 | 385 | \$2,311 | 27 | \$1,317 | 674 | \$137,913 | 149 | \$14,596 |
| WORTH | 105 | \$36,968 | 27 | \$196 | 2 | \$213 | 32 | \$3,518 | 11 | \$576 |
| WRIGHT | 1,521 | \$643,741 | 416 | \$2,088 | 9 | \$1,540 | 560 | \$100,421 | 110 | \$9,875 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 19,822 | \$10,673,404 | 4,610 | \$21,113 | 688 | \$69,843 | 11,093 | \$2,317,244 | 910 | \$110,726 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 324 | \$159,489 | 19 | \$33 | 2 | \$37 | 304 | \$59,831 | 60 | \$8,665 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 23,281 | \$2,353,550 | 230 | \$12,011 | 7,635 | \$334,722 | 0 | \$0 | 30,853 | \$3,358,396 |
| ADAIR | 186 | \$12,099 | 1 | \$17 | 32 | \$856 | 0 | \$0 | 132 | \$13,628 |
| ANDREW | 51 | \$3,321 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$799 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,931 |
| ATCHISON | 5 | \$147 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$110 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$2,383 |
| AUDRAIN | 129 | \$9,260 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$4,771 | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$15,765 |
| BARRY | 152 | \$13,804 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,029 | 0 | \$0 | 386 | \$36,052 |
| BARTON | 39 | \$4,944 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$17,251 |
| BATES | 57 | \$4,406 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$650 | 0 | \$0 | 286 | \$25,295 |
| BENTON | 69 | \$6,954 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$581 | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$38,758 |
| BOLLINGER | 162 | \$9,615 | 0 | \$0 | 65 | \$1,485 | 0 | \$0 | 242 | \$27,964 |
| BOONE | 387 | \$30,226 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$1,201 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,523 |
| BUCHANAN | 321 | \$32,544 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$4,661 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$2,280 |
| BUTLER | 686 | \$53,180 | 0 | \$0 | 168 | \$7,009 | 0 | \$0 | 1,663 | \$150,482 |
| CALDWELL | 21 | \$1,586 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$105 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,254 |
| CALLAWAY | 153 | \$7,817 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$2,287 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,700 |
| CAMDEN | 130 | \$15,506 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,304 | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$22,400 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 639 | \$57,895 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$5,341 | 0 | \$0 | 753 | \$64,966 |
| CARROLL | 10 | \$594 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$105 | 0 | \$0 | 160 | \$11,989 |
| CARTER | 100 | \$9,010 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$271 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$10,651 |
| CASS | 219 | \$18,062 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$1,697 | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$23,117 |
| CEDAR | 65 | \$5,647 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,210 | 0 | \$0 | 342 | \$39,766 |
| CHARITON | 70 | \$3,399 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$107 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$4,943 |
| CHRISTIAN | 214 | \$23,589 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$2,732 | 0 | \$0 | 265 | \$30,038 |
| CLARK | 26 | \$1,704 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$459 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$3,274 |
| CLAY | 390 | \$41,875 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$4,306 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$2,123 |
| CLINTON | 59 | \$3,640 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$415 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$2,484 |
| COLE | 336 | \$29,862 | 1 | \$28 | 84 | \$2,647 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$3,065 |
| COOPER | 46 | \$3,649 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$3,786 | 0 | \$0 | 140 | \$12,521 |
| CRAWFORD | 106 | \$9,876 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,281 | 0 | \$0 | 467 | \$47,454 |
| DADE | 36 | \$4,842 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$729 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$13,190 |
| DALLAS | 73 | \$7,612 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$431 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$49,429 |
| DAVIESS | 11 | \$928 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$474 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,138 |
| DEKALB | 23 | \$2,088 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$784 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$2,176 |
| DENT | 37 | \$3,817 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$814 | 0 | \$0 | 367 | \$30,040 |
| DOUGLAS | 93 | \$9,620 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$630 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$21,686 |
| DUNKLIN | 419 | \$33,417 | 0 | \$0 | 119 | \$3,287 | 0 | \$0 | 1,287 | \$172,032 |
| FRANKLIN | 198 | \$19,023 | 8 | \$601 | 59 | \$2,567 | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$67,109 |
| GASCONADE | 44 | \$2,669 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$379 | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$18,214 |
| GENTRY | 11 | \$321 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$198 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,166 |
| GREENE | 1,275 | \$149,496 | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$9,615 | 0 | \$0 | 818 | \$84,113 |
| GRUNDY | 19 | \$1,592 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$1,970 | 0 | \$0 | 147 | \$16,367 |
| HARRISON | 12 | \$1,046 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$825 | 0 | \$0 | 175 | \$13,459 |
| HENRY | 90 | \$16,653 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,178 | 0 | \$0 | 407 | \$53,755 |
| HICKORY | 39 | \$3,569 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$230 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$12,999 |
| HOLT | 10 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$64 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$2,285 |
| HOWARD | 29 | \$1,823 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$4,731 |
| HOWELL | 281 | \$24,971 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$3,422 | 0 | \$0 | 1,080 | \$113,991 |
| IRON | 212 | \$17,118 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,431 | 0 | \$0 | 334 | \$44,787 |
| JACKSON | 1,984 | \$252,036 | 0 | \$0 | 868 | \$35,196 | 0 | \$0 | 90 | \$14,788 |
| JASPER | 340 | \$43,281 | 0 | \$0 | 221 | \$7,827 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$24,240 |
| JEFFERSON | 705 | \$79,791 | 37 | \$2,360 | 224 | \$6,836 | 0 | \$0 | 364 | \$33,104 |
| JOHNSON | 97 | \$9,041 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$921 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$23,586 |
| KNOX | 36 | \$1,845 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$257 | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$4,991 |
| LACLEDE | 114 | \$8,960 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$2,342 | 0 | \$0 | 443 | \$37,474 |
| LAFAYETTE | 125 | \$13,621 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$807 | 0 | \$0 | 323 | \$47,087 |
| LAWRENCE | 143 | \$13,416 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,896 | 0 | \$0 | 361 | \$37,213 |
| LEWIS | 42 | \$2,704 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$730 | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$9,362 |
| LINCOLN | 194 | \$20,023 | 10 | \$321 | 48 | \$1,049 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$33,336 |
| LINN | 98 | \$3,770 | 1 | \$57 | 9 | \$2,004 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$9,521 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 53 | \$3,332 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$609 | 0 | \$0 | 222 | \$17,570 |
| MCDONALD | 68 | \$5,690 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$357 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$22,078 |
| MACON | 77 | \$3,158 | 5 | \$213 | 20 | \$632 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$12,614 |
| MADISON | 168 | \$12,890 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$1,131 | 0 | \$0 | 348 | \$38,455 |
| MARIES | 31 | \$1,812 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$289 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$6,310 |
| MARION | 203 | \$13,422 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$1,791 | 0 | \$0 | 508 | \$45,018 |
| MERCER | 6 | \$370 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$122 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$3,146 |
| MILLER | 115 | \$9,592 | 1 | \$7 | 56 | \$2,143 | 0 | \$0 | 226 | \$20,292 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 131 | \$15,597 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$806 | 0 | \$0 | 485 | \$36,954 |
| MONITEAU | 61 | \$2,676 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$653 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,258 |
| MONROE | 40 | \$2,347 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$475 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$6,395 |
| MONTGOMERY | 52 | \$6,024 | 1 | \$7 | 31 | \$695 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$11,636 |
| MORGAN | 119 | \$7,484 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$1,225 | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$11,289 |
| NEW MADRID | 185 | \$18,855 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$2,003 | 0 | \$0 | 604 | \$82,672 |
| NEWTON | 125 | \$10,734 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$2,261 | 0 | \$0 | 304 | \$38,866 |
| NODAWAY | 39 | \$2,410 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,277 | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$31,648 |
| OREGON | 61 | \$4,574 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$832 | 0 | \$0 | 368 | \$45,775 |
| OSAGE | 40 | \$2,769 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$348 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$2,817 |
| OZARK | 44 | \$3,852 | 1 | \$46 | 17 | \$334 | 0 | \$0 | 153 | \$10,732 |
| PEMISCOT | 148 | \$9,616 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$342 | 0 | \$0 | 881 | \$135,256 |
| PERRY | 65 | \$7,567 | 1 | \$44 | 18 | \$225 | 0 | \$0 | 335 | \$45,596 |
| PETTIS | 242 | \$14,574 | 1 | \$28 | 118 | \$3,327 | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$11,377 |
| PHELPS | 89 | \$6,691 | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$2,139 | 0 | \$0 | 533 | \$47,635 |
| PIKE | 42 | \$3,453 | 1 | \$925 | 11 | \$169 | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$34,987 |
| PLATTE | 135 | \$9,302 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$756 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$604 |
| POLK | 132 | \$14,277 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$853 | 0 | \$0 | 702 | \$97,717 |
| PULASKI | 73 | \$9,060 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$1,569 | 0 | \$0 | 360 | \$29,674 |
| PUTMAN | 13 | \$1,483 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,580 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$6,481 |
| RALLS | 52 | \$1,795 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$284 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,327 |
| RANDOLPH | 255 | \$14,241 | 1 | \$170 | 47 | \$2,982 | 0 | \$0 | 144 | \$25,381 |
| RAY | 50 | \$4,277 | 1 | \$75 | 18 | \$443 | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$12,522 |
| REYNOLDS | 71 | \$3,892 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$724 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$13,641 |
| RIPLEY | 256 | \$14,502 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$3,257 | 0 | \$0 | 503 | \$37,572 |
| ST. CHARLES | 476 | \$57,160 | 16 | \$597 | 270 | \$5,948 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$4,081 |
| ST. CLAIR | 36 | \$2,598 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$269 | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$26,687 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 554 | \$60,748 | 6 | \$115 | 168 | \$6,448 | 0 | \$0 | 1,000 | \$88,557 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 65 | \$7,094 | 20 | \$2,495 | 31 | \$1,346 | 0 | \$0 | 248 | \$35,297 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,801 | \$308,776 | 63 | \$2,214 | 1,146 | \$59,817 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$3,588 |
| SALINE | 173 | \$7,139 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$214 | 0 | \$0 | 193 | \$18,231 |
| SCHUYLER | 21 | \$1,346 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$208 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$6,163 |
| SCOTLAND | 7 | \$732 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$447 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$3,917 |
| SCOTT | 445 | \$41,556 | 1 | \$12 | 92 | \$1,741 | 0 | \$0 | 1,023 | \$116,226 |
| SHANNON | 52 | \$3,983 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,111 | 0 | \$0 | 205 | \$20,188 |
| SHELBY | 36 | \$2,230 | 2 | \$130 | 15 | \$177 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$4,996 |
| STODDARD | 385 | \$34,804 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$2,547 | 0 | \$0 | 865 | \$87,563 |
| STONE | 108 | \$12,809 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$591 | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$21,300 |
| SULLIVAN | 82 | \$3,624 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$251 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$16,888 |
| TANEY | 158 | \$20,510 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$1,605 | 0 | \$0 | 468 | \$43,466 |
| TEXAS | 70 | \$7,829 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$1,804 | 0 | \$0 | 387 | \$39,611 |
| VERNON | 101 | \$10,117 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$674 | 0 | \$0 | 476 | \$59,142 |
| WARREN | 91 | \$11,124 | 4 | \$128 | 13 | \$253 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$5,484 |
| WASHINGTON | 235 | \$47,212 | 1 | \$30 | 69 | \$2,443 | 0 | \$0 | 496 | \$52,457 |
| WAYNE | 196 | \$9,591 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,028 | 0 | \$0 | 481 | \$48,164 |
| WEBSTER | 131 | \$11,752 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,539 | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$26,433 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$282 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,355 |
| WRIGHT | 125 | \$15,109 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$514 | 0 | \$0 | 476 | \$44,290 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 2,015 | \$262,407 | 45 | \$1,369 | 558 | \$65,523 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$3,119 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 58 | \$7,347 | 1 | \$22 | 2 | \$207 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$7,474 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 269 | \$11,306 | 19,320 | \$5,427,913 | 5,391 | \$478,156 | 817 | \$566,524 | 1,310 | \$1,667,667 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$33,364 | 3 | \$1,066 | 2 | \$931 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$6,380 | 32 | \$804 | 4 | \$988 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$3,107 | 6 | \$234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$60,015 | 16 | \$1,101 | 1 | \$234 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 12 | \$118 | 118 | \$30,856 | 40 | \$4,178 | 4 | \$2,981 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$9,668 | 32 | \$2,960 | 3 | \$1,498 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$14,341 | 33 | \$3,885 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$21,147 | 35 | \$2,551 | 2 | \$424 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | \$17 | 122 | \$23,107 | 11 | \$689 | 3 | \$554 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 13 | \$108 | 490 | \$146,024 | 90 | \$9,086 | 13 | \$4,712 | 23 | \$32,664 |
| BUCHANAN | 35 | \$487 | 571 | \$117,515 | 141 | \$5,289 | 58 | \$44,281 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$55,654 | 32 | \$2,603 | 28 | \$22,550 | 9 | \$13,490 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$48,778 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$871 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$40,137 | 31 | \$5,193 | 5 | \$2,506 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$38,316 | 23 | \$1,760 | 3 | \$939 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | \$34 | 170 | \$45,316 | 75 | \$5,288 | 10 | \$6,995 | 14 | \$17,793 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$16,854 | 3 | \$312 | 2 | \$1,309 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$8 | 69 | \$21,202 | 6 | \$500 | 2 | \$1,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 58 | \$13,573 | 100 | \$7,450 | 5 | \$5,634 | 6 | \$11,759 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$16,988 | 44 | \$5,478 | 3 | \$1,331 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$14,089 | 2 | \$335 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | \$8 | 177 | \$67,569 | 137 | \$16,016 | 3 | \$4,298 | 6 | \$5,416 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 1 | \$8 | 304 | \$60,449 | 125 | \$6,911 | 18 | \$12,289 | 4 | \$7,054 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,299 | 5 | \$877 | 6 | \$4,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 262 | \$89,767 | 91 | \$5,285 | 6 | \$4,066 | 18 | \$22,512 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$10,070 | 15 | \$2,041 | 4 | \$2,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 22 | \$331 | 47 | \$16,868 | 30 | \$1,374 | 2 | \$719 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 7 | -\$1,112 | 2 | \$106 | 2 | \$1,489 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$22,470 | 18 | \$2,430 | 1 | \$646 | 2 | \$2,052 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$10,575 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$3,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$4,414 | 23 | \$677 | 7 | \$4,038 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$9,154 | 15 | \$2,962 | 11 | \$4,702 | 3 | \$5,725 |
| DOUGLAS | 5 | \$128 | 181 | \$52,388 | 32 | \$3,772 | 2 | \$2,403 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 162 | \$65,682 | 13 | \$622 | 17 | \$8,879 | 11 | \$9,426 |
| FRANKLIN | 16 | \$135 | 114 | \$30,865 | 65 | \$3,315 | 20 | \$17,298 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$8 | 10 | \$4,272 | 7 | \$459 | 3 | \$1,568 | 1 | \$1,816 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,307 | 8 | \$381 | 1 | \$4,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 4 | \$177 | 1,465 | \$415,341 | 625 | \$72,889 | 19 | \$26,062 | 49 | \$69,591 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,181 | 3 | \$576 | 1 | \$392 | 1 | \$694 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,197 | 3 | \$1,143 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$34,161 | 39 | \$4,827 | 1 | \$706 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$19,930 | 12 | \$518 | 2 | \$1,185 | 1 | \$1,539 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,196 | 7 | \$660 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$7,483 | 20 | \$838 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$140 | 170 | \$39,256 | 17 | \$2,768 | 16 | \$17,449 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$25,731 | 57 | \$2,768 | 8 | \$6,366 | 1 | \$1,237 |
| JACKSON | 0 | \$0 | 2,610 | \$705,823 | 541 | \$41,565 | 79 | \$44,548 | 181 | \$270,731 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 350 | \$82,637 | 267 | \$27,383 | 23 | \$15,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 328 | \$96,214 | 189 | \$12,550 | 36 | \$18,527 | 18 | \$19,024 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$18,805 | 31 | \$878 | 2 | \$709 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$7,248 | 1 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 349 | \$196,865 | 42 | \$9,632 | 2 | \$313 | 4 | \$3,955 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$23,532 | 18 | \$1,621 | 5 | \$6,146 | 1 | \$424 |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | \$74 | 65 | \$32,686 | 37 | \$3,776 | 3 | \$3,215 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,717 | 1 | \$540 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$25,529 | 8 | \$1,639 | 4 | \$1,990 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$14,721 | 2 | \$282 | 1 | \$483 | 1 | \$369 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$17,699 | 18 | \$1,050 | 2 | \$1,513 | 15 | \$13,408 |
| MCDONALD | 3 | -\$15 | 64 | \$27,134 | 12 | \$959 | 8 | \$4,748 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$18,758 | 3 | \$378 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$12,478 | 46 | \$6,901 | 3 | \$1,390 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$6,203 | 20 | \$508 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,099 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$42,570 | 11 | \$875 | 1 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$5,582 | 1 | \$96 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 2 | \$16 | 62 | \$22,768 | 29 | \$3,279 | 4 | \$1,656 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$18,430 | 14 | \$974 | 3 | \$1,343 | 1 | \$1,271 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$11,113 | 11 | \$1,857 | 1 | \$313 | 1 | \$1,239 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$5,931 | 1 | \$291 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$11,147 | 12 | \$291 | 2 | \$646 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$26,284 | 35 | \$1,918 | 2 | \$1,950 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$23,445 | 9 | \$648 | 7 | \$5,678 | 1 | \$824 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$28,026 | 53 | \$7,036 | 12 | \$13,741 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,402 | 8 | \$384 | 3 | \$4,758 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$112 | 52 | \$10,294 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,803 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$8 | 36 | \$12,995 | 9 | \$421 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 3 | \$68 | 55 | \$13,209 | 10 | \$470 | 6 | \$3,323 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$34,667 | 2 | \$209 | 14 | \$11,223 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 3 | \$25 | 33 | \$11,694 | 18 | \$509 | 3 | \$2,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 241 | \$61,747 | 73 | \$5,616 | 6 | \$8,981 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$45,813 | 61 | \$6,042 | 6 | \$6,292 | 11 | \$15,125 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$14,886 | 3 | \$606 | 6 | \$2,350 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$12,031 | 49 | \$1,809 | 1 | \$313 | 1 | \$1,406 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$32,946 | 76 | \$7,110 | 2 | \$2,139 | 9 | \$12,726 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$40,429 | 25 | \$6,790 | 4 | \$783 | 7 | \$7,465 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,192 | 2 | \$58 | 1 | \$640 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$8,949 | 6 | \$180 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$29,010 | 37 | \$1,627 | 3 | \$4,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$8,529 | 9 | \$369 | 4 | \$4,255 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$8 | 71 | \$20,488 | 12 | \$522 | 4 | \$3,271 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$62 | 87 | \$24,319 | 9 | \$441 | 11 | \$6,119 | 2 | \$115 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1 | \$23 | 276 | \$84,585 | 79 | \$9,480 | 10 | \$8,211 | 24 | \$23,920 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$9,164 | 7 | \$624 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 21 | \$177 | 176 | \$43,185 | 95 | \$9,579 | 26 | \$13,553 | 20 | \$22,511 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$7,553 | 7 | \$642 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 32 | \$2,895 | 1,758 | \$432,117 | 532 | \$41,961 | 57 | \$32,033 | 470 | \$627,953 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$27,860 | 48 | \$4,727 | 3 | \$627 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,408 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,298 | 2 | \$883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 211 | \$57,646 | 59 | \$2,861 | 9 | \$5,854 | 16 | \$15,223 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$9,589 | 8 | \$2,234 | 4 | \$5,983 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,656 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$23,262 | 39 | \$2,568 | 9 | \$5,951 | 1 | \$1,527 |
| STONE | 6 | \$51 | 81 | \$24,604 | 38 | \$3,895 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,052 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$40 | 34 | \$12,093 | 3 | \$180 | 1 | \$463 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 147 | \$46,731 | 60 | \$5,791 | 3 | \$905 | 19 | \$23,179 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$38 | 85 | \$17,925 | 10 | \$1,885 | 5 | \$4,433 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$21,415 | 97 | \$8,301 | 4 | \$3,534 | 3 | \$3,908 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$8 | 67 | \$17,633 | 6 | \$621 | 2 | \$868 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 124 | \$32,204 | 17 | \$830 | 15 | \$13,595 | 1 | \$1,008 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$17,548 | 7 | \$389 | 9 | \$7,009 | 1 | \$1,225 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 179 | \$45,997 | 50 | \$4,769 | 3 | \$783 | 6 | \$6,701 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$347 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5 | \$100 | 141 | \$35,177 | 46 | \$5,290 | 6 | \$7,682 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 44 | \$5,908 | 3,038 | \$784,702 | 228 | \$14,157 | 67 | \$33,637 | 343 | \$383,512 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$16,177 | 8 | \$885 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 12,483 | \$6,136,678 | 52,751 | \$69,562,312 | 44 | \$203,567 | 158 | \$1,894,544 | 433 | \$557,871 |
| ADAIR | 59 | \$30,887 | 155 | \$117,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 15 | \$4,552 | 46 | \$40,390 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 16 | \$6,425 | 32 | \$24,794 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 39 | \$14,980 | 131 | \$105,407 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 66 | \$25,051 | 229 | \$256,078 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$23,263 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 29 | \$10,935 | 89 | \$102,077 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 31 | \$6,571 | 121 | \$127,314 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28,419 | 4 | \$3,067 |
| BENTON | 59 | \$13,632 | 244 | \$260,685 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,280 | 2 | \$1,234 |
| BOLLINGER | 44 | \$25,371 | 245 | \$276,405 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,765 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 106 | \$59,102 | 518 | \$550,509 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$96,974 | 10 | \$13,543 |
| BUCHANAN | 141 | \$53,610 | 616 | \$538,529 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$28,937 | 4 | \$6,585 |
| BUTLER | 279 | \$104,527 | 1,042 | \$1,129,867 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,320 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 11 | \$5,862 | 29 | \$22,005 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,195 |
| CALLAWAY | 25 | \$8,363 | 133 | \$103,588 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$16,314 | 2 | \$1,527 |
| CAMDEN | 29 | \$12,207 | 109 | \$81,806 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,706 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 200 | \$114,535 | 659 | \$717,338 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$70,973 | 1 | \$2,666 |
| CARROLL | 22 | \$2,995 | 55 | \$42,482 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,044 | 2 | \$2,215 |
| CARTER | 86 | \$29,175 | 232 | \$265,312 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 75 | \$34,761 | 273 | \$343,110 | 1 | \$61 | 3 | \$31,026 | 6 | \$12,385 |
| CEDAR | 42 | \$9,268 | 179 | \$143,811 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 26 | \$4,964 | 54 | \$51,477 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 88 | \$23,395 | 320 | \$292,479 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,998 | 3 | \$3,271 |
| CLARK | 20 | \$4,860 | 39 | \$26,774 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 93 | \$43,479 | 672 | \$862,089 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$40,481 | 5 | \$11,609 |
| CLINTON | 15 | \$4,870 | 63 | \$59,284 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,218 |
| COLE | 49 | \$21,433 | 271 | \$227,582 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$12,440 | 3 | \$2,646 |
| COOPER | 25 | \$12,138 | 71 | \$65,061 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 70 | \$27,232 | 352 | \$336,942 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,598 | 4 | \$3,085 |
| DADE | 28 | \$10,903 | 48 | \$40,894 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$14,654 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 70 | \$28,757 | 164 | \$166,632 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,844 | 1 | \$189 |
| DAVIESS | 12 | \$3,695 | 33 | \$17,157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 25 | \$6,881 | 74 | \$48,275 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,247 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 83 | \$38,751 | 338 | \$393,100 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,153 | 1 | \$541 |
| DOUGLAS | 42 | \$9,869 | 118 | \$126,833 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,782 |
| DUNKLIN | 380 | \$136,429 | 1,213 | \$1,434,145 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,725 |
| FRANKLIN | 100 | \$53,888 | 448 | \$435,225 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$15,688 | 3 | \$2,045 |
| GASCONADE | 24 | \$9,268 | 100 | \$71,525 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 16 | \$6,716 | 22 | \$22,769 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 426 | \$122,131 | 1,625 | \$1,614,964 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$60,808 | 13 | \$12,358 |
| GRUNDY | 44 | \$13,766 | 88 | \$55,109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$356 |
| HARRISON | 18 | \$5,001 | 51 | \$34,616 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 61 | \$11,374 | 258 | \$195,397 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,189 | 6 | \$3,415 |
| HICKORY | 31 | \$7,077 | 83 | \$82,690 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,224 |
| HOLT | 10 | \$3,943 | 27 | \$21,131 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$871 |
| HOWARD | 5 | \$1,150 | 44 | \$42,278 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 160 | \$47,332 | 518 | \$470,549 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,019 | 3 | \$4,476 |
| IRON | 70 | \$17,408 | 284 | \$322,336 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,254 |
| JACKSON | 864 | \$544,703 | 5,557 | \$9,129,587 | 5 | \$6,337 | 20 | \$263,927 | 48 | \$106,165 |
| JASPER | 273 | \$110,573 | 876 | \$925,105 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,325 |
| JEFFERSON | 185 | \$95,606 | 1,029 | \$1,057,374 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$136,423 | 12 | \$10,965 |
| JOHNSON | 39 | \$11,960 | 183 | \$198,957 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$48,973 | 6 | \$9,886 |
| KNOX | 10 | \$3,892 | 55 | \$29,330 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 77 | \$37,899 | 297 | \$224,297 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,543 |
| LAFAYETTE | 33 | \$9,760 | 158 | \$169,076 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$34,608 | 2 | \$1,521 |
| LAWRENCE | 84 | \$23,407 | 249 | \$287,566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,695 |
| LEWIS | 18 | \$3,841 | 26 | \$16,798 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 56 | \$25,424 | 297 | \$320,637 | 1 | \$6,030 | 3 | \$31,291 | 2 | \$1,330 |
| LINN | 50 | \$16,698 | 75 | \$53,143 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 33 | \$16,704 | 116 | \$64,597 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,595 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$18,923 | 138 | \$165,914 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$689 |
| MACON | 40 | \$10,033 | 89 | \$62,173 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,150 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 94 | \$32,454 | 265 | \$286,772 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,034 | 1 | \$691 |
| MARIES | 15 | \$3,809 | 47 | \$30,729 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$828 |
| MARION | 101 | \$28,335 | 354 | \$223,106 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20,611 | 3 | \$616 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$1,833 | 20 | \$10,761 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 40 | \$10,410 | 125 | \$83,912 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,348 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 194 | \$90,498 | 445 | \$556,648 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 9 | \$4,890 | 34 | \$24,129 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,709 |
| MONROE | 19 | \$4,230 | 71 | \$47,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 17 | \$7,124 | 41 | \$46,171 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,174 |
| MORGAN | 37 | \$11,436 | 124 | \$81,357 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8,104 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 180 | \$105,048 | 559 | \$699,866 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,661 | 1 | \$109 |
| NEWTON | 122 | \$46,709 | 333 | \$358,927 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,195 | 5 | \$4,837 |
| NODAWAY | 17 | \$4,384 | 65 | \$49,369 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,637 |
| OREGON | 82 | \$21,968 | 200 | \$206,003 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,955 |
| OSAGE | 9 | \$2,505 | 35 | \$22,232 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 33 | \$13,270 | 73 | \$83,203 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 315 | \$118,811 | 867 | \$1,104,368 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 58 | \$28,179 | 135 | \$147,473 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,657 | 1 | \$1,523 |
| PETTIS | 105 | \$32,849 | 484 | \$499,577 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$30,545 | 4 | \$9,004 |
| PHELPS | 96 | \$34,134 | 344 | \$286,695 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,187 | 2 | \$572 |
| PIKE | 40 | \$12,926 | 146 | \$117,889 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,873 | 1 | \$36 |
| PLATTE | 13 | \$6,552 | 177 | \$201,641 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,325 | 1 | \$445 |
| POLK | 52 | \$11,361 | 255 | \$201,974 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 55 | \$24,796 | 163 | \$163,242 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,833 | 1 | \$2,528 |
| PUTMAN | 28 | \$8,056 | 40 | \$28,860 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 14 | \$6,942 | 50 | \$43,933 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,413 | 1 | \$184 |
| RANDOLPH | 93 | \$29,306 | 279 | \$244,196 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 19 | \$5,442 | 88 | \$92,010 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$219 |
| REYNOLDS | 68 | \$41,479 | 204 | \$244,646 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$730 |
| RIPLEY | 199 | \$88,603 | 547 | \$631,069 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 157 | \$91,206 | 656 | \$819,193 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$181,306 | 24 | \$33,994 |
| ST. CLAIR | 32 | \$8,355 | 97 | \$95,022 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,224 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 264 | \$133,558 | 1,075 | \$1,108,776 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$11,285 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 34 | \$13,751 | 119 | \$105,080 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,539 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,676 | \$1,299,393 | 8,927 | \$15,130,095 | 2 | \$8,989 | 29 | \$340,987 | 108 | \$124,753 |
| SALINE | 48 | \$14,003 | 196 | \$156,036 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,831 |
| SCHUYLER | 9 | \$3,000 | 29 | \$20,326 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 9 | \$1,728 | 15 | \$11,839 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 349 | \$182,736 | 930 | \$1,085,981 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$31,232 | 3 | \$4,627 |
| SHANNON | 64 | \$15,337 | 152 | \$182,517 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 15 | \$5,576 | 38 | \$19,070 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$21,680 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 209 | \$115,762 | 629 | \$668,823 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,102 |
| STONE | 44 | \$17,227 | 141 | \$131,050 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$34,278 | 2 | \$1,842 |
| SULLIVAN | 17 | \$9,017 | 51 | \$33,112 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 120 | \$41,090 | 298 | \$293,504 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,265 | 3 | \$3,187 |
| TEXAS | 64 | \$16,099 | 256 | \$263,781 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$5,370 |
| VERNON | 39 | \$9,049 | 231 | \$221,527 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,265 |
| WARREN | 33 | \$8,693 | 123 | \$150,271 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,893 | 1 | \$931 |
| WASHINGTON | 150 | \$46,388 | 596 | \$652,024 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$9,103 |
| WAYNE | 122 | \$65,155 | 415 | \$533,979 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,396 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 76 | \$23,352 | 225 | \$226,459 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$346 |
| WORTH | 5 | \$1,432 | 4 | \$3,763 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 73 | \$13,010 | 229 | \$216,502 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,044 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,562 | \$984,478 | 9,080 | \$15,130,834 | 35 | \$182,150 | 2 | \$10,558 | 58 | \$66,091 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$13,587 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 315 | \$41,541 | 9,492 | \$552,078 | 24,570 | \$5,006,534 | 11,887 | \$5,686,044 | 170 | \$12,376 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$55 | 67 | \$3,559 | 174 | \$83,375 | 45 | \$19,007 | 1 | \$167 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$645 | 48 | \$8,020 | 22 | \$7,021 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$324 | 26 | \$1,477 | 8 | \$1,795 | 1 | \$50 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$2,618 | 160 | \$42,023 | 46 | \$18,334 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$7 | 77 | \$4,570 | 188 | \$50,996 | 73 | \$50,051 | 2 | \$130 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,278 | 57 | \$18,212 | 22 | \$11,454 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 1 | \$11 | 25 | \$1,395 | 100 | \$21,602 | 37 | \$26,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$4,109 | 169 | \$18,001 | 58 | \$41,922 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 4 | \$65 | 43 | \$2,874 | 112 | \$12,571 | 28 | \$14,694 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 1 | \$10 | 171 | \$9,073 | 462 | \$146,818 | 106 | \$43,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$15 | 121 | \$7,352 | 538 | \$119,470 | 206 | \$96,512 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 2 | \$27 | 212 | \$11,795 | 426 | \$73,864 | 194 | \$91,754 | 1 | \$95 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$5 | 14 | \$615 | 34 | \$3,028 | 22 | \$5,782 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$5,237 | 182 | \$22,669 | 68 | \$27,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$283 | 50 | \$3,419 | 162 | \$32,022 | 51 | \$37,397 | 1 | \$17 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | \$100 | 144 | \$7,054 | 372 | \$43,144 | 189 | \$89,606 | 0 | -\$987 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,687 | 50 | \$11,918 | 22 | \$10,371 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$1,673 | 89 | \$31,170 | 34 | \$18,044 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 1 | \$15 | 67 | \$3,148 | 207 | \$36,133 | 89 | \$31,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,779 | 106 | \$12,944 | 34 | \$38,802 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$415 | 42 | \$1,598 | 49 | \$2,512 | 20 | \$9,717 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 5 | \$107 | 111 | \$6,089 | 194 | \$52,317 | 40 | \$24,443 | 12 | \$2,536 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,072 | 28 | \$1,613 | 6 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 5 | \$20,468 | 149 | \$8,691 | 368 | \$100,277 | 212 | \$86,500 | 4 | \$311 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$20 | 25 | \$1,274 | 64 | \$9,060 | 28 | \$13,542 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 8 | \$118 | 65 | \$3,150 | 239 | \$33,745 | 109 | \$57,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,280 | 75 | \$43,442 | 33 | \$9,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$7 | 102 | \$5,475 | 193 | \$52,383 | 87 | \$54,166 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$39 | 9 | \$460 | 38 | \$7,550 | 6 | \$9,151 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$3,755 | 127 | \$18,153 | 63 | \$58,569 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$100 | 14 | \$604 | 35 | \$2,058 | 13 | \$21,290 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,091 | 53 | \$24,817 | 20 | \$8,541 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$10 | 40 | \$2,870 | 196 | \$48,193 | 32 | \$26,240 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 1 | \$19 | 54 | \$3,864 | 107 | \$26,089 | 26 | \$23,148 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | \$19 | 210 | \$10,960 | 523 | \$73,191 | 213 | \$114,456 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 2 | \$20 | 102 | \$5,680 | 316 | \$59,921 | 209 | \$105,926 | 4 | \$733 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$42 | 28 | \$1,183 | 79 | \$20,517 | 33 | \$29,190 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$326 | 40 | \$8,348 | 10 | \$2,282 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 29 | \$1,187 | 464 | \$27,990 | 1,006 | \$249,283 | 472 | \$184,609 | 13 | \$1,540 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$1,030 | 45 | \$1,769 | 75 | \$11,710 | 42 | \$43,620 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$502 | 30 | \$1,441 | 59 | \$18,773 | 19 | \$10,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$3,294 | 156 | \$19,776 | 46 | \$34,917 | 0 | -\$823 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$19 | 17 | \$1,210 | 69 | \$8,464 | 17 | \$13,279 | 1 | \$31 |
| HOLT | 1 | \$502 | 10 | \$472 | 28 | \$1,432 | 5 | \$2,982 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,072 | 46 | \$4,313 | 9 | \$6,573 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$188 | 94 | \$6,394 | 399 | \$78,820 | 176 | \$72,789 | 1 | \$104 |
| IRON | 1 | -\$17 | 23 | \$1,430 | 155 | \$16,388 | 57 | \$59,107 | 1 | \$38 |
| JACKSON | 21 | \$371 | 707 | \$48,308 | 2,044 | \$533,615 | 1,387 | \$594,063 | 55 | \$4,311 |
| JASPER | 6 | \$136 | 193 | \$12,782 | 616 | \$130,535 | 279 | \$131,410 | 0 | -\$345 |
| JEFFERSON | 14 | \$1,634 | 236 | \$12,264 | 585 | \$126,915 | 356 | \$136,126 | 2 | \$156 |
| JOHNSON | 6 | \$72 | 50 | \$3,589 | 138 | \$23,105 | 85 | \$38,494 | 0 | -\$297 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$277 | 27 | \$4,714 | 6 | \$6,091 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$62 | 95 | \$6,067 | 197 | \$46,083 | 117 | \$82,083 | 2 | \$251 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$487 | 32 | \$2,180 | 142 | \$29,121 | 66 | \$36,968 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | \$60 | 98 | \$6,545 | 184 | \$28,856 | 84 | \$58,192 | 3 | \$300 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,545 | 56 | \$5,906 | 16 | \$8,626 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$1,045 | 78 | \$3,531 | 197 | \$55,551 | 92 | \$45,168 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 4 | \$41 | 43 | \$2,047 | 63 | \$16,724 | 32 | \$19,306 | 1 | \$385 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 1 | \$19 | 49 | \$3,143 | 104 | \$25,357 | 71 | \$27,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$19 | 19 | \$962 | 110 | \$18,955 | 32 | \$19,083 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$31 | 38 | \$2,434 | 70 | \$20,738 | 16 | \$14,350 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,389 | 147 | \$16,062 | 53 | \$28,178 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$583 | 53 | \$4,289 | 16 | \$15,896 | 1 | \$57 |
| MARION | 5 | \$57 | 167 | \$8,831 | 301 | \$31,309 | 91 | \$53,853 | 6 | \$616 |
| MERCER | 1 | \$502 | 3 | \$214 | 15 | \$1,679 | 5 | \$3,995 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4 | \$96 | 50 | \$2,609 | 150 | \$18,204 | 40 | \$20,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | \$900 | 68 | \$3,268 | 197 | \$17,983 | 51 | \$27,425 | 1 | \$105 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | \$7 | 19 | \$1,120 | 53 | \$4,234 | 7 | \$4,162 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$446 | 59 | \$4,550 | 21 | \$9,734 | 1 | \$92 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$980 | 34 | \$1,512 | 64 | \$16,652 | 25 | \$12,327 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$4,942 | 176 | \$21,769 | 50 | \$38,054 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 2 | \$45 | 89 | \$4,910 | 223 | \$31,292 | 92 | \$46,740 | 4 | \$171 |
| NEWTON | 1 | -\$15 | 89 | \$7,234 | 262 | \$74,879 | 110 | \$52,443 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 2 | \$522 | 19 | \$1,093 | 68 | \$13,315 | 30 | \$5,456 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$35 | 58 | \$4,197 | 137 | \$38,101 | 44 | \$29,916 | 3 | \$228 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$233 | 46 | \$5,206 | 23 | \$16,944 | 5 | \$269 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$10 | 19 | \$1,234 | 64 | \$7,589 | 22 | \$8,142 | 1 | \$428 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | \$10 | 88 | \$4,945 | 268 | \$35,104 | 108 | \$51,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$19 | 41 | \$1,650 | 70 | \$14,385 | 44 | \$24,815 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 1 | \$15 | 157 | \$10,080 | 247 | \$41,963 | 134 | \$76,238 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 2 | \$31 | 76 | \$4,174 | 323 | \$51,479 | 71 | \$53,104 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 3 | \$27 | 60 | \$3,294 | 130 | \$14,225 | 31 | \$38,502 | 0 | -\$48 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$10 | 47 | \$2,113 | 98 | \$19,099 | 67 | \$17,888 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$3,761 | 202 | \$38,053 | 63 | \$47,144 | 1 | \$57 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$19 | 62 | \$4,501 | 179 | \$28,887 | 73 | \$60,838 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$485 | 37 | \$4,744 | 10 | \$7,961 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 4 | \$22 | 23 | \$1,020 | 45 | \$4,873 | 12 | \$3,234 | 1 | \$133 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$7,204 | 240 | \$59,366 | 67 | \$37,686 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,496 | 72 | \$8,381 | 37 | \$15,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$10 | 21 | \$1,273 | 79 | \$12,375 | 39 | \$23,893 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 3 | \$58 | 68 | \$5,346 | 218 | \$48,902 | 56 | \$36,956 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7 | \$501 | 129 | \$6,231 | 416 | \$164,419 | 249 | \$83,824 | 1 | \$173 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,219 | 53 | \$20,810 | 9 | \$19,245 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$51 | 169 | \$11,059 | 612 | \$82,604 | 228 | \$127,301 | 10 | \$914 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,624 | 72 | \$18,543 | 26 | \$13,746 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 41 | \$4,888 | 943 | \$48,624 | 2,035 | \$484,206 | 1,569 | \$500,995 | 17 | \$28 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,390 | 147 | \$23,423 | 54 | \$32,613 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$372 | 36 | \$2,836 | 1 | \$695 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$629 | 20 | \$1,573 | 2 | \$1,205 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$60 | 195 | \$13,021 | 446 | \$85,162 | 160 | \$65,467 | 6 | \$359 |
| SHANNON | 1 | -\$16 | 9 | \$453 | 116 | \$12,609 | 25 | \$17,230 | 1 | \$135 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$7 | 13 | \$496 | 48 | \$7,379 | 11 | \$8,395 | 0 | -\$175 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$39 | 112 | \$5,875 | 229 | \$25,486 | 110 | \$50,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 1 | \$195 | 61 | \$4,011 | 134 | \$16,774 | 46 | \$30,788 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$7 | 17 | \$1,063 | 42 | \$5,487 | 15 | \$7,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$69 | 125 | \$8,128 | 265 | \$64,735 | 102 | \$41,383 | 3 | \$481 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$10 | 29 | \$2,253 | 184 | \$27,401 | 33 | \$41,994 | 1 | \$8 |
| VERNON | 1 | \$19 | 53 | \$3,185 | 138 | \$32,975 | 58 | \$40,779 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$12 | 38 | \$2,184 | 98 | \$11,124 | 40 | \$24,743 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | \$20 | 74 | \$5,228 | 271 | \$26,854 | 105 | \$59,341 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$10 | 35 | \$1,847 | 191 | \$22,528 | 49 | \$33,977 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | \$84 | 43 | \$2,297 | 140 | \$22,611 | 39 | \$27,969 | 2 | \$63 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$195 | 13 | \$1,319 | 5 | \$2,376 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 4 | \$71 | 48 | \$3,184 | 173 | \$24,871 | 65 | \$53,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 25 | \$2,783 | 783 | \$44,477 | 1,548 | \$282,634 | 1,353 | \$524,828 | 0 | -\$421 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,505 | 8 | \$444 | 45 | \$24,819 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,236 | \$9,318,548 | 927,794 | \$3,392,685 | 122 | \$5,406 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$2,562 |
| ADAIR | 4 | \$5,517 | 3,776 | \$17,306 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | -\$94 |
| ANDREW | 8 | \$23,316 | 1,694 | \$6,442 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$9,379 | 635 | \$3,276 | 1 | \$15 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 9 | \$40,049 | 4,226 | \$16,207 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 18 | \$83,991 | 7,180 | \$27,194 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$105 |
| BARTON | 7 | \$24,289 | 2,334 | \$9,270 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$745 |
| BATES | 16 | \$41,925 | 2,644 | \$11,565 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 13 | \$61,790 | 3,398 | \$17,987 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 4 | \$11,564 | 2,579 | \$13,127 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$55 |
| BOONE | 38 | \$176,583 | 19,208 | \$75,406 | 2 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19 |
| BUCHANAN | 36 | \$147,965 | 15,814 | \$66,755 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 19 | \$88,463 | 11,204 | \$57,331 | 8 | \$207 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 5 | \$12,060 | 1,279 | \$4,612 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 17 | \$66,450 | 6,248 | \$23,438 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 8 | \$27,028 | 6,072 | \$21,612 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 27 | \$135,796 | 11,370 | \$48,572 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 7 | \$29,466 | 1,338 | \$6,488 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,618 | \$8,576 | 2 | \$86 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 52 | \$240,098 | 11,846 | \$24,005 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$18,375 | 2,887 | \$14,140 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$6,002 | 1,151 | \$6,291 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 22 | \$94,868 | 11,415 | \$31,939 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$50 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,094 | \$4,269 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 59 | \$285,698 | 24,072 | \$51,567 | 3 | \$234 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$43 |
| CLINTON | 8 | \$32,825 | 2,476 | \$8,794 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$129 |
| COLE | 26 | \$123,880 | 9,983 | \$35,314 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 6 | \$29,210 | 2,551 | \$10,737 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 9 | \$63,289 | 5,122 | \$23,709 | 1 | \$1 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 1 | \$3,080 | 1,326 | \$5,654 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$38 |
| DALLAS | 15 | \$40,528 | 3,286 | \$15,164 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 1,394 | \$4,643 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$5,042 | 1,261 | \$5,986 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 6 | \$20,055 | 3,439 | \$17,770 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| DOUGLAS | 9 | \$25,018 | 2,977 | \$12,950 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 26 | \$140,669 | 9,944 | \$52,620 | 2 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 29 | \$83,239 | 14,074 | \$41,794 | 2 | \$43 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30 |
| GASCONADE | 6 | \$19,243 | 2,130 | \$9,732 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 4 | -\$20,040 | 1,035 | \$5,145 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 124 | \$500,820 | 45,110 | \$184,389 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$630 |
| GRUNDY | 6 | \$22,726 | 1,813 | \$9,498 | 3 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$20,919 | 1,629 | \$7,318 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 16 | \$74,310 | 4,205 | \$20,621 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$63 |
| HICKORY | 4 | \$22,903 | 1,595 | \$7,666 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 5 | \$14,622 | 583 | \$2,566 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 3 | \$10,766 | 1,548 | \$6,851 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$50 |
| HOWELL | 14 | \$48,073 | 9,761 | \$47,160 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 9 | \$41,975 | 2,644 | \$16,334 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 232 | \$1,080,399 | 119,659 | \$279,413 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$179 |
| JASPER | 38 | \$135,213 | 23,768 | \$87,887 | 16 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15 |
| JEFFERSON | 66 | \$254,120 | 27,131 | \$80,364 | 8 | \$269 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$133 |
| JOHNSON | 13 | \$46,389 | 5,506 | \$12,746 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 605 | \$3,055 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 10 | \$30,426 | 7,823 | \$31,625 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 20 | \$71,718 | 4,923 | \$13,284 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 19 | \$71,124 | 7,696 | \$28,166 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$25 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$12,990 | 1,387 | \$6,310 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 14 | \$46,398 | 7,976 | \$29,461 | 2 | \$69 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 4 | \$9,433 | 2,194 | \$10,361 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 6 | \$14,447 | 2,353 | \$13,377 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$3,374 | 5,026 | \$13,949 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3 |
| MACON | 5 | \$13,146 | 2,378 | \$9,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 23 | \$84,194 | 2,979 | \$14,770 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 11 | \$48,658 | 1,121 | \$5,379 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 16 | \$92,289 | 5,734 | \$30,830 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 478 | \$2,603 | 3 | \$37 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 9 | \$27,771 | 4,705 | \$19,836 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 11 | \$35,941 | 3,549 | \$18,442 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$25,043 | 2,079 | \$6,538 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 3 | \$4,258 | 1,363 | \$5,892 | 1 | \$10 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 11 | \$58,205 | 2,023 | \$9,570 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 15 | \$76,152 | 4,086 | \$18,500 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 8 | \$34,416 | 4,495 | \$23,171 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 34 | \$95,124 | 10,280 | \$36,167 | 2 | \$51 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 12 | \$50,771 | 1,896 | \$9,246 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$4,340 | 2,815 | \$14,414 | 3 | \$53 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 5 | \$9,362 | 1,137 | \$4,634 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 5 | \$14,769 | 1,928 | \$8,981 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 7 | \$30,370 | 5,769 | \$31,366 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$59,343 | 2,757 | \$12,166 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$89,045 | 9,212 | \$37,548 | 1 | \$43 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$82 |
| PHELPS | 21 | \$24,593 | 7,390 | \$34,115 | 2 | \$31 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 10 | \$58,659 | 2,885 | \$12,537 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 21 | \$136,222 | 7,365 | \$14,479 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 16 | \$65,134 | 5,941 | \$26,241 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 13 | \$33,865 | 6,301 | \$22,664 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$399 | 728 | \$3,610 | 2 | \$63 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$7,195 | 1,245 | \$5,724 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 14 | \$54,265 | 4,941 | \$23,233 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 13 | \$45,290 | 3,126 | \$7,538 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$3,424 | 1,517 | \$7,910 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 8 | \$34,456 | 4,082 | \$20,653 | 9 | \$299 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 64 | \$235,537 | 25,599 | \$73,379 | 2 | \$112 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 6 | \$17,731 | 1,785 | \$8,551 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 55 | \$279,039 | 13,529 | \$68,812 | 2 | \$117 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 10 | \$33,784 | 2,360 | \$11,070 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 361 | \$1,505,065 | 119,802 | \$386,733 | 11 | \$661 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 7 | \$38,881 | 4,109 | \$18,199 | 2 | \$50 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 732 | \$3,102 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 684 | \$1,816 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 25 | \$163,902 | 9,884 | \$46,944 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 2 | \$8,247 | 2,161 | \$11,153 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 3 | \$7,037 | 1,105 | \$4,469 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 22 | \$125,460 | 6,559 | \$32,773 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 11 | \$54,189 | 4,390 | \$16,793 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,209 | \$5,878 | 1 | \$35 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$31 |
| TANEY | 34 | \$108,259 | 10,007 | \$34,343 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 7 | \$18,570 | 4,836 | \$20,633 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 14 | \$44,012 | 4,020 | \$19,964 | 2 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$163 |
| WARREN | 3 | -\$2,391 | 4,986 | \$16,470 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 10 | \$67,528 | 5,943 | \$31,557 | 1 | \$91 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 3 | \$10,170 | 3,291 | \$18,731 | 1 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 18 | \$114,092 | 6,430 | \$21,445 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$16,266 | 273 | \$1,231 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 18 | \$60,597 | 4,843 | \$20,677 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 87 | \$366,015 | 71,642 | \$289,328 | 22 | \$2,306 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$24 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 295 | \$412 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,292 | \$528,607 | 142,897 | \$20,618,929 | 73 | \$488,700 | 10,284 | \$84,944,141 | 9,877 | \$11,063,189 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$844 | 734 | \$107,066 | 0 | \$0 | 138 | \$1,004,609 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$30,686 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$6,433 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$21,306 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$48,094 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 664 | \$97,820 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$328,780 | 209 | \$286,670 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,688 | 1,124 | \$174,706 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$196,244 | 2 | \$1,374 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$60,166 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$48,489 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 3 | \$1,266 | 469 | \$72,092 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$235,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,498 | 771 | \$109,283 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$216,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 493 | \$69,278 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$9,597 | 157 | \$319,789 |
| BOONE | 9 | \$3,925 | 2,683 | \$399,952 | 0 | \$0 | 508 | \$4,883,169 | 203 | \$355,678 |
| BUCHANAN | 4 | \$1,730 | 2,315 | \$328,836 | 0 | \$0 | 230 | \$2,021,441 | 2 | \$269 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$2,532 | 2,255 | \$315,686 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$853,161 | 13 | \$13,401 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$32,428 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$10,998 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 4 | \$1,540 | 948 | \$146,730 | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$507,717 | 183 | \$130,599 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | \$1,498 | 888 | \$128,104 | 0 | \$0 | 83 | \$482,618 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$2,787 | 1,873 | \$280,826 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$1,222,368 | 467 | \$1,219,893 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$36,180 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$107,391 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$422 | 328 | \$46,632 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$91,578 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 5 | \$1,943 | 1,391 | \$200,300 | 0 | \$0 | 127 | \$958,865 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 552 | \$79,864 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$239,763 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 256 | \$34,572 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$29,894 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 10 | \$4,114 | 1,343 | \$192,692 | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$330,784 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 171 | \$22,914 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,952 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 49 | \$21,501 | 2,808 | \$413,027 | 0 | \$0 | 436 | \$2,832,283 | 11 | \$38,848 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$45,828 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$249,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$1,160 | 1,294 | \$190,146 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$882,351 | 189 | \$325,339 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 448 | \$72,896 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$960,142 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$422 | 962 | \$133,300 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$18,677 | 4 | \$2,502 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 254 | \$35,510 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$20,491 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,772 | 651 | \$92,018 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$58,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$36,234 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$11,571 | 1 | \$179 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$422 | 292 | \$42,210 | 7 | \$42,541 | 22 | \$111,278 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$422 | 644 | \$90,450 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$566,436 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 599 | \$86,524 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$153,232 | 15 | \$9,313 |
| DUNKLIN | 12 | \$1,540 | 2,094 | \$290,646 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$233,011 | 5 | \$1,236 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$2,954 | 2,116 | \$309,406 | 0 | \$0 | 180 | \$1,030,978 | 14 | \$22,857 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 386 | \$51,188 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$47,430 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$422 | 222 | \$31,624 | 0 | \$0 | 96 | \$837,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 13 | \$6,794 | 6,995 | \$1,007,734 | 0 | \$0 | 613 | \$6,391,919 | 5 | \$2,086 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$422 | 358 | \$49,580 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$55,473 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 292 | \$42,344 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$212,126 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 822 | \$115,736 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$224,795 | 0 | -\$609 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 361 | \$48,240 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$52,448 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$16,884 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,368 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$844 | 277 | \$38,933 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$815,857 | 2 | \$448 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$3,650 | 2,038 | \$288,154 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$1,307,903 | 202 | \$156,234 |
| IRON | 2 | \$654 | 576 | \$80,102 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$134,588 | 85 | \$67,958 |
| JACKSON | 85 | \$35,025 | 14,550 | \$2,110,291 | 0 | \$0 | 1,084 | \$9,282,448 | 860 | \$1,491,006 |
| JASPER | 19 | \$4,684 | 3,355 | \$493,862 | 0 | \$0 | 290 | \$2,694,983 | 2 | \$2,813 |
| JEFFERSON | 19 | \$7,680 | 3,745 | \$558,406 | 8 | \$40,374 | 328 | \$1,816,286 | 23 | \$8,207 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 749 | \$108,540 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$948,003 | 0 | -\$5,183 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 150 | \$24,120 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$4,519 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$909 | 1,288 | \$188,106 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$159,704 | 2 | \$956 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 752 | \$108,540 | 0 | \$0 | 161 | \$1,519,596 | 0 | -\$4,233 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$422 | 1,181 | \$174,200 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$258,450 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$844 | 251 | \$36,716 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$9,283 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$0 | 1,141 | \$163,718 | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$443,246 | 7 | \$4,723 |
| LINN | 1 | \$422 | 426 | \$57,693 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$79,031 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$844 | 501 | \$69,010 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$113,555 | 1 | \$286 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$844 | 571 | \$79,864 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$133,410 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$844 | 385 | \$56,682 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$155,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,266 | 582 | \$84,018 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$602,823 | 152 | \$268,783 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$422 | 246 | \$33,902 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$4,853 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,140 | \$171,374 | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$762,260 | 130 | \$196,266 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$844 | 106 | \$14,740 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,736 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 826 | \$116,714 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$102,683 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,076 | 732 | \$108,698 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$59,561 | 81 | \$37,023 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 275 | \$40,736 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$73,269 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 257 | \$36,686 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$72,080 | 21 | \$20,076 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 369 | \$55,208 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$76,527 | 30 | \$32,093 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$232 | 794 | \$115,304 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$203,398 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$1,938 | 891 | \$122,208 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$185,722 | 74 | \$79,297 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,110 | 1,420 | \$211,854 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$369,039 | 1 | \$269 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,118 | 425 | \$59,496 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$286,301 | 1 | \$314 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,266 | 618 | \$84,152 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$627,046 | 37 | \$21,416 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$28,408 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$56,346 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 400 | \$56,012 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,414 | 18 | \$15,681 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$1,753 | 1,184 | \$167,470 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,829 | 1 | \$381 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 445 | \$63,754 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$511,857 | 119 | \$175,457 |
| PETTIS | 26 | \$10,487 | 1,450 | \$212,171 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$1,036,478 | 6 | \$2,721 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$886 | 1,334 | \$193,094 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$1,868,048 | 6 | \$1,210 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 506 | \$77,136 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$557,419 | 81 | \$79,334 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$2,996 | 724 | \$98,262 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$701,505 | 3 | \$1,915 |
| POLK | 2 | \$844 | 1,075 | \$152,358 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$1,144,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$422 | 776 | \$115,318 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$40,573 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$232 | 160 | \$21,574 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$30,686 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$219,933 | 27 | \$42,250 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$422 | 924 | \$130,620 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$268,362 | 4 | \$4,247 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 448 | \$66,196 | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$442,234 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$422 | 332 | \$45,158 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$40,649 | 2 | -\$299 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$422 | 844 | \$120,600 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$85,503 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29 | \$12,175 | 3,197 | \$454,278 | 0 | \$0 | 649 | \$5,205,967 | 34 | \$23,093 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$422 | 344 | \$49,044 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,755 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 7 | \$2,454 | 2,603 | \$371,850 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$413,855 | 759 | \$988,931 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$844 | 411 | \$58,022 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$239,117 | 108 | \$182,229 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 654 | \$268,613 | 16,167 | \$2,351,760 | 15 | \$82,025 | 1,099 | \$10,530,714 | 2,485 | \$1,634,644 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,308 | 709 | \$105,056 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,624,213 | 2 | \$295 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 131 | \$18,626 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$14,111 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$422 | 104 | \$13,668 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,629 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10 | \$4,030 | 1,930 | \$277,216 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$1,242,265 | 298 | \$191,695 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$422 | 455 | \$63,516 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$73,671 | 18 | \$12,120 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 176 | \$23,420 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$5,329 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$844 | 1,386 | \$173,085 | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$645,428 | 166 | \$70,193 |
| STONE | 1 | \$255 | 742 | \$107,438 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$111,852 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$33,634 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$56,088 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$844 | 1,480 | \$212,404 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$214,882 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$422 | 939 | \$130,827 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$329,925 | 61 | \$49,987 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 753 | \$109,232 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$1,955,731 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 601 | \$81,844 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$529,295 | 7 | \$3,099 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,094 | \$157,852 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$207,856 | 134 | \$102,163 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 742 | \$104,118 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$97,272 | 2 | \$450 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 925 | \$132,764 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$155,430 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$232 | 64 | \$8,442 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$589 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$232 | 935 | \$132,392 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$116,897 | 50 | \$29,494 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 187 | \$84,643 | 12,348 | \$1,784,478 | 43 | \$323,759 | 183 | \$903,754 | 2,277 | \$2,322,300 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$3,484 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$1,180,922 | 18 | \$21,423 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,499 | \$2,954,884 | 16,825 | \$6,613,006 | 3,384 | \$9,414,920 | 31,108 | \$34,605,507 | 304 | \$6,544,206 |
| ADAIR | 4 | \$6,982 | 234 | \$88,724 | 27 | \$63,137 | 410 | \$531,576 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$317 | 24 | \$5,331 | 5 | \$10,711 | 46 | \$26,736 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$3,309 | 2 | \$11,442 | 18 | \$10,785 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 12 | \$5,091 | 98 | \$44,047 | 9 | \$20,482 | 15 | \$11,168 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$3,695 | 79 | \$23,708 | 21 | \$40,127 | 314 | \$291,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 5 | \$8,260 | 28 | \$14,800 | 6 | \$24,566 | 54 | \$31,811 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 23 | \$38,540 | 16 | \$5,072 | 7 | \$11,546 | 146 | \$138,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$433 | 71 | \$23,449 | 19 | \$45,791 | 230 | \$268,601 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 14 | \$10,151 | 7 | \$6,437 | 12 | \$30,510 | 2 | \$634 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 69 | \$25,136 | 1,011 | \$264,401 | 84 | \$227,024 | 952 | \$846,930 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 35 | \$32,270 | 440 | \$350,361 | 80 | \$246,283 | 959 | \$828,294 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 85 | \$81,537 | 11 | \$3,413 | 40 | \$107,399 | 584 | \$722,724 | 27 | \$450,693 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$185 | 15 | \$3,404 | 2 | \$2,560 | 37 | \$18,389 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 14 | \$15,346 | 145 | \$63,834 | 28 | \$97,019 | 100 | \$83,679 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$9,963 | 263 | \$89,415 | 23 | \$63,037 | 293 | \$400,592 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 90 | \$103,740 | 323 | \$117,055 | 72 | \$303,033 | 24 | \$20,214 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$10,515 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$97,910 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 3 | \$5,143 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$17,058 | 38 | \$33,788 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 26 | \$50,632 | 207 | \$66,156 | 23 | \$63,673 | 674 | \$739,140 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 5 | \$2,569 | 56 | \$19,034 | 5 | \$6,145 | 190 | \$445,590 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 3 | \$5,034 | 28 | \$9,729 | 4 | \$11,209 | 51 | \$50,401 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$31,236 | 260 | \$92,189 | 65 | \$129,031 | 314 | \$226,973 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,953 | 3 | \$10,136 | 82 | \$95,085 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 43 | \$37,710 | 722 | \$285,509 | 109 | \$332,802 | 830 | \$625,388 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 3 | \$1,618 | 7 | \$3,810 | 12 | \$34,066 | 68 | \$45,702 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 26 | \$52,186 | 211 | \$103,576 | 36 | \$86,075 | 572 | \$851,366 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 5 | \$1,950 | 132 | \$50,795 | 14 | \$33,549 | 121 | \$109,525 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 33 | \$9,268 | 57 | \$15,422 | 8 | \$19,654 | 306 | \$346,381 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 2 | \$1,899 | 24 | \$4,709 | 2 | \$2,656 | 37 | \$35,980 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 3 | \$1,206 | 53 | \$16,580 | 6 | \$21,930 | 80 | \$74,085 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$812 | 3 | \$14,536 | 58 | \$34,353 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$4,733 | 36 | \$9,115 | 10 | \$24,378 | 54 | \$43,663 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 33 | \$32,420 | 118 | \$61,422 | 19 | \$35,330 | 208 | \$391,988 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 8 | \$6,768 | 4 | \$1,504 | 9 | \$25,804 | 12 | \$6,835 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 16 | \$28,952 | 4 | \$708 | 26 | \$61,162 | 414 | \$484,168 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 67 | \$40,485 | 361 | \$157,067 | 53 | \$173,512 | 729 | \$882,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 21 | \$15,178 | 43 | \$8,588 | 2 | \$6,275 | 106 | \$120,953 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 109 | \$34,854 | 5 | \$9,092 | 13 | \$10,318 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 152 | \$108,033 | 1,266 | \$511,261 | 217 | \$476,767 | 2,181 | \$2,814,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$26 | 39 | \$8,821 | 2 | \$1,102 | 247 | \$209,036 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$9,901 | 6 | \$6,189 | 102 | \$66,406 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 5 | \$10,532 | 31 | \$5,296 | 9 | \$45,154 | 403 | \$616,895 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 1 | \$21 | 16 | \$4,329 | 2 | \$1,414 | 35 | \$38,234 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,177 | 1 | \$4,397 | 12 | \$5,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$68 | 101 | \$46,043 | 8 | \$13,404 | 55 | \$43,207 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 40 | \$79,380 | 230 | \$93,074 | 34 | \$86,626 | 8 | \$5,742 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 19 | \$24,434 | 63 | \$20,325 | 13 | \$27,068 | 14 | \$15,572 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 262 | \$209,954 | 1,560 | \$567,432 | 344 | \$885,976 | 4,391 | \$4,889,854 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 40 | \$77,011 | 597 | \$210,332 | 111 | \$303,055 | 1,327 | \$2,118,362 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 76 | \$73,049 | 521 | \$182,987 | 98 | \$236,363 | 987 | \$551,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 4 | \$1,838 | 15 | \$5,089 | 28 | \$64,168 | 415 | \$428,544 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$2,764 | 17 | \$7,024 | 4 | \$9,016 | 64 | \$115,308 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$6,040 | 41 | \$6,981 | 13 | \$36,545 | 549 | \$790,976 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$544 | 189 | \$84,421 | 19 | \$27,226 | 340 | \$426,809 | 47 | \$1,305,029 |
| LAWRENCE | 3 | \$9,483 | 136 | \$44,677 | 40 | \$99,571 | 360 | \$370,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 4 | \$911 | 26 | \$11,552 | 9 | \$14,487 | 110 | \$88,413 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 49 | \$33,018 | 164 | \$68,381 | 48 | \$120,062 | 538 | \$604,027 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$354 | 62 | \$17,988 | 7 | \$18,869 | 224 | \$144,498 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$13,418 | 12 | \$21,923 | 325 | \$195,127 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 9 | \$18,355 | 36 | \$18,377 | 9 | \$21,600 | 165 | \$185,187 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 7 | \$4,444 | 77 | \$33,083 | 7 | \$1,645 | 133 | \$121,281 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 14 | \$11,084 | 93 | \$54,406 | 27 | \$82,150 | 13 | \$7,138 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 10 | \$11,288 | 14 | \$2,557 | 3 | \$5,480 | 45 | \$49,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 40 | \$22,603 | 202 | \$96,733 | 30 | \$70,975 | 823 | \$969,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$2,341 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$9,992 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 7 | \$7,233 | 137 | \$58,225 | 22 | \$55,011 | 279 | \$433,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 21 | \$16,562 | 12 | \$4,476 | 21 | \$102,809 | 6 | \$15,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 2 | \$1,124 | 3 | \$1,356 | 5 | \$9,257 | 66 | \$45,898 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$23,596 | 4 | \$6,302 | 72 | \$50,609 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 7 | \$1,240 | 21 | \$13,625 | 5 | \$16,325 | 11 | \$7,774 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 4 | \$8,871 | 95 | \$40,859 | 6 | \$15,370 | 154 | \$123,506 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 22 | \$16,152 | 77 | \$37,385 | 37 | \$116,579 | 23 | \$23,349 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 25 | \$24,461 | 175 | \$67,202 | 46 | \$109,282 | 326 | \$295,132 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 71 | \$30,923 | 11 | \$18,661 | 77 | \$50,605 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 7 | \$5,815 | 93 | \$33,279 | 9 | \$25,423 | 4 | \$1,372 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 3 | \$3,133 | 50 | \$15,682 | 7 | \$23,639 | 40 | \$37,063 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 5 | \$6,351 | 24 | \$7,656 | 4 | \$6,354 | 11 | \$12,568 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$9,145 | 68 | \$36,029 | 50 | \$222,965 | 208 | \$312,848 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 16 | \$9,530 | 119 | \$52,307 | 32 | \$153,404 | 2 | \$3,338 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$6,649 | 225 | \$90,539 | 37 | \$90,363 | 440 | \$364,396 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 60 | \$38,933 | 324 | \$201,226 | 15 | \$35,304 | 367 | \$424,795 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 5 | \$1,418 | 135 | \$69,898 | 15 | \$42,080 | 53 | \$29,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$6,995 | 237 | \$94,988 | 45 | \$130,340 | 217 | \$202,425 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 7 | \$1,848 | 195 | \$71,133 | 27 | \$102,810 | 187 | \$191,723 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 19 | \$15,252 | 97 | \$26,801 | 27 | \$71,645 | 250 | \$354,574 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,326 | 6 | \$16,078 | 38 | \$26,965 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 3 | \$867 | 40 | \$20,045 | 7 | \$10,312 | 111 | \$92,595 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 20 | \$9,690 | 154 | \$63,876 | 27 | \$48,271 | 258 | \$193,287 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 1 | \$270 | 91 | \$47,347 | 29 | \$48,760 | 94 | \$47,634 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 5 | \$3,329 | 21 | \$10,956 | 6 | \$7,507 | 42 | \$49,259 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 20 | \$15,076 | 1 | \$3,197 | 16 | \$42,298 | 87 | \$87,343 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 178 | \$133,996 | 892 | \$352,129 | 216 | \$688,374 | 1,143 | \$1,532,135 | 50 | \$1,094,030 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$3,383 | 6 | \$1,365 | 2 | \$5,887 | 84 | \$108,092 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 111 | \$95,250 | 202 | \$107,521 | 24 | \$47,577 | 29 | \$35,873 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$18,914 | 71 | \$21,622 | 23 | \$58,145 | 8 | \$6,081 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 513 | \$369,038 | 84 | \$28,595 | 295 | \$961,751 | 442 | \$435,595 | 153 | \$3,188,004 |
| SALINE | 5 | \$2,901 | 226 | \$94,176 | 15 | \$46,027 | 171 | \$155,990 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$341 | 29 | \$5,314 | 1 | \$3,305 | 27 | \$15,113 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,335 | 1 | \$3,361 | 35 | \$33,678 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 59 | \$47,076 | 222 | \$78,546 | 51 | \$160,019 | 9 | \$3,627 | 24 | \$442,742 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$7,917 | 30 | \$6,739 | 6 | \$19,368 | 2 | \$2,037 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 1 | \$60 | 42 | \$14,463 | 3 | \$8,964 | 95 | \$79,806 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 33 | \$26,421 | 156 | \$36,642 | 40 | \$97,055 | 13 | \$9,336 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 6 | \$22,749 | 61 | \$17,064 | 7 | \$15,753 | 143 | \$143,751 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | -\$53 | 27 | \$10,005 | 10 | \$38,124 | 78 | \$63,925 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 13 | \$9,982 | 170 | \$57,560 | 31 | \$95,205 | 409 | \$391,471 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 31 | \$21,047 | 54 | \$13,741 | 5 | \$7,825 | 19 | \$11,407 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 26 | \$75,774 | 136 | \$67,167 | 11 | \$16,883 | 304 | \$611,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 33 | \$26,816 | 131 | \$67,444 | 20 | \$38,953 | 361 | \$348,151 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 66 | \$53,575 | 119 | \$30,860 | 31 | \$95,869 | 26 | \$18,938 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 14 | \$7,823 | 48 | \$15,198 | 12 | \$35,757 | 146 | \$172,704 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 11 | \$3,079 | 129 | \$77,561 | 33 | \$142,318 | 170 | \$168,500 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$648 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$6,371 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 13 | \$14,035 | 15 | \$2,754 | 8 | \$14,005 | 14 | \$12,030 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 646 | \$427,506 | 463 | \$136,000 | 63 | \$181,051 | 752 | \$844,372 | 3 | \$63,708 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 6 | \$1,439 | 89 | \$46,812 | 4 | \$2,218 | 61 | \$52,951 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$40,079 | 19 | \$235,465 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,408 | \$1,507,265 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$78 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$6,860 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$9,780 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 186 | \$45,844 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,616 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$380 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$812 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$121 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,620 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,564 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$95 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,685 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,460 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$268 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,283 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$11,647 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$23,069 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$33,990 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,210 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,934 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$726 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,034 | 2 | \$28,063 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 580 | \$201,468 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$467 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$46,820 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$276 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$52 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,028 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,765 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$458 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$518 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$173 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,050 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$449 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$760 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$121 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$112 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$579 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,149 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,992 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,592 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,250 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$9,884 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$42,062 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 410 | \$144,271 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$233 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,089 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$57,034 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2,092 | \$713,785 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$69 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,011 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$181 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15,555 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,316 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$216 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$78 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$60 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$10,593 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1 | \$25,045 | 3 | \$28,228 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 536 | \$222,800 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$9,530 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,669 | \$7,153,397 | 2,285 | \$624,684 | 27,254 | \$11,005,376 | 6 | \$3,960 | 691,559 | \$168,575,797 |
| ADAIR | 8 | \$49,018 | 7 | \$1,167 | 82 | \$58,188 | 0 | \$0 | 2,660 | \$692,557 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$219 | 29 | \$10,555 | 0 | \$0 | 1,263 | \$326,021 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,119 | 0 | \$0 | 439 | \$98,527 |
| AUDRAIN | 1 | \$2,493 | 16 | \$2,742 | 120 | \$100,243 | 0 | \$0 | 3,197 | \$781,347 |
| BARRY | 2 | \$7,113 | 25 | \$3,872 | 106 | \$33,194 | 0 | \$0 | 5,450 | \$1,112,589 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$993 | 61 | \$34,445 | 0 | \$0 | 1,757 | \$349,821 |
| BATES | 1 | \$8,520 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$23,928 | 0 | \$0 | 1,914 | \$517,178 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$32,228 | 4 | \$582 | 108 | \$32,927 | 0 | \$0 | 2,271 | \$553,773 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$126 | 68 | \$34,265 | 0 | \$0 | 1,811 | \$442,394 |
| BOONE | 78 | \$403,379 | 77 | \$11,532 | 671 | \$438,336 | 0 | \$0 | 14,808 | \$3,670,307 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$5,856 | 346 | \$173,302 | 2 | \$1,100 | 11,597 | \$2,934,064 |
| BUTLER | 3 | \$19,390 | 2 | \$3,108 | 397 | \$139,867 | 0 | \$0 | 7,558 | \$1,907,925 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$15,648 | 0 | \$0 | 989 | \$250,492 |
| CALLAWAY | 20 | \$51,384 | 13 | \$1,330 | 272 | \$83,954 | 0 | \$0 | 4,851 | \$1,220,001 |
| CAMDEN | 3 | \$5,275 | 24 | \$2,858 | 215 | \$126,446 | 0 | \$0 | 4,808 | \$1,131,853 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | \$8,366 | 33 | \$20,573 | 310 | \$85,848 | 0 | \$0 | 8,349 | \$2,086,353 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 21 | \$29,842 | 0 | \$0 | 923 | \$230,042 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$5,305 | 0 | \$0 | 1,081 | \$263,324 |
| CASS | 16 | \$37,350 | 37 | \$4,033 | 357 | \$117,912 | 1 | \$660 | 9,765 | \$2,729,094 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 46 | \$15,038 | 0 | \$0 | 2,074 | \$544,014 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$6,480 | 2 | \$267 | 39 | \$8,952 | 0 | \$0 | 801 | \$189,882 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$60,086 | 39 | \$3,109 | 457 | \$251,870 | 0 | \$0 | 9,639 | \$1,932,267 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$2,685 | 1 | \$63 | 62 | \$6,504 | 0 | \$0 | 856 | \$205,449 |
| CLAY | 7 | \$105,381 | 49 | \$4,032 | 549 | \$334,042 | 0 | \$0 | 19,473 | \$5,455,495 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$632 | 60 | \$41,649 | 0 | \$0 | 1,964 | \$490,268 |
| COLE | 3 | \$3,884 | 40 | \$3,992 | 250 | \$145,649 | 0 | \$0 | 7,816 | \$1,920,202 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$7,048 | 8 | \$917 | 122 | \$87,661 | 0 | \$0 | 1,893 | \$447,488 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$2,435 | 8 | \$1,210 | 84 | \$14,443 | 0 | \$0 | 3,708 | \$878,059 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$408 | 30 | \$20,564 | 0 | \$0 | 985 | \$189,442 |
| DALLAS | 1 | \$6,270 | 3 | \$299 | 48 | \$17,496 | 0 | \$0 | 2,367 | \$477,078 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$386 | 32 | \$3,785 | 0 | \$0 | 1,072 | \$265,638 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,277 | 20 | \$12,426 | 0 | \$0 | 884 | \$207,322 |
| DENT | 4 | \$11,001 | 1 | \$5 | 51 | \$16,311 | 0 | \$0 | 2,322 | \$557,433 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$727 | 71 | \$10,882 | 0 | \$0 | 2,173 | \$439,286 |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | \$9,338 | 0 | \$0 | 172 | \$37,070 | 0 | \$0 | 6,529 | \$1,598,367 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | \$413 | 50 | \$10,456 | 378 | \$141,703 | 0 | \$0 | 10,841 | \$2,581,714 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$1,446 | 4 | \$441 | 45 | \$30,526 | 0 | \$0 | 1,553 | \$374,802 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$321 | 14 | \$17,703 | 0 | \$0 | 736 | \$180,483 |
| GREENE | 130 | \$480,155 | 191 | \$18,070 | 2,327 | \$937,488 | 0 | \$0 | 33,127 | \$6,945,320 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$198 | 40 | \$10,593 | 0 | \$0 | 1,213 | \$298,474 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,606 | 27 | \$6,567 | 0 | \$0 | 1,182 | \$280,992 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$1,365 | 4 | \$780 | 131 | \$23,516 | 2 | \$1,540 | 2,969 | \$843,285 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$18,668 | 2 | \$307 | 32 | \$11,585 | 0 | \$0 | 1,100 | \$218,255 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$108 | 9 | \$1,483 | 0 | \$0 | 426 | \$99,573 |
| HOWARD | 1 | \$18,393 | 5 | \$719 | 51 | \$7,854 | 0 | \$0 | 1,178 | \$275,587 |
| HOWELL | 5 | \$65,611 | 15 | \$2,005 | 285 | \$88,717 | 0 | \$0 | 6,945 | \$1,428,085 |
| IRON | 13 | \$26,974 | 3 | \$252 | 48 | \$14,940 | 0 | \$0 | 1,633 | \$406,920 |
| JACKSON | 208 | \$924,701 | 324 | \$88,149 | 3,369 | \$1,429,833 | 0 | \$0 | 92,928 | \$25,293,410 |
| JASPER | 60 | \$356,412 | 79 | \$8,659 | 744 | \$249,563 | 0 | \$0 | 18,130 | \$3,717,358 |
| JEFFERSON | 8 | \$52,014 | 64 | \$44,261 | 797 | \$261,919 | 0 | \$0 | 21,264 | \$5,288,684 |
| JOHNSON | 8 | \$45,709 | 18 | \$1,357 | 209 | \$66,579 | 0 | \$0 | 4,304 | \$1,215,942 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 18 | \$2,815 | 0 | \$0 | 441 | \$112,411 |
| LACLEDE | 2 | \$5,813 | 14 | \$1,909 | 198 | \$108,203 | 0 | \$0 | 5,891 | \$1,525,171 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,294 | 105 | \$59,394 | 0 | \$0 | 3,727 | \$1,003,755 |
| LAWRENCE | 23 | \$69,142 | 32 | \$3,873 | 311 | \$115,969 | 0 | \$0 | 5,934 | \$1,240,077 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$941 | 28 | \$5,788 | 0 | \$0 | 1,006 | \$257,418 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,070 | 301 | \$112,967 | 0 | \$0 | 6,277 | \$1,496,745 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$694 | 39 | \$5,431 | 0 | \$0 | 1,529 | \$374,764 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
NOVEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$161 | 32 | \$12,116 | 0 | \$0 | 1,544 | \$378,358 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$5,524 | 15 | \$3,261 | 114 | \$35,783 | 0 | \$0 | 4,067 | \$836,962 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,811 | 70 | \$12,112 | 0 | \$0 | 1,816 | \$437,694 |
| MADISON | 92 | \$262,322 | 0 | \$0 | 155 | \$86,177 | 0 | \$0 | 2,025 | \$514,583 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$11,624 | 3 | \$233 | 23 | \$43,886 | 0 | \$0 | 775 | \$185,365 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$3,436 | 144 | \$80,232 | 0 | \$0 | 3,864 | \$946,699 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$4,626 | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$71,633 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,189 | 128 | \$33,712 | 0 | \$0 | 3,505 | \$876,753 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$583 | 40 | \$11,631 | 0 | \$0 | 2,386 | \$578,327 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$846 | 56 | \$9,568 | 0 | \$0 | 1,662 | \$379,856 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | -\$16 | 48 | \$12,935 | 0 | \$0 | 1,036 | \$247,261 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$6,501 | 0 | \$0 | 1,462 | \$345,571 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$40 | 18 | \$2,417 | 92 | \$33,076 | 0 | \$0 | 2,958 | \$713,021 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$62 | 134 | \$83,176 | 0 | \$0 | 2,991 | \$718,951 |
| NEWTON | 4 | \$7,372 | 21 | \$2,759 | 248 | \$119,249 | 0 | \$0 | 7,931 | \$1,623,511 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$941 | 27 | \$12,152 | 0 | \$0 | 1,354 | \$341,116 |
| OREGON | 8 | \$56,224 | 1 | \$186 | 48 | \$13,405 | 0 | \$0 | 1,869 | \$369,056 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$310 | 5 | \$797 | 26 | \$13,126 | 0 | \$0 | 824 | \$202,261 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$7,900 | 5 | \$406 | 72 | \$18,407 | 0 | \$0 | 1,377 | \$258,654 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 55 | \$20,276 | 0 | \$0 | 3,733 | \$909,653 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$2,489 | 1 | \$62 | 131 | \$59,869 | 0 | \$0 | 2,004 | \$517,628 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$50,457 | 28 | \$2,380 | 319 | \$89,867 | 0 | \$0 | 6,879 | \$1,699,701 |
| PHELPS | 135 | \$612,422 | 2 | \$126 | 313 | \$169,098 | 0 | \$0 | 5,334 | \$1,325,293 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$2,815 | 98 | \$49,692 | 0 | \$0 | 2,130 | \$494,215 |
| PLATTE | 2 | \$5,368 | 30 | \$2,844 | 177 | \$118,038 | 0 | \$0 | 6,090 | \$1,730,429 |
| POLK | 124 | \$503,647 | 8 | \$1,107 | 227 | \$85,090 | 0 | \$0 | 4,313 | \$1,194,998 |
| PULASKI | 61 | \$285,322 | 10 | \$1,722 | 235 | \$76,091 | 0 | \$0 | 4,919 | \$1,210,943 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$295 | 12 | \$1,701 | 0 | \$0 | 499 | \$124,478 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$33,103 | 0 | \$0 | 911 | \$204,169 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$3,023 | 21 | \$2,703 | 175 | \$56,289 | 0 | \$0 | 3,517 | \$888,941 |
| RAY | 1 | \$488 | 4 | \$1,254 | 61 | \$46,188 | 0 | \$0 | 2,375 | \$654,294 |
| REYNOLDS | 50 | \$161,476 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$57,844 | 0 | \$0 | 1,005 | \$261,160 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$50,119 | 0 | \$0 | 2,674 | \$662,573 |
| ST. CHARLES | 12 | \$55,737 | 74 | \$114,993 | 1,014 | \$477,885 | 0 | \$0 | 20,451 | \$4,823,430 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$570 | 24 | \$2,797 | 0 | \$0 | 1,270 | \$335,484 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 67 | \$165,838 | 5 | \$253 | 384 | \$103,127 | 0 | \$0 | 9,155 | \$2,215,226 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$2,435 | 3 | \$407 | 96 | \$17,443 | 0 | \$0 | 1,704 | \$412,099 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 284 | \$1,363,210 | 342 | \$131,341 | 4,262 | \$1,467,824 | 0 | \$0 | 90,651 | \$22,002,899 |
| SALINE | 69 | \$282,498 | 7 | \$818 | 164 | \$83,066 | 0 | \$0 | 3,018 | \$733,673 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 14 | \$5,643 | 0 | \$0 | 547 | \$132,629 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$166 | 22 | \$2,235 | 0 | \$0 | 593 | \$131,405 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$42,094 | 8 | \$727 | 168 | \$120,376 | 0 | \$0 | 6,825 | \$1,655,679 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$23,045 | 0 | \$0 | 1,464 | \$293,856 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$550 | 25 | \$13,144 | 0 | \$0 | 850 | \$208,995 |
| STODDARD | 5 | \$28,220 | 1 | \$158 | 195 | \$45,438 | 0 | \$0 | 4,549 | \$1,123,898 |
| STONE | 15 | \$40,125 | 8 | \$1,098 | 124 | \$64,768 | 0 | \$0 | 3,377 | \$693,132 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,435 | 3 | \$3,666 | 23 | \$3,843 | 0 | \$0 | 826 | \$211,164 |
| TANEY | 4 | \$13,358 | 37 | \$5,242 | 299 | \$99,185 | 0 | \$0 | 7,858 | \$1,697,181 |
| TEXAS | 3 | \$8,582 | 4 | \$564 | 105 | \$24,431 | 0 | \$0 | 3,520 | \$725,144 |
| VERNON | 19 | \$117,641 | 2 | \$226 | 95 | \$29,529 | 1 | \$660 | 2,784 | \$742,849 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$2,304 | 7 | \$7,461 | 110 | \$43,306 | 0 | \$0 | 4,015 | \$948,275 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$464 | 66 | \$10,623 | 0 | \$0 | 4,034 | \$962,006 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$63 | 63 | \$21,075 | 0 | \$0 | 2,127 | \$504,498 |
| WEBSTER | 7 | \$14,228 | 23 | \$2,246 | 241 | \$50,244 | 0 | \$0 | 5,102 | \$1,030,998 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$930 | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$55,709 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$584 | 131 | \$48,626 | 0 | \$0 | 3,563 | \$705,543 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 24 | \$80,104 | 201 | \$53,608 | 1,110 | \$405,794 | 0 | \$0 | 48,542 | \$11,770,847 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 3 | \$52,638 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$5,067 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$496 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
NOVEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 912,508

CAPITATION: 691,559

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$95,526,946.28 | 24,533 * | \$3,893.81 | 226,796 | 9.2 | \$421.20 |
| HOSPITALS | \$107,895,652.92 | 108,924 * | \$990.56 | 1,260,396 | 11.6 | \$85.60 |
| INPATIENT | \$49,541,660.11 | 6,632 | \$7,470.09 | 67,671 | 10.2 | \$732.10 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$58,353,992.81 | 107,008 | \$545.32 | 1,192,725 | 11.1 | \$48.92 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$752,039.96 | 5,641 * | \$133.32 | 14,999 | 2.7 | \$50.14 |
| PHARMACY | \$129,505,695.32 | 284,655 * | \$454.96 | 1,291,694 | 4.5 | \$100.26 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$321,567.59 | 57,831 * | \$5.56 | 475,806 | 8.2 | \$0.68 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$39,036,615.21 | 173,909 * | \$224.47 | 1,853,642 | 10.7 | \$21.06 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$428,060.50 | 5,343 | \$80.12 | 11,192 | 2.1 | \$38.25 |
| CLINIC | \$25,345,660.78 | 123,950 | \$204.48 | 1,587,533 | 12.8 | \$15.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,355,634.10 | 14,858 | \$91.24 | 28,997 | 2.0 | \$46.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,316,583.59 | 22,918 | \$101.08 | 92,111 | 4.0 | \$25.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$12,011.16 | 230 | \$52.22 | 404 | 1.8 | \$29.73 |
| PODIATRY | \$334,721.65 | 7,635 | \$43.84 | 13,734 | 1.8 | \$24.37 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,356,642.11 | 30,838 | \$108.85 | 46,245 | 1.5 | \$72.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,305.54 | 269 | \$42.03 | 274 | 1.0 | \$41.26 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$5,397,839.89 | 19,130 | \$282.17 | 56,696 | 3.0 | \$95.21 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$478,155.89 | 5,391 | \$88.70 | 16,456 | 3.1 | \$29.06 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$80,589,162.23 | 57,021 * | \$1,413.32 | 19,067,925 | 334.4 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$566,523.54 | 817 | \$693.42 | 33,216 | 40.7 | \$17.06 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,667,666.91 | 1,310 | \$1,273.03 | 730,527 | 557.7 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$6,136,678.26 | 12,483 | \$491.60 | 1,518,132 | 121.6 | \$4.04 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$69,562,311.58 | 52,751 | \$1,318.69 | 16,388,768 | 310.7 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$203,567.23 | 44 | \$4,626.53 | 5,184 | 117.8 | \$39.27 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,894,543.57 | 158 | \$11,990.78 | 242,224 | 1,533.1 | \$7.82 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$557,871.14 | 433 | \$1,288.39 | 149,874 | 346.1 | \$3.72 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$24,017,773.57 | 931,865 * | \$25.77 | 3,083,624 | 3.3 | \$7.79 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$41,540.92 | 315 | \$131.88 | 687 | 2.2 | \$60.47 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$552,078.33 | 9,492 | \$58.16 | 24,511 | 2.6 | \$22.52 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$5,006,534.26 | 24,570 | \$203.77 | 1,198,788 | 48.8 | \$4.18 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$5,686,044.05 | 11,887 | \$478.34 | 273,880 | 23.0 | \$20.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$12,375.67 | 170 | \$72.80 | 1,531 | 9.0 | \$8.08 |
| HOSPICE | \$9,318,547.93 | 2,236 | \$4,167.51 | 77,144 | 34.5 | \$120.79 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,392,684.76 | 927,790 | \$3.66 | 1,506,559 | 1.6 | \$2.25 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5,405.81 | 122 | \$44.31 | 354 | 2.9 | \$15.27 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,561.84 | 84 | \$30.50 | 170 | 2.0 | \$15.07 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$21,147,535.30 | 144,189 ** | \$146.67 | | | |
| PART-A | \$528,606.60 | 1,292 | \$409.14 | | | |
| PART-B | \$20,618,928.70 | 142,897 | \$144.29 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$150,084,346.35 | 62,518 * | \$2,400.66 | 6,542,366 | 104.6 | \$22.94 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$488,699.61 | 73 | \$6,694.52 | 2,273 | 31.1 | \$215.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$84,944,141.23 | 10,284 | \$8,259.83 | 3,187,778 | 310.0 | \$26.65 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$11,063,189.41 | 9,877 | \$1,120.10 | 460,838 | 46.7 | \$24.01 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,954,883.77 | 3,499 | \$844.49 | 213,608 | 61.0 | \$13.83 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,613,005.64 | 16,825 | \$393.05 | 764,194 | 45.4 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$9,414,919.99 | 3,384 | \$2,782.19 | 1,761,869 | 520.6 | \$5.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$34,605,506.70 | 31,108 | \$1,112.43 | 151,806 | 4.9 | \$227.96 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,480,411.94 | 6,335 * | \$2,443.63 | 233,181 | 36.8 | \$66.39 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,544,205.51 | 304 | \$21,526.99 | 8,989 | 29.6 | \$728.02 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$40,079.13 | 2 | \$0.00 | 87 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$235,465.19 | 19 | \$12,392.90 | 494 | 26.0 | \$476.65 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,507,265.28 | 4,408 | \$341.94 | 174,452 | 39.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,153,396.83 | 1,669 | \$4,286.04 | 49,159 | 29.5 | \$145.52 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,634,020.63 | 28,131 * | \$413.57 | 1,726,113 | 61.4 | \$6.74 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$624,684.29 | 2,285 | \$273.38 | 22,494 | 9.8 | \$27.77 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,005,376.34 | 27,254 | \$403.81 | 1,703,583 | 62.5 | \$6.46 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$3,960.00 | 6 | \$660.00 | 36 | 6.0 | -\$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$168,575,796.72 | 691,559 * | \$243.76 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$844,567,564.02 | 975,668 * | \$865.63 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$15,944.15. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 66,199

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$65,601,776.08 | 17,366 * | \$3,777.60 | 170,048 | 9.8 | \$385.78 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,003,023.03 | 16,019 * | \$437.17 | 259,259 | 16.2 | \$27.01 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,033,878.99 | 328 | \$6,200.85 | 3,525 | 10.8 | \$576.99 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,969,144.04 | 15,915 | \$312.23 | 255,734 | 16.1 | \$19.43 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$180,639.68 | 1,506 * | \$119.95 | 2,867 | 1.9 | \$63.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$4,330,610.18 | 16,731 * | \$258.84 | 117,067 | 7.0 | \$36.99 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$118,169.18 | 21,771 * | \$5.43 | 179,793 | 8.3 | \$0.66 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,659,216.65 | 40,127 * | \$116.11 | 370,877 | 9.2 | \$12.56 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$88,606.90 | 1,834 | \$48.31 | 3,898 | 2.1 | \$22.73 |
| CLINIC | \$3,395,454.27 | 31,218 | \$108.77 | 324,685 | 10.4 | \$10.46 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$320.66 | 2 | \$160.33 | 3 | 1.5 | \$106.89 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$175,712.99 | 4,565 | \$38.49 | 14,731 | 3.2 | \$11.93 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$4,166.98 | 107 | \$38.94 | 196 | 1.8 | \$21.26 |
| PODIATRY | \$67,806.08 | 3,642 | \$18.62 | 5,952 | 1.6 | \$11.39 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$456,365.68 | 8,963 | \$50.92 | 12,865 | 1.4 | \$35.47 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$418,963.98 | 1,681 | \$249.23 | 4,757 | 2.8 | \$88.07 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$51,819.11 | 1,452 | \$35.69 | 3,790 | 2.6 | \$13.67 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$31,096,980.91 | 21,769 * | \$1,428.50 | 7,230,835 | 332.2 | \$4.30 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$53,093.42 | 74 | \$717.48 | 1,338 | 18.1 | \$39.68 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,787,080.78 | 11,585 | \$499.53 | 1,430,110 | 123.4 | \$4.05 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$25,214,340.78 | 20,128 | \$1,252.70 | 5,793,843 | 287.8 | \$4.35 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$27,249.87 | 8 | \$3,406.23 | 1,288 | 161.0 | \$21.16 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$15,216.06 | 8 | \$1,902.01 | 4,256 | 532.0 | \$3.58 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$9,805,334.48 | 68,697 * | \$142.73 | 726,864 | 10.6 | \$13.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10,143.37 | 114 | \$88.98 | 200 | 1.8 | \$50.72 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$131,023.82 | 2,907 | \$45.07 | 6,055 | 2.1 | \$21.64 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$707,731.84 | 7,716 | \$91.72 | 438,699 | 56.9 | \$1.61 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$707,364.91 | 3,596 | \$196.71 | 70,917 | 19.7 | \$9.97 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$3,302.48 | 88 | \$37.53 | 578 | 6.6 | \$5.71 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,240,304.01 | 1,800 | \$4,022.39 | 62,699 | 34.8 | \$115.48 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,002,483.83 | 67,810 | \$14.78 | 147,559 | 2.2 | \$6.79 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,751.67 | 45 | \$61.15 | 134 | 3.0 | \$20.53 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$228.55 | 11 | \$20.78 | 23 | 2.1 | \$9.94 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,783,589.80 | 44,500 ** | \$152.44 | | | |
| PART-A | \$506,135.80 | 1,226 | \$412.84 | | | |
| PART-B | \$6,277,454.00 | 43,274 | \$145.06 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$10,020,121.96 | 2,815 * | \$3,559.55 | 331,233 | 117.7 | \$30.25 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$60,604.27 | 9 | \$6,733.81 | 282 | 31.3 | \$214.91 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$7,395,569.62 | 861 | \$8,589.51 | 207,664 | 241.2 | \$35.61 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$671,660.98 | 587 | \$1,144.23 | 33,237 | 56.6 | \$20.21 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$37,120.24 | 87 | \$426.67 | 3,368 | 38.7 | \$11.02 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$379,971.60 | 835 | \$455.06 | 43,958 | 52.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$186,292.43 | 51 | \$3,652.79 | 36,913 | 723.8 | \$5.05 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,288,902.82 | 1,160 | \$1,111.12 | 5,811 | 5.0 | \$221.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,875,459.98 | 243 * | \$7,717.94 | 10,498 | 43.2 | \$178.65 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,766,416.37 | 83 | \$21,282.12 | 2,429 | 29.3 | \$727.22 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$40,079.13 | 2 | \$20,039.57 | 87 | 43.5 | \$460.68 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$68,964.48 | 158 | \$436.48 | 7,982 | 50.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,950.47 | 61 * | \$81.16 | 2,122 | 34.8 | \$2.33 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,950.47 | 61 | \$81.16 | 2,122 | 34.8 | \$2.33 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$141,479,872.40 | 75,479 * | \$1,874.43 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 240,359

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$113,997.77 | 20 * | \$5,699.89 | 48 | 2.4 | \$2,374.95 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,948,788.51 | 14,252 * | \$417.40 | 79,932 | 5.6 | \$74.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,878,801.75 | 291 | \$6,456.36 | 2,356 | 8.1 | \$797.45 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$4,069,986.76 | 14,162 | \$287.39 | 77,576 | 5.5 | \$52.46 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$27,653.91 | 199 * | \$138.96 | 901 | 4.5 | \$30.69 |
| PHARMACY | \$23,348,398.13 | 72,359 * | \$322.67 | 222,205 | 3.1 | \$105.08 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,750.75 | 368 * | \$4.76 | 2,489 | 6.8 | \$0.70 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,818,156.94 | 11,971 * | \$151.88 | 58,251 | 4.9 | \$31.21 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$13,740.13 | 81 | \$169.63 | 176 | 2.2 | \$78.07 |
| CLINIC | \$728,868.70 | 4,002 | \$182.13 | 39,116 | 9.8 | \$18.63 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$475,974.68 | 5,629 | \$84.56 | 10,057 | 1.8 | \$47.33 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$79,069.67 | 664 | \$119.08 | 2,722 | 4.1 | \$29.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$74.61 | 2 | \$37.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$37.31 |
| PODIATRY | \$5,179.23 | 41 | \$126.32 | 72 | 1.8 | \$71.93 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$134,782.68 | 870 | \$154.92 | 1,208 | 1.4 | \$111.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$361.31 | 8 | \$45.16 | 8 | 1.0 | \$45.16 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$369,048.30 | 1,899 | \$194.34 | 4,640 | 2.4 | \$79.54 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$11,057.63 | 74 | \$149.43 | 250 | 3.4 | \$44.23 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$339,584.60 | 280 * | \$1,212.80 | 81,872 | 292.4 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,886.54 | 14 | \$420.47 | 467 | 33.4 | \$12.61 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$332,472.23 | 255 | \$1,303.81 | 81,129 | 318.1 | \$4.10 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,225.83 | 2 | \$612.92 | 276 | 138.0 | \$4.44 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$431,097.31 | 264,060 * | \$1.63 | 396,749 | 1.5 | \$1.09 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$254.25 | 9 | \$28.25 | 40 | 4.4 | \$6.36 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$15,773.60 | 221 | \$71.37 | 736 | 3.3 | \$21.43 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$112,787.97 | 259 | \$435.47 | 4,032 | 15.6 | \$27.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$211,046.26 | 254 | \$830.89 | 7,049 | 27.8 | \$29.94 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$385.45 | 1 | \$385.45 | 2 | 2.0 | \$192.73 |
| HOSPICE | \$38,533.14 | 8 | \$4,816.64 | 290 | 36.3 | \$132.87 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$52,044.04 | 264,003 | \$0.20 | 384,582 | 1.5 | \$0.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$63.92 | 1 | \$63.92 | 8 | 8.0 | \$7.99 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$208.68 | 7 | \$29.81 | 10 | 1.4 | \$20.87 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$9,380.00 | 60 ** | \$156.33 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$9,380.00 | 60 | \$156.33 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$6,465,114.29 | 7,556 * | \$855.63 | 193,290 | 25.6 | \$33.45 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$135,863.95 | 83 | \$1,636.92 | 13,269 | 159.9 | \$10.24 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$823,749.59 | 1,037 | \$794.36 | 21,835 | 21.1 | \$37.73 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$813,088.11 | 1,234 | \$658.90 | 61,822 | 50.1 | \$13.15 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$266,553.05 | 1,004 | \$265.49 | 30,503 | 30.4 | \$8.74 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$218,781.87 | 92 | \$2,378.06 | 47,686 | 518.3 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,207,077.72 | 4,440 | \$947.54 | 18,175 | 4.1 | \$231.48 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$149,629.43 | 391 * | \$382.68 | 10,493 | 26.8 | \$14.26 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$21,891.80 | 2 | \$10,945.90 | 38 | 19.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$89,735.04 | 387 | \$231.87 | 10,386 | 26.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38,002.59 | 3 | \$12,667.53 | 69 | 23.0 | \$550.76 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,850,771.08 | 5,371 * | \$344.59 | 299,385 | 55.7 | \$6.18 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$140,220.35 | 496 | \$282.70 | 5,513 | 11.1 | \$25.43 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,710,550.73 | 5,180 | \$330.22 | 293,872 | 56.7 | \$5.82 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$54,315,842.71 | 248,943 * | \$218.19 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$94,820,165.43 | 267,894 * | \$353.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 81,956

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$113,997.77 | 20 * | \$5,699.89 | 48 | 2.4 | \$2,374.95 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,267,985.99 | 9,064 * | \$360.55 | 60,281 | 6.7 | \$54.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$684,019.51 | 165 | \$4,145.57 | 856 | 5.2 | \$799.09 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,583,966.48 | 9,026 | \$286.28 | 59,425 | 6.6 | \$43.48 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,748.55 | 57 * | \$171.03 | 216 | 3.8 | \$45.13 |
| PHARMACY | \$13,164,935.35 | 34,130 * | \$385.73 | 136,794 | 4.0 | \$96.24 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,736.72 | 361 * | \$4.81 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,296,005.27 | 8,242 * | \$157.24 | 43,104 | 5.2 | \$30.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$12,360.91 | 57 | \$216.86 | 143 | 2.5 | \$86.44 |
| CLINIC | \$506,243.33 | 2,819 | \$179.58 | 29,204 | 10.4 | \$17.33 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$349,105.92 | 4,024 | \$86.76 | 7,313 | 1.8 | \$47.74 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$72,332.24 | 544 | \$132.96 | 2,338 | 4.3 | \$30.94 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$74.61 | 2 | \$37.31 | 2 | 1.0 | \$37.31 |
| PODIATRY | \$4,428.46 | 35 | \$126.53 | 62 | 1.8 | \$71.43 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$85,723.56 | 509 | \$168.42 | 754 | 1.5 | \$113.69 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$330.14 | 7 | \$47.16 | 7 | 1.0 | \$47.16 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$259,873.25 | 1,279 | \$203.18 | 3,145 | 2.5 | \$82.63 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,532.85 | 51 | \$108.49 | 136 | 2.7 | \$40.68 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$334,507.03 | 274 * | \$1,220.83 | 80,933 | 295.4 | \$4.13 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,891.10 | 12 | \$407.59 | 445 | 37.1 | \$10.99 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$328,390.10 | 251 | \$1,308.33 | 80,212 | 319.6 | \$4.09 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,225.83 | 2 | \$612.92 | 276 | 138.0 | \$4.44 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$239,514.92 | 89,654 * | \$2.67 | 152,856 | 1.7 | \$1.57 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$38.60 | 2 | \$19.30 | 2 | 1.0 | \$19.30 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$7,566.53 | 111 | \$68.17 | 350 | 3.2 | \$21.62 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$33,384.78 | 153 | \$218.20 | 3,039 | 19.9 | \$10.99 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$149,095.24 | 186 | \$801.59 | 4,493 | 24.2 | \$33.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$23,580.27 | 5 | \$4,716.05 | 179 | 35.8 | \$131.73 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$25,634.18 | 89,611 | \$0.29 | 144,781 | 1.6 | \$0.18 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$63.92 | 1 | \$63.92 | 8 | 8.0 | \$7.99 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$151.40 | 3 | \$50.47 | 4 | 1.3 | \$37.85 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$9,380.00 | 60 ** | \$156.33 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$9,380.00 | 60 | \$156.33 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,470,984.82 | 3,484 * | \$709.24 | 67,876 | 19.5 | \$36.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$465.28 | 1 | \$465.28 | 87 | 87.0 | \$5.35 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$243,086.29 | 393 | \$618.54 | 7,234 | 18.4 | \$33.60 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$664,340.61 | 1,145 | \$580.21 | 52,193 | 45.6 | \$12.73 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8,835.43 | 30 | \$294.51 | 995 | 33.2 | \$8.88 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$2,502.56 | 1 | \$2,502.56 | 562 | 562.0 | \$4.45 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,551,754.65 | 1,987 | \$780.95 | 6,805 | 3.4 | \$228.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$4,233.60 | 18 * | \$235.20 | 490 | 27.2 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,233.60 | 18 | \$235.20 | 490 | 27.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,107.65 | 35 * | \$88.79 | 73 | 2.1 | \$42.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,107.65 | 35 | \$88.79 | 73 | 2.1 | \$42.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$28,466,899.13 | 83,964 * | \$339.04 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$49,383,036.80 | 91,956 * | \$537.03 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 158,403

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,680,802.52 | 5,188 * | \$516.73 | 19,651 | 3.8 | \$136.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,194,782.24 | 126 | \$9,482.40 | 1,500 | 11.9 | \$796.52 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,486,020.28 | 5,136 | \$289.33 | 18,151 | 3.5 | \$81.87 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$17,905.36 | 142 * | \$126.09 | 685 | 4.8 | \$26.14 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,183,462.78 | 38,229 * | \$266.38 | 85,411 | 2.2 | \$119.23 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$14.03 | 7 * | \$2.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$522,151.67 | 3,729 * | \$140.02 | 15,147 | 4.1 | \$34.47 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,379.22 | 24 | \$57.47 | 33 | 1.4 | \$41.79 |
| CLINIC | \$222,625.37 | 1,183 | \$188.19 | 9,912 | 8.4 | \$22.46 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$126,868.76 | 1,605 | \$79.05 | 2,744 | 1.7 | \$46.23 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6,737.43 | 120 | \$56.15 | 384 | 3.2 | \$17.55 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$750.77 | 6 | \$125.13 | 10 | 1.7 | \$75.08 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$49,059.12 | 361 | \$135.90 | 454 | 1.3 | \$108.06 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31.17 | 1 | \$31.17 | 1 | 1.0 | \$31.17 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$109,175.05 | 620 | \$176.09 | 1,495 | 2.4 | \$73.03 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,524.78 | 23 | \$240.21 | 114 | 5.0 | \$48.46 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$5,077.57 | 6 * | \$846.26 | 939 | 156.5 | \$5.41 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$995.44 | 2 | \$497.72 | 22 | 11.0 | \$45.25 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,082.13 | 4 | \$1,020.53 | 917 | 229.3 | \$4.45 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$191,582.39 | 174,406 * | \$1.10 | 243,893 | 1.4 | \$0.79 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$215.65 | 7 | \$30.81 | 38 | 5.4 | \$5.68 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$8,207.07 | 110 | \$74.61 | 386 | 3.5 | \$21.26 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$79,403.19 | 106 | \$749.09 | 993 | 9.4 | \$79.96 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$61,951.02 | 68 | \$911.04 | 2,556 | 37.6 | \$24.24 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$385.45 | 1 | \$385.45 | 2 | 2.0 | \$192.73 |
| HOSPICE | \$14,952.87 | 3 | \$4,984.29 | 111 | 37.0 | \$134.71 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$26,409.86 | 174,392 | \$0.15 | 239,801 | 1.4 | \$0.11 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$57.28 | 4 | \$14.32 | 6 | 1.5 | \$9.55 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,994,129.47 | 4,072 * | \$980.88 | 125,414 | 30.8 | \$31.85 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$135,398.67 | 82 | \$1,651.20 | 13,182 | 160.8 | \$10.27 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$580,663.30 | 644 | \$901.65 | 14,601 | 22.7 | \$39.77 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$148,747.50 | 89 | \$1,671.32 | 9,629 | 108.2 | \$15.45 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$257,717.62 | 974 | \$264.60 | 29,508 | 30.3 | \$8.73 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$216,279.31 | 91 | \$2,376.70 | 47,124 | 517.9 | \$4.59 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,655,323.07 | 2,453 | \$1,082.48 | 11,370 | 4.6 | \$233.54 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$145,395.83 | 373 * | \$389.80 | 10,003 | 26.8 | \$14.54 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$21,891.80 | 2 | \$10,945.90 | 38 | 19.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$85,501.44 | 369 | \$231.71 | 9,896 | 26.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38,002.59 | 3 | \$12,667.53 | 69 | 23.0 | \$550.76 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,847,663.43 | 5,336 * | \$346.26 | 299,312 | 56.1 | \$6.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$140,220.35 | 496 | \$282.70 | 5,513 | 11.1 | \$25.43 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,707,443.08 | 5,145 | \$331.86 | 293,799 | 57.1 | \$5.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$25,848,943.58 | 164,979 * | \$156.68 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$45,437,128.63 | 175,938 * | \$258.26 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 146,737

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$29,665,036.63 | 7,077 * | \$4,191.75 | 55,580 | 7.9 | \$533.74 |
| HOSPITALS | \$77,659,052.16 | 55,217 * | \$1,406.43 | 765,482 | 13.9 | \$101.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$36,121,232.64 | 4,449 | \$8,118.96 | 48,510 | 10.9 | \$744.61 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$41,537,819.52 | 54,509 | \$762.04 | 716,972 | 13.2 | \$57.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$455,896.47 | 3,229 * | \$141.19 | 8,503 | 2.6 | \$53.62 |
| PHARMACY | \$70,186,242.99 | 76,215 * | \$920.90 | 656,942 | 8.6 | \$106.84 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$188,455.90 | 33,350 * | \$5.65 | 279,565 | 8.4 | \$0.67 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$27,081,892.72 | 94,085 * | \$287.84 | 1,216,965 | 12.9 | \$22.25 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$294,883.18 | 3,126 | \$94.33 | 6,294 | 2.0 | \$46.85 |
| CLINIC | \$18,306,765.57 | 75,283 | \$243.17 | 1,060,869 | 14.1 | \$17.26 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$192,829.05 | 1,760 | \$109.56 | 5,690 | 3.2 | \$33.89 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,730,250.18 | 15,079 | \$114.75 | 62,992 | 4.2 | \$27.47 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$7,551.56 | 113 | \$66.83 | 198 | 1.8 | \$38.14 |
| PODIATRY | \$251,148.18 | 3,703 | \$67.82 | 7,291 | 2.0 | \$34.45 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,380,376.54 | 18,258 | \$130.37 | 28,180 | 1.5 | \$84.47 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$580.89 | 12 | \$48.41 | 15 | 1.3 | \$38.73 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,709,500.74 | 11,918 | \$311.25 | 37,276 | 3.1 | \$99.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$208,006.83 | 3,001 | \$69.31 | 8,160 | 2.7 | \$25.49 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$46,297,585.91 | 32,982 * | \$1,403.72 | 11,077,249 | 335.9 | \$4.18 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$498,188.54 | 706 | \$705.65 | 31,117 | 44.1 | \$16.01 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,638,969.59 | 1,281 | \$1,279.45 | 717,951 | 560.5 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$301,997.32 | 834 | \$362.11 | 75,461 | 90.5 | \$4.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$41,292,621.50 | 30,546 | \$1,351.82 | 9,868,716 | 323.1 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$176,317.36 | 36 | \$4,897.70 | 3,896 | 108.2 | \$45.26 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,857,986.01 | 155 | \$11,987.01 | 237,679 | 1,533.4 | \$7.82 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$531,505.59 | 410 | \$1,296.36 | 142,429 | 347.4 | \$3.73 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$12,754,376.75 | 149,859 * | \$85.11 | 1,243,174 | 8.3 | \$10.26 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5,344.87 | 152 | \$35.16 | 253 | 1.7 | \$21.13 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$364,643.75 | 5,715 | \$63.80 | 15,929 | 2.8 | \$22.89 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,804,334.93 | 15,348 | \$247.87 | 701,714 | 45.7 | \$5.42 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,359,650.44 | 7,397 | \$589.38 | 178,372 | 24.1 | \$24.44 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$7,350.85 | 67 | \$109.71 | 843 | 12.6 | \$8.72 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,999,727.24 | 417 | \$4,795.51 | 13,927 | 33.4 | \$143.59 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,209,047.53 | 147,889 | \$14.94 | 331,815 | 2.2 | \$6.66 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,370.45 | 66 | \$35.92 | 197 | 3.0 | \$12.03 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,906.69 | 57 | \$33.45 | 124 | 2.2 | \$15.38 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$11,344,942.10 | 79,557 ** | \$142.60 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,380.20 | 14 | \$384.30 | | | |
| PART-B | \$11,339,561.90 | 79,543 | \$142.56 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$114,254,726.96 | 38,551 * | \$2,963.73 | 5,290,320 | 137.2 | \$21.60 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$428,095.34 | 64 | \$6,688.99 | 1,991 | 31.1 | \$215.02 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$70,787,207.28 | 8,101 | \$8,738.08 | 2,680,326 | 330.9 | \$26.41 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$7,816,542.69 | 6,540 | \$1,195.19 | 364,666 | 55.8 | \$21.43 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,333,120.19 | 1,599 | \$833.72 | 96,790 | 60.5 | \$13.77 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,752,823.77 | 11,182 | \$425.04 | 549,665 | 49.2 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$8,137,666.14 | 2,852 | \$2,853.32 | 1,504,184 | 527.4 | \$5.41 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$20,999,271.55 | 18,039 | \$1,164.10 | 92,698 | 5.1 | \$226.53 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,828,204.05 | 2,893 * | \$2,014.59 | 120,949 | 41.8 | \$48.19 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,777,789.14 | 221 | \$21,618.96 | 6,560 | 29.7 | \$728.32 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$63,787.39 | 5 | \$12,757.48 | 196 | 39.2 | \$325.45 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$986,627.52 | 2,667 | \$369.94 | 114,193 | 42.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,739,241.42 | 2,182 * | \$1,255.38 | 557,976 | 255.7 | \$4.91 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$40,467.25 | 95 | \$425.97 | 1,323 | 13.9 | \$30.59 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,698,774.17 | 2,163 | \$1,247.70 | 556,653 | 257.3 | \$4.85 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$398,455,654.06 | 164,875 * | \$2,416.71 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 1,276

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$65,057.84 | 20 * | \$3,252.89 | 288 | 14.4 | \$225.90 |
| HOSPITALS | \$287,325.35 | 393 * | \$731.11 | 4,269 | 10.9 | \$67.31 |
| INPATIENT | \$146,976.37 | 13 | \$11,305.87 | 208 | 16.0 | \$706.62 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$140,348.98 | 393 | \$357.12 | 4,061 | 10.3 | \$34.56 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,743.03 | 55 * | \$177.15 | 142 | 2.6 | \$68.61 |
| PHARMACY | \$151,037.99 | 373 * | \$404.93 | 5,003 | 13.4 | \$30.19 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,480.94 | 349 * | \$4.24 | 2,667 | 7.6 | \$0.56 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$169,735.85 | 736 * | \$230.62 | 10,074 | 13.7 | \$16.85 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,502.25 | 20 | \$125.11 | 58 | 2.9 | \$43.14 |
| CLINIC | \$134,225.15 | 617 | \$217.54 | 9,127 | 14.8 | \$14.71 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$44.90 | 3 | \$14.97 | 2 | 0.7 | \$22.45 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,574.95 | 64 | \$71.48 | 437 | 6.8 | \$10.47 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.04 | 1 | \$22.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,056.52 | 29 | \$36.43 | 45 | 1.5 | \$23.48 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,711.36 | 132 | \$73.57 | 191 | 1.5 | \$50.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$16,820.07 | 57 | \$295.09 | 164 | 2.9 | \$102.56 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$778.61 | 13 | \$59.89 | 49 | 3.8 | \$15.89 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,006,360.14 | 644 * | \$1,562.67 | 244,102 | 379.0 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,958.00 | 5 | \$391.60 | 44 | 8.8 | \$44.50 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$22,942.98 | 20 | \$1,147.15 | 10,055 | 502.8 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$43,673.14 | 57 | \$766.20 | 11,703 | 205.3 | \$3.73 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$926,317.92 | 600 | \$1,543.86 | 220,488 | 367.5 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$9,207.45 | 1 | \$9,207.45 | 1,185 | 1,185.0 | \$7.77 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,260.65 | 3 | \$753.55 | 627 | 209.0 | \$3.61 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$61,391.65 | 1,403 * | \$43.76 | 16,314 | 11.6 | \$3.76 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$1,984.80 | 3 | \$661.60 | 13 | 4.3 | \$152.68 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,913.75 | 39 | \$100.35 | 87 | 2.2 | \$44.99 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$15,604.84 | 175 | \$89.17 | 11,947 | 68.3 | \$1.31 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$20,122.48 | 54 | \$372.64 | 1,290 | 23.9 | \$15.60 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$19,760.55 | 1,388 | \$14.24 | 2,976 | 2.1 | \$6.64 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5.23 | 1 | \$5.23 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.23 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$119,980.70 | 829 ** | \$144.73 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,152.20 | 5 | \$430.44 | | | |
| PART-B | \$117,828.50 | 824 | \$143.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$508,158.78 | 160 * | \$3,175.99 | 32,677 | 204.2 | \$15.55 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$256,219.16 | 30 | \$8,540.64 | 11,149 | 371.6 | \$22.98 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$56,020.40 | 25 | \$2,240.82 | 767 | 30.7 | \$73.04 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$10,075.77 | 19 | \$530.30 | 699 | 36.8 | \$14.41 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$27,466.56 | 57 | \$481.87 | 3,179 | 55.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$102,263.57 | 25 | \$4,090.54 | 16,643 | 665.7 | \$6.14 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$56,113.32 | 50 | \$1,122.27 | 240 | 4.8 | \$233.81 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,808.00 | 7 * | \$401.14 | 325 | 46.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,808.00 | 7 | \$401.14 | 325 | 46.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$627.47 | 5 * | \$125.49 | 64 | 12.8 | \$9.80 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$627.47 | 5 | \$125.49 | 64 | 12.8 | \$9.80 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,383,707.74 | 1,457 * | \$1,636.04 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,223,457.60 | 8,104 ** | \$150.97 | | | |
| PART-A | \$3,502.40 | 27 | \$129.72 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,219,955.20 | 8,077 | \$151.04 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,223,457.60 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 8,982

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,073,570.72 | 2,389 * | \$449.38 | 14,826 | 6.2 | \$72.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$432,992.73 | 141 | \$3,070.87 | 472 | 3.4 | \$917.36 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$640,577.99 | 2,338 | \$273.99 | 14,354 | 6.1 | \$44.63 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,438.30 | 13 * | \$110.64 | 32 | 2.5 | \$44.95 |
| PHARMACY | \$903,441.87 | 4,528 * | \$199.52 | 11,088 | 2.5 | \$81.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$44.59 | 16 * | \$2.79 | 63 | 3.9 | \$0.71 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$550,190.87 | 2,413 * | \$228.01 | 29,098 | 12.1 | \$18.91 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$5,287.61 | 31 | \$170.57 | 49 | 1.6 | \$107.91 |
| CLINIC | \$267,569.53 | 1,301 | \$205.66 | 25,118 | 19.3 | \$10.65 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$98,799.19 | 647 | \$152.70 | 1,122 | 1.7 | \$88.06 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$42,303.35 | 296 | \$142.92 | 1,449 | 4.9 | \$29.19 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$33,791.58 | 156 | \$216.61 | 275 | 1.8 | \$122.88 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$721.85 | 39 | \$18.51 | 40 | 1.0 | \$18.05 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$101,051.49 | 413 | \$244.68 | 1,029 | 2.5 | \$98.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$666.27 | 9 | \$74.03 | 16 | 1.8 | \$41.64 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$30,702.23 | 23 * | \$1,334.88 | 7,579 | 329.5 | \$4.05 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$114.50 | 1 | \$114.50 | 50 | 50.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$30,587.73 | 23 | \$1,329.90 | 7,529 | 327.3 | \$4.06 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$56,457.25 | 10,866 * | \$5.20 | 26,463 | 2.4 | \$2.13 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$866.20 | 12 | \$72.18 | 43 | 3.6 | \$20.14 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$9,087.58 | 8 | \$1,135.95 | 299 | 37.4 | \$30.39 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$42,948.38 | 77 | \$557.77 | 1,154 | 15.0 | \$37.22 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,540.09 | 10,851 | \$0.33 | 24,966 | 2.3 | \$0.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$15.00 | 1 | \$15.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$15.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$391,872.30 | 468 * | \$837.33 | 14,425 | 30.8 | \$27.17 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.39 | 1 | \$0.39 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$34,471.35 | 53 | \$650.40 | 858 | 16.2 | \$40.18 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$153,073.67 | 186 | \$822.98 | 12,290 | 66.1 | \$12.46 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,329.14 | 11 | \$302.65 | 387 | 35.2 | \$8.60 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$200,997.75 | 239 | \$840.99 | 890 | 3.7 | \$225.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$483.84 | 4 * | \$120.96 | 56 | 14.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$483.84 | 4 | \$120.96 | 56 | 14.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$25,161.65 | 134 * | \$187.77 | 1,727 | 12.9 | \$14.57 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$25,161.65 | 134 | \$187.77 | 1,727 | 12.9 | \$14.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,586,017.96 | 9,089 * | \$504.57 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,619,381.58 | 11,716 * | \$650.34 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 2,623

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$70,008.55 | 29 * | \$2,414.09 | 589 | 20.3 | \$118.86 |
| HOSPITALS | \$227,435.18 | 606 * | \$375.31 | 6,363 | 10.5 | \$35.74 |
| INPATIENT | \$41,386.40 | 7 | \$5,912.34 | 71 | 10.1 | \$582.91 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$186,048.78 | 602 | \$309.05 | 6,292 | 10.5 | \$29.57 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,956.47 | 77 * | \$103.33 | 124 | 1.6 | \$64.17 |
| PHARMACY | \$270,740.24 | 1,310 * | \$206.67 | 12,015 | 9.2 | \$22.53 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$188,420.47 | 1,230 * | \$153.19 | 20,311 | 16.5 | \$9.28 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,415.58 | 33 | \$42.90 | 56 | 1.7 | \$25.28 |
| CLINIC | \$158,779.77 | 1,056 | \$150.36 | 19,189 | 18.2 | \$8.27 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$211.78 | 6 | \$35.30 | 4 | 0.7 | \$52.95 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,076.64 | 95 | \$53.44 | 476 | 5.0 | \$10.67 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.04 | 1 | \$22.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,465.95 | 86 | \$28.67 | 147 | 1.7 | \$16.78 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,353.83 | 173 | \$71.41 | 242 | 1.4 | \$51.05 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$7,265.11 | 63 | \$115.32 | 151 | 2.4 | \$48.11 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$829.77 | 19 | \$43.67 | 45 | 2.4 | \$18.44 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,419,790.59 | 962 * | \$1,475.87 | 330,236 | 343.3 | \$4.30 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,933.62 | 1 | \$1,933.62 | 25 | 25.0 | \$77.34 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,250.26 | 2 | \$625.13 | 296 | 148.0 | \$4.22 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,390,433.84 | 925 | \$1,503.17 | 326,561 | 353.0 | \$4.26 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$26,172.87 | 1 | \$26,172.87 | 3,354 | 3,354.0 | \$7.80 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$56,388.20 | 393 * | \$143.48 | 19,163 | 48.8 | \$2.94 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,354.56 | 11 | \$214.05 | 27 | 2.5 | \$87.21 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,900.26 | 44 | \$65.92 | 112 | 2.6 | \$25.90 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,406.42 | 276 | \$84.81 | 17,611 | 63.8 | \$1.33 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$15,401.77 | 80 | \$192.52 | 1,332 | 16.6 | \$11.56 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | -\$228.58 | 3 | -\$76.19 | -17 | -5.7 | -\$13.45 |
| HOSPICE | \$12,526.88 | 2 | \$6,263.44 | 95 | 47.5 | \$131.86 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$5.41 | 1 | \$5.41 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.41 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$21.48 | 1 | \$21.48 | 2 | 2.0 | \$10.74 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,455.24 | 14 * | \$246.80 | 372 | 26.6 | \$9.29 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,205.44 | 13 | \$246.57 | 371 | 28.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$249.80 | 1 | \$249.80 | 1 | 1.0 | \$249.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$397.44 | 3 * | \$132.48 | 46 | 15.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$397.44 | 3 | \$132.48 | 46 | 15.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$5,956.17 | 3 * | \$1,985.39 | 1,397 | 465.7 | \$4.26 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$5,956.17 | 3 | \$1,985.39 | 1,397 | 465.7 | \$4.26 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,250,548.55 | 2,062 * | \$1,091.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 22,047

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,290,435.60 | 925 * | \$1,395.07 | 8,668 | 9.4 | \$148.87 |
| INPATIENT | \$955,982.36 | 156 | \$6,128.09 | 1,407 | 9.0 | \$679.45 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$334,453.24 | 806 | \$414.95 | 7,261 | 9.0 | \$46.06 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$12,144.61 | 100 * | \$121.45 | 433 | 4.3 | \$28.05 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,044,955.69 | 8,933 * | \$340.87 | 25,408 | 2.8 | \$119.84 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$16.51 | 2 * | \$8.26 | 37 | 18.5 | \$0.45 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$315,465.64 | 1,447 * | \$218.01 | 7,943 | 5.5 | \$39.72 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$635.49 | 14 | \$45.39 | 17 | 1.2 | \$37.38 |
| CLINIC | \$98,259.36 | 514 | \$191.17 | 4,483 | 8.7 | \$21.92 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$30,325.21 | 365 | \$83.08 | 703 | 1.9 | \$43.14 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,339.17 | 45 | \$74.20 | 130 | 2.9 | \$25.69 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$70.90 | 2 | \$35.45 | 2 | 1.0 | \$35.45 |
| PODIATRY | \$236.65 | 4 | \$59.16 | 6 | 1.5 | \$39.44 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$43,034.47 | 237 | \$181.58 | 364 | 1.5 | \$118.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$49,616.96 | 154 | \$322.19 | 536 | 3.5 | \$92.57 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$89,947.43 | 330 | \$272.57 | 1,702 | 5.2 | \$52.85 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$77,112.95 | 22,303 * | \$3.46 | 26,365 | 1.2 | \$2.92 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$5.08 | 1 | \$5.08 | 1 | 1.0 | \$5.08 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$4,970.27 | 79 | \$62.91 | 236 | 3.0 | \$21.06 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$43,853.16 | 39 | \$1,124.44 | 603 | 15.5 | \$72.72 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$25,750.92 | 14 | \$1,839.35 | 1,267 | 90.5 | \$20.32 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$407.35 | 3 | \$135.78 | 40 | 13.3 | \$10.18 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,126.17 | 22,300 | \$0.10 | 24,218 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,031,551.54 | 1,979 * | \$1,026.55 | 69,257 | 35.0 | \$29.33 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$80,118.92 | 60 | \$1,335.32 | 7,955 | 132.6 | \$10.07 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$190,665.87 | 232 | \$821.84 | 4,890 | 21.1 | \$38.99 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,976.09 | 18 | \$498.67 | 575 | 31.9 | \$15.61 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$132,581.81 | 416 | \$318.71 | 15,299 | 36.8 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$153,095.71 | 67 | \$2,285.01 | 34,245 | 511.1 | \$4.47 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,466,113.14 | 1,363 | \$1,075.65 | 6,293 | 4.6 | \$232.98 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,935,657.27 | 666 * | \$2,906.39 | 20,114 | 30.2 | \$96.23 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,283.00 | 1 | \$17,283.00 | 30 | 30.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,514.88 | 139 | \$269.89 | 4,342 | 31.2 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,880,859.39 | 536 | \$3,509.07 | 15,742 | 29.4 | \$119.48 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,458,385.41 | 4,248 * | \$343.31 | 142,038 | 33.4 | \$10.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$19,331.16 | 73 | \$264.81 | 704 | 9.6 | \$27.46 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,436,964.25 | 4,216 | \$340.84 | 141,315 | 33.5 | \$10.17 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$2,090.00 | 2 | \$1,045.00 | 19 | 9.5 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,193,026.81 | 20,819 * | \$249.44 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$15,358,752.03 | 22,724 * | \$675.88 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 211

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$44,792.39 | 25 * | \$1,791.70 | 153 | 6.1 | \$292.76 |
| INPATIENT | \$39,176.85 | 7 | \$5,596.69 | 77 | 11.0 | \$508.79 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$5,615.54 | 19 | \$295.55 | 76 | 4.0 | \$73.89 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$16,227.01 | 69 * | \$235.17 | 163 | 2.4 | \$99.55 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$7,980.88 | 31 * | \$257.45 | 181 | 5.8 | \$44.09 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$5,901.92 | 21 | \$281.04 | 134 | 6.4 | \$44.04 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$390.13 | 5 | \$78.03 | 6 | 1.2 | \$65.02 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$75.00 | 1 | \$75.00 | 4 | 4.0 | \$18.75 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$404.90 | 3 | \$134.97 | 4 | 1.3 | \$101.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$581.01 | 1 | \$581.01 | 6 | 6.0 | \$96.84 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$627.92 | 3 | \$209.31 | 27 | 9.0 | \$23.26 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,171.56 | 3 * | \$390.52 | 34 | 11.3 | \$34.46 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$126.89 | 1 | \$126.89 | 5 | 5.0 | \$25.38 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,044.67 | 2 | \$522.34 | 29 | 14.5 | \$36.02 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,262.82 | 4 * | \$565.71 | 9 | 2.3 | \$251.42 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,262.82 | 4 | \$565.71 | 9 | 2.3 | \$251.42 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$42,124.71 | 6 * | \$7,020.79 | 180 | 30.0 | \$234.03 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$42,124.71 | 6 | \$7,020.79 | 180 | 30.0 | \$234.03 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$9,074.08 | 26 * | \$349.00 | 745 | 28.6 | \$12.18 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$226.32 | 1 | \$226.32 | 1 | 1.0 | \$226.32 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,077.76 | 25 | \$323.11 | 737 | 29.5 | \$10.96 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$770.00 | 1 | \$770.00 | 7 | 7.0 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$48,306.19 | 205 * | \$235.64 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$171,939.64 | 241 * | \$713.44 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$694.26 | 7 * | \$99.18 | 12 | 1.7 | \$57.86 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$694.26 | 7 | \$99.18 | 12 | 1.7 | \$57.86 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$273.08 | 5 * | \$54.62 | 7 | 1.4 | \$39.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$727.48 | 3 * | \$242.49 | 5 | 1.7 | \$145.50 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$681.07 | 2 | \$340.54 | 3 | 1.5 | \$227.02 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$46.41 | 1 | \$46.41 | 2 | 2.0 | \$23.21 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$593.51 | 19 * | \$31.24 | 29 | 1.5 | \$20.47 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$592.11 | 1 | \$592.11 | 9 | 9.0 | \$65.79 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1.40 | 19 | \$0.07 | 20 | 1.0 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,160.87 | 18 * | \$342.27 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,449.20 | 24 * | \$352.05 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 13,796

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,339,266.31 | 1,023 * | \$2,286.67 | 6,487 | 6.3 | \$360.61 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,112,027.42 | 282 | \$7,489.46 | 3,285 | 11.7 | \$642.93 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$227,238.89 | 815 | \$278.82 | 3,202 | 3.9 | \$70.97 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,833.77 | 37 * | \$103.62 | 163 | 4.4 | \$23.52 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,284,404.02 | 6,215 * | \$367.56 | 21,370 | 3.4 | \$106.90 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$60.48 | 12 * | \$5.04 | 99 | 8.3 | \$0.61 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$437,067.25 | 1,612 * | \$271.13 | 9,514 | 5.9 | \$45.94 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$523.90 | 10 | \$52.39 | 10 | 1.0 | \$52.39 |
| CLINIC | \$219,828.10 | 723 | \$304.05 | 5,774 | 8.0 | \$38.07 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$35,130.60 | 412 | \$85.27 | 904 | 2.2 | \$38.86 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,276.62 | 57 | \$92.57 | 261 | 4.6 | \$20.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$524.58 | 4 | \$131.15 | 11 | 2.8 | \$47.69 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$42,593.21 | 205 | \$207.77 | 362 | 1.8 | \$117.66 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$38,015.12 | 124 | \$306.57 | 303 | 2.4 | \$125.46 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$95,175.12 | 305 | \$312.05 | 1,889 | 6.2 | \$50.38 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,352.84 | 4 * | \$838.21 | 358 | 89.5 | \$9.37 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$617.28 | 2 | \$308.64 | 8 | 4.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,558.32 | 1 | \$1,558.32 | 344 | 344.0 | \$4.53 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,177.24 | 1 | \$1,177.24 | 6 | 6.0 | \$196.21 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$70,489.13 | 14,243 * | \$4.95 | 17,893 | 1.3 | \$3.94 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$77.16 | 4 | \$19.29 | 7 | 1.8 | \$11.02 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,557.11 | 39 | \$65.57 | 112 | 2.9 | \$22.83 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$32,660.10 | 57 | \$572.98 | 260 | 4.6 | \$125.62 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$29,113.06 | 30 | \$970.44 | 1,455 | 48.5 | \$20.01 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$100.75 | 2 | \$50.38 | 9 | 4.5 | \$11.19 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,480.42 | 1 | \$4,480.42 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,240.21 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,500.53 | 14,228 | \$0.11 | 16,048 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$3,903,720.42 | 2,005 * | \$1,946.99 | 93,481 | 46.6 | \$41.76 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,681,774.53 | 165 | \$10,192.57 | 36,439 | 220.8 | \$46.15 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$253,627.78 | 221 | \$1,147.64 | 4,343 | 19.6 | \$58.40 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$81,613.05 | 49 | \$1,665.57 | 5,277 | 107.7 | \$15.47 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$230,423.59 | 542 | \$425.14 | 26,663 | 49.2 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$83,354.60 | 40 | \$2,083.87 | 13,871 | 346.8 | \$6.01 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,572,926.87 | 1,276 | \$1,232.70 | 6,888 | 5.4 | \$228.36 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,260,436.61 | 1,224 * | \$4,297.74 | 39,443 | 32.2 | \$133.37 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$38,598.70 | 3 | \$12,866.23 | 67 | 22.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$54,311.04 | 159 | \$341.58 | 6,286 | 39.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,167,526.87 | 1,120 | \$4,613.86 | 33,090 | 29.5 | \$156.17 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,401,054.75 | 3,757 * | \$372.92 | 128,196 | 34.1 | \$10.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$8,738.62 | 67 | \$130.43 | 140 | 2.1 | \$62.42 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,391,216.13 | 3,726 | \$373.38 | 128,046 | 34.4 | \$10.86 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$1,100.00 | 3 | \$366.67 | 10 | 3.3 | \$110.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,343,049.98 | 13,511 * | \$247.43 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$19,046,735.56 | 15,130 * | \$1,258.87 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 14,474

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$1,853.65 | 18 * | \$102.98 | 229 | 12.7 | \$8.09 |
| HOSPITALS | \$113,375.75 | 815 * | \$139.11 | 10,190 | 12.5 | \$11.13 |
| INPATIENT | \$15.00 | 1 | \$15.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$15.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$113,360.75 | 814 | \$139.26 | 10,189 | 12.5 | \$11.13 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 1 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | -\$65.85 | 14 * | -\$4.70 | 2,824 | 201.7 | -\$0.02 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$8,469.19 | 1,246 * | \$6.80 | 6,633 | 5.3 | \$1.28 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$112,516.45 | 1,696 * | \$66.34 | 13,487 | 8.0 | \$8.34 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,998.21 | 37 | \$54.01 | 87 | 2.4 | \$22.97 |
| CLINIC | \$92,527.23 | 1,397 | \$66.23 | 12,506 | 9.0 | \$7.40 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,560.81 | 79 | \$19.76 | 246 | 3.1 | \$6.34 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$44.08 | 2 | \$22.04 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,034.50 | 51 | \$20.28 | 81 | 1.6 | \$12.77 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$13,302.25 | 326 | \$40.80 | 437 | 1.3 | \$30.44 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$556.03 | 31 | \$17.94 | 52 | 1.7 | \$10.69 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,493.34 | 31 | \$48.17 | 76 | 2.5 | \$19.65 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$23,032.48 | 392 * | \$58.76 | 9,470 | 24.2 | \$2.43 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$7.27 | 1 | \$7.27 | 1 | 1.0 | \$7.27 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,950.45 | 65 | \$30.01 | 92 | 1.4 | \$21.20 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$13,110.49 | 273 | \$48.02 | 8,577 | 31.4 | \$1.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,690.14 | 50 | \$153.80 | 785 | 15.7 | \$9.80 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$65.00 | 1 | \$65.00 | 2 | 2.0 | \$32.50 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$209.13 | 8 | \$26.14 | 13 | 1.6 | \$16.09 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,666,185.10 | 11,139 ** | \$149.58 | | | |
| PART-A | \$11,436.00 | 20 | \$571.80 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,654,749.10 | 11,119 | \$148.82 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$206.98 | 7 * | \$29.57 | 33 | 4.7 | \$6.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$206.98 | 7 | \$29.57 | 33 | 4.7 | \$6.27 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,925,573.75 | 2,728 * | \$705.86 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 137

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,480.96 | 7 * | \$211.57 | 67 | 9.6 | \$22.10 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,480.96 | 7 | \$211.57 | 67 | 9.6 | \$22.10 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$13,702.23 | 74 * | \$185.17 | 186 | 2.5 | \$73.67 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,687.56 | 20 * | \$234.38 | 58 | 2.9 | \$80.82 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$1,511.40 | 11 | \$137.40 | 21 | 1.9 | \$71.97 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,652.00 | 7 | \$236.00 | 9 | 1.3 | \$183.56 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,524.16 | 3 | \$508.05 | 28 | 9.3 | \$54.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$234.27 | 2 * | \$117.14 | 1 | 0.5 | \$234.27 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$234.27 | 2 | \$117.14 | 1 | 0.5 | \$234.27 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,874.66 | 17 * | \$110.27 | 49 | 2.9 | \$38.26 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,874.66 | 17 | \$110.27 | 49 | 2.9 | \$38.26 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$33,475.14 | 133 * | \$251.69 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$55,454.82 | 153 * | \$362.45 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 12,766

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$896,267.58 | 2,785 * | \$321.82 | 15,994 | 5.7 | \$56.04 |
| INPATIENT | \$240,728.85 | 97 | \$2,481.74 | 243 | 2.5 | \$990.65 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$655,538.73 | 2,742 | \$239.07 | 15,751 | 5.7 | \$41.62 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$610.29 | 7 * | \$87.18 | 21 | 3.0 | \$29.06 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,059,416.81 | 5,565 * | \$190.37 | 12,514 | 2.3 | \$84.66 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$153.94 | 59 * | \$2.61 | 257 | 4.4 | \$0.60 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$594,582.25 | 3,123 * | \$190.39 | 20,371 | 6.5 | \$29.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$8,559.92 | 44 | \$194.54 | 83 | 1.9 | \$103.13 |
| CLINIC | \$258,629.34 | 1,710 | \$151.25 | 15,358 | 9.0 | \$16.84 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$102,496.36 | 760 | \$134.86 | 1,367 | 1.8 | \$74.98 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$51,852.82 | 392 | \$132.28 | 1,891 | 4.8 | \$27.42 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$34.08 | 2 | \$17.04 | 2 | 1.0 | \$17.04 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$34,452.94 | 167 | \$206.31 | 260 | 1.6 | \$132.51 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,585.66 | 69 | \$37.47 | 71 | 1.0 | \$36.42 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$135,422.81 | 509 | \$266.06 | 1,314 | 2.6 | \$103.06 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$548.32 | 16 | \$34.27 | 25 | 1.6 | \$21.93 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$14,164.98 | 12 * | \$1,180.42 | 3,343 | 278.6 | \$4.24 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 1 | \$231.48 | 3 | 3.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$13,933.50 | 11 | \$1,266.68 | 3,340 | 303.6 | \$4.17 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$26,423.29 | 15,203 * | \$1.74 | 35,799 | 2.4 | \$0.74 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,232.33 | 19 | \$64.86 | 66 | 3.5 | \$18.67 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$332.90 | 6 | \$55.48 | 148 | 24.7 | \$2.25 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,662.14 | 28 | \$702.22 | 756 | 27.0 | \$26.01 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$5,064.38 | 15,188 | \$0.33 | 34,821 | 2.3 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$131.54 | 5 | \$26.31 | 8 | 1.6 | \$16.44 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$113,275.51 | 180 * | \$629.31 | 3,115 | 17.3 | \$36.36 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,367.44 | 22 | \$471.25 | 380 | 17.3 | \$27.28 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$26,870.06 | 65 | \$413.39 | 2,300 | 35.4 | \$11.68 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$889.92 | 5 | \$177.98 | 103 | 20.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$75,148.09 | 93 | \$808.04 | 332 | 3.6 | \$226.35 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$18,657.67 | 155 * | \$120.37 | 293 | 1.9 | \$63.68 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$18,657.67 | 155 | \$120.37 | 293 | 1.9 | \$63.68 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,448,827.95 | 12,879 * | \$500.72 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$9,172,380.27 | 16,163 * | \$567.49 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 343,572

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$9,151.48 | 2 * | \$4,575.74 | 4 | 2.0 | \$2,287.87 |
| HOSPITALS | \$7,026,027.42 | 10,738 * | \$654.31 | 44,363 | 4.1 | \$158.38 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,446,566.46 | 681 | \$6,529.47 | 6,058 | 8.9 | \$734.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,579,460.96 | 10,251 | \$251.63 | 38,305 | 3.7 | \$67.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$34,064.29 | 286 * | \$119.11 | 1,308 | 4.6 | \$26.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$19,557,302.54 | 80,841 * | \$241.92 | 171,770 | 2.1 | \$113.86 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$77.69 | 13 * | \$5.98 | 62 | 4.8 | \$1.25 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,617,586.17 | 9,582 * | \$168.82 | 40,639 | 4.2 | \$39.80 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,840.70 | 36 | \$51.13 | 52 | 1.4 | \$35.40 |
| CLINIC | \$895,227.71 | 2,779 | \$322.14 | 25,842 | 9.3 | \$34.64 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$335,564.08 | 4,467 | \$75.12 | 7,581 | 1.7 | \$44.26 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$63,115.37 | 803 | \$78.60 | 3,074 | 3.8 | \$20.53 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,175.47 | 10 | \$117.55 | 27 | 2.7 | \$43.54 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$118,473.02 | 803 | \$147.54 | 1,124 | 1.4 | \$105.40 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.31 | 1 | \$8.31 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.31 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$192,606.48 | 1,204 | \$159.97 | 2,728 | 2.3 | \$70.60 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$9,575.03 | 56 | \$170.98 | 210 | 3.8 | \$45.60 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$22,762.25 | 23 * | \$989.66 | 5,902 | 256.6 | \$3.86 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,950.06 | 8 | \$243.76 | 47 | 5.9 | \$41.49 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$4,515.14 | 5 | \$903.03 | 1,979 | 395.8 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$16,297.05 | 11 | \$1,481.55 | 3,876 | 352.4 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$397,257.34 | 371,633 * | \$1.07 | 517,361 | 1.4 | \$0.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$21,317.98 | 17 | \$1,254.00 | 137 | 8.1 | \$155.61 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$12,084.93 | 182 | \$66.40 | 565 | 3.1 | \$21.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$157,715.12 | 146 | \$1,080.24 | 1,708 | 11.7 | \$92.34 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$152,807.42 | 158 | \$967.14 | 6,180 | 39.1 | \$24.73 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$366.60 | 1 | \$366.60 | 36 | 36.0 | \$10.18 |
| HOSPICE | \$4,128.89 | 1 | \$4,128.89 | 31 | 31.0 | \$133.19 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$48,786.50 | 371,604 | \$0.13 | 508,702 | 1.4 | \$0.10 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$49.90 | 2 | \$24.95 | 2 | 1.0 | \$24.95 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$6,686,508.77 | 6,672 * | \$1,002.17 | 217,460 | 32.6 | \$30.75 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$324,051.50 | 156 | \$2,077.25 | 20,580 | 131.9 | \$15.75 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$988,335.19 | 986 | \$1,002.37 | 23,179 | 23.5 | \$42.64 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$455,031.93 | 205 | \$2,219.67 | 28,101 | 137.1 | \$16.19 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$471,340.52 | 1,792 | \$263.02 | 54,284 | 30.3 | \$8.68 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$346,622.79 | 159 | \$2,180.02 | 73,645 | 463.2 | \$4.71 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,101,126.84 | 3,809 | \$1,076.69 | 17,671 | 4.6 | \$232.08 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$282,904.37 | 606 * | \$466.84 | 19,236 | 31.7 | \$14.71 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$93,904.30 | 8 | \$11,738.04 | 163 | 20.4 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$164,116.80 | 594 | \$276.29 | 18,995 | 32.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$24,883.27 | 4 | \$6,220.82 | 78 | 19.5 | \$319.02 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,905,616.30 | 10,323 * | \$281.47 | 404,397 | 39.2 | \$7.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$347,929.62 | 1,260 | \$276.13 | 13,007 | 10.3 | \$26.75 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,557,686.68 | 9,875 | \$259.01 | 391,390 | 39.6 | \$6.53 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$88,968,353.90 | 354,476 * | \$250.99 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$127,507,612.52 | 374,429 * | \$340.54 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 479

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$111,962.76 | 405 * | \$276.45 | 2,771 | 6.8 | \$40.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$111,962.76 | 405 | \$276.45 | 2,771 | 6.8 | \$40.41 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$57,620.63 | 352 * | \$163.69 | 665 | 1.9 | \$86.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.27 | 1 * | \$0.27 | 3 | 3.0 | \$0.09 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$232,391.74 | 928 * | \$250.42 | 3,924 | 4.2 | \$59.22 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$223.90 | 8 | \$27.99 | 13 | 1.6 | \$17.22 |
| CLINIC | \$40,009.79 | 505 | \$79.23 | 912 | 1.8 | \$43.87 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,106.42 | 9 | \$122.94 | 8 | 0.9 | \$138.30 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$40,974.48 | 266 | \$154.04 | 1,697 | 6.4 | \$24.15 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$17,162.09 | 101 | \$169.92 | 126 | 1.3 | \$136.21 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,022.78 | 134 | \$52.41 | 135 | 1.0 | \$52.02 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$125,892.28 | 324 | \$388.56 | 1,033 | 3.2 | \$121.87 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,418.18 | 1,130 * | \$2.14 | 3,851 | 3.4 | \$0.63 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,931.54 | 4 | \$482.89 | 33 | 8.3 | \$58.53 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$486.64 | 1,127 | \$0.43 | 3,818 | 3.4 | \$0.13 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$15,955.15 | 102 * | \$156.42 | 163 | 1.6 | \$97.88 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$15,955.15 | 102 | \$156.42 | 163 | 1.6 | \$97.88 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$420,348.73 | 1,661 * | \$253.07 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 328

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$42,269.11 | 35 * | \$1,207.69 | 253 | 7.2 | \$167.07 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$42,269.11 | 35 | \$1,207.69 | 253 | 7.2 | \$167.07 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$59.75 | 1 * | \$59.75 | 3 | 3.0 | \$19.92 |
| PHARMACY | \$65,269.18 | 191 * | \$341.72 | 781 | 4.1 | \$83.57 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,741.43 | 25 * | \$149.66 | 131 | 5.2 | \$28.56 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$2,312.81 | 14 | \$165.20 | 112 | 8.0 | \$20.65 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$63.34 | 4 | \$15.84 | 4 | 1.0 | \$15.84 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$6.54 | 1 | \$6.54 | 1 | 1.0 | \$6.54 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,089.18 | 5 | \$217.84 | 10 | 2.0 | \$108.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$269.56 | 2 | \$134.78 | 4 | 2.0 | \$67.39 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$27,460.01 | 332 * | \$82.71 | 853 | 2.6 | \$32.19 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$58.88 | 2 | \$29.44 | 3 | 1.5 | \$19.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$22,227.87 | 32 | \$694.62 | 184 | 5.8 | \$120.80 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$385.45 | 1 | \$385.45 | 2 | 2.0 | \$192.73 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,787.81 | 332 | \$14.42 | 664 | 2.0 | \$7.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$453,266.50 | 292 * | \$1,552.28 | 87,387 | 299.3 | \$5.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$382,997.16 | 259 | \$1,478.75 | 80,038 | 309.0 | \$4.79 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$418.18 | 1 | \$418.18 | 14 | 14.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$59,443.20 | 174 | \$341.63 | 6,880 | 39.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$1,749.99 | 4 | \$437.50 | 418 | 104.5 | \$4.19 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$8,657.97 | 5 | \$1,731.59 | 37 | 7.4 | \$234.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$42,690.24 | 111 * | \$384.60 | 4,941 | 44.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$42,690.24 | 111 | \$384.60 | 4,941 | 44.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$875,913.30 | 241 * | \$3,634.50 | 158,960 | 659.6 | \$5.51 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,821.50 | 9 | \$757.94 | 290 | 32.2 | \$23.52 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$869,091.80 | 238 | \$3,651.65 | 158,670 | 666.7 | \$5.48 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,510,669.52 | 344 * | \$4,391.48 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 28,220

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$547,944.92 | 822 * | \$666.60 | 4,199 | 5.1 | \$130.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$110,507.42 | 10 | \$11,050.74 | 183 | 18.3 | \$603.87 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$437,437.50 | 817 | \$535.42 | 4,016 | 4.9 | \$108.92 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,955.93 | 51 * | \$136.39 | 247 | 4.8 | \$28.16 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,228,084.87 | 7,634 * | \$291.86 | 16,339 | 2.1 | \$136.37 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$103,070.14 | 900 * | \$114.52 | 2,563 | 2.9 | \$40.21 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$167.81 | 5 | \$33.56 | 5 | 1.0 | \$33.56 |
| CLINIC | \$28,552.45 | 158 | \$180.71 | 1,318 | 8.3 | \$21.66 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$43,747.30 | 574 | \$76.21 | 796 | 1.4 | \$54.96 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$963.47 | 18 | \$53.53 | 57 | 3.2 | \$16.90 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$66.00 | 1 | \$66.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$66.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,226.71 | 85 | \$120.31 | 90 | 1.1 | \$113.63 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$18,863.19 | 75 | \$251.51 | 283 | 3.8 | \$66.65 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$483.21 | 7 | \$69.03 | 13 | 1.9 | \$37.17 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$12,324.20 | 2,170 * | \$5.68 | 6,201 | 2.9 | \$1.99 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,447.92 | 24 | \$60.33 | 71 | 3.0 | \$20.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,245.87 | 7 | \$177.98 | 13 | 1.9 | \$95.84 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,603.14 | 8 | \$1,075.39 | 319 | 39.9 | \$26.97 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$111.65 | 1 | \$111.65 | 11 | 11.0 | \$10.15 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$915.62 | 2,130 | \$0.43 | 5,787 | 2.7 | \$0.16 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$337,561.64 | 412 * | \$819.32 | 17,802 | 43.2 | \$18.96 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$17,229.06 | 17 | \$1,013.47 | 1,967 | 115.7 | \$8.76 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$38,476.33 | 40 | \$961.91 | 716 | 17.9 | \$53.74 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,608.72 | 10 | \$860.87 | 520 | 52.0 | \$16.56 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$49,256.20 | 194 | \$253.90 | 5,637 | 29.1 | \$8.74 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$38,454.96 | 23 | \$1,671.95 | 8,150 | 354.3 | \$4.72 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$185,536.37 | 171 | \$1,085.01 | 812 | 4.8 | \$228.49 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,111.36 | 60 * | \$251.86 | 1,749 | 29.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,111.36 | 60 | \$251.86 | 1,749 | 29.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$228,596.84 | 954 * | \$239.62 | 26,470 | 27.8 | \$8.64 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$32,563.40 | 119 | \$273.64 | 1,345 | 11.3 | \$24.21 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$196,033.44 | 912 | \$214.95 | 25,125 | 27.5 | \$7.80 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,590,107.69 | 28,176 * | \$162.91 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,069,757.59 | 29,090 * | \$277.41 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWhA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 1,467

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$539,888.63 | 517 * | \$1,044.27 | 9,761 | 18.9 | \$55.31 |
| INPATIENT | \$137,509.43 | 21 | \$6,548.07 | 252 | 12.0 | \$545.67 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$402,379.20 | 509 | \$790.53 | 9,509 | 18.7 | \$42.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,537.92 | 28 * | \$126.35 | 83 | 3.0 | \$42.63 |
| PHARMACY | \$460,623.64 | 522 * | \$882.42 | 4,151 | 8.0 | \$110.97 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$2,305.63 | 466 * | \$4.95 | 2,994 | 6.4 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$221,745.16 | 963 * | \$230.26 | 12,739 | 13.2 | \$17.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,623.71 | 29 | \$90.47 | 57 | 2.0 | \$46.03 |
| CLINIC | \$166,870.87 | 813 | \$205.25 | 11,749 | 14.5 | \$14.20 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$915.79 | 11 | \$83.25 | 14 | 1.3 | \$65.41 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$10,944.04 | 87 | \$125.79 | 335 | 3.9 | \$32.67 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$17.04 | 1 | \$17.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$17.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,553.81 | 34 | \$75.11 | 54 | 1.6 | \$47.29 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,363.72 | 128 | \$96.59 | 194 | 1.5 | \$63.73 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$23,099.98 | 78 | \$296.15 | 240 | 3.1 | \$96.25 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,356.20 | 42 | \$56.10 | 95 | 2.3 | \$24.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$183,935.91 | 141 * | \$1,304.51 | 44,311 | 314.3 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$469.92 | 1 | \$469.92 | 6 | 6.0 | \$78.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$975.54 | 2 | \$487.77 | 426 | 213.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$122.22 | 1 | \$122.22 | 21 | 21.0 | \$5.82 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$174,705.22 | 137 | \$1,275.22 | 41,572 | 303.5 | \$4.20 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$7,663.01 | 10 | \$766.30 | 2,286 | 228.6 | \$3.35 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$105,793.52 | 2,414 * | \$43.82 | 18,925 | 7.8 | \$5.59 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$16.73 | 1 | \$16.73 | 4 | 4.0 | \$4.18 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,135.17 | 59 | \$53.14 | 152 | 2.6 | \$20.63 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$40,827.50 | 129 | \$316.49 | 12,115 | 93.9 | \$3.37 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$23,538.61 | 32 | \$735.58 | 1,249 | 39.0 | \$18.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$736.36 | 1 | \$736.36 | 4 | 4.0 | \$184.09 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$37,539.15 | 2,400 | \$15.64 | 5,401 | 2.3 | \$6.95 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,091,365.17 | 682 * | \$3,066.52 | 99,747 | 146.3 | \$20.97 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,557,755.66 | 285 | \$5,465.81 | 60,618 | 212.7 | \$25.70 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$75,576.99 | 81 | \$933.05 | 3,339 | 41.2 | \$22.63 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,031.75 | 4 | \$257.94 | 133 | 33.3 | \$7.76 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$121,646.56 | 341 | \$356.73 | 14,066 | 41.3 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$114,511.85 | 51 | \$2,245.33 | 20,590 | 403.7 | \$5.56 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$220,842.36 | 216 | \$1,022.42 | 1,001 | 4.6 | \$220.62 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$20,977.92 | 61 * | \$343.90 | 2,428 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$20,977.92 | 61 | \$343.90 | 2,428 | 39.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$118.18 | 4 * | \$29.55 | 7 | 1.8 | \$16.88 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$118.18 | 4 | \$29.55 | 7 | 1.8 | \$16.88 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,630,291.68 | 2,612 * | \$1,389.85 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 243

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$149,190.28 | 90 * | \$1,657.67 | 537 | 6.0 | \$277.82 |
| INPATIENT | \$65,996.90 | 10 | \$6,599.69 | 85 | 8.5 | \$776.43 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$83,193.38 | 86 | \$967.36 | 452 | 5.3 | \$184.06 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$192.04 | 2 * | \$96.02 | 4 | 2.0 | \$48.01 |
| PHARMACY | \$45,240.32 | 92 * | \$491.74 | 436 | 4.7 | \$103.76 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$156.38 | 65 * | \$2.41 | 363 | 5.6 | \$0.43 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$37,745.68 | 153 * | \$246.70 | 1,269 | 8.3 | \$29.74 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$27.71 | 2 | \$13.86 | 2 | 1.0 | \$13.86 |
| CLINIC | \$27,281.48 | 130 | \$209.86 | 1,127 | 8.7 | \$24.21 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$496.25 | 3 | \$165.42 | 3 | 1.0 | \$165.42 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,324.78 | 12 | \$360.40 | 51 | 4.3 | \$84.80 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$171.29 | 9 | \$19.03 | 13 | 1.4 | \$13.18 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,198.85 | 22 | \$54.49 | 25 | 1.1 | \$47.95 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,061.14 | 14 | \$290.08 | 34 | 2.4 | \$119.45 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$184.18 | 8 | \$23.02 | 14 | 1.8 | \$13.16 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$14,525.76 | 14 * | \$1,037.55 | 3,240 | 231.4 | \$4.48 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$14,525.76 | 14 | \$1,037.55 | 3,240 | 231.4 | \$4.48 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$4,770.40 | 33 * | \$144.56 | 471 | 14.3 | \$10.13 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$9.47 | 1 | \$9.47 | 2 | 2.0 | \$4.74 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$499.33 | 14 | \$35.67 | 27 | 1.9 | \$18.49 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,524.31 | 14 | \$108.88 | 360 | 25.7 | \$4.23 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,608.62 | 5 | \$521.72 | 57 | 11.4 | \$45.77 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$128.67 | 2 | \$64.34 | 25 | 12.5 | \$5.15 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$535,546.35 | 146 * | \$3,668.13 | 23,141 | 158.5 | \$23.14 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$453,972.22 | 93 | \$4,881.42 | 16,105 | 173.2 | \$28.19 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$13,745.15 | 7 | \$1,963.59 | 279 | 39.9 | \$49.27 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$452.97 | 1 | \$452.97 | 40 | 40.0 | \$11.32 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$37,039.68 | 99 | \$374.14 | 4,287 | 43.3 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$12,036.53 | 11 | \$1,094.23 | 2,353 | 213.9 | \$5.12 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$18,299.80 | 22 | \$831.81 | 77 | 3.5 | \$237.66 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$7,957.44 | 21 * | \$378.93 | 921 | 43.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,957.44 | 21 | \$378.93 | 921 | 43.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$795,324.65 | 269 * | \$2,956.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 1,998

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$64.28 | 1 * | \$64.28 | 10 | 10.0 | \$6.43 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,629,989.68 | 871 * | \$1,871.40 | 19,837 | 22.8 | \$82.17 |
| INPATIENT | \$164,589.41 | 36 | \$4,571.93 | 165 | 4.6 | \$997.51 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,465,400.27 | 868 | \$1,688.25 | 19,672 | 22.7 | \$74.49 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,635.44 | 21 * | \$173.12 | 74 | 3.5 | \$49.13 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,045,958.57 | 1,091 * | \$958.72 | 6,261 | 5.7 | \$167.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$369.27 | 80 * | \$4.62 | 570 | 7.1 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$479,460.97 | 1,141 * | \$420.21 | 18,606 | 16.3 | \$25.77 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,111.38 | 20 | \$105.57 | 48 | 2.4 | \$43.99 |
| CLINIC | \$324,465.77 | 980 | \$331.09 | 16,975 | 17.3 | \$19.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,602.56 | 10 | \$160.26 | 14 | 1.4 | \$114.47 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$77,190.08 | 223 | \$346.14 | 791 | 3.6 | \$97.59 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$610.08 | 13 | \$46.93 | 19 | 1.5 | \$32.11 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$20,700.54 | 113 | \$183.19 | 170 | 1.5 | \$121.77 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$51,520.06 | 175 | \$294.40 | 562 | 3.2 | \$91.67 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,260.50 | 11 | \$114.59 | 27 | 2.5 | \$46.69 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$155,463.77 | 101 * | \$1,539.25 | 37,946 | 375.7 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,886.04 | 4 | \$471.51 | 136 | 34.0 | \$13.87 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$149.16 | 1 | \$149.16 | 66 | 66.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$2,554.54 | 4 | \$638.64 | 541 | 135.3 | \$4.72 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$150,874.03 | 97 | \$1,555.40 | 37,203 | 383.5 | \$4.06 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$57,074.35 | 2,008 * | \$28.42 | 5,464 | 2.7 | \$10.45 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,650.29 | 36 | \$73.62 | 108 | 3.0 | \$24.54 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$14,893.59 | 76 | \$195.97 | 440 | 5.8 | \$33.85 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$19,333.07 | 30 | \$644.44 | 623 | 20.8 | \$31.03 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$18,110.99 | 6 | \$3,018.50 | 96 | 16.0 | \$188.66 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,086.41 | 2,007 | \$1.04 | 4,197 | 2.1 | \$0.50 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$37,310.38 | 54 * | \$690.93 | 615 | 11.4 | \$60.67 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$2,931.46 | 8 | \$366.43 | 68 | 8.5 | \$43.11 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$6,189.85 | 5 | \$1,237.97 | 422 | 84.4 | \$14.67 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$28,189.07 | 42 | \$671.17 | 125 | 3.0 | \$225.51 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,409,326.71 | 2,084 * | \$1,635.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 320

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$352,313.93 | 123 * | \$2,864.34 | 1,887 | 15.3 | \$186.71 |
| INPATIENT | \$227,601.91 | 24 | \$9,483.41 | 252 | 10.5 | \$903.18 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$124,712.02 | 113 | \$1,103.65 | 1,635 | 14.5 | \$76.28 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,066.60 | 9 * | \$118.51 | 38 | 4.2 | \$28.07 |
| PHARMACY | \$60,031.63 | 191 * | \$314.30 | 465 | 2.4 | \$129.10 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$118,939.51 | 307 * | \$387.43 | 3,000 | 9.8 | \$39.65 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$22.87 | 1 | \$22.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.87 |
| CLINIC | \$50,204.60 | 126 | \$398.45 | 1,923 | 15.3 | \$26.11 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$2,441.35 | 10 | \$244.14 | 22 | 2.2 | \$110.97 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,736.92 | 28 | \$97.75 | 74 | 2.6 | \$36.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$119.04 | 1 | \$119.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$119.04 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,611.25 | 11 | \$146.48 | 11 | 1.0 | \$146.48 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$61,015.25 | 147 | \$415.07 | 948 | 6.5 | \$64.36 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$788.23 | 2 | \$394.12 | 20 | 10.0 | \$39.41 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$308.64 | 1 * | \$308.64 | 25 | 25.0 | \$12.35 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$308.64 | 1 | \$308.64 | 25 | 25.0 | \$12.35 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$15,275.02 | 816 * | \$18.72 | 2,509 | 3.1 | \$6.09 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$25.38 | 1 | \$25.38 | 2 | 2.0 | \$12.69 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$434.48 | 8 | \$54.31 | 22 | 2.8 | \$19.75 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$4,254.41 | 2 | \$2,127.21 | 63 | 31.5 | \$67.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$9,860.45 | 15 | \$657.36 | 312 | 20.8 | \$31.60 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$700.30 | 811 | \$0.86 | 2,110 | 2.6 | \$0.33 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$30,510.85 | 26 * | \$1,173.49 | 764 | 29.4 | \$39.94 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | -\$1,633.06 | 1 | -\$1,633.06 | 1 | 1.0 | -\$1,633.06 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$11,362.09 | 2 | \$5,681.05 | 668 | 334.0 | \$17.01 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$95.04 | 1 | \$95.04 | 11 | 11.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$20,686.78 | 22 | \$940.31 | 84 | 3.8 | \$246.27 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$34.56 | 1 * | \$34.56 | 4 | 4.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$34.56 | 1 | \$34.56 | 4 | 4.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$80,512.35 | 430 * | \$187.24 | 1,897 | 4.4 | \$42.44 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$27,687.70 | 159 | \$174.14 | 162 | 1.0 | \$170.91 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$52,824.65 | 347 | \$152.23 | 1,735 | 5.0 | \$30.45 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$658,993.09 | 1,064 * | \$619.35 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 3,355

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$460,121.65 | 453 * | \$1,015.72 | 3,461 | 7.6 | \$132.94 |
| INPATIENT | \$293,869.75 | 44 | \$6,678.86 | 430 | 9.8 | \$683.42 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$166,251.90 | 441 | \$376.99 | 3,031 | 6.9 | \$54.85 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,582.30 | 17 * | \$151.90 | 55 | 3.2 | \$46.95 |
| PHARMACY | \$301,529.83 | 764 * | \$394.67 | 2,779 | 3.6 | \$108.50 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$56.87 | 33 * | \$1.72 | 211 | 6.4 | \$0.27 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$129,931.86 | 549 * | \$236.67 | 6,836 | 12.5 | \$19.01 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$81.21 | 3 | \$27.07 | 3 | 1.0 | \$27.07 |
| CLINIC | \$69,573.17 | 374 | \$186.02 | 5,908 | 15.8 | \$11.78 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$18,580.21 | 118 | \$157.46 | 303 | 2.6 | \$61.32 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,111.25 | 63 | \$128.75 | 272 | 4.3 | \$29.82 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$41.91 | 1 | \$41.91 | 1 | 1.0 | \$41.91 |
| PODIATRY | \$366.62 | 4 | \$91.66 | 8 | 2.0 | \$45.83 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,258.60 | 61 | \$151.78 | 83 | 1.4 | \$111.55 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$22,884.86 | 69 | \$331.66 | 238 | 3.5 | \$96.15 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,034.03 | 9 | \$114.89 | 20 | 2.2 | \$51.70 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$3,643.70 | 3 * | \$1,214.57 | 927 | 309.0 | \$3.93 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$3,643.70 | 3 | \$1,214.57 | 927 | 309.0 | \$3.93 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$29,644.35 | 1,905 * | \$15.56 | 3,570 | 1.9 | \$8.30 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,808.90 | 26 | \$69.57 | 90 | 3.5 | \$20.10 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$343.25 | 6 | \$57.21 | 6 | 1.0 | \$57.21 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$26,962.80 | 51 | \$528.68 | 689 | 13.5 | \$39.13 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$529.40 | 1,834 | \$0.29 | 2,785 | 1.5 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,217,782.60 | 370 * | \$5,994.01 | 67,270 | 181.8 | \$32.97 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,871,381.78 | 173 | \$10,817.24 | 51,668 | 298.7 | \$36.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$88,233.07 | 36 | \$2,450.92 | 2,266 | 62.9 | \$38.94 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$8,269.28 | 15 | \$551.29 | 603 | 40.2 | \$13.71 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$76,939.56 | 159 | \$483.90 | 8,901 | 56.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$20,089.55 | 9 | \$2,232.17 | 3,171 | 352.3 | \$6.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$152,869.36 | 154 | \$992.66 | 661 | 4.3 | \$231.27 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,534.72 | 36 * | \$431.52 | 1,798 | 49.9 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,534.72 | 36 | \$431.52 | 1,798 | 49.9 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,931.79 | 60 * | \$115.53 | 117 | 2.0 | \$59.25 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,931.79 | 60 | \$115.53 | 117 | 2.0 | \$59.25 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$374,620.86 | 1,532 * | \$244.53 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,542,380.53 | 2,420 * | \$1,463.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 2,919

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$150,436.74 | 372 * | \$404.40 | 1,625 | 4.4 | \$92.58 |
| INPATIENT | \$91,819.47 | 34 | \$2,700.57 | 91 | 2.7 | \$1,009.01 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$58,617.27 | 354 | \$165.59 | 1,534 | 4.3 | \$38.21 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$29.16 | 2 * | \$14.58 | 1 | 0.5 | \$29.16 |
| PHARMACY | \$74,649.72 | 586 * | \$127.39 | 1,255 | 2.1 | \$59.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$151,361.54 | 480 * | \$315.34 | 6,800 | 14.2 | \$22.26 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,808.04 | 9 | \$312.00 | 283 | 31.4 | \$9.92 |
| CLINIC | \$72,160.72 | 216 | \$334.08 | 5,284 | 24.5 | \$13.66 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$14,594.24 | 63 | \$231.65 | 394 | 6.3 | \$37.04 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$9,124.46 | 80 | \$114.06 | 420 | 5.3 | \$21.72 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$173.57 | 1 | \$173.57 | 4 | 4.0 | \$43.39 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,736.71 | 12 | \$144.73 | 15 | 1.3 | \$115.78 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$24.74 | 6 | \$4.12 | 4 | 0.7 | \$6.19 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$50,739.06 | 191 | \$265.65 | 396 | 2.1 | \$128.13 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,887.64 | 1,870 * | \$1.01 | 6,102 | 3.3 | \$0.31 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$603.23 | 2 | \$301.62 | 12 | 6.0 | \$50.27 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,284.41 | 1,869 | \$0.69 | 6,090 | 3.3 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,414.91 | 28 * | \$157.68 | 77 | 2.8 | \$57.34 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$698.37 | 6 | \$116.40 | 9 | 1.5 | \$77.60 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,716.54 | 24 | \$154.86 | 68 | 2.8 | \$54.66 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$668,006.66 | 1,778 * | \$375.71 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,050,786.37 | 2,381 * | \$441.32 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
NOVEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/18: 56,003

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$23,911.75 | 233 * | \$102.63 | 617 | 2.7 | \$38.75 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$23,911.75 | 233 | \$102.63 | 617 | 2.7 | \$38.75 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$98,676.22 | 2,046 * | \$48.23 | 2,268 | 1.1 | \$43.51 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$20.28 | 14 * | \$1.45 | 26 | 1.9 | \$0.78 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$411,119.67 | 4,092 * | \$100.47 | 9,704 | 2.4 | \$42.37 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$5,485.97 | 113 | \$48.55 | 171 | 1.5 | \$32.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$336,840.50 | 3,582 | \$94.04 | 7,925 | 2.2 | \$42.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$36,966.64 | 363 | \$101.84 | 1,275 | 3.5 | \$28.99 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,753.83 | 15 | \$116.92 | 15 | 1.0 | \$116.92 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$30,072.73 | 190 | \$158.28 | 318 | 1.7 | \$94.57 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$533,727.92 | 5,868 * | \$90.96 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through November 2018

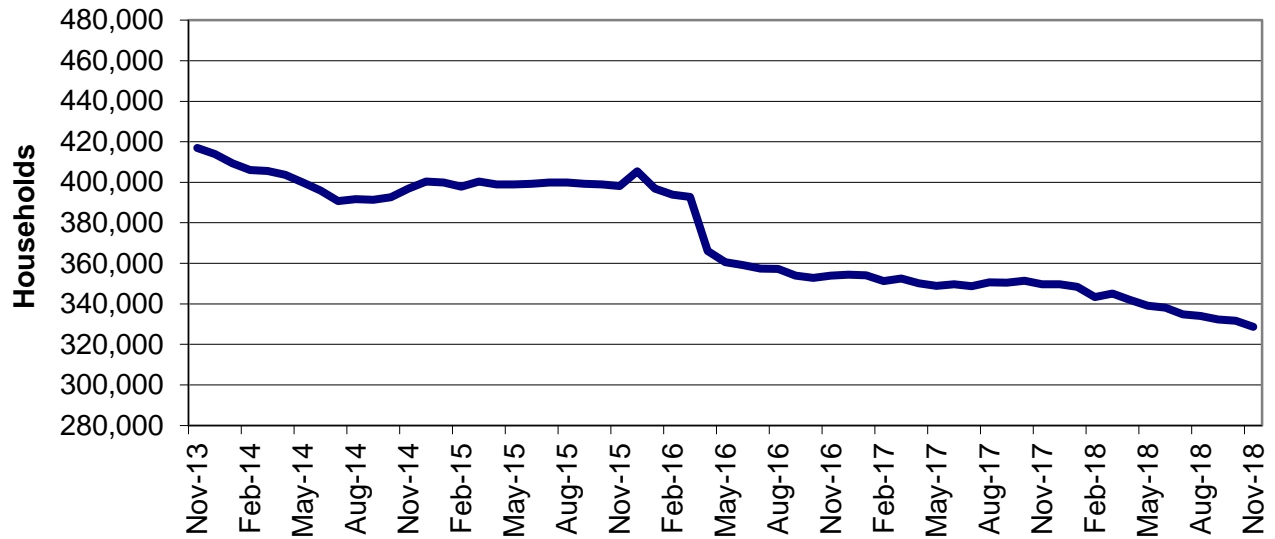


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through November 2018

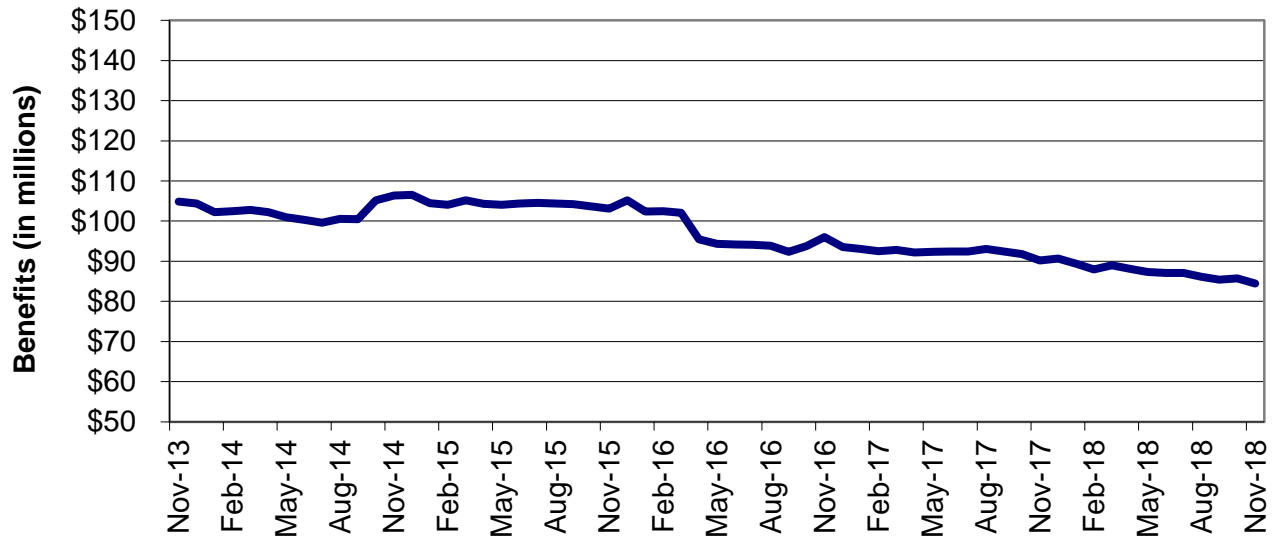


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41,378 | 45,826 | 43,589 | 44,365 | -9.7% | -5.1% | -6.7% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29,710 | 33,724 | 31,782 | 30,930 | -11.9% | -6.5% | -3.9% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10,661 | 14,004 | 10,454 | 9,739 | -23.9% | 2.0% | 9.5% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 11,379 | 12,243 | 10,939 | 11,006 | -7.1% | 4.0% | 3.4% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 328,660 | 331,701 | 332,235 | 349,648 | -0.9% | -1.1% | -6.0% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 83,798 | 84,362 | 84,301 | 87,486 | -0.7% | -0.6% | -4.2% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 244,862 | 247,339 | 247,934 | 262,162 | -1.0% | -1.2% | -6.6% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 705,803 | 713,151 | 714,356 | 753,804 | -1.0% | -1.2% | -6.4% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 171,454 | 173,209 | 173,167 | 183,924 | -1.0% | -1.0% | -6.8% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 534,349 | 539,942 | 541,189 | 569,880 | -1.0% | -1.3% | -6.2% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$84,407,295 | \$85,750,977 | \$85,392,105 | \$90,162,129 | -1.6% | -1.2% | -6.4% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$256.82 | \$258.52 | \$257.02 | \$257.87 | -0.7% | -0.1% | -0.4% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.59 | \$120.24 | \$119.54 | \$119.61 | -0.5% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 19 | 18 | 15 | 83.3% | 3 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | CALDWELL | 43 | 44 | 38 | 86.4% | 6 | 13.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CARROLL | 57 | 49 | 33 | 67.3% | 16 | 32.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CASS | 412 | 393 | 273 | 69.5% | 120 | 30.5% | 4 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | CHARITON | 27 | 29 | 21 | 72.4% | 8 | 27.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 99 | 88 | 54 | 61.4% | 34 | 38.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | COOPER | 105 | 98 | 79 | 80.6% | 19 | 19.4% | 2 | 98.0% | 13 |
| | DAVISS | 58 | 53 | 39 | 73.6% | 14 | 26.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | GENTRY | 30 | 24 | 21 | 87.5% | 3 | 12.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GRUNDY | 73 | 70 | 47 | 67.1% | 23 | 32.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HARRISON | 58 | 46 | 39 | 84.8% | 7 | 15.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | HOLT | 14 | 18 | 10 | 55.6% | 8 | 44.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | JOHNSON | 224 | 247 | 163 | 66.0% | 84 | 34.0% | 3 | 98.8% | 14 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 194 | 186 | 133 | 71.5% | 53 | 28.5% | 1 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | LINN | 65 | 80 | 61 | 76.3% | 19 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 107 | 113 | 75 | 66.4% | 38 | 33.6% | 2 | 98.2% | 13 |
| | MERCER | 14 | 10 | 7 | 70.0% | 3 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 67 | 75 | 52 | 69.3% | 23 | 30.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PETTIS | 351 | 339 | 252 | 74.3% | 87 | 25.7% | 5 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | PUTNAM | 26 | 26 | 21 | 80.8% | 5 | 19.2% | 1 | 96.2% | 15 |
| | RAY | 121 | 105 | 83 | 79.0% | 22 | 21.0% | 1 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | SALINE | 171 | 178 | 132 | 74.2% | 46 | 25.8% | 5 | 97.2% | 14 |
| | SULLIVAN | 40 | 37 | 26 | 70.3% | 11 | 29.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 14 | 11 | 78.6% | 3 | 21.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 8 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,389 | 2,340 | 1,685 | 72.0% | 655 | 28.0% | 24 | 99.0% | 13 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 142 | 131 | 88 | 67.2% | 43 | 32.8% | 2 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | AUDRAIN | 152 | 160 | 127 | 79.4% | 33 | 20.6% | 2 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | BOONE | 1,019 | 976 | 693 | 71.0% | 283 | 29.0% | 7 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | CALLAWAY | 231 | 230 | 176 | 76.5% | 54 | 23.5% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | CLARK | 31 | 34 | 22 | 64.7% | 12 | 35.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | COLE | 468 | 474 | 325 | 68.6% | 149 | 31.4% | 8 | 98.3% | 13 |
| | GASCONADE | 80 | 68 | 47 | 69.1% | 21 | 30.9% | 2 | 97.1% | 15 |
| | HOWARD | 50 | 44 | 34 | 77.3% | 10 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | KNOX | 18 | 15 | 7 | 46.7% | 8 | 53.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | LEWIS | 55 | 50 | 33 | 66.0% | 17 | 34.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 332 | 290 | 209 | 72.1% | 81 | 27.9% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | MACON | 64 | 63 | 47 | 74.6% | 16 | 25.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARION | 219 | 198 | 142 | 71.7% | 56 | 28.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONITEAU | 67 | 61 | 48 | 78.7% | 13 | 21.3% | 1 | 98.4% | 12 |
| | MONROE | 41 | 37 | 26 | 70.3% | 11 | 29.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 61 | 62 | 44 | 71.0% | 18 | 29.0% | 2 | 96.8% | 11 |
| | OSAGE | 40 | 44 | 34 | 77.3% | 10 | 22.7% | 1 | 97.7% | 13 |
| | PIKE | 92 | 105 | 73 | 69.5% | 32 | 30.5% | 1 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | RALLS | 31 | 41 | 31 | 75.6% | 10 | 24.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | RANDOLPH | 209 | 212 | 146 | 68.9% | 66 | 31.1% | 3 | 98.6% | 15 |
| | SCHUYLER | 24 | 25 | 21 | 84.0% | 4 | 16.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | SCOTLAND | 17 | 14 | 13 | 92.9% | 1 | 7.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | SHELBY | 20 | 17 | 13 | 76.5% | 4 | 23.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 19 |
| | WARREN | 205 | 193 | 144 | 74.6% | 49 | 25.4% | 2 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,668 | 3,544 | 2,543 | 71.8% | 1,001 | 28.2% | 34 | 99.0% | 12 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 86 | 94 | 69 | 73.4% | 25 | 26.6% | 1 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | BUTLER | 485 | 500 | 386 | 77.2% | 114 | 22.8% | 4 | 99.2% | 13 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 540 | 549 | 392 | 71.4% | 157 | 28.6% | 5 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 54 | 50 | 38 | 76.0% | 12 | 24.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | CRAWFORD | 198 | 192 | 133 | 69.3% | 59 | 30.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | DENT | 126 | 118 | 91 | 77.1% | 27 | 22.9% | 1 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | DUNKLIN | 414 | 403 | 298 | 73.9% | 105 | 26.1% | 2 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | HOWELL | 408 | 374 | 288 | 77.0% | 86 | 23.0% | 5 | 98.7% | 13 |
| | IRON | 74 | 70 | 58 | 82.9% | 12 | 17.1% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | MADISON | 109 | 107 | 85 | 79.4% | 22 | 20.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARIES | 49 | 45 | 34 | 75.6% | 11 | 24.4% | 1 | 97.8% | 14 |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 175 | 166 | 130 | 78.3% | 36 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | NEW MADRID | 192 | 182 | 128 | 70.3% | 54 | 29.7% | 1 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | OREGON | 98 | 102 | 86 | 84.3% | 16 | 15.7% | 2 | 98.0% | 11 |
| | PEMISCOT | 291 | 271 | 215 | 79.3% | 56 | 20.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 10 |
| | PERRY | 105 | 89 | 65 | 73.0% | 24 | 27.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PHELPS | 275 | 258 | 190 | 73.6% | 68 | 26.4% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | PULASKI | 303 | 285 | 210 | 73.7% | 75 | 26.3% | 4 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | REYNOLDS | 69 | 65 | 49 | 75.4% | 16 | 24.6% | 5 | 92.3% | 12 |
| | RIPLEY | 159 | 153 | 119 | 77.8% | 34 | 22.2% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 606 | 616 | 471 | 76.5% | 145 | 23.5% | 3 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 81 | 81 | 66 | 81.5% | 15 | 18.5% | 1 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | SCOTT | 440 | 430 | 324 | 75.3% | 106 | 24.7% | 8 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | SHANNON | 75 | 86 | 71 | 82.6% | 15 | 17.4% | 1 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | STODDARD | 270 | 271 | 198 | 73.1% | 73 | 26.9% | 3 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | TEXAS | 197 | 188 | 155 | 82.4% | 33 | 17.6% | 1 | 99.5% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 251 | 255 | 198 | 77.6% | 57 | 22.4% | 4 | 98.4% | 13 |
| | WAYNE | 134 | 120 | 99 | 82.5% | 21 | 17.5% | 1 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | WRIGHT | 166 | 173 | 131 | 75.7% | 42 | 24.3% | 1 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 6,430 | 6,293 | 4,777 | 75.9% | 1,516 | 24.1% | 57 | 99.1% | 12 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 278 | 254 | 185 | 72.8% | 69 | 27.2% | 4 | 98.4% | 14 |
| | BARTON | 78 | 75 | 54 | 72.0% | 21 | 28.0% | 2 | 97.3% | 15 |
| | BATES | 96 | 102 | 71 | 69.6% | 31 | 30.4% | 1 | 99.0% | 15 |
| | BENTON | 133 | 148 | 113 | 76.4% | 35 | 23.6% | 2 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | CAMDEN | 289 | 274 | 194 | 70.8% | 80 | 29.2% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | CEDAR | 106 | 112 | 92 | 82.1% | 20 | 17.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 340 | 347 | 256 | 73.8% | 91 | 26.2% | 1 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | DADE | 47 | 44 | 35 | 79.5% | 9 | 20.5% | 1 | 97.7% | 12 |
| | DALLAS | 110 | 102 | 82 | 80.4% | 20 | 19.6% | 1 | 99.0% | 11 |
| | DOUGLAS | 102 | 115 | 81 | 70.4% | 34 | 29.6% | 1 | 99.1% | 14 |
| | GREENE | 2,216 | 2,124 | 1,563 | 73.6% | 561 | 26.4% | 29 | 98.6% | 13 |
| | HENRY | 172 | 177 | 118 | 66.7% | 59 | 33.3% | 1 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | HICKORY | 60 | 61 | 43 | 70.5% | 18 | 29.5% | 2 | 96.7% | 13 |
| | JASPER | 1,005 | 968 | 722 | 74.6% | 246 | 25.4% | 11 | 98.9% | 14 |
| | LACLEDE | 308 | 282 | 215 | 76.2% | 67 | 23.8% | 3 | 98.9% | 12 |
| | LAWRENCE | 300 | 278 | 196 | 70.5% | 82 | 29.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MCDONALD | 166 | 186 | 134 | 72.0% | 52 | 28.0% | 4 | 97.8% | 15 |
| | MILLER | 206 | 202 | 149 | 73.8% | 53 | 26.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MORGAN | 148 | 155 | 113 | 72.9% | 42 | 27.1% | 3 | 98.1% | 13 |
| | NEWTON | 396 | 368 | 274 | 74.5% | 94 | 25.5% | 4 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | OZARK | 86 | 82 | 66 | 80.5% | 16 | 19.5% | 1 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | POLK | 225 | 206 | 148 | 71.8% | 58 | 28.2% | 3 | 98.5% | 14 |
| | ST CLAIR | 60 | 64 | 51 | 79.7% | 13 | 20.3% | 1 | 98.4% | 13 |
| | STONE | 178 | 178 | 133 | 74.7% | 45 | 25.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | TANEY | 552 | 489 | 343 | 70.1% | 146 | 29.9% | 1 | 99.8% | 13 |
| | VERNON | 148 | 137 | 103 | 75.2% | 34 | 24.8% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | WEBSTER | 226 | 201 | 148 | 73.6% | 53 | 26.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | SW TOTAL | 8,031 | 7,731 | 5,682 | 73.5% | 2,049 | 26.5% | 79 | 99.0% | 13 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 58 | 60 | 44 | 73.3% | 16 | 26.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 898 | 901 | 657 | 72.9% | 244 | 27.1% | 7 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | CLAY | 935 | 871 | 601 | 69.0% | 270 | 31.0% | 3 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | DE KALB | 44 | 43 | 32 | 74.4% | 11 | 25.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | JACKSON | 5,874 | 5,802 | 4,282 | 73.8% | 1,520 | 26.2% | 46 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | PLATTE | 265 | 271 | 176 | 64.9% | 95 | 35.1% | 2 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | KC TOTAL | 8,074 | 7,948 | 5,792 | 72.9% | 2,156 | 27.1% | 58 | 99.3% | 12 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 553 | 557 | 400 | 71.8% | 157 | 28.2% | 5 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | JEFFERSON | 1,073 | 1,043 | 767 | 73.5% | 276 | 26.5% | 10 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | ST CHARLES | 943 | 898 | 617 | 68.7% | 281 | 31.3% | 8 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,850 | 5,779 | 4,241 | 73.4% | 1,538 | 26.6% | 48 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,363 | 4,236 | 3,205 | 75.7% | 1,031 | 24.3% | 38 | 99.1% | 11 |
| | STL TOTAL | 12,782 | 12,513 | 9,230 | 73.8% | 3,283 | 26.2% | 109 | 99.1% | 12 |
| UNKNOWN | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 50.0% | 1 | 50.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 18 |
| STATEWIDE | | 41,378 | 40,371 | 29,710 | 73.6% | 10,661 | 26.4% | 361 | 99.1% | 12 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CASS | 107 | 99 | 8 | 92.5% |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | CLINTON | 16 | 13 | 3 | 81.3% |
| | COOPER | 24 | 23 | 1 | 95.8% |
| | DAVISS | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GENTRY | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | HARRISON | 11 | 9 | 2 | 81.8% |
| | HOLT | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | JOHNSON | 70 | 60 | 10 | 85.7% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 53 | 46 | 7 | 86.8% |
| | LINN | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 21 | 20 | 1 | 95.2% |
| | MERCER | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | NODAWAY | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PETTIS | 95 | 88 | 7 | 92.6% |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | RAY | 31 | 28 | 3 | 90.3% |
| | SALINE | 35 | 31 | 4 | 88.6% |
| | SULLIVAN | 14 | 13 | 1 | 92.9% |
| | WORTH | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66.7% |
| | NW TOTAL | 576 | 522 | 54 | 90.6% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 26 | 20 | 6 | 76.9% |
| | AUDRAIN | 38 | 34 | 4 | 89.5% |
| | BOONE | 281 | 260 | 21 | 92.5% |
| | CALLAWAY | 51 | 45 | 6 | 88.2% |
| | CLARK | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | COLE | 130 | 117 | 13 | 90.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | KNOX | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 101 | 96 | 5 | 95.0% |
| | MACON | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARION | 47 | 43 | 4 | 91.5% |
| | MONITEAU | 18 | 17 | 1 | 94.4% |
| | MONROE | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87.5% |
| | PIKE | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | RALLS | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | RANDOLPH | 43 | 40 | 3 | 93.0% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 5 | 5 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 47 | 43 | 4 | 91.5% |
| | NE TOTAL | 909 | 835 | 74 | 91.9% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 22 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUTLER | 133 | 118 | 15 | 88.7% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 158 | 144 | 14 | 91.1% |
| | CARTER | 13 | 12 | 1 | 92.3% |
| | CRAWFORD | 51 | 48 | 3 | 94.1% |
| | DENT | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | DUNKLIN | 77 | 69 | 8 | 89.6% |
| | HOWELL | 106 | 92 | 14 | 86.8% |
| | IRON | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MADISON | 23 | 21 | 2 | 91.3% |
| | MARIES | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | NEW MADRID | 41 | 37 | 4 | 90.2% |
| | OREGON | 21 | 14 | 7 | 66.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 73 | 64 | 9 | 87.7% |
| | PERRY | 28 | 24 | 4 | 85.7% |
| | PHELPS | 69 | 64 | 5 | 92.8% |
| | PULASKI | 90 | 84 | 6 | 93.3% |
| | REYNOLDS | 16 | 16 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 45 | 41 | 4 | 91.1% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 159 | 145 | 14 | 91.2% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 14 | 14 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SCOTT | 116 | 103 | 13 | 88.8% |
| | SHANNON | 20 | 16 | 4 | 80.0% |
| | STODDARD | 67 | 66 | 1 | 98.5% |
| | TEXAS | 42 | 39 | 3 | 92.9% |
| | WASHINGTON | 67 | 64 | 3 | 95.5% |
| | WAYNE | 32 | 28 | 4 | 87.5% |
| | WRIGHT | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,613 | 1,469 | 144 | 91.1% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 63 | 54 | 9 | 85.7% |
| | BARTON | 16 | 13 | 3 | 81.3% |
| | BATES | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | BENTON | 36 | 35 | 1 | 97.2% |
| | CAMDEN | 59 | 58 | 1 | 98.3% |
| | CEDAR | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 75 | 70 | 5 | 93.3% |
| | DADE | 5 | 3 | 2 | 60.0% |
| | DALLAS | 21 | 19 | 2 | 90.5% |
| | DOUGLAS | 24 | 24 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 693 | 631 | 62 | 91.1% |
| | HENRY | 34 | 33 | 1 | 97.1% |
| | HICKORY | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JASPER | 247 | 217 | 30 | 87.9% |
| | LACLEDE | 79 | 69 | 10 | 87.3% |
| | LAWRENCE | 80 | 75 | 5 | 93.8% |
| | MCDONALD | 40 | 34 | 6 | 85.0% |
| | MILLER | 49 | 49 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MORGAN | 44 | 42 | 2 | 95.5% |
| | NEWTON | 91 | 84 | 7 | 92.3% |
| | OZARK | 23 | 21 | 2 | 91.3% |
| | POLK | 46 | 41 | 5 | 89.1% |
| | ST CLAIR | 13 | 11 | 2 | 84.6% |
| | STONE | 44 | 42 | 2 | 95.5% |
| | TANEY | 133 | 118 | 15 | 88.7% |
| | VERNON | 34 | 29 | 5 | 85.3% |
| | WEBSTER | 45 | 40 | 5 | 88.9% |
| | SW TOTAL | 2,046 | 1,863 | 183 | 91.1% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 272 | 259 | 13 | 95.2% |
| | CLAY | 231 | 208 | 23 | 90.0% |
| | DE KALB | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JACKSON | 1,877 | 1,731 | 146 | 92.2% |
| | PLATTE | 86 | 75 | 11 | 87.2% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,484 | 2,291 | 193 | 92.2% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 134 | 127 | 7 | 94.8% |
| | JEFFERSON | 284 | 270 | 14 | 95.1% |
| | ST CHARLES | 247 | 229 | 18 | 92.7% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,673 | 1,557 | 116 | 93.1% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,412 | 1,335 | 77 | 94.5% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,750 | 3,518 | 232 | 93.8% |
| STATEWIDE | | 11,379 | 10,499 | 880 | 92.3% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 705,803 | 328,660 | 171,454 | 83,798 | 534,349 | 244,862 | \$84,407,295 | \$119.59 |
| ADAIR | 2,415 | 1,192 | 542 | 312 | 1,873 | 880 | \$263,728 | \$109.20 |
| ANDREW | 1,058 | 464 | 164 | 88 | 894 | 376 | \$116,328 | \$109.95 |
| ATCHISON | 362 | 174 | 51 | 28 | 311 | 146 | \$38,086 | \$105.21 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,091 | 1,344 | 556 | 287 | 2,535 | 1,057 | \$354,468 | \$114.68 |
| BARRY | 5,092 | 2,233 | 846 | 480 | 4,246 | 1,753 | \$574,204 | \$112.77 |
| BARTON | 1,618 | 698 | 281 | 153 | 1,337 | 545 | \$180,991 | \$111.86 |
| BATES | 1,789 | 796 | 291 | 168 | 1,498 | 628 | \$197,262 | \$110.26 |
| BENTON | 2,501 | 1,233 | 551 | 313 | 1,950 | 920 | \$279,934 | \$111.93 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,696 | 778 | 330 | 189 | 1,366 | 589 | \$192,035 | \$113.23 |
| BOONE | 15,444 | 7,193 | 4,381 | 1,949 | 11,063 | 5,244 | \$1,840,436 | \$119.17 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,250 | 6,230 | 2,657 | 1,374 | 10,593 | 4,856 | \$1,585,436 | \$119.66 |
| BUTLER | 9,120 | 4,359 | 2,228 | 1,155 | 6,892 | 3,204 | \$1,065,747 | \$116.86 |
| CALDWELL | 851 | 358 | 137 | 67 | 714 | 291 | \$92,893 | \$109.16 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,303 | 1,936 | 996 | 467 | 3,307 | 1,469 | \$503,087 | \$116.92 |
| CAMDEN | 4,161 | 1,821 | 704 | 339 | 3,457 | 1,482 | \$482,379 | \$115.93 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,842 | 4,182 | 1,842 | 941 | 7,000 | 3,241 | \$1,086,728 | \$122.91 |
| CARROLL | 892 | 437 | 190 | 108 | 702 | 329 | \$95,468 | \$107.03 |
| CARTER | 1,193 | 560 | 210 | 129 | 983 | 431 | \$134,896 | \$113.07 |
| CASS | 7,250 | 3,206 | 1,429 | 663 | 5,821 | 2,543 | \$864,206 | \$119.20 |
| CEDAR | 2,198 | 1,006 | 412 | 235 | 1,786 | 771 | \$251,015 | \$114.20 |
| CHARITON | 658 | 297 | 96 | 57 | 562 | 240 | \$68,743 | \$104.47 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,644 | 2,789 | 1,241 | 572 | 5,403 | 2,217 | \$744,431 | \$112.05 |
| CLARK | 599 | 257 | 93 | 49 | 506 | 208 | \$66,409 | \$110.87 |
| CLAY | 15,815 | 6,869 | 3,160 | 1,520 | 12,655 | 5,349 | \$1,872,729 | \$118.41 |
| CLINTON | 1,658 | 659 | 227 | 98 | 1,431 | 561 | \$196,328 | \$118.41 |
| COLE | 7,814 | 3,524 | 2,308 | 984 | 5,506 | 2,540 | \$941,990 | \$120.55 |
| COOPER | 1,665 | 797 | 330 | 180 | 1,335 | 617 | \$189,897 | \$114.05 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,857 | 1,729 | 771 | 403 | 3,086 | 1,326 | \$440,401 | \$114.18 |
| DADE | 848 | 422 | 157 | 90 | 691 | 332 | \$85,987 | \$101.40 |
| DALLAS | 2,475 | 1,097 | 463 | 251 | 2,012 | 846 | \$272,314 | \$110.03 |
| DAVISS | 873 | 367 | 143 | 79 | 730 | 288 | \$92,461 | \$105.91 |
| DE KALB | 755 | 395 | 132 | 90 | 623 | 305 | \$78,013 | \$103.33 |
| DENT | 2,583 | 1,194 | 531 | 313 | 2,052 | 881 | \$289,285 | \$112.00 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,119 | 938 | 371 | 214 | 1,748 | 724 | \$229,649 | \$108.38 |
| DUNKLIN | 7,946 | 3,751 | 2,128 | 1,116 | 5,818 | 2,635 | \$946,120 | \$119.07 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,554 | 4,254 | 1,983 | 950 | 7,571 | 3,304 | \$1,130,500 | \$118.33 |
| GASCONADE | 1,335 | 603 | 203 | 131 | 1,132 | 472 | \$142,139 | \$106.47 |
| GENTRY | 543 | 240 | 87 | 56 | 456 | 184 | \$54,064 | \$99.57 |
| GREENE | 34,206 | 16,429 | 7,397 | 3,840 | 26,809 | 12,589 | \$4,104,620 | \$120.00 |
| GRUNDY | 1,364 | 621 | 244 | 142 | 1,120 | 479 | \$141,995 | \$104.10 |
| HARRISON | 1,150 | 491 | 211 | 102 | 939 | 389 | \$120,140 | \$104.47 |
| HENRY | 3,281 | 1,571 | 706 | 374 | 2,575 | 1,197 | \$374,901 | \$114.26 |
| HICKORY | 1,179 | 585 | 224 | 130 | 955 | 455 | \$131,387 | \$111.44 |
| HOLT | 383 | 175 | 56 | 39 | 327 | 136 | \$39,669 | \$103.57 |
| HOWARD | 942 | 411 | 211 | 99 | 731 | 312 | \$104,263 | \$110.68 |
| HOWELL | 7,535 | 3,367 | 1,545 | 829 | 5,990 | 2,538 | \$831,632 | \$110.37 |
| IRON | 1,953 | 923 | 390 | 243 | 1,563 | 680 | \$207,531 | \$106.26 |
| JACKSON | 94,844 | 43,875 | 24,050 | 11,195 | 70,794 | 32,680 | \$11,782,948 | \$124.24 |
| JASPER | 17,549 | 8,046 | 3,470 | 1,813 | 14,079 | 6,233 | \$2,070,587 | \$117.99 |
| JEFFERSON | 18,887 | 8,528 | 3,993 | 1,903 | 14,894 | 6,625 | \$2,289,495 | \$121.22 |
| JOHNSON | 3,447 | 1,667 | 761 | 404 | 2,686 | 1,263 | \$410,155 | \$118.99 |
| KNOX | 333 | 149 | 59 | 35 | 274 | 114 | \$34,395 | \$103.29 |
| LACLEDE | 5,403 | 2,450 | 1,109 | 582 | 4,294 | 1,868 | \$622,945 | \$115.30 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,235 | 1,484 | 590 | 324 | 2,645 | 1,160 | \$370,639 | \$114.57 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,284 | 2,335 | 831 | 434 | 4,453 | 1,901 | \$595,277 | \$112.66 |
| LEWIS | 903 | 413 | 171 | 88 | 732 | 325 | \$101,592 | \$112.50 |
| LINCOLN | 5,778 | 2,462 | 976 | 460 | 4,802 | 2,002 | \$694,089 | \$120.13 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
NOVEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,434 | 680 | 291 | 160 | 1,143 | 520 | \$156,823 | \$109.36 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,604 | 759 | 302 | 174 | 1,302 | 585 | \$180,651 | \$112.63 |
| MCDONALD | 3,275 | 1,315 | 469 | 222 | 2,806 | 1,093 | \$386,933 | \$118.15 |
| MACON | 1,497 | 672 | 325 | 165 | 1,172 | 507 | \$162,955 | \$108.85 |
| MADISON | 2,172 | 1,022 | 519 | 296 | 1,653 | 726 | \$245,364 | \$112.97 |
| MARIES | 731 | 350 | 121 | 71 | 610 | 279 | \$85,611 | \$117.12 |
| MARION | 3,994 | 1,873 | 885 | 469 | 3,109 | 1,404 | \$444,603 | \$111.32 |
| MERCER | 256 | 128 | 58 | 37 | 198 | 91 | \$26,273 | \$102.63 |
| MILLER | 3,327 | 1,476 | 550 | 293 | 2,777 | 1,183 | \$374,565 | \$112.58 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,100 | 1,526 | 704 | 399 | 2,396 | 1,127 | \$363,784 | \$117.35 |
| MONITEAU | 1,253 | 512 | 245 | 111 | 1,008 | 401 | \$135,581 | \$108.20 |
| MONROE | 785 | 351 | 150 | 70 | 635 | 281 | \$89,232 | \$113.67 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,336 | 618 | 249 | 139 | 1,087 | 479 | \$153,125 | \$114.61 |
| MORGAN | 3,052 | 1,405 | 571 | 316 | 2,481 | 1,089 | \$350,320 | \$114.78 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,620 | 1,765 | 850 | 462 | 2,770 | 1,303 | \$416,795 | \$115.14 |
| NEWTON | 6,971 | 2,943 | 1,121 | 563 | 5,850 | 2,380 | \$785,848 | \$112.73 |
| NODAWAY | 1,194 | 575 | 208 | 123 | 986 | 452 | \$118,825 | \$99.52 |
| OREGON | 2,292 | 1,035 | 478 | 277 | 1,814 | 758 | \$253,132 | \$110.44 |
| OSAGE | 780 | 341 | 181 | 92 | 599 | 249 | \$83,222 | \$106.69 |
| OZARK | 1,458 | 685 | 251 | 155 | 1,207 | 530 | \$159,460 | \$109.37 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,108 | 2,452 | 1,328 | 689 | 3,780 | 1,763 | \$608,914 | \$119.21 |
| PERRY | 1,677 | 769 | 337 | 170 | 1,340 | 599 | \$196,354 | \$117.09 |
| PETTIS | 6,187 | 2,718 | 1,269 | 593 | 4,918 | 2,125 | \$709,642 | \$114.70 |
| PHELPS | 4,939 | 2,310 | 958 | 511 | 3,981 | 1,799 | \$561,791 | \$113.75 |
| PIKE | 2,080 | 929 | 464 | 234 | 1,616 | 695 | \$229,017 | \$110.10 |
| PLATTE | 4,272 | 1,794 | 785 | 346 | 3,487 | 1,448 | \$526,184 | \$123.17 |
| POLK | 4,317 | 1,844 | 799 | 424 | 3,518 | 1,420 | \$491,586 | \$113.87 |
| PULASKI | 5,183 | 2,253 | 898 | 458 | 4,285 | 1,795 | \$613,563 | \$118.38 |
| PUTNAM | 418 | 198 | 100 | 53 | 318 | 145 | \$44,888 | \$107.39 |
| RALLS | 773 | 341 | 148 | 74 | 625 | 267 | \$86,368 | \$111.73 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,523 | 1,661 | 720 | 377 | 2,803 | 1,284 | \$392,012 | \$111.27 |
| RAY | 2,118 | 915 | 299 | 167 | 1,819 | 748 | \$251,500 | \$118.74 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,237 | 576 | 218 | 131 | 1,019 | 445 | \$135,242 | \$109.33 |
| RIPLEY | 3,137 | 1,509 | 654 | 403 | 2,483 | 1,106 | \$353,855 | \$112.80 |
| ST CHARLES | 15,849 | 7,234 | 3,562 | 1,647 | 12,287 | 5,587 | \$1,944,938 | \$122.72 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,344 | 619 | 257 | 140 | 1,087 | 479 | \$146,273 | \$108.83 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,346 | 5,011 | 2,257 | 1,303 | 8,089 | 3,708 | \$1,204,778 | \$116.45 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,438 | 668 | 302 | 159 | 1,136 | 509 | \$171,242 | \$119.08 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 99,188 | 45,534 | 32,244 | 13,572 | 66,944 | 31,962 | \$12,437,012 | \$125.39 |
| SALINE | 2,811 | 1,319 | 514 | 295 | 2,297 | 1,024 | \$317,150 | \$112.82 |
| SCHUYLER | 387 | 189 | 83 | 53 | 304 | 136 | \$39,016 | \$100.82 |
| SCOTLAND | 281 | 134 | 44 | 24 | 237 | 110 | \$28,918 | \$102.91 |
| SCOTT | 7,924 | 3,879 | 2,051 | 1,034 | 5,873 | 2,845 | \$945,199 | \$119.28 |
| SHANNON | 1,714 | 812 | 333 | 208 | 1,381 | 604 | \$188,923 | \$110.22 |
| SHELBY | 658 | 269 | 106 | 58 | 552 | 211 | \$65,527 | \$99.59 |
| STODDARD | 4,636 | 2,289 | 1,019 | 625 | 3,617 | 1,664 | \$520,770 | \$112.33 |
| STONE | 2,954 | 1,295 | 472 | 264 | 2,482 | 1,031 | \$325,389 | \$110.15 |
| SULLIVAN | 707 | 318 | 127 | 64 | 580 | 254 | \$82,565 | \$116.78 |
| TANEY | 7,163 | 3,343 | 1,112 | 579 | 6,051 | 2,764 | \$822,433 | \$114.82 |
| TEXAS | 3,525 | 1,561 | 698 | 383 | 2,827 | 1,178 | \$394,000 | \$111.77 |
| VERNON | 3,033 | 1,424 | 596 | 342 | 2,437 | 1,082 | \$344,968 | \$113.74 |
| WARREN | 3,605 | 1,566 | 607 | 292 | 2,998 | 1,274 | \$432,270 | \$119.91 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,963 | 2,315 | 1,130 | 603 | 3,833 | 1,712 | \$572,901 | \$115.43 |
| WAYNE | 2,584 | 1,263 | 553 | 347 | 2,031 | 916 | \$289,177 | \$111.91 |
| WEBSTER | 4,113 | 1,732 | 716 | 365 | 3,397 | 1,367 | \$445,989 | \$108.43 |
| WORTH | 189 | 99 | 24 | 17 | 165 | 82 | \$21,432 | \$113.39 |
| WRIGHT | 3,614 | 1,597 | 707 | 380 | 2,907 | 1,217 | \$401,339 | \$111.05 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 71,034 | 37,486 | 24,157 | 12,172 | 46,877 | 25,314 | \$9,006,225 | \$126.79 |
| UNKNOWN | 120 | 40 | 62 | 14 | 58 | 26 | \$15,800 | \$131.67 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 174 | 362 | \$38,086 | \$218.89 | \$105.21 |
| | CALDWELL | 358 | 851 | \$92,893 | \$259.48 | \$109.16 |
| | CARROLL | 437 | 892 | \$95,468 | \$218.46 | \$107.03 |
| | CASS | 3,206 | 7,250 | \$864,206 | \$269.56 | \$119.20 |
| | CHARITON | 297 | 658 | \$68,743 | \$231.46 | \$104.47 |
| | CLINTON | 659 | 1,658 | \$196,328 | \$297.92 | \$118.41 |
| | COOPER | 797 | 1,665 | \$189,897 | \$238.26 | \$114.05 |
| | DAVISS | 367 | 873 | \$92,461 | \$251.94 | \$105.91 |
| | GENTRY | 240 | 543 | \$54,064 | \$225.27 | \$99.57 |
| | GRUNDY | 621 | 1,364 | \$141,995 | \$228.66 | \$104.10 |
| | HARRISON | 491 | 1,150 | \$120,140 | \$244.68 | \$104.47 |
| | HOLT | 175 | 383 | \$39,669 | \$226.68 | \$103.57 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,667 | 3,447 | \$410,155 | \$246.04 | \$118.99 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,484 | 3,235 | \$370,639 | \$249.76 | \$114.57 |
| | LINN | 680 | 1,434 | \$156,823 | \$230.62 | \$109.36 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 759 | 1,604 | \$180,651 | \$238.01 | \$112.63 |
| | MERCER | 128 | 256 | \$26,273 | \$205.26 | \$102.63 |
| | NODAWAY | 575 | 1,194 | \$118,825 | \$206.65 | \$99.52 |
| | PETTIS | 2,718 | 6,187 | \$709,642 | \$261.09 | \$114.70 |
| | PUTNAM | 198 | 418 | \$44,888 | \$226.71 | \$107.39 |
| | RAY | 915 | 2,118 | \$251,500 | \$274.86 | \$118.74 |
| | SALINE | 1,319 | 2,811 | \$317,150 | \$240.45 | \$112.82 |
| | SULLIVAN | 318 | 707 | \$82,565 | \$259.64 | \$116.78 |
| | WORTH | 99 | 189 | \$21,432 | \$216.48 | \$113.39 |
| | NW TOTAL | 18,682 | 41,249 | \$4,684,494 | \$250.75 | \$113.57 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,192 | 2,415 | \$263,728 | \$221.25 | \$109.20 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,344 | 3,091 | \$354,468 | \$263.74 | \$114.68 |
| | BOONE | 7,193 | 15,444 | \$1,840,436 | \$255.86 | \$119.17 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,936 | 4,303 | \$503,087 | \$259.86 | \$116.92 |
| | CLARK | 257 | 599 | \$66,409 | \$258.40 | \$110.87 |
| | COLE | 3,524 | 7,814 | \$941,990 | \$267.31 | \$120.55 |
| | GASCONADE | 603 | 1,335 | \$142,139 | \$235.72 | \$106.47 |
| | HOWARD | 411 | 942 | \$104,263 | \$253.68 | \$110.68 |
| | KNOX | 149 | 333 | \$34,395 | \$230.84 | \$103.29 |
| | LEWIS | 413 | 903 | \$101,592 | \$245.98 | \$112.50 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,462 | 5,778 | \$694,089 | \$281.92 | \$120.13 |
| | MACON | 672 | 1,497 | \$162,955 | \$242.49 | \$108.85 |
| | MARION | 1,873 | 3,994 | \$444,603 | \$237.37 | \$111.32 |
| | MONITEAU | 512 | 1,253 | \$135,581 | \$264.81 | \$108.20 |
| | MONROE | 351 | 785 | \$89,232 | \$254.22 | \$113.67 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 618 | 1,336 | \$153,125 | \$247.77 | \$114.61 |
| | OSAGE | 341 | 780 | \$83,222 | \$244.05 | \$106.69 |
| | PIKE | 929 | 2,080 | \$229,017 | \$246.52 | \$110.10 |
| | RALLS | 341 | 773 | \$86,368 | \$253.28 | \$111.73 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,661 | 3,523 | \$392,012 | \$236.01 | \$111.27 |
| | SCHUYLER | 189 | 387 | \$39,016 | \$206.43 | \$100.82 |
| | SCOTLAND | 134 | 281 | \$28,918 | \$215.80 | \$102.91 |
| | SHELBY | 269 | 658 | \$65,527 | \$243.60 | \$99.59 |
| | WARREN | 1,566 | 3,605 | \$432,270 | \$276.03 | \$119.91 |
| | NE TOTAL | 28,940 | 63,909 | \$7,388,438 | \$255.30 | \$115.61 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 778 | 1,696 | \$192,035 | \$246.83 | \$113.23 |
| | BUTLER | 4,359 | 9,120 | \$1,065,747 | \$244.49 | \$116.86 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,182 | 8,842 | \$1,086,728 | \$259.86 | \$122.91 |
| | CARTER | 560 | 1,193 | \$134,896 | \$240.89 | \$113.07 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,729 | 3,857 | \$440,401 | \$254.71 | \$114.18 |
| | DENT | 1,194 | 2,583 | \$289,285 | \$242.28 | \$112.00 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,751 | 7,946 | \$946,120 | \$252.23 | \$119.07 |
| | HOWELL | 3,367 | 7,535 | \$831,632 | \$246.99 | \$110.37 |
| | IRON | 923 | 1,953 | \$207,531 | \$224.84 | \$106.26 |
| | MADISON | 1,022 | 2,172 | \$245,364 | \$240.08 | \$112.97 |
| | MARIES | 350 | 731 | \$85,611 | \$244.60 | \$117.12 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
NOVEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,526 | 3,100 | \$363,784 | \$238.39 | \$117.35 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,765 | 3,620 | \$416,795 | \$236.14 | \$115.14 |
| | OREGON | 1,035 | 2,292 | \$253,132 | \$244.57 | \$110.44 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,452 | 5,108 | \$608,914 | \$248.33 | \$119.21 |
| | PERRY | 769 | 1,677 | \$196,354 | \$255.34 | \$117.09 |
| | PHELPS | 2,310 | 4,939 | \$561,791 | \$243.20 | \$113.75 |
| | PULASKI | 2,253 | 5,183 | \$613,563 | \$272.33 | \$118.38 |
| | REYNOLDS | 576 | 1,237 | \$135,242 | \$234.79 | \$109.33 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,509 | 3,137 | \$353,855 | \$234.50 | \$112.80 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,011 | 10,346 | \$1,204,778 | \$240.43 | \$116.45 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 668 | 1,438 | \$171,242 | \$256.35 | \$119.08 |
| | SCOTT | 3,879 | 7,924 | \$945,199 | \$243.67 | \$119.28 |
| | SHANNON | 812 | 1,714 | \$188,923 | \$232.66 | \$110.22 |
| | STODDARD | 2,289 | 4,636 | \$520,770 | \$227.51 | \$112.33 |
| | TEXAS | 1,561 | 3,525 | \$394,000 | \$252.40 | \$111.77 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,315 | 4,963 | \$572,901 | \$247.47 | \$115.43 |
| | WAYNE | 1,263 | 2,584 | \$289,177 | \$228.96 | \$111.91 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,597 | 3,614 | \$401,339 | \$251.31 | \$111.05 |
| | SE TOTAL | 55,805 | 118,665 | \$13,717,109 | \$245.80 | \$115.60 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,233 | 5,092 | \$574,204 | \$257.14 | \$112.77 |
| | BARTON | 698 | 1,618 | \$180,991 | \$259.30 | \$111.86 |
| | BATES | 796 | 1,789 | \$197,262 | \$247.82 | \$110.26 |
| | BENTON | 1,233 | 2,501 | \$279,934 | \$227.03 | \$111.93 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,821 | 4,161 | \$482,379 | \$264.90 | \$115.93 |
| | CEDAR | 1,006 | 2,198 | \$251,015 | \$249.52 | \$114.20 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,789 | 6,644 | \$744,431 | \$266.92 | \$112.05 |
| | DADE | 422 | 848 | \$85,987 | \$203.76 | \$101.40 |
| | DALLAS | 1,097 | 2,475 | \$272,314 | \$248.24 | \$110.03 |
| | DOUGLAS | 938 | 2,119 | \$229,649 | \$244.83 | \$108.38 |
| | GREENE | 16,429 | 34,206 | \$4,104,620 | \$249.84 | \$120.00 |
| | HENRY | 1,571 | 3,281 | \$374,901 | \$238.64 | \$114.26 |
| | HICKORY | 585 | 1,179 | \$131,387 | \$224.59 | \$111.44 |
| | JASPER | 8,046 | 17,549 | \$2,070,587 | \$257.34 | \$117.99 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,450 | 5,403 | \$622,945 | \$254.26 | \$115.30 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,335 | 5,284 | \$595,277 | \$254.94 | \$112.66 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,315 | 3,275 | \$386,933 | \$294.25 | \$118.15 |
| | MILLER | 1,476 | 3,327 | \$374,565 | \$253.77 | \$112.58 |
| | MORGAN | 1,405 | 3,052 | \$350,320 | \$249.34 | \$114.78 |
| | NEWTON | 2,943 | 6,971 | \$785,848 | \$267.02 | \$112.73 |
| | OZARK | 685 | 1,458 | \$159,460 | \$232.79 | \$109.37 |
| | POLK | 1,844 | 4,317 | \$491,586 | \$266.59 | \$113.87 |
| | ST CLAIR | 619 | 1,344 | \$146,273 | \$236.31 | \$108.83 |
| | STONE | 1,295 | 2,954 | \$325,389 | \$251.27 | \$110.15 |
| | TANEY | 3,343 | 7,163 | \$822,433 | \$246.02 | \$114.82 |
| | VERNON | 1,424 | 3,033 | \$344,968 | \$242.25 | \$113.74 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,732 | 4,113 | \$445,989 | \$257.50 | \$108.43 |
| | SW TOTAL | 62,530 | 137,354 | \$15,831,646 | \$253.18 | \$115.26 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 464 | 1,058 | \$116,328 | \$250.71 | \$109.95 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,230 | 13,250 | \$1,585,436 | \$254.48 | \$119.66 |
| | CLAY | 6,869 | 15,815 | \$1,872,729 | \$272.63 | \$118.41 |
| | DE KALB | 395 | 755 | \$78,013 | \$197.50 | \$103.33 |
| | JACKSON | 43,875 | 94,844 | \$11,782,948 | \$268.56 | \$124.24 |
| | PLATTE | 1,794 | 4,272 | \$526,184 | \$293.30 | \$123.17 |
| | KC TOTAL | 59,627 | 129,994 | \$15,961,638 | \$267.69 | \$122.79 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,254 | 9,554 | \$1,130,500 | \$265.75 | \$118.33 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,528 | 18,887 | \$2,289,495 | \$268.47 | \$121.22 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,234 | 15,849 | \$1,944,938 | \$268.86 | \$122.72 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,534 | 99,188 | \$12,437,012 | \$273.14 | \$125.39 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 37,486 | 71,034 | \$9,006,225 | \$240.26 | \$126.79 |
| | STL TOTAL | 103,036 | 214,512 | \$26,808,170 | \$260.18 | \$124.97 |
| UNKNOWN | | 40 | 120 | \$15,800 | \$395.00 | \$131.67 |
| STATEWIDE | | 328,660 | 705,803 | \$84,407,295 | \$256.82 | \$119.59 |



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

December 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary | | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services | 1 |
| Figure | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions | 2 |

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend | 4 |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... | 4 |
| Table | 1 | Statewide Summary | 5 |
| Table | 1A | Drug Testing..... | 7 |
| Table | 2 | Applications | 8-9 |
| Table | 3 | Families and Payments | 10-11 |
| Table | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash | 12-13 |
| Table | 5 | Work Activities | 14-15 |
| Table | 6 | Reviews | 16-17 |

MO HEALTHNET

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------|
| Table | 7 | Statewide Eligibility Summary | 21-23 |
| Table | 8 | Eligibility by Region | 24-25 |
| Table | 9 | Eligibility by Region and County | 26-71 |
| Table | 10 | Family MO HealthNet Applications | 72-73 |
| Table | 10A | Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved | 75 |
| Table | 11 | Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received | 76-77 |
| Table | 12 | MHK, MHF and TMH Families..... | 78-79 |
| Table | 13 | Family MO HealthNet Children | 80-81 |
| Table | 14 | Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers | 82-83 |
| Table | 15 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age..... | 84-85 |

| | | | |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table | 16 | MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age..... | 86-87 |
| Table | 17 | MHABD Blind Applications | 88-89 |
| Table | 18 | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled | 90-91 |
| Table | 19 | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary | 92-93 |
| Table | 20 | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary | 94-95 |
| Table | 21 | Reviews..... | 96-101 |
| Figure | 4 | MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend..... | 102 |
| Figure | 5 | MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend | 103 |
| Table | 22 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service..... | 104-125 |
| Table | 23 | MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 126-154 |
| Table | 24 | Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments | 155 |

FOOD STAMPS

| | | | |
|--------|----|--|---------|
| Figure | 6 | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Figure | 7 | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend..... | 158 |
| Table | 25 | Statewide Participation Summary..... | 159 |
| Table | 26 | Applications and Currency..... | 160-161 |
| Table | 27 | Expedited Applications | 162-163 |
| Table | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County | 164-165 |
| Table | 29 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County | 166-167 |

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

| | |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| BCCT | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment |
| BP | Blind Pension |
| CHIP | Children's Health Initiative Programs |
| CRNA | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist |
| CSTAR | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation |
| CWEP/AWEP | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program |
| DME | Durable Medical Equipment |
| DYS | Division of Youth Services |
| EPSDT | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment |
| FFM | Federally Facilitated Marketplace |
| FSD | Family Support Division |
| HDN | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected |
| ICF/IID | Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities |
| MHABD | MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled |
| MHCC | MO HealthNet for Children in Care |
| MHF | MO HealthNet for Families |
| MHK | MO HealthNet for Kids |
| MOCDD | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities |
| MR/DD | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled |
| NC | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA | Public Assistance |
| PE | Presumptive Eligibility |
| QMB | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary |
| RCF | Residential Care Facility |
| SAB | Supplemental Aid to the Blind |
| SLMB | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary |
| SNF | Skilled Nursing Facility |
| SSI | Supplemental Security Income |
| SSI-SP | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation |
| SP | State Supplementation Only |
| TCM | Targeted Case Management |
| TEB | Transitional Employment Benefit |
| TMH | Transitional MO HealthNet |
| TWHA | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program |
| UWHS | Uninsured Women's Health Services |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet |

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2018

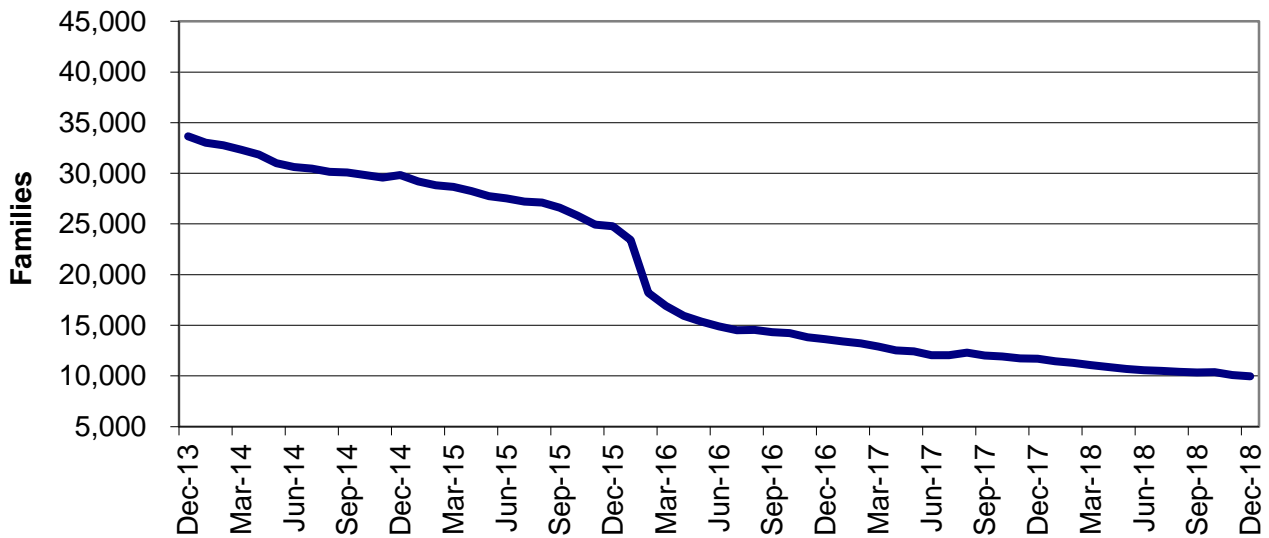


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2018

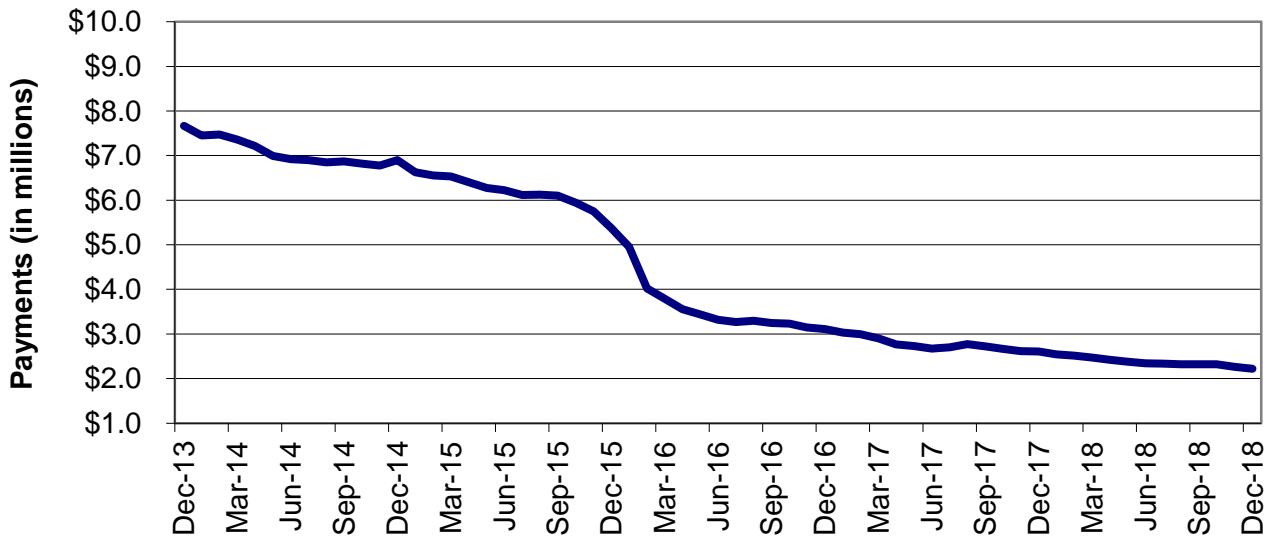


TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2,430 | 2,682 | 3,055 | 2,453 | -9.4% | -20.5% | -0.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 840 | 851 | 951 | 923 | -1.3% | -11.7% | -9.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1,677 | 1,787 | 2,095 | 1,708 | -6.2% | -20.0% | -1.8% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1,286 | 1,470 | 1,507 | 1,294 | -12.5% | -14.7% | -0.6% |
| CASES CLOSED | 1,018 | 1,093 | 1,109 | 1,149 | -6.9% | -8.2% | -11.4% |
| CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 5,043 | 5,092 | 5,155 | 5,585 | -1.0% | -2.2% | -9.7% |
| CHILDREN | 8,933 | 9,017 | 9,127 | 9,830 | -0.9% | -2.1% | -9.1% |
| PAYMENTS | \$984,202 | \$991,436 | \$1,007,163 | \$1,083,519 | -0.7% | -2.3% | -9.2% |
| ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,618 | 4,701 | 4,895 | 5,682 | -1.8% | -5.7% | -18.7% |
| CHILDREN | 8,218 | 8,356 | 8,706 | 9,970 | -1.7% | -5.6% | -17.6% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4,622 | 4,701 | 4,897 | 5,687 | -1.7% | -5.6% | -18.7% |
| PERSONS | 12,840 | 13,057 | 13,603 | 15,657 | -1.7% | -5.6% | -18.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,146,330 | \$1,172,320 | \$1,219,029 | \$1,394,704 | -2.2% | -6.0% | -17.8% |
| TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 295 | 303 | 310 | 423 | -2.6% | -4.8% | -30.3% |
| CHILDREN | 700 | 727 | 749 | 1,032 | -3.7% | -6.5% | -32.2% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 588 | 602 | 616 | 836 | -2.3% | -4.5% | -29.7% |
| PERSONS | 1,288 | 1,329 | 1,365 | 1,868 | -3.1% | -5.6% | -31.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$89,120 | \$95,881 | \$95,577 | \$131,433 | -7.1% | -6.8% | -32.2% |
| ALL RECEIVING CASH | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 9,956 | 10,096 | 10,360 | 11,690 | -1.4% | -3.9% | -14.8% |
| TOTAL CHILDREN | 17,851 | 18,100 | 18,582 | 20,832 | -1.4% | -3.9% | -14.3% |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,210 | 5,303 | 5,513 | 6,523 | -1.8% | -5.5% | -20.1% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 23,061 | 23,403 | 24,095 | 27,355 | -1.5% | -4.3% | -15.7% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,219,652 | \$2,259,637 | \$2,321,769 | \$2,609,656 | -1.8% | -4.4% | -14.9% |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY | \$222.95 | \$223.82 | \$224.11 | \$223.24 | -0.4% | -0.5% | -0.1% |
| *** TEB | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 119 | 188 | 219 | 181 | -36.7% | -45.7% | -34.3% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 108 | 140 | 136 | 107 | -22.9% | -20.6% | 0.9% |
| FAMILIES | 746 | 738 | 721 | 973 | 1.1% | 3.5% | -23.3% |
| CHILDREN | 1,416 | 1,412 | 1,336 | 1,792 | 0.3% | 6.0% | -21.0% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 716 | 715 | 700 | 942 | 0.1% | 2.3% | -24.0% |
| PERSONS | 2,132 | 2,127 | 2,036 | 2,734 | 0.2% | 4.7% | -22.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$37,400 | \$36,900 | \$36,050 | \$48,750 | 1.4% | 3.7% | -23.3% |
| CASES CLOSED | 75 | 98 | 90 | 93 | -23.5% | -16.7% | -19.4% |
| *** TA DIVERSION | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER DEC-2018 | NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE | NUMBER CY 2017 | NUMBER CY 2016 | NUMBER CY 2015 | NUMBER CY 2014 | NUMBER CY 2013 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DRUG TESTING | | | | | | | |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING | 6 | 121 | 181 | 240 | 329 | 446 | 527 |
| # OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH | 1 | 137 | 220 | 224 | 474 | 442 | 431 |
| COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 38 | 48 | 31 |
| COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS | 0 | 47 | 97 | 164 | 255 | 359 | 320 |
| COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 12 |
| COUNT OF NO SHOWS | 1 | 192 | 302 | 285 | 280 | 603 | 187 |
| COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 59 | 59 | 29 |
| # PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES | 0 | 5 | 44 | 91 | 104 | 69 | 0 |
| TREATMENT | | | | | | | |
| # THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT | 1 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 61 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE | 1 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 7 |
| # IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| # REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM) | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| # REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC) | 0 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| # REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO) | 3 | 15 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 20 |
| DISQUALIFICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ) | 2 | 19 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS) | 1 | 191 | 243 | 283 | 284 | 189 | 12 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP) | 0 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 15 |
| FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC) | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS) | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 |
| | CALDWELL | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CASS | 27 | 7 | 28 | 80.0% | 35 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.9% | 20 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | CLINTON | 2 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | COOPER | 4 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 5 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | HARRISON | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 13 | 2 | 13 | 86.7% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 11 | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1% | 20 |
| | LINN | 4 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 5 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PETTIS | 18 | 8 | 14 | 63.6% | 22 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | RAY | 7 | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SALINE | 13 | 7 | 8 | 53.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SULLIVAN | 7 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NW TOTAL | 139 | 45 | 109 | 70.8% | 154 | 141 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 19 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | AUDRAIN | 5 | 0 | 7 | 100.0% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | BOONE | 55 | 18 | 45 | 71.4% | 63 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | CALLAWAY | 17 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CLARK | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | COLE | 29 | 6 | 23 | 79.3% | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | HOWARD | 4 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | LINCOLN | 23 | 6 | 25 | 80.6% | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | MACON | 5 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 |
| | MARION | 15 | 7 | 14 | 66.7% | 21 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 18 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MONROE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | OSAGE | 5 | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | PIKE | 7 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | RANDOLPH | 12 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | WARREN | 15 | 7 | 9 | 56.3% | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | NE TOTAL | 220 | 68 | 172 | 71.7% | 240 | 236 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 6 | 100.0% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | BUTLER | 27 | 7 | 20 | 74.1% | 27 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7% | 19 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | 14 | 20 | 58.8% | 34 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CARTER | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CRAWFORD | 11 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DENT | 3 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | DUNKLIN | 34 | 8 | 27 | 77.1% | 35 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | HOWELL | 20 | 9 | 14 | 60.9% | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | IRON | 4 | 1 | 5 | 83.3% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | MADISON | 7 | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |

TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | 30 OR LESS DAYS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 9 | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | NEW MADRID | 15 | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | OREGON | 10 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 9 | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PERRY | 7 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 13 |
| | PHELPS | 17 | 8 | 13 | 61.9% | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | PULASKI | 21 | 8 | 17 | 68.0% | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 15 | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 34 | 11 | 21 | 65.6% | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 3 | 0 | 5 | 100.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SCOTT | 25 | 13 | 17 | 56.7% | 30 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 21 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.3% | 19 |
| | STODDARD | 13 | 5 | 10 | 66.7% | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 3 | 11 | 78.6% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | WASHINGTON | 9 | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | WAYNE | 9 | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WRIGHT | 13 | 2 | 9 | 81.8% | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SE TOTAL | 362 | 128 | 271 | 67.9% | 399 | 381 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 21 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 11 | 2 | 12 | 85.7% | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BARTON | 10 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | BATES | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 |
| | BENTON | 11 | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CAMDEN | 14 | 6 | 12 | 66.7% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CEDAR | 9 | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 24 | 3 | 21 | 87.5% | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | DOUGLAS | 3 | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | GREENE | 104 | 46 | 78 | 62.9% | 124 | 118 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | HENRY | 13 | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | HICKORY | 5 | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | JASPER | 53 | 28 | 37 | 56.9% | 65 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | LACLEDE | 25 | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | LAWRENCE | 13 | 4 | 10 | 71.4% | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 23 |
| | MCDONALD | 5 | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | MILLER | 14 | 5 | 8 | 61.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | MORGAN | 8 | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | NEWTON | 22 | 6 | 13 | 68.4% | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | OZARK | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 9 | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | ST CLAIR | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | STONE | 12 | 3 | 9 | 75.0% | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 19 |
| | TANEY | 22 | 5 | 14 | 73.7% | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.3% | 21 |
| | VERNON | 11 | 8 | 5 | 38.5% | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | WEBSTER | 15 | 4 | 11 | 73.3% | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | SW TOTAL | 422 | 158 | 300 | 65.5% | 458 | 440 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.7% | 19 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BUCHANAN | 39 | 14 | 22 | 61.1% | 36 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | CLAY | 74 | 14 | 61 | 81.3% | 75 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | JACKSON | 374 | 132 | 214 | 61.8% | 346 | 332 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.6% | 19 |
| | PLATTE | 26 | 7 | 11 | 61.1% | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | KC TOTAL | 519 | 169 | 311 | 64.8% | 480 | 462 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.4% | 18 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 36 | 6 | 24 | 80.0% | 30 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | JEFFERSON | 55 | 21 | 47 | 69.1% | 68 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.5% | 20 |
| | ST CHARLES | 76 | 14 | 53 | 79.1% | 67 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 351 | 147 | 232 | 61.2% | 379 | 365 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0.8% | 23 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 249 | 84 | 158 | 65.3% | 242 | 234 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | STL TOTAL | 767 | 272 | 514 | 65.4% | 786 | 755 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0.5% | 21 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 2,430 | 840 | 1,677 | 66.6% | 2,517 | 2,415 | 85 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0.7% | 20 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | \$877 | \$219.25 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | \$3,213 | \$267.75 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CARROLL | 9 | 5 | 1 | 15 | \$2,974 | \$198.27 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CASS | 36 | 46 | 2 | 84 | \$17,965 | \$213.87 | 6 | \$300 |
| | CHARITON | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$974 | \$194.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CLINTON | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | \$3,265 | \$233.21 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COOPER | 10 | 8 | 0 | 18 | \$3,607 | \$200.39 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DAVISS | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | \$2,632 | \$219.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GENTRY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | \$468 | \$234.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | GRUNDY | 13 | 3 | 1 | 17 | \$3,098 | \$182.24 | 0 | \$0 |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 8 | 3 | 18 | \$4,289 | \$238.28 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$292 | \$292.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JOHNSON | 14 | 18 | 3 | 35 | \$8,171 | \$233.46 | 6 | \$300 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 21 | 16 | 3 | 40 | \$9,200 | \$230.00 | 3 | \$150 |
| | LINN | 16 | 10 | 1 | 27 | \$5,300 | \$196.30 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 | \$3,781 | \$236.31 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | \$994 | \$248.50 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NODAWAY | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | \$1,452 | \$242.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | PETTIS | 56 | 29 | 4 | 89 | \$21,613 | \$242.84 | 6 | \$300 |
| | PUTNAM | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,485 | \$212.14 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RAY | 12 | 12 | 1 | 25 | \$5,528 | \$221.12 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SALINE | 23 | 20 | 3 | 46 | \$10,564 | \$229.65 | 4 | \$200 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | \$2,202 | \$275.25 | 1 | \$50 |
| | WORTH | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | \$379 | \$189.50 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 262 | 217 | 28 | 507 | \$114,323 | \$225.49 | 37 | \$1,850 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 11 | 7 | 2 | 20 | \$3,966 | \$198.30 | 1 | \$50 |
| | AUDRAIN | 26 | 14 | 1 | 41 | \$9,409 | \$229.49 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BOONE | 139 | 119 | 7 | 265 | \$58,360 | \$220.23 | 36 | \$1,800 |
| | CALLAWAY | 33 | 27 | 2 | 62 | \$13,730 | \$221.45 | 8 | \$400 |
| | CLARK | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | \$1,568 | \$224.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | COLE | 55 | 66 | 2 | 123 | \$28,143 | \$228.80 | 11 | \$550 |
| | GASCONADE | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | \$2,221 | \$201.91 | 1 | \$50 |
| | HOWARD | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | \$2,753 | \$229.42 | 1 | \$50 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$68 | \$68.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | LEWIS | 12 | 10 | 0 | 22 | \$4,783 | \$217.41 | 1 | \$50 |
| | LINCOLN | 42 | 47 | 2 | 91 | \$19,475 | \$214.01 | 10 | \$500 |
| | MACON | 7 | 9 | 2 | 18 | \$3,588 | \$199.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MARION | 31 | 39 | 0 | 70 | \$14,887 | \$212.67 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MONITEAU | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 | \$3,955 | \$247.19 | 2 | \$100 |
| | MONROE | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | \$2,270 | \$227.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 17 | 5 | 0 | 22 | \$4,996 | \$227.09 | 0 | \$0 |
| | OSAGE | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | \$2,142 | \$238.00 | 0 | \$0 |
| | PIKE | 9 | 12 | 2 | 23 | \$6,055 | \$263.26 | 5 | \$250 |
| | RALLS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 | \$2,710 | \$225.83 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 28 | 16 | 6 | 50 | \$10,392 | \$207.84 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCHUYLER | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | \$1,032 | \$206.40 | 1 | \$50 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | \$1,354 | \$270.80 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SHELBY | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | \$1,180 | \$168.57 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WARREN | 28 | 26 | 2 | 56 | \$12,815 | \$228.84 | 1 | \$50 |
| | NE TOTAL | 492 | 431 | 35 | 958 | \$211,852 | \$221.14 | 86 | \$4,300 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 11 | 11 | 0 | 22 | \$5,032 | \$228.73 | 4 | \$200 |
| | BUTLER | 71 | 45 | 3 | 119 | \$25,366 | \$213.16 | 16 | \$800 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 77 | 50 | 2 | 129 | \$27,655 | \$214.38 | 16 | \$800 |
| | CARTER | 8 | 3 | 0 | 11 | \$2,429 | \$220.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 43 | 26 | 1 | 70 | \$16,029 | \$228.99 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DENT | 22 | 13 | 5 | 40 | \$8,385 | \$209.63 | 2 | \$100 |
| | DUNKLIN | 113 | 43 | 2 | 158 | \$34,667 | \$219.41 | 6 | \$300 |
| | HOWELL | 55 | 46 | 6 | 107 | \$24,070 | \$224.95 | 6 | \$300 |
| | IRON | 11 | 3 | 3 | 17 | \$3,268 | \$192.24 | 3 | \$150 |
| | MADISON | 18 | 11 | 3 | 32 | \$6,918 | \$216.19 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | \$2,032 | \$225.78 | 0 | \$0 |

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS | AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY | TEB FAMILIES | TEB PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 23 | 25 | 0 | 48 | \$9,589 | \$199.77 | 2 | \$100 |
| | NEW MADRID | 43 | 23 | 3 | 69 | \$14,971 | \$216.97 | 7 | \$350 |
| | OREGON | 18 | 5 | 0 | 23 | \$4,995 | \$217.17 | 3 | \$150 |
| | PEMISCOT | 63 | 39 | 1 | 103 | \$23,445 | \$227.62 | 8 | \$400 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | \$3,989 | \$249.31 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PHELPS | 28 | 29 | 4 | 61 | \$14,193 | \$232.67 | 2 | \$100 |
| | PULASKI | 35 | 34 | 3 | 72 | \$15,389 | \$213.74 | 8 | \$400 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | \$1,758 | \$195.33 | 0 | \$0 |
| | RIPLEY | 26 | 12 | 2 | 40 | \$8,758 | \$218.95 | 3 | \$150 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 103 | 57 | 6 | 166 | \$36,061 | \$217.23 | 9 | \$450 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 13 | 9 | 3 | 25 | \$5,664 | \$226.56 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SCOTT | 102 | 59 | 1 | 162 | \$34,610 | \$213.64 | 10 | \$500 |
| | SHANNON | 10 | 8 | 3 | 21 | \$5,038 | \$239.90 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STODDARD | 35 | 29 | 1 | 65 | \$13,772 | \$211.88 | 4 | \$200 |
| | TEXAS | 25 | 28 | 5 | 58 | \$14,096 | \$243.03 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WASHINGTON | 55 | 27 | 3 | 85 | \$17,518 | \$206.09 | 5 | \$250 |
| | WAYNE | 13 | 10 | 5 | 28 | \$6,883 | \$245.82 | 0 | \$0 |
| | WRIGHT | 16 | 27 | 1 | 44 | \$10,151 | \$230.70 | 3 | \$150 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,051 | 690 | 68 | 1,809 | \$396,731 | \$219.31 | 125 | \$6,250 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 35 | 27 | 4 | 66 | \$14,742 | \$223.36 | 3 | \$150 |
| | BARTON | 9 | 7 | 2 | 18 | \$3,778 | \$209.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BATES | 9 | 4 | 2 | 15 | \$3,228 | \$215.20 | 2 | \$100 |
| | BENTON | 23 | 13 | 1 | 37 | \$8,408 | \$227.24 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CAMDEN | 17 | 27 | 2 | 46 | \$10,850 | \$235.87 | 1 | \$50 |
| | CEDAR | 19 | 16 | 2 | 37 | \$7,559 | \$204.30 | 0 | \$0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 40 | 32 | 5 | 77 | \$15,201 | \$197.42 | 7 | \$350 |
| | DADE | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$2,771 | \$277.10 | 0 | \$0 |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 10 | 0 | 28 | \$6,071 | \$216.82 | 1 | \$50 |
| | DOUGLAS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 18 | \$3,755 | \$208.61 | 1 | \$50 |
| | GREENE | 185 | 218 | 12 | 415 | \$91,946 | \$221.56 | 29 | \$1,450 |
| | HENRY | 21 | 17 | 1 | 39 | \$8,108 | \$207.90 | 4 | \$200 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 9 | 0 | 17 | \$3,692 | \$217.18 | 0 | \$0 |
| | JASPER | 127 | 88 | 7 | 222 | \$50,398 | \$227.02 | 14 | \$700 |
| | LACLEDE | 47 | 32 | 2 | 81 | \$18,141 | \$223.96 | 6 | \$300 |
| | LAWRENCE | 29 | 24 | 4 | 57 | \$12,862 | \$225.65 | 6 | \$300 |
| | MCDONALD | 28 | 14 | 2 | 44 | \$9,318 | \$211.77 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MILLER | 32 | 13 | 1 | 46 | \$8,551 | \$185.89 | 0 | \$0 |
| | MORGAN | 27 | 16 | 1 | 44 | \$9,774 | \$222.14 | 0 | \$0 |
| | NEWTON | 47 | 29 | 2 | 78 | \$16,077 | \$206.12 | 3 | \$150 |
| | OZARK | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | \$3,457 | \$203.35 | 0 | \$0 |
| | POLK | 29 | 19 | 2 | 50 | \$10,141 | \$202.82 | 2 | \$100 |
| | ST CLAIR | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | \$4,014 | \$250.88 | 0 | \$0 |
| | STONE | 13 | 14 | 0 | 27 | \$5,920 | \$219.26 | 1 | \$50 |
| | TANEY | 34 | 31 | 3 | 68 | \$16,654 | \$244.91 | 3 | \$150 |
| | VERNON | 22 | 20 | 2 | 44 | \$9,697 | \$220.39 | 2 | \$100 |
| | WEBSTER | 28 | 19 | 1 | 48 | \$11,245 | \$234.27 | 0 | \$0 |
| | SW TOTAL | 876 | 731 | 58 | 1,665 | \$366,358 | \$220.03 | 85 | \$4,250 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | \$1,847 | \$205.22 | 0 | \$0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 95 | 66 | 7 | 168 | \$37,767 | \$224.80 | 11 | \$550 |
| | CLAY | 76 | 98 | 7 | 181 | \$40,133 | \$221.73 | 16 | \$800 |
| | DE KALB | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | \$1,787 | \$223.38 | 1 | \$50 |
| | JACKSON | 663 | 814 | 28 | 1,505 | \$349,350 | \$232.13 | 118 | \$5,900 |
| | PLATTE | 30 | 32 | 5 | 67 | \$14,239 | \$212.52 | 2 | \$100 |
| | KC TOTAL | 871 | 1,020 | 47 | 1,938 | \$445,123 | \$229.68 | 148 | \$7,400 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 76 | 57 | 2 | 135 | \$30,400 | \$225.19 | 11 | \$550 |
| | JEFFERSON | 72 | 110 | 10 | 192 | \$44,833 | \$233.51 | 12 | \$650 |
| | ST CHARLES | 86 | 101 | 1 | 188 | \$41,462 | \$220.54 | 21 | \$1,050 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 620 | 756 | 20 | 1,396 | \$314,780 | \$225.49 | 134 | \$6,700 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 634 | 498 | 26 | 1,158 | \$250,830 | \$216.61 | 86 | \$4,350 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,488 | 1,522 | 59 | 3,069 | \$682,305 | \$222.32 | 264 | \$13,300 |
| UNKNOWN | | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | \$2,960 | \$296.00 | 1 | \$50 |
| STATEWIDE | | 5,043 | 4,618 | 295 | 9,956 | \$2,219,652 | \$222.95 | 746 | \$37,400 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 41 |
| | CARROLL | 15 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 31 |
| | CASS | 84 | 140 | 50 | 190 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 208 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | CLINTON | 14 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 40 |
| | COOPER | 18 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | HARRISON | 18 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | JOHNSON | 35 | 59 | 24 | 83 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 100 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 40 | 69 | 22 | 91 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 99 |
| | LINN | 27 | 44 | 12 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 58 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 16 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 39 |
| | MERCER | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 23 |
| | PETTIS | 89 | 197 | 37 | 234 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 254 |
| | PUTNAM | 7 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | RAY | 25 | 47 | 14 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 65 |
| | SALINE | 46 | 78 | 26 | 104 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 119 |
| | SULLIVAN | 8 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| | WORTH | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | NW TOTAL | 507 | 913 | 273 | 1,186 | 37 | 86 | 32 | 118 | 1,304 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 20 | 34 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 48 |
| | AUDRAIN | 41 | 77 | 16 | 93 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 98 |
| | BOONE | 265 | 477 | 133 | 610 | 36 | 77 | 34 | 111 | 721 |
| | CALLAWAY | 62 | 106 | 31 | 137 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 161 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| | COLE | 123 | 222 | 70 | 292 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 327 |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| | HOWARD | 12 | 20 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | LEWIS | 22 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| | LINCOLN | 91 | 152 | 51 | 203 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 234 |
| | MACON | 18 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| | MARION | 70 | 114 | 39 | 153 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 159 |
| | MONITEAU | 16 | 36 | 10 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 52 |
| | MONROE | 10 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 22 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| | OSAGE | 9 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | PIKE | 23 | 48 | 16 | 64 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 81 |
| | RALLS | 12 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| | RANDOLPH | 50 | 87 | 28 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 117 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | WARREN | 56 | 103 | 30 | 133 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 135 |
| | NE TOTAL | 958 | 1,701 | 501 | 2,202 | 86 | 175 | 81 | 256 | 2,458 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 22 | 37 | 11 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 59 |
| | BUTLER | 119 | 207 | 51 | 258 | 16 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 307 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 129 | 238 | 54 | 292 | 16 | 37 | 17 | 54 | 346 |
| | CARTER | 11 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | CRAWFORD | 70 | 118 | 28 | 146 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 148 |
| | DENT | 40 | 60 | 23 | 83 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 90 |
| | DUNKLIN | 158 | 306 | 47 | 353 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 368 |
| | HOWELL | 107 | 185 | 58 | 243 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 256 |
| | IRON | 17 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 41 |
| | MADISON | 32 | 58 | 17 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| | MARIES | 9 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |

TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2018

| | | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | PERSONS RECEIVING | TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING | TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING | TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS | TEB PERSONS RECEIVING | TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 48 | 87 | 25 | 112 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 119 |
| | NEW MADRID | 69 | 124 | 29 | 153 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 174 |
| | OREGON | 23 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 63 |
| | PEMISCOT | 103 | 194 | 41 | 235 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 258 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 33 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 47 |
| | PHELPS | 61 | 103 | 37 | 140 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 145 |
| | PULASKI | 72 | 122 | 40 | 162 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 184 |
| | REYNOLDS | 9 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| | RIPLEY | 40 | 69 | 16 | 85 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 96 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 166 | 277 | 71 | 348 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 370 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 25 | 39 | 15 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 61 |
| | SCOTT | 162 | 279 | 62 | 341 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 371 |
| | SHANNON | 21 | 41 | 14 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| | STODDARD | 65 | 92 | 31 | 123 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 137 |
| | TEXAS | 58 | 113 | 38 | 151 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 159 |
| | WASHINGTON | 85 | 135 | 33 | 168 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 182 |
| | WAYNE | 28 | 54 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | WRIGHT | 44 | 82 | 29 | 111 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 119 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,809 | 3,181 | 829 | 4,010 | 125 | 246 | 122 | 368 | 4,378 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 66 | 117 | 35 | 152 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 160 |
| | BARTON | 18 | 29 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | BATES | 15 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 37 |
| | BENTON | 37 | 66 | 15 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| | CAMDEN | 46 | 79 | 31 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 111 |
| | CEDAR | 37 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 77 | 125 | 42 | 167 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 185 |
| | DADE | 10 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| | DALLAS | 28 | 46 | 10 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 59 |
| | DOUGLAS | 18 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 52 |
| | GREENE | 415 | 706 | 242 | 948 | 29 | 60 | 32 | 92 | 1,040 |
| | HENRY | 39 | 64 | 18 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 91 |
| | HICKORY | 17 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| | JASPER | 222 | 421 | 103 | 524 | 14 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 569 |
| | LACLEDE | 81 | 145 | 36 | 181 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 197 |
| | LAWRENCE | 57 | 112 | 32 | 144 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 165 |
| | MCDONALD | 44 | 85 | 18 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| | MILLER | 46 | 71 | 15 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| | MORGAN | 44 | 77 | 18 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| | NEWTON | 78 | 135 | 33 | 168 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 178 |
| | OZARK | 17 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| | POLK | 50 | 87 | 23 | 110 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 117 |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | STONE | 27 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| | TANEY | 68 | 131 | 37 | 168 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 174 |
| | VERNON | 44 | 86 | 24 | 110 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | WEBSTER | 48 | 85 | 21 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,665 | 2,955 | 847 | 3,802 | 85 | 162 | 86 | 248 | 4,050 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| | BUCHANAN | 168 | 296 | 80 | 376 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 409 |
| | CLAY | 181 | 317 | 112 | 429 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 470 |
| | DE KALB | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| | JACKSON | 1,505 | 2,855 | 870 | 3,725 | 118 | 218 | 112 | 330 | 4,055 |
| | PLATTE | 67 | 107 | 42 | 149 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 154 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,938 | 3,604 | 1,114 | 4,718 | 148 | 271 | 141 | 412 | 5,130 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 135 | 237 | 61 | 298 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 331 |
| | JEFFERSON | 192 | 344 | 130 | 474 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 501 |
| | ST CHARLES | 188 | 337 | 103 | 440 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 52 | 492 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,396 | 2,513 | 796 | 3,309 | 134 | 246 | 130 | 376 | 3,685 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,158 | 2,040 | 549 | 2,589 | 86 | 157 | 81 | 238 | 2,827 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,069 | 5,471 | 1,639 | 7,110 | 264 | 473 | 253 | 726 | 7,836 |
| UNKNOWN | | 10 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,956 | 17,851 | 5,210 | 23,061 | 746 | 1,416 | 716 | 2,132 | 25,193 |

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | CASS | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | JOHNSON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | LINN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | SALINE | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 44 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 | 11 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BOONE | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | CLARK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLE | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| | GASCONADE | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| | MACON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | MARION | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | PIKE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 76 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 38 | 20 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | BUTLER | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | DENT | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | DUNKLIN | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| | HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | IRON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

| | | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/ AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | NEW MADRID | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | OREGON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| | PERRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | SCOTT | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | TEXAS | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | WAYNE | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | SE TOTAL | 174 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 83 | 42 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | BENTON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | DADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | DOUGLAS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | GREENE | 54 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 12 |
| | HENRY | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | JASPER | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| | LACLEDE | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | LAWRENCE | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| | MCDONALD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | MILLER | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | NEWTON | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | OZARK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | POLK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | ST CLAIR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | STONE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | TANEY | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | VERNON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| | SW TOTAL | 191 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 99 | 49 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| | CLAY | 37 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| | DE KALB | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 167 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 53 | 74 | 20 |
| | PLATTE | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| | KC TOTAL | 239 | 6 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 77 | 98 | 45 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| | JEFFERSON | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| | ST CHARLES | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 119 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 52 | 36 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 76 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 36 | 5 |
| | STL TOTAL | 237 | 13 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 106 | 56 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 962 | 39 | 94 | 47 | 1 | 209 | 446 | 223 |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CARROLL | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CASS | 78 | 10 | 1 | 1.28% |
| | CHARITON | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLINTON | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9.09% |
| | COOPER | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | DAVISS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GRUNDY | 17 | 1 | 2 | 11.80% |
| | HARRISON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JOHNSON | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3.33% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 38 | 4 | 2 | 5.26% |
| | LINN | 22 | 0 | 1 | 4.55% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MERCER | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25.00% |
| | NODAWAY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PETTIS | 82 | 13 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PUTNAM | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RAY | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4.00% |
| | SALINE | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2.33% |
| | SULLIVAN | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NW TOTAL | 463 | 39 | 12 | 2.59% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 18 | 0 | 1 | 5.56% |
| | AUDRAIN | 39 | 6 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BOONE | 238 | 22 | 5 | 2.10% |
| | CALLAWAY | 59 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CLARK | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | COLE | 109 | 6 | 6 | 5.50% |
| | GASCONADE | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10.00% |
| | HOWARD | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | KNOX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LEWIS | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LINCOLN | 83 | 6 | 2 | 2.41% |
| | MACON | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MARION | 60 | 5 | 3 | 5.00% |
| | MONITEAU | 12 | 0 | 1 | 8.33% |
| | MONROE | 9 | 0 | 2 | 22.20% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 23 | 1 | 1 | 4.35% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | PIKE | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RALLS | 11 | 1 | 2 | 18.20% |
| | RANDOLPH | 43 | 3 | 4 | 9.30% |
| | SCHUYLER | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SHELBY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | WARREN | 53 | 4 | 3 | 5.66% |
| | NE TOTAL | 867 | 70 | 31 | 3.58% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUTLER | 111 | 10 | 4 | 3.60% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 119 | 8 | 2 | 1.68% |
| | CARTER | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CRAWFORD | 64 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DENT | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3.03% |
| | DUNKLIN | 144 | 17 | 4 | 2.78% |
| | HOWELL | 93 | 9 | 3 | 3.23% |
| | IRON | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | MADISON | 27 | 1 | 1 | 3.70% |
| | MARIES | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW | % OVERDUE FOR REVIEW |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 43 | 5 | 1 | 2.33% |
| | NEW MADRID | 62 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | OREGON | 22 | 1 | 3 | 13.60% |
| | PEMISCOT | 95 | 5 | 2 | 2.11% |
| | PERRY | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6.67% |
| | PHELPS | 57 | 8 | 1 | 1.75% |
| | PULASKI | 68 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | REYNOLDS | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | RIPLEY | 39 | 4 | 2 | 5.13% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 147 | 14 | 2 | 1.36% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 24 | 0 | 1 | 4.17% |
| | SCOTT | 154 | 12 | 4 | 2.60% |
| | SHANNON | 19 | 0 | 1 | 5.26% |
| | STODDARD | 59 | 8 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | TEXAS | 52 | 4 | 1 | 1.92% |
| | WASHINGTON | 75 | 4 | 2 | 2.67% |
| | WAYNE | 26 | 0 | 2 | 7.69% |
| | WRIGHT | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,644 | 126 | 39 | 2.37% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 54 | 3 | 4 | 7.41% |
| | BARTON | 18 | 2 | 2 | 11.10% |
| | BATES | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BENTON | 36 | 0 | 3 | 8.33% |
| | CAMDEN | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CEDAR | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 71 | 3 | 7 | 9.86% |
| | DADE | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | DALLAS | 26 | 4 | 1 | 3.85% |
| | DOUGLAS | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | GREENE | 384 | 28 | 10 | 2.60% |
| | HENRY | 32 | 2 | 1 | 3.13% |
| | HICKORY | 16 | 2 | 1 | 6.25% |
| | JASPER | 205 | 17 | 4 | 1.95% |
| | LACLEDE | 75 | 9 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | LAWRENCE | 51 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MCDONALD | 41 | 3 | 4 | 9.76% |
| | MILLER | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | MORGAN | 37 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | NEWTON | 69 | 6 | 2 | 2.90% |
| | OZARK | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | POLK | 45 | 1 | 2 | 4.44% |
| | ST CLAIR | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | STONE | 27 | 3 | 2 | 7.41% |
| | TANEY | 62 | 6 | 1 | 1.61% |
| | VERNON | 43 | 4 | 3 | 6.98% |
| | WEBSTER | 42 | 3 | 4 | 9.52% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,519 | 116 | 51 | 3.36% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | BUCHANAN | 159 | 7 | 8 | 5.03% |
| | CLAY | 160 | 15 | 2 | 1.25% |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| | JACKSON | 1,384 | 98 | 35 | 2.53% |
| | PLATTE | 62 | 5 | 2 | 3.23% |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,781 | 125 | 47 | 2.64% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 128 | 7 | 4 | 3.13% |
| | JEFFERSON | 168 | 6 | 6 | 3.57% |
| | ST CHARLES | 167 | 13 | 4 | 2.40% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,273 | 85 | 23 | 1.81% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,069 | 71 | 13 | 1.22% |
| | STL TOTAL | 2,805 | 182 | 50 | 1.78% |
| UNKNOWN | | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% |
| STATEWIDE | | 9,088 | 661 | 230 | 2.53% |

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7,310 | 7,621 | 7,995 | 7,539 | -4.1% | -8.6% | -3.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2,361 | 2,926 | 4,386 | 3,220 | -19.3% | -46.2% | -26.7% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 926 | 1,043 | 1,530 | 1,044 | -11.2% | -39.5% | -11.3% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,253 | 2,919 | 3,610 | 4,380 | 11.4% | -9.9% | -25.7% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9,182 | 8,197 | 6,766 | 10,262 | 12.0% | 35.7% | -10.5% |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13,362 | 14,006 | 1,113 | 13,287 | -4.6% | 100.5% | 0.6% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 444 | 210 | 337 | 501 | 111.4% | 31.8% | -11.4% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 4,952 | 5,517 | 857 | 5,420 | -10.2% | 477.8% | -8.6% |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3,430 | 974 | 706 | 3,165 | 252.2% | 385.8% | 8.4% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13,735 | 9,017 | 1,188 | 14,802 | 52.3% | 56.1% | -7.2% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 312,442 | 316,361 | 323,366 | 348,153 | -1.2% | -3.4% | -10.3% |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN | 1,719 | 1,688 | 1,703 | 1,586 | 1.8% | 0.9% | 8.4% |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 26,122 | 26,394 | 26,707 | 24,951 | -1.0% | -2.2% | 4.7% |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 81,034 | 83,332 | 86,526 | 94,366 | -2.8% | -6.3% | -14.1% |
| CHILDREN | 158,305 | 162,419 | 167,967 | 177,461 | -2.5% | -5.8% | -10.8% |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,186 | 1,098 | 868 | 0 | 8.0% | 36.6% | 0.0% |
| CHILDREN | 3,042 | 2,824 | 2,303 | 0 | 7.7% | 32.1% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 264,410 | 267,894 | 274,385 | 292,076 | -1.3% | -3.6% | -9.5% |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 82,220 | 84,430 | 87,394 | 94,366 | -2.6% | -5.9% | -12.9% |
| CHILDREN | 501,630 | 509,686 | 522,046 | 552,151 | -1.6% | -3.9% | -9.1% |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 34,187 | 34,284 | 36,341 | 45,208 | -0.3% | -5.9% | -24.4% |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 22,151 | 22,519 | 23,395 | 21,127 | -1.6% | -5.3% | 4.8% |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 19,211 | 19,359 | 19,634 | 24,682 | -0.8% | -2.2% | -22.2% |
| UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38,867 | 39,508 | 40,770 | 45,910 | -1.6% | -4.7% | -15.3% |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,212 | 3,261 | 3,326 | 2,466 | -1.5% | -3.4% | 30.3% |

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,970 | 1,960 | 1,955 | 1,826 | 0.5% | 0.8% | 7.9% |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 61 | 45 | 61 | 56 | 35.6% | 0.0% | 8.9% |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 581 | 506 | 573 | 334 | 14.8% | 1.4% | 74.0% |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 98 | 91 | 107 | 81 | 7.7% | -8.4% | 21.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 90 | 83 | 94 | 80 | 8.4% | -4.3% | 12.5% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 47 | 48 | 46 | 36 | -2.1% | 2.2% | 30.6% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 43 | 35 | 48 | 44 | 22.9% | -10.4% | -2.3% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 9 | 14 | 4 | -66.7% | -78.6% | -25.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 200.0% | 100.0% | 200.0% |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1,115 | 1,098 | 1,113 | 1,175 | 1.5% | 0.2% | -5.1% |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| JUVENILE COURT | 326 | 301 | 292 | 346 | 8.3% | 11.6% | -5.8% |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES | 789 | 797 | 821 | 829 | -1.0% | -3.9% | -4.8% |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| CASES | 0 | 3 | 18 | 98 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| PERSONS | 0 | 4 | 19 | 102 | -100.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$680 | \$6,516 | 0.0% | -100.0% | -100.0% |
| *** SSI ONLY | 14 | 32 | 38 | 108 | -56.3% | -63.2% | -87.0% |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 35 | 36 | 38 | -2.9% | -5.6% | -10.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,297 | \$1,340 | \$1,381 | \$1,509 | -3.2% | -6.1% | -14.0% |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$365 | \$365 | \$365 | \$420 | 0.0% | 0.0% | -13.1% |

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13,179 | 12,777 | 13,388 | 12,768 | 3.1% | -1.6% | 3.2% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5,224 | 5,128 | 6,207 | 5,973 | 1.9% | -15.8% | -12.5% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6,815 | 6,730 | 6,802 | 7,752 | 1.3% | 0.2% | -12.1% |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 13,472 | 12,419 | 11,606 | 15,820 | 8.5% | 16.1% | -14.8% |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,629 | 2,611 | 2,642 | 2,853 | 0.7% | -0.5% | -7.9% |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,969,837 | \$1,956,681 | \$1,981,344 | \$2,104,141 | 0.7% | -0.6% | -6.4% |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 968 | 981 | 989 | 1,000 | -1.3% | -2.1% | -3.2% |
| PAYMENTS | \$597,718 | \$606,204 | \$610,786 | \$592,915 | -1.4% | -2.1% | 0.8% |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20,076 | 19,855 | 20,531 | 18,864 | 1.1% | -2.2% | 6.4% |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 154,378 | 154,565 | 154,868 | 159,255 | -0.1% | -0.3% | -3.1% |
| TICKET TO WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 248 | 243 | 245 | 238 | 2.1% | 1.2% | 4.2% |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1,495 | 1,480 | 1,495 | 1,375 | 1.0% | 0.0% | 8.7% |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 6,848 | 6,816 | 6,860 | 6,870 | 0.5% | -0.2% | -0.3% |
| RCF-II | 4,939 | 4,925 | 4,960 | 4,948 | 0.3% | -0.4% | -0.2% |
| RCF-I | 1,773 | 1,752 | 1,763 | 1,767 | 1.2% | 0.6% | 0.3% |
| SNF-ICF | 136 | 139 | 137 | 155 | -2.2% | -0.7% | -12.3% |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,051,169 | \$2,040,580 | \$2,052,602 | \$2,057,375 | 0.5% | -0.1% | -0.3% |
| RCF-II | \$1,644,773 | \$1,637,824 | \$1,649,951 | \$1,647,404 | 0.4% | -0.3% | -0.2% |
| RCF-I | \$353,380 | \$348,845 | \$349,670 | \$349,860 | 1.3% | 1.1% | 1.0% |
| SNF-ICF | \$53,016 | \$53,911 | \$52,981 | \$60,111 | -1.7% | 0.1% | -11.8% |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14,580 | 14,639 | 14,424 | 15,180 | -0.4% | 1.1% | -4.0% |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 24,854 | 24,868 | 24,702 | 23,893 | -0.1% | 0.6% | 4.0% |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 35,830 | 35,855 | 35,909 | 35,736 | -0.1% | -0.2% | 0.3% |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 550 | 702 | 1,007 | 1,567 | 1,535 | 1,877 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 162 | 252 | 354 | 579 | 435 | 575 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 79 | 86 | 101 | 233 | 207 | 207 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 239 | 277 | 420 | 688 | 724 | 892 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 698 | 820 | 1,302 | 2,036 | 1,916 | 2,316 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 799 | 994 | 1,118 | 2,278 | 2,521 | 4,345 | 1,307 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 31 | 50 | 33 | 83 | 105 | 139 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 239 | 325 | 349 | 652 | 821 | 1,472 | 1,094 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 238 | 296 | 321 | 742 | 699 | 1,102 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 925 | 1,126 | 1,245 | 2,676 | 2,671 | 4,388 | 704 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 22,826 | 31,339 | 47,355 | 69,551 | 56,967 | 84,379 | 25 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 126 | 216 | 237 | 380 | 340 | 419 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 2,244 | 3,121 | 3,855 | 6,142 | 4,346 | 6,414 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,299 | 7,749 | 13,389 | 16,103 | 15,594 | 22,884 | 16 |
| CHILDREN | 9,852 | 14,415 | 25,045 | 29,268 | 33,092 | 46,606 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 86 | 125 | 181 | 243 | 243 | 308 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 195 | 312 | 483 | 539 | 633 | 879 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 18,422 | 26,165 | 40,980 | 55,480 | 49,332 | 74,029 | 2 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5,385 | 7,874 | 13,570 | 16,346 | 15,837 | 23,192 | 16 |
| CHILDREN | 35,243 | 49,403 | 76,975 | 105,880 | 95,378 | 138,697 | 54 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 2,276 | 3,357 | 5,182 | 7,423 | 6,328 | 9,619 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 1,453 | 2,170 | 3,319 | 5,042 | 3,925 | 6,237 | 5 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 1,382 | 2,008 | 3,095 | 4,312 | 3,349 | 5,061 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,320 | 3,989 | 5,720 | 7,624 | 6,368 | 12,838 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 175 | 256 | 185 | 628 | 1,025 | 943 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 135 | 303 | 464 | 247 | 715 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 17 | 60 | 32 | 222 | 102 | 148 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 6 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 30 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 82 | 111 | 200 | 184 | 278 | 260 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$353 | \$140 | \$396 | \$82 | \$325 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$58 | \$142 | \$0 | \$102 | \$63 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 825 | 1,234 | 1,929 | 2,632 | 2,370 | 4,188 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 300 | 471 | 807 | 1,029 | 834 | 1,782 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 476 | 692 | 1,000 | 1,422 | 1,290 | 1,934 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 902 | 1,266 | 1,938 | 2,732 | 2,360 | 4,273 | 1 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 150 | 237 | 378 | 455 | 580 | 829 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$112,500 | \$177,000 | \$282,750 | \$340,958 | \$434,250 | \$622,379 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 47 | 80 | 170 | 197 | 181 | 293 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$28,725 | \$51,510 | \$106,145 | \$120,651 | \$111,261 | \$179,426 | \$0 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,488 | 1,986 | 3,926 | 3,815 | 3,125 | 5,736 | 0 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9,603 | 14,406 | 30,861 | 31,811 | 24,292 | 43,388 | 17 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 22 | 41 | 48 | 36 | 31 | 69 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 127 | 244 | 168 | 232 | 259 | 465 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 455 | 891 | 1,783 | 1,228 | 981 | 1,510 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 278 | 679 | 1,300 | 887 | 710 | 1,085 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 157 | 204 | 471 | 331 | 213 | 397 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 20 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 58 | 28 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$131,884 | \$265,545 | \$535,370 | \$368,924 | \$296,320 | \$453,126 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$92,698 | \$221,828 | \$435,713 | \$297,581 | \$232,073 | \$364,880 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$31,260 | \$40,785 | \$94,706 | \$67,565 | \$40,982 | \$78,082 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$7,926 | \$2,932 | \$4,951 | \$3,778 | \$23,265 | \$10,164 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,101 | 1,519 | 2,615 | 3,659 | 2,293 | 3,392 | 1 |
| SLMB | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,842 | 2,429 | 4,671 | 6,323 | 3,825 | 5,762 | 2 |
| VENDOR | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,371 | 3,324 | 7,320 | 6,134 | 5,211 | 10,470 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 12 | 14 | 113 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 7 | 8 | 56 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 5 | 17 | 16 | 143 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 9 | 20 | 12 | 227 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 4 | 2 | 79 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 1 | 2 | 10 | 71 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 12 | 27 | 19 | 263 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 235 | 424 | 456 | 4,394 | 399 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 2 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 23 | 43 | 41 | 529 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 49 | 116 | 122 | 1,118 | 80 |
| CHILDREN | 84 | 207 | 200 | 2,070 | 142 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 189 | 340 | 382 | 3,753 | 319 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 50 | 120 | 123 | 1,128 | 83 |
| CHILDREN | 346 | 682 | 705 | 7,063 | 601 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 11 | 52 | 38 | 448 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 8 | 25 | 20 | 283 | 28 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 11 | 27 | 26 | 267 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 41 | 49 | 463 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW ATCHISON | NW CALDWELL | NW CARROLL | NW CASS | NW CHARITON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 10 | 17 | 22 | 154 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 10 | 6 | 45 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 4 | 13 | 87 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 10 | 19 | 18 | 181 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$22,500 | \$3,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$1,066 | \$0 | \$3,515 | \$749 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 22 | 39 | 195 | 35 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 105 | 165 | 259 | 1,325 | 175 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$206 | \$412 | \$3,879 | \$206 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,052 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$206 | \$412 | \$1,827 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 28 | 29 | 156 | 18 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 29 | 56 | 43 | 303 | 30 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 57 | 67 | 73 | 516 | 159 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 30 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 34 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 855 | 1,006 | 540 | 370 | 632 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 85 | 88 | 49 | 43 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 229 | 184 | 95 | 65 | 132 |
| CHILDREN | 454 | 318 | 189 | 110 | 190 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 708 | 734 | 374 | 275 | 474 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 231 | 185 | 97 | 66 | 137 |
| CHILDREN | 1,400 | 1,427 | 782 | 530 | 893 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 84 | 64 | 45 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 76 | 60 | 34 | 19 | 40 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 88 | 118 | 49 | 31 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW CLINTON | NW COOPER | NW DAVIESS | NW GENTRY | NW GRUNDY |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 22 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,500 | \$6,000 | \$3,750 | \$4,500 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,673 | \$257 | \$235 | \$445 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 61 | 31 | 46 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 290 | 412 | 216 | 174 | 352 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$3,288 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,831 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,052 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,236 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,489 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 43 | 20 | 20 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 87 | 58 | 36 | 54 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 138 | 147 | 31 | 64 | 154 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 15 | 2 | 47 | 45 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 0 | 24 | 18 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 15 | 2 | 61 | 56 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 19 | 11 | 81 | 53 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 5 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 14 | 97 | 76 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 593 | 253 | 1,952 | 1,713 | 779 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 68 | 16 | 187 | 192 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 140 | 26 | 522 | 440 | 158 |
| CHILDREN | 242 | 47 | 899 | 787 | 287 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 479 | 167 | 1,664 | 1,455 | 586 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 142 | 26 | 532 | 446 | 162 |
| CHILDREN | 911 | 317 | 3,075 | 2,712 | 1,137 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 54 | 20 | 214 | 172 | 68 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 35 | 16 | 134 | 112 | 47 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 32 | 14 | 130 | 100 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 24 | 208 | 182 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW HARRISON | NW HOLT | NW JOHNSON | NW LAFAYETTE | NW LINN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 13 | 76 | 52 | 35 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 4 | 39 | 38 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 20 | 10 | 91 | 54 | 30 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$9,750 | \$750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$671 | \$518 | \$5,256 | \$421 | \$850 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 15 | 123 | 146 | 53 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 284 | 89 | 794 | 718 | 418 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 7 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 7 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,442 | \$0 | \$5,868 | \$2,262 | \$754 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,026 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,442 | \$0 | \$4,842 | \$1,578 | \$412 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 11 | 83 | 70 | 44 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 63 | 20 | 131 | 156 | 82 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 45 | 199 | 243 | 147 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 8 | 20 | 69 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 9 | 31 | 98 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 7 | 32 | 73 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 33 | 6 | 40 | 71 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 799 | 153 | 635 | 3,434 | 231 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 75 | 20 | 100 | 262 | 36 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 181 | 32 | 135 | 676 | 45 |
| CHILDREN | 297 | 59 | 244 | 1,523 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 4 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 616 | 118 | 525 | 2,578 | 182 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 183 | 33 | 138 | 689 | 48 |
| CHILDREN | 1,178 | 235 | 990 | 5,264 | 344 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 77 | 11 | 61 | 333 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 60 | 9 | 37 | 220 | 15 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 51 | 5 | 43 | 212 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 101 | 13 | 65 | 318 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW LIVINGSTON | NW MERCER | NW NODAWAY | NW PETTIS | NW PUTNAM |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 4 | 28 | 128 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 10 | 16 | 76 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 6 | 35 | 121 | 13 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,250 | \$750 | \$4,500 | \$12,750 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,443 | \$0 | \$546 | \$5,183 | \$1,461 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 60 | 11 | 66 | 179 | 17 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 448 | 100 | 374 | 1,376 | 143 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 80 | 9 | 4 | 188 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 50 | 3 | 0 | 161 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 15 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$26,056 | \$2,248 | \$824 | \$60,012 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$16,564 | \$890 | \$0 | \$54,612 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$2,990 | \$618 | \$824 | \$5,058 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$6,502 | \$740 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 44 | 3 | 86 | 150 | 14 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 40 | 17 | 70 | 218 | 42 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 199 | 35 | 107 | 477 | 49 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 45 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 35 | 11 | 6 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,084 | 1,458 | 356 | 75 | 1,197 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 82 | 97 | 24 | 10 | 137 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 306 | 323 | 100 | 25 | 330 |
| CHILDREN | 541 | 632 | 222 | 36 | 508 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 950 | 1,152 | 328 | 74 | 1,013 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 308 | 328 | 104 | 26 | 337 |
| CHILDREN | 1,714 | 2,206 | 609 | 122 | 1,872 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 112 | 130 | 46 | 13 | 159 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 74 | 72 | 24 | 5 | 99 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 52 | 75 | 25 | 8 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 106 | 148 | 26 | 11 | 136 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NW RAY | NW SALINE | NW SULLIVAN | NW WORTH | NE ADAIR |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 39 | 50 | 12 | 9 | 51 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 22 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 43 | 54 | 15 | 12 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$5,250 | \$1,500 | \$0 | \$8,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$686 | \$0 | \$2,397 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 78 | 122 | 30 | 7 | 121 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 430 | 719 | 191 | 46 | 752 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 49 | 25 | 4 | 26 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 26 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$15,081 | \$5,060 | \$837 | \$6,325 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$13,297 | \$0 | \$837 | \$6,325 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$1,442 | \$5,060 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 58 | 63 | 19 | 15 | 62 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 110 | 34 | 14 | 109 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 118 | 93 | 13 | 139 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 43 | 171 | 47 | 7 | 80 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 12 | 67 | 19 | 1 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 64 | 23 | 4 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 51 | 204 | 43 | 8 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 34 | 285 | 54 | 14 | 79 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 93 | 13 | 8 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 79 | 17 | 0 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 42 | 275 | 69 | 11 | 99 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,446 | 6,803 | 2,116 | 387 | 3,482 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 22 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 118 | 696 | 194 | 55 | 309 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 391 | 1,585 | 604 | 98 | 934 |
| CHILDREN | 717 | 3,230 | 1,108 | 160 | 1,859 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 10 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 18 | 56 | 15 | 0 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,218 | 5,761 | 1,866 | 333 | 2,963 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 401 | 1,608 | 615 | 98 | 945 |
| CHILDREN | 2,304 | 10,814 | 3,450 | 602 | 5,716 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 171 | 734 | 259 | 36 | 397 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 109 | 458 | 175 | 22 | 261 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 97 | 464 | 143 | 20 | 233 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 165 | 1,023 | 277 | 41 | 451 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 126 | 10 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 14 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PERSONS | 5 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE AUDRAIN | NE BOONE | NE CALLAWAY | NE CLARK | NE COLE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$44 | \$0 | \$20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 289 | 81 | 23 | 135 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 106 | 37 | 6 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 33 | 165 | 53 | 4 | 85 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 58 | 308 | 73 | 21 | 155 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 45 | 14 | 2 | 33 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$33,750 | \$10,500 | \$1,500 | \$24,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$9,505 | \$1,500 | \$1,459 | \$6,484 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 455 | 113 | 24 | 188 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 669 | 3,195 | 966 | 158 | 1,456 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 81 | 10 | 1 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 63 | 99 | 82 | 0 | 65 |
| RCF-II | 54 | 83 | 79 | 0 | 58 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$19,523 | \$31,274 | \$26,784 | \$0 | \$19,632 |
| RCF-II | \$17,533 | \$27,238 | \$26,166 | \$0 | \$18,190 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$2,472 | \$618 | \$0 | \$1,442 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$1,564 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 85 | 293 | 162 | 19 | 152 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 114 | 450 | 188 | 34 | 226 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 126 | 417 | 149 | 41 | 294 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 14 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 14 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 32 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 116 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 45 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 122 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 787 | 623 | 246 | 467 | 2,735 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 67 | 63 | 30 | 51 | 311 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 161 | 115 | 38 | 123 | 844 |
| CHILDREN | 258 | 187 | 54 | 207 | 1,523 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 597 | 459 | 167 | 403 | 2,461 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 166 | 120 | 38 | 124 | 852 |
| CHILDREN | 1,124 | 885 | 331 | 732 | 4,626 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 76 | 48 | 27 | 57 | 290 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 53 | 28 | 12 | 26 | 193 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 42 | 32 | 21 | 35 | 143 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 65 | 25 | 52 | 325 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE GASCONADE | NE HOWARD | NE KNOX | NE LEWIS | NE LINCOLN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$167 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 120 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 12 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 64 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 122 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,000 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$11,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,440 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,900 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 55 | 36 | 17 | 29 | 140 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 352 | 280 | 97 | 242 | 1,058 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 12 | 21 | 46 | 1 | 160 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 19 | 46 | 1 | 86 |
| RCF-I | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$2,608 | \$6,669 | \$15,580 | \$342 | \$43,332 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$6,257 | \$15,580 | \$342 | \$28,639 |
| RCF-I | \$2,266 | \$412 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,693 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 38 | 25 | 13 | 19 | 138 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 72 | 47 | 27 | 35 | 225 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 132 | 62 | 24 | 105 | 264 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 36 | 20 | 12 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 25 | 44 | 28 | 15 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 38 | 16 | 20 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 11 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 23 | 44 | 16 | 20 | 26 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 928 | 1,803 | 886 | 490 | 675 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 117 | 158 | 61 | 64 | 75 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 168 | 440 | 155 | 101 | 162 |
| CHILDREN | 289 | 786 | 285 | 206 | 302 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 698 | 1,514 | 637 | 409 | 563 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 171 | 454 | 158 | 101 | 165 |
| CHILDREN | 1,338 | 2,791 | 1,252 | 763 | 1,079 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 93 | 190 | 62 | 43 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 59 | 132 | 48 | 34 | 54 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 53 | 141 | 43 | 30 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 103 | 244 | 78 | 56 | 73 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE MACON | NE MARION | NE MONITEAU | NE MONROE | NE MONTGOMERY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$55 | \$0 | \$11 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 38 | 78 | 19 | 20 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 20 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 72 | 24 | 18 | 31 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,750 | \$8,250 | \$750 | \$2,250 | \$3,750 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,250 | \$1,910 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | \$3,246 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 67 | 147 | 39 | 39 | 40 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 374 | 1,083 | 268 | 197 | 344 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 9 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 4 | 143 | 6 | 40 | 3 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 116 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 2 | 25 | 5 | 31 | 3 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$1,096 | \$43,738 | \$1,353 | \$9,204 | \$618 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$38,413 | \$342 | \$2,928 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$412 | \$4,641 | \$1,011 | \$6,276 | \$618 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 84 | 31 | 33 | 37 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 73 | 169 | 60 | 34 | 76 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 130 | 430 | 82 | 55 | 152 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 21 | 5 | 32 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 25 | 8 | 37 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 21 | 20 | 15 | 41 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 2 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 35 | 15 | 48 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 432 | 1,030 | 406 | 1,607 | 269 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 6 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 34 | 84 | 59 | 165 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 78 | 234 | 87 | 411 | 51 |
| CHILDREN | 139 | 429 | 178 | 693 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 329 | 821 | 345 | 1,334 | 202 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 82 | 237 | 87 | 414 | 52 |
| CHILDREN | 618 | 1,558 | 647 | 2,495 | 397 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 38 | 109 | 35 | 193 | 28 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 24 | 71 | 21 | 139 | 12 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 28 | 59 | 33 | 119 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 125 | 56 | 220 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE OSAGE | NE PIKE | NE RALLS | NE RANDOLPH | NE SCHUYLER |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$51 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 13 | 41 | 9 | 67 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 15 | 10 | 28 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 20 | 7 | 40 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 18 | 46 | 12 | 73 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$4,500 | \$3,000 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$2,274 | \$3,000 | \$750 | \$2,123 | \$547 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 73 | 39 | 94 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 182 | 533 | 221 | 938 | 129 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 2 | 20 | 16 | 64 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 2 | 20 | 16 | 51 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$684 | \$6,613 | \$5,222 | \$20,016 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$684 | \$6,613 | \$5,222 | \$17,252 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,422 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 16 | 43 | 18 | 94 | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 45 | 87 | 36 | 142 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 64 | 93 | 66 | 303 | 31 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 5 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 3 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 41 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 6 | 10 | 38 | 21 | 81 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 4 | 11 | 53 | 15 | 57 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 4 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 11 | 18 | 65 | 19 | 61 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 301 | 432 | 1,791 | 832 | 3,318 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 16 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 54 | 48 | 137 | 88 | 287 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 54 | 92 | 493 | 205 | 1,036 |
| CHILDREN | 99 | 134 | 972 | 389 | 1,811 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 14 |
| CHILDREN | 3 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 230 | 325 | 1,517 | 693 | 3,042 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 58 | 93 | 498 | 210 | 1,050 |
| CHILDREN | 457 | 618 | 2,934 | 1,323 | 5,450 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 18 | 51 | 172 | 87 | 404 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 13 | 20 | 107 | 66 | 236 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 13 | 26 | 85 | 55 | 234 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 31 | 42 | 225 | 91 | 388 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 34 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | NE SCOTLAND | NE SHELBY | NE WARREN | SE BOLLINGER | SE BUTLER |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 7 | 16 | 61 | 33 | 117 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 63 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 4 | 38 | 18 | 81 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 9 | 16 | 62 | 43 | 113 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 28 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,000 | \$1,500 | \$13,500 | \$2,250 | \$21,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$336 | \$2,889 | \$1,448 | \$5,169 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 24 | 93 | 82 | 298 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 74 | 165 | 673 | 465 | 2,371 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 9 | 121 | 170 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 124 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 0 | 8 | 71 | 46 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,736 | \$1,990 | \$31,224 | \$50,351 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,736 | \$342 | \$16,998 | \$41,058 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$0 | \$1,648 | \$14,226 | \$9,293 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 15 | 85 | 31 | 174 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 26 | 27 | 112 | 70 | 334 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 25 | 59 | 81 | 88 | 513 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 71 | 15 | 43 | 25 | 66 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 16 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 29 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 105 | 17 | 49 | 30 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 151 | 9 | 58 | 37 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 44 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 32 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 160 | 14 | 58 | 41 | 32 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,742 | 504 | 1,601 | 1,107 | 2,554 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 21 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 287 | 44 | 158 | 107 | 170 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 927 | 125 | 518 | 280 | 871 |
| CHILDREN | 1,923 | 220 | 866 | 466 | 1,993 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 9 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| CHILDREN | 36 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3,174 | 416 | 1,446 | 897 | 2,462 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 936 | 126 | 527 | 287 | 882 |
| CHILDREN | 6,009 | 772 | 2,658 | 1,706 | 4,761 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 412 | 63 | 157 | 117 | 317 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 258 | 36 | 99 | 69 | 180 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 267 | 31 | 110 | 87 | 154 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 497 | 69 | 182 | 110 | 350 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE CARTER | SE CRAWFORD | SE DENT | SE DUNKLIN |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$58 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 144 | 7 | 63 | 66 | 96 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 60 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 43 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 76 | 3 | 23 | 33 | 53 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 143 | 9 | 76 | 71 | 105 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 23 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 19 |
| PAYMENTS | \$17,250 | \$1,500 | \$12,000 | \$6,000 | \$14,250 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,357 | \$0 | \$3,100 | \$2,270 | \$8,507 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 258 | 50 | 103 | 95 | 243 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,823 | 369 | 955 | 752 | 2,191 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 179 | 13 | 101 | 12 | 95 |
| RCF-II | 160 | 13 | 32 | 12 | 94 |
| RCF-I | 19 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 1 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$57,449 | \$4,446 | \$24,924 | \$4,054 | \$31,689 |
| RCF-II | \$53,590 | \$4,446 | \$10,710 | \$4,054 | \$31,483 |
| RCF-I | \$3,859 | \$0 | \$14,214 | \$0 | \$206 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 161 | 21 | 98 | 59 | 147 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 296 | 55 | 180 | 90 | 246 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 523 | 57 | 196 | 157 | 644 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 21 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 20 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 31 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 82 | 26 | 27 | 14 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 62 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 14 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 23 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 87 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,346 | 746 | 909 | 380 | 1,038 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 346 | 55 | 68 | 34 | 78 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 845 | 202 | 238 | 92 | 318 |
| CHILDREN | 1,507 | 335 | 404 | 168 | 631 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| CHILDREN | 19 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,682 | 641 | 720 | 310 | 952 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 851 | 209 | 240 | 92 | 324 |
| CHILDREN | 5,230 | 1,158 | 1,392 | 586 | 1,763 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 364 | 79 | 103 | 39 | 108 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 233 | 47 | 50 | 23 | 83 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 238 | 37 | 67 | 18 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 303 | 94 | 93 | 42 | 142 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 30 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE HOWELL | SE IRON | SE MADISON | SE MARIES | SE MISSISSIPPI |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$9 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 133 | 29 | 43 | 22 | 37 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 54 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 81 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 28 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 134 | 33 | 45 | 25 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$14,250 | \$5,250 | \$10,500 | \$1,500 | \$4,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| PAYMENTS | \$5,313 | \$1,500 | \$1,664 | \$2,549 | \$4,730 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 193 | 73 | 86 | 21 | 93 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,003 | 574 | 504 | 190 | 781 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 72 | 100 | 63 | 5 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 71 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 71 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$23,539 | \$25,222 | \$16,650 | \$1,302 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$23,539 | \$6,156 | \$9,234 | \$684 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$14,324 | \$7,416 | \$618 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$4,742 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 228 | 31 | 39 | 41 | 57 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 415 | 82 | 85 | 37 | 85 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 453 | 224 | 223 | 75 | 206 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 27 | 22 | 37 | 16 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 27 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 24 | 53 | 26 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 22 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 75 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 29 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 30 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 80 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,294 | 934 | 1,435 | 883 | 2,387 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 19 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 86 | 72 | 70 | 87 | 225 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 325 | 209 | 535 | 243 | 597 |
| CHILDREN | 714 | 406 | 1,179 | 468 | 1,033 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 9 | 34 | 14 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,140 | 732 | 1,414 | 781 | 2,031 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 326 | 216 | 541 | 247 | 606 |
| CHILDREN | 2,106 | 1,425 | 2,727 | 1,456 | 3,703 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 120 | 81 | 162 | 91 | 253 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 104 | 61 | 119 | 47 | 152 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 88 | 65 | 80 | 54 | 135 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 169 | 108 | 212 | 105 | 252 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE NEW MADRID | SE OREGON | SE PEMISCOT | SE PERRY | SE PHELPS |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$10 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 54 | 36 | 67 | 42 | 121 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 13 | 29 | 11 | 47 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 35 | 11 | 35 | 27 | 50 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 41 | 70 | 50 | 112 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 15 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,250 | \$3,000 | \$5,250 | \$4,500 | \$8,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,392 | \$1,992 | \$4,244 | \$807 | \$6,223 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 166 | 78 | 165 | 76 | 159 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 894 | 655 | 1,352 | 404 | 1,414 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 65 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 63 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,214 | \$20,966 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$2,975 | \$0 | \$5,214 | \$20,561 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$405 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 59 | 62 | 79 | 27 | 137 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 106 | 117 | 58 | 243 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 292 | 97 | 318 | 161 | 287 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 6 | 26 | 85 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 26 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 30 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 82 | 9 | 36 | 120 | 20 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 52 | 12 | 24 | 90 | 16 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 1 | 17 | 35 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 68 | 12 | 15 | 98 | 19 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 2,034 | 445 | 1,168 | 4,075 | 790 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 13 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 178 | 30 | 79 | 295 | 53 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 652 | 122 | 377 | 1,161 | 223 |
| CHILDREN | 1,123 | 227 | 624 | 2,082 | 391 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 23 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,803 | 381 | 1,029 | 3,566 | 669 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 660 | 123 | 387 | 1,175 | 228 |
| CHILDREN | 3,371 | 713 | 1,896 | 6,502 | 1,249 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 237 | 59 | 129 | 440 | 83 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 156 | 44 | 65 | 283 | 58 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 150 | 25 | 81 | 259 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 239 | 55 | 124 | 511 | 100 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 2 | 14 | 28 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE PULASKI | SE REYNOLDS | SE RIPLEY | SE ST FRANCOIS | SE STE GENEVIEVE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 78 | 26 | 42 | 196 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 39 | 4 | 24 | 66 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 49 | 5 | 16 | 89 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 77 | 36 | 56 | 170 | 23 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 4 | 15 | 58 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$10,500 | \$3,000 | \$11,250 | \$43,500 | \$0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,907 | \$750 | \$557 | \$9,746 | \$2,495 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 102 | 58 | 134 | 350 | 69 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,012 | 343 | 915 | 2,732 | 380 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 29 | 356 | 61 |
| RCF-II | 0 | 2 | 28 | 254 | 61 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 1 | 102 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$206 | \$2,332 | \$9,782 | \$104,569 | \$20,512 |
| RCF-II | \$0 | \$684 | \$9,576 | \$84,715 | \$20,512 |
| RCF-I | \$206 | \$1,648 | \$206 | \$19,854 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 94 | 32 | 60 | 226 | 36 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 133 | 44 | 116 | 442 | 65 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 159 | 78 | 192 | 644 | 110 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 60 | 8 | 45 | 25 | 36 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 24 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 7 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 28 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 71 | 10 | 60 | 39 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 63 | 15 | 40 | 39 | 38 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 25 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 63 | 17 | 52 | 44 | 41 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 3,004 | 700 | 2,020 | 1,611 | 1,748 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 10 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 194 | 65 | 230 | 119 | 116 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 871 | 149 | 546 | 464 | 572 |
| CHILDREN | 1,764 | 325 | 997 | 792 | 996 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 34 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2,681 | 555 | 1,746 | 1,296 | 1,567 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 879 | 151 | 552 | 469 | 579 |
| CHILDREN | 5,006 | 1,094 | 3,271 | 2,544 | 2,875 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 357 | 76 | 225 | 182 | 190 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 234 | 52 | 158 | 100 | 124 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 203 | 51 | 121 | 110 | 114 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 425 | 89 | 263 | 190 | 207 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 25 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 6 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE SCOTT | SE SHANNON | SE STODDARD | SE TEXAS | SE WASHINGTON |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 113 | 29 | 77 | 50 | 73 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 48 | 8 | 32 | 22 | 34 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 50 | 11 | 37 | 24 | 48 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 114 | 25 | 73 | 49 | 60 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 28 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 18 |
| PAYMENTS | \$21,000 | \$3,000 | \$12,750 | \$9,000 | \$13,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 14 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,960 | \$1,945 | \$4,734 | \$706 | \$6,132 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 253 | 48 | 206 | 116 | 149 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1,922 | 503 | 1,286 | 891 | 1,415 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 85 | 14 | 82 | 30 | 72 |
| RCF-II | 82 | 0 | 65 | 29 | 66 |
| RCF-I | 3 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 6 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,573 | \$2,884 | \$25,726 | \$9,991 | \$23,608 |
| RCF-II | \$27,955 | \$0 | \$22,230 | \$9,785 | \$22,372 |
| RCF-I | \$618 | \$2,884 | \$3,287 | \$206 | \$1,236 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$209 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 29 | 122 | 126 | 104 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 282 | 80 | 235 | 188 | 183 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 535 | 74 | 339 | 152 | 206 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 20 | 32 | 58 | 13 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 8 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 6 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 27 | 37 | 73 | 23 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 18 | 36 | 60 | 18 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 0 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 21 | 43 | 74 | 28 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,021 | 1,729 | 2,786 | 901 | 903 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 64 | 170 | 123 | 63 | 86 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 266 | 420 | 571 | 193 | 212 |
| CHILDREN | 477 | 734 | 1,104 | 352 | 382 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 6 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| CHILDREN | 10 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 830 | 1,324 | 2,030 | 684 | 735 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 272 | 425 | 584 | 195 | 217 |
| CHILDREN | 1,581 | 2,648 | 4,046 | 1,325 | 1,387 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 86 | 161 | 274 | 82 | 92 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 61 | 121 | 151 | 47 | 62 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 54 | 116 | 156 | 45 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 128 | 182 | 243 | 91 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 0 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SE WAYNE | SE WRIGHT | SW BARRY | SW BARTON | SW BATES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5 | \$14 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 64 | 117 | 24 | 39 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 27 | 25 | 44 | 16 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 39 | 60 | 8 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 36 | 65 | 115 | 32 | 41 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$4,500 | \$11,250 | \$1,500 | \$9,000 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$3,750 | \$4,198 | \$6,919 | \$2,445 | \$630 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 104 | 130 | 38 | 66 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 840 | 925 | 1,156 | 364 | 482 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 11 | 10 | 51 | 12 | 12 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 12 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$3,762 | \$3,078 | \$15,014 | \$2,608 | \$2,449 |
| RCF-II | \$3,762 | \$3,078 | \$11,628 | \$342 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,386 | \$2,266 | \$2,449 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 65 | 117 | 139 | 46 | 59 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 112 | 192 | 262 | 94 | 92 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 146 | 171 | 180 | 123 | 134 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 25 | 45 | 25 | 102 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 23 | 11 | 33 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 6 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 8 | 21 | 8 | 49 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 29 | 68 | 30 | 135 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 41 | 104 | 27 | 207 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 32 | 4 | 53 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 23 | 12 | 74 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 46 | 105 | 38 | 246 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,080 | 2,417 | 1,071 | 4,746 | 527 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 4 | 19 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 84 | 235 | 84 | 637 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 275 | 560 | 251 | 960 | 92 |
| CHILDREN | 452 | 937 | 394 | 1,594 | 159 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 5 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 7 | 15 | 8 | 38 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 881 | 1,923 | 778 | 3,689 | 384 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 280 | 567 | 254 | 981 | 94 |
| CHILDREN | 1,627 | 3,623 | 1,561 | 7,048 | 755 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 118 | 208 | 98 | 480 | 42 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 54 | 117 | 73 | 331 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 56 | 123 | 71 | 305 | 22 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 107 | 260 | 103 | 523 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 13 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 2 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW BENTON | SW CAMDEN | SW CEDAR | SW CHRISTIAN | SW DADE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 68 | 78 | 31 | 127 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 19 | 33 | 14 | 36 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 29 | 40 | 21 | 62 | 6 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 72 | 82 | 31 | 142 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$9,750 | \$7,500 | \$2,250 | \$16,208 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$4,730 | \$3,984 | \$2,380 | \$3,907 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 97 | 124 | 55 | 159 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 736 | 899 | 563 | 1,271 | 225 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 40 | 7 | 37 | 161 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 31 | 3 | 0 | 135 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 8 | 4 | 37 | 21 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$12,146 | \$1,776 | \$7,622 | \$52,034 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$10,156 | \$952 | \$0 | \$45,558 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$1,648 | \$824 | \$7,622 | \$4,276 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$342 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,200 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 100 | 113 | 82 | 142 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 176 | 195 | 125 | 332 | 71 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 165 | 130 | 203 | 66 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 24 | 15 | 390 | 32 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 9 | 6 | 142 | 10 | 2 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 1 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 9 | 5 | 189 | 16 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 24 | 28 | 510 | 48 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 23 | 26 | 635 | 46 | 14 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 5 | 207 | 14 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 11 | 7 | 181 | 9 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 32 | 35 | 728 | 48 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,066 | 1,028 | 15,444 | 1,308 | 522 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 1 | 3 | 97 | 5 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 121 | 100 | 1,295 | 164 | 46 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 284 | 261 | 3,834 | 336 | 146 |
| CHILDREN | 486 | 472 | 6,868 | 634 | 232 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 3 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 13 | 0 | 93 | 14 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 898 | 827 | 12,843 | 1,130 | 427 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 287 | 262 | 3,878 | 344 | 148 |
| CHILDREN | 1,687 | 1,603 | 23,797 | 2,125 | 806 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 131 | 107 | 1,825 | 153 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 91 | 80 | 1,353 | 85 | 26 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 66 | 73 | 1,073 | 83 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 98 | 112 | 2,058 | 154 | 65 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 6 | 105 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 5 | 8 | 203 | 10 | 1 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 2 | 11 | 73 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 47 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW DALLAS | SW DOUGLAS | SW GREENE | SW HENRY | SW HICKORY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$60 | \$133 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 32 | 636 | 70 | 24 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 21 | 17 | 255 | 25 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 24 | 25 | 404 | 46 | 17 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 38 | 35 | 653 | 80 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 4 | 126 | 13 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$3,000 | \$94,500 | \$9,750 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3 | 1 | 62 | 3 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$1,929 | \$750 | \$38,567 | \$2,091 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 67 | 876 | 87 | 38 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 679 | 579 | 7,994 | 880 | 331 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 1 | 82 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 25 | 7 | 255 | 49 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 1 | 7 | 224 | 41 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 24 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$5,145 | \$2,375 | \$81,939 | \$14,730 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$342 | \$2,375 | \$75,145 | \$13,082 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$4,803 | \$0 | \$6,110 | \$1,648 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 93 | 88 | 835 | 85 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 145 | 123 | 1,289 | 170 | 97 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 124 | 101 | 1,550 | 167 | 70 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 179 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 46 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 75 | 28 | 27 | 12 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 30 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 68 | 37 | 18 | 20 | 20 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 216 | 69 | 68 | 72 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 207 | 71 | 70 | 30 | 44 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 56 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 15 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 84 | 40 | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 242 | 106 | 93 | 36 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 8,568 | 2,708 | 2,829 | 1,938 | 1,764 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 39 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 9 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 590 | 270 | 210 | 109 | 162 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,922 | 689 | 646 | 445 | 392 |
| CHILDREN | 3,958 | 1,183 | 1,210 | 856 | 720 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 39 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 7 |
| CHILDREN | 94 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 6,896 | 2,218 | 2,133 | 1,424 | 1,430 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,961 | 696 | 661 | 451 | 399 |
| CHILDREN | 13,249 | 4,196 | 4,290 | 2,925 | 2,666 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 836 | 332 | 300 | 194 | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 546 | 242 | 192 | 122 | 132 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 438 | 197 | 179 | 98 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 964 | 269 | 229 | 127 | 173 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 10 | 33 | 53 | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 41 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 17 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW JASPER | SW LACLEDE | SW LAWRENCE | SW MCDONALD | SW MILLER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 317 | 93 | 104 | 55 | 71 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 131 | 30 | 35 | 24 | 22 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 157 | 42 | 51 | 30 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 308 | 96 | 119 | 50 | 84 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 51 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 12 |
| PAYMENTS | \$38,250 | \$13,500 | \$11,250 | \$4,500 | \$9,000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| PAYMENTS | \$11,978 | \$5,885 | \$2,498 | \$3,522 | \$3,648 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 526 | 142 | 174 | 80 | 106 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 3,751 | 1,390 | 1,173 | 629 | 779 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 27 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 97 | 73 | 36 | 1 | 9 |
| RCF-II | 72 | 45 | 31 | 1 | 2 |
| RCF-I | 25 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$28,615 | \$20,786 | \$11,578 | \$342 | \$1,902 |
| RCF-II | \$23,329 | \$15,220 | \$10,548 | \$342 | \$631 |
| RCF-I | \$5,286 | \$5,356 | \$1,030 | \$0 | \$1,271 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$210 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 342 | 147 | 138 | 74 | 98 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 634 | 249 | 255 | 127 | 193 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 553 | 234 | 196 | 95 | 211 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 33 | 84 | 13 | 43 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 14 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 2 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 21 | 31 | 6 | 23 | 7 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 37 | 105 | 16 | 57 | 11 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 36 | 110 | 16 | 59 | 19 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 15 | 29 | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 13 | 36 | 6 | 24 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 26 | 132 | 25 | 64 | 21 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,391 | 3,880 | 692 | 1,989 | 592 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 3 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 158 | 326 | 70 | 183 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 369 | 840 | 141 | 471 | 163 |
| CHILDREN | 643 | 1,582 | 255 | 854 | 310 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| CHILDREN | 19 | 26 | 5 | 32 | 8 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,134 | 3,018 | 534 | 1,550 | 488 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 377 | 855 | 147 | 479 | 165 |
| CHILDREN | 2,214 | 5,838 | 1,026 | 3,066 | 956 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 139 | 415 | 59 | 224 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 83 | 255 | 31 | 156 | 35 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 81 | 212 | 32 | 126 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 399 | 86 | 202 | 58 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 6 | 61 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 4 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW MORGAN | SW NEWTON | SW OZARK | SW POLK | SW ST CLAIR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$203 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 72 | 106 | 28 | 84 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 30 | 46 | 15 | 37 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 40 | 55 | 13 | 31 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 69 | 112 | 36 | 81 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| PAYMENTS | \$8,250 | \$21,750 | \$4,500 | \$6,000 | \$6,750 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$7,357 | \$1,639 | \$2,801 | \$2,250 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 77 | 201 | 27 | 138 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 834 | 1,418 | 390 | 1,026 | 377 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 22 | 27 | 13 | 116 | 1 |
| RCF-II | 21 | 19 | 12 | 112 | 1 |
| RCF-I | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$7,200 | \$8,146 | \$4,310 | \$38,771 | \$342 |
| RCF-II | \$7,013 | \$6,498 | \$4,104 | \$37,947 | \$342 |
| RCF-I | \$187 | \$1,648 | \$206 | \$824 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 90 | 173 | 59 | 117 | 40 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 162 | 308 | 72 | 206 | 63 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 153 | 353 | 99 | 247 | 59 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 31 | 113 | 26 | 65 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 11 | 33 | 15 | 21 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 5 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 15 | 43 | 8 | 30 | 5 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 47 | 139 | 31 | 79 | 16 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 65 | 161 | 46 | 93 | 26 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 26 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 8 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 24 | 42 | 12 | 25 | 9 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 77 | 189 | 49 | 122 | 33 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 1,638 | 3,899 | 1,336 | 2,528 | 584 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 31 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 180 | 391 | 109 | 237 | 44 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 381 | 831 | 298 | 540 | 134 |
| CHILDREN | 604 | 1,430 | 625 | 972 | 254 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| CHILDREN | 5 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1,332 | 3,101 | 1,097 | 1,896 | 495 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 383 | 834 | 302 | 545 | 137 |
| CHILDREN | 2,445 | 5,765 | 2,087 | 3,767 | 895 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 170 | 429 | 142 | 270 | 72 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 122 | 310 | 93 | 218 | 50 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 106 | 303 | 76 | 172 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 180 | 441 | 135 | 239 | 67 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 12 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 8 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 1 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | SW STONE | SW TANEY | SW VERNON | SW WEBSTER | KC ANDREW |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 83 | 167 | 69 | 65 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 22 | 48 | 36 | 23 | 11 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 50 | 84 | 30 | 42 | 12 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 83 | 163 | 58 | 79 | 29 |
| | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 10 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,500 | \$18,000 | \$9,000 | \$8,250 | \$1,500 |
| | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 1 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| PAYMENTS | \$750 | \$4,958 | \$1,702 | \$3,331 | \$650 |
| | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 75 | 164 | 112 | 116 | 30 |
| | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 684 | 1,473 | 818 | 910 | 235 |
| | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 3 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 41 | 44 | 49 | 42 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 11 | 13 | 38 | 31 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 30 | 31 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$9,942 | \$10,676 | \$15,130 | \$13,004 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$3,762 | \$4,396 | \$12,925 | \$10,602 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$6,180 | \$6,280 | \$2,205 | \$2,060 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$342 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 110 | 199 | 73 | 138 | 27 |
| | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 173 | 338 | 150 | 222 | 51 |
| | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 164 | 259 | 178 | 158 | 112 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 142 | 224 | 5 | 1,068 | 84 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 47 | 72 | 0 | 288 | 23 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 44 | 0 | 136 | 10 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 87 | 102 | 3 | 497 | 30 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 178 | 291 | 8 | 1,313 | 110 |
| | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 121 | 571 | 26 | 1,538 | 239 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 5 | 24 | 1 | 56 | 18 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 44 | 168 | 12 | 535 | 54 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 49 | 171 | 6 | 405 | 59 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 121 | 623 | 25 | 1,596 | 273 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 5,141 | 8,800 | 441 | 39,241 | 2,760 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 18 | 75 | 0 | 222 | 21 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 349 | 908 | 44 | 2,685 | 316 |
| | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,444 | 2,278 | 97 | 10,930 | 711 |
| CHILDREN | 2,906 | 4,280 | 164 | 24,205 | 1,283 |
| | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 27 | 46 | 0 | 157 | 10 |
| CHILDREN | 59 | 81 | 4 | 457 | 23 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,569 | 7,487 | 349 | 34,024 | 2,408 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,471 | 2,324 | 97 | 11,087 | 721 |
| CHILDREN | 8,473 | 14,144 | 653 | 66,810 | 4,403 |
| | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 665 | 978 | 41 | 4,293 | 279 |
| | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 383 | 666 | 21 | 2,610 | 195 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 326 | 571 | 25 | 2,239 | 154 |
| | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 633 | 886 | 50 | 4,434 | 298 |
| | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 68 | 120 | 0 | 762 | 66 |
| | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 42 | 21 | 0 | 168 | 11 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 11 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 12 | 66 | 0 | 196 | 4 |
| | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | KC BUCHANAN | KC CLAY | KC DE KALB | KC JACKSON | KC PLATTE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$82 | \$0 |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$102 | \$0 |
| *** MHABD | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 254 | 333 | 19 | 1,604 | 130 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 110 | 89 | 13 | 578 | 33 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 130 | 186 | 12 | 878 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 270 | 345 | 19 | 1,564 | 133 |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 | 90 | 6 | 428 | 18 |
| PAYMENTS | \$27,000 | \$67,500 | \$4,500 | \$320,250 | \$13,500 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 11 | 23 | 1 | 143 | 2 |
| PAYMENTS | \$6,810 | \$14,166 | \$750 | \$88,057 | \$828 |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 343 | 534 | 32 | 2,065 | 121 |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,778 | 2,901 | 227 | 17,398 | 753 |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 50 | 2 | 153 | 26 |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 137 | 195 | 36 | 521 | 92 |
| RCF-II | 73 | 178 | 30 | 383 | 46 |
| RCF-I | 64 | 15 | 6 | 82 | 46 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$33,895 | \$63,974 | \$11,904 | \$162,705 | \$23,842 |
| RCF-II | \$22,521 | \$60,333 | \$10,260 | \$124,512 | \$14,447 |
| RCF-I | \$11,374 | \$2,957 | \$1,644 | \$15,612 | \$9,395 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$684 | \$0 | \$22,581 | \$0 |
| QMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 239 | 332 | 32 | 1,591 | 72 |
| SLMB | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 429 | 563 | 52 | 2,581 | 149 |
| VENDOR | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 476 | 627 | 85 | 3,652 | 259 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 129 | 216 | 208 | 897 | 427 | 72 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 33 | 56 | 71 | 284 | 131 | 4 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 16 | 34 | 34 | 79 | 44 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 63 | 108 | 93 | 425 | 203 | 13 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 153 | 271 | 279 | 1,106 | 507 | 94 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 200 | 529 | 721 | 2,227 | 668 | 1,307 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 7 | 17 | 32 | 66 | 17 | 3 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 65 | 172 | 201 | 721 | 313 | 1,094 |
| APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN | 70 | 166 | 217 | 528 | 121 | 32 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 202 | 545 | 806 | 2,269 | 566 | 704 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS | | | | | | |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN | 4,930 | 9,243 | 9,652 | 40,613 | 19,941 | 25 |
| CHIP NO COST CHILDREN | 31 | 50 | 54 | 226 | 58 | 1 |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN | 406 | 972 | 1,136 | 3,114 | 786 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,323 | 2,741 | 2,395 | 10,345 | 6,080 | 16 |
| CHILDREN | 2,239 | 4,512 | 4,379 | 21,739 | 13,737 | 27 |
| | | | | | | |
| TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET | | | | | | |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 22 | 38 | 24 | 142 | 82 | 0 |
| CHILDREN | 41 | 102 | 70 | 384 | 282 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 4,098 | 8,356 | 8,378 | 35,045 | 18,152 | 2 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS | 1,345 | 2,779 | 2,419 | 10,487 | 6,162 | 16 |
| CHILDREN | 7,647 | 14,879 | 15,291 | 66,076 | 34,804 | 54 |
| | | | | | | |
| NEWBORNS | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN | 511 | 1,122 | 867 | 4,569 | 2,550 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| MPW | | | | | | |
| MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN | 337 | 703 | 594 | 3,006 | 1,597 | 5 |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | 284 | 566 | 514 | 2,437 | 1,260 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| UWHS | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 553 | 1,231 | 1,142 | 6,245 | 3,667 | 8 |
| | | | | | | |
| SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 19 | 41 | 115 | 511 | 257 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** BCCT | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 34 | 41 | 48 | 343 | 249 | 0 |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS | 0 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** PE FOR KIDS | 17 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 112 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHCC | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 2 | 35 | 12 | 163 | 48 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** REFUGEE | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018

| | STL FRANKLIN | STL JEFFERSON | STL ST CHARLES | STL ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL ST LOUIS CITY | UNKNOWN |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| *** REFUGEE (CONTINUED) | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CASES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SSI-SP | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$110 | \$153 | \$62 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** SP ONLY | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| *** MHABD | | | | | | |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 197 | 363 | 417 | 1,843 | 1,368 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 67 | 136 | 106 | 766 | 707 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 95 | 192 | 233 | 868 | 546 | 1 |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING | 191 | 373 | 448 | 1,908 | 1,353 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| BLIND PENSION | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 32 | 67 | 74 | 447 | 209 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$24,000 | \$50,250 | \$55,500 | \$335,927 | \$156,702 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 13 | 26 | 19 | 147 | 88 | 0 |
| PAYMENTS | \$7,194 | \$16,502 | \$10,695 | \$92,291 | \$52,744 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 264 | 595 | 622 | 2,586 | 1,669 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| NON-SPENDDOWN | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 2,046 | 3,725 | 3,435 | 18,189 | 15,993 | 17 |
| | | | | | | |
| TICKET-TO-WORK | | | | | | |
| NON-PREMIUM PERSONS | 6 | 3 | 19 | 26 | 15 | 1 |
| PREMIUM PERSONS | 28 | 44 | 94 | 213 | 86 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| NURSING CARE | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PERSONS | 134 | 316 | 132 | 311 | 617 | 0 |
| RCF-II | 79 | 185 | 97 | 206 | 518 | 0 |
| RCF-I | 55 | 131 | 28 | 92 | 91 | 0 |
| SNF-ICF | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 0 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS | \$37,962 | \$89,271 | \$40,370 | \$91,069 | \$194,454 | \$0 |
| RCF-II | \$26,656 | \$62,300 | \$32,012 | \$70,246 | \$173,666 | \$0 |
| RCF-I | \$11,306 | \$26,971 | \$5,768 | \$15,985 | \$18,052 | \$0 |
| SNF-ICF | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,590 | \$4,838 | \$2,736 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| QMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 225 | 418 | 362 | 1,408 | 979 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| SLMB | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 521 | 715 | 623 | 2,435 | 1,468 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| VENDOR | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 436 | 1,028 | 798 | 5,687 | 2,521 | 0 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 36 |
| | CALDWELL | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 63.6% | 79 |
| | CARROLL | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 36.4% | 30 |
| | CASS | 113 | 36 | 56 | 18 | 16.4% | 110 | 34 | 20 | 56 | 50.9% | 46 |
| | CHARITON | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7.7% | 13 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 37 |
| | CLINTON | 20 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 17.6% | 17 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 52.9% | 31 |
| | COOPER | 20 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 36.4% | 22 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 59.1% | 33 |
| | DAVIESS | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 18.2% | 22 |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14.3% | 22 |
| | GRUNDY | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 60.0% | 34 |
| | HARRISON | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 55.6% | 30 |
| | HOLT | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 493 |
| | JOHNSON | 47 | 12 | 24 | 11 | 23.4% | 47 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 38.3% | 51 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 45 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 13.3% | 30 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 50.0% | 32 |
| | LINN | 20 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 27.3% | 18 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 23 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 37.5% | 26 |
| | MERCER | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |
| | NODAWAY | 20 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 25.0% | 16 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 56.3% | 36 |
| | PETTIS | 69 | 29 | 30 | 11 | 15.7% | 70 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 50.0% | 53 |
| | PUTNAM | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 42.9% | 36 |
| | RAY | 32 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 17.2% | 29 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 37.9% | 89 |
| | SALINE | 31 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5.0% | 20 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 45.0% | 29 |
| | SULLIVAN | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50.0% | 178 |
| | WORTH | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 412 |
| | NW TOTAL | 550 | 162 | 239 | 79 | 16.5% | 480 | 143 | 110 | 227 | 47.3% | 49 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 34 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 29.6% | 27 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 63.0% | 36 |
| | AUDRAIN | 43 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 56.0% | 87 |
| | BOONE | 171 | 67 | 64 | 22 | 14.4% | 153 | 42 | 27 | 84 | 54.9% | 51 |
| | CALLAWAY | 47 | 19 | 23 | 8 | 16.0% | 50 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 40.0% | 29 |
| | CLARK | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12.5% | 19 |
| | COLE | 80 | 33 | 32 | 10 | 13.3% | 75 | 27 | 14 | 34 | 45.3% | 35 |
| | GASCONADE | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 25.0% | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 50.0% | 32 |
| | HOWARD | 13 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 60.0% | 34 |
| | KNOX | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 45 |
| | LEWIS | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 63.6% | 35 |
| | LINCOLN | 57 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 19.3% | 57 | 17 | 11 | 29 | 50.9% | 49 |
| | MACON | 21 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0.0% | 15 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 46.7% | 164 |
| | MARION | 36 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 6.7% | 30 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 56.7% | 32 |
| | MONITEAU | 20 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 20.0% | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 33.3% | 25 |
| | MONROE | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 14.3% | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 57.1% | 40 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 14 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 63.6% | 66 |
| | OSAGE | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 57.1% | 37 |
| | PIKE | 21 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 83.3% | 40 |
| | RALLS | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 20.0% | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 70.0% | 53 |
| | RANDOLPH | 32 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 4.3% | 23 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 39.1% | 25 |
| | SCHUYLER | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0% | 30 |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 28.6% | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 71.4% | 291 |
| | WARREN | 33 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 6.5% | 31 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 61.3% | 42 |
| | NE TOTAL | 702 | 252 | 277 | 86 | 14.0% | 615 | 170 | 122 | 323 | 52.5% | 48 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 19 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 41.7% | 27 |
| | BUTLER | 73 | 22 | 41 | 9 | 12.5% | 72 | 24 | 18 | 30 | 41.7% | 46 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 71 | 16 | 29 | 5 | 10.0% | 50 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 52.0% | 32 |
| | CARTER | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12.5% | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0% | 33 |
| | CRAWFORD | 43 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 7.4% | 27 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 48.1% | 58 |
| | DENT | 25 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 18.8% | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50.0% | 33 |
| | DUNKLIN | 66 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 9.3% | 43 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 65.1% | 74 |
| | HOWELL | 54 | 20 | 31 | 9 | 15.0% | 60 | 7 | 16 | 37 | 61.7% | 47 |
| | IRON | 20 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 11.8% | 17 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 47.1% | 29 |
| | MADISON | 21 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 53.3% | 25 |
| | MARIES | 13 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11.1% | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 77.8% | 38 |

TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # WITHDRAWN | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 21 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 39.1% | 99 |
| | NEW MADRID | 27 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 55.6% | 110 |
| | OREGON | 22 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6.7% | 15 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 46.7% | 31 |
| | PEMISCOT | 37 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 17.9% | 28 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 57.1% | 33 |
| | PERRY | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11.1% | 18 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 50.0% | 122 |
| | PHELPS | 44 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 4.3% | 47 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 55.3% | 67 |
| | PULASKI | 65 | 26 | 30 | 10 | 15.2% | 66 | 15 | 11 | 40 | 60.6% | 34 |
| | REYNOLDS | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 33.3% | 188 |
| | RIPLEY | 26 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 15.8% | 19 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 63.2% | 89 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 85 | 34 | 31 | 10 | 13.3% | 75 | 21 | 21 | 33 | 44.0% | 94 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 12 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 13.3% | 15 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 66.7% | 49 |
| | SCOTT | 60 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 11.9% | 59 | 17 | 13 | 29 | 49.2% | 61 |
| | SHANNON | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 60.0% | 30 |
| | STODDARD | 45 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 17.5% | 40 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 37.5% | 27 |
| | TEXAS | 25 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 14.3% | 35 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 34.3% | 54 |
| | WASHINGTON | 36 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 10.0% | 30 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 36.7% | 26 |
| | WAYNE | 20 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 57.1% | 28 |
| | WRIGHT | 32 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 7.1% | 28 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 35.7% | 55 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,007 | 354 | 420 | 101 | 11.5% | 875 | 256 | 180 | 439 | 50.2% | 55 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 58 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 24.5% | 49 | 17 | 8 | 24 | 49.0% | 69 |
| | BARTON | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 23.1% | 13 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 46.2% | 30 |
| | BATES | 17 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5.0% | 20 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 40.0% | 33 |
| | BENTON | 25 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 26.1% | 23 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 69.6% | 76 |
| | CAMDEN | 45 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 17.0% | 53 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 60.4% | 53 |
| | CEDAR | 25 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 17.4% | 23 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 56.5% | 35 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 102 | 33 | 49 | 14 | 14.6% | 96 | 21 | 23 | 52 | 54.2% | 34 |
| | DADE | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 60.0% | 37 |
| | DALLAS | 24 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5.3% | 19 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 21.1% | 106 |
| | DOUGLAS | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 21.4% | 14 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 64.3% | 52 |
| | GREENE | 390 | 142 | 189 | 61 | 15.6% | 392 | 122 | 94 | 176 | 44.9% | 48 |
| | HENRY | 32 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 10.3% | 29 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 51.7% | 51 |
| | HICKORY | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 60.0% | 29 |
| | JASPER | 179 | 75 | 68 | 30 | 17.3% | 173 | 42 | 38 | 93 | 53.8% | 40 |
| | LACLEDE | 56 | 28 | 37 | 12 | 15.6% | 77 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 45.5% | 40 |
| | LAWRENCE | 55 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 15.1% | 53 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 43.4% | 54 |
| | MCDONALD | 54 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 17.9% | 39 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 56.4% | 57 |
| | MILLER | 46 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 11.4% | 35 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 62.9% | 36 |
| | MORGAN | 33 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 5.4% | 37 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 40.5% | 35 |
| | NEWTON | 84 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 16.7% | 72 | 13 | 19 | 40 | 55.6% | 48 |
| | OZARK | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 54.5% | 29 |
| | POLK | 43 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 15.4% | 39 | 11 | 5 | 23 | 59.0% | 31 |
| | ST CLAIR | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 70.0% | 37 |
| | STONE | 31 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 16.1% | 31 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 51.6% | 37 |
| | TANEY | 113 | 33 | 43 | 17 | 18.3% | 93 | 21 | 21 | 51 | 54.8% | 48 |
| | VERNON | 26 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 11.5% | 26 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 57.7% | 39 |
| | WEBSTER | 65 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 12.1% | 58 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 41.4% | 27 |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,567 | 579 | 688 | 233 | 15.5% | 1,500 | 402 | 342 | 756 | 50.4% | 45 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9.1% | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 27.3% | 25 |
| | BUCHANAN | 142 | 47 | 87 | 16 | 10.7% | 150 | 43 | 32 | 75 | 50.0% | 35 |
| | CLAY | 224 | 72 | 102 | 44 | 20.2% | 218 | 48 | 49 | 121 | 55.5% | 45 |
| | DE KALB | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 28 |
| | JACKSON | 1,068 | 288 | 497 | 136 | 14.8% | 921 | 286 | 199 | 436 | 47.3% | 41 |
| | PLATTE | 84 | 23 | 30 | 10 | 15.9% | 63 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 42.9% | 35 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1,535 | 435 | 724 | 207 | 15.2% | 1,366 | 395 | 308 | 663 | 48.5% | 41 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 129 | 33 | 63 | 16 | 14.3% | 112 | 43 | 15 | 54 | 48.2% | 30 |
| | JEFFERSON | 216 | 56 | 108 | 34 | 17.2% | 198 | 59 | 43 | 96 | 48.5% | 55 |
| | ST CHARLES | 208 | 71 | 93 | 34 | 17.2% | 198 | 64 | 41 | 93 | 47.0% | 41 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 897 | 284 | 425 | 79 | 10.0% | 788 | 256 | 180 | 352 | 44.7% | 39 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 427 | 131 | 203 | 44 | 11.6% | 378 | 123 | 83 | 172 | 45.5% | 51 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,877 | 575 | 892 | 207 | 12.4% | 1,674 | 545 | 362 | 767 | 45.8% | 43 |
| UNKNOWN | | 72 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 43.3% | 30 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 56.7% | 36 |
| STATEWIDE | | 7,310 | 2,361 | 3,253 | 926 | 14.2% | 6,540 | 1,917 | 1,431 | 3,192 | 48.8% | 46 |

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

| MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | 15 DAYS OR LESS | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS | | |
| JAN-2014 | 13,715 | 280 | 944 | 12,491 | 91.1% | 95 |
| FEB-2014 | 13,273 | 1,838 | 1,410 | 10,025 | 75.5% | 73 |
| MAR-2014 | 20,499 | 2,234 | 3,011 | 15,254 | 74.4% | 87 |
| APR-2014 | 14,768 | 1,718 | 1,229 | 11,821 | 80.0% | 91 |
| MAY-2014 | 11,142 | 858 | 1,425 | 8,859 | 79.5% | 73 |
| JUN-2014 | 12,320 | 1,747 | 1,432 | 9,141 | 74.2% | 72 |
| JUL-2014 | 14,069 | 2,039 | 2,685 | 9,345 | 66.4% | 59 |
| AUG-2014 | 14,551 | 2,969 | 2,488 | 9,094 | 62.5% | 54 |
| SEP-2014 | 14,204 | 2,462 | 2,849 | 8,893 | 62.6% | 47 |
| OCT-2014 | 13,221 | 1,947 | 975 | 10,299 | 77.9% | 65 |
| NOV-2014 | 11,001 | 1,757 | 856 | 8,388 | 76.2% | 65 |
| DEC-2014 | 12,122 | 2,101 | 1,857 | 8,164 | 67.3% | 53 |
| JAN-2015 | 12,629 | 3,437 | 2,746 | 6,446 | 51.0% | 43 |
| FEB-2015 | 10,523 | 2,876 | 3,407 | 4,240 | 40.3% | 43 |
| MAR-2015 | 10,524 | 4,808 | 3,230 | 2,486 | 23.6% | 30 |
| APR-2015 | 10,531 | 4,579 | 3,576 | 2,376 | 22.6% | 36 |
| MAY-2015 | 8,619 | 5,698 | 1,839 | 1,082 | 12.6% | 34 |
| JUN-2015 | 9,448 | 6,132 | 2,151 | 1,165 | 12.3% | 29 |
| JUL-2015 | 10,450 | 6,869 | 2,318 | 1,263 | 12.1% | 30 |
| AUG-2015 | 10,310 | 5,310 | 3,276 | 1,724 | 16.7% | 34 |
| SEP-2015 | 10,241 | 5,509 | 2,629 | 2,103 | 20.5% | 32 |
| OCT-2015 | 9,940 | 5,160 | 2,896 | 1,884 | 19.0% | 31 |
| NOV-2015 | 9,448 | 6,797 | 1,546 | 1,105 | 11.7% | 27 |
| DEC-2015 | 9,967 | 5,225 | 2,689 | 2,053 | 20.6% | 30 |
| JAN-2016 | 10,976 | 3,732 | 4,696 | 2,548 | 23.2% | 31 |
| FEB-2016 | 8,813 | 2,989 | 3,475 | 2,349 | 26.7% | 35 |
| MAR-2016 | 8,767 | 3,326 | 3,515 | 1,926 | 22.0% | 35 |
| APR-2016 | 7,846 | 2,791 | 3,317 | 1,738 | 22.2% | 38 |
| MAY-2016 | 7,175 | 2,318 | 2,708 | 2,149 | 30.0% | 41 |
| JUN-2016 | 7,431 | 2,668 | 2,597 | 2,166 | 29.1% | 41 |
| JUL-2016 | 7,546 | 2,558 | 3,195 | 1,793 | 23.8% | 39 |
| AUG-2016 | 9,478 | 2,475 | 1,604 | 5,399 | 57.0% | 51 |
| SEP-2016 | 7,359 | 3,349 | 1,259 | 2,751 | 37.4% | 32 |
| OCT-2016 | 7,354 | 4,229 | 2,217 | 908 | 12.3% | 20 |
| NOV-2016 | 7,622 | 2,992 | 1,084 | 3,546 | 46.5% | 39 |
| DEC-2016 | 6,433 | 846 | 1,405 | 4,182 | 65.0% | 60 |
| JAN-2017 | 7,335 | 1,087 | 2,075 | 4,173 | 56.9% | 52 |
| FEB-2017 | 5,696 | 1,706 | 1,953 | 2,037 | 35.8% | 36 |
| MAR-2017 | 6,781 | 2,208 | 2,409 | 2,164 | 31.9% | 33 |
| APR-2017 | 6,250 | 2,624 | 959 | 2,667 | 42.7% | 42 |
| MAY-2017 | 6,689 | 2,406 | 758 | 3,525 | 52.7% | 47 |
| JUN-2017 | 6,926 | 1,740 | 1,372 | 3,814 | 55.1% | 43 |
| JUL-2017 | 7,138 | 1,849 | 1,103 | 4,186 | 58.6% | 44 |
| AUG-2017 | 8,157 | 2,295 | 1,019 | 4,843 | 59.4% | 47 |
| SEP-2017 | 7,314 | 1,701 | 970 | 4,643 | 63.5% | 44 |
| OCT-2017 | 8,524 | 2,138 | 1,021 | 5,365 | 62.9% | 45 |
| NOV-2017 | 8,478 | 2,170 | 974 | 5,334 | 62.9% | 51 |
| DEC-2017 | 7,493 | 2,435 | 969 | 4,089 | 54.6% | 58 |
| JAN-2018 | 8,236 | 3,769 | 1,141 | 3,326 | 40.4% | 40 |
| FEB-2018 | 6,702 | 2,816 | 1,252 | 2,634 | 39.3% | 38 |
| MAR-2018 | 7,271 | 2,459 | 1,559 | 3,253 | 44.7% | 42 |
| APR-2018 | 6,736 | 3,774 | 958 | 2,004 | 29.8% | 27 |
| MAY-2018 | 6,414 | 2,637 | 1,124 | 2,653 | 41.4% | 35 |
| JUN-2018 | 6,562 | 2,090 | 1,406 | 3,066 | 46.7% | 36 |
| JUL-2018 | 7,167 | 2,542 | 1,039 | 3,586 | 50.0% | 33 |
| AUG-2018 | 8,133 | 2,828 | 1,267 | 4,038 | 49.6% | 31 |
| SEP-2018 | 6,997 | 3,038 | 1,980 | 1,979 | 28.3% | 24 |
| OCT-2018 | 7,948 | 2,394 | 1,500 | 4,054 | 51.0% | 29 |
| NOV-2018 | 4,422 | 1,587 | 1,481 | 1,354 | 30.6% | 25 |
| DEC-2018 | 1,447 | 1,089 | 358 | 0 | 0.0% | 12 |

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 32 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| | CASS | 0 | 227 | 0 | 83 | 3 | 27 | 340 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 30 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 50 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 37 |
| | DAVIESS | 0 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 28 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 34 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 81 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 128 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 98 |
| | LINN | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 34 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 34 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 57 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 52 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 73 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 23 | 142 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | RAY | 0 | 45 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 77 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 42 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 73 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 18 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 799 | 0 | 313 | 94 | 143 | 1,349 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 41 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 75 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 77 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 285 | 0 | 85 | 54 | 32 | 456 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 54 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 101 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 21 |
| | COLE | 0 | 79 | 0 | 55 | 9 | 16 | 159 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 32 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 46 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 34 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 26 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 116 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 19 | 173 |
| | MACON | 0 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 45 |
| | MARION | 0 | 38 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 74 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 36 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 32 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 35 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 41 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 41 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 73 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 53 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 86 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 994 | 0 | 366 | 185 | 151 | 1,696 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 34 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 57 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 130 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 151 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 25 | 222 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 58 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 101 |
| | DENT | 0 | 37 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 62 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 37 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 103 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 62 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 116 |
| | IRON | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 42 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 32 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 53 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 28 |

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | FAX | FFM | IN PERSON | ONLINE | PAPER | PHONE | TOTAL |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 38 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 49 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 40 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 21 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 58 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 43 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 75 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 119 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 52 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 117 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 50 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 90 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 50 | 175 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 28 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 63 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 123 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 23 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 40 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 85 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 39 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 64 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 38 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 74 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 38 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 36 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 68 |
| | SE TOTAL | 0 | 1,118 | 1 | 458 | 190 | 359 | 2,125 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 60 | 0 | 27 | 24 | 7 | 118 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 31 |
| | BATES | 0 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 56 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 41 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 66 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 104 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 18 | 149 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 27 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 52 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 207 | 0 | 66 | 23 | 13 | 309 |
| | DADE | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 47 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 41 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 635 | 0 | 249 | 25 | 116 | 1,025 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 46 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 78 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 23 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 207 | 0 | 73 | 83 | 23 | 386 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 71 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 25 | 127 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 70 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 125 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 84 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 44 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 90 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 36 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 69 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 110 | 0 | 44 | 26 | 14 | 194 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 29 |
| | POLK | 0 | 59 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 102 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 26 |
| | STONE | 0 | 65 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 96 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 161 | 0 | 78 | 20 | 15 | 274 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 46 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 72 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 93 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 16 | 158 |
| | SW TOTAL | 0 | 2,278 | 0 | 885 | 292 | 390 | 3,845 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 26 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 121 | 0 | 84 | 9 | 49 | 263 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 571 | 0 | 140 | 16 | 68 | 795 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 31 |
| | JACKSON | 0 | 1,538 | 0 | 626 | 87 | 355 | 2,606 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 239 | 0 | 49 | 4 | 31 | 323 |
| | KC TOTAL | 0 | 2,521 | 0 | 912 | 119 | 504 | 4,056 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 200 | 0 | 70 | 12 | 47 | 329 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 529 | 0 | 135 | 16 | 65 | 745 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 721 | 0 | 136 | 4 | 68 | 929 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | 2,227 | 0 | 506 | 103 | 288 | 3,124 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 0 | 668 | 0 | 220 | 36 | 171 | 1,095 |
| | STL TOTAL | 0 | 4,345 | 0 | 1,067 | 171 | 639 | 6,222 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 1,307 | 0 | 47 | 8 | 17 | 1,379 |
| STATEWIDE | | 0 | 13,362 | 0 | 4,048 | 1,059 | 2,203 | 20,672 |

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 47 | 131 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 189 |
| | CALDWELL | 103 | 215 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 340 |
| | CARROLL | 108 | 252 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 382 |
| | CASS | 1,020 | 2,437 | 279 | 6 | 11 | 3,753 |
| | CHARITON | 76 | 211 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 319 |
| | CLINTON | 208 | 455 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 708 |
| | COOPER | 168 | 503 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 734 |
| | DAVISS | 86 | 264 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 374 |
| | GENTRY | 65 | 184 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 275 |
| | GRUNDY | 121 | 320 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 474 |
| | HARRISON | 122 | 318 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 479 |
| | HOLT | 26 | 128 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 167 |
| | JOHNSON | 482 | 1,078 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 1,664 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 409 | 945 | 93 | 3 | 5 | 1,455 |
| | LINN | 141 | 413 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 586 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 163 | 413 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 616 |
| | MERCER | 31 | 76 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 118 |
| | NODAWAY | 127 | 344 | 49 | 2 | 3 | 525 |
| | PETTIS | 612 | 1,822 | 130 | 2 | 12 | 2,578 |
| | PUTNAM | 40 | 124 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 182 |
| | RAY | 278 | 624 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 950 |
| | SALINE | 300 | 794 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 1,152 |
| | SULLIVAN | 93 | 221 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 328 |
| | WORTH | 23 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| | NW TOTAL | 4,849 | 12,318 | 1,161 | 24 | 70 | 18,422 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 276 | 654 | 78 | 2 | 3 | 1,013 |
| | AUDRAIN | 365 | 787 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 1,218 |
| | BOONE | 1,458 | 3,922 | 359 | 2 | 20 | 5,761 |
| | CALLAWAY | 554 | 1,202 | 105 | 2 | 3 | 1,866 |
| | CLARK | 88 | 210 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 333 |
| | COLE | 861 | 1,926 | 165 | 2 | 9 | 2,963 |
| | GASCONADE | 152 | 403 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 597 |
| | HOWARD | 107 | 320 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 459 |
| | KNOX | 35 | 115 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 167 |
| | LEWIS | 112 | 263 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 403 |
| | LINCOLN | 780 | 1,509 | 158 | 6 | 8 | 2,461 |
| | MACON | 152 | 487 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 698 |
| | MARION | 415 | 1,002 | 89 | 2 | 6 | 1,514 |
| | MONITEAU | 149 | 450 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 637 |
| | MONROE | 92 | 281 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 409 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 149 | 373 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 563 |
| | OSAGE | 77 | 230 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 329 |
| | PIKE | 209 | 565 | 42 | 0 | 5 | 821 |
| | RALLS | 81 | 237 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 345 |
| | RANDOLPH | 368 | 877 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 1,334 |
| | SCHUYLER | 45 | 137 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 202 |
| | SCOTLAND | 44 | 162 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 230 |
| | SHELBY | 83 | 220 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 325 |
| | WARREN | 468 | 969 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 1,517 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,120 | 17,301 | 1,622 | 26 | 96 | 26,165 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 181 | 463 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 693 |
| | BUTLER | 935 | 1,936 | 158 | 4 | 9 | 3,042 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 868 | 2,139 | 154 | 4 | 9 | 3,174 |
| | CARTER | 113 | 278 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 416 |
| | CRAWFORD | 454 | 907 | 83 | 0 | 2 | 1,446 |
| | DENT | 248 | 594 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 897 |
| | DUNKLIN | 797 | 1,577 | 81 | 2 | 5 | 2,462 |
| | HOWELL | 752 | 1,753 | 171 | 1 | 5 | 2,682 |
| | IRON | 182 | 424 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 641 |
| | MADISON | 201 | 475 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 720 |
| | MARIES | 85 | 205 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 310 |

TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2018

| | | NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | CHIP FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 299 | 605 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 952 |
| | NEW MADRID | 310 | 771 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 1,140 |
| | OREGON | 186 | 506 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 732 |
| | PEMISCOT | 495 | 872 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 1,414 |
| | PERRY | 221 | 507 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 781 |
| | PHELPS | 552 | 1,360 | 109 | 2 | 8 | 2,031 |
| | PULASKI | 582 | 1,114 | 102 | 2 | 3 | 1,803 |
| | REYNOLDS | 110 | 254 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 381 |
| | RIPLEY | 336 | 641 | 47 | 0 | 5 | 1,029 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,057 | 2,342 | 152 | 4 | 11 | 3,566 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 201 | 436 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 669 |
| | SCOTT | 813 | 1,744 | 112 | 3 | 9 | 2,681 |
| | SHANNON | 136 | 381 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 555 |
| | STODDARD | 496 | 1,117 | 125 | 3 | 5 | 1,746 |
| | TEXAS | 401 | 821 | 66 | 1 | 7 | 1,296 |
| | WASHINGTON | 501 | 992 | 67 | 1 | 6 | 1,567 |
| | WAYNE | 242 | 552 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 830 |
| | WRIGHT | 370 | 867 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 1,324 |
| | SE TOTAL | 12,124 | 26,633 | 2,072 | 38 | 113 | 40,980 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 507 | 1,450 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 2,030 |
| | BARTON | 182 | 464 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 684 |
| | BATES | 201 | 484 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 735 |
| | BENTON | 245 | 593 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 881 |
| | CAMDEN | 482 | 1,288 | 141 | 3 | 9 | 1,923 |
| | CEDAR | 216 | 511 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 778 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 870 | 2,470 | 332 | 6 | 11 | 3,689 |
| | DADE | 85 | 262 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 384 |
| | DALLAS | 237 | 595 | 62 | 0 | 4 | 898 |
| | DOUGLAS | 215 | 552 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 827 |
| | GREENE | 3,524 | 8,527 | 748 | 18 | 26 | 12,843 |
| | HENRY | 317 | 722 | 86 | 2 | 3 | 1,130 |
| | HICKORY | 137 | 267 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 427 |
| | JASPER | 1,807 | 4,754 | 310 | 5 | 20 | 6,896 |
| | LACLEDE | 619 | 1,463 | 124 | 3 | 9 | 2,218 |
| | LAWRENCE | 582 | 1,435 | 106 | 4 | 6 | 2,133 |
| | MCDONALD | 396 | 980 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 1,424 |
| | MILLER | 363 | 978 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 1,430 |
| | MORGAN | 315 | 735 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 1,134 |
| | NEWTON | 768 | 2,081 | 157 | 2 | 10 | 3,018 |
| | OZARK | 132 | 367 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 534 |
| | POLK | 412 | 1,035 | 96 | 1 | 6 | 1,550 |
| | ST CLAIR | 146 | 318 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 488 |
| | STONE | 339 | 895 | 91 | 0 | 7 | 1,332 |
| | TANEY | 759 | 2,122 | 210 | 3 | 7 | 3,101 |
| | VERNON | 282 | 755 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 1,097 |
| | WEBSTER | 473 | 1,288 | 127 | 1 | 7 | 1,896 |
| | SW TOTAL | 14,611 | 37,391 | 3,255 | 62 | 161 | 55,480 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 131 | 339 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 495 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,356 | 2,999 | 199 | 7 | 8 | 4,569 |
| | CLAY | 2,098 | 4,855 | 496 | 17 | 21 | 7,487 |
| | DE KALB | 88 | 237 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 349 |
| | JACKSON | 10,244 | 22,186 | 1,483 | 36 | 75 | 34,024 |
| | PLATTE | 657 | 1,565 | 177 | 4 | 5 | 2,408 |
| | KC TOTAL | 14,574 | 32,181 | 2,401 | 65 | 111 | 49,332 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,213 | 2,649 | 221 | 5 | 10 | 4,098 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,529 | 5,250 | 528 | 16 | 33 | 8,356 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,248 | 5,472 | 618 | 11 | 29 | 8,378 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 9,879 | 23,278 | 1,798 | 24 | 66 | 35,045 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 5,788 | 11,859 | 475 | 11 | 19 | 18,152 |
| | STL TOTAL | 21,657 | 48,508 | 3,640 | 67 | 157 | 74,029 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 74,936 | 174,333 | 14,151 | 282 | 708 | 264,410 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 235 | 2 | 23 | 84 | 2 | 11 | 357 |
| | CALDWELL | 424 | 3 | 43 | 207 | 5 | 52 | 734 |
| | CARROLL | 456 | 3 | 41 | 200 | 5 | 38 | 743 |
| | CASS | 4,394 | 38 | 529 | 2,070 | 32 | 448 | 7,511 |
| | CHARITON | 399 | 2 | 51 | 142 | 7 | 39 | 640 |
| | CLINTON | 855 | 3 | 85 | 454 | 3 | 93 | 1,493 |
| | COOPER | 1,006 | 11 | 88 | 318 | 4 | 84 | 1,511 |
| | DAVISS | 540 | 0 | 49 | 189 | 4 | 64 | 846 |
| | GENTRY | 370 | 3 | 43 | 110 | 4 | 45 | 575 |
| | GRUNDY | 632 | 0 | 66 | 190 | 5 | 61 | 954 |
| | HARRISON | 593 | 3 | 68 | 242 | 5 | 54 | 965 |
| | HOLT | 253 | 1 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 20 | 337 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,952 | 12 | 187 | 899 | 25 | 214 | 3,289 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,713 | 8 | 192 | 787 | 12 | 172 | 2,884 |
| | LINN | 779 | 1 | 57 | 287 | 13 | 68 | 1,205 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 799 | 3 | 75 | 297 | 4 | 77 | 1,255 |
| | MERCER | 153 | 0 | 20 | 59 | 3 | 11 | 246 |
| | NODAWAY | 635 | 9 | 100 | 244 | 2 | 61 | 1,051 |
| | PETTIS | 3,434 | 11 | 262 | 1,523 | 34 | 333 | 5,597 |
| | PUTNAM | 231 | 2 | 36 | 72 | 3 | 30 | 374 |
| | RAY | 1,084 | 4 | 82 | 541 | 3 | 112 | 1,826 |
| | SALINE | 1,458 | 6 | 97 | 632 | 13 | 130 | 2,336 |
| | SULLIVAN | 356 | 1 | 24 | 222 | 6 | 46 | 655 |
| | WORTH | 75 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 135 |
| | NW TOTAL | 22,826 | 126 | 2,244 | 9,852 | 195 | 2,276 | 37,519 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,197 | 10 | 137 | 508 | 20 | 159 | 2,031 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,446 | 5 | 118 | 717 | 18 | 171 | 2,475 |
| | BOONE | 6,803 | 29 | 696 | 3,230 | 56 | 734 | 11,548 |
| | CALLAWAY | 2,116 | 17 | 194 | 1,108 | 15 | 259 | 3,709 |
| | CLARK | 387 | 0 | 55 | 160 | 0 | 36 | 638 |
| | COLE | 3,482 | 22 | 309 | 1,859 | 44 | 397 | 6,113 |
| | GASCONADE | 787 | 5 | 67 | 258 | 7 | 76 | 1,200 |
| | HOWARD | 623 | 2 | 63 | 187 | 10 | 48 | 933 |
| | KNOX | 246 | 1 | 30 | 54 | 0 | 27 | 358 |
| | LEWIS | 467 | 6 | 51 | 207 | 1 | 57 | 789 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,735 | 29 | 311 | 1,523 | 28 | 290 | 4,916 |
| | MACON | 928 | 1 | 117 | 289 | 3 | 93 | 1,431 |
| | MARION | 1,803 | 19 | 158 | 786 | 25 | 190 | 2,981 |
| | MONITEAU | 886 | 9 | 61 | 285 | 11 | 62 | 1,314 |
| | MONROE | 490 | 2 | 64 | 206 | 1 | 43 | 806 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 675 | 12 | 75 | 302 | 15 | 71 | 1,150 |
| | OSAGE | 432 | 6 | 34 | 139 | 7 | 38 | 656 |
| | PIKE | 1,030 | 7 | 84 | 429 | 8 | 109 | 1,667 |
| | RALLS | 406 | 2 | 59 | 178 | 2 | 35 | 682 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,607 | 14 | 165 | 693 | 16 | 193 | 2,688 |
| | SCHUYLER | 269 | 0 | 34 | 92 | 2 | 28 | 425 |
| | SCOTLAND | 301 | 0 | 54 | 99 | 3 | 18 | 475 |
| | SHELBY | 432 | 0 | 48 | 134 | 4 | 51 | 669 |
| | WARREN | 1,791 | 18 | 137 | 972 | 16 | 172 | 3,106 |
| | NE TOTAL | 31,339 | 216 | 3,121 | 14,415 | 312 | 3,357 | 52,760 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 832 | 2 | 88 | 389 | 12 | 87 | 1,410 |
| | BUTLER | 3,318 | 16 | 287 | 1,811 | 18 | 404 | 5,854 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,742 | 21 | 287 | 1,923 | 36 | 412 | 6,421 |
| | CARTER | 504 | 1 | 44 | 220 | 3 | 63 | 835 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,601 | 8 | 158 | 866 | 25 | 157 | 2,815 |
| | DENT | 1,107 | 3 | 107 | 466 | 23 | 117 | 1,823 |
| | DUNKLIN | 2,554 | 7 | 170 | 1,993 | 37 | 317 | 5,078 |
| | HOWELL | 3,346 | 12 | 346 | 1,507 | 19 | 364 | 5,594 |
| | IRON | 746 | 8 | 55 | 335 | 14 | 79 | 1,237 |
| | MADISON | 909 | 7 | 68 | 404 | 4 | 103 | 1,495 |
| | MARIES | 380 | 4 | 34 | 168 | 0 | 39 | 625 |

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | NON CHIP POVERTY | CHIP NON-PREMIUM | CHIP PREMIUM | MHF | TMH | NEWBORNS | TOTAL CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,038 | 7 | 78 | 631 | 9 | 108 | 1,871 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,294 | 7 | 86 | 714 | 5 | 120 | 2,226 |
| | OREGON | 934 | 4 | 72 | 406 | 9 | 81 | 1,506 |
| | PEMISCOT | 1,435 | 9 | 70 | 1,179 | 34 | 162 | 2,889 |
| | PERRY | 883 | 4 | 87 | 468 | 14 | 91 | 1,547 |
| | PHELPS | 2,387 | 19 | 225 | 1,033 | 39 | 253 | 3,956 |
| | PULASKI | 2,034 | 13 | 178 | 1,123 | 23 | 237 | 3,608 |
| | REYNOLDS | 445 | 2 | 30 | 227 | 9 | 59 | 772 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,168 | 3 | 79 | 624 | 22 | 129 | 2,025 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 4,075 | 18 | 295 | 2,082 | 32 | 440 | 6,942 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 790 | 4 | 53 | 391 | 11 | 83 | 1,332 |
| | SCOTT | 3,004 | 10 | 194 | 1,764 | 34 | 357 | 5,363 |
| | SHANNON | 700 | 4 | 65 | 325 | 0 | 76 | 1,170 |
| | STODDARD | 2,020 | 8 | 230 | 997 | 16 | 225 | 3,496 |
| | TEXAS | 1,611 | 17 | 119 | 792 | 5 | 182 | 2,726 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,748 | 4 | 116 | 996 | 11 | 190 | 3,065 |
| | WAYNE | 1,021 | 9 | 64 | 477 | 10 | 86 | 1,667 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,729 | 6 | 170 | 734 | 9 | 161 | 2,809 |
| | SE TOTAL | 47,355 | 237 | 3,855 | 25,045 | 483 | 5,182 | 82,157 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,786 | 4 | 123 | 1,104 | 29 | 274 | 4,320 |
| | BARTON | 901 | 3 | 63 | 352 | 6 | 82 | 1,407 |
| | BATES | 903 | 5 | 86 | 382 | 11 | 92 | 1,479 |
| | BENTON | 1,080 | 4 | 84 | 452 | 7 | 118 | 1,745 |
| | CAMDEN | 2,417 | 19 | 235 | 937 | 15 | 208 | 3,831 |
| | CEDAR | 1,071 | 4 | 84 | 394 | 8 | 98 | 1,659 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 4,746 | 33 | 637 | 1,594 | 38 | 480 | 7,528 |
| | DADE | 527 | 1 | 65 | 159 | 3 | 42 | 797 |
| | DALLAS | 1,066 | 1 | 121 | 486 | 13 | 131 | 1,818 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1,028 | 3 | 100 | 472 | 0 | 107 | 1,710 |
| | GREENE | 15,444 | 97 | 1,295 | 6,868 | 93 | 1,825 | 25,622 |
| | HENRY | 1,308 | 5 | 164 | 634 | 14 | 153 | 2,278 |
| | HICKORY | 522 | 2 | 46 | 232 | 4 | 50 | 856 |
| | JASPER | 8,568 | 39 | 590 | 3,958 | 94 | 836 | 14,085 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,708 | 17 | 270 | 1,183 | 18 | 332 | 4,528 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,829 | 19 | 210 | 1,210 | 22 | 300 | 4,590 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,938 | 5 | 109 | 856 | 17 | 194 | 3,119 |
| | MILLER | 1,764 | 9 | 162 | 720 | 11 | 187 | 2,853 |
| | MORGAN | 1,391 | 3 | 158 | 643 | 19 | 139 | 2,353 |
| | NEWTON | 3,880 | 24 | 326 | 1,582 | 26 | 415 | 6,253 |
| | OZARK | 692 | 4 | 70 | 255 | 5 | 59 | 1,085 |
| | POLK | 1,989 | 8 | 183 | 854 | 32 | 224 | 3,290 |
| | ST CLAIR | 592 | 2 | 44 | 310 | 8 | 66 | 1,022 |
| | STONE | 1,638 | 18 | 180 | 604 | 5 | 170 | 2,615 |
| | TANEY | 3,899 | 31 | 391 | 1,430 | 14 | 429 | 6,194 |
| | VERNON | 1,336 | 6 | 109 | 625 | 11 | 142 | 2,229 |
| | WEBSTER | 2,528 | 14 | 237 | 972 | 16 | 270 | 4,037 |
| | SW TOTAL | 69,551 | 380 | 6,142 | 29,268 | 539 | 7,423 | 113,303 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 584 | 4 | 44 | 254 | 9 | 72 | 967 |
| | BUCHANAN | 5,141 | 18 | 349 | 2,906 | 59 | 665 | 9,138 |
| | CLAY | 8,800 | 75 | 908 | 4,280 | 81 | 978 | 15,122 |
| | DE KALB | 441 | 0 | 44 | 164 | 4 | 41 | 694 |
| | JACKSON | 39,241 | 222 | 2,685 | 24,205 | 457 | 4,293 | 71,103 |
| | PLATTE | 2,760 | 21 | 316 | 1,283 | 23 | 279 | 4,682 |
| | KC TOTAL | 56,967 | 340 | 4,346 | 33,092 | 633 | 6,328 | 101,706 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,930 | 31 | 406 | 2,239 | 41 | 511 | 8,158 |
| | JEFFERSON | 9,243 | 50 | 972 | 4,512 | 102 | 1,122 | 16,001 |
| | ST CHARLES | 9,652 | 54 | 1,136 | 4,379 | 70 | 867 | 16,158 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 40,613 | 226 | 3,114 | 21,739 | 384 | 4,569 | 70,645 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 19,941 | 58 | 786 | 13,737 | 282 | 2,550 | 37,354 |
| | STL TOTAL | 84,379 | 419 | 6,414 | 46,606 | 879 | 9,619 | 148,316 |
| UNKNOWN | | 25 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| STATEWIDE | | 312,442 | 1,719 | 26,122 | 158,305 | 3,042 | 34,187 | 535,817 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 49 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 88 |
| | CALDWELL | 116 | 4 | 25 | 27 | 41 | 213 |
| | CARROLL | 122 | 1 | 20 | 26 | 49 | 218 |
| | CASS | 1,118 | 10 | 283 | 267 | 463 | 2,141 |
| | CHARITON | 80 | 3 | 28 | 17 | 38 | 166 |
| | CLINTON | 229 | 2 | 76 | 66 | 88 | 461 |
| | COOPER | 184 | 1 | 60 | 55 | 118 | 418 |
| | DAVIESS | 95 | 2 | 34 | 35 | 49 | 215 |
| | GENTRY | 65 | 1 | 19 | 27 | 31 | 143 |
| | GRUNDY | 132 | 5 | 40 | 42 | 68 | 287 |
| | HARRISON | 140 | 2 | 35 | 32 | 45 | 254 |
| | HOLT | 26 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 24 | 80 |
| | JOHNSON | 522 | 10 | 134 | 130 | 208 | 1,004 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 440 | 6 | 112 | 100 | 182 | 840 |
| | LINN | 158 | 4 | 47 | 38 | 84 | 331 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 181 | 2 | 60 | 51 | 101 | 395 |
| | MERCER | 32 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 60 |
| | NODAWAY | 135 | 3 | 37 | 43 | 65 | 283 |
| | PETTIS | 676 | 13 | 220 | 212 | 318 | 1,439 |
| | PUTNAM | 45 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 112 |
| | RAY | 306 | 2 | 74 | 52 | 106 | 540 |
| | SALINE | 323 | 5 | 72 | 75 | 148 | 623 |
| | SULLIVAN | 100 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 179 |
| | WORTH | 25 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 50 |
| | NW TOTAL | 5,299 | 86 | 1,453 | 1,382 | 2,320 | 10,540 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 330 | 7 | 99 | 93 | 136 | 665 |
| | AUDRAIN | 391 | 10 | 109 | 97 | 165 | 772 |
| | BOONE | 1,585 | 23 | 458 | 464 | 1,023 | 3,553 |
| | CALLAWAY | 604 | 11 | 175 | 143 | 277 | 1,210 |
| | CLARK | 98 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 41 | 181 |
| | COLE | 934 | 11 | 261 | 233 | 451 | 1,890 |
| | GASCONADE | 161 | 5 | 53 | 42 | 103 | 364 |
| | HOWARD | 115 | 5 | 28 | 32 | 65 | 245 |
| | KNOX | 38 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 96 |
| | LEWIS | 123 | 1 | 26 | 35 | 52 | 237 |
| | LINCOLN | 844 | 8 | 193 | 143 | 325 | 1,513 |
| | MACON | 168 | 3 | 59 | 53 | 103 | 386 |
| | MARION | 440 | 14 | 132 | 141 | 244 | 971 |
| | MONITEAU | 155 | 3 | 48 | 43 | 78 | 327 |
| | MONROE | 101 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 56 | 221 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 162 | 3 | 54 | 39 | 73 | 331 |
| | OSAGE | 78 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 41 | 175 |
| | PIKE | 234 | 3 | 71 | 59 | 125 | 492 |
| | RALLS | 87 | 0 | 21 | 33 | 56 | 197 |
| | RANDOLPH | 411 | 3 | 139 | 119 | 220 | 892 |
| | SCHUYLER | 51 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 112 |
| | SCOTLAND | 54 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 115 |
| | SHELBY | 92 | 1 | 20 | 26 | 42 | 181 |
| | WARREN | 493 | 5 | 107 | 85 | 225 | 915 |
| | NE TOTAL | 7,749 | 125 | 2,170 | 2,008 | 3,989 | 16,041 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 205 | 5 | 66 | 55 | 91 | 422 |
| | BUTLER | 1,036 | 14 | 236 | 234 | 388 | 1,908 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 927 | 9 | 258 | 267 | 497 | 1,958 |
| | CARTER | 125 | 1 | 36 | 31 | 69 | 262 |
| | CRAWFORD | 518 | 9 | 99 | 110 | 182 | 918 |
| | DENT | 280 | 7 | 69 | 87 | 110 | 553 |
| | DUNKLIN | 871 | 11 | 180 | 154 | 350 | 1,566 |
| | HOWELL | 845 | 6 | 233 | 238 | 303 | 1,625 |
| | IRON | 202 | 7 | 47 | 37 | 94 | 387 |
| | MADISON | 238 | 2 | 50 | 67 | 93 | 450 |
| | MARIES | 92 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 42 | 175 |

TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | MHF | TMH | MPW | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 318 | 6 | 83 | 57 | 142 | 606 |
| | NEW MADRID | 325 | 1 | 104 | 88 | 169 | 687 |
| | OREGON | 209 | 7 | 61 | 65 | 108 | 450 |
| | PEMISCOT | 535 | 6 | 119 | 80 | 212 | 952 |
| | PERRY | 243 | 4 | 47 | 54 | 105 | 453 |
| | PHELPS | 597 | 9 | 152 | 135 | 252 | 1,145 |
| | PULASKI | 652 | 8 | 156 | 150 | 239 | 1,205 |
| | REYNOLDS | 122 | 1 | 44 | 25 | 55 | 247 |
| | RIPLEY | 377 | 10 | 65 | 81 | 124 | 657 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1,161 | 14 | 283 | 259 | 511 | 2,228 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 223 | 5 | 58 | 34 | 100 | 420 |
| | SCOTT | 871 | 8 | 234 | 203 | 425 | 1,741 |
| | SHANNON | 149 | 2 | 52 | 51 | 89 | 343 |
| | STODDARD | 546 | 6 | 158 | 121 | 263 | 1,094 |
| | TEXAS | 464 | 5 | 100 | 110 | 190 | 869 |
| | WASHINGTON | 572 | 7 | 124 | 114 | 207 | 1,024 |
| | WAYNE | 266 | 6 | 61 | 54 | 128 | 515 |
| | WRIGHT | 420 | 5 | 121 | 116 | 182 | 844 |
| | SE TOTAL | 13,389 | 181 | 3,319 | 3,095 | 5,720 | 25,704 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 571 | 13 | 151 | 156 | 243 | 1,134 |
| | BARTON | 193 | 2 | 47 | 45 | 91 | 378 |
| | BATES | 212 | 5 | 62 | 50 | 106 | 435 |
| | BENTON | 275 | 5 | 54 | 56 | 107 | 497 |
| | CAMDEN | 560 | 7 | 117 | 123 | 260 | 1,067 |
| | CEDAR | 251 | 3 | 73 | 71 | 103 | 501 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 960 | 21 | 331 | 305 | 523 | 2,140 |
| | DADE | 92 | 2 | 35 | 22 | 40 | 191 |
| | DALLAS | 284 | 3 | 91 | 66 | 98 | 542 |
| | DOUGLAS | 261 | 1 | 80 | 73 | 112 | 527 |
| | GREENE | 3,834 | 44 | 1,353 | 1,073 | 2,058 | 8,362 |
| | HENRY | 336 | 8 | 85 | 83 | 154 | 666 |
| | HICKORY | 146 | 2 | 26 | 37 | 65 | 276 |
| | JASPER | 1,922 | 39 | 546 | 438 | 964 | 3,909 |
| | LACLEDE | 689 | 7 | 242 | 197 | 269 | 1,404 |
| | LAWRENCE | 646 | 15 | 192 | 179 | 229 | 1,261 |
| | MCDONALD | 445 | 6 | 122 | 98 | 127 | 798 |
| | MILLER | 392 | 7 | 132 | 98 | 173 | 802 |
| | MORGAN | 369 | 8 | 83 | 81 | 162 | 703 |
| | NEWTON | 840 | 15 | 255 | 212 | 399 | 1,721 |
| | OZARK | 141 | 6 | 31 | 32 | 86 | 296 |
| | POLK | 471 | 8 | 156 | 126 | 202 | 963 |
| | ST CLAIR | 163 | 2 | 35 | 34 | 58 | 292 |
| | STONE | 381 | 2 | 122 | 106 | 180 | 791 |
| | TANEY | 831 | 3 | 310 | 303 | 441 | 1,888 |
| | VERNON | 298 | 4 | 93 | 76 | 135 | 606 |
| | WEBSTER | 540 | 5 | 218 | 172 | 239 | 1,174 |
| | SW TOTAL | 16,103 | 243 | 5,042 | 4,312 | 7,624 | 33,324 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 134 | 3 | 50 | 34 | 67 | 288 |
| | BUCHANAN | 1,444 | 27 | 383 | 326 | 633 | 2,813 |
| | CLAY | 2,278 | 46 | 666 | 571 | 886 | 4,447 |
| | DE KALB | 97 | 0 | 21 | 25 | 50 | 193 |
| | JACKSON | 10,930 | 157 | 2,610 | 2,239 | 4,434 | 20,370 |
| | PLATTE | 711 | 10 | 195 | 154 | 298 | 1,368 |
| | KC TOTAL | 15,594 | 243 | 3,925 | 3,349 | 6,368 | 29,479 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 1,323 | 22 | 337 | 284 | 553 | 2,519 |
| | JEFFERSON | 2,741 | 38 | 703 | 566 | 1,231 | 5,279 |
| | ST CHARLES | 2,395 | 24 | 594 | 514 | 1,142 | 4,669 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 10,345 | 142 | 3,006 | 2,437 | 6,245 | 22,175 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 6,080 | 82 | 1,597 | 1,260 | 3,667 | 12,686 |
| | STL TOTAL | 22,884 | 308 | 6,237 | 5,061 | 12,838 | 47,328 |
| UNKNOWN | | 16 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 33 |
| STATEWIDE | | 81,034 | 1,186 | 22,151 | 19,211 | 38,867 | 162,449 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | CALDWELL | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | CARROLL | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | CASS | 32 | 76 | 70.4% | 108 | 61 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4.6% | 33 |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 4 | 50.0% | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12.5% | 43 |
| | CLINTON | 8 | 22 | 73.3% | 30 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6.7% | 32 |
| | COOPER | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11.1% | 42 |
| | DAVIESS | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | HARRISON | 3 | 6 | 66.7% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 48 |
| | HOLT | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | JOHNSON | 17 | 38 | 69.1% | 55 | 30 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1.8% | 29 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 12 | 30 | 71.4% | 42 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7.1% | 35 |
| | LINN | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 11 | 14 | 56.0% | 25 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12.0% | 44 |
| | MERCER | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 25.0% | 64 |
| | NODAWAY | 10 | 14 | 58.3% | 24 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4.2% | 37 |
| | PETTIS | 35 | 59 | 62.8% | 94 | 57 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3.2% | 30 |
| | PUTNAM | 6 | 4 | 40.0% | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 18 |
| | RAY | 15 | 18 | 54.5% | 33 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3.0% | 30 |
| | SALINE | 10 | 26 | 72.2% | 36 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5.6% | 32 |
| | SULLIVAN | 2 | 11 | 84.6% | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15.4% | 41 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 202 | 387 | 65.7% | 589 | 339 | 153 | 68 | 9 | 20 | 4.9% | 33 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 15 | 21 | 58.3% | 36 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.8% | 26 |
| | AUDRAIN | 14 | 28 | 66.7% | 42 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14.3% | 36 |
| | BOONE | 83 | 143 | 63.3% | 226 | 114 | 72 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 3.5% | 34 |
| | CALLAWAY | 27 | 41 | 60.3% | 68 | 34 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 11.8% | 44 |
| | CLARK | 6 | 3 | 33.3% | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | COLE | 31 | 71 | 69.6% | 102 | 45 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 4.9% | 37 |
| | GASCONADE | 9 | 12 | 57.1% | 21 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | HOWARD | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | KNOX | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | LEWIS | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14.3% | 43 |
| | LINCOLN | 41 | 57 | 58.2% | 98 | 51 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5.1% | 32 |
| | MACON | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8.3% | 31 |
| | MARION | 26 | 37 | 58.7% | 63 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6.3% | 31 |
| | MONITEAU | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | MONROE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 4 | 5 | 55.6% | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.2% | 48 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22.2% | 45 |
| | PIKE | 10 | 13 | 56.5% | 23 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.3% | 26 |
| | RALLS | 7 | 7 | 50.0% | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | RANDOLPH | 20 | 35 | 63.6% | 55 | 36 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.8% | 27 |
| | SCHUYLER | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 9 |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | SHELBY | 2 | 3 | 60.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WARREN | 11 | 32 | 74.4% | 43 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7.0% | 35 |
| | NE TOTAL | 348 | 571 | 62.1% | 919 | 496 | 260 | 113 | 16 | 34 | 5.4% | 33 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 9 | 16 | 64.0% | 25 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8.0% | 42 |
| | BUTLER | 45 | 70 | 60.9% | 115 | 62 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 4.3% | 34 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 40 | 58 | 59.2% | 98 | 54 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7.1% | 34 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20.0% | 57 |
| | CRAWFORD | 21 | 17 | 44.7% | 38 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | DENT | 12 | 29 | 70.7% | 41 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 12.2% | 47 |
| | DUNKLIN | 38 | 39 | 50.6% | 77 | 39 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 9.1% | 41 |
| | HOWELL | 37 | 61 | 62.2% | 98 | 49 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 9.2% | 38 |
| | IRON | 11 | 9 | 45.0% | 20 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5.0% | 32 |
| | MADISON | 9 | 15 | 62.5% | 24 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.2% | 29 |
| | MARIES | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.3% | 36 |

TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 9 | 22 | 71.0% | 31 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9.7% | 38 |
| | NEW MADRID | 25 | 24 | 49.0% | 49 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 16.3% | 42 |
| | OREGON | 6 | 9 | 60.0% | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.7% | 28 |
| | PEMISCOT | 25 | 32 | 56.1% | 57 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5.3% | 31 |
| | PERRY | 8 | 20 | 71.4% | 28 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | PHELPS | 29 | 44 | 60.3% | 73 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6.8% | 34 |
| | PULASKI | 30 | 42 | 58.3% | 72 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4.2% | 31 |
| | REYNOLDS | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | RIPLEY | 17 | 12 | 41.4% | 29 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10.3% | 34 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 47 | 63 | 57.3% | 110 | 68 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3.6% | 27 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 9 | 16 | 64.0% | 25 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4.0% | 30 |
| | SCOTT | 38 | 40 | 51.3% | 78 | 41 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 7.7% | 40 |
| | SHANNON | 6 | 10 | 62.5% | 16 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.3% | 30 |
| | STODDARD | 27 | 30 | 52.6% | 57 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12.3% | 33 |
| | TEXAS | 12 | 19 | 61.3% | 31 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.5% | 24 |
| | WASHINGTON | 27 | 42 | 60.9% | 69 | 45 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5.8% | 28 |
| | WAYNE | 22 | 12 | 35.3% | 34 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8.8% | 31 |
| | WRIGHT | 23 | 33 | 58.9% | 56 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12.5% | 36 |
| | SE TOTAL | 594 | 794 | 57.2% | 1,388 | 785 | 342 | 161 | 30 | 70 | 7.2% | 34 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 34 | 49 | 59.0% | 83 | 50 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2.4% | 27 |
| | BARTON | 14 | 7 | 33.3% | 21 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9.5% | 38 |
| | BATES | 11 | 15 | 57.7% | 26 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11.5% | 40 |
| | BENTON | 13 | 21 | 61.8% | 34 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8.8% | 43 |
| | CAMDEN | 26 | 36 | 58.1% | 62 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 8.1% | 41 |
| | CEDAR | 11 | 18 | 62.1% | 29 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20.7% | 40 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 25 | 56 | 69.1% | 81 | 39 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7.4% | 38 |
| | DADE | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | DALLAS | 17 | 16 | 48.5% | 33 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15.2% | 42 |
| | DOUGLAS | 11 | 17 | 60.7% | 28 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7.1% | 36 |
| | GREENE | 176 | 355 | 66.9% | 531 | 275 | 160 | 53 | 10 | 33 | 8.1% | 37 |
| | HENRY | 17 | 36 | 67.9% | 53 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5.7% | 29 |
| | HICKORY | 8 | 10 | 55.6% | 18 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5.6% | 38 |
| | JASPER | 105 | 135 | 56.3% | 240 | 141 | 61 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 7.1% | 33 |
| | LACLEDE | 21 | 38 | 64.4% | 59 | 34 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11.9% | 38 |
| | LAWRENCE | 21 | 36 | 63.2% | 57 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3.5% | 27 |
| | MCDONALD | 13 | 23 | 63.9% | 36 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5.6% | 30 |
| | MILLER | 14 | 17 | 54.8% | 31 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3.2% | 26 |
| | MORGAN | 19 | 32 | 62.7% | 51 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11.8% | 39 |
| | NEWTON | 33 | 43 | 56.6% | 76 | 45 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10.5% | 35 |
| | OZARK | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | POLK | 28 | 28 | 50.0% | 56 | 37 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5.4% | 28 |
| | ST CLAIR | 9 | 9 | 50.0% | 18 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.6% | 29 |
| | STONE | 15 | 44 | 74.6% | 59 | 36 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.7% | 26 |
| | TANEY | 31 | 70 | 69.3% | 101 | 64 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5.9% | 34 |
| | VERNON | 28 | 24 | 46.2% | 52 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5.8% | 28 |
| | WEBSTER | 18 | 35 | 66.0% | 53 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9.4% | 36 |
| | SW TOTAL | 731 | 1,183 | 61.8% | 1,914 | 1,085 | 515 | 171 | 36 | 107 | 7.5% | 35 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 9 | 7 | 43.8% | 16 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18.8% | 42 |
| | BUCHANAN | 89 | 108 | 54.8% | 197 | 107 | 53 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 6.1% | 33 |
| | CLAY | 47 | 149 | 76.0% | 196 | 101 | 59 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 4.6% | 35 |
| | DE KALB | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 40 |
| | JACKSON | 402 | 710 | 63.8% | 1,112 | 626 | 336 | 110 | 10 | 30 | 3.6% | 31 |
| | PLATTE | 22 | 59 | 72.8% | 81 | 45 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7.4% | 35 |
| | KC TOTAL | 576 | 1,039 | 64.3% | 1,615 | 893 | 479 | 172 | 20 | 51 | 4.4% | 32 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 41 | 84 | 67.2% | 125 | 81 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4.8% | 28 |
| | JEFFERSON | 102 | 150 | 59.5% | 252 | 131 | 78 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 3.2% | 32 |
| | ST CHARLES | 72 | 185 | 72.0% | 257 | 127 | 82 | 31 | 8 | 9 | 6.6% | 37 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 561 | 703 | 55.6% | 1,264 | 593 | 489 | 141 | 14 | 27 | 3.2% | 32 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 610 | 466 | 43.3% | 1,076 | 422 | 496 | 132 | 8 | 18 | 2.4% | 34 |
| | STL TOTAL | 1,386 | 1,588 | 53.4% | 2,974 | 1,354 | 1,173 | 349 | 33 | 65 | 3.3% | 33 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 191 |
| STATEWIDE | | 3,838 | 5,563 | 59.2% | 9,401 | 4,952 | 2,922 | 1,034 | 144 | 349 | 5.2% | 33 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | CALDWELL | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 40.0% | 61 |
| | CARROLL | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33.3% | 48 |
| | CASS | 13 | 10 | 43.5% | 23 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.3% | 26 |
| | CHARITON | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | CLINTON | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | COOPER | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | DAVIESS | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | GENTRY | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | GRUNDY | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | HARRISON | 9 | 1 | 10.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 20 |
| | HOLT | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.0% | 24 |
| | JOHNSON | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 3 | 8 | 72.7% | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 36 |
| | LINN | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26.7% | 28 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20.0% | 41 |
| | MERCER | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 34 |
| | NODAWAY | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | PETTIS | 9 | 13 | 59.1% | 22 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | PUTNAM | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | RAY | 9 | 4 | 30.8% | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23.1% | 34 |
| | SALINE | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.7% | 42 |
| | SULLIVAN | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | NW TOTAL | 98 | 80 | 44.9% | 178 | 90 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 11.2% | 31 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 6 | 2 | 25.0% | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | AUDRAIN | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | BOONE | 23 | 21 | 47.7% | 44 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6.8% | 26 |
| | CALLAWAY | 10 | 12 | 54.5% | 22 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5% | 27 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | COLE | 15 | 13 | 46.4% | 28 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 19 |
| | GASCONADE | 5 | 0 | 0.0% | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.0% | 27 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | LEWIS | 1 | 6 | 85.7% | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 36 |
| | LINCOLN | 12 | 6 | 33.3% | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6% | 26 |
| | MACON | 5 | 5 | 50.0% | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20.0% | 38 |
| | MARION | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 29 |
| | MONITEAU | 2 | 4 | 66.7% | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 39 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 4 | 80.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 5 | 1 | 16.7% | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | OSAGE | 1 | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 42 |
| | PIKE | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1% | 29 |
| | RALLS | 3 | 0 | 0.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.3% | 33 |
| | RANDOLPH | 8 | 3 | 27.3% | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | SHELBY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.0% | 50 |
| | WARREN | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | NE TOTAL | 123 | 110 | 47.2% | 233 | 153 | 66 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6.0% | 27 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 3 | 2 | 40.0% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 14 |
| | BUTLER | 18 | 11 | 37.9% | 29 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10.3% | 27 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 20 | 17 | 45.9% | 37 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10.8% | 26 |
| | CARTER | 3 | 1 | 25.0% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 16 |
| | CRAWFORD | 10 | 6 | 37.5% | 16 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18.8% | 29 |
| | DENT | 4 | 3 | 42.9% | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.3% | 35 |
| | DUNKLIN | 5 | 12 | 70.6% | 17 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | HOWELL | 16 | 20 | 55.6% | 36 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11.1% | 31 |
| | IRON | 2 | 2 | 50.0% | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 29 |
| | MADISON | 5 | 4 | 44.4% | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22.2% | 32 |
| | MARIES | 3 | 4 | 57.1% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 45 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 4 | 6 | 60.0% | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NEW MADRID | 8 | 11 | 57.9% | 19 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 21.1% | 33 |
| | OREGON | 7 | 2 | 22.2% | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PEMISCOT | 4 | 2 | 33.3% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | PERRY | 3 | 7 | 70.0% | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 25 |
| | PHELPS | 18 | 4 | 18.2% | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.6% | 19 |
| | PULASKI | 9 | 6 | 40.0% | 15 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13.3% | 30 |
| | REYNOLDS | 1 | 3 | 75.0% | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | RIPLEY | 7 | 3 | 30.0% | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 26 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 19 | 24 | 55.8% | 43 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9.3% | 28 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 27 |
| | SCOTT | 10 | 10 | 50.0% | 20 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0% | 28 |
| | SHANNON | 2 | 1 | 33.3% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 11 |
| | STODDARD | 5 | 7 | 58.3% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | TEXAS | 10 | 5 | 33.3% | 15 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 29 |
| | WASHINGTON | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | WAYNE | 5 | 3 | 37.5% | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | WRIGHT | 2 | 6 | 75.0% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | SE TOTAL | 212 | 193 | 47.7% | 405 | 240 | 131 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 8.4% | 27 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 10 | 11 | 52.4% | 21 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.8% | 22 |
| | BARTON | 2 | 0 | 0.0% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | BATES | 8 | 7 | 46.7% | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.7% | 28 |
| | BENTON | 6 | 8 | 57.1% | 14 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.4% | 32 |
| | CAMDEN | 7 | 4 | 36.4% | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | CEDAR | 3 | 3 | 50.0% | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 22 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 11 | 6 | 35.3% | 17 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 29.4% | 39 |
| | DADE | 4 | 0 | 0.0% | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 10 |
| | DALLAS | 4 | 7 | 63.6% | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2% | 33 |
| | DOUGLAS | 6 | 7 | 53.8% | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15.4% | 27 |
| | GREENE | 79 | 46 | 36.8% | 125 | 71 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8.8% | 27 |
| | HENRY | 8 | 8 | 50.0% | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.5% | 28 |
| | HICKORY | 1 | 7 | 87.5% | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 32 |
| | JASPER | 26 | 20 | 43.5% | 46 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8.7% | 27 |
| | LACLEDE | 8 | 4 | 33.3% | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.3% | 26 |
| | LAWRENCE | 14 | 14 | 50.0% | 28 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 18 |
| | MCDONALD | 11 | 7 | 38.9% | 18 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | MILLER | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.1% | 27 |
| | MORGAN | 11 | 8 | 42.1% | 19 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 21 |
| | NEWTON | 13 | 11 | 45.8% | 24 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 31 |
| | OZARK | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.3% | 36 |
| | POLK | 9 | 2 | 18.2% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 23 |
| | ST CLAIR | 4 | 1 | 20.0% | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 25 |
| | STONE | 7 | 6 | 46.2% | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.7% | 32 |
| | TANEY | 16 | 13 | 44.8% | 29 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.4% | 22 |
| | VERNON | 8 | 6 | 42.9% | 14 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 20 |
| | WEBSTER | 5 | 6 | 54.5% | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 30 |
| | SW TOTAL | 295 | 224 | 43.2% | 519 | 310 | 169 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 7.7% | 26 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 2 | 5 | 71.4% | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28.6% | 32 |
| | BUCHANAN | 21 | 19 | 47.5% | 40 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10.0% | 33 |
| | CLAY | 42 | 36 | 46.2% | 78 | 49 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7.7% | 27 |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 6 | 50.0% | 12 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | JACKSON | 175 | 149 | 46.0% | 324 | 173 | 117 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 10.5% | 31 |
| | PLATTE | 11 | 13 | 54.2% | 24 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2% | 26 |
| | KC TOTAL | 257 | 228 | 47.0% | 485 | 265 | 173 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 9.7% | 30 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 26 | 10 | 27.8% | 36 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 24 |
| | JEFFERSON | 34 | 39 | 53.4% | 73 | 46 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.4% | 25 |
| | ST CHARLES | 34 | 45 | 57.0% | 79 | 45 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3% | 26 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 201 | 151 | 42.9% | 352 | 175 | 142 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 9.9% | 32 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 96 | 72 | 42.9% | 168 | 100 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 7.1% | 26 |
| | STL TOTAL | 391 | 317 | 44.8% | 708 | 387 | 272 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 6.9% | 29 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 1,376 | 1,152 | 45.6% | 2,528 | 1,445 | 879 | 171 | 11 | 22 | 8.1% | 28 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CASS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 87 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 28 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 43 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 61 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 4 | 100.0% | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0% | 49 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NW TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 100.0% | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11.1% | 53 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | AUDRAIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 65 |
| | CALLAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | COLE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 72 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 17 |
| | MACON | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | MARION | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 80 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONROE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 77 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 62 |
| | RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 123 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NE TOTAL | 0 | 11 | 100.0% | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9.1% | 67 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% | 105 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DENT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 26 |
| | DUNKLIN | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 56 |
| | HOWELL | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 255 |
| | IRON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 237 |
| | MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION | | | | | % OVER 90 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 30 DAYS OR LESS | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS | | |
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 34 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100.0% | 101 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 44 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% | 91 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100.0% | 195 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 134 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | SE TOTAL | 1 | 13 | 92.9% | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 64.3% | 116 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 63 |
| | BATES | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 33 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DADE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 41 |
| | DOUGLAS | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 |
| | GREENE | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 31 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 37 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 2 | 100.0% | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 76 |
| | LACLEDE | 1 | 0 | 0.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 47 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 85 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | POLK | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% | 94 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | STONE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | TANEY | 1 | 1 | 50.0% | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50.0% | 117 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 52 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3 | 15 | 83.3% | 18 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 16.7% | 59 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 74 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 35 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | JACKSON | 1 | 19 | 95.0% | 20 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 25.0% | 105 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| | KC TOTAL | 1 | 23 | 95.8% | 24 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 20.8% | 98 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 1 | 100.0% | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 46 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 55 |
| | ST CHARLES | 0 | 3 | 100.0% | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 59 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 14 | 77.8% | 18 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 27.8% | 85 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1 | 8 | 88.9% | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 40 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5 | 29 | 85.3% | 34 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 14.7% | 67 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% | 0 |
| STATEWIDE | | 10 | 100 | 90.9% | 110 | 14 | 28 | 44 | 8 | 16 | 21.8% | 77 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 0 | 2 | 105 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 194 |
| | CALDWELL | 0 | 6 | 165 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 262 |
| | CARROLL | 0 | 4 | 259 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 377 |
| | CASS | 0 | 35 | 1,325 | 195 | 4 | 13 | 531 | 2,103 |
| | CHARITON | 0 | 5 | 175 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 160 | 376 |
| | CLINTON | 0 | 9 | 290 | 42 | 0 | 10 | 138 | 489 |
| | COOPER | 0 | 9 | 412 | 61 | 1 | 7 | 159 | 649 |
| | DAVISS | 0 | 6 | 216 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 285 |
| | GENTRY | 0 | 7 | 174 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 64 | 299 |
| | GRUNDY | 0 | 5 | 352 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 168 | 578 |
| | HARRISON | 1 | 3 | 284 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 415 |
| | HOLT | 0 | 2 | 89 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 152 |
| | JOHNSON | 0 | 14 | 794 | 123 | 1 | 11 | 226 | 1,169 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 14 | 718 | 146 | 1 | 12 | 254 | 1,145 |
| | LINN | 0 | 3 | 418 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 150 | 627 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 0 | 9 | 448 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 279 | 807 |
| | MERCER | 0 | 1 | 100 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 158 |
| | NODAWAY | 0 | 7 | 374 | 66 | 2 | 6 | 111 | 566 |
| | PETTIS | 0 | 26 | 1,376 | 179 | 1 | 15 | 665 | 2,262 |
| | PUTNAM | 0 | 7 | 143 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 220 |
| | RAY | 0 | 12 | 430 | 78 | 3 | 10 | 162 | 695 |
| | SALINE | 0 | 8 | 719 | 122 | 0 | 5 | 167 | 1,021 |
| | SULLIVAN | 0 | 3 | 191 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 344 |
| | WORTH | 0 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 71 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1 | 197 | 9,603 | 1,488 | 22 | 127 | 3,826 | 15,264 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1 | 15 | 752 | 121 | 2 | 24 | 165 | 1,080 |
| | AUDRAIN | 2 | 19 | 669 | 98 | 3 | 9 | 189 | 989 |
| | BOONE | 0 | 59 | 3,195 | 455 | 11 | 81 | 516 | 4,317 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1 | 16 | 966 | 113 | 3 | 10 | 231 | 1,340 |
| | CLARK | 0 | 4 | 158 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 228 |
| | COLE | 0 | 44 | 1,456 | 188 | 2 | 37 | 359 | 2,086 |
| | GASCONADE | 0 | 11 | 352 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 144 | 569 |
| | HOWARD | 0 | 4 | 280 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 83 | 405 |
| | KNOX | 0 | 1 | 97 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 185 |
| | LEWIS | 0 | 3 | 242 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 106 | 384 |
| | LINCOLN | 6 | 20 | 1,060 | 140 | 6 | 18 | 424 | 1,674 |
| | MACON | 0 | 12 | 374 | 67 | 2 | 9 | 134 | 598 |
| | MARION | 1 | 14 | 1,083 | 147 | 1 | 14 | 573 | 1,833 |
| | MONITEAU | 0 | 3 | 268 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 399 |
| | MONROE | 1 | 5 | 197 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 95 | 340 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 0 | 10 | 344 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 155 | 550 |
| | OSAGE | 0 | 14 | 182 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 292 |
| | PIKE | 0 | 10 | 533 | 73 | 1 | 5 | 113 | 735 |
| | RALLS | 1 | 6 | 221 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 82 | 351 |
| | RANDOLPH | 0 | 16 | 938 | 94 | 2 | 4 | 367 | 1,421 |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 1 | 129 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 177 |
| | SCOTLAND | 0 | 5 | 74 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 121 |
| | SHELBY | 0 | 3 | 165 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 262 |
| | WARREN | 0 | 22 | 673 | 93 | 2 | 8 | 90 | 888 |
| | NE TOTAL | 13 | 317 | 14,408 | 1,986 | 41 | 244 | 4,215 | 21,224 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 0 | 5 | 465 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 209 | 764 |
| | BUTLER | 2 | 39 | 2,371 | 298 | 4 | 9 | 683 | 3,406 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 34 | 1,823 | 258 | 5 | 17 | 702 | 2,839 |
| | CARTER | 0 | 2 | 369 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 70 | 494 |
| | CRAWFORD | 0 | 22 | 957 | 103 | 0 | 5 | 297 | 1,384 |
| | DENT | 0 | 13 | 753 | 95 | 3 | 5 | 169 | 1,038 |
| | DUNKLIN | 1 | 33 | 2,191 | 243 | 0 | 3 | 739 | 3,210 |
| | HOWELL | 0 | 28 | 2,003 | 193 | 5 | 10 | 525 | 2,764 |
| | IRON | 1 | 9 | 574 | 73 | 0 | 4 | 324 | 985 |
| | MADISON | 0 | 17 | 504 | 86 | 1 | 3 | 286 | 897 |
| | MARIES | 1 | 6 | 190 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 298 |

TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2018

| | | SSI-SP, SP ONLY | BP, SAB | SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN | MHABD SPENDDOWN | TWHA NON-PREMIUM | TWHA PREMIUM | NC, VENDOR CASES | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 13 | 781 | 93 | 2 | 5 | 207 | 1,101 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1 | 20 | 894 | 166 | 0 | 1 | 292 | 1,374 |
| | OREGON | 0 | 7 | 655 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 106 | 847 |
| | PEMISCOT | 0 | 14 | 1,352 | 165 | 2 | 2 | 318 | 1,853 |
| | PERRY | 0 | 8 | 404 | 76 | 6 | 13 | 177 | 684 |
| | PHELPS | 0 | 20 | 1,414 | 159 | 4 | 15 | 352 | 1,964 |
| | PULASKI | 0 | 17 | 1,012 | 102 | 0 | 11 | 160 | 1,302 |
| | REYNOLDS | 0 | 5 | 343 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 496 |
| | RIPLEY | 0 | 16 | 915 | 134 | 1 | 2 | 221 | 1,289 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 1 | 74 | 2,732 | 350 | 5 | 18 | 1,000 | 4,180 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 0 | 4 | 380 | 69 | 3 | 6 | 171 | 633 |
| | SCOTT | 0 | 42 | 1,922 | 253 | 2 | 11 | 620 | 2,850 |
| | SHANNON | 0 | 7 | 503 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 648 |
| | STODDARD | 0 | 25 | 1,286 | 206 | 1 | 6 | 421 | 1,945 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 13 | 891 | 116 | 2 | 3 | 182 | 1,207 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1 | 27 | 1,415 | 149 | 0 | 3 | 278 | 1,873 |
| | WAYNE | 1 | 16 | 840 | 98 | 0 | 2 | 157 | 1,114 |
| | WRIGHT | 1 | 12 | 925 | 104 | 1 | 4 | 181 | 1,228 |
| | SE TOTAL | 10 | 548 | 30,864 | 3,926 | 48 | 168 | 9,103 | 44,667 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 0 | 25 | 1,156 | 130 | 0 | 2 | 231 | 1,544 |
| | BARTON | 0 | 6 | 364 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 545 |
| | BATES | 0 | 13 | 482 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 707 |
| | BENTON | 0 | 20 | 736 | 97 | 0 | 3 | 202 | 1,058 |
| | CAMDEN | 0 | 17 | 899 | 124 | 7 | 9 | 172 | 1,228 |
| | CEDAR | 0 | 7 | 564 | 55 | 0 | 5 | 167 | 798 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 0 | 28 | 1,271 | 159 | 2 | 13 | 364 | 1,837 |
| | DADE | 0 | 3 | 225 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 321 |
| | DALLAS | 0 | 13 | 679 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 149 | 920 |
| | DOUGLAS | 1 | 5 | 579 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 762 |
| | GREENE | 2 | 188 | 7,994 | 876 | 10 | 82 | 1,805 | 10,957 |
| | HENRY | 0 | 16 | 880 | 87 | 0 | 6 | 216 | 1,205 |
| | HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 331 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 440 |
| | JASPER | 0 | 72 | 3,751 | 526 | 3 | 27 | 650 | 5,029 |
| | LACLEDE | 0 | 30 | 1,390 | 142 | 3 | 5 | 307 | 1,877 |
| | LAWRENCE | 0 | 19 | 1,173 | 174 | 1 | 4 | 232 | 1,603 |
| | MCDONALD | 0 | 11 | 629 | 80 | 0 | 1 | 96 | 817 |
| | MILLER | 0 | 18 | 779 | 106 | 2 | 7 | 220 | 1,132 |
| | MORGAN | 0 | 11 | 834 | 77 | 2 | 6 | 175 | 1,105 |
| | NEWTON | 0 | 40 | 1,418 | 201 | 1 | 16 | 380 | 2,056 |
| | OZARK | 0 | 9 | 390 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 112 | 539 |
| | POLK | 2 | 12 | 1,026 | 138 | 0 | 7 | 363 | 1,548 |
| | ST CLAIR | 0 | 12 | 377 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 491 |
| | STONE | 0 | 11 | 684 | 75 | 0 | 3 | 205 | 978 |
| | TANEY | 0 | 32 | 1,473 | 164 | 2 | 12 | 303 | 1,986 |
| | VERNON | 0 | 15 | 818 | 112 | 0 | 8 | 227 | 1,180 |
| | WEBSTER | 0 | 19 | 911 | 116 | 1 | 5 | 200 | 1,252 |
| | SW TOTAL | 5 | 652 | 31,813 | 3,815 | 36 | 232 | 7,362 | 43,915 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 0 | 3 | 235 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 380 |
| | BUCHANAN | 0 | 47 | 2,778 | 343 | 4 | 28 | 613 | 3,813 |
| | CLAY | 0 | 113 | 2,901 | 534 | 4 | 50 | 822 | 4,424 |
| | DE KALB | 0 | 7 | 227 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 121 | 390 |
| | JACKSON | 3 | 571 | 17,398 | 2,065 | 20 | 153 | 4,173 | 24,383 |
| | PLATTE | 0 | 20 | 753 | 121 | 2 | 26 | 351 | 1,273 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3 | 761 | 24,292 | 3,125 | 31 | 259 | 6,192 | 34,663 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 0 | 45 | 2,046 | 264 | 6 | 28 | 570 | 2,959 |
| | JEFFERSON | 0 | 93 | 3,726 | 595 | 3 | 44 | 1,344 | 5,805 |
| | ST CHARLES | 1 | 93 | 3,435 | 622 | 19 | 94 | 930 | 5,194 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 4 | 594 | 18,189 | 2,586 | 26 | 213 | 5,998 | 27,610 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4 | 297 | 15,999 | 1,669 | 15 | 86 | 3,138 | 21,208 |
| | STL TOTAL | 9 | 1,122 | 43,395 | 5,736 | 69 | 465 | 11,980 | 62,776 |
| UNKNOWN | | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| STATEWIDE | | 41 | 3,597 | 154,392 | 20,076 | 248 | 1,495 | 42,678 | 222,527 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 13 | 12.9% | 88 | 87.1% | 101 |
| | CALDWELL | 28 | 20.4% | 109 | 79.6% | 137 |
| | CARROLL | 29 | 15.5% | 158 | 84.5% | 187 |
| | CASS | 156 | 16.7% | 779 | 83.3% | 935 |
| | CHARITON | 18 | 9.4% | 173 | 90.6% | 191 |
| | CLINTON | 34 | 15.4% | 187 | 84.6% | 221 |
| | COOPER | 43 | 14.0% | 264 | 86.0% | 307 |
| | DAVISS | 20 | 13.3% | 130 | 86.7% | 150 |
| | GENTRY | 20 | 12.1% | 145 | 87.9% | 165 |
| | GRUNDY | 42 | 15.4% | 230 | 84.6% | 272 |
| | HARRISON | 38 | 19.1% | 161 | 80.9% | 199 |
| | HOLT | 11 | 15.7% | 59 | 84.3% | 70 |
| | JOHNSON | 83 | 16.0% | 436 | 84.0% | 519 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 70 | 13.6% | 444 | 86.4% | 514 |
| | LINN | 44 | 14.6% | 258 | 85.4% | 302 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 44 | 11.8% | 330 | 88.2% | 374 |
| | MERCER | 3 | 4.1% | 71 | 95.9% | 74 |
| | NODAWAY | 86 | 28.1% | 220 | 71.9% | 306 |
| | PETTIS | 150 | 14.0% | 923 | 86.0% | 1,073 |
| | PUTNAM | 14 | 12.6% | 97 | 87.4% | 111 |
| | RAY | 58 | 19.5% | 239 | 80.5% | 297 |
| | SALINE | 63 | 12.0% | 460 | 88.0% | 523 |
| | SULLIVAN | 19 | 10.2% | 167 | 89.8% | 186 |
| | WORTH | 15 | 35.7% | 27 | 64.3% | 42 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,101 | 15.2% | 6,155 | 84.8% | 7,256 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 62 | 11.2% | 492 | 88.8% | 554 |
| | AUDRAIN | 85 | 17.8% | 393 | 82.2% | 478 |
| | BOONE | 293 | 15.5% | 1,593 | 84.5% | 1,886 |
| | CALLAWAY | 162 | 23.1% | 539 | 76.9% | 701 |
| | CLARK | 19 | 15.8% | 101 | 84.2% | 120 |
| | COLE | 152 | 16.1% | 791 | 83.9% | 943 |
| | GASCONADE | 38 | 14.7% | 220 | 85.3% | 258 |
| | HOWARD | 25 | 12.2% | 180 | 87.8% | 205 |
| | KNOX | 13 | 12.4% | 92 | 87.6% | 105 |
| | LEWIS | 19 | 10.3% | 166 | 89.7% | 185 |
| | LINCOLN | 138 | 18.2% | 622 | 81.8% | 760 |
| | MACON | 34 | 13.0% | 228 | 87.0% | 262 |
| | MARION | 84 | 10.2% | 743 | 89.8% | 827 |
| | MONITEAU | 31 | 17.1% | 150 | 82.9% | 181 |
| | MONROE | 33 | 17.5% | 156 | 82.5% | 189 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 37 | 13.6% | 236 | 86.4% | 273 |
| | OSAGE | 16 | 11.9% | 119 | 88.1% | 135 |
| | PIKE | 43 | 11.8% | 321 | 88.2% | 364 |
| | RALLS | 18 | 10.2% | 159 | 89.8% | 177 |
| | RANDOLPH | 94 | 13.6% | 595 | 86.4% | 689 |
| | SCHUYLER | 14 | 14.0% | 86 | 86.0% | 100 |
| | SCOTLAND | 9 | 13.8% | 56 | 86.2% | 65 |
| | SHELBY | 15 | 12.1% | 109 | 87.9% | 124 |
| | WARREN | 85 | 20.2% | 336 | 79.8% | 421 |
| | NE TOTAL | 1,519 | 15.2% | 8,483 | 84.8% | 10,002 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 31 | 8.6% | 329 | 91.4% | 360 |
| | BUTLER | 174 | 10.6% | 1,469 | 89.4% | 1,643 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 161 | 12.0% | 1,178 | 88.0% | 1,339 |
| | CARTER | 21 | 8.5% | 226 | 91.5% | 247 |
| | CRAWFORD | 98 | 14.8% | 564 | 85.2% | 662 |
| | DENT | 59 | 12.0% | 431 | 88.0% | 490 |
| | DUNKLIN | 147 | 9.1% | 1,462 | 90.9% | 1,609 |
| | HOWELL | 228 | 16.0% | 1,195 | 84.0% | 1,423 |
| | IRON | 31 | 7.1% | 408 | 92.9% | 439 |
| | MADISON | 39 | 10.2% | 342 | 89.8% | 381 |
| | MARIES | 41 | 23.3% | 135 | 76.7% | 176 |

TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | QMB ONLY PERSONS | QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | QMB & MHABD PERSONS | QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL QMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 57 | 10.3% | 496 | 89.7% | 553 |
| | NEW MADRID | 59 | 8.6% | 628 | 91.4% | 687 |
| | OREGON | 62 | 13.5% | 396 | 86.5% | 458 |
| | PEMISCOT | 79 | 8.8% | 818 | 91.2% | 897 |
| | PERRY | 27 | 8.6% | 288 | 91.4% | 315 |
| | PHELPS | 137 | 14.3% | 819 | 85.7% | 956 |
| | PULASKI | 94 | 15.7% | 503 | 84.3% | 597 |
| | REYNOLDS | 32 | 12.4% | 227 | 87.6% | 259 |
| | RIPLEY | 60 | 10.0% | 540 | 90.0% | 600 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 226 | 12.2% | 1,632 | 87.8% | 1,858 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 36 | 13.2% | 236 | 86.8% | 272 |
| | SCOTT | 153 | 11.0% | 1,242 | 89.0% | 1,395 |
| | SHANNON | 29 | 8.4% | 318 | 91.6% | 347 |
| | STODDARD | 122 | 12.5% | 855 | 87.5% | 977 |
| | TEXAS | 126 | 18.9% | 542 | 81.1% | 668 |
| | WASHINGTON | 104 | 12.4% | 733 | 87.6% | 837 |
| | WAYNE | 65 | 11.7% | 491 | 88.3% | 556 |
| | WRIGHT | 117 | 17.6% | 548 | 82.4% | 665 |
| | SE TOTAL | 2,615 | 12.1% | 19,051 | 87.9% | 21,666 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 139 | 17.6% | 651 | 82.4% | 790 |
| | BARTON | 46 | 16.4% | 235 | 83.6% | 281 |
| | BATES | 59 | 18.1% | 267 | 81.9% | 326 |
| | BENTON | 100 | 18.6% | 438 | 81.4% | 538 |
| | CAMDEN | 113 | 18.1% | 513 | 81.9% | 626 |
| | CEDAR | 82 | 20.7% | 314 | 79.3% | 396 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 142 | 16.0% | 746 | 84.0% | 888 |
| | DADE | 30 | 17.5% | 141 | 82.5% | 171 |
| | DALLAS | 93 | 19.9% | 375 | 80.1% | 468 |
| | DOUGLAS | 88 | 20.7% | 338 | 79.3% | 426 |
| | GREENE | 835 | 16.5% | 4,217 | 83.5% | 5,052 |
| | HENRY | 85 | 14.5% | 503 | 85.5% | 588 |
| | HICKORY | 49 | 19.1% | 208 | 80.9% | 257 |
| | JASPER | 342 | 14.0% | 2,099 | 86.0% | 2,441 |
| | LACLEDE | 147 | 15.7% | 791 | 84.3% | 938 |
| | LAWRENCE | 138 | 16.5% | 698 | 83.5% | 836 |
| | MCDONALD | 74 | 18.2% | 333 | 81.8% | 407 |
| | MILLER | 98 | 16.8% | 485 | 83.2% | 583 |
| | MORGAN | 90 | 16.2% | 466 | 83.8% | 556 |
| | NEWTON | 173 | 17.7% | 807 | 82.3% | 980 |
| | OZARK | 59 | 20.0% | 236 | 80.0% | 295 |
| | POLK | 117 | 15.4% | 642 | 84.6% | 759 |
| | ST CLAIR | 40 | 15.4% | 219 | 84.6% | 259 |
| | STONE | 110 | 21.7% | 398 | 78.3% | 508 |
| | TANEY | 199 | 19.2% | 836 | 80.8% | 1,035 |
| | VERNON | 73 | 13.1% | 483 | 86.9% | 556 |
| | WEBSTER | 138 | 21.9% | 491 | 78.1% | 629 |
| | SW TOTAL | 3,659 | 16.9% | 17,930 | 83.1% | 21,589 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 27 | 16.4% | 138 | 83.6% | 165 |
| | BUCHANAN | 239 | 14.1% | 1,462 | 85.9% | 1,701 |
| | CLAY | 332 | 17.5% | 1,565 | 82.5% | 1,897 |
| | DE KALB | 32 | 15.5% | 174 | 84.5% | 206 |
| | JACKSON | 1,591 | 15.1% | 8,920 | 84.9% | 10,511 |
| | PLATTE | 72 | 15.8% | 383 | 84.2% | 455 |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,293 | 15.4% | 12,642 | 84.6% | 14,935 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 225 | 16.4% | 1,144 | 83.6% | 1,369 |
| | JEFFERSON | 418 | 16.5% | 2,123 | 83.5% | 2,541 |
| | ST CHARLES | 362 | 17.0% | 1,767 | 83.0% | 2,129 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,408 | 12.0% | 10,300 | 88.0% | 11,708 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 979 | 10.3% | 8,521 | 89.7% | 9,500 |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,392 | 12.4% | 23,855 | 87.6% | 27,247 |
| UNKNOWN | | 1 | 25.0% | 3 | 75.0% | 4 |
| STATEWIDE | | 14,580 | 14.2% | 88,119 | 85.8% | 102,699 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 29 | 59.2% | 20 | 40.8% | 49 |
| | CALDWELL | 56 | 81.2% | 13 | 18.8% | 69 |
| | CARROLL | 43 | 65.2% | 23 | 34.8% | 66 |
| | CASS | 303 | 70.1% | 129 | 29.9% | 432 |
| | CHARITON | 30 | 49.2% | 31 | 50.8% | 61 |
| | CLINTON | 64 | 71.9% | 25 | 28.1% | 89 |
| | COOPER | 87 | 67.4% | 42 | 32.6% | 129 |
| | DAVISS | 58 | 79.5% | 15 | 20.5% | 73 |
| | GENTRY | 36 | 65.5% | 19 | 34.5% | 55 |
| | GRUNDY | 54 | 62.1% | 33 | 37.9% | 87 |
| | HARRISON | 63 | 64.9% | 34 | 35.1% | 97 |
| | HOLT | 20 | 55.6% | 16 | 44.4% | 36 |
| | JOHNSON | 131 | 68.2% | 61 | 31.8% | 192 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 156 | 65.3% | 83 | 34.7% | 239 |
| | LINN | 82 | 64.6% | 45 | 35.4% | 127 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 40 | 42.6% | 54 | 57.4% | 94 |
| | MERCER | 17 | 54.8% | 14 | 45.2% | 31 |
| | NODAWAY | 70 | 64.8% | 38 | 35.2% | 108 |
| | PETTIS | 218 | 63.9% | 123 | 36.1% | 341 |
| | PUTNAM | 42 | 80.8% | 10 | 19.2% | 52 |
| | RAY | 85 | 63.0% | 50 | 37.0% | 135 |
| | SALINE | 110 | 65.9% | 57 | 34.1% | 167 |
| | SULLIVAN | 34 | 64.2% | 19 | 35.8% | 53 |
| | WORTH | 14 | 73.7% | 5 | 26.3% | 19 |
| | NW TOTAL | 1,842 | 65.8% | 959 | 34.2% | 2,801 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 109 | 64.5% | 60 | 35.5% | 169 |
| | AUDRAIN | 114 | 67.9% | 54 | 32.1% | 168 |
| | BOONE | 450 | 67.6% | 216 | 32.4% | 666 |
| | CALLAWAY | 188 | 75.5% | 61 | 24.5% | 249 |
| | CLARK | 34 | 72.3% | 13 | 27.7% | 47 |
| | COLE | 226 | 66.7% | 113 | 33.3% | 339 |
| | GASCONADE | 72 | 66.7% | 36 | 33.3% | 108 |
| | HOWARD | 47 | 65.3% | 25 | 34.7% | 72 |
| | KNOX | 27 | 58.7% | 19 | 41.3% | 46 |
| | LEWIS | 35 | 54.7% | 29 | 45.3% | 64 |
| | LINCOLN | 225 | 70.3% | 95 | 29.7% | 320 |
| | MACON | 73 | 64.6% | 40 | 35.4% | 113 |
| | MARION | 169 | 60.6% | 110 | 39.4% | 279 |
| | MONITEAU | 60 | 68.2% | 28 | 31.8% | 88 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 54.0% | 29 | 46.0% | 63 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 76 | 71.0% | 31 | 29.0% | 107 |
| | OSAGE | 45 | 75.0% | 15 | 25.0% | 60 |
| | PIKE | 87 | 66.4% | 44 | 33.6% | 131 |
| | RALLS | 36 | 66.7% | 18 | 33.3% | 54 |
| | RANDOLPH | 142 | 67.6% | 68 | 32.4% | 210 |
| | SCHUYLER | 15 | 68.2% | 7 | 31.8% | 22 |
| | SCOTLAND | 26 | 72.2% | 10 | 27.8% | 36 |
| | SHELBY | 27 | 65.9% | 14 | 34.1% | 41 |
| | WARREN | 112 | 71.8% | 44 | 28.2% | 156 |
| | NE TOTAL | 2,429 | 67.3% | 1,179 | 32.7% | 3,608 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 70 | 66.7% | 35 | 33.3% | 105 |
| | BUTLER | 334 | 63.3% | 194 | 36.7% | 528 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 296 | 59.6% | 201 | 40.4% | 497 |
| | CARTER | 55 | 68.8% | 25 | 31.3% | 80 |
| | CRAWFORD | 180 | 69.5% | 79 | 30.5% | 259 |
| | DENT | 90 | 60.4% | 59 | 39.6% | 149 |
| | DUNKLIN | 246 | 55.2% | 200 | 44.8% | 446 |
| | HOWELL | 415 | 73.1% | 153 | 26.9% | 568 |
| | IRON | 82 | 61.2% | 52 | 38.8% | 134 |
| | MADISON | 85 | 51.5% | 80 | 48.5% | 165 |
| | MARIES | 37 | 67.3% | 18 | 32.7% | 55 |

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | SLMB ONLY PERSONS | SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL | SLMB & MHABD PERSONS | SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL | TOTAL SLMB PERSONS |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 85 | 52.8% | 76 | 47.2% | 161 |
| | NEW MADRID | 100 | 50.3% | 99 | 49.7% | 199 |
| | OREGON | 106 | 70.7% | 44 | 29.3% | 150 |
| | PEMISCOT | 117 | 47.2% | 131 | 52.8% | 248 |
| | PERRY | 58 | 52.3% | 53 | 47.7% | 111 |
| | PHELPS | 243 | 70.4% | 102 | 29.6% | 345 |
| | PULASKI | 133 | 72.3% | 51 | 27.7% | 184 |
| | REYNOLDS | 44 | 61.1% | 28 | 38.9% | 72 |
| | RIPLEY | 116 | 53.5% | 101 | 46.5% | 217 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 442 | 67.5% | 213 | 32.5% | 655 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 65 | 61.9% | 40 | 38.1% | 105 |
| | SCOTT | 282 | 59.7% | 190 | 40.3% | 472 |
| | SHANNON | 80 | 71.4% | 32 | 28.6% | 112 |
| | STODDARD | 235 | 62.7% | 140 | 37.3% | 375 |
| | TEXAS | 188 | 71.8% | 74 | 28.2% | 262 |
| | WASHINGTON | 183 | 69.8% | 79 | 30.2% | 262 |
| | WAYNE | 112 | 60.2% | 74 | 39.8% | 186 |
| | WRIGHT | 192 | 77.1% | 57 | 22.9% | 249 |
| | SE TOTAL | 4,671 | 63.5% | 2,680 | 36.5% | 7,351 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 262 | 79.6% | 67 | 20.4% | 329 |
| | BARTON | 94 | 79.7% | 24 | 20.3% | 118 |
| | BATES | 92 | 68.1% | 43 | 31.9% | 135 |
| | BENTON | 176 | 73.3% | 64 | 26.7% | 240 |
| | CAMDEN | 195 | 78.6% | 53 | 21.4% | 248 |
| | CEDAR | 125 | 74.4% | 43 | 25.6% | 168 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 332 | 78.1% | 93 | 21.9% | 425 |
| | DADE | 71 | 79.8% | 18 | 20.2% | 89 |
| | DALLAS | 145 | 81.5% | 33 | 18.5% | 178 |
| | DOUGLAS | 123 | 75.9% | 39 | 24.1% | 162 |
| | GREENE | 1,289 | 72.1% | 498 | 27.9% | 1,787 |
| | HENRY | 170 | 72.3% | 65 | 27.7% | 235 |
| | HICKORY | 97 | 85.1% | 17 | 14.9% | 114 |
| | JASPER | 634 | 70.1% | 271 | 29.9% | 905 |
| | LACLEDE | 249 | 75.2% | 82 | 24.8% | 331 |
| | LAWRENCE | 255 | 77.0% | 76 | 23.0% | 331 |
| | MCDONALD | 127 | 77.4% | 37 | 22.6% | 164 |
| | MILLER | 193 | 78.5% | 53 | 21.5% | 246 |
| | MORGAN | 162 | 73.3% | 59 | 26.7% | 221 |
| | NEWTON | 308 | 70.3% | 130 | 29.7% | 438 |
| | OZARK | 72 | 75.0% | 24 | 25.0% | 96 |
| | POLK | 206 | 70.8% | 85 | 29.2% | 291 |
| | ST CLAIR | 63 | 78.8% | 17 | 21.2% | 80 |
| | STONE | 173 | 81.6% | 39 | 18.4% | 212 |
| | TANEY | 338 | 79.7% | 86 | 20.3% | 424 |
| | VERNON | 150 | 69.1% | 67 | 30.9% | 217 |
| | WEBSTER | 222 | 80.1% | 55 | 19.9% | 277 |
| | SW TOTAL | 6,323 | 74.7% | 2,138 | 25.3% | 8,461 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 51 | 70.8% | 21 | 29.2% | 72 |
| | BUCHANAN | 429 | 70.3% | 181 | 29.7% | 610 |
| | CLAY | 563 | 69.8% | 244 | 30.2% | 807 |
| | DE KALB | 52 | 69.3% | 23 | 30.7% | 75 |
| | JACKSON | 2,581 | 69.6% | 1,125 | 30.4% | 3,706 |
| | PLATTE | 149 | 63.9% | 84 | 36.1% | 233 |
| | KC TOTAL | 3,825 | 69.5% | 1,678 | 30.5% | 5,503 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 521 | 76.4% | 161 | 23.6% | 682 |
| | JEFFERSON | 715 | 68.1% | 335 | 31.9% | 1,050 |
| | ST CHARLES | 623 | 68.6% | 285 | 31.4% | 908 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 2,435 | 61.3% | 1,537 | 38.7% | 3,972 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,468 | 59.9% | 984 | 40.1% | 2,452 |
| | STL TOTAL | 5,762 | 63.6% | 3,302 | 36.4% | 9,064 |
| UNKNOWN | | 2 | 100.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 2 |
| STATEWIDE | | 24,854 | 67.6% | 11,936 | 32.4% | 36,790 |

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2018

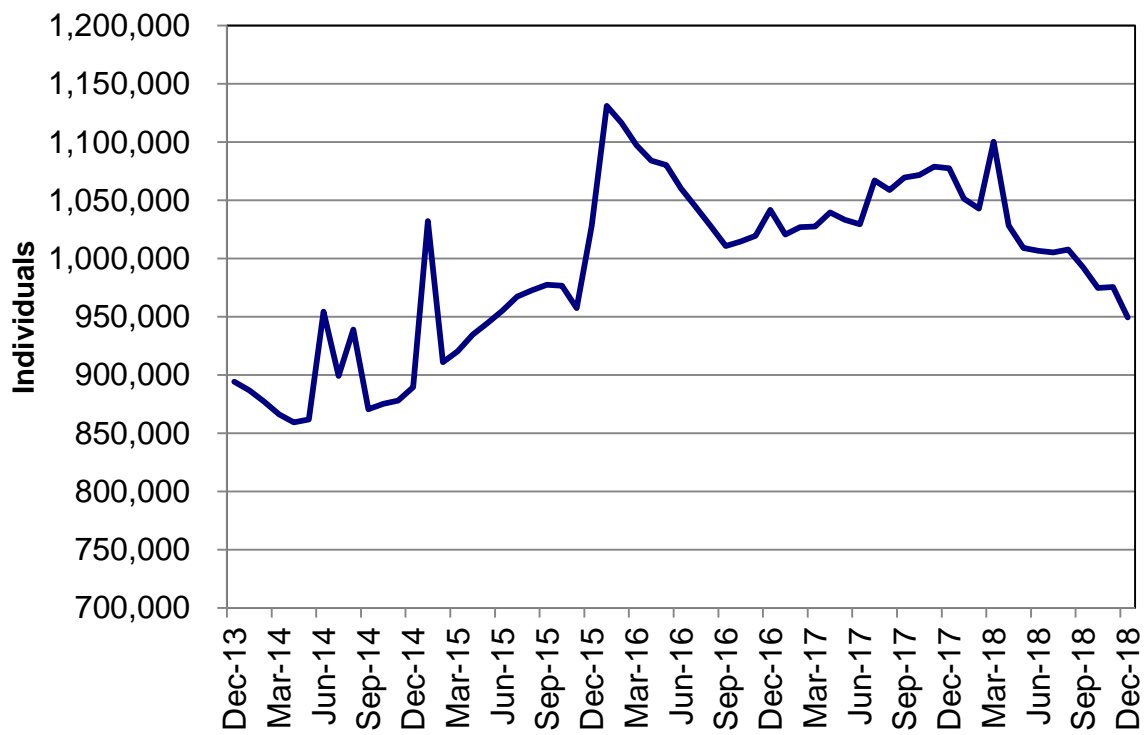


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2018

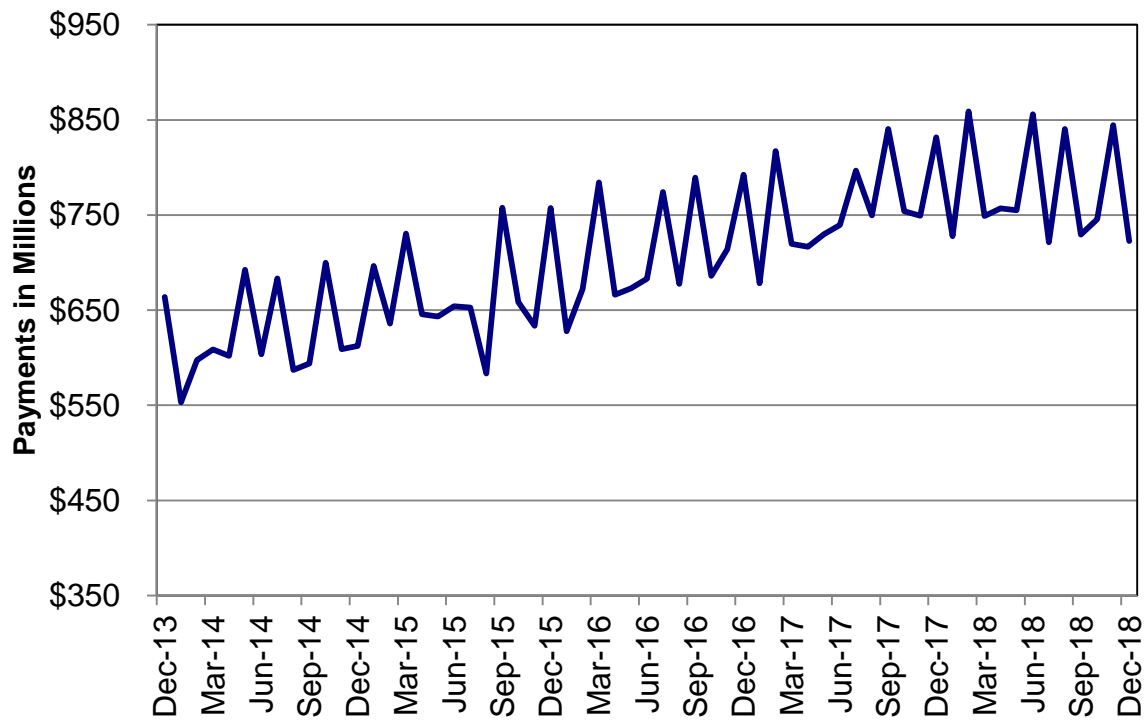


TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | NURSING FACILITIES | | INPATIENT | | OUTPATIENT | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 954,310 | \$722,995,261 | 24,182 | \$89,306,544 | 5,102 | \$38,641,270 | 83,107 | \$44,742,064 | 4,858 | \$633,590 |
| ADAIR | 3,960 | \$3,680,461 | 93 | \$320,317 | 15 | \$13,905 | 357 | \$109,753 | 1 | \$53 |
| ANDREW | 1,713 | \$1,176,730 | 82 | \$267,927 | 9 | \$59,450 | 184 | \$72,939 | 5 | \$745 |
| ATCHISON | 671 | \$518,572 | 42 | \$147,471 | 1 | \$2,436 | 65 | \$40,059 | 7 | \$1,197 |
| AUDRAIN | 4,364 | \$3,286,939 | 88 | \$321,014 | 24 | \$228,084 | 443 | \$253,608 | 7 | \$544 |
| BARRY | 7,302 | \$3,910,283 | 135 | \$512,135 | 29 | \$221,291 | 558 | \$220,328 | 21 | \$3,388 |
| BARTON | 2,422 | \$1,516,542 | 87 | \$319,189 | 13 | \$135,133 | 235 | \$133,009 | 4 | \$381 |
| BATES | 2,777 | \$2,502,368 | 84 | \$312,904 | 15 | \$105,715 | 436 | \$156,563 | 13 | \$919 |
| BENTON | 3,513 | \$2,841,089 | 101 | \$345,485 | 15 | \$130,073 | 442 | \$242,107 | 30 | \$2,960 |
| BOLLINGER | 2,718 | \$1,834,791 | 56 | \$181,327 | 3 | \$14,627 | 274 | \$113,949 | 32 | \$3,645 |
| BOONE | 19,989 | \$16,625,559 | 287 | \$1,090,047 | 115 | \$974,615 | 2,188 | \$947,182 | 19 | \$2,707 |
| BUCHANAN | 16,236 | \$13,071,257 | 337 | \$1,267,689 | 136 | \$1,555,893 | 2,147 | \$989,947 | 68 | \$12,305 |
| BUTLER | 11,683 | \$9,532,953 | 268 | \$925,351 | 47 | \$288,481 | 1,127 | \$869,637 | 97 | \$11,306 |
| CALDWELL | 1,310 | \$715,573 | 50 | \$182,382 | 1 | \$6,377 | 116 | \$40,984 | 1 | \$38 |
| CALLAWAY | 6,536 | \$4,013,781 | 107 | \$407,543 | 31 | \$70,231 | 676 | \$257,228 | 4 | \$250 |
| CAMDEN | 6,300 | \$4,104,180 | 118 | \$432,611 | 23 | \$159,532 | 548 | \$253,503 | 25 | \$4,510 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 11,686 | \$9,746,781 | 363 | \$1,266,527 | 43 | \$440,564 | 1,188 | \$533,278 | 57 | \$7,140 |
| CARROLL | 1,383 | \$1,165,744 | 49 | \$158,427 | 7 | \$44,344 | 167 | \$131,077 | 12 | \$1,771 |
| CARTER | 1,640 | \$1,132,405 | 11 | \$39,080 | 7 | \$20,281 | 149 | \$126,399 | 21 | \$1,592 |
| CASS | 12,213 | \$9,100,452 | 384 | \$1,553,843 | 68 | \$601,076 | 873 | \$556,033 | 43 | \$4,941 |
| CEDAR | 3,067 | \$2,697,256 | 97 | \$322,221 | 15 | \$136,545 | 358 | \$191,757 | 10 | \$964 |
| CHARITON | 1,210 | \$1,167,978 | 126 | \$457,502 | 7 | \$40,765 | 112 | \$71,834 | 10 | \$773 |
| CHRISTIAN | 11,982 | \$5,952,281 | 109 | \$348,410 | 49 | \$318,326 | 592 | \$403,991 | 58 | \$7,142 |
| CLARK | 1,125 | \$622,320 | 28 | \$108,781 | 1 | -\$9,243 | 61 | \$40,626 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 24,850 | \$17,709,852 | 481 | \$1,832,691 | 97 | \$685,956 | 1,793 | \$1,223,052 | 167 | \$18,867 |
| CLINTON | 2,550 | \$1,893,460 | 123 | \$467,029 | 11 | \$123,283 | 250 | \$86,170 | 18 | \$3,463 |
| COLE | 10,387 | \$7,972,219 | 221 | \$749,519 | 49 | \$333,322 | 912 | \$429,859 | 16 | \$1,526 |
| COOPER | 2,657 | \$2,412,531 | 123 | \$453,150 | 18 | -\$81,894 | 245 | \$149,003 | 5 | \$784 |
| CRAWFORD | 5,351 | \$3,552,515 | 115 | \$416,185 | 27 | \$131,045 | 501 | \$372,989 | 31 | \$4,866 |
| DADE | 1,395 | \$783,629 | 38 | \$142,082 | 5 | \$46,475 | 114 | \$45,142 | 6 | \$542 |
| DALLAS | 3,422 | \$2,109,912 | 75 | \$278,611 | 19 | \$116,428 | 334 | \$120,021 | 18 | \$1,346 |
| DAVISS | 1,416 | \$692,562 | 19 | \$57,461 | 5 | \$30,189 | 164 | \$55,229 | 6 | \$536 |
| DEKALB | 1,354 | \$1,025,501 | 58 | \$194,128 | 8 | \$32,387 | 213 | \$122,071 | 16 | \$3,990 |
| DENT | 3,552 | \$2,907,536 | 77 | \$256,994 | 15 | \$106,209 | 347 | \$238,347 | 21 | \$2,015 |
| DOUGLAS | 3,121 | \$1,536,652 | 49 | \$157,354 | 11 | \$80,745 | 179 | \$69,802 | 11 | \$1,645 |
| DUNKLIN | 10,219 | \$8,192,352 | 356 | \$1,289,935 | 33 | \$355,398 | 886 | \$407,353 | 101 | \$11,718 |
| FRANKLIN | 14,491 | \$9,628,533 | 336 | \$1,089,239 | 61 | \$573,394 | 1,086 | \$591,866 | 49 | \$5,916 |
| GASCONADE | 2,185 | \$1,659,925 | 113 | \$404,826 | 8 | \$62,648 | 194 | \$111,111 | 12 | \$923 |
| GENTRY | 1,099 | \$1,308,043 | 53 | \$179,313 | 3 | \$7,143 | 166 | \$67,262 | 15 | \$1,357 |
| GREENE | 46,568 | \$34,947,479 | 1,024 | \$3,838,784 | 317 | \$1,614,586 | 3,578 | \$1,978,757 | 239 | \$41,255 |
| GRUNDY | 1,890 | \$1,668,052 | 118 | \$452,317 | 6 | \$98,282 | 320 | \$152,017 | 20 | \$1,846 |
| HARRISON | 1,688 | \$1,411,561 | 59 | \$201,412 | 9 | \$34,275 | 260 | \$182,496 | 23 | \$3,616 |
| HENRY | 4,399 | \$3,526,130 | 102 | \$325,484 | 24 | \$171,123 | 681 | \$311,419 | 11 | \$825 |
| HICKORY | 1,638 | \$1,077,089 | 38 | \$131,219 | 7 | \$75,150 | 142 | \$37,358 | 11 | \$791 |
| HOLT | 596 | \$417,319 | 31 | \$98,590 | 3 | \$34,970 | 48 | \$20,833 | 3 | \$214 |
| HOWARD | 1,643 | \$1,566,907 | 51 | \$185,140 | 9 | \$69,857 | 157 | \$60,157 | 4 | \$298 |
| HOWELL | 10,249 | \$7,080,816 | 310 | \$1,141,406 | 60 | \$366,076 | 1,055 | \$425,375 | 68 | \$12,550 |
| IRON | 2,725 | \$2,802,666 | 160 | \$590,529 | 17 | \$180,680 | 301 | \$165,136 | 45 | \$6,374 |
| JACKSON | 120,975 | \$91,486,049 | 2,662 | \$10,682,810 | 670 | \$4,951,713 | 10,760 | \$7,652,105 | 812 | \$131,163 |
| JASPER | 24,277 | \$16,264,792 | 323 | \$1,109,951 | 140 | \$935,160 | 2,267 | \$1,353,894 | 113 | \$13,179 |
| JEFFERSON | 28,114 | \$19,448,756 | 794 | \$2,840,408 | 146 | \$1,171,855 | 1,917 | \$1,110,478 | 62 | \$6,975 |
| JOHNSON | 5,685 | \$5,022,079 | 149 | \$536,217 | 29 | \$327,734 | 650 | \$385,817 | 22 | \$3,038 |
| KNOX | 669 | \$469,503 | 16 | \$48,686 | 5 | \$24,601 | 56 | \$25,034 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 8,168 | \$5,331,225 | 145 | \$500,259 | 39 | \$357,634 | 617 | \$293,722 | 26 | \$3,897 |
| LAFAYETTE | 5,111 | \$6,355,434 | 159 | \$573,870 | 30 | \$364,593 | 449 | \$345,652 | 15 | \$5,615 |
| LAWRENCE | 7,887 | \$4,614,319 | 117 | \$401,628 | 37 | \$195,927 | 620 | \$352,106 | 40 | \$6,343 |
| LEWIS | 1,458 | \$1,093,504 | 95 | \$331,094 | 5 | \$23,296 | 95 | \$103,205 | 3 | \$833 |
| LINCOLN | 8,355 | \$5,701,384 | 209 | \$674,305 | 49 | \$252,170 | 772 | \$311,825 | 16 | \$1,698 |
| LINN | 2,251 | \$1,688,559 | 117 | \$397,036 | 8 | \$55,395 | 269 | \$157,491 | 11 | \$1,264 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | TOTAL | | NURSING FACILITIES | | HOSPITALS | | | | DENTAL SERVICES | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | INPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2,502 | \$2,320,198 | 162 | \$709,835 | 14 | \$157,976 | 436 | \$231,522 | 17 | \$1,326 |
| MCDONALD | 5,054 | \$2,156,188 | 53 | \$190,036 | 18 | \$67,220 | 371 | \$119,272 | 20 | \$2,066 |
| MACON | 2,545 | \$1,932,825 | 93 | \$356,740 | 11 | \$138,881 | 224 | \$160,737 | 2 | \$84 |
| MADISON | 3,115 | \$3,522,622 | 135 | \$535,410 | 19 | \$169,517 | 338 | \$129,449 | 11 | \$1,189 |
| MARIES | 1,163 | \$823,793 | 55 | \$196,109 | 3 | \$9,751 | 94 | \$36,786 | 16 | \$2,187 |
| MARION | 5,997 | \$6,317,019 | 343 | \$1,287,946 | 29 | \$253,518 | 450 | \$165,541 | 18 | \$4,186 |
| MERCER | 492 | \$361,477 | 33 | \$118,912 | 0 | -\$1,869 | 54 | \$77,806 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 4,946 | \$3,231,880 | 172 | \$669,925 | 14 | \$81,659 | 445 | \$117,646 | 18 | \$6,932 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,688 | \$2,429,405 | 85 | \$269,825 | 14 | \$61,612 | 337 | \$73,043 | 33 | \$3,573 |
| MONITEAU | 2,129 | \$1,223,864 | 70 | \$238,641 | 6 | \$23,202 | 160 | \$91,732 | 2 | \$150 |
| MONROE | 1,437 | \$944,379 | 36 | \$132,598 | 6 | \$19,532 | 118 | \$36,358 | 2 | \$150 |
| MONTGOMERY | 2,118 | \$1,538,143 | 127 | \$404,728 | 14 | \$40,073 | 206 | \$165,993 | 2 | \$150 |
| MORGAN | 4,272 | \$2,744,654 | 96 | \$365,248 | 15 | \$295,807 | 399 | \$147,320 | 16 | \$2,412 |
| NEW MADRID | 4,563 | \$3,714,025 | 154 | \$530,508 | 23 | \$164,520 | 442 | \$207,728 | 36 | \$2,944 |
| NEWTON | 10,529 | \$5,853,024 | 222 | \$775,151 | 38 | \$275,430 | 871 | \$432,973 | 44 | \$4,858 |
| NODAWAY | 2,081 | \$1,717,818 | 76 | \$260,153 | 17 | \$151,279 | 245 | \$171,934 | 16 | \$1,354 |
| OREGON | 2,896 | \$2,138,170 | 49 | \$208,027 | 13 | \$60,583 | 343 | \$189,494 | 11 | \$3,767 |
| OSAGE | 1,177 | \$788,730 | 51 | \$220,795 | 2 | \$24,250 | 107 | \$36,716 | 1 | \$50 |
| OZARK | 2,005 | \$1,125,689 | 69 | \$238,613 | 7 | \$82,060 | 169 | \$84,356 | 6 | \$1,428 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,866 | \$4,454,322 | 122 | \$423,394 | 32 | \$167,108 | 573 | \$203,261 | 41 | \$7,710 |
| PERRY | 2,813 | \$2,552,517 | 101 | \$356,169 | 15 | \$122,718 | 287 | \$232,052 | 23 | \$2,085 |
| PETTIS | 9,523 | \$7,711,973 | 401 | \$1,545,311 | 51 | \$247,022 | 856 | \$336,967 | 28 | \$3,617 |
| PHELPS | 7,687 | \$6,727,755 | 168 | \$569,484 | 50 | \$384,845 | 639 | \$375,559 | 53 | \$9,582 |
| PIKE | 2,969 | \$2,165,355 | 52 | \$171,060 | 20 | \$102,203 | 288 | \$125,489 | 1 | \$27 |
| PLATTE | 7,635 | \$5,198,815 | 206 | \$741,795 | 16 | \$185,393 | 480 | \$155,389 | 82 | \$6,986 |
| POLK | 6,164 | \$5,876,837 | 194 | \$706,526 | 29 | \$257,315 | 645 | \$228,042 | 24 | \$4,439 |
| PULASKI | 6,496 | \$4,196,279 | 120 | \$397,301 | 34 | \$220,416 | 393 | \$208,345 | 14 | \$3,310 |
| PUTMAN | 773 | \$589,756 | 33 | \$122,330 | 9 | \$104,053 | 77 | \$25,125 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1,297 | \$1,297,698 | 54 | \$200,885 | 6 | \$192,397 | 85 | \$23,399 | 6 | \$1,260 |
| RANDOLPH | 5,153 | \$4,175,364 | 228 | \$816,752 | 22 | \$91,014 | 550 | \$432,761 | 6 | \$432 |
| RAY | 3,196 | \$2,419,959 | 118 | \$406,767 | 10 | \$60,219 | 322 | \$296,044 | 12 | \$3,035 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,599 | \$1,397,405 | 25 | \$74,959 | 10 | \$57,088 | 117 | \$100,216 | 25 | \$2,132 |
| RIPLEY | 4,191 | \$2,916,671 | 49 | \$178,929 | 21 | \$168,899 | 459 | \$226,603 | 54 | \$4,046 |
| ST. CHARLES | 26,568 | \$21,902,264 | 535 | \$1,834,050 | 136 | \$1,150,536 | 1,932 | \$870,281 | 56 | \$6,743 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1,845 | \$1,178,672 | 29 | \$98,843 | 6 | \$50,021 | 246 | \$134,758 | 8 | \$923 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 13,983 | \$10,547,763 | 398 | \$1,414,188 | 72 | \$586,868 | 1,181 | \$564,343 | 91 | \$8,303 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2,492 | \$1,911,022 | 83 | \$273,868 | 8 | \$41,590 | 258 | \$131,008 | 17 | \$1,378 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 122,088 | \$99,662,811 | 4,106 | \$15,408,579 | 674 | \$5,272,984 | 8,653 | \$4,403,599 | 505 | \$54,113 |
| SALINE | 4,170 | \$4,518,091 | 82 | \$288,487 | 25 | \$220,619 | 408 | \$199,106 | 28 | \$5,083 |
| SCHUYLER | 739 | \$433,433 | 27 | \$123,246 | 1 | \$7,130 | 41 | \$26,142 | 1 | \$171 |
| SCOTLAND | 756 | \$431,560 | 17 | \$110,251 | 1 | \$4,518 | 36 | \$14,365 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10,211 | \$8,495,111 | 276 | \$961,796 | 47 | \$236,310 | 1,079 | \$396,868 | 66 | \$6,957 |
| SHANNON | 2,204 | \$1,304,550 | 43 | \$136,997 | 11 | \$107,167 | 208 | \$95,507 | 10 | \$1,162 |
| SHELBY | 1,153 | \$758,881 | 49 | \$159,094 | 4 | \$9,405 | 66 | \$27,922 | 1 | \$1,197 |
| STODDARD | 6,902 | \$5,022,084 | 176 | \$553,661 | 33 | \$120,300 | 718 | \$252,172 | 41 | \$3,046 |
| STONE | 4,613 | \$2,868,865 | 117 | \$462,592 | 25 | \$234,608 | 322 | \$203,240 | 36 | \$9,451 |
| SULLIVAN | 1,242 | \$1,191,491 | 81 | \$314,020 | 5 | \$154,041 | 118 | \$90,362 | 2 | \$150 |
| TANEY | 10,406 | \$5,634,114 | 152 | \$575,188 | 43 | \$390,145 | 772 | \$355,672 | 29 | \$2,153 |
| TEXAS | 5,039 | \$2,813,232 | 103 | \$356,870 | 24 | \$200,866 | 502 | \$219,721 | 22 | \$2,146 |
| VERNON | 4,145 | \$4,859,375 | 129 | \$474,170 | 31 | \$283,388 | 508 | \$204,127 | 21 | \$1,549 |
| WARREN | 5,103 | \$3,169,741 | 47 | \$159,365 | 24 | \$132,753 | 411 | \$244,324 | 3 | \$200 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,266 | \$4,286,079 | 82 | \$304,924 | 35 | \$214,736 | 651 | \$331,023 | 23 | \$3,171 |
| WAYNE | 3,428 | \$2,371,331 | 60 | \$196,476 | 11 | \$70,759 | 309 | \$119,622 | 45 | \$3,434 |
| WEBSTER | 6,706 | \$3,571,753 | 99 | \$360,148 | 36 | \$154,038 | 369 | \$316,549 | 20 | \$2,761 |
| WORTH | 285 | \$169,684 | 10 | \$35,531 | 1 | \$1,340 | 39 | \$12,377 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 5,032 | \$2,565,944 | 97 | \$327,994 | 12 | \$62,518 | 316 | \$142,515 | 35 | \$4,244 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 71,890 | \$59,038,972 | 1,410 | \$5,622,292 | 580 | \$4,945,072 | 6,480 | \$3,363,825 | 570 | \$55,823 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 778 | \$1,448,685 | 4 | \$15,214 | 15 | \$87,555 | 210 | \$107,035 | 7 | \$1,425 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 254,293 | \$101,921,683 | 54,257 | \$248,003 | 4,378 | \$331,502 | 110,154 | \$20,769,901 | 15,384 | \$1,401,822 |
| ADAIR | 1,151 | \$520,434 | 338 | \$1,551 | 35 | \$2,646 | 546 | \$70,538 | 65 | \$4,365 |
| ANDREW | 494 | \$234,381 | 150 | \$551 | 9 | \$563 | 199 | \$30,644 | 32 | \$2,263 |
| ATCHISON | 190 | \$99,057 | 92 | \$392 | 0 | \$0 | 67 | \$5,904 | 7 | \$460 |
| AUDRAIN | 1,335 | \$489,226 | 293 | \$1,446 | 61 | \$2,908 | 468 | \$198,023 | 85 | \$4,749 |
| BARRY | 1,750 | \$692,546 | 378 | \$1,802 | 21 | \$1,012 | 605 | \$105,152 | 111 | \$7,559 |
| BARTON | 624 | \$190,114 | 152 | \$787 | 4 | \$169 | 277 | \$36,826 | 40 | \$3,569 |
| BATES | 813 | \$680,571 | 181 | \$921 | 13 | \$753 | 318 | \$47,513 | 61 | \$3,724 |
| BENTON | 910 | \$465,858 | 271 | \$1,318 | 10 | \$565 | 453 | \$73,282 | 70 | \$6,376 |
| BOLLINGER | 887 | \$310,780 | 271 | \$1,473 | 9 | \$1,227 | 356 | \$48,189 | 58 | \$3,750 |
| BOONE | 5,016 | \$2,153,869 | 1,379 | \$5,327 | 7 | \$213 | 2,351 | \$761,729 | 320 | \$31,767 |
| BUCHANAN | 4,501 | \$2,017,618 | 892 | \$4,339 | 64 | \$4,097 | 2,132 | \$411,226 | 250 | \$22,953 |
| BUTLER | 4,221 | \$1,451,656 | 901 | \$5,291 | 113 | \$8,952 | 1,392 | \$176,865 | 203 | \$28,290 |
| CALDWELL | 204 | \$54,744 | 84 | \$381 | 2 | \$55 | 89 | \$12,869 | 26 | \$5,424 |
| CALLAWAY | 1,901 | \$573,875 | 359 | \$1,820 | 2 | \$91 | 695 | \$182,973 | 147 | \$11,234 |
| CAMDEN | 1,643 | \$741,905 | 308 | \$1,394 | 7 | \$281 | 634 | \$117,516 | 98 | \$6,346 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,173 | \$1,179,618 | 1,067 | \$5,045 | 48 | \$6,197 | 1,524 | \$201,255 | 251 | \$17,085 |
| CARROLL | 388 | \$263,269 | 186 | \$863 | 7 | \$709 | 114 | \$24,926 | 33 | \$1,280 |
| CARTER | 517 | \$203,634 | 204 | \$868 | 9 | \$312 | 216 | \$19,726 | 23 | \$8,953 |
| CASS | 3,085 | \$1,135,547 | 458 | \$1,993 | 27 | \$1,915 | 1,068 | \$200,141 | 252 | \$19,989 |
| CEDAR | 930 | \$381,952 | 240 | \$1,517 | 4 | \$499 | 315 | \$48,291 | 52 | \$5,008 |
| CHARITON | 337 | \$126,826 | 84 | \$309 | 4 | \$533 | 220 | \$50,200 | 28 | \$1,691 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3,043 | \$1,205,753 | 424 | \$2,128 | 3 | \$199 | 921 | \$138,412 | 214 | \$15,420 |
| CLARK | 316 | \$93,130 | 110 | \$446 | 1 | \$192 | 117 | \$13,014 | 32 | \$1,771 |
| CLAY | 5,736 | \$2,277,427 | 841 | \$3,931 | 72 | \$4,773 | 2,308 | \$413,065 | 354 | \$27,414 |
| CLINTON | 675 | \$237,910 | 94 | \$395 | 8 | \$1,845 | 230 | \$42,195 | 55 | \$4,031 |
| COLE | 2,934 | \$1,237,996 | 520 | \$2,448 | 15 | \$1,567 | 1,218 | \$213,725 | 144 | \$18,849 |
| COOPER | 701 | \$236,609 | 239 | \$817 | 0 | \$0 | 311 | \$90,047 | 54 | \$3,555 |
| CRAWFORD | 1,669 | \$687,459 | 519 | \$2,396 | 54 | \$3,746 | 654 | \$100,015 | 94 | \$5,237 |
| DADE | 354 | \$167,511 | 153 | \$683 | 0 | \$0 | 156 | \$16,701 | 29 | \$1,433 |
| DALLAS | 975 | \$417,818 | 335 | \$1,338 | 1 | \$214 | 345 | \$77,539 | 59 | \$7,940 |
| DAVISS | 351 | \$124,905 | 81 | \$380 | 7 | \$384 | 102 | \$20,746 | 38 | \$1,394 |
| DEKALB | 346 | \$113,583 | 126 | \$639 | 1 | \$37 | 167 | \$23,883 | 23 | \$992 |
| DENT | 1,191 | \$390,062 | 307 | \$1,723 | 46 | \$2,987 | 469 | \$61,269 | 75 | \$10,017 |
| DOUGLAS | 845 | \$260,031 | 209 | \$1,029 | 4 | \$1,292 | 319 | \$37,983 | 45 | \$2,318 |
| DUNKLIN | 3,784 | \$1,566,912 | 982 | \$5,824 | 185 | \$7,097 | 1,414 | \$180,472 | 180 | \$21,764 |
| FRANKLIN | 4,016 | \$1,493,272 | 787 | \$3,602 | 33 | \$2,418 | 1,552 | \$248,930 | 270 | \$20,669 |
| GASCONADE | 638 | \$257,591 | 221 | \$1,056 | 2 | \$175 | 255 | \$49,589 | 49 | \$1,718 |
| GENTRY | 323 | \$96,254 | 112 | \$440 | 2 | \$60 | 149 | \$16,962 | 21 | \$1,436 |
| GREENE | 13,142 | \$6,044,188 | 2,458 | \$11,953 | 121 | \$6,801 | 5,608 | \$865,283 | 741 | \$68,215 |
| GRUNDY | 564 | \$183,659 | 205 | \$915 | 8 | \$585 | 297 | \$40,166 | 32 | \$7,968 |
| HARRISON | 495 | \$232,480 | 107 | \$595 | 7 | \$472 | 177 | \$23,320 | 32 | \$4,940 |
| HENRY | 1,212 | \$437,581 | 274 | \$1,461 | 13 | \$935 | 534 | \$104,385 | 115 | \$10,979 |
| HICKORY | 434 | \$278,214 | 137 | \$602 | 0 | \$0 | 164 | \$35,586 | 37 | \$1,539 |
| HOLT | 167 | \$59,447 | 51 | \$272 | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$20,134 | 13 | \$1,409 |
| HOWARD | 465 | \$152,129 | 130 | \$572 | 2 | \$51 | 190 | \$36,771 | 42 | \$2,806 |
| HOWELL | 2,782 | \$1,063,667 | 695 | \$3,071 | 45 | \$4,342 | 1,153 | \$157,064 | 199 | \$13,630 |
| IRON | 986 | \$549,003 | 254 | \$1,338 | 8 | \$1,148 | 521 | \$70,239 | 50 | \$3,523 |
| JACKSON | 25,898 | \$10,117,770 | 3,558 | \$14,433 | 669 | \$42,979 | 12,502 | \$3,239,596 | 1,425 | \$153,375 |
| JASPER | 6,632 | \$2,378,204 | 1,195 | \$5,148 | 69 | \$3,358 | 2,810 | \$440,073 | 398 | \$35,464 |
| JEFFERSON | 8,479 | \$3,143,011 | 1,198 | \$5,678 | 96 | \$8,546 | 3,497 | \$652,499 | 559 | \$43,428 |
| JOHNSON | 1,574 | \$569,012 | 246 | \$1,274 | 18 | \$2,389 | 644 | \$107,607 | 120 | \$14,539 |
| KNOX | 189 | \$69,830 | 53 | \$280 | 3 | \$449 | 65 | \$12,596 | 17 | \$688 |
| LACLEDE | 2,161 | \$1,031,158 | 466 | \$2,285 | 17 | \$1,493 | 903 | \$140,478 | 136 | \$10,200 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1,441 | \$550,273 | 346 | \$1,584 | 19 | \$1,868 | 520 | \$134,088 | 84 | \$6,720 |
| LAWRENCE | 2,154 | \$842,049 | 517 | \$2,449 | 21 | \$808 | 707 | \$103,444 | 130 | \$10,012 |
| LEWIS | 435 | \$148,324 | 79 | \$482 | 2 | \$239 | 166 | \$34,885 | 18 | \$935 |
| LINCOLN | 2,338 | \$1,053,710 | 499 | \$2,437 | 37 | \$3,672 | 1,021 | \$180,711 | 168 | \$14,608 |
| LINN | 616 | \$284,581 | 163 | \$596 | 8 | \$258 | 241 | \$44,698 | 42 | \$5,005 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | PHARMACY | | PART D-COPAYS | | PHYSICIAN | | CLINIC | | FAMILY PLANNING | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 729 | \$273,854 | 319 | \$1,452 | 12 | \$1,722 | 406 | \$45,265 | 55 | \$7,063 |
| MCDONALD | 1,109 | \$358,031 | 142 | \$645 | 5 | \$562 | 347 | \$60,529 | 85 | \$3,252 |
| MACON | 705 | \$324,749 | 198 | \$923 | 19 | \$1,052 | 245 | \$91,519 | 50 | \$6,122 |
| MADISON | 1,156 | \$492,660 | 398 | \$1,794 | 10 | \$692 | 437 | \$60,105 | 70 | \$6,649 |
| MARIES | 335 | \$135,449 | 179 | \$755 | 20 | \$2,391 | 155 | \$24,134 | 24 | \$1,361 |
| MARION | 1,949 | \$921,761 | 409 | \$2,192 | 2 | \$63 | 952 | \$198,165 | 112 | \$8,859 |
| MERCER | 139 | \$35,401 | 54 | \$160 | 3 | \$59 | 44 | \$3,648 | 8 | \$289 |
| MILLER | 1,357 | \$513,815 | 296 | \$1,317 | 10 | \$1,321 | 601 | \$121,287 | 92 | \$12,721 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1,269 | \$371,778 | 359 | \$2,117 | 16 | \$1,402 | 476 | \$58,036 | 74 | \$3,662 |
| MONITEAU | 510 | \$184,889 | 122 | \$599 | 1 | \$61 | 215 | \$45,202 | 49 | \$7,755 |
| MONROE | 369 | \$172,744 | 109 | \$713 | 10 | \$673 | 184 | \$36,691 | 17 | \$2,067 |
| MONTGOMERY | 595 | \$221,154 | 127 | \$773 | 10 | \$149 | 265 | \$45,117 | 27 | \$1,193 |
| MORGAN | 1,171 | \$415,381 | 357 | \$1,691 | 8 | \$1,694 | 546 | \$157,510 | 62 | \$9,086 |
| NEW MADRID | 1,609 | \$545,531 | 438 | \$2,564 | 7 | \$498 | 580 | \$77,699 | 99 | \$6,903 |
| NEWTON | 2,834 | \$987,423 | 493 | \$2,389 | 39 | \$1,291 | 1,042 | \$174,747 | 167 | \$16,526 |
| NODAWAY | 507 | \$153,331 | 194 | \$1,295 | 3 | \$635 | 235 | \$39,372 | 42 | \$2,211 |
| OREGON | 922 | \$282,434 | 301 | \$1,464 | 14 | \$1,739 | 357 | \$38,984 | 75 | \$4,762 |
| OSAGE | 321 | \$134,066 | 50 | \$209 | 1 | \$29 | 162 | \$18,344 | 26 | \$2,575 |
| OZARK | 483 | \$151,796 | 146 | \$580 | 4 | \$978 | 205 | \$33,432 | 26 | \$2,092 |
| PEMISCOT | 2,034 | \$610,476 | 627 | \$3,301 | 61 | \$4,974 | 579 | \$95,744 | 89 | \$8,529 |
| PERRY | 823 | \$278,606 | 263 | \$1,004 | 10 | \$265 | 294 | \$35,732 | 50 | \$6,062 |
| PETTIS | 2,484 | \$1,330,195 | 586 | \$2,830 | 34 | \$8,519 | 1,312 | \$214,173 | 136 | \$15,134 |
| PHELPS | 2,456 | \$891,883 | 743 | \$2,923 | 72 | \$4,260 | 964 | \$167,365 | 120 | \$7,564 |
| PIKE | 853 | \$331,420 | 306 | \$1,156 | 4 | -\$28 | 353 | \$70,931 | 63 | \$4,421 |
| PLATTE | 1,650 | \$652,156 | 239 | \$1,191 | 41 | \$1,362 | 662 | \$111,958 | 128 | \$10,156 |
| POLK | 1,918 | \$976,770 | 319 | \$1,690 | 3 | \$186 | 650 | \$106,923 | 95 | \$9,909 |
| PULASKI | 1,786 | \$817,362 | 416 | \$2,386 | 24 | \$4,894 | 609 | \$125,714 | 113 | \$5,758 |
| PUTMAN | 199 | \$69,920 | 74 | \$432 | 3 | \$1,451 | 79 | \$18,334 | 15 | \$647 |
| RALLS | 403 | \$191,634 | 72 | \$342 | 1 | \$94 | 206 | \$37,129 | 27 | \$1,168 |
| RANDOLPH | 1,551 | \$616,236 | 294 | \$1,558 | 64 | \$4,106 | 728 | \$197,065 | 90 | \$13,335 |
| RAY | 873 | \$313,720 | 162 | \$1,021 | 8 | \$831 | 332 | \$57,856 | 70 | \$5,600 |
| REYNOLDS | 542 | \$228,445 | 204 | \$1,164 | 23 | \$658 | 186 | \$28,931 | 45 | \$4,354 |
| RIPLEY | 1,443 | \$518,232 | 309 | \$1,919 | 26 | \$618 | 491 | \$62,920 | 95 | \$11,607 |
| ST. CHARLES | 7,080 | \$2,661,244 | 1,184 | \$4,169 | 127 | \$10,501 | 2,644 | \$501,440 | 453 | \$37,326 |
| ST. CLAIR | 519 | \$192,785 | 158 | \$817 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$43,507 | 44 | \$3,811 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 4,900 | \$2,104,698 | 1,112 | \$5,208 | 35 | \$3,672 | 2,350 | \$358,677 | 282 | \$23,843 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 855 | \$305,791 | 179 | \$955 | 7 | \$1,144 | 307 | \$55,813 | 57 | \$6,870 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 29,192 | \$11,036,279 | 5,303 | \$20,131 | 683 | \$52,256 | 14,229 | \$2,731,765 | 1,690 | \$158,210 |
| SALINE | 1,318 | \$466,838 | 390 | \$1,431 | 8 | \$471 | 452 | \$116,965 | 64 | \$3,007 |
| SCHUYLER | 201 | \$45,969 | 36 | \$185 | 7 | \$1,507 | 68 | \$15,063 | 27 | \$2,421 |
| SCOTLAND | 232 | \$68,556 | 78 | \$340 | 1 | \$30 | 36 | \$13,201 | 17 | \$984 |
| SCOTT | 3,294 | \$1,250,075 | 1,034 | \$4,844 | 45 | \$3,218 | 1,367 | \$191,145 | 217 | \$15,854 |
| SHANNON | 615 | \$235,863 | 190 | \$768 | 7 | \$1,201 | 234 | \$32,695 | 45 | \$2,444 |
| SHELBY | 299 | \$140,462 | 69 | \$369 | 2 | \$116 | 119 | \$33,842 | 20 | \$1,798 |
| STODDARD | 2,534 | \$763,538 | 524 | \$2,755 | 27 | \$1,283 | 913 | \$107,117 | 155 | \$23,970 |
| STONE | 1,216 | \$510,254 | 214 | \$1,292 | 4 | \$453 | 457 | \$68,817 | 90 | \$5,054 |
| SULLIVAN | 322 | \$145,162 | 100 | \$534 | 3 | \$567 | 152 | \$49,607 | 15 | \$917 |
| TANEY | 2,434 | \$959,749 | 408 | \$2,257 | 18 | \$2,305 | 1,018 | \$143,396 | 162 | \$11,141 |
| TEXAS | 1,362 | \$445,025 | 395 | \$1,902 | 46 | \$2,844 | 532 | \$78,753 | 86 | \$8,700 |
| VERNON | 1,197 | \$502,078 | 238 | \$1,326 | 16 | \$879 | 462 | \$68,181 | 86 | \$5,208 |
| WARREN | 1,361 | \$482,719 | 270 | \$912 | 19 | \$1,215 | 509 | \$98,326 | 81 | \$6,241 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,172 | \$906,567 | 568 | \$2,566 | 13 | \$1,431 | 906 | \$163,880 | 134 | \$10,768 |
| WAYNE | 1,134 | \$426,650 | 352 | \$2,183 | 14 | \$616 | 459 | \$59,478 | 62 | \$2,876 |
| WEBSTER | 1,725 | \$643,675 | 365 | \$1,764 | 34 | \$1,560 | 537 | \$98,460 | 124 | \$10,290 |
| WORTH | 77 | \$31,985 | 23 | \$186 | 1 | \$58 | 26 | \$4,129 | 7 | \$260 |
| WRIGHT | 1,372 | \$491,504 | 389 | \$1,668 | 8 | \$428 | 485 | \$72,025 | 82 | \$11,667 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 17,365 | \$8,455,195 | 4,380 | \$16,784 | 629 | \$53,378 | 10,064 | \$1,957,131 | 742 | \$82,257 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 302 | \$125,729 | 14 | \$20 | 3 | \$93 | 246 | \$33,970 | 40 | \$3,738 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 19,137 | \$1,621,461 | 115 | \$5,100 | 6,645 | \$297,981 | 0 | \$0 | 24,377 | \$2,504,693 |
| ADAIR | 159 | \$9,035 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$1,144 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$7,375 |
| ANDREW | 30 | \$1,587 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$931 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$2,752 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | \$304 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,313 |
| AUDRAIN | 93 | \$5,659 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$529 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$10,310 |
| BARRY | 108 | \$9,546 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,433 | 0 | \$0 | 284 | \$19,024 |
| BARTON | 33 | \$2,680 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,353 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$9,067 |
| BATES | 38 | \$3,899 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$650 | 0 | \$0 | 232 | \$21,207 |
| BENTON | 50 | \$3,124 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,142 | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$33,662 |
| BOLLINGER | 152 | \$10,328 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$332 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$23,342 |
| BOONE | 293 | \$21,218 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,028 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$2,787 |
| BUCHANAN | 270 | \$17,883 | 0 | \$0 | 114 | \$5,103 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$2,221 |
| BUTLER | 841 | \$35,444 | 0 | \$0 | 146 | \$5,242 | 0 | \$0 | 1,448 | \$110,966 |
| CALDWELL | 23 | \$2,051 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$374 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,789 |
| CALLAWAY | 133 | \$6,320 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,895 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$3,729 |
| CAMDEN | 99 | \$8,130 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$3,919 | 0 | \$0 | 187 | \$15,751 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 606 | \$39,028 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$1,760 | 0 | \$0 | 623 | \$59,898 |
| CARROLL | 18 | \$1,689 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$89 | 0 | \$0 | 135 | \$7,933 |
| CARTER | 88 | \$1,628 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$1,594 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$6,369 |
| CASS | 200 | \$19,848 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$633 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$16,227 |
| CEDAR | 46 | \$3,275 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$316 | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$36,441 |
| CHARITON | 67 | \$2,331 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$3,983 |
| CHRISTIAN | 172 | \$17,407 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,232 | 0 | \$0 | 221 | \$27,676 |
| CLARK | 10 | \$511 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$45 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$959 |
| CLAY | 322 | \$27,368 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$3,687 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,128 |
| CLINTON | 38 | \$2,376 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$776 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,379 |
| COLE | 271 | \$25,500 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$2,533 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,672 |
| COOPER | 49 | \$3,049 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,829 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$8,889 |
| CRAWFORD | 55 | \$8,388 | 1 | \$122 | 50 | \$1,764 | 0 | \$0 | 370 | \$35,567 |
| DADE | 28 | \$2,505 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$184 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$13,118 |
| DALLAS | 56 | \$4,688 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$358 | 0 | \$0 | 299 | \$36,887 |
| DAVIESS | 5 | \$676 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$597 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$3,820 |
| DEKALB | 10 | \$884 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$373 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$1,338 |
| DENT | 29 | \$2,610 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$2,685 | 0 | \$0 | 288 | \$23,301 |
| DOUGLAS | 52 | \$5,169 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$140 | 0 | \$0 | 178 | \$14,443 |
| DUNKLIN | 483 | \$32,595 | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$3,399 | 0 | \$0 | 1,078 | \$125,121 |
| FRANKLIN | 129 | \$10,786 | 9 | \$270 | 92 | \$2,388 | 0 | \$0 | 274 | \$47,077 |
| GASCONADE | 35 | \$3,635 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$244 | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$12,462 |
| GENTRY | 9 | \$379 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$218 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$2,130 |
| GREENE | 849 | \$85,639 | 0 | \$0 | 157 | \$7,816 | 0 | \$0 | 626 | \$62,763 |
| GRUNDY | 14 | \$828 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$210 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$12,995 |
| HARRISON | 14 | \$1,794 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$721 | 0 | \$0 | 141 | \$12,391 |
| HENRY | 76 | \$5,786 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$801 | 0 | \$0 | 366 | \$49,958 |
| HICKORY | 45 | \$2,496 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$183 | 0 | \$0 | 79 | \$9,441 |
| HOLT | 8 | \$280 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$42 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$912 |
| HOWARD | 19 | \$976 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,500 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$2,528 |
| HOWELL | 167 | \$12,588 | 0 | \$0 | 92 | \$3,818 | 0 | \$0 | 713 | \$71,254 |
| IRON | 158 | \$12,680 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$773 | 0 | \$0 | 276 | \$28,488 |
| JACKSON | 1,652 | \$156,185 | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$18,824 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$6,298 |
| JASPER | 240 | \$31,606 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$4,782 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$17,693 |
| JEFFERSON | 509 | \$41,862 | 30 | \$1,285 | 173 | \$5,554 | 0 | \$0 | 268 | \$23,471 |
| JOHNSON | 75 | \$6,828 | 1 | \$8 | 46 | \$1,676 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$15,801 |
| KNOX | 21 | \$855 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,007 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,595 |
| LACLEDE | 88 | \$11,366 | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$1,418 | 0 | \$0 | 301 | \$23,931 |
| LAFAYETTE | 99 | \$5,201 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$358 | 0 | \$0 | 240 | \$24,744 |
| LAWRENCE | 119 | \$9,377 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$777 | 0 | \$0 | 264 | \$24,784 |
| LEWIS | 21 | \$1,215 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$6,683 |
| LINCOLN | 133 | \$9,668 | 2 | \$131 | 83 | \$1,302 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$24,487 |
| LINN | 60 | \$1,743 | 1 | \$34 | 16 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 | 184 | \$19,848 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | X-RAY AND LAB | | NURSE PRACTITIONER | | PODIATRY | | CRNA SERVICES | | RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 43 | \$2,672 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$959 | 0 | \$0 | 173 | \$12,634 |
| MCDONALD | 47 | \$3,575 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$385 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$17,493 |
| MACON | 67 | \$2,586 | 1 | \$57 | 33 | \$527 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$10,403 |
| MADISON | 154 | \$12,076 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$853 | 0 | \$0 | 291 | \$30,493 |
| MARIES | 24 | \$992 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$517 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$4,658 |
| MARION | 78 | \$3,945 | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$2,128 | 0 | \$0 | 405 | \$30,509 |
| MERCER | 4 | \$125 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$61 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,924 |
| MILLER | 89 | \$7,305 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$1,151 | 0 | \$0 | 167 | \$15,089 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 115 | \$11,910 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$741 | 0 | \$0 | 399 | \$31,179 |
| MONITEAU | 41 | \$3,145 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$728 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,855 |
| MONROE | 24 | \$1,107 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$646 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$3,168 |
| MONTGOMERY | 39 | \$3,809 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$5,275 | 0 | \$0 | 91 | \$16,747 |
| MORGAN | 93 | \$5,337 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$1,277 | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$9,686 |
| NEW MADRID | 162 | \$9,226 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$1,474 | 0 | \$0 | 534 | \$61,040 |
| NEWTON | 132 | \$10,944 | 0 | \$0 | 62 | \$1,874 | 0 | \$0 | 251 | \$27,102 |
| NODAWAY | 22 | \$1,778 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$446 | 0 | \$0 | 215 | \$19,707 |
| OREGON | 37 | \$3,796 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$887 | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$27,344 |
| OSAGE | 29 | \$1,131 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$182 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,434 |
| OZARK | 29 | \$4,104 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$387 | 0 | \$0 | 113 | \$10,156 |
| PEMISCOT | 167 | \$17,584 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$446 | 0 | \$0 | 844 | \$105,759 |
| PERRY | 39 | \$2,917 | 1 | \$22 | 4 | \$128 | 0 | \$0 | 217 | \$26,222 |
| PETTIS | 177 | \$10,200 | 0 | \$0 | 78 | \$1,821 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$6,248 |
| PHELPS | 68 | \$3,867 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$3,572 | 0 | \$0 | 458 | \$34,997 |
| PIKE | 25 | \$1,912 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$645 | 0 | \$0 | 216 | \$20,694 |
| PLATTE | 85 | \$5,778 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$99 |
| POLK | 154 | \$16,830 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$833 | 0 | \$0 | 606 | \$81,482 |
| PULASKI | 55 | \$5,517 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$1,171 | 0 | \$0 | 260 | \$20,013 |
| PUTMAN | 15 | \$1,031 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$13 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,935 |
| RALLS | 10 | \$296 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$226 | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$5,025 |
| RANDOLPH | 234 | \$10,609 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$1,282 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$13,488 |
| RAY | 36 | \$2,658 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$450 | 0 | \$0 | 110 | \$9,601 |
| REYNOLDS | 73 | \$4,344 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$544 | 0 | \$0 | 116 | \$12,489 |
| RIPLEY | 325 | \$14,645 | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,044 | 0 | \$0 | 244 | \$17,648 |
| ST. CHARLES | 394 | \$43,751 | 13 | \$428 | 184 | \$4,232 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,748 |
| ST. CLAIR | 30 | \$3,207 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$272 | 0 | \$0 | 152 | \$21,776 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 432 | \$47,995 | 1 | \$57 | 150 | \$7,947 | 0 | \$0 | 740 | \$56,764 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 67 | \$2,935 | 12 | \$1,285 | 20 | \$853 | 0 | \$0 | 185 | \$18,083 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 2,371 | \$222,518 | 26 | \$740 | 1,118 | \$57,217 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$3,696 |
| SALINE | 177 | \$8,013 | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$938 | 0 | \$0 | 143 | \$11,775 |
| SCHUYLER | 13 | \$469 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$37 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$2,494 |
| SCOTLAND | 3 | \$268 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$119 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,014 |
| SCOTT | 357 | \$28,690 | 0 | \$0 | 93 | \$2,554 | 0 | \$0 | 844 | \$115,840 |
| SHANNON | 38 | \$8,126 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$743 | 0 | \$0 | 125 | \$12,236 |
| SHELBY | 16 | \$649 | 1 | \$57 | 8 | \$33 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,571 |
| STODDARD | 438 | \$21,531 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$2,180 | 0 | \$0 | 832 | \$83,981 |
| STONE | 80 | \$7,124 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$605 | 0 | \$0 | 201 | \$16,768 |
| SULLIVAN | 58 | \$2,470 | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$320 | 0 | \$0 | 106 | \$11,584 |
| TANEY | 103 | \$7,725 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$786 | 0 | \$0 | 385 | \$33,847 |
| TEXAS | 63 | \$4,606 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$1,374 | 0 | \$0 | 338 | \$33,246 |
| VERNON | 46 | \$3,398 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$594 | 0 | \$0 | 384 | \$44,785 |
| WARREN | 78 | \$5,732 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$201 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$6,179 |
| WASHINGTON | 164 | \$30,706 | 1 | \$17 | 31 | \$1,299 | 0 | \$0 | 395 | \$37,578 |
| WAYNE | 213 | \$10,910 | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$520 | 0 | \$0 | 392 | \$37,979 |
| WEBSTER | 96 | \$12,484 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$880 | 0 | \$0 | 115 | \$17,031 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$314 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$2,598 |
| WRIGHT | 96 | \$11,841 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$168 | 0 | \$0 | 373 | \$39,466 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,595 | \$191,588 | 14 | \$566 | 605 | \$74,470 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,527 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 44 | \$4,153 | 1 | \$22 | 1 | \$105 | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$7,623 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 250 | \$10,297 | 15,371 | \$4,052,063 | 4,830 | \$368,083 | 623 | \$311,965 | 1,160 | \$1,146,155 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$26,046 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$5,908 | 24 | \$789 | 1 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,290 | 7 | \$253 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 129 | \$36,158 | 15 | \$724 | 3 | \$1,621 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 12 | \$96 | 64 | \$17,987 | 24 | \$2,711 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$13,698 | 30 | \$3,443 | 1 | \$313 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$12,954 | 33 | \$3,252 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$18,845 | 31 | \$1,732 | 2 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$8 | 90 | \$23,486 | 10 | \$589 | 2 | \$397 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 385 | \$110,575 | 78 | \$3,904 | 8 | \$1,956 | 23 | \$27,993 |
| BUCHANAN | 14 | \$110 | 462 | \$87,041 | 116 | \$3,795 | 36 | \$16,993 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 154 | \$46,197 | 25 | \$1,708 | 10 | \$4,284 | 8 | \$9,364 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 103 | \$32,912 | 2 | \$130 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$29,072 | 24 | \$4,772 | 2 | \$677 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 85 | \$19,605 | 20 | \$1,586 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 14 | \$118 | 127 | \$41,566 | 71 | \$3,764 | 2 | \$247 | 14 | \$14,244 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$10,485 | 2 | \$94 | 1 | \$1,040 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 64 | \$18,895 | 4 | \$151 | 2 | \$4,032 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$9,968 | 76 | \$4,758 | 3 | \$2,449 | 4 | \$4,678 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$11,076 | 31 | \$3,088 | 1 | \$395 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$6,686 | 2 | \$550 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | \$76 | 141 | \$33,585 | 101 | \$9,587 | 2 | \$862 | 6 | \$3,927 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$4,869 | 1 | \$312 | 1 | \$1,613 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 1 | \$8 | 243 | \$48,720 | 126 | \$6,726 | 10 | \$6,448 | 5 | \$5,646 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,181 | 4 | \$179 | 1 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 201 | \$71,383 | 59 | \$4,446 | 1 | \$416 | 19 | \$17,308 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$8 | 25 | \$7,339 | 17 | \$1,532 | 2 | \$548 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$8 | 44 | \$13,385 | 15 | \$526 | 3 | \$1,423 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$3,125 | 3 | \$109 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 61 | \$15,646 | 18 | \$1,034 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,246 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$6,318 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,493 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$6,282 | 23 | \$664 | 4 | \$856 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$5,986 | 11 | \$712 | 14 | \$7,269 | 2 | \$2,011 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | \$122 | 144 | \$49,023 | 23 | \$1,473 | 2 | \$1,324 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$38,319 | 13 | \$245 | 6 | \$2,338 | 11 | \$9,843 |
| FRANKLIN | 9 | \$75 | 105 | \$23,256 | 61 | \$2,519 | 20 | \$10,128 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$8 | 16 | \$3,393 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$721 | 1 | \$1,456 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,173 | 6 | \$231 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 1 | \$8 | 1,382 | \$394,114 | 597 | \$54,371 | 21 | \$10,929 | 48 | \$50,426 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$3,937 | 1 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,402 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$23,712 | 31 | \$2,603 | 3 | \$1,588 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$14,959 | 10 | \$451 | 2 | \$1,161 | 1 | \$586 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,185 | 6 | \$829 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,946 | 15 | \$770 | 2 | \$312 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 12 | \$162 | 148 | \$33,854 | 14 | \$3,145 | 6 | \$3,931 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 77 | \$25,689 | 52 | \$3,432 | 2 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$8 | 2,219 | \$542,092 | 507 | \$43,370 | 73 | \$34,486 | 161 | \$160,714 |
| JASPER | 24 | \$236 | 226 | \$66,983 | 207 | \$18,250 | 12 | \$5,003 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 250 | \$69,881 | 146 | \$8,265 | 28 | \$10,843 | 6 | \$5,948 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$11,999 | 32 | \$894 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$3,184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 280 | \$114,735 | 35 | \$6,798 | 2 | \$1,222 | 4 | \$5,096 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 47 | \$11,277 | 25 | \$1,411 | 3 | \$1,261 | 1 | \$192 |
| LAWRENCE | 5 | \$42 | 68 | \$18,137 | 39 | \$4,107 | 1 | \$470 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,685 | 1 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$11,952 | 38 | \$1,362 | 2 | \$1,940 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$6,677 | 2 | \$1,080 | 1 | \$1,493 | 1 | \$101 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | PHYSICIAN RELATED | | | | | | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | CASE MANAGEMENT | | FED QUAL HEALTH CARE | | PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS | | HOME HEALTH SVCS | | ADULT DAY HEALTH | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$11,203 | 3 | \$436 | 1 | \$194 | 12 | \$7,353 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$12,904 | 8 | \$791 | 3 | \$2,257 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$10,104 | 3 | \$184 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$8,764 | 30 | \$948 | 1 | \$2,243 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$8 | 6 | \$1,455 | 22 | \$898 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,391 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 88 | \$22,145 | 13 | \$1,467 | 2 | \$783 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$312 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 2 | \$17 | 57 | \$15,596 | 20 | \$790 | 1 | \$470 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4 | \$34 | 36 | \$9,146 | 4 | \$128 | 2 | \$648 | 1 | \$950 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$8,278 | 8 | \$503 | 2 | \$643 | 1 | \$1,012 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$6,448 | 1 | \$300 | 1 | \$1,419 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$7,386 | 13 | \$304 | 1 | \$475 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 75 | \$25,201 | 29 | \$1,169 | 1 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | \$8 | 67 | \$17,399 | 7 | \$254 | 7 | \$2,514 | 1 | \$687 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$17,186 | 52 | \$4,484 | 4 | \$1,770 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$3,559 | 8 | \$381 | 4 | \$1,200 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 2 | \$40 | 33 | \$6,617 | 1 | \$348 | 3 | \$1,499 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$9,116 | 18 | \$1,044 | 1 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$8 | 34 | \$6,679 | 13 | \$1,383 | 2 | \$5,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$12,803 | 8 | \$980 | 9 | \$4,879 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 1 | \$8 | 28 | \$6,569 | 19 | \$599 | 2 | \$624 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 13 | \$109 | 174 | \$34,887 | 75 | \$3,640 | 2 | \$152 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 118 | \$37,584 | 45 | \$2,556 | 12 | \$5,584 | 11 | \$12,712 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$13,462 | 12 | \$951 | 1 | \$235 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$9,546 | 49 | \$1,388 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,289 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 107 | \$33,850 | 59 | \$7,353 | 3 | \$1,017 | 9 | \$7,953 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 80 | \$23,696 | 17 | \$2,960 | 6 | \$2,108 | 7 | \$5,752 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,743 | 1 | \$285 | 1 | \$309 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$2,227 | 3 | \$57 | 2 | \$1,410 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$13,568 | 27 | \$1,162 | 1 | \$1,096 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$5,162 | 9 | \$1,097 | 1 | \$1,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$25,082 | 12 | \$1,858 | 1 | \$1,030 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 2 | \$62 | 54 | \$15,300 | 7 | \$190 | 7 | \$3,152 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 3 | \$455 | 202 | \$44,749 | 91 | \$6,232 | 15 | \$5,934 | 22 | \$19,742 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$5,282 | 10 | \$720 | 1 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 16 | \$135 | 113 | \$43,079 | 88 | \$7,669 | 22 | \$10,171 | 20 | \$16,408 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$4,844 | 15 | \$954 | 2 | \$4,173 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 28 | \$2,933 | 1,365 | \$332,975 | 465 | \$36,634 | 83 | \$37,834 | 408 | \$435,363 |
| SALINE | 1 | \$8 | 56 | \$18,508 | 45 | \$2,474 | 2 | \$862 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$3,393 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,103 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$627 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 3 | \$80 | 161 | \$39,906 | 46 | \$1,782 | 4 | \$1,405 | 16 | \$11,644 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$8 | 31 | \$8,248 | 11 | \$2,096 | 2 | \$2,284 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$3,402 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$17 | 84 | \$34,202 | 34 | \$1,642 | 5 | \$2,821 | 1 | \$1,065 |
| STONE | 6 | \$50 | 59 | \$16,171 | 42 | \$3,386 | 1 | \$627 | 1 | \$1,299 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$8,479 | 2 | \$57 | 1 | \$154 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 123 | \$44,611 | 60 | \$5,216 | 3 | \$1,566 | 20 | \$17,434 |
| TEXAS | 5 | \$64 | 56 | \$15,096 | 9 | \$2,154 | 6 | \$2,224 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$17,034 | 106 | \$12,652 | 1 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,888 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$8 | 53 | \$11,958 | 9 | \$416 | 1 | \$78 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$8 | 88 | \$21,150 | 17 | \$1,295 | 14 | \$7,153 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$13,482 | 5 | \$188 | 3 | \$1,488 | 1 | \$966 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$8 | 140 | \$33,615 | 44 | \$1,886 | 3 | \$1,708 | 5 | \$4,232 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$347 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 9 | \$190 | 117 | \$25,000 | 45 | \$3,110 | 3 | \$799 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 33 | \$4,930 | 2,506 | \$578,065 | 220 | \$12,925 | 59 | \$38,621 | 301 | \$273,232 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$8 | 35 | \$9,552 | 6 | \$399 | 2 | \$808 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 11,819 | \$5,156,443 | 51,593 | \$57,150,625 | 50 | \$183,452 | 151 | \$1,253,890 | 423 | \$481,058 |
| ADAIR | 63 | \$26,537 | 153 | \$100,093 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 3 | \$50 | 50 | \$48,844 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 4 | \$2,159 | 33 | \$24,801 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 36 | \$12,497 | 129 | \$88,276 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 64 | \$20,184 | 221 | \$187,751 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,907 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 29 | \$5,847 | 88 | \$68,707 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 29 | \$5,264 | 122 | \$100,610 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$22,183 | 4 | \$2,846 |
| BENTON | 60 | \$14,002 | 244 | \$226,152 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$4,416 | 2 | \$1,035 |
| BOLLINGER | 41 | \$13,000 | 178 | \$154,391 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,697 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 108 | \$45,544 | 505 | \$436,877 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$62,421 | 10 | \$13,783 |
| BUCHANAN | 45 | \$18,120 | 618 | \$553,163 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$11,119 | 3 | \$4,176 |
| BUTLER | 274 | \$89,791 | 1,010 | \$876,615 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 4 | \$1,747 | 27 | \$18,936 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,105 |
| CALLAWAY | 25 | \$8,403 | 132 | \$83,394 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,430 | 2 | \$551 |
| CAMDEN | 29 | \$10,794 | 110 | \$71,012 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,051 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 194 | \$90,160 | 632 | \$544,222 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$47,265 | 1 | \$1,680 |
| CARROLL | 21 | \$2,685 | 53 | \$41,106 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,493 | 2 | \$2,775 |
| CARTER | 83 | \$26,414 | 226 | \$214,311 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 67 | \$24,711 | 260 | \$275,744 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,348 | 5 | \$7,031 |
| CEDAR | 44 | \$10,393 | 169 | \$114,664 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 27 | \$4,289 | 54 | \$44,513 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 82 | \$21,150 | 311 | \$228,338 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,888 |
| CLARK | 18 | \$3,432 | 26 | \$18,085 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 79 | \$31,538 | 660 | \$695,850 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$18,073 | 5 | \$6,168 |
| CLINTON | 8 | \$1,973 | 58 | \$53,066 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,216 |
| COLE | 49 | \$23,094 | 277 | \$197,590 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$10,653 | 2 | \$1,725 |
| COOPER | 25 | \$10,310 | 68 | \$56,583 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 67 | \$23,648 | 337 | \$279,514 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$5,205 | 3 | \$13,704 |
| DADE | 26 | \$6,419 | 50 | \$26,600 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,393 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 70 | \$23,330 | 165 | \$127,195 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,922 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 4 | \$385 | 33 | \$16,537 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 9 | \$1,107 | 73 | \$43,143 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$932 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 82 | \$33,224 | 330 | \$302,053 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$12,060 | 1 | \$987 |
| DOUGLAS | 42 | \$8,279 | 114 | \$85,537 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,044 |
| DUNKLIN | 385 | \$130,801 | 1,150 | \$1,139,200 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$2,755 |
| FRANKLIN | 97 | \$35,887 | 450 | \$402,720 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,088 | 6 | \$9,752 |
| GASCONADE | 22 | \$7,224 | 92 | \$68,422 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$16,933 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 411 | \$102,713 | 1,594 | \$1,235,624 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$46,689 | 11 | \$12,308 |
| GRUNDY | 8 | \$614 | 84 | \$48,620 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$552 |
| HARRISON | 3 | \$91 | 50 | \$30,805 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 58 | \$11,127 | 249 | \$169,599 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,021 | 6 | \$6,687 |
| HICKORY | 33 | \$6,130 | 82 | \$65,355 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,337 |
| HOLT | 2 | \$118 | 24 | \$20,286 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$896 |
| HOWARD | 6 | \$1,631 | 47 | \$39,591 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 164 | \$40,849 | 533 | \$357,939 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$19,193 | 3 | \$1,793 |
| IRON | 72 | \$16,738 | 284 | \$249,961 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,601 |
| JACKSON | 809 | \$363,597 | 5,367 | \$7,241,007 | 9 | \$4,855 | 20 | \$153,537 | 50 | \$69,815 |
| JASPER | 262 | \$65,185 | 847 | \$657,273 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$833 |
| JEFFERSON | 184 | \$81,256 | 1,011 | \$935,743 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$70,373 | 12 | \$12,209 |
| JOHNSON | 42 | \$9,742 | 182 | \$170,578 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$30,460 | 7 | \$10,641 |
| KNOX | 9 | \$2,660 | 56 | \$24,559 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 77 | \$30,054 | 283 | \$165,143 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,888 |
| LAFAYETTE | 28 | \$8,178 | 158 | \$149,941 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$28,906 | 2 | \$2,303 |
| LAWRENCE | 81 | \$26,867 | 253 | \$198,831 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,942 |
| LEWIS | 20 | \$4,116 | 24 | \$14,278 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 55 | \$19,167 | 274 | \$195,240 | 1 | \$5,427 | 3 | \$43,256 | 2 | \$1,381 |
| LINN | 6 | \$1,216 | 77 | \$49,194 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | IN-HOME SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | AGED & DISABLED WAIVER | | PERSONAL CARE | | AIDS WAIVER | | PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER | | INDEP LIVING WAIVER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 12 | \$5,995 | 121 | \$63,175 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,597 |
| MCDONALD | 57 | \$9,674 | 137 | \$107,604 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,455 |
| MACON | 39 | \$11,179 | 81 | \$53,376 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$243 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 92 | \$25,425 | 262 | \$204,673 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$18,110 | 1 | \$297 |
| MARIES | 13 | \$3,551 | 42 | \$31,116 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$300 |
| MARION | 105 | \$38,667 | 341 | \$215,664 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$15,689 | 2 | \$1,180 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$10,883 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 39 | \$8,884 | 122 | \$70,632 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$3,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 192 | \$83,608 | 437 | \$490,381 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 11 | \$5,992 | 34 | \$18,934 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,636 |
| MONROE | 17 | \$3,583 | 69 | \$47,633 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$591 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 17 | \$7,628 | 43 | \$37,445 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 38 | \$9,589 | 121 | \$71,601 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$3,978 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 176 | \$85,932 | 548 | \$591,735 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,509 | 1 | \$170 |
| NEWTON | 110 | \$25,486 | 315 | \$267,694 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,350 | 4 | \$4,170 |
| NODAWAY | 8 | \$584 | 64 | \$48,767 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,758 |
| OREGON | 81 | \$19,834 | 201 | \$157,822 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,265 |
| OSAGE | 7 | \$1,924 | 33 | \$27,757 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 26 | \$7,366 | 73 | \$56,907 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 320 | \$112,504 | 867 | \$974,523 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 55 | \$23,543 | 135 | \$116,421 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$305 | 1 | \$1,420 |
| PETTIS | 105 | \$32,229 | 489 | \$441,124 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$38,703 | 4 | \$4,612 |
| PHELPS | 88 | \$26,716 | 302 | \$223,934 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$10,394 | 2 | \$1,066 |
| PIKE | 42 | \$12,620 | 150 | \$111,309 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$7,760 | 1 | \$474 |
| PLATTE | 11 | \$3,981 | 163 | \$149,754 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,120 | 1 | \$330 |
| POLK | 49 | \$10,122 | 260 | \$158,945 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 53 | \$21,101 | 151 | \$130,843 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,296 | 1 | \$1,179 |
| PUTMAN | 6 | \$1,067 | 40 | \$25,469 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 14 | \$4,537 | 50 | \$36,586 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$8,850 | 1 | \$192 |
| RANDOLPH | 90 | \$25,496 | 261 | \$183,291 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 18 | \$3,312 | 85 | \$86,082 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$410 |
| REYNOLDS | 69 | \$36,414 | 198 | \$192,630 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,538 |
| RIPLEY | 196 | \$78,902 | 551 | \$536,912 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 151 | \$84,164 | 636 | \$650,666 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$69,548 | 23 | \$28,338 |
| ST. CLAIR | 31 | \$7,473 | 97 | \$80,850 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,213 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 262 | \$120,031 | 1,025 | \$800,728 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$12,900 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 32 | \$14,565 | 107 | \$86,086 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,065 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 1,675 | \$1,221,579 | 8,836 | \$12,942,336 | 2 | \$5,414 | 30 | \$259,965 | 101 | \$101,738 |
| SALINE | 46 | \$11,958 | 196 | \$138,577 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,460 |
| SCHUYLER | 9 | \$3,002 | 27 | \$14,712 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 9 | \$2,205 | 15 | \$10,044 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 348 | \$164,539 | 895 | \$892,352 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$34,819 | 3 | \$3,846 |
| SHANNON | 64 | \$14,152 | 160 | \$130,912 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 15 | \$5,055 | 37 | \$20,320 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,419 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 198 | \$94,300 | 607 | \$537,820 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$2,168 |
| STONE | 44 | \$15,931 | 140 | \$99,182 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$12,965 | 1 | \$667 |
| SULLIVAN | 7 | \$2,783 | 46 | \$28,927 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 117 | \$32,591 | 297 | \$214,006 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$9,262 | 3 | \$2,656 |
| TEXAS | 66 | \$13,934 | 255 | \$201,770 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,733 |
| VERNON | 40 | \$9,272 | 226 | \$172,854 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$1,180 |
| WARREN | 28 | \$8,314 | 122 | \$104,523 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$17,106 | 1 | \$1,144 |
| WASHINGTON | 146 | \$35,655 | 586 | \$551,978 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$14,895 |
| WAYNE | 115 | \$45,923 | 394 | \$396,504 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$13,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 68 | \$22,422 | 210 | \$159,234 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$271 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$63 | 5 | \$3,456 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 71 | \$12,936 | 226 | \$155,257 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,051 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1,475 | \$879,711 | 8,964 | \$12,755,304 | 38 | \$167,755 | 1 | \$14,397 | 63 | \$61,479 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$9,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 211 | -\$10,217 | 7,230 | \$380,300 | 23,432 | \$3,911,004 | 10,350 | \$4,189,616 | 130 | \$22,435 |
| ADAIR | 4 | \$82 | 67 | \$2,623 | 168 | \$31,406 | 35 | \$11,857 | 1 | \$157 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$5 | 9 | \$432 | 48 | \$6,699 | 15 | \$5,258 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 1 | \$10 | 5 | \$246 | 20 | \$668 | 3 | \$281 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$2,842 | 150 | \$34,847 | 38 | \$22,650 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 1 | \$11 | 51 | \$2,716 | 184 | \$26,104 | 64 | \$44,338 | 2 | \$42 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$2,323 | 55 | \$7,210 | 20 | \$7,690 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$889 | 103 | \$13,732 | 19 | \$13,874 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$1,381 | 138 | \$12,990 | 46 | \$35,578 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$1,910 | 120 | \$10,590 | 19 | \$8,281 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 2 | \$77 | 181 | \$7,465 | 483 | \$101,384 | 89 | \$43,559 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 1 | \$5 | 107 | \$5,340 | 471 | \$74,163 | 162 | \$62,731 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 2 | \$40 | 135 | \$6,491 | 404 | \$89,113 | 220 | \$79,266 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$402 | 34 | \$3,645 | 12 | \$4,361 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | \$25 | 37 | \$1,987 | 179 | \$25,014 | 49 | \$25,039 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 2 | \$29 | 35 | \$2,058 | 161 | \$18,286 | 44 | \$25,503 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4 | \$56 | 101 | \$4,916 | 334 | \$60,956 | 184 | \$45,597 | 2 | \$293 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$1,108 | 52 | \$3,733 | 12 | \$10,599 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$625 | 77 | \$4,507 | 20 | \$10,877 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 43 | \$1,781 | 192 | \$27,144 | 86 | \$34,481 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 1 | \$33 | 27 | \$1,686 | 94 | \$7,737 | 24 | \$24,470 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$1,227 | 42 | \$2,901 | 17 | \$13,924 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | \$12 | 70 | \$3,754 | 191 | \$23,999 | 43 | \$13,495 | 10 | \$1,604 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$63 | 33 | \$1,356 | 7 | \$5,037 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 3 | -\$19,911 | 124 | \$6,188 | 402 | \$51,252 | 183 | \$65,069 | 3 | \$807 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$857 | 59 | \$6,452 | 27 | \$7,745 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 2 | \$18 | 40 | \$2,813 | 254 | \$43,680 | 100 | \$29,195 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$1,795 | 80 | \$7,677 | 24 | \$11,558 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$10 | 66 | \$3,574 | 188 | \$21,973 | 64 | \$46,887 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$402 | 40 | \$8,763 | 8 | \$5,641 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$2,109 | 109 | \$17,128 | 47 | \$37,638 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 2 | \$22 | 13 | \$604 | 29 | \$2,051 | 9 | \$2,299 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$1,016 | 46 | \$6,520 | 23 | \$6,291 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 2 | \$20 | 38 | \$2,228 | 201 | \$23,576 | 24 | \$26,221 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 4 | \$80 | 38 | \$2,303 | 106 | \$9,886 | 21 | \$11,184 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 4 | \$595 | 176 | \$8,016 | 462 | \$39,561 | 223 | \$103,118 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 3 | \$32 | 94 | \$5,028 | 312 | \$46,933 | 158 | \$67,942 | 5 | \$1,125 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$365 | 77 | \$12,097 | 38 | \$27,255 | 1 | \$28 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$676 | 40 | \$14,631 | 11 | \$3,703 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 27 | \$491 | 307 | \$16,013 | 985 | \$241,662 | 381 | \$130,880 | 12 | \$1,134 |
| GRUNDY | 2 | \$15 | 22 | \$1,001 | 64 | \$6,564 | 22 | \$9,629 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 1 | \$10 | 12 | \$601 | 53 | \$7,805 | 14 | \$3,187 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$974 | 30 | \$1,433 | 138 | \$13,422 | 39 | \$32,354 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$416 | 63 | \$5,276 | 15 | \$16,946 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$287 | 21 | \$13,321 | 3 | \$424 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$657 | 55 | \$3,930 | 8 | \$5,335 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 2 | \$30 | 85 | \$6,579 | 346 | \$69,701 | 128 | \$57,411 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 1 | \$19 | 31 | \$1,613 | 169 | \$16,233 | 55 | \$54,609 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 9 | \$1,255 | 513 | \$29,970 | 2,010 | \$377,007 | 1,332 | \$502,971 | 43 | \$10,216 |
| JASPER | 2 | \$40 | 146 | \$8,428 | 613 | \$106,626 | 175 | \$63,356 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 2 | \$41 | 180 | \$9,557 | 574 | \$113,777 | 327 | \$106,831 | 1 | \$29 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | \$21 | 33 | \$1,630 | 124 | \$37,242 | 57 | \$28,332 | 1 | \$375 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$20 | 4 | \$143 | 25 | \$2,742 | 4 | \$3,392 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | \$10 | 88 | \$4,805 | 238 | \$28,476 | 104 | \$54,024 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$1,298 | 141 | \$16,221 | 57 | \$21,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 2 | \$38 | 63 | \$3,727 | 196 | \$51,556 | 62 | \$29,539 | 1 | \$71 |
| LEWIS | 1 | \$10 | 16 | \$832 | 58 | \$3,687 | 9 | \$3,558 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$4,094 | 185 | \$18,241 | 128 | \$43,501 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$1,827 | 60 | \$6,430 | 24 | \$6,921 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | AUDIOLOGY SVCS | | OPTOMETRIC SVCS | | DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP | | AMBULANCE SVCS | | REHAB CENTER | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$1,753 | 97 | \$7,305 | 15 | \$7,060 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$29 | 28 | \$2,018 | 101 | \$21,474 | 32 | \$17,241 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 1 | \$17 | 32 | \$1,077 | 72 | \$10,225 | 11 | \$10,311 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$996 | 123 | \$12,859 | 68 | \$31,173 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$655 | 49 | \$25,989 | 10 | \$7,405 | 1 | \$11 |
| MARION | 2 | \$13 | 122 | \$6,023 | 280 | \$24,163 | 81 | \$41,294 | 4 | \$102 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$508 | 13 | \$116 | 3 | \$3,309 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 3 | \$63 | 38 | \$2,294 | 164 | \$16,203 | 27 | \$10,983 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 63 | \$2,803 | 178 | \$19,492 | 45 | \$15,812 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$576 | 55 | \$5,347 | 15 | \$5,006 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$19 | 17 | \$1,022 | 57 | \$3,916 | 10 | \$2,881 | 1 | \$29 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1 | \$10 | 24 | \$961 | 71 | \$8,059 | 28 | \$10,605 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 2 | \$90 | 59 | \$3,574 | 147 | \$22,726 | 49 | \$23,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$2,133 | 164 | \$17,805 | 70 | \$40,621 | 2 | \$65 |
| NEWTON | 3 | \$45 | 62 | \$3,047 | 255 | \$33,404 | 91 | \$32,727 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$1,071 | 61 | \$6,332 | 23 | \$11,562 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 1 | \$19 | 24 | \$1,615 | 120 | \$10,869 | 27 | \$15,439 | 4 | \$271 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$612 | 45 | \$7,368 | 20 | \$7,545 | 5 | \$187 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$766 | 62 | \$7,947 | 17 | \$6,045 | 1 | \$109 |
| PEMISCOT | 3 | \$555 | 68 | \$2,852 | 211 | \$12,362 | 110 | \$49,017 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 40 | \$1,901 | 92 | \$17,934 | 50 | \$21,929 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 4 | \$76 | 82 | \$5,256 | 218 | \$31,677 | 115 | \$47,676 | 1 | \$10 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$30 | 62 | \$2,460 | 301 | \$58,194 | 66 | \$43,247 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 53 | \$3,113 | 131 | \$27,323 | 21 | \$23,438 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$5 | 37 | \$1,514 | 102 | \$14,984 | 54 | \$13,348 | 1 | \$50 |
| POLK | 3 | \$84 | 46 | \$2,277 | 197 | \$25,240 | 48 | \$29,405 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 4 | \$94 | 34 | \$2,792 | 167 | \$32,840 | 51 | \$34,887 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$384 | 31 | \$4,171 | 7 | \$8,878 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 1 | \$20 | 22 | \$1,137 | 46 | \$4,440 | 13 | \$6,156 | 1 | \$17 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$1,521 | 237 | \$29,473 | 41 | \$7,509 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$41 | 21 | \$1,034 | 69 | \$19,173 | 31 | \$11,397 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$750 | 81 | \$8,400 | 21 | \$12,462 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$19 | 37 | \$2,059 | 231 | \$17,839 | 72 | \$34,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 1 | \$79 | 104 | \$5,462 | 378 | \$119,839 | 254 | \$90,515 | 1 | \$99 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$558 | 45 | \$3,615 | 9 | \$10,367 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 8 | \$69 | 160 | \$9,091 | 562 | \$89,212 | 210 | \$126,809 | 12 | \$1,061 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$2,325 | 71 | \$17,957 | 35 | \$14,545 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 25 | \$839 | 732 | \$35,302 | 1,912 | \$424,117 | 1,366 | \$368,639 | 5 | \$3,839 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$1,572 | 155 | \$24,638 | 49 | \$20,730 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$255 | 31 | \$2,156 | 4 | \$1,479 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$410 | 20 | \$1,631 | 1 | \$167 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 4 | \$78 | 127 | \$7,966 | 386 | \$43,040 | 119 | \$45,759 | 4 | \$244 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$498 | 115 | \$16,451 | 20 | \$13,747 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$40 | 22 | \$1,105 | 44 | \$5,225 | 12 | \$3,568 | 2 | \$220 |
| STODDARD | 2 | \$553 | 72 | \$3,347 | 255 | \$41,669 | 128 | \$41,539 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$2,063 | 118 | \$14,272 | 47 | \$24,472 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$7 | 32 | \$1,059 | 47 | \$4,461 | 12 | \$7,535 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 10 | \$1,319 | 89 | \$4,810 | 225 | \$41,964 | 67 | \$31,703 | 1 | \$100 |
| TEXAS | 2 | \$47 | 34 | \$2,575 | 173 | \$23,419 | 29 | \$34,243 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 48 | \$2,344 | 128 | \$9,394 | 29 | \$24,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$67 | 27 | \$1,346 | 101 | \$13,546 | 37 | \$23,300 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$5,486 | 247 | \$51,674 | 62 | \$26,558 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 1 | \$33 | 25 | \$1,537 | 187 | \$17,807 | 50 | \$24,873 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$3 | 60 | \$3,445 | 153 | \$39,499 | 30 | \$13,138 | 2 | \$137 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,566 | 2 | \$1,044 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$20 | 37 | \$2,245 | 156 | \$14,296 | 55 | \$32,499 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 15 | \$1,173 | 662 | \$34,766 | 1,422 | \$282,864 | 1,228 | \$376,682 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,028 | 9 | \$760 | 21 | \$11,300 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,950 | \$7,351,986 | 892,277 | \$3,348,664 | 108 | \$3,380 | 0 | \$0 | 56 | \$1,372 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$5,438 | 3,628 | \$17,606 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 10 | \$36,199 | 1,595 | \$6,311 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 2 | \$6,162 | 618 | \$3,423 | 2 | \$23 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 10 | \$27,137 | 4,013 | \$16,958 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 17 | \$58,297 | 6,911 | \$26,453 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$30 |
| BARTON | 8 | \$28,489 | 2,267 | \$9,615 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$133 |
| BATES | 16 | \$58,288 | 2,533 | \$11,766 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 14 | \$50,849 | 3,237 | \$17,940 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 1 | \$742 | 2,528 | \$12,630 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 29 | \$93,828 | 18,424 | \$73,086 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 23 | \$75,585 | 15,088 | \$64,463 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$56 |
| BUTLER | 12 | \$36,375 | 10,864 | \$56,564 | 6 | \$141 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALDWELL | 5 | \$11,592 | 1,227 | \$4,257 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 13 | \$45,878 | 6,067 | \$23,373 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| CAMDEN | 7 | \$21,270 | 5,824 | \$21,090 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 26 | \$97,318 | 10,902 | \$47,983 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 7 | \$18,557 | 1,290 | \$6,382 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 1,544 | \$8,482 | 2 | \$31 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 47 | \$153,827 | 11,326 | \$23,571 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 6 | \$17,591 | 2,802 | \$13,520 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$3,244 | 1,110 | \$6,132 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 17 | \$52,702 | 10,983 | \$31,474 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 1,005 | \$3,960 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 54 | \$166,884 | 23,149 | \$49,912 | 3 | \$117 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 6 | \$20,051 | 2,359 | \$8,226 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 19 | \$61,066 | 9,706 | \$35,036 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 5 | \$23,948 | 2,448 | \$11,215 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 3 | \$9,909 | 4,957 | \$23,326 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$20 |
| DADE | 2 | \$6,494 | 1,271 | \$5,495 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 14 | \$39,394 | 3,150 | \$15,246 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$60 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 1,298 | \$4,565 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 2 | \$594 | 1,234 | \$6,348 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 5 | \$6,588 | 3,253 | \$17,122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 6 | \$11,353 | 2,888 | \$13,157 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$35 |
| DUNKLIN | 28 | \$95,791 | 9,624 | \$51,879 | 2 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 42 | \$156,129 | 13,486 | \$40,686 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$40 |
| GASCONADE | 9 | \$28,348 | 2,005 | \$9,099 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 1,000 | \$5,203 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 136 | \$576,457 | 43,394 | \$184,684 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$420 |
| GRUNDY | 3 | \$19,173 | 1,743 | \$9,672 | 9 | \$122 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 5 | \$15,053 | 1,556 | \$6,878 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 20 | \$111,684 | 4,036 | \$20,049 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$106 |
| HICKORY | 5 | \$17,226 | 1,516 | \$7,568 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 5 | \$11,875 | 556 | \$2,506 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$6,419 | 1,499 | \$6,663 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$105 |
| HOWELL | 11 | \$36,694 | 9,468 | \$46,591 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 7 | \$26,523 | 2,553 | \$16,692 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 233 | \$1,095,731 | 114,528 | \$270,472 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$258 |
| JASPER | 29 | \$105,163 | 22,961 | \$86,983 | 13 | \$303 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$8 |
| JEFFERSON | 60 | \$210,252 | 26,310 | \$80,578 | 5 | \$293 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 14 | \$63,389 | 5,305 | \$13,027 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$339 | 599 | \$3,000 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 10 | \$34,296 | 7,593 | \$31,852 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 14 | \$50,905 | 4,730 | \$12,727 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 21 | \$70,734 | 7,434 | \$26,832 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$8,220 | 1,346 | \$6,460 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 13 | \$29,661 | 7,706 | \$28,062 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 5 | \$8,500 | 2,107 | \$10,345 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | HOSPICE | | NON-EMERG TRANS | | NON-PART PROV | | COMP DAY REHAB | | DISEASE MGMT | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 5 | \$16,064 | 2,281 | \$13,292 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 4 | \$1,578 | 4,793 | \$14,586 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 5 | \$25,582 | 2,319 | \$9,969 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 16 | \$55,134 | 2,897 | \$14,893 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 11 | \$41,905 | 1,083 | \$5,100 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 5 | \$12,415 | 5,554 | \$30,372 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 463 | \$2,623 | 2 | \$28 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 11 | \$31,274 | 4,555 | \$19,457 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$9,561 | 3,444 | \$18,811 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 6 | \$15,085 | 1,983 | \$6,523 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 1 | \$3,390 | 1,306 | \$5,822 | 1 | \$5 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 9 | \$36,356 | 1,959 | \$9,284 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 13 | \$31,764 | 3,908 | \$18,930 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 7 | \$18,136 | 4,289 | \$22,765 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 31 | \$111,623 | 9,856 | \$35,699 | 1 | \$34 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 10 | \$28,998 | 1,817 | \$9,362 | 3 | \$30 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$11,771 | 2,697 | \$14,128 | 4 | \$60 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$3,643 | 1,100 | \$4,945 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 8 | \$32,982 | 1,849 | \$9,155 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 6 | \$3,044 | 5,584 | \$30,756 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 13 | \$40,773 | 2,631 | \$11,605 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 20 | \$60,059 | 8,919 | \$37,512 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$41 |
| PHELPS | 8 | \$23,786 | 7,120 | \$33,499 | 1 | \$38 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 2 | \$5,309 | 2,768 | \$12,394 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 21 | \$107,969 | 7,141 | \$14,387 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 14 | \$61,103 | 5,735 | \$25,913 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 10 | \$29,810 | 6,031 | \$22,419 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$135 | 699 | \$3,669 | 1 | \$8 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1,180 | \$5,720 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 12 | \$50,367 | 4,765 | \$23,604 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$20 |
| RAY | 6 | \$19,591 | 2,967 | \$7,494 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | \$6,974 | 1,494 | \$8,479 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 5 | \$23,199 | 3,935 | \$21,592 | 7 | \$264 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 63 | \$228,002 | 24,618 | \$72,494 | 1 | \$32 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | \$20,032 | 1,710 | \$8,060 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 50 | \$195,848 | 13,086 | \$68,197 | 3 | \$118 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$26,714 | 2,307 | \$10,956 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 262 | \$1,009,192 | 115,166 | \$378,147 | 12 | \$740 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SALINE | 6 | \$28,403 | 3,924 | \$17,764 | 1 | \$14 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 680 | \$3,038 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$2,542 | 671 | \$1,970 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 18 | \$60,991 | 9,523 | \$46,829 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHANNON | 3 | \$18,117 | 2,059 | \$10,817 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$4,848 | 1,065 | \$4,440 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 15 | \$53,392 | 6,329 | \$32,343 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 12 | \$63,487 | 4,263 | \$17,360 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 1,156 | \$5,647 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | -\$31 |
| TANEY | 43 | \$171,398 | 9,669 | \$34,759 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 7 | \$22,960 | 4,681 | \$19,842 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 13 | \$52,088 | 3,883 | \$20,223 | 7 | \$172 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35 |
| WARREN | 2 | \$3,313 | 4,786 | \$15,081 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 11 | \$47,362 | 5,844 | \$31,852 | 3 | \$40 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 2 | \$7,768 | 3,213 | \$19,213 | 1 | \$16 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 10 | \$43,129 | 6,202 | \$21,289 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 2 | \$6,147 | 255 | \$1,172 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 17 | \$92,320 | 4,668 | \$20,856 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 65 | \$250,342 | 68,545 | \$285,941 | 13 | \$686 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 298 | \$425 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,297 | \$552,074 | 142,138 | \$19,522,909 | 74 | \$501,738 | 9,712 | \$69,095,529 | 9,245 | \$8,813,413 |
| ADAIR | 2 | \$874 | 748 | \$114,136 | 0 | \$0 | 137 | \$935,436 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 237 | \$33,320 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$4,755 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$18,582 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$46,638 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 666 | \$95,469 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$302,387 | 214 | \$241,812 |
| BARRY | 4 | \$1,748 | 1,118 | \$156,283 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$103,969 | 0 | \$30 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 390 | \$52,443 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$51,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 4 | \$2,015 | 471 | \$65,829 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$167,476 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 4 | \$1,551 | 769 | \$112,062 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$168,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 488 | \$65,186 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$141,286 | 150 | \$179,218 |
| BOONE | 10 | \$112 | 2,680 | \$367,975 | 0 | \$0 | 463 | \$3,178,536 | 200 | \$419,530 |
| BUCHANAN | 3 | \$270 | 2,296 | \$312,013 | 0 | \$0 | 223 | \$1,609,571 | 3 | \$322 |
| BUTLER | 6 | \$2,622 | 2,247 | \$309,602 | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$745,621 | 9 | \$7,285 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 204 | \$28,981 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$7,369 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 4 | \$1,595 | 945 | \$131,492 | 0 | \$0 | 76 | \$471,556 | 187 | \$109,068 |
| CAMDEN | 4 | \$1,551 | 889 | \$122,304 | 0 | \$0 | 86 | \$424,099 | 2 | \$1,905 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8 | \$3,323 | 1,874 | \$258,020 | 0 | \$0 | 165 | \$1,396,744 | 448 | \$819,670 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 253 | \$33,076 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$89,588 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 1 | \$437 | 328 | \$44,712 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$66,108 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 5 | \$2,012 | 1,381 | \$186,672 | 0 | \$0 | 121 | \$751,847 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 545 | \$76,260 | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$214,833 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 261 | \$38,312 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$36,338 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 11 | \$5,541 | 1,338 | \$187,280 | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$243,147 | 1 | \$358 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 170 | \$23,705 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$6,809 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 48 | \$20,532 | 2,798 | \$389,493 | 0 | \$0 | 410 | \$2,306,452 | 19 | \$39,598 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 311 | \$42,674 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$227,825 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 3 | \$1,201 | 1,309 | \$183,092 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$1,111,659 | 191 | \$442,021 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 448 | \$62,446 | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$705,760 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$437 | 964 | \$133,136 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$25,146 | 5 | \$5,149 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 249 | \$33,472 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$14,445 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 4 | \$1,835 | 639 | \$84,267 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$49,553 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVIESS | 0 | \$0 | 218 | \$29,911 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$32,624 | 1 | \$358 |
| DEKALB | 1 | \$437 | 285 | \$36,340 | 7 | \$34,169 | 21 | \$111,504 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 1 | \$437 | 638 | \$83,902 | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$393,808 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 592 | \$81,917 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$127,384 | 11 | \$4,700 |
| DUNKLIN | 12 | \$4,653 | 2,074 | \$277,007 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$144,680 | 1 | \$179 |
| FRANKLIN | 7 | \$3,059 | 2,108 | \$293,403 | 0 | \$0 | 175 | \$862,706 | 9 | \$5,646 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 381 | \$52,562 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$39,027 | 1 | \$239 |
| GENTRY | 1 | \$437 | 219 | \$29,003 | 0 | \$0 | 87 | \$624,261 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 13 | \$5,287 | 6,934 | \$945,262 | 0 | \$0 | 590 | \$4,906,090 | 3 | \$497 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$437 | 365 | \$50,530 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$71,417 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 295 | \$40,375 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$238,783 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 821 | \$113,654 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$203,459 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 367 | \$53,079 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$29,891 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 108 | \$14,768 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$7,420 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$874 | 282 | \$41,933 | 0 | \$0 | 89 | \$547,544 | 3 | \$3,868 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$3,779 | 2,016 | \$273,530 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$930,850 | 213 | \$115,806 |
| IRON | 1 | \$240 | 569 | \$77,872 | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$130,970 | 78 | \$38,515 |
| JACKSON | 84 | \$32,224 | 14,466 | \$1,999,345 | 0 | \$0 | 1,044 | \$7,687,055 | 794 | \$1,210,348 |
| JASPER | 19 | \$7,960 | 3,322 | \$456,172 | 0 | \$0 | 277 | \$2,534,119 | 3 | \$1,038 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | \$9,656 | 3,709 | \$498,145 | 8 | \$35,697 | 308 | \$1,570,539 | 20 | \$9,966 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 750 | \$103,366 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$787,633 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 151 | \$20,995 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$3,633 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 3 | \$941 | 1,277 | \$172,065 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$170,547 | 1 | \$187 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 752 | \$105,245 | 0 | \$0 | 149 | \$1,135,348 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | \$437 | 1,175 | \$161,223 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$292,596 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$874 | 253 | \$34,681 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$5,949 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 1 | \$240 | 1,139 | \$163,449 | 0 | \$0 | 81 | \$432,414 | 6 | \$3,040 |
| LINN | 1 | \$437 | 429 | \$61,283 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$56,857 | 1 | \$22 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | BUY-IN PREMIUMS | | | | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | PART-A | | PART-B | | PRIV HOME ICF/ID | | ID/DD WAIVER | | PSYCH REHAB-PRIV | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 2 | \$874 | 490 | \$65,859 | 0 | \$0 | 19 | \$88,106 | 1 | \$50 |
| MCDONALD | 1 | \$437 | 570 | \$78,802 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$65,600 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 2 | \$874 | 377 | \$52,156 | 0 | \$0 | 36 | \$89,905 | 1 | \$22 |
| MADISON | 3 | \$1,311 | 568 | \$76,428 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$484,688 | 153 | \$195,523 |
| MARIES | 1 | \$437 | 244 | \$33,836 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$2,624 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 1,134 | \$163,578 | 0 | \$0 | 126 | \$877,612 | 128 | \$159,262 |
| MERCER | 2 | \$874 | 104 | \$13,958 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,444 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 819 | \$110,801 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$124,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | \$1,114 | 730 | \$99,183 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$50,288 | 80 | \$53,311 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 269 | \$36,984 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$74,256 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 258 | \$36,377 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$115,525 | 19 | \$14,469 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 373 | \$53,622 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$62,006 | 29 | \$17,087 |
| MORGAN | 1 | \$240 | 786 | \$105,897 | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$157,723 | 1 | \$22 |
| NEW MADRID | 13 | \$4,576 | 871 | \$114,939 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$179,050 | 80 | \$75,245 |
| NEWTON | 5 | \$2,185 | 1,423 | \$194,423 | 0 | \$0 | 59 | \$321,497 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 3 | \$1,158 | 422 | \$55,037 | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$305,511 | 1 | \$30 |
| OREGON | 3 | \$1,311 | 614 | \$82,363 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$456,014 | 32 | \$16,318 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 207 | \$28,183 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,617 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 396 | \$52,988 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$8,779 | 16 | \$7,887 |
| PEMISCOT | 5 | \$2,999 | 1,169 | \$159,306 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$5,325 | 2 | \$4,245 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 435 | \$57,303 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$259,396 | 124 | \$226,176 |
| PETTIS | 25 | \$10,437 | 1,439 | \$196,725 | 0 | \$0 | 111 | \$796,896 | 5 | \$2,288 |
| PHELPS | 3 | \$917 | 1,332 | \$181,558 | 0 | \$0 | 196 | \$1,271,504 | 5 | \$1,912 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 501 | \$67,051 | 0 | \$0 | 57 | \$389,029 | 77 | \$58,787 |
| PLATTE | 7 | \$3,103 | 718 | \$105,958 | 0 | \$0 | 112 | \$646,805 | 2 | \$562 |
| POLK | 1 | \$15 | 1,070 | \$147,530 | 0 | \$0 | 98 | \$824,096 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 1 | \$437 | 765 | \$97,810 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$110,421 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 1 | \$240 | 159 | \$22,617 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 238 | \$31,847 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$173,826 | 26 | \$34,358 |
| RANDOLPH | 1 | \$437 | 914 | \$124,085 | 0 | \$0 | 68 | \$288,894 | 5 | \$11,730 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 445 | \$61,102 | 0 | \$0 | 50 | \$275,141 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 1 | \$437 | 330 | \$44,581 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$40,553 | 2 | \$1,274 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$437 | 840 | \$115,428 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$37,257 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 29 | \$12,607 | 3,185 | \$438,103 | 0 | \$0 | 543 | \$4,104,461 | 26 | \$14,172 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | \$437 | 346 | \$48,223 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$849 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 8 | \$2,977 | 2,577 | \$343,840 | 0 | \$0 | 74 | \$243,104 | 692 | \$639,078 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 2 | \$874 | 407 | \$57,293 | 0 | \$0 | 33 | \$194,973 | 98 | \$107,670 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 656 | \$286,878 | 16,100 | \$2,215,117 | 14 | \$74,248 | 1,051 | \$9,116,651 | 2,295 | \$1,381,848 |
| SALINE | 3 | \$1,355 | 709 | \$103,034 | 0 | \$0 | 158 | \$1,587,132 | 1 | \$299 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 128 | \$16,674 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,846 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$437 | 101 | \$12,614 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$14,808 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 10 | \$4,173 | 1,927 | \$268,720 | 0 | \$0 | 105 | \$965,482 | 292 | \$185,250 |
| SHANNON | 1 | \$437 | 459 | \$63,265 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$56,078 | 14 | \$8,395 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 177 | \$23,819 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$5,503 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$1,733 | 1,387 | \$195,408 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$635,982 | 170 | \$94,015 |
| STONE | 1 | \$264 | 716 | \$90,824 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$60,293 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 236 | \$32,513 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$17,559 | 1 | \$45 |
| TANEY | 2 | \$874 | 1,454 | \$191,885 | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$127,533 | 1 | \$189 |
| TEXAS | 1 | \$437 | 927 | \$124,640 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$155,996 | 56 | \$30,330 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 749 | \$102,294 | 0 | \$0 | 99 | \$1,127,822 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 598 | \$81,401 | 0 | \$0 | 66 | \$460,096 | 6 | \$1,339 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1,096 | \$149,982 | 0 | \$0 | 44 | \$128,322 | 123 | \$66,950 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 738 | \$101,473 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$77,583 | 3 | -\$1,030 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | \$1,703 | 937 | \$133,364 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$89,791 | 1 | \$1,170 |
| WORTH | 1 | \$240 | 67 | \$10,017 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$542 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 1 | \$240 | 931 | \$130,439 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$95,484 | 45 | \$21,405 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 188 | \$81,495 | 12,295 | \$1,684,059 | 45 | \$357,625 | 150 | \$663,400 | 2,044 | \$1,706,793 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$2,310 | 0 | \$0 | 94 | \$880,896 | 14 | \$14,565 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIVATE | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,446 | \$2,813,621 | 16,655 | \$6,082,235 | 3,170 | \$7,643,089 | 26,514 | \$26,123,405 | 302 | \$6,679,357 |
| ADAIR | 3 | \$6,366 | 223 | \$69,085 | 28 | \$77,663 | 336 | \$418,033 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 1 | \$444 | 26 | \$6,748 | 5 | \$11,800 | 31 | \$11,510 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,497 | 2 | \$6,039 | 17 | \$11,897 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 16 | \$5,273 | 72 | \$32,619 | 9 | \$10,571 | 16 | \$7,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARRY | 6 | \$4,146 | 97 | \$38,413 | 18 | \$33,119 | 262 | \$218,716 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 6 | \$5,716 | 30 | \$13,150 | 6 | \$19,505 | 44 | \$34,301 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 23 | \$32,942 | 34 | \$10,333 | 7 | \$7,341 | 116 | \$104,795 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 2 | \$282 | 73 | \$22,412 | 19 | \$49,180 | 199 | \$210,211 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 15 | \$3,194 | 7 | \$2,894 | 18 | \$25,778 | 1 | \$424 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOONE | 54 | \$29,008 | 996 | \$317,667 | 83 | \$202,779 | 755 | \$708,092 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUCHANAN | 38 | \$32,772 | 413 | \$186,468 | 77 | \$182,254 | 713 | \$391,460 | 0 | \$0 |
| BUTLER | 73 | \$55,268 | 10 | \$3,707 | 39 | \$84,852 | 503 | \$599,312 | 27 | \$457,710 |
| CALDWELL | 1 | \$240 | 15 | \$3,456 | 2 | \$1,486 | 33 | \$20,702 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 17 | \$17,416 | 138 | \$57,366 | 28 | \$66,323 | 72 | \$59,015 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$304 | 269 | \$88,534 | 23 | \$56,822 | 252 | \$244,287 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 84 | \$53,471 | 327 | \$97,796 | 73 | \$234,930 | 10 | \$11,218 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 23 | \$7,258 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$54,512 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 5 | \$7,361 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$13,356 | 34 | \$26,946 | 0 | \$0 |
| CASS | 22 | \$60,959 | 203 | \$65,984 | 27 | \$54,384 | 578 | \$522,916 | 0 | \$0 |
| CEDAR | 7 | \$5,534 | 65 | \$43,606 | 4 | \$5,366 | 179 | \$441,456 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 2 | \$2,537 | 27 | \$11,776 | 4 | \$7,771 | 43 | \$34,792 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 24 | \$44,876 | 279 | \$119,664 | 57 | \$101,663 | 224 | \$184,850 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$2,575 | 3 | \$8,806 | 74 | \$74,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 41 | \$23,440 | 717 | \$279,806 | 110 | \$270,636 | 899 | \$732,680 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLINTON | 1 | \$743 | 5 | \$881 | 12 | \$22,272 | 57 | \$27,154 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 27 | \$56,419 | 222 | \$96,828 | 36 | \$81,078 | 440 | \$489,074 | 0 | \$0 |
| COOPER | 4 | \$3,177 | 132 | \$42,880 | 13 | \$23,418 | 111 | \$97,868 | 0 | \$0 |
| CRAWFORD | 34 | \$16,868 | 58 | \$14,861 | 6 | \$10,240 | 252 | \$253,021 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 3 | \$1,065 | 24 | \$10,005 | 2 | \$2,890 | 31 | \$25,406 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 6 | \$7,232 | 48 | \$19,068 | 6 | \$19,573 | 68 | \$55,662 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$1,909 | 3 | \$9,435 | 52 | \$25,830 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 3 | \$1,088 | 31 | \$5,046 | 11 | \$22,541 | 41 | \$20,971 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 31 | \$32,463 | 6 | \$1,849 | 16 | \$26,547 | 178 | \$261,794 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 12 | \$12,215 | 3 | \$570 | 9 | \$14,102 | 10 | \$11,018 | 0 | \$0 |
| DUNKLIN | 23 | \$14,303 | 5 | \$2,143 | 25 | \$55,622 | 359 | \$390,482 | 0 | \$0 |
| FRANKLIN | 66 | \$42,430 | 360 | \$130,404 | 50 | \$84,146 | 645 | \$588,147 | 0 | \$0 |
| GASCONADE | 19 | \$14,856 | 52 | \$18,732 | 2 | \$5,463 | 85 | \$75,494 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 104 | \$31,821 | 3 | \$3,464 | 15 | \$15,555 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 131 | \$104,096 | 1,295 | \$608,731 | 218 | \$456,663 | 1,858 | \$2,320,039 | 0 | \$0 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$9,374 | 2 | \$705 | 225 | \$184,582 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 45 | \$13,444 | 6 | \$7,212 | 96 | \$72,889 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 1 | \$3,084 | 60 | \$12,459 | 6 | \$16,336 | 387 | \$502,661 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$5,530 | 1 | \$2,714 | 36 | \$34,579 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,503 | 1 | \$4,125 | 9 | \$3,080 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$671 | 107 | \$43,019 | 7 | \$13,535 | 45 | \$32,118 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 38 | \$47,846 | 237 | \$80,992 | 30 | \$54,887 | 8 | \$3,814 | 0 | \$0 |
| IRON | 22 | \$25,100 | 63 | \$21,356 | 12 | \$22,336 | 10 | \$9,506 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 237 | \$214,078 | 1,567 | \$577,135 | 318 | \$714,668 | 3,795 | \$3,577,341 | 0 | \$0 |
| JASPER | 53 | \$76,574 | 583 | \$199,575 | 103 | \$252,576 | 1,080 | \$1,180,857 | 0 | \$0 |
| JEFFERSON | 81 | \$85,260 | 528 | \$203,628 | 96 | \$236,478 | 730 | \$427,691 | 0 | \$0 |
| JOHNSON | 3 | \$1,997 | 161 | \$51,244 | 24 | \$62,771 | 361 | \$400,951 | 0 | \$0 |
| KNOX | 1 | \$745 | 10 | \$2,212 | 5 | \$9,733 | 60 | \$94,591 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 5 | \$6,836 | 65 | \$25,099 | 12 | \$24,930 | 489 | \$528,102 | 0 | \$0 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$2,058 | 196 | \$56,687 | 17 | \$26,389 | 289 | \$292,761 | 46 | \$1,301,310 |
| LAWRENCE | 9 | \$3,632 | 135 | \$40,910 | 39 | \$86,282 | 306 | \$306,531 | 0 | \$0 |
| LEWIS | 2 | \$3,080 | 26 | \$2,592 | 9 | \$14,630 | 95 | \$74,311 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 60 | \$37,928 | 159 | \$50,098 | 48 | \$107,716 | 447 | \$386,785 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINN | 2 | \$748 | 45 | \$13,185 | 5 | \$13,166 | 187 | \$109,432 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | STATE INSTITUTIONS | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | CSTAR-PRIV | | TARGETED CASE MGMT | | COMM SUPPORT WAIVER | | CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH | | ICF/ID | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 60 | \$11,094 | 11 | \$20,261 | 294 | \$168,699 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 16 | \$22,157 | 35 | \$13,081 | 8 | \$12,122 | 134 | \$102,030 | 0 | \$0 |
| MACON | 5 | \$6,275 | 72 | \$16,891 | 5 | \$2,896 | 113 | \$79,960 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 18 | \$18,684 | 91 | \$40,703 | 27 | \$102,522 | 7 | \$4,004 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARIES | 8 | \$8,324 | 13 | \$4,061 | 3 | \$1,507 | 39 | \$34,230 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 29 | \$18,829 | 205 | \$71,461 | 25 | \$52,420 | 751 | \$698,221 | 0 | \$0 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,261 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$18,027 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 5 | \$9,202 | 131 | \$46,924 | 19 | \$33,685 | 241 | \$277,362 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 27 | \$12,560 | 11 | \$4,605 | 20 | \$75,746 | 4 | \$8,246 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | \$413 | 38 | \$20,658 | 5 | \$9,552 | 46 | \$30,461 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$9,642 | 4 | \$6,982 | 48 | \$29,106 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 4 | \$399 | 18 | \$8,448 | 4 | \$9,472 | 11 | \$5,171 | 0 | \$0 |
| MORGAN | 4 | \$4,127 | 75 | \$22,602 | 5 | \$9,130 | 122 | \$91,202 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 12 | \$8,736 | 74 | \$25,160 | 37 | \$93,259 | 21 | \$35,479 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEWTON | 27 | \$21,655 | 172 | \$55,512 | 42 | \$103,943 | 283 | \$210,969 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$26,067 | 11 | \$17,398 | 64 | \$34,358 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 11 | \$11,556 | 90 | \$33,970 | 6 | \$7,733 | 4 | \$5,370 | 0 | \$0 |
| OSAGE | 1 | \$4,113 | 41 | \$10,886 | 5 | \$5,176 | 29 | \$25,333 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 5 | \$4,886 | 19 | \$7,059 | 4 | \$8,865 | 11 | \$7,292 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 9 | \$16,384 | 60 | \$23,086 | 56 | \$188,001 | 185 | \$276,710 | 0 | \$0 |
| PERRY | 19 | \$4,344 | 99 | \$44,237 | 31 | \$122,117 | 2 | \$1,233 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 17 | \$2,921 | 206 | \$67,908 | 37 | \$85,473 | 374 | \$305,843 | 0 | \$0 |
| PHELPS | 60 | \$33,158 | 289 | \$109,045 | 12 | \$13,885 | 311 | \$360,757 | 0 | \$0 |
| PIKE | 3 | \$898 | 128 | \$54,628 | 3 | \$5,686 | 41 | \$19,454 | 0 | \$0 |
| PLATTE | 12 | \$6,559 | 225 | \$92,621 | 45 | \$127,307 | 199 | \$233,362 | 0 | \$0 |
| POLK | 11 | \$3,298 | 184 | \$66,607 | 26 | \$72,667 | 155 | \$125,637 | 0 | \$0 |
| PULASKI | 18 | \$15,324 | 98 | \$23,846 | 21 | \$34,877 | 225 | \$231,744 | 0 | \$0 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$3,655 | 6 | \$14,696 | 31 | \$24,582 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 2 | \$2,086 | 29 | \$10,524 | 5 | \$7,842 | 94 | \$77,644 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 24 | \$15,811 | 142 | \$56,765 | 29 | \$56,089 | 202 | \$144,082 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 2 | \$741 | 92 | \$35,450 | 25 | \$33,057 | 81 | \$48,781 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 6 | \$5,341 | 19 | \$9,867 | 5 | \$6,306 | 36 | \$33,743 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 18 | \$15,740 | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$31,867 | 87 | \$84,002 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 185 | \$179,830 | 920 | \$390,330 | 200 | \$661,211 | 985 | \$1,044,645 | 49 | \$1,121,649 |
| ST. CLAIR | 2 | \$3,846 | 10 | \$2,799 | 3 | \$7,299 | 79 | \$78,920 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 109 | \$85,992 | 178 | \$57,858 | 22 | \$53,416 | 28 | \$26,925 | 0 | \$0 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 8 | \$10,432 | 63 | \$17,686 | 22 | \$65,913 | 7 | \$4,382 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 505 | \$349,848 | 79 | \$25,219 | 270 | \$742,471 | 356 | \$334,253 | 153 | \$3,285,339 |
| SALINE | 6 | \$2,784 | 209 | \$74,822 | 10 | \$27,981 | 156 | \$152,028 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | \$20 | 21 | \$4,536 | 1 | \$1,150 | 18 | \$10,802 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$2,989 | 1 | \$2,114 | 29 | \$25,915 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 52 | \$41,639 | 226 | \$66,779 | 47 | \$130,712 | 7 | \$3,101 | 24 | \$454,125 |
| SHANNON | 4 | \$4,678 | 23 | \$8,709 | 6 | \$13,008 | 2 | \$749 | 0 | \$0 |
| SHELBY | 2 | \$1,018 | 32 | \$6,895 | 3 | \$6,864 | 84 | \$57,012 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 40 | \$36,764 | 148 | \$37,791 | 39 | \$58,572 | 8 | \$12,917 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 6 | \$11,299 | 48 | \$15,016 | 6 | \$7,660 | 121 | \$119,096 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$9,841 | 11 | \$29,714 | 66 | \$46,488 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 15 | \$24,545 | 156 | \$58,596 | 10 | \$18,336 | 360 | \$379,252 | 0 | \$0 |
| TEXAS | 26 | \$22,989 | 60 | \$22,188 | 5 | \$9,581 | 9 | \$8,880 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 29 | \$76,991 | 138 | \$97,044 | 10 | \$19,887 | 287 | \$439,025 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 34 | \$23,533 | 125 | \$43,209 | 10 | \$18,232 | 279 | \$240,064 | 0 | \$0 |
| WASHINGTON | 62 | \$31,687 | 123 | \$26,525 | 32 | \$87,750 | 19 | \$12,990 | 0 | \$0 |
| WAYNE | 19 | \$14,758 | 42 | \$15,906 | 11 | \$25,771 | 135 | \$142,282 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 7 | \$1,278 | 118 | \$35,096 | 32 | \$93,056 | 148 | \$148,075 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$518 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$2,176 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 11 | \$1,793 | 14 | \$1,215 | 6 | \$26,451 | 11 | \$8,318 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 625 | \$403,145 | 473 | \$103,043 | 57 | \$119,785 | 677 | \$946,107 | 3 | \$59,224 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 6 | \$2,089 | 85 | \$49,715 | 2 | \$2,551 | 43 | \$41,835 | 0 | \$0 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 2 | \$29,156 | 22 | \$336,723 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4,080 | \$1,172,828 |
| ADAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$86 |
| BARRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BATES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BENTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$4,709 |
| BOONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 26 | \$4,000 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| BUTLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 168 | \$43,451 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CALLAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 11 | \$3,344 |
| CAMDEN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$544 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 12 | \$1,875 |
| CASS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$2,220 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHARITON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$432 |
| CLARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| CLAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,728 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| COLE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$328 |
| COOPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$320 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DALLAS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$11,390 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DENT | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9,794 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 27 | \$7,076 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$15,129 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$35,718 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$1,961 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| GREENE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 20 | \$5,625 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HENRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HICKORY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| HOWELL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$821 |
| IRON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| JACKSON | 1 | \$15,535 | 2 | \$26,560 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 500 | \$143,873 |
| JASPER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$605 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 145 | \$32,694 |
| JOHNSON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$415 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LACLEDE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$657 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$372 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,564 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$3,007 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$138 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | MENTAL HOSPITAL | | PSYCH CARE UNDER 22 | | PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | | CSTAR-PUBLIC | | STATE INST TCM | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MCDONALD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$9 |
| MACON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MADISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$2,402 |
| MARIES | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MARION | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$415 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONITEAU | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 22 | \$700 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$259 |
| NEWTON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| NODAWAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OREGON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$78 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| OZARK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$942 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| PETTIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$276 |
| PHELPS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$276 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$458 |
| PLATTE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$156 |
| POLK | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$570 |
| PULASKI | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$1,953 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$17,859 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$9,763 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$83,535 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 391 | \$113,892 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$138 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$631 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$102,734 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1,985 | \$568,460 |
| SALINE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$553 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SCOTT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$1,806 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STODDARD | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| STONE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| TANEY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$397 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| VERNON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WARREN | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$674 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$14,979 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$52 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$6,913 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 39 | \$11,388 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 1 | \$13,621 | 2 | \$27,242 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 460 | \$172,731 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 15 | \$6,670 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,604 | \$7,705,133 | 1,638 | \$394,671 | 23,123 | \$8,025,551 | 0 | \$0 | 683,944 | \$165,765,643 |
| ADAIR | 10 | \$52,220 | 6 | \$734 | 65 | \$29,621 | 0 | \$0 | 2,645 | \$693,331 |
| ANDREW | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$156 | 28 | \$8,208 | 0 | \$0 | 1,251 | \$314,325 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$969 | 0 | \$0 | 429 | \$92,030 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$693 | 83 | \$50,523 | 0 | \$0 | 3,128 | \$780,208 |
| BARRY | 2 | \$39,594 | 5 | \$818 | 76 | \$16,741 | 0 | \$0 | 5,398 | \$1,100,860 |
| BARTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$357 | 41 | \$15,957 | 0 | \$0 | 1,746 | \$344,221 |
| BATES | 2 | \$9,380 | 0 | \$0 | 31 | \$7,781 | 0 | \$0 | 1,891 | \$513,476 |
| BENTON | 3 | \$25,404 | 2 | \$250 | 87 | \$18,962 | 0 | \$0 | 2,225 | \$541,416 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$126 | 50 | \$26,682 | 0 | \$0 | 1,817 | \$438,600 |
| BOONE | 75 | \$417,604 | 66 | \$7,999 | 526 | \$348,822 | 0 | \$0 | 14,649 | \$3,608,492 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | \$0 | 32 | \$4,971 | 338 | \$190,353 | 0 | \$0 | 11,440 | \$2,872,517 |
| BUTLER | 7 | \$27,642 | 4 | \$8,079 | 359 | \$92,861 | 0 | \$0 | 7,546 | \$1,881,509 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$137 | 28 | \$12,387 | 0 | \$0 | 985 | \$253,263 |
| CALLAWAY | 18 | \$44,115 | 10 | \$1,071 | 236 | \$66,278 | 0 | \$0 | 4,829 | \$1,218,304 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | \$5,271 | 18 | \$2,262 | 188 | \$88,592 | 0 | \$0 | 4,771 | \$1,129,569 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3 | \$3,171 | 25 | \$10,163 | 261 | \$59,882 | 0 | \$0 | 8,226 | \$2,040,071 |
| CARROLL | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$22,085 | 0 | \$0 | 915 | \$218,791 |
| CARTER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 28 | \$4,484 | 0 | \$0 | 1,043 | \$248,366 |
| CASS | 11 | \$23,996 | 28 | \$3,931 | 327 | \$102,658 | 0 | \$0 | 9,600 | \$2,621,197 |
| CEDAR | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$304 | 30 | \$12,096 | 0 | \$0 | 2,068 | \$564,362 |
| CHARITON | 1 | \$6,653 | 0 | \$0 | 30 | \$2,299 | 0 | \$0 | 802 | \$187,288 |
| CHRISTIAN | 19 | \$77,829 | 28 | \$2,455 | 369 | \$134,426 | 0 | \$0 | 9,530 | \$1,937,210 |
| CLARK | 1 | \$1,907 | 0 | -\$63 | 38 | \$4,175 | 0 | \$0 | 823 | \$211,090 |
| CLAY | 12 | \$352,961 | 41 | \$2,779 | 447 | \$257,062 | 0 | \$0 | 19,362 | \$5,373,830 |
| CLINTON | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$1,022 | 51 | \$24,521 | 0 | \$0 | 1,942 | \$472,333 |
| COLE | 2 | \$3,401 | 21 | \$1,847 | 197 | \$94,836 | 0 | \$0 | 7,777 | \$1,893,496 |
| COOPER | 1 | \$7,308 | 2 | \$539 | 98 | \$32,916 | 0 | \$0 | 1,860 | \$437,546 |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | \$816 | 3 | \$435 | 68 | \$10,881 | 0 | \$0 | 3,692 | \$868,631 |
| DADE | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$295 | 25 | \$3,092 | 0 | \$0 | 973 | \$187,142 |
| DALLAS | 2 | \$10,090 | 9 | \$853 | 49 | \$12,993 | 0 | \$0 | 2,309 | \$484,260 |
| DAVISS | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$817 | 27 | \$2,127 | 0 | \$0 | 1,039 | \$258,958 |
| DEKALB | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$585 | 21 | \$8,515 | 0 | \$0 | 867 | \$216,247 |
| DENT | 2 | \$4,732 | 0 | \$0 | 38 | \$7,178 | 0 | \$0 | 2,278 | \$546,757 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$567 | 64 | \$7,243 | 0 | \$0 | 2,171 | \$441,111 |
| DUNKLIN | 2 | \$5,970 | 2 | \$126 | 189 | \$73,613 | 0 | \$0 | 6,488 | \$1,578,367 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | \$27,552 | 32 | \$5,497 | 293 | \$107,217 | 0 | \$0 | 10,743 | \$2,534,479 |
| GASCONADE | 1 | \$2,892 | 6 | \$794 | 30 | \$27,715 | 0 | \$0 | 1,490 | \$357,757 |
| GENTRY | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 25 | \$12,732 | 0 | \$0 | 725 | \$175,266 |
| GREENE | 115 | \$382,152 | 112 | \$12,177 | 2,050 | \$615,494 | 0 | \$0 | 32,925 | \$6,900,403 |
| GRUNDY | 1 | \$1,055 | 1 | \$99 | 26 | \$7,734 | 0 | \$0 | 1,208 | \$290,393 |
| HARRISON | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,113 | 13 | \$4,348 | 0 | \$0 | 1,173 | \$268,047 |
| HENRY | 5 | \$7,303 | 7 | \$1,385 | 111 | \$16,457 | 0 | \$0 | 2,932 | \$828,237 |
| HICKORY | 3 | \$21,013 | 1 | \$132 | 26 | \$3,284 | 0 | \$0 | 1,089 | \$216,878 |
| HOLT | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,238 | 0 | \$0 | 413 | \$95,356 |
| HOWARD | 2 | \$20,861 | 0 | \$0 | 49 | \$6,784 | 0 | \$0 | 1,164 | \$272,558 |
| HOWELL | 10 | \$113,855 | 5 | \$555 | 257 | \$92,750 | 0 | \$0 | 6,912 | \$1,408,621 |
| IRON | 15 | \$30,232 | 1 | \$63 | 90 | \$26,786 | 0 | \$0 | 1,614 | \$395,434 |
| JACKSON | 230 | \$1,489,213 | 225 | \$51,553 | 2,811 | \$1,007,201 | 0 | \$0 | 91,466 | \$24,671,308 |
| JASPER | 52 | \$229,419 | 52 | \$4,394 | 527 | \$163,781 | 0 | \$0 | 18,043 | \$3,644,542 |
| JEFFERSON | 9 | \$32,031 | 71 | \$36,804 | 606 | \$251,155 | 0 | \$0 | 21,135 | \$5,248,089 |
| JOHNSON | 7 | \$45,830 | 7 | \$506 | 169 | \$45,135 | 0 | \$0 | 4,272 | \$1,171,962 |
| KNOX | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,775 | 0 | \$0 | 445 | \$109,160 |
| LACLEDE | 6 | \$14,255 | 3 | \$310 | 135 | \$50,234 | 0 | \$0 | 5,880 | \$1,480,820 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | \$812 | 6 | \$552 | 128 | \$125,387 | 0 | \$0 | 3,696 | \$987,826 |
| LAWRENCE | 20 | \$64,439 | 17 | \$1,500 | 191 | \$56,047 | 0 | \$0 | 5,901 | \$1,215,561 |
| LEWIS | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$288 | 48 | \$5,947 | 0 | \$0 | 1,003 | \$256,652 |
| LINCOLN | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$931 | 261 | \$118,020 | 0 | \$0 | 6,285 | \$1,463,740 |
| LINN | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$1,949 | 32 | \$5,085 | 0 | \$0 | 1,523 | \$364,126 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018

| | STATE INSTITUTIONS | | EPSDT SERVICES | | | | | | MANAGED CARE | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | FSD CASE MGMT | | EPSDT SCREENINGS | | EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS | | EPSDT TCM | | MANAGED CARE | |
| | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS | RECIPIENTS | PAYMENTS |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$465 | 25 | \$10,722 | 0 | \$0 | 1,552 | \$370,362 |
| MCDONALD | 2 | \$5,600 | 2 | \$397 | 59 | \$18,263 | 0 | \$0 | 3,979 | \$823,012 |
| MACON | 2 | \$16,027 | 4 | \$1,201 | 55 | \$6,988 | 0 | \$0 | 1,808 | \$432,981 |
| MADISON | 90 | \$206,178 | 3 | \$663 | 153 | \$71,871 | 0 | \$0 | 2,015 | \$501,244 |
| MARIES | 4 | \$11,200 | 0 | \$0 | 14 | \$1,920 | 0 | \$0 | 779 | \$188,780 |
| MARION | 1 | \$2,995 | 5 | \$2,823 | 110 | \$45,555 | 0 | \$0 | 3,824 | \$935,058 |
| MERCER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$773 | 0 | \$0 | 315 | \$69,843 |
| MILLER | 0 | \$0 | 17 | \$1,576 | 100 | \$25,863 | 0 | \$0 | 3,486 | \$871,339 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$46 | 48 | \$9,010 | 0 | \$0 | 2,358 | \$575,043 |
| MONITEAU | 1 | \$742 | 5 | \$470 | 43 | \$5,478 | 0 | \$0 | 1,621 | \$377,349 |
| MONROE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$207 | 27 | \$9,053 | 0 | \$0 | 1,033 | \$240,691 |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$335 | 32 | \$4,712 | 0 | \$0 | 1,433 | \$352,521 |
| MORGAN | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$1,319 | 79 | \$27,927 | 0 | \$0 | 2,931 | \$699,562 |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 97 | \$57,569 | 0 | \$0 | 2,941 | \$698,382 |
| NEWTON | 2 | \$3,148 | 17 | \$2,236 | 206 | \$86,278 | 0 | \$0 | 7,895 | \$1,600,752 |
| NODAWAY | 1 | \$17,339 | 2 | \$537 | 26 | \$14,932 | 0 | \$0 | 1,345 | \$326,351 |
| OREGON | 10 | \$74,321 | 2 | \$347 | 42 | \$11,034 | 0 | \$0 | 1,848 | \$369,881 |
| OSAGE | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$190 | 19 | \$10,122 | 0 | \$0 | 821 | \$197,953 |
| OZARK | 1 | \$8,188 | 1 | \$62 | 59 | \$21,779 | 0 | \$0 | 1,345 | \$252,728 |
| PEMISCOT | 1 | \$929 | 1 | \$0 | 67 | \$17,547 | 0 | \$0 | 3,726 | \$906,287 |
| PERRY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$211 | 105 | \$35,203 | 0 | \$0 | 1,985 | \$494,683 |
| PETTIS | 18 | \$52,317 | 24 | \$2,082 | 277 | \$74,361 | 0 | \$0 | 6,803 | \$1,654,645 |
| PHELPS | 99 | \$398,851 | 0 | \$0 | 275 | \$112,807 | 0 | \$0 | 5,312 | \$1,305,385 |
| PIKE | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$1,670 | 46 | \$26,126 | 0 | \$0 | 2,079 | \$493,251 |
| PLATTE | 1 | \$4,098 | 23 | \$2,193 | 120 | \$67,242 | 0 | \$0 | 6,061 | \$1,706,372 |
| POLK | 116 | \$622,023 | 6 | \$848 | 211 | \$79,777 | 0 | \$0 | 4,261 | \$1,179,563 |
| PULASKI | 58 | \$311,643 | 6 | \$1,127 | 287 | \$72,886 | 0 | \$0 | 4,815 | \$1,163,245 |
| PUTMAN | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$308 | 40 | \$7,525 | 0 | \$0 | 500 | \$122,744 |
| RALLS | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$13,202 | 0 | \$0 | 893 | \$203,305 |
| RANDOLPH | 3 | \$8,111 | 9 | \$1,007 | 130 | \$40,339 | 0 | \$0 | 3,473 | \$892,271 |
| RAY | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$638 | 43 | \$32,145 | 0 | \$0 | 2,315 | \$619,207 |
| REYNOLDS | 45 | \$141,714 | 0 | \$0 | 70 | \$47,074 | 0 | \$0 | 1,004 | \$255,573 |
| RIPLEY | 1 | \$2,496 | 0 | \$0 | 82 | \$31,897 | 0 | \$0 | 2,636 | \$645,682 |
| ST. CHARLES | 11 | \$52,289 | 86 | \$35,837 | 934 | \$326,060 | 0 | \$0 | 20,249 | \$4,770,844 |
| ST. CLAIR | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$896 | 27 | \$3,130 | 0 | \$0 | 1,248 | \$343,306 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 65 | \$162,037 | 7 | \$443 | 324 | \$90,378 | 0 | \$0 | 9,120 | \$2,157,489 |
| STE.GENEVIEVE | 1 | \$2,517 | 2 | \$218 | 91 | \$9,629 | 0 | \$0 | 1,702 | \$412,049 |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 283 | \$1,208,273 | 243 | \$95,541 | 3,923 | \$1,123,812 | 0 | \$0 | 89,502 | \$21,732,447 |
| SALINE | 56 | \$218,851 | 4 | \$319 | 154 | \$50,656 | 0 | \$0 | 2,953 | \$708,576 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$4,104 | 0 | \$0 | 532 | \$129,432 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | \$2,813 | 1 | \$278 | 24 | \$2,349 | 0 | \$0 | 599 | \$130,899 |
| SCOTT | 5 | \$44,286 | 7 | \$1,132 | 108 | \$81,035 | 0 | \$0 | 6,761 | \$1,677,440 |
| SHANNON | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$305 | 22 | \$12,142 | 0 | \$0 | 1,441 | \$284,492 |
| SHELBY | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$227 | 19 | \$7,974 | 0 | \$0 | 831 | \$210,413 |
| STODDARD | 3 | \$24,013 | 1 | \$3,642 | 145 | \$34,850 | 0 | \$0 | 4,515 | \$1,103,984 |
| STONE | 16 | \$43,123 | 5 | \$476 | 105 | \$41,391 | 0 | \$0 | 3,366 | \$687,233 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | \$2,517 | 3 | \$2,385 | 26 | \$8,327 | 0 | \$0 | 818 | \$213,292 |
| TANEY | 3 | \$13,328 | 22 | \$3,201 | 254 | \$56,359 | 0 | \$0 | 7,791 | \$1,661,859 |
| TEXAS | 0 | \$0 | 2 | \$114 | 89 | \$17,282 | 0 | \$0 | 3,516 | \$723,682 |
| VERNON | 15 | \$317,560 | 0 | \$0 | 69 | \$18,122 | 0 | \$0 | 2,763 | \$746,067 |
| WARREN | 1 | \$723 | 2 | \$2,505 | 93 | \$24,999 | 0 | \$0 | 3,972 | \$934,601 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | \$816 | 2 | \$369 | 46 | \$10,085 | 0 | \$0 | 4,017 | \$951,802 |
| WAYNE | 0 | \$0 | 1 | \$125 | 45 | \$21,195 | 0 | \$0 | 2,132 | \$498,370 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | \$14,018 | 16 | \$1,694 | 187 | \$60,337 | 0 | \$0 | 5,052 | \$1,021,605 |
| WORTH | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 3 | \$409 | 0 | \$0 | 192 | \$53,208 |
| WRIGHT | 2 | \$3,194 | 8 | \$1,060 | 105 | \$34,334 | 0 | \$0 | 3,540 | \$704,007 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 24 | \$82,975 | 153 | \$44,972 | 890 | \$278,901 | 0 | \$0 | 47,579 | \$11,455,075 |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1 | \$20,907 | 1 | \$63 | 46 | \$5,591 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$1,036 |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 906,003

CAPITATION: 683,944

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$89,306,544.17 | 24,182 * | \$3,693.10 | 197,568 | 8.2 | \$452.03 |
| HOSPITALS | \$83,355,651.56 | 84,565 * | \$985.70 | 942,390 | 11.1 | \$88.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$38,641,269.74 | 5,102 | \$7,573.75 | 54,957 | 10.8 | \$703.12 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$44,714,381.82 | 82,950 | \$539.05 | 887,433 | 10.7 | \$50.39 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$633,590.26 | 4,858 * | \$130.42 | 11,842 | 2.4 | \$53.50 |
| PHARMACY | \$101,857,480.88 | 252,690 * | \$403.09 | 1,069,732 | 4.2 | \$95.22 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$247,981.55 | 54,240 * | \$4.57 | 379,227 | 7.0 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$31,011,946.04 | 153,032 * | \$202.65 | 1,556,774 | 10.2 | \$19.92 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$331,358.94 | 4,374 | \$75.76 | 9,622 | 2.2 | \$34.44 |
| CLINIC | \$20,765,349.13 | 110,057 | \$188.68 | 1,349,824 | 12.3 | \$15.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,099,714.76 | 12,468 | \$88.20 | 22,383 | 1.8 | \$49.13 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,598,015.47 | 18,919 | \$84.47 | 72,799 | 3.8 | \$21.95 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$5,099.56 | 115 | \$44.34 | 190 | 1.7 | \$26.84 |
| PODIATRY | \$297,981.25 | 6,645 | \$44.84 | 11,821 | 1.8 | \$25.21 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$2,502,699.54 | 24,363 | \$102.73 | 34,315 | 1.4 | \$72.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$10,296.65 | 250 | \$41.19 | 252 | 1.0 | \$40.86 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$4,033,347.68 | 15,229 | \$264.85 | 41,604 | 2.7 | \$96.95 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$368,083.06 | 4,830 | \$76.21 | 13,964 | 2.9 | \$26.36 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$65,683,589.09 | 55,687 * | \$1,179.51 | 15,579,564 | 279.8 | \$4.22 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$311,964.61 | 623 | \$500.75 | 16,642 | 26.7 | \$18.75 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,146,155.17 | 1,160 | \$988.06 | 502,546 | 433.2 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$5,156,443.17 | 11,819 | \$436.28 | 1,275,486 | 107.9 | \$4.04 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$57,150,625.15 | 51,593 | \$1,107.72 | 13,488,177 | 261.4 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$183,452.14 | 50 | \$3,669.04 | 4,947 | 98.9 | \$37.08 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,253,890.48 | 151 | \$8,303.91 | 160,028 | 1,059.8 | \$7.84 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$481,058.37 | 423 | \$1,137.25 | 131,738 | 311.4 | \$3.65 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,198,539.37 | 896,214 * | \$21.42 | 2,609,893 | 2.9 | \$7.36 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | -\$10,217.09 | 211 | -\$48.42 | 406 | 1.9 | -\$25.17 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$380,299.98 | 7,230 | \$52.60 | 17,261 | 2.4 | \$22.03 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$3,911,003.71 | 23,432 | \$166.91 | 1,016,361 | 43.4 | \$3.85 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$4,189,615.82 | 10,350 | \$404.79 | 226,741 | 21.9 | \$18.48 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$22,434.69 | 130 | \$172.57 | 3,030 | 23.3 | \$7.40 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,351,985.99 | 1,950 | \$3,770.25 | 62,213 | 31.9 | \$118.17 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,348,664.16 | 892,277 | \$3.75 | 1,283,494 | 1.4 | \$2.61 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$3,380.41 | 108 | \$31.30 | 283 | 2.6 | \$11.94 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,371.70 | 56 | \$24.49 | 104 | 1.9 | \$13.19 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$20,074,983.10 | 143,435 ** | \$139.96 | | | |
| PART-A | \$552,074.10 | 1,297 | \$425.65 | | | |
| PART-B | \$19,522,909.00 | 142,138 | \$137.35 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$121,073,030.03 | 57,036 * | \$2,122.75 | 5,598,588 | 98.2 | \$21.63 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$501,738.15 | 74 | \$6,780.25 | 2,318 | 31.3 | \$216.45 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$69,095,529.41 | 9,712 | \$7,114.45 | 2,768,260 | 285.0 | \$24.96 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$8,813,412.85 | 9,245 | \$953.32 | 368,708 | 39.9 | \$23.90 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,813,620.94 | 3,446 | \$816.49 | 210,588 | 61.1 | \$13.36 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,082,235.12 | 16,655 | \$365.19 | 702,881 | 42.2 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$7,643,088.69 | 3,170 | \$2,411.07 | 1,430,512 | 451.3 | \$5.34 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$26,123,404.87 | 26,514 | \$985.27 | 115,321 | 4.3 | \$226.53 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,923,197.43 | 5,959 * | \$2,672.13 | 194,884 | 32.7 | \$81.71 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$6,679,357.28 | 302 | \$22,117.08 | 9,179 | 30.4 | \$727.68 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$29,156.12 | 2 | \$0.00 | 62 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$336,722.97 | 22 | \$15,305.59 | 676 | 30.7 | \$498.11 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,172,828.16 | 4,080 | \$287.46 | 135,744 | 33.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$7,705,132.90 | 1,604 | \$4,803.70 | 49,223 | 30.7 | \$156.54 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$8,420,186.17 | 23,856 * | \$352.96 | 1,274,486 | 53.4 | \$6.61 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$394,670.64 | 1,638 | \$240.95 | 13,303 | 8.1 | \$29.67 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$8,025,515.53 | 23,121 | \$347.11 | 1,261,183 | 54.5 | \$6.36 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$165,765,643.33 | 683,944 * | \$242.37 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$722,552,362.98 | 949,598 * | \$760.90 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$25,746.72. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 66,314

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$60,445,625.65 | 17,048 * | \$3,545.61 | 137,628 | 8.1 | \$439.20 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,575,113.39 | 12,610 * | \$442.12 | 178,320 | 14.1 | \$31.26 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,898,268.42 | 260 | \$7,301.03 | 3,326 | 12.8 | \$570.74 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$3,676,844.97 | 12,514 | \$293.82 | 174,994 | 14.0 | \$21.01 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$154,718.74 | 1,313 * | \$117.84 | 2,350 | 1.8 | \$65.84 |
| PHARMACY | \$3,465,509.88 | 15,847 * | \$218.69 | 98,757 | 6.2 | \$35.09 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$90,695.65 | 20,571 * | \$4.41 | 142,919 | 7.0 | \$0.63 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,968,463.32 | 34,714 * | \$114.32 | 330,472 | 9.5 | \$12.01 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$73,985.46 | 1,425 | \$51.92 | 2,715 | 1.9 | \$27.25 |
| CLINIC | \$3,006,051.22 | 27,532 | \$109.18 | 291,449 | 10.6 | \$10.31 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$257.04 | 3 | \$85.68 | 3 | 1.0 | \$85.68 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$169,332.63 | 4,162 | \$40.69 | 15,324 | 3.7 | \$11.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$1,381.38 | 38 | \$36.35 | 74 | 2.0 | \$18.67 |
| PODIATRY | \$68,889.75 | 3,172 | \$21.72 | 5,316 | 1.7 | \$12.96 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$327,962.14 | 6,747 | \$48.61 | 9,216 | 1.4 | \$35.59 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$274,937.25 | 1,237 | \$222.26 | 3,059 | 2.5 | \$89.88 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$45,666.45 | 1,280 | \$35.68 | 3,316 | 2.6 | \$13.77 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$25,658,325.89 | 21,280 * | \$1,205.75 | 5,980,794 | 281.0 | \$4.29 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$24,655.95 | 45 | \$547.91 | 1,103 | 24.5 | \$22.35 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$4,872,170.46 | 10,961 | \$444.50 | 1,203,731 | 109.8 | \$4.05 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$20,726,989.45 | 19,707 | \$1,051.76 | 4,770,958 | 242.1 | \$4.34 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$21,113.05 | 10 | \$2,111.31 | 1,048 | 104.8 | \$20.15 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$13,396.98 | 8 | \$1,674.62 | 3,954 | 494.3 | \$3.39 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$8,175,881.37 | 68,149 * | \$119.97 | 607,282 | 8.9 | \$13.46 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$3,368.89 | 63 | \$53.47 | 122 | 1.9 | \$27.61 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$96,185.81 | 2,385 | \$40.33 | 4,687 | 2.0 | \$20.52 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$594,771.06 | 7,116 | \$83.58 | 339,891 | 47.8 | \$1.75 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$615,196.72 | 3,320 | \$185.30 | 66,242 | 20.0 | \$9.29 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$13,600.67 | 63 | \$215.88 | 2,175 | 34.5 | \$6.25 |
| HOSPICE | \$5,855,485.59 | 1,609 | \$3,639.21 | 51,529 | 32.0 | \$113.63 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$996,334.01 | 67,183 | \$14.83 | 142,534 | 2.1 | \$6.99 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$824.96 | 40 | \$20.62 | 88 | 2.2 | \$9.37 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$113.66 | 10 | \$11.37 | 14 | 1.4 | \$8.12 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$6,463,481.40 | 44,359 ** | \$145.71 | | | |
| PART-A | \$523,205.30 | 1,231 | \$425.02 | | | |
| PART-B | \$5,940,276.10 | 43,128 | \$137.74 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$8,242,636.17 | 2,631 * | \$3,132.89 | 312,310 | 118.7 | \$26.39 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$52,509.57 | 8 | \$6,563.70 | 238 | 29.8 | \$220.63 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$6,227,720.43 | 841 | \$7,405.14 | 208,893 | 248.4 | \$29.81 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$494,802.81 | 554 | \$893.15 | 27,925 | 50.4 | \$17.72 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$42,529.98 | 83 | \$512.41 | 3,949 | 47.6 | \$10.77 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$354,304.68 | 829 | \$427.39 | 40,957 | 49.4 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$128,052.33 | 47 | \$2,724.52 | 26,046 | 554.2 | \$4.92 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$942,716.37 | 1,019 | \$925.14 | 4,302 | 4.2 | \$219.13 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$1,917,657.12 | 230 * | \$8,337.64 | 7,739 | 33.7 | \$247.79 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$1,844,065.48 | 85 | \$21,694.89 | 2,534 | 29.8 | \$727.73 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$29,156.12 | 2 | \$14,578.06 | 62 | 31.0 | \$470.26 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$44,435.52 | 143 | \$310.74 | 5,143 | 36.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$4,751.55 | 56 * | \$84.85 | 2,560 | 45.7 | \$1.86 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$4,751.55 | 56 | \$84.85 | 2,560 | 45.7 | \$1.86 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$124,162,860.13 | 74,511 * | \$1,666.37 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 236,861

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$101,293.77 | 21 * | \$4,823.51 | 70 | 3.3 | \$1,447.05 |
| HOSPITALS | \$4,242,289.92 | 10,166 * | \$417.30 | 54,047 | 5.3 | \$78.49 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,343,670.30 | 210 | \$6,398.43 | 1,400 | 6.7 | \$959.76 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,898,619.62 | 10,084 | \$287.45 | 52,647 | 5.2 | \$55.06 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$15,762.82 | 134 * | \$117.63 | 529 | 4.0 | \$29.80 |
| PHARMACY | \$18,052,809.64 | 62,040 * | \$290.99 | 173,489 | 2.8 | \$104.06 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,362.97 | 346 * | \$3.94 | 2,116 | 6.1 | \$0.64 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,439,815.05 | 9,691 * | \$148.57 | 51,284 | 5.3 | \$28.08 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,422.91 | 61 | \$72.51 | 117 | 1.9 | \$37.80 |
| CLINIC | \$596,303.67 | 3,172 | \$187.99 | 38,276 | 12.1 | \$15.58 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$374,964.74 | 4,559 | \$82.25 | 6,849 | 1.5 | \$54.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$45,088.44 | 442 | \$102.01 | 1,557 | 3.5 | \$28.96 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$182.60 | 3 | \$60.87 | 4 | 1.3 | \$45.65 |
| PODIATRY | \$3,189.77 | 35 | \$91.14 | 53 | 1.5 | \$60.18 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$101,569.65 | 701 | \$144.89 | 919 | 1.3 | \$110.52 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$78.77 | 4 | \$19.69 | 4 | 1.0 | \$19.69 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$308,693.85 | 1,511 | \$204.30 | 3,362 | 2.2 | \$91.82 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$5,320.65 | 59 | \$90.18 | 143 | 2.4 | \$37.21 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$284,435.95 | 266 * | \$1,069.31 | 68,611 | 257.9 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$7,443.89 | 16 | \$465.24 | 389 | 24.3 | \$19.14 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,314.46 | 1 | \$1,314.46 | 574 | 574.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$273,978.41 | 241 | \$1,136.84 | 67,244 | 279.0 | \$4.07 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,699.19 | 2 | \$849.60 | 404 | 202.0 | \$4.21 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$268,025.84 | 250,395 * | \$1.07 | 317,451 | 1.3 | \$0.84 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$42.02 | 3 | \$14.01 | 4 | 1.3 | \$10.51 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$9,546.38 | 144 | \$66.29 | 441 | 3.1 | \$21.65 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$61,464.28 | 255 | \$241.04 | 5,333 | 20.9 | \$11.53 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$147,462.69 | 193 | \$764.06 | 5,409 | 28.0 | \$27.26 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$60.30 | 2 | \$30.15 | 5 | 2.5 | \$12.06 |
| HOSPICE | \$21,267.37 | 5 | \$4,253.47 | 144 | 28.8 | \$147.69 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$28,084.43 | 250,336 | \$0.11 | 306,111 | 1.2 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$98.37 | 2 | \$49.19 | 4 | 2.0 | \$24.59 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,398.00 | 60 ** | \$139.97 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,398.00 | 60 | \$139.97 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,945,752.80 | 6,615 * | \$747.66 | 165,737 | 25.0 | \$29.84 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$141,085.60 | 75 | \$1,881.14 | 12,471 | 166.3 | \$11.31 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$577,732.83 | 962 | \$600.55 | 16,369 | 17.0 | \$35.29 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$751,363.41 | 1,180 | \$636.75 | 60,354 | 51.2 | \$12.45 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$237,042.78 | 961 | \$246.66 | 27,080 | 28.2 | \$8.75 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$158,526.34 | 84 | \$1,887.22 | 36,080 | 429.5 | \$4.39 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$3,080,001.84 | 3,632 | \$848.02 | 13,383 | 3.7 | \$230.14 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$224,001.04 | 366 * | \$612.02 | 8,308 | 22.7 | \$26.96 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$77,197.40 | 3 | \$25,732.47 | 134 | 44.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$69,465.60 | 359 | \$193.50 | 8,040 | 22.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$77,338.04 | 4 | \$19,334.51 | 134 | 33.5 | \$577.15 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,245,909.25 | 4,533 * | \$274.85 | 224,063 | 49.4 | \$5.56 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$88,331.44 | 371 | \$238.09 | 2,966 | 8.0 | \$29.78 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,157,577.81 | 4,362 | \$265.38 | 221,097 | 50.7 | \$5.24 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$53,473,443.67 | 242,332 * | \$220.66 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$84,303,300.72 | 253,707 * | \$332.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 80,708

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$101,293.77 | 21 * | \$4,823.51 | 70 | 3.3 | \$1,447.05 |
| HOSPITALS | \$2,469,412.32 | 6,400 * | \$385.85 | 40,462 | 6.3 | \$61.03 |
| INPATIENT | \$593,001.20 | 124 | \$4,782.27 | 627 | 5.1 | \$945.78 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,876,411.12 | 6,359 | \$295.08 | 39,835 | 6.3 | \$47.10 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,947.18 | 37 * | \$106.68 | 92 | 2.5 | \$42.90 |
| PHARMACY | \$10,220,518.69 | 29,896 * | \$341.87 | 106,856 | 3.6 | \$95.65 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,337.84 | 339 * | \$3.95 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,031,375.48 | 6,725 * | \$153.36 | 37,064 | 5.5 | \$27.83 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$3,808.59 | 51 | \$74.68 | 101 | 2.0 | \$37.71 |
| CLINIC | \$414,700.93 | 2,238 | \$185.30 | 27,741 | 12.4 | \$14.95 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$270,664.87 | 3,223 | \$83.98 | 4,905 | 1.5 | \$55.18 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$36,889.48 | 333 | \$110.78 | 1,204 | 3.6 | \$30.64 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$182.60 | 3 | \$60.87 | 4 | 1.3 | \$45.65 |
| PODIATRY | \$2,724.06 | 31 | \$87.87 | 46 | 1.5 | \$59.22 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$62,144.39 | 409 | \$151.94 | 557 | 1.4 | \$111.57 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$47.60 | 3 | \$15.87 | 3 | 1.0 | \$15.87 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$237,793.67 | 1,121 | \$212.13 | 2,430 | 2.2 | \$97.86 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,419.29 | 36 | \$67.20 | 73 | 2.0 | \$33.14 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$278,142.69 | 255 * | \$1,090.76 | 67,528 | 264.8 | \$4.12 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$5,704.50 | 9 | \$633.83 | 361 | 40.1 | \$15.80 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,314.46 | 1 | \$1,314.46 | 574 | 574.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$269,424.54 | 237 | \$1,136.81 | 66,189 | 279.3 | \$4.07 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$1,699.19 | 2 | \$849.60 | 404 | 202.0 | \$4.21 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$137,403.37 | 84,867 * | \$1.62 | 117,140 | 1.4 | \$1.17 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$31.36 | 2 | \$15.68 | 3 | 1.5 | \$10.45 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$5,786.39 | 81 | \$71.44 | 258 | 3.2 | \$22.43 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$23,715.55 | 154 | \$154.00 | 4,302 | 27.9 | \$5.51 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$81,631.55 | 133 | \$613.77 | 2,720 | 20.5 | \$30.01 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$13,277.25 | 2 | \$6,638.63 | 91 | 45.5 | \$145.90 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$12,862.90 | 84,825 | \$0.15 | 109,762 | 1.3 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$98.37 | 2 | \$49.19 | 4 | 2.0 | \$24.59 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$8,398.00 | 60 ** | \$139.97 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$8,398.00 | 60 | \$139.97 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,066,824.72 | 2,950 * | \$700.62 | 64,481 | 21.9 | \$32.05 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,946.54 | 2 | \$973.27 | 395 | 197.5 | \$4.93 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$213,144.75 | 353 | \$603.81 | 6,271 | 17.8 | \$33.99 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$623,913.91 | 1,090 | \$572.40 | 51,406 | 47.2 | \$12.14 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$6,136.88 | 34 | \$180.50 | 649 | 19.1 | \$9.46 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$1,771.10 | 1 | \$1,771.10 | 398 | 398.0 | \$4.45 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,219,911.54 | 1,520 | \$802.57 | 5,362 | 3.5 | \$227.51 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$3,283.20 | 18 * | \$182.40 | 380 | 21.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$3,283.20 | 18 | \$182.40 | 380 | 21.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,464.59 | 21 * | \$117.36 | 390 | 18.6 | \$6.32 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,464.59 | 21 | \$117.36 | 390 | 18.6 | \$6.32 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$28,049,422.73 | 81,479 * | \$344.25 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$44,373,824.58 | 86,845 * | \$510.95 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 156,153

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,772,877.60 | 3,766 * | \$470.76 | 13,585 | 3.6 | \$130.50 |
| INPATIENT | \$750,669.10 | 86 | \$8,728.71 | 773 | 9.0 | \$971.11 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,022,208.50 | 3,725 | \$274.42 | 12,812 | 3.4 | \$79.79 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$11,815.64 | 97 * | \$121.81 | 437 | 4.5 | \$27.04 |
| PHARMACY | \$7,832,290.95 | 32,144 * | \$243.66 | 66,633 | 2.1 | \$117.54 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$25.13 | 7 * | \$3.59 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$408,439.57 | 2,966 * | \$137.71 | 14,220 | 4.8 | \$28.72 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$614.32 | 10 | \$61.43 | 16 | 1.6 | \$38.40 |
| CLINIC | \$181,602.74 | 934 | \$194.44 | 10,535 | 11.3 | \$17.24 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$104,299.87 | 1,336 | \$78.07 | 1,944 | 1.5 | \$53.65 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$8,198.96 | 109 | \$75.22 | 353 | 3.2 | \$23.23 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$465.71 | 4 | \$116.43 | 7 | 1.8 | \$66.53 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$39,425.26 | 292 | \$135.02 | 362 | 1.2 | \$108.91 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$31.17 | 1 | \$31.17 | 1 | 1.0 | \$31.17 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$70,900.18 | 390 | \$181.80 | 932 | 2.4 | \$76.07 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,901.36 | 23 | \$126.15 | 70 | 3.0 | \$41.45 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$6,293.26 | 11 * | \$572.11 | 1,083 | 98.5 | \$5.81 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,739.39 | 7 | \$248.48 | 28 | 4.0 | \$62.12 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$4,553.87 | 4 | \$1,138.47 | 1,055 | 263.8 | \$4.32 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$130,622.47 | 165,528 * | \$0.79 | 200,311 | 1.2 | \$0.65 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10.66 | 1 | \$10.66 | 1 | 1.0 | \$10.66 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$3,759.99 | 63 | \$59.68 | 183 | 2.9 | \$20.55 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$37,748.73 | 101 | \$373.75 | 1,031 | 10.2 | \$36.61 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$65,831.14 | 60 | \$1,097.19 | 2,689 | 44.8 | \$24.48 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$60.30 | 2 | \$30.15 | 5 | 2.5 | \$12.06 |
| HOSPICE | \$7,990.12 | 3 | \$2,663.37 | 53 | 17.7 | \$150.76 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$15,221.53 | 165,511 | \$0.09 | 196,349 | 1.2 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,878,928.08 | 3,665 * | \$785.52 | 101,256 | 27.6 | \$28.43 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$139,139.06 | 73 | \$1,906.01 | 12,076 | 165.4 | \$11.52 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$364,588.08 | 609 | \$598.67 | 10,098 | 16.6 | \$36.10 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$127,449.50 | 90 | \$1,416.11 | 8,948 | 99.4 | \$14.24 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$230,905.90 | 927 | \$249.09 | 26,431 | 28.5 | \$8.74 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$156,755.24 | 83 | \$1,888.62 | 35,682 | 429.9 | \$4.39 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$1,860,090.30 | 2,112 | \$880.72 | 8,021 | 3.8 | \$231.90 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$220,717.84 | 348 * | \$634.25 | 7,928 | 22.8 | \$27.84 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$77,197.40 | 3 | \$25,732.47 | 134 | 44.7 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$66,182.40 | 341 | \$194.08 | 7,660 | 22.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$77,338.04 | 4 | \$19,334.51 | 134 | 33.5 | \$577.15 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,243,444.66 | 4,512 * | \$275.59 | 223,673 | 49.6 | \$5.56 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$88,331.44 | 371 | \$238.09 | 2,966 | 8.0 | \$29.78 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,155,113.22 | 4,341 | \$266.09 | 220,707 | 50.8 | \$5.23 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$25,424,020.94 | 160,853 * | \$158.06 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$39,929,476.14 | 166,862 * | \$239.30 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 146,411

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$28,609,519.06 | 7,058 * | \$4,053.49 | 58,531 | 8.3 | \$488.79 |
| HOSPITALS | \$60,978,786.67 | 44,386 * | \$1,373.83 | 598,782 | 13.5 | \$101.84 |
| INPATIENT | \$28,582,903.77 | 3,547 | \$8,058.33 | 39,475 | 11.1 | \$724.08 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$32,395,882.90 | 43,699 | \$741.34 | 559,307 | 12.8 | \$57.92 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$391,403.18 | 2,913 * | \$134.36 | 7,123 | 2.5 | \$54.95 |
| PHARMACY | \$55,431,119.01 | 72,339 * | \$766.27 | 566,722 | 7.8 | \$97.81 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$145,666.76 | 31,219 * | \$4.67 | 222,752 | 7.1 | \$0.65 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$21,491,991.66 | 85,907 * | \$250.18 | 1,016,225 | 11.8 | \$21.15 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$229,297.44 | 2,640 | \$86.86 | 6,186 | 2.3 | \$37.07 |
| CLINIC | \$14,997,023.59 | 68,545 | \$218.79 | 895,511 | 13.1 | \$16.75 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$166,075.75 | 1,561 | \$106.39 | 5,057 | 3.2 | \$32.84 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,139,121.60 | 12,218 | \$93.23 | 46,972 | 3.8 | \$24.25 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$3,446.43 | 70 | \$49.23 | 108 | 1.5 | \$31.91 |
| PODIATRY | \$208,483.81 | 3,223 | \$64.69 | 6,030 | 1.9 | \$34.57 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,794,281.42 | 14,851 | \$120.82 | 21,451 | 1.4 | \$83.65 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$68.00 | 3 | \$22.67 | 3 | 1.0 | \$22.67 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$2,792,741.56 | 9,644 | \$289.58 | 27,675 | 2.9 | \$100.91 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$161,452.06 | 2,780 | \$58.08 | 7,232 | 2.6 | \$22.32 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$37,481,354.71 | 32,207 * | \$1,163.76 | 8,992,360 | 279.2 | \$4.17 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$271,634.88 | 539 | \$503.96 | 14,740 | 27.3 | \$18.43 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$1,122,882.41 | 1,134 | \$990.20 | 492,325 | 434.1 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$252,620.08 | 792 | \$318.96 | 63,695 | 80.4 | \$3.97 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$33,993,164.41 | 29,864 | \$1,138.27 | 8,137,265 | 272.5 | \$4.18 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$162,339.09 | 40 | \$4,058.48 | 3,899 | 97.5 | \$41.64 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,223,661.67 | 149 | \$8,212.49 | 156,152 | 1,048.0 | \$7.84 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$455,052.17 | 400 | \$1,137.63 | 124,284 | 310.7 | \$3.66 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,054,435.45 | 148,107 * | \$67.89 | 1,101,690 | 7.4 | \$9.13 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,534.09 | 113 | \$22.43 | 211 | 1.9 | \$12.01 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$251,508.67 | 4,298 | \$58.52 | 11,080 | 2.6 | \$22.70 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,954,814.63 | 14,911 | \$198.16 | 623,767 | 41.8 | \$4.74 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$3,209,682.85 | 6,391 | \$502.22 | 144,718 | 22.6 | \$22.18 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$6,049.83 | 53 | \$114.15 | 567 | 10.7 | \$10.67 |
| HOSPICE | \$1,405,604.17 | 322 | \$4,365.23 | 10,206 | 31.7 | \$137.72 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,221,146.03 | 146,161 | \$15.20 | 310,889 | 2.1 | \$7.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$2,007.28 | 58 | \$34.61 | 170 | 2.9 | \$11.81 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,087.90 | 41 | \$26.53 | 82 | 2.0 | \$13.27 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$10,849,142.00 | 79,241 ** | \$136.91 | | | |
| PART-A | \$5,570.70 | 14 | \$397.91 | | | |
| PART-B | \$10,843,571.30 | 79,227 | \$136.87 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$93,380,689.78 | 35,643 * | \$2,619.89 | 4,515,073 | 126.7 | \$20.68 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$449,228.58 | 66 | \$6,806.49 | 2,080 | 31.5 | \$215.98 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$57,619,081.62 | 7,670 | \$7,512.27 | 2,309,722 | 301.1 | \$24.95 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$6,473,266.56 | 6,162 | \$1,050.51 | 295,496 | 48.0 | \$21.91 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,238,541.54 | 1,552 | \$798.03 | 93,587 | 60.3 | \$13.23 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,371,082.13 | 11,164 | \$391.53 | 505,553 | 45.3 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$6,696,451.28 | 2,678 | \$2,500.54 | 1,235,088 | 461.2 | \$5.42 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$16,533,038.07 | 15,603 | \$1,059.61 | 73,547 | 4.7 | \$224.80 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,696,828.13 | 2,670 * | \$2,133.64 | 96,699 | 36.2 | \$58.91 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$4,835,291.80 | 217 | \$22,282.45 | 6,645 | 30.6 | \$727.66 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$85,543.37 | 7 | \$12,220.48 | 240 | 34.3 | \$356.43 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$775,992.96 | 2,446 | \$317.25 | 89,814 | 36.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,034,725.73 | 1,981 * | \$1,027.12 | 412,739 | 208.4 | \$4.93 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$28,380.04 | 73 | \$388.77 | 1,221 | 16.7 | \$23.24 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$2,006,345.69 | 1,962 | \$1,022.60 | 411,518 | 209.7 | \$4.88 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$326,545,662.14 | 161,794 * | \$2,018.28 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 1,256

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$63,867.31 | 19 * | \$3,361.44 | 500 | 26.3 | \$127.73 |
| HOSPITALS | \$177,726.36 | 290 * | \$612.85 | 2,815 | 9.7 | \$63.14 |
| INPATIENT | \$39,894.32 | 10 | \$3,989.43 | 53 | 5.3 | \$752.72 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$137,832.04 | 286 | \$481.93 | 2,762 | 9.7 | \$49.90 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$9,609.96 | 49 * | \$196.12 | 110 | 2.2 | \$87.36 |
| PHARMACY | \$106,380.46 | 341 * | \$311.97 | 3,116 | 9.1 | \$34.14 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,272.65 | 333 * | \$3.82 | 2,313 | 7.0 | \$0.55 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$158,008.72 | 660 * | \$239.41 | 7,885 | 12.0 | \$20.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$763.43 | 12 | \$63.62 | 17 | 1.4 | \$44.91 |
| CLINIC | \$125,114.33 | 563 | \$222.23 | 7,230 | 12.8 | \$17.30 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$381.78 | 4 | \$95.45 | 5 | 1.3 | \$76.36 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$3,368.77 | 61 | \$55.23 | 227 | 3.7 | \$14.84 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$45.07 | 2 | \$22.54 | 2 | 1.0 | \$22.54 |
| PODIATRY | \$11,344.40 | 39 | \$290.88 | 106 | 2.7 | \$107.02 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,224.80 | 101 | \$61.63 | 137 | 1.4 | \$45.44 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$9,938.66 | 43 | \$231.13 | 114 | 2.7 | \$87.18 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$827.48 | 17 | \$48.68 | 47 | 2.8 | \$17.61 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$798,335.11 | 635 * | \$1,257.22 | 192,742 | 303.5 | \$4.14 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,174.80 | 4 | \$293.70 | 15 | 3.8 | \$78.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$15,328.40 | 17 | \$901.67 | 6,718 | 395.2 | \$2.28 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$29,021.38 | 61 | \$475.76 | 7,474 | 122.5 | \$3.88 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$740,747.63 | 599 | \$1,236.64 | 176,628 | 294.9 | \$4.19 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$9,261.84 | 1 | \$9,261.84 | 1,192 | 1,192.0 | \$7.77 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$2,801.06 | 3 | \$933.69 | 715 | 238.3 | \$3.92 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$46,844.34 | 1,376 * | \$34.04 | 15,320 | 11.1 | \$3.06 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10.02 | 1 | \$10.02 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.01 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,026.61 | 36 | \$56.29 | 70 | 1.9 | \$28.95 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,361.09 | 158 | \$103.55 | 11,445 | 72.4 | \$1.43 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$8,392.07 | 57 | \$147.23 | 996 | 17.5 | \$8.43 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$20,054.55 | 1,365 | \$14.69 | 2,807 | 2.1 | \$7.14 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$129,165.40 | 837 ** | \$154.32 | | | |
| PART-A | \$2,228.70 | 5 | \$445.74 | | | |
| PART-B | \$126,936.70 | 832 | \$152.57 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$497,409.66 | 153 * | \$3,251.04 | 27,916 | 182.5 | \$17.82 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$252,060.56 | 31 | \$8,130.99 | 12,244 | 395.0 | \$20.59 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$72,228.74 | 23 | \$3,140.38 | 646 | 28.1 | \$111.81 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$10,118.74 | 16 | \$632.42 | 643 | 40.2 | \$15.74 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$23,639.04 | 64 | \$369.36 | 2,736 | 42.8 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$58,504.27 | 25 | \$2,340.17 | 11,317 | 452.7 | \$5.17 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$80,858.31 | 46 | \$1,757.79 | 330 | 7.2 | \$245.03 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,661.12 | 10 * | \$266.11 | 308 | 30.8 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,661.12 | 10 | \$266.11 | 308 | 30.8 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$147.72 | 3 * | \$49.24 | 191 | 63.7 | \$0.77 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$147.72 | 3 | \$49.24 | 191 | 63.7 | \$0.77 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,991,428.81 | 1,442 * | \$1,381.02 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18:

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,155,024.80 | 8,061 ** | \$143.29 | | | |
| PART-A | \$11,020.40 | 26 | \$423.86 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,144,004.40 | 8,035 | \$142.38 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,155,024.80 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 8,971

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$744,700.39 | 1,664 * | \$447.54 | 11,213 | 6.7 | \$66.41 |
| INPATIENT | \$309,774.13 | 101 | \$3,067.07 | 399 | 4.0 | \$776.38 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$434,926.26 | 1,611 | \$269.97 | 10,814 | 6.7 | \$40.22 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$677.20 | 5 * | \$135.44 | 12 | 2.4 | \$56.43 |
| PHARMACY | \$651,029.26 | 3,817 * | \$170.56 | 8,553 | 2.2 | \$76.12 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$43.92 | 17 * | \$2.58 | 55 | 3.2 | \$0.80 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$425,981.98 | 1,862 * | \$228.78 | 19,783 | 10.6 | \$21.53 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$4,096.54 | 16 | \$256.03 | 21 | 1.3 | \$195.07 |
| CLINIC | \$205,546.93 | 962 | \$213.67 | 17,081 | 17.8 | \$12.03 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$79,020.78 | 488 | \$161.93 | 968 | 2.0 | \$81.63 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$25,362.74 | 168 | \$150.97 | 709 | 4.2 | \$35.77 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$25,835.12 | 115 | \$224.65 | 165 | 1.4 | \$156.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,782.13 | 35 | \$50.92 | 38 | 1.1 | \$46.90 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$84,170.60 | 359 | \$234.46 | 795 | 2.2 | \$105.87 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$167.14 | 4 | \$41.79 | 6 | 1.5 | \$27.86 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$26,384.15 | 26 * | \$1,014.78 | 6,437 | 247.6 | \$4.10 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$231.48 | 1 | \$231.48 | 3 | 3.0 | \$77.16 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$132.82 | 1 | \$132.82 | 58 | 58.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$26,019.85 | 23 | \$1,131.30 | 6,376 | 277.2 | \$4.08 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$26,498.65 | 9,442 * | \$2.81 | 16,745 | 1.8 | \$1.58 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$714.78 | 9 | \$79.42 | 37 | 4.1 | \$19.32 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$954.54 | 7 | \$136.36 | 192 | 27.4 | \$4.97 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$22,898.60 | 38 | \$602.59 | 707 | 18.6 | \$32.39 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,930.73 | 9,433 | \$0.20 | 15,809 | 1.7 | \$0.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$341,006.35 | 403 * | \$846.17 | 13,514 | 33.5 | \$25.23 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$411.18 | 1 | \$411.18 | 77 | 77.0 | \$5.34 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$28,777.29 | 46 | \$625.59 | 825 | 17.9 | \$34.88 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$130,045.76 | 180 | \$722.48 | 11,515 | 64.0 | \$11.29 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,617.65 | 10 | \$261.77 | 306 | 30.6 | \$8.55 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$179,154.47 | 183 | \$978.99 | 791 | 4.3 | \$226.49 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$112.32 | 3 * | \$37.44 | 13 | 4.3 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$112.32 | 3 | \$37.44 | 13 | 4.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$17,210.80 | 106 * | \$162.37 | 958 | 9.0 | \$17.97 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$17,210.80 | 106 | \$162.37 | 958 | 9.0 | \$17.97 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,484,815.07 | 8,710 * | \$514.90 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$6,718,460.09 | 10,152 * | \$661.79 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,638

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$71,742.30 | 26 * | \$2,759.32 | 649 | 25.0 | \$110.54 |
| HOSPITALS | \$94,578.75 | 457 * | \$206.96 | 5,673 | 12.4 | \$16.67 |
| INPATIENT | \$4,458.87 | 2 | \$2,229.44 | 9 | 4.5 | \$495.43 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$90,119.88 | 455 | \$198.07 | 5,664 | 12.5 | \$15.91 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$6,826.78 | 77 * | \$88.66 | 120 | 1.6 | \$56.89 |
| PHARMACY | \$211,887.45 | 1,230 * | \$172.27 | 9,908 | 8.1 | \$21.39 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$157,397.81 | 1,046 * | \$150.48 | 13,796 | 13.2 | \$11.41 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,238.36 | 27 | \$45.87 | 48 | 1.8 | \$25.80 |
| CLINIC | \$131,067.08 | 923 | \$142.00 | 12,997 | 14.1 | \$10.08 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$68.69 | 2 | \$34.35 | 2 | 1.0 | \$34.35 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$4,230.72 | 99 | \$42.73 | 358 | 3.6 | \$11.82 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.04 | 1 | \$22.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,429.66 | 62 | \$23.06 | 107 | 1.7 | \$13.36 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$6,430.88 | 117 | \$54.96 | 140 | 1.2 | \$45.93 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$11,808.99 | 30 | \$393.63 | 96 | 3.2 | \$123.01 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,101.39 | 21 | \$52.45 | 47 | 2.2 | \$23.43 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$1,096,892.13 | 936 * | \$1,171.89 | 256,620 | 274.2 | \$4.27 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$593.44 | 1 | \$593.44 | 257 | 257.0 | \$2.31 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$952.96 | 1 | \$952.96 | 232 | 232.0 | \$4.11 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,074,378.76 | 893 | \$1,203.11 | 253,447 | 283.8 | \$4.24 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$20,966.97 | 1 | \$20,966.97 | 2,684 | 2,684.0 | \$7.81 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$50,040.12 | 347 * | \$144.21 | 14,890 | 42.9 | \$3.36 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$2,974.73 | 6 | \$495.79 | 17 | 2.8 | \$174.98 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,262.34 | 43 | \$52.61 | 84 | 2.0 | \$26.93 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$16,640.40 | 245 | \$67.92 | 13,641 | 55.7 | \$1.22 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$9,285.94 | 66 | \$140.70 | 984 | 14.9 | \$9.44 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$22.00 | 1 | \$22.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$18,643.82 | 5 | \$3,728.76 | 151 | 30.2 | \$123.47 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$180.00 | 1 | \$180.00 | 10 | 10.0 | \$18.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$30.89 | 2 | \$15.45 | 2 | 1.0 | \$15.45 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,859.84 | 10 * | \$285.98 | 331 | 33.1 | \$8.64 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,859.84 | 10 | \$285.98 | 331 | 33.1 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$285.12 | 2 * | \$142.56 | 33 | 16.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$285.12 | 2 | \$142.56 | 33 | 16.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$24,810.78 | 1 * | \$24,810.78 | 3,036 | 3,036.0 | \$8.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$24,810.78 | 1 | \$24,810.78 | 3,036 | 3,036.0 | \$8.17 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,717,321.08 | 1,962 * | \$875.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 22,197

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$894,283.28 | 698 * | \$1,281.21 | 3,204 | 4.6 | \$279.11 |
| INPATIENT | \$741,850.86 | 117 | \$6,340.61 | 1,109 | 9.5 | \$668.94 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$152,432.42 | 606 | \$251.54 | 2,095 | 3.5 | \$72.76 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$7,067.21 | 55 * | \$128.49 | 239 | 4.4 | \$29.57 |
| PHARMACY | \$2,369,552.70 | 8,187 * | \$289.43 | 20,823 | 2.5 | \$113.79 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$17.40 | 3 * | \$5.80 | 23 | 7.7 | \$0.76 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$243,937.56 | 1,185 * | \$205.85 | 6,803 | 5.7 | \$35.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$681.69 | 8 | \$85.21 | 14 | 1.8 | \$48.69 |
| CLINIC | \$71,588.82 | 384 | \$186.43 | 4,125 | 10.7 | \$17.35 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$23,198.05 | 328 | \$70.73 | 484 | 1.5 | \$47.93 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,619.85 | 46 | \$165.65 | 114 | 2.5 | \$66.84 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$461.72 | 3 | \$153.91 | 7 | 2.3 | \$65.96 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$36,188.08 | 179 | \$202.17 | 287 | 1.6 | \$126.09 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$35,863.06 | 121 | \$296.39 | 437 | 3.6 | \$82.07 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$68,336.29 | 269 | \$254.04 | 1,335 | 5.0 | \$51.19 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$62,231.62 | 22,374 * | \$2.78 | 24,956 | 1.1 | \$2.49 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$76.15 | 3 | \$25.38 | 6 | 2.0 | \$12.69 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$2,317.20 | 35 | \$66.21 | 114 | 3.3 | \$20.33 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$49,669.51 | 49 | \$1,013.66 | 297 | 6.1 | \$167.24 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,727.44 | 8 | \$965.93 | 352 | 44.0 | \$21.95 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$355.55 | 3 | \$118.52 | 35 | 11.7 | \$10.16 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,085.77 | 22,371 | \$0.09 | 24,152 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,444,258.06 | 1,739 * | \$830.51 | 50,382 | 29.0 | \$28.67 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$98,422.28 | 53 | \$1,857.02 | 5,555 | 104.8 | \$17.72 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$165,291.35 | 214 | \$772.39 | 3,308 | 15.5 | \$49.97 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$18,169.91 | 17 | \$1,068.82 | 1,107 | 65.1 | \$16.41 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$114,961.30 | 406 | \$283.16 | 13,267 | 32.7 | \$8.67 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$104,405.42 | 61 | \$1,711.56 | 23,091 | 378.5 | \$4.52 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$943,007.80 | 1,140 | \$827.20 | 4,054 | 3.6 | \$232.61 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$2,311,412.37 | 648 * | \$3,566.99 | 19,369 | 29.9 | \$119.34 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$17,859.10 | 1 | \$17,859.10 | 31 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$24,762.24 | 132 | \$187.59 | 2,866 | 21.7 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,268,791.03 | 522 | \$4,346.34 | 16,472 | 31.6 | \$137.74 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,076,479.09 | 3,814 * | \$282.24 | 105,535 | 27.7 | \$10.20 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$19,672.84 | 50 | \$393.46 | 777 | 15.5 | \$25.32 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,056,806.25 | 3,795 | \$278.47 | 104,758 | 27.6 | \$10.09 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$5,237,552.22 | 20,849 * | \$251.21 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$13,646,791.51 | 22,663 * | \$602.16 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 212

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$16,077.63 | 15 * | \$1,071.84 | 57 | 3.8 | \$282.06 |
| INPATIENT | \$13,798.78 | 4 | \$3,449.70 | 28 | 7.0 | \$492.81 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$2,278.85 | 13 | \$175.30 | 29 | 2.2 | \$78.58 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$16,427.11 | 62 * | \$264.95 | 133 | 2.2 | \$123.51 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,676.10 | 17 * | \$98.59 | 43 | 2.5 | \$38.98 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$63.24 | 1 | \$63.24 | 1 | 1.0 | \$63.24 |
| CLINIC | \$853.20 | 10 | \$85.32 | 24 | 2.4 | \$35.55 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$229.54 | 4 | \$57.39 | 4 | 1.0 | \$57.39 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$115.00 | 1 | \$115.00 | 3 | 3.0 | \$38.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$415.12 | 3 | \$138.37 | 11 | 3.7 | \$37.74 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,236.97 | 4 * | \$309.24 | -28 | -7.0 | -\$44.18 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | -\$1,668.33 | 0 | \$0.00 | -39 | 0.0 | -\$42.78 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$386.94 | 1 | \$386.94 | 1 | 1.0 | \$386.94 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,518.36 | 4 | \$629.59 | 10 | 2.5 | \$251.84 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$9,745.67 | 4 * | \$2,436.42 | 97 | 24.3 | \$100.47 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$9,745.67 | 4 | \$2,436.42 | 97 | 24.3 | \$100.47 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,127.22 | 21 * | \$291.77 | 567 | 27.0 | \$10.81 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,127.22 | 21 | \$291.77 | 567 | 27.0 | \$10.81 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$46,086.05 | 193 * | \$238.79 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$97,376.75 | 224 * | \$434.72 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$4,027.57 | 15 * | \$268.50 | 32 | 2.1 | \$125.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$454.76 | 2 | \$227.38 | 2 | 1.0 | \$227.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,572.81 | 14 | \$255.20 | 30 | 2.1 | \$119.09 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$40.63 | 4 * | \$10.16 | 6 | 1.5 | \$6.77 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$39.59 | 1 | \$39.59 | 1 | 1.0 | \$39.59 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1.04 | 4 | \$0.26 | 5 | 1.3 | \$0.21 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | -\$535.60 | 3 * | -\$178.53 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,532.60 | 18 * | \$196.26 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 13,771

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$4,480.20 | 1 * | \$4,480.20 | 2 | 2.0 | \$2,240.10 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,894,084.49 | 696 * | \$2,721.39 | 4,390 | 6.3 | \$431.45 |
| INPATIENT | \$1,755,526.17 | 192 | \$9,143.37 | 2,464 | 12.8 | \$712.47 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$138,558.32 | 530 | \$261.43 | 1,926 | 3.6 | \$71.94 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,235.63 | 38 * | \$111.46 | 151 | 4.0 | \$28.05 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,841,826.12 | 5,550 * | \$331.86 | 17,066 | 3.1 | \$107.92 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$44.01 | 13 * | \$3.39 | 61 | 4.7 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$298,584.68 | 1,289 * | \$231.64 | 7,035 | 5.5 | \$42.44 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,159.34 | 18 | \$64.41 | 26 | 1.4 | \$44.59 |
| CLINIC | \$133,949.86 | 580 | \$230.95 | 3,938 | 6.8 | \$34.01 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$30,857.42 | 332 | \$92.94 | 929 | 2.8 | \$33.22 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,230.04 | 35 | \$63.72 | 116 | 3.3 | \$19.22 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$274.56 | 5 | \$54.91 | 8 | 1.6 | \$34.32 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$25,912.60 | 142 | \$182.48 | 208 | 1.5 | \$124.58 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$31,114.08 | 102 | \$305.04 | 340 | 3.3 | \$91.51 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$73,086.78 | 255 | \$286.61 | 1,470 | 5.8 | \$49.72 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,195.48 | 4 * | \$548.87 | 298 | 74.5 | \$7.37 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$927.08 | 3 | \$309.03 | 18 | 6.0 | \$51.50 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,268.40 | 1 | \$1,268.40 | 280 | 280.0 | \$4.53 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$61,365.44 | 13,955 * | \$4.40 | 17,320 | 1.2 | \$3.54 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$10.16 | 1 | \$10.16 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.08 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,822.15 | 25 | \$72.89 | 96 | 3.8 | \$18.98 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$33,434.45 | 49 | \$682.34 | 603 | 12.3 | \$55.45 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$24,381.30 | 20 | \$1,219.07 | 1,228 | 61.4 | \$19.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$385.70 | 1 | \$385.70 | 38 | 38.0 | \$10.15 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$1,331.68 | 13,945 | \$0.10 | 15,353 | 1.1 | \$0.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,665,379.31 | 1,769 * | \$1,506.72 | 77,955 | 44.1 | \$34.19 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,118,999.81 | 143 | \$7,825.17 | 29,718 | 207.8 | \$37.65 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$179,199.92 | 205 | \$874.15 | 2,702 | 13.2 | \$66.32 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$138,575.80 | 63 | \$2,199.62 | 8,502 | 135.0 | \$16.30 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$211,090.28 | 538 | \$392.36 | 24,424 | 45.4 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$47,304.61 | 38 | \$1,244.86 | 8,370 | 220.3 | \$5.65 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$970,208.89 | 1,041 | \$932.00 | 4,239 | 4.1 | \$228.88 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,425,519.87 | 1,174 * | \$4,621.40 | 38,187 | 32.5 | \$142.08 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$53,577.30 | 3 | \$17,859.10 | 93 | 31.0 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$49,057.92 | 147 | \$333.73 | 5,678 | 38.6 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,322,884.65 | 1,069 | \$4,979.31 | 32,416 | 30.3 | \$164.21 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,105,613.82 | 3,264 * | \$338.73 | 102,778 | 31.5 | \$10.76 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$6,672.44 | 52 | \$128.32 | 111 | 2.1 | \$60.11 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,098,941.38 | 3,247 | \$338.45 | 102,667 | 31.6 | \$10.70 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$3,308,119.82 | 13,226 * | \$250.12 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$16,611,448.87 | 14,635 * | \$1,135.05 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 14,425

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$336.79 | 6 * | \$56.13 | 56 | 9.3 | \$6.01 |
| HOSPITALS | \$90,990.03 | 649 * | \$140.20 | 5,881 | 9.1 | \$15.47 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$90,990.03 | 649 | \$140.20 | 5,881 | 9.1 | \$15.47 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$832.75 | 13 * | \$64.06 | 821 | 63.2 | \$1.01 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$6,548.88 | 1,119 * | \$5.85 | 5,451 | 4.9 | \$1.20 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$106,107.93 | 1,416 * | \$74.93 | 12,313 | 8.7 | \$8.62 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,035.60 | 29 | \$70.19 | 275 | 9.5 | \$7.40 |
| CLINIC | \$87,719.19 | 1,154 | \$76.01 | 11,164 | 9.7 | \$7.86 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$2,580.75 | 76 | \$33.96 | 354 | 4.7 | \$7.29 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$22.04 | 1 | \$22.04 | 1 | 1.0 | \$22.04 |
| PODIATRY | \$1,158.10 | 48 | \$24.13 | 95 | 2.0 | \$12.19 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$10,843.83 | 265 | \$40.92 | 329 | 1.2 | \$32.96 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$590.39 | 22 | \$26.84 | 34 | 1.5 | \$17.36 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,158.03 | 23 | \$50.35 | 61 | 2.7 | \$18.98 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$20,848.90 | 326 * | \$63.95 | 6,634 | 20.3 | \$3.14 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$20.00 | 1 | \$20.00 | 1 | 1.0 | \$20.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,134.99 | 39 | \$29.10 | 58 | 1.5 | \$19.57 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$8,203.22 | 222 | \$36.95 | 5,419 | 24.4 | \$1.51 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$11,058.44 | 64 | \$172.79 | 1,123 | 17.5 | \$9.85 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$64.08 | 1 | \$64.08 | 18 | 18.0 | \$3.56 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$368.17 | 9 | \$40.91 | 15 | 1.7 | \$24.54 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$1,469,771.50 | 10,877 ** | \$135.13 | | | |
| PART-A | \$10,049.00 | 21 | \$478.52 | | | |
| PART-B | \$1,459,722.50 | 10,856 | \$134.46 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$732.67 | 7 * | \$104.67 | 115 | 16.4 | \$6.37 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$732.67 | 7 | \$104.67 | 115 | 16.4 | \$6.37 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,696,169.45 | 2,368 * | \$716.29 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 131

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$3,053.58 | 6 * | \$508.93 | 37 | 6.2 | \$82.53 |
| INPATIENT | \$2,370.02 | 1 | \$2,370.02 | 5 | 5.0 | \$474.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$683.56 | 5 | \$136.71 | 32 | 6.4 | \$21.36 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$12,562.71 | 78 * | \$161.06 | 177 | 2.3 | \$70.98 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,782.73 | 10 * | \$178.27 | 14 | 1.4 | \$127.34 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$535.73 | 6 | \$89.29 | 6 | 1.0 | \$89.29 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,247.00 | 4 | \$311.75 | 8 | 2.0 | \$155.88 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$29.87 | 1 * | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$29.87 | 1 | \$29.87 | 1 | 1.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$1,377.80 | 13 * | \$105.98 | 38 | 2.9 | \$36.26 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,377.80 | 13 | \$105.98 | 38 | 2.9 | \$36.26 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$34,672.62 | 128 * | \$270.88 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$53,479.31 | 139 * | \$384.74 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 12,797

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$687,992.19 | 2,074 * | \$331.72 | 14,755 | 7.1 | \$46.63 |
| INPATIENT | \$176,954.15 | 72 | \$2,457.70 | 258 | 3.6 | \$685.87 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$511,038.04 | 2,032 | \$251.50 | 14,497 | 7.1 | \$35.25 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$864.93 | 6 * | \$144.16 | 17 | 2.8 | \$50.88 |
| PHARMACY | \$708,047.17 | 4,714 * | \$150.20 | 9,503 | 2.0 | \$74.51 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$148.78 | 50 * | \$2.98 | 254 | 5.1 | \$0.59 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$433,908.61 | 2,464 * | \$176.10 | 14,149 | 5.7 | \$30.67 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$7,247.48 | 42 | \$172.56 | 60 | 1.4 | \$120.79 |
| CLINIC | \$186,839.01 | 1,297 | \$144.05 | 10,450 | 8.1 | \$17.88 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$79,745.51 | 583 | \$136.78 | 1,164 | 2.0 | \$68.51 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$33,073.90 | 252 | \$131.25 | 1,262 | 5.0 | \$26.21 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$50.26 | 1 | \$50.26 | 1 | 1.0 | \$50.26 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$28,249.61 | 137 | \$206.20 | 212 | 1.5 | \$133.25 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$2,876.19 | 63 | \$45.65 | 63 | 1.0 | \$45.65 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$95,579.85 | 439 | \$217.72 | 926 | 2.1 | \$103.22 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$246.80 | 6 | \$41.13 | 11 | 1.8 | \$22.44 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$12,681.12 | 10 * | \$1,268.11 | 2,997 | 299.7 | \$4.23 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$12,681.12 | 10 | \$1,268.11 | 2,997 | 299.7 | \$4.23 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$14,255.63 | 13,468 * | \$1.06 | 23,311 | 1.7 | \$0.61 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$330.94 | 5 | \$66.19 | 18 | 3.6 | \$18.39 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,729.92 | 7 | \$389.99 | 70 | 10.0 | \$39.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$7,801.25 | 18 | \$433.40 | 281 | 15.6 | \$27.76 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$28.22 | 1 | \$28.22 | 4 | 4.0 | \$7.06 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$3,365.30 | 13,460 | \$0.25 | 22,938 | 1.7 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$123,595.82 | 166 * | \$744.55 | 4,751 | 28.6 | \$26.01 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$19,206.74 | 17 | \$1,129.81 | 767 | 45.1 | \$25.04 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$40,898.09 | 70 | \$584.26 | 3,496 | 49.9 | \$11.70 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$1,797.12 | 8 | \$224.64 | 208 | 26.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$61,693.87 | 77 | \$801.22 | 280 | 3.6 | \$220.34 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$915.84 | 1 * | \$915.84 | 106 | 106.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$915.84 | 1 | \$915.84 | 106 | 106.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,415.20 | 82 * | \$139.21 | 168 | 2.1 | \$67.95 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,415.20 | 82 | \$139.21 | 168 | 2.1 | \$67.95 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$6,313,493.73 | 12,384 * | \$509.81 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$8,307,319.02 | 14,253 * | \$582.85 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 340,477

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$8,995.20 | 2 * | \$4,497.60 | 3 | 1.5 | \$2,998.40 |
| HOSPITALS | \$5,031,411.92 | 7,960 * | \$632.09 | 35,959 | 4.5 | \$139.92 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,098,889.33 | 463 | \$6,693.07 | 5,553 | 12.0 | \$558.06 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,932,522.59 | 7,638 | \$253.01 | 30,406 | 4.0 | \$63.56 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$28,435.04 | 178 * | \$159.75 | 855 | 4.8 | \$33.26 |
| PHARMACY | \$15,425,932.43 | 68,475 * | \$225.28 | 135,257 | 2.0 | \$114.05 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$63.66 | 13 * | \$4.90 | 71 | 5.5 | \$0.90 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$1,264,103.73 | 7,933 * | \$159.35 | 31,699 | 4.0 | \$39.88 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$2,882.72 | 33 | \$87.36 | 46 | 1.4 | \$62.67 |
| CLINIC | \$692,495.44 | 2,123 | \$326.19 | 19,995 | 9.4 | \$34.63 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$292,928.81 | 3,927 | \$74.59 | 5,906 | 1.5 | \$49.60 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$62,240.68 | 763 | \$81.57 | 3,125 | 4.1 | \$19.92 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$968.18 | 6 | \$161.36 | 10 | 1.7 | \$96.82 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$81,073.08 | 591 | \$137.18 | 726 | 1.2 | \$111.67 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$125,295.69 | 814 | \$153.93 | 1,749 | 2.2 | \$71.64 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$6,219.13 | 43 | \$144.63 | 142 | 3.3 | \$43.80 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$23,748.41 | 25 * | \$949.94 | 5,728 | 229.1 | \$4.15 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$2,110.00 | 8 | \$263.75 | 52 | 6.5 | \$40.58 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,707.80 | 4 | \$676.95 | 1,197 | 299.3 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$18,930.61 | 14 | \$1,352.19 | 4,479 | 319.9 | \$4.23 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$204,634.15 | 356,718 * | \$0.57 | 428,031 | 1.2 | \$0.48 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | -\$19,429.35 | 14 | -\$1,387.81 | 28 | 2.0 | -\$693.91 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$6,563.62 | 101 | \$64.99 | 314 | 3.1 | \$20.90 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$106,985.48 | 142 | \$753.42 | 3,450 | 24.3 | \$31.01 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$79,845.90 | 87 | \$917.77 | 3,262 | 37.5 | \$24.48 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$1,203.20 | 4 | \$300.80 | 119 | 29.8 | \$10.11 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$29,465.30 | 356,694 | \$0.08 | 420,858 | 1.2 | \$0.07 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$4,845,991.74 | 6,026 * | \$804.18 | 178,615 | 29.6 | \$27.13 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$179,857.15 | 139 | \$1,293.94 | 16,811 | 120.9 | \$10.70 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$654,164.83 | 906 | \$722.04 | 15,765 | 17.4 | \$41.49 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$410,611.82 | 236 | \$1,739.88 | 25,215 | 106.8 | \$16.28 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$425,084.91 | 1,728 | \$246.00 | 48,933 | 28.3 | \$8.69 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$277,016.87 | 149 | \$1,859.17 | 59,395 | 398.6 | \$4.66 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$2,899,256.16 | 3,266 | \$887.71 | 12,496 | 3.8 | \$232.01 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$247,961.23 | 558 * | \$444.37 | 14,060 | 25.2 | \$17.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$102,545.80 | 8 | \$12,818.23 | 178 | 22.3 | \$576.10 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$119,041.92 | 545 | \$218.43 | 13,778 | 25.3 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$26,373.51 | 5 | \$5,274.70 | 104 | 20.8 | \$253.59 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$2,014,625.86 | 8,491 * | \$237.27 | 284,292 | 33.5 | \$7.09 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$196,254.67 | 928 | \$211.48 | 6,103 | 6.6 | \$32.16 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$1,818,371.19 | 8,090 | \$224.77 | 278,189 | 34.4 | \$6.54 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$87,159,855.07 | 355,047 * | \$245.49 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$116,255,758.44 | 366,757 * | \$316.98 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 569

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$91,606.32 | 334 * | \$274.27 | 2,120 | 6.4 | \$43.21 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$91,606.32 | 334 | \$274.27 | 2,120 | 6.4 | \$43.21 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$53.04 | 1 * | \$53.04 | 2 | 2.0 | \$26.52 |
| PHARMACY | \$35,217.99 | 251 * | \$140.31 | 385 | 1.5 | \$91.48 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$185,109.93 | 774 * | \$239.16 | 3,199 | 4.1 | \$57.86 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$265.27 | 3 | \$88.42 | 5 | 1.7 | \$53.05 |
| CLINIC | \$30,460.18 | 413 | \$73.75 | 751 | 1.8 | \$40.56 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$929.53 | 9 | \$103.28 | 9 | 1.0 | \$103.28 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$33,645.06 | 203 | \$165.74 | 1,287 | 6.3 | \$26.14 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$12,179.63 | 69 | \$176.52 | 80 | 1.2 | \$152.25 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$4,491.61 | 130 | \$34.55 | 129 | 1.0 | \$34.82 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$103,138.65 | 294 | \$350.81 | 938 | 3.2 | \$109.96 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,001.18 | 942 * | \$1.06 | 3,089 | 3.3 | \$0.32 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$431.71 | 2 | \$215.86 | 4 | 2.0 | \$107.93 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$528.59 | 940 | \$0.56 | 3,083 | 3.3 | \$0.17 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$40.88 | 1 | \$40.88 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.44 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$11,177.45 | 83 * | \$134.67 | 153 | 1.8 | \$73.06 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$11,177.45 | 83 | \$134.67 | 153 | 1.8 | \$73.06 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$324,165.91 | 1,372 * | \$236.27 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 335

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$85,788.92 | 33 * | \$2,599.66 | 439 | 13.3 | \$195.42 |
| INPATIENT | \$52,541.58 | 1 | \$52,541.58 | 39 | 39.0 | \$1,347.22 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$33,247.34 | 32 | \$1,038.98 | 400 | 12.5 | \$83.12 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$74.47 | 1 * | \$74.47 | 3 | 3.0 | \$24.82 |
| PHARMACY | \$53,492.19 | 191 * | \$280.06 | 675 | 3.5 | \$79.25 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$3,572.22 | 22 * | \$162.37 | 132 | 6.0 | \$27.06 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$3,100.72 | 13 | \$238.52 | 118 | 9.1 | \$26.28 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$124.13 | 3 | \$41.38 | 3 | 1.0 | \$41.38 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$24.21 | 1 | \$24.21 | 4 | 4.0 | \$6.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$10.64 | 1 | \$10.64 | 2 | 2.0 | \$5.32 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$142.32 | 2 | \$71.16 | 2 | 1.0 | \$71.16 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$170.20 | 2 | \$85.10 | 3 | 1.5 | \$56.73 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$30,981.76 | 331 * | \$93.60 | 864 | 2.6 | \$35.86 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$24,379.02 | 27 | \$902.93 | 100 | 3.7 | \$243.79 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,226.07 | 2 | \$613.04 | 34 | 17.0 | \$36.06 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$665.14 | 1 | \$665.14 | 68 | 68.0 | \$9.78 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$4,711.53 | 330 | \$14.28 | 662 | 2.0 | \$7.12 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$333,378.47 | 284 * | \$1,173.87 | 61,713 | 217.3 | \$5.40 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$272,113.42 | 248 | \$1,097.23 | 55,176 | 222.5 | \$4.93 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$149.35 | 1 | \$149.35 | 5 | 5.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$56,064.96 | 171 | \$327.87 | 6,489 | 38.0 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$97.74 | 1 | \$97.74 | 22 | 22.0 | \$4.44 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$4,953.00 | 4 | \$1,238.25 | 21 | 5.3 | \$235.86 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$38,111.04 | 110 * | \$346.46 | 4,411 | 40.1 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$38,111.04 | 110 | \$346.46 | 4,411 | 40.1 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$652,117.72 | 234 * | \$2,786.83 | 116,665 | 498.6 | \$5.59 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$3,048.41 | 3 | \$1,016.14 | 126 | 42.0 | \$24.19 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$649,069.31 | 232 | \$2,797.71 | 116,539 | 502.3 | \$5.57 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$1,197,516.79 | 341 * | \$3,511.78 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 28,100

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$267,072.67 | 591 * | \$451.90 | 2,983 | 5.1 | \$89.53 |
| INPATIENT | \$3,871.61 | 2 | \$1,935.81 | 3 | 1.5 | \$1,290.54 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$263,201.06 | 590 | \$446.10 | 2,980 | 5.1 | \$88.32 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$3,908.94 | 30 * | \$130.30 | 128 | 4.3 | \$30.54 |
| PHARMACY | \$1,872,571.04 | 6,711 * | \$279.03 | 13,079 | 2.0 | \$143.17 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$65,323.37 | 747 * | \$87.45 | 1,982 | 2.7 | \$32.96 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$81.32 | 4 | \$20.33 | 4 | 1.0 | \$20.33 |
| CLINIC | \$18,111.98 | 137 | \$132.20 | 1,191 | 8.7 | \$15.21 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$28,316.26 | 498 | \$56.86 | 499 | 1.0 | \$56.75 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$784.03 | 18 | \$43.56 | 44 | 2.4 | \$17.82 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$5,618.73 | 55 | \$102.16 | 56 | 1.0 | \$100.33 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,411.05 | 59 | \$210.36 | 188 | 3.2 | \$66.02 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$5,979.42 | 1,784 * | \$3.35 | 2,383 | 1.3 | \$2.51 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$27.52 | 1 | \$27.52 | 1 | 1.0 | \$27.52 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$824.45 | 13 | \$63.42 | 36 | 2.8 | \$22.90 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$2,698.90 | 6 | \$449.82 | 20 | 3.3 | \$134.95 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,246.09 | 5 | \$449.22 | 80 | 16.0 | \$28.08 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$182.46 | 1,762 | \$0.10 | 2,246 | 1.3 | \$0.08 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$244,597.35 | 365 * | \$670.13 | 13,564 | 37.2 | \$18.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$13,736.61 | 15 | \$915.77 | 953 | 63.5 | \$14.41 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$17,148.83 | 35 | \$489.97 | 528 | 15.1 | \$32.48 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$14,596.27 | 10 | \$1,459.63 | 877 | 87.7 | \$16.64 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$47,658.66 | 188 | \$253.50 | 5,511 | 29.3 | \$8.65 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$32,292.51 | 17 | \$1,899.56 | 5,199 | 305.8 | \$6.21 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$119,164.47 | 132 | \$902.76 | 496 | 3.8 | \$240.25 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,379.20 | 73 * | \$210.67 | 1,780 | 24.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,379.20 | 73 | \$210.67 | 1,780 | 24.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$159,658.92 | 802 * | \$199.08 | 17,220 | 21.5 | \$9.27 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$38,514.52 | 83 | \$464.03 | 1,919 | 23.1 | \$20.07 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$121,144.40 | 759 | \$159.61 | 15,301 | 20.2 | \$7.92 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$4,632,458.73 | 27,835 * | \$166.43 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$7,266,949.64 | 28,320 * | \$256.60 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 1,477

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$383,697.43 | 402 * | \$954.47 | 4,384 | 10.9 | \$87.52 |
| INPATIENT | \$159,137.12 | 25 | \$6,365.48 | 204 | 8.2 | \$780.08 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$224,560.31 | 393 | \$571.40 | 4,180 | 10.6 | \$53.72 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$4,832.82 | 27 * | \$178.99 | 83 | 3.1 | \$58.23 |
| PHARMACY | \$459,189.69 | 478 * | \$960.65 | 2,764 | 5.8 | \$166.13 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1,670.28 | 397 * | \$4.21 | 2,329 | 5.9 | \$0.72 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$147,759.02 | 855 * | \$172.82 | 13,386 | 15.7 | \$11.04 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$1,607.28 | 28 | \$57.40 | 55 | 2.0 | \$29.22 |
| CLINIC | \$111,718.68 | 698 | \$160.06 | 12,653 | 18.1 | \$8.83 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$340.53 | 9 | \$37.84 | 8 | 0.9 | \$42.57 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,670.66 | 76 | \$100.93 | 236 | 3.1 | \$32.50 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$827.97 | 29 | \$28.55 | 53 | 1.8 | \$15.62 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,565.11 | 100 | \$95.65 | 135 | 1.3 | \$70.85 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$13,791.45 | 66 | \$208.96 | 148 | 2.2 | \$93.19 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$2,237.34 | 47 | \$47.60 | 98 | 2.1 | \$22.83 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$146,730.27 | 133 * | \$1,103.24 | 35,237 | 264.9 | \$4.16 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$939.84 | 2 | \$469.92 | 12 | 6.0 | \$78.32 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$806.08 | 2 | \$403.04 | 352 | 176.0 | \$2.29 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$136,875.38 | 128 | \$1,069.34 | 32,492 | 253.8 | \$4.21 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$8,108.97 | 10 | \$810.90 | 2,381 | 238.1 | \$3.41 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$65,099.32 | 2,364 * | \$27.54 | 16,446 | 7.0 | \$3.96 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$7.27 | 1 | \$7.27 | 1 | 1.0 | \$7.27 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,777.01 | 42 | \$42.31 | 83 | 2.0 | \$21.41 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$20,766.39 | 133 | \$156.14 | 11,000 | 82.7 | \$1.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$6,700.10 | 20 | \$335.01 | 309 | 15.5 | \$21.68 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$35,848.55 | 2,346 | \$15.28 | 5,053 | 2.2 | \$7.09 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,768,891.01 | 621 * | \$2,848.46 | 96,321 | 155.1 | \$18.36 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,306,630.31 | 256 | \$5,104.02 | 59,018 | 230.5 | \$22.14 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$65,089.73 | 73 | \$891.64 | 2,928 | 40.1 | \$22.23 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,417.98 | 5 | \$283.60 | 149 | 29.8 | \$9.52 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$119,111.04 | 317 | \$375.74 | 13,786 | 43.5 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$111,160.54 | 55 | \$2,021.10 | 19,679 | 357.8 | \$5.65 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$165,481.41 | 182 | \$909.24 | 761 | 4.2 | \$217.45 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$15,215.04 | 56 * | \$271.70 | 1,761 | 31.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$15,215.04 | 56 | \$271.70 | 1,761 | 31.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$160.25 | 4 * | \$40.06 | 6 | 1.5 | \$26.71 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$160.25 | 4 | \$40.06 | 6 | 1.5 | \$26.71 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,993,245.13 | 2,533 * | \$1,181.70 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWH) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 245

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$125,896.31 | 75 * | \$1,678.62 | 736 | 9.8 | \$171.05 |
| INPATIENT | \$66,604.35 | 9 | \$7,400.48 | 163 | 18.1 | \$408.62 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$59,291.96 | 69 | \$859.30 | 573 | 8.3 | \$103.48 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$233.56 | 3 * | \$77.85 | 8 | 2.7 | \$29.20 |
| PHARMACY | \$40,849.36 | 88 * | \$464.20 | 338 | 3.8 | \$120.86 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$100.08 | 59 * | \$1.70 | 249 | 4.2 | \$0.40 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$26,724.83 | 130 * | \$205.58 | 1,097 | 8.4 | \$24.36 |
| PHYSICIAN | -\$109.08 | 0 | \$0.00 | -1 | 0.0 | -\$109.08 |
| CLINIC | \$19,831.44 | 109 | \$181.94 | 971 | 8.9 | \$20.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$1,135.32 | 7 | \$162.19 | 27 | 3.9 | \$42.05 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$360.59 | 12 | \$30.05 | 21 | 1.8 | \$17.17 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,409.19 | 15 | \$93.95 | 18 | 1.2 | \$78.29 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$3,983.61 | 16 | \$248.98 | 52 | 3.3 | \$76.61 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$113.76 | 7 | \$16.25 | 9 | 1.3 | \$12.64 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$13,142.00 | 14 * | \$938.71 | 3,026 | 216.1 | \$4.34 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$13,142.00 | 14 | \$938.71 | 3,026 | 216.1 | \$4.34 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$3,956.13 | 38 * | \$104.11 | 267 | 7.0 | \$14.82 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$24.84 | 2 | \$12.42 | 2 | 1.0 | \$12.42 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$291.75 | 7 | \$41.68 | 10 | 1.4 | \$29.18 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$1,661.55 | 25 | \$66.46 | 163 | 6.5 | \$10.19 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,977.99 | 5 | \$395.60 | 92 | 18.4 | \$21.50 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$486,365.55 | 146 * | \$3,331.27 | 18,937 | 129.7 | \$25.68 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$410,987.66 | 85 | \$4,835.15 | 12,370 | 145.5 | \$33.22 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$10,792.64 | 5 | \$2,158.53 | 139 | 27.8 | \$77.64 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$1,255.33 | 2 | \$627.67 | 113 | 56.5 | \$11.11 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$33,661.44 | 101 | \$333.28 | 3,896 | 38.6 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$10,598.62 | 8 | \$1,324.83 | 2,339 | 292.4 | \$4.53 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$19,069.86 | 23 | \$829.12 | 80 | 3.5 | \$238.37 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$5,166.72 | 21 * | \$246.03 | 598 | 28.5 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$5,166.72 | 21 | \$246.03 | 598 | 28.5 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$702,434.54 | 260 * | \$2,701.67 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,020

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$683.89 | 1 * | \$683.89 | 129 | 129.0 | \$5.30 |
| HOSPITALS | \$1,429,570.55 | 742 * | \$1,926.64 | 11,983 | 16.1 | \$119.30 |
| INPATIENT | \$138,258.13 | 30 | \$4,608.60 | 195 | 6.5 | \$709.02 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$1,291,312.42 | 740 | \$1,745.02 | 11,788 | 15.9 | \$109.54 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,208.29 | 11 * | \$109.84 | 23 | 2.1 | \$52.53 |
| PHARMACY | \$790,693.91 | 1,018 * | \$776.71 | 4,803 | 4.7 | \$164.63 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$286.50 | 72 * | \$3.98 | 464 | 6.4 | \$0.62 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$334,380.35 | 1,008 * | \$331.73 | 16,532 | 16.4 | \$20.23 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$897.44 | 15 | \$59.83 | 17 | 1.1 | \$52.79 |
| CLINIC | \$239,572.40 | 874 | \$274.11 | 15,533 | 17.8 | \$15.42 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$352.64 | 9 | \$39.18 | 13 | 1.4 | \$27.13 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$46,708.52 | 170 | \$274.76 | 509 | 3.0 | \$91.77 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$388.49 | 7 | \$55.50 | 9 | 1.3 | \$43.17 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$14,520.66 | 86 | \$168.84 | 109 | 1.3 | \$133.22 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$31,577.83 | 118 | \$267.61 | 335 | 2.8 | \$94.26 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$362.37 | 4 | \$90.59 | 7 | 1.8 | \$51.77 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$136,719.81 | 101 * | \$1,353.66 | 34,213 | 338.7 | \$4.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,445.57 | 2 | \$722.79 | 19 | 9.5 | \$76.08 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$2,983.20 | 1 | \$2,983.20 | 1,322 | 1,322.0 | \$2.26 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$1,678.29 | 4 | \$419.57 | 354 | 88.5 | \$4.74 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$130,612.75 | 97 | \$1,346.52 | 32,518 | 335.2 | \$4.02 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$74,248.15 | 1,999 * | \$37.14 | 5,418 | 2.7 | \$13.70 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$32.57 | 1 | \$32.57 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.57 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,397.14 | 22 | \$63.51 | 59 | 2.7 | \$23.68 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$7,402.81 | 67 | \$110.49 | 731 | 10.9 | \$10.13 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$12,330.45 | 19 | \$648.97 | 335 | 17.6 | \$36.81 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$50,985.04 | 9 | \$5,665.00 | 183 | 20.3 | \$278.61 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$2,100.14 | 1,996 | \$1.05 | 4,109 | 2.1 | \$0.51 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$25,894.09 | 48 * | \$539.46 | 259 | 5.4 | \$99.98 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,813.20 | 7 | \$259.03 | 56 | 8.0 | \$32.38 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$2,020.73 | 6 | \$336.79 | 106 | 17.7 | \$19.06 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$22,060.16 | 36 | \$612.78 | 97 | 2.7 | \$227.42 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$40.60 | 1 * | \$40.60 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.30 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$40.60 | 1 | \$40.60 | 2 | 2.0 | \$20.30 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,793,726.14 | 2,068 * | \$1,350.93 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 580

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$159,977.66 | 98 * | \$1,632.43 | 1,038 | 10.6 | \$154.12 |
| INPATIENT | \$63,972.75 | 10 | \$6,397.28 | 78 | 7.8 | \$820.16 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$96,004.91 | 92 | \$1,043.53 | 960 | 10.4 | \$100.01 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$2,268.43 | 9 * | \$252.05 | 59 | 6.6 | \$38.45 |
| PHARMACY | \$20,705.55 | 97 * | \$213.46 | 175 | 1.8 | \$118.32 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$82,813.17 | 209 * | \$396.24 | 1,523 | 7.3 | \$54.38 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$100.37 | 2 | \$50.19 | 2 | 1.0 | \$50.19 |
| CLINIC | \$34,416.78 | 95 | \$362.28 | 645 | 6.8 | \$53.36 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$1,182.45 | 5 | \$236.49 | 11 | 2.2 | \$107.50 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$725.89 | 15 | \$48.39 | 42 | 2.8 | \$17.28 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,252.83 | 11 | \$113.89 | 11 | 1.0 | \$113.89 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$45,039.19 | 102 | \$441.56 | 810 | 7.9 | \$55.60 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$95.66 | 1 | \$95.66 | 2 | 2.0 | \$47.83 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$10,628.06 | 635 * | \$16.74 | 1,640 | 2.6 | \$6.48 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$84.00 | 1 | \$84.00 | 8 | 8.0 | \$10.50 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$359.36 | 7 | \$51.34 | 16 | 2.3 | \$22.46 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$7,411.01 | 4 | \$1,852.75 | 27 | 6.8 | \$274.48 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$2,190.03 | 4 | \$547.51 | 79 | 19.8 | \$27.72 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$583.66 | 628 | \$0.93 | 1,510 | 2.4 | \$0.39 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$15,201.35 | 25 * | \$608.05 | 300 | 12.0 | \$50.67 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$1,075.32 | 2 | \$537.66 | 36 | 18.0 | \$29.87 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$3,576.97 | 1 | \$3,576.97 | 217 | 217.0 | \$16.48 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$43.20 | 3 | \$14.40 | 5 | 1.7 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$10,505.86 | 19 | \$552.94 | 42 | 2.2 | \$250.14 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$708.48 | 2 * | \$354.24 | 82 | 41.0 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$708.48 | 2 | \$354.24 | 82 | 41.0 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$43,319.07 | 269 * | \$161.04 | 1,389 | 5.2 | \$31.19 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$13,403.72 | 73 | \$183.61 | 75 | 1.0 | \$178.72 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$29,915.35 | 216 | \$138.50 | 1,314 | 6.1 | \$22.77 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$335,621.77 | 824 * | \$407.31 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CLINIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 3,353

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$290,154.74 | 350 * | \$829.01 | 2,583 | 7.4 | \$112.33 |
| INPATIENT | \$152,080.52 | 27 | \$5,632.61 | 153 | 5.7 | \$993.99 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$138,074.22 | 339 | \$407.30 | 2,430 | 7.2 | \$56.82 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$1,409.22 | 8 * | \$176.15 | 30 | 3.8 | \$46.97 |
| PHARMACY | \$239,120.77 | 692 * | \$345.55 | 2,271 | 3.3 | \$105.29 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$58.48 | 27 * | \$2.17 | 168 | 6.2 | \$0.35 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$83,542.70 | 468 * | \$178.51 | 2,831 | 6.1 | \$29.51 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$449.85 | 6 | \$74.98 | 10 | 1.7 | \$44.99 |
| CLINIC | \$46,959.76 | 302 | \$155.50 | 1,992 | 6.6 | \$23.57 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$7,832.11 | 96 | \$81.58 | 418 | 4.4 | \$18.74 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$5,222.98 | 51 | \$102.41 | 162 | 3.2 | \$32.24 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$143.35 | 2 | \$71.68 | 3 | 1.5 | \$47.78 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$9,188.35 | 59 | \$155.73 | 86 | 1.5 | \$106.84 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$8.43 | 1 | \$8.43 | 1 | 1.0 | \$8.43 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$12,461.26 | 53 | \$235.12 | 132 | 2.5 | \$94.40 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$1,276.61 | 11 | \$116.06 | 27 | 2.5 | \$47.28 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$2,644.06 | 3 * | \$881.35 | 501 | 167.0 | \$5.28 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$807.68 | 2 | \$403.84 | 34 | 17.0 | \$23.76 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$1,836.38 | 2 | \$918.19 | 467 | 233.5 | \$3.93 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,861.43 | 1,867 * | \$10.64 | 3,534 | 1.9 | \$5.62 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$1,236.78 | 19 | \$65.09 | 58 | 3.1 | \$21.32 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$582.97 | 7 | \$83.28 | 210 | 30.0 | \$2.78 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$17,507.96 | 29 | \$603.72 | 488 | 16.8 | \$35.88 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$533.72 | 1,822 | \$0.29 | 2,778 | 1.5 | \$0.19 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$1,707,855.84 | 338 * | \$5,052.83 | 60,937 | 180.3 | \$28.03 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$1,454,422.78 | 155 | \$9,383.37 | 45,252 | 292.0 | \$32.14 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$54,311.17 | 32 | \$1,697.22 | 1,251 | 39.1 | \$43.41 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$9,511.67 | 24 | \$396.32 | 757 | 31.5 | \$12.56 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$81,216.09 | 157 | \$517.30 | 9,399 | 59.9 | \$8.64 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$18,678.16 | 7 | \$2,668.31 | 3,886 | 555.1 | \$4.81 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$89,715.97 | 107 | \$838.47 | 392 | 3.7 | \$228.87 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$11,517.12 | 30 * | \$383.90 | 1,333 | 44.4 | \$8.64 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$11,517.12 | 30 | \$383.90 | 1,333 | 44.4 | \$8.64 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$6,145.44 | 54 * | \$113.80 | 1,936 | 35.9 | \$3.17 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$6,145.44 | 54 | \$113.80 | 1,936 | 35.9 | \$3.17 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$373,164.77 | 1,526 * | \$244.54 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$2,735,474.57 | 2,343 * | \$1,167.51 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,863

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$90,798.36 | 253 * | \$358.89 | 991 | 3.9 | \$91.62 |
| INPATIENT | \$36,444.56 | 19 | \$1,918.13 | 43 | 2.3 | \$847.55 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$54,353.80 | 239 | \$227.42 | 948 | 4.0 | \$57.34 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$51,723.69 | 471 * | \$109.82 | 917 | 2.0 | \$56.41 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$1.53 | 1 * | \$1.53 | 2 | 2.0 | \$0.77 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$86,933.00 | 415 * | \$209.48 | 4,559 | 11.0 | \$19.07 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$192.28 | 4 | \$48.07 | 4 | 1.0 | \$48.07 |
| CLINIC | \$25,634.36 | 163 | \$157.27 | 3,722 | 22.8 | \$6.89 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$12,909.00 | 48 | \$268.94 | 51 | 1.1 | \$253.12 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$7,848.68 | 56 | \$140.16 | 370 | 6.6 | \$21.21 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$3,004.51 | 16 | \$187.78 | 20 | 1.3 | \$150.23 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$991.52 | 14 | \$70.82 | 14 | 1.0 | \$70.82 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$36,352.65 | 182 | \$199.74 | 378 | 2.1 | \$96.17 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,681.78 | 1,503 * | \$1.12 | 2,616 | 1.7 | \$0.64 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$32.89 | 1 | \$32.89 | 1 | 1.0 | \$32.89 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$1,272.22 | 2 | \$636.11 | 18 | 9.0 | \$70.68 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$376.67 | 1,501 | \$0.25 | 2,597 | 1.7 | \$0.15 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$3,639.23 | 30 * | \$121.31 | 75 | 2.5 | \$48.52 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$392.56 | 5 | \$78.51 | 5 | 1.0 | \$78.51 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$3,246.67 | 27 | \$120.25 | 70 | 2.6 | \$46.38 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$702,517.18 | 1,711 * | \$410.59 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$937,294.77 | 1,998 * | \$469.12 | | | |

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 55,473

| | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPITALS | \$27,682.59 | 157 * | \$176.32 | 411 | 2.6 | \$67.35 |
| INPATIENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OUTPATIENT | \$27,682.59 | 157 | \$176.32 | 411 | 2.6 | \$67.35 |
| DENTAL SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHARMACY | \$64,201.76 | 1,603 * | \$40.05 | 1,788 | 1.1 | \$35.91 |
| PART D - COPAYS | \$21.31 | 17 * | \$1.25 | 40 | 2.4 | \$0.53 |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED | \$350,956.60 | 3,288 * | \$106.74 | 5,929 | 1.8 | \$59.19 |
| PHYSICIAN | \$143.06 | 4 | \$35.77 | 3 | 0.8 | \$47.69 |
| CLINIC | \$4,552.14 | 97 | \$46.93 | 110 | 1.1 | \$41.38 |
| FAMILY PLANNING | \$302,107.46 | 2,916 | \$103.60 | 4,828 | 1.7 | \$62.57 |
| X-RAY AND LAB | \$23,445.24 | 218 | \$107.55 | 780 | 3.6 | \$30.06 |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PODIATRY | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CRNA SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS | \$1,993.10 | 14 | \$142.36 | 14 | 1.0 | \$142.36 |
| CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE | \$18,715.60 | 142 | \$131.80 | 194 | 1.4 | \$96.47 |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| IN-HOME SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AIDS WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| HOSPICE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 ** | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-A | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| PART-B | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | | | |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ID/DD WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT SERVICES | \$35.88 | 2 * | \$17.94 | 2 | 1.0 | \$17.94 |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES | \$35.88 | 2 | \$17.94 | 2 | 1.0 | \$17.94 |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | \$0.00 |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS | \$0.00 | 0 * | \$0.00 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$442,898.14 | 4,712 * | \$93.99 | | | |

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2018

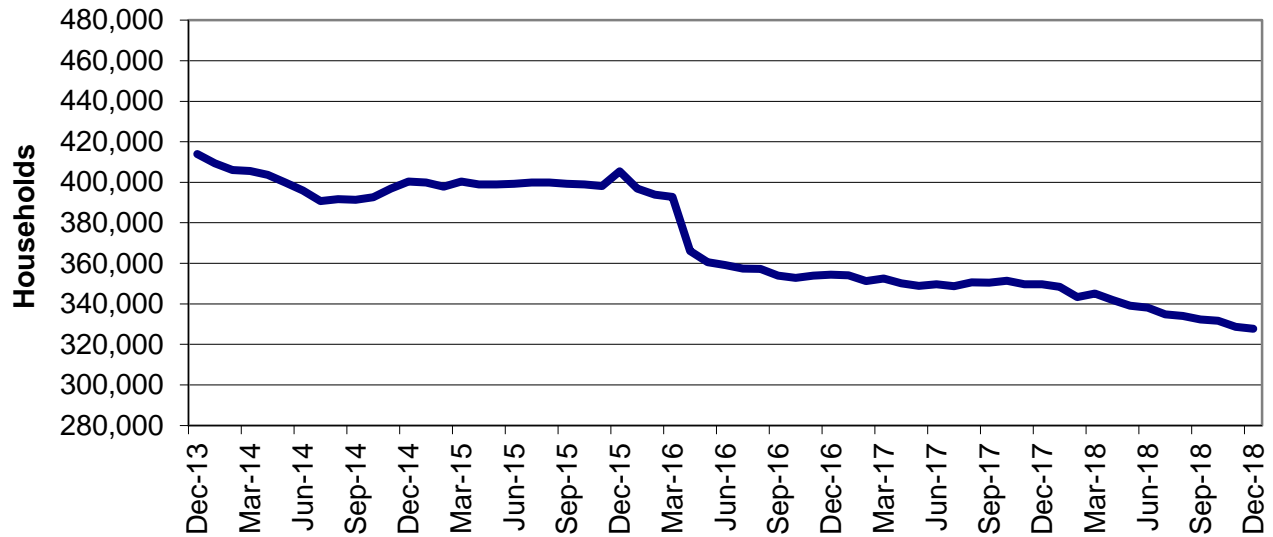


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2018

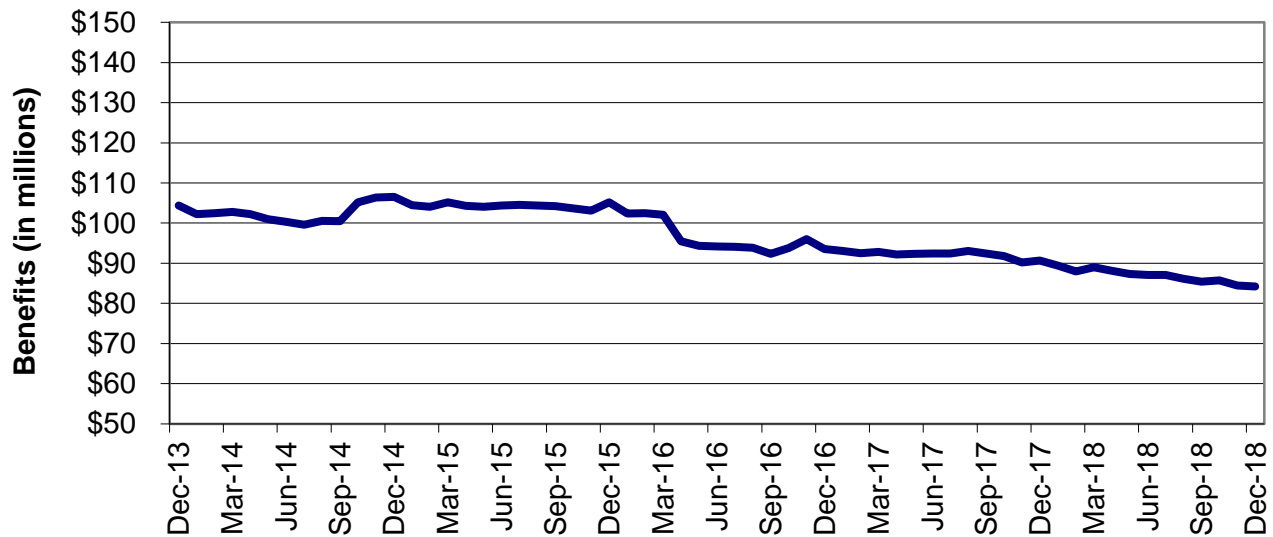


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018

| | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018 | NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017 | CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH | CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED | 37,915 | 41,378 | 45,826 | 40,296 | -8.4% | -17.3% | -5.9% |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED | 29,777 | 29,710 | 33,724 | 29,190 | 0.2% | -11.7% | 2.0% |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED | 10,326 | 10,661 | 14,004 | 8,367 | -3.1% | -26.3% | 23.4% |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED | 10,103 | 11,379 | 12,243 | 9,664 | -11.2% | -17.5% | 4.5% |
| HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING | 327,740 | 328,660 | 331,701 | 349,670 | -0.3% | -1.2% | -6.3% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 83,672 | 83,798 | 84,362 | 87,486 | -0.2% | -0.8% | -4.4% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 244,068 | 244,862 | 247,339 | 262,184 | -0.3% | -1.3% | -6.9% |
| PERSONS RECEIVING | 703,365 | 705,803 | 713,151 | 753,015 | -0.3% | -1.4% | -6.6% |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 170,478 | 171,454 | 173,209 | 183,386 | -0.6% | -1.6% | -7.0% |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE | 532,887 | 534,349 | 539,942 | 569,629 | -0.3% | -1.3% | -6.5% |
| TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | \$84,167,486 | \$84,407,295 | \$85,750,977 | \$90,664,059 | -0.3% | -1.8% | -7.2% |
| AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS | | | | | | | |
| PER HOUSEHOLD | \$256.81 | \$256.82 | \$258.52 | \$259.28 | 0.0% | -0.7% | -1.0% |
| PER PERSON | \$119.66 | \$119.59 | \$120.24 | \$120.40 | 0.1% | -0.5% | -0.6% |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 23 | 20 | 12 | 60.0% | 8 | 40.0% | 2 | 90.0% | 18 |
| | CALDWELL | 49 | 52 | 42 | 80.8% | 10 | 19.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CARROLL | 49 | 55 | 39 | 70.9% | 16 | 29.1% | 1 | 98.2% | 16 |
| | CASS | 411 | 440 | 312 | 70.9% | 128 | 29.1% | 4 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | CHARITON | 23 | 22 | 14 | 63.6% | 8 | 36.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | CLINTON | 78 | 82 | 54 | 65.9% | 28 | 34.1% | 1 | 98.8% | 16 |
| | COOPER | 72 | 91 | 67 | 73.6% | 24 | 26.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | DAVISS | 46 | 51 | 41 | 80.4% | 10 | 19.6% | 1 | 98.0% | 12 |
| | GENTRY | 26 | 30 | 24 | 80.0% | 6 | 20.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | GRUNDY | 82 | 75 | 55 | 73.3% | 20 | 26.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HARRISON | 45 | 55 | 38 | 69.1% | 17 | 30.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HOLT | 13 | 15 | 10 | 66.7% | 5 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | JOHNSON | 247 | 222 | 150 | 67.6% | 72 | 32.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 155 | 172 | 126 | 73.3% | 46 | 26.7% | 1 | 99.4% | 13 |
| | LINN | 62 | 56 | 40 | 71.4% | 16 | 28.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 76 | 81 | 54 | 66.7% | 27 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MERCER | 18 | 16 | 13 | 81.3% | 3 | 18.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NODAWAY | 67 | 60 | 47 | 78.3% | 13 | 21.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | PETTIS | 351 | 352 | 264 | 75.0% | 88 | 25.0% | 1 | 99.7% | 12 |
| | PUTNAM | 21 | 21 | 15 | 71.4% | 6 | 28.6% | 1 | 95.2% | 14 |
| | RAY | 108 | 111 | 77 | 69.4% | 34 | 30.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SALINE | 149 | 161 | 120 | 74.5% | 41 | 25.5% | 2 | 98.8% | 14 |
| | SULLIVAN | 39 | 43 | 31 | 72.1% | 12 | 27.9% | 3 | 93.0% | 12 |
| | WORTH | 23 | 22 | 17 | 77.3% | 5 | 22.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | NW TOTAL | 2,233 | 2,305 | 1,662 | 72.1% | 643 | 27.9% | 18 | 99.2% | 13 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 147 | 164 | 117 | 71.3% | 47 | 28.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | AUDRAIN | 132 | 121 | 95 | 78.5% | 26 | 21.5% | 1 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | BOONE | 891 | 978 | 715 | 73.1% | 263 | 26.9% | 7 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | CALLAWAY | 222 | 218 | 160 | 73.4% | 58 | 26.6% | 2 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | CLARK | 42 | 38 | 29 | 76.3% | 9 | 23.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | COLE | 396 | 419 | 291 | 69.5% | 128 | 30.5% | 6 | 98.6% | 14 |
| | GASCONADE | 63 | 74 | 49 | 66.2% | 25 | 33.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | HOWARD | 43 | 46 | 33 | 71.7% | 13 | 28.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | KNOX | 25 | 25 | 20 | 80.0% | 5 | 20.0% | 1 | 96.0% | 12 |
| | LEWIS | 37 | 42 | 32 | 76.2% | 10 | 23.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | LINCOLN | 305 | 352 | 250 | 71.0% | 102 | 29.0% | 1 | 99.7% | 13 |
| | MACON | 84 | 73 | 53 | 72.6% | 20 | 27.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | MARION | 216 | 241 | 176 | 73.0% | 65 | 27.0% | 1 | 99.6% | 13 |
| | MONITEAU | 57 | 55 | 38 | 69.1% | 17 | 30.9% | 1 | 98.2% | 15 |
| | MONROE | 34 | 40 | 28 | 70.0% | 12 | 30.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 60 | 61 | 47 | 77.0% | 14 | 23.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | OSAGE | 33 | 33 | 26 | 78.8% | 7 | 21.2% | 1 | 97.0% | 13 |
| | PIKE | 88 | 90 | 60 | 66.7% | 30 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | RALLS | 43 | 43 | 33 | 76.7% | 10 | 23.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 10 |
| | RANDOLPH | 173 | 184 | 134 | 72.8% | 50 | 27.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | SCHUYLER | 18 | 16 | 9 | 56.3% | 7 | 43.8% | 1 | 93.8% | 15 |
| | SCOTLAND | 10 | 13 | 9 | 69.2% | 4 | 30.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | SHELBY | 38 | 41 | 33 | 80.5% | 8 | 19.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WARREN | 169 | 192 | 141 | 73.4% | 51 | 26.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | NE TOTAL | 3,326 | 3,559 | 2,578 | 72.4% | 981 | 27.6% | 22 | 99.4% | 13 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 80 | 82 | 63 | 76.8% | 19 | 23.2% | 1 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | BUTLER | 425 | 428 | 331 | 77.3% | 97 | 22.7% | 2 | 99.5% | 13 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 457 | 492 | 345 | 70.1% | 147 | 29.9% | 6 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | CARTER | 45 | 50 | 36 | 72.0% | 14 | 28.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | CRAWFORD | 211 | 223 | 166 | 74.4% | 57 | 25.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | DENT | 114 | 129 | 95 | 73.6% | 34 | 26.4% | 1 | 99.2% | 14 |
| | DUNKLIN | 390 | 407 | 328 | 80.6% | 79 | 19.4% | 5 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | HOWELL | 357 | 386 | 284 | 73.6% | 102 | 26.4% | 2 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | IRON | 95 | 82 | 66 | 80.5% | 16 | 19.5% | 1 | 98.8% | 11 |
| | MADISON | 98 | 87 | 68 | 78.2% | 19 | 21.8% | 1 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | MARIES | 39 | 42 | 33 | 78.6% | 9 | 21.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

| | | # APPS RECEIVED | TOTAL RESOLVED | # APPROVALS | % APPROVED | # REJECTIONS | % REJECTED | # DELINQUENT | % CURRENT | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 133 | 147 | 106 | 72.1% | 41 | 27.9% | 1 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | NEW MADRID | 185 | 197 | 141 | 71.6% | 56 | 28.4% | 1 | 99.5% | 14 |
| | OREGON | 105 | 108 | 87 | 80.6% | 21 | 19.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | PEMISCOT | 261 | 261 | 189 | 72.4% | 72 | 27.6% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | PERRY | 97 | 95 | 69 | 72.6% | 26 | 27.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 15 |
| | PHELPS | 274 | 274 | 206 | 75.2% | 68 | 24.8% | 3 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | PULASKI | 275 | 294 | 214 | 72.8% | 80 | 27.2% | 2 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | REYNOLDS | 54 | 64 | 56 | 87.5% | 8 | 12.5% | 1 | 98.4% | 13 |
| | RIPLEY | 150 | 169 | 139 | 82.2% | 30 | 17.8% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 508 | 530 | 400 | 75.5% | 130 | 24.5% | 5 | 99.1% | 12 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 79 | 85 | 60 | 70.6% | 25 | 29.4% | 1 | 98.8% | 12 |
| | SCOTT | 416 | 444 | 333 | 75.0% | 111 | 25.0% | 1 | 99.8% | 12 |
| | SHANNON | 79 | 74 | 65 | 87.8% | 9 | 12.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 9 |
| | STODDARD | 240 | 270 | 207 | 76.7% | 63 | 23.3% | 1 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | TEXAS | 171 | 188 | 155 | 82.4% | 33 | 17.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | WASHINGTON | 236 | 241 | 196 | 81.3% | 45 | 18.7% | 1 | 99.6% | 11 |
| | WAYNE | 132 | 143 | 110 | 76.9% | 33 | 23.1% | 1 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | WRIGHT | 162 | 159 | 129 | 81.1% | 30 | 18.9% | 1 | 99.4% | 12 |
| | SE TOTAL | 5,868 | 6,151 | 4,677 | 76.0% | 1,474 | 24.0% | 40 | 99.3% | 13 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 250 | 278 | 206 | 74.1% | 72 | 25.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BARTON | 79 | 83 | 66 | 79.5% | 17 | 20.5% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BATES | 71 | 81 | 59 | 72.8% | 22 | 27.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | BENTON | 133 | 136 | 103 | 75.7% | 33 | 24.3% | 1 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | CAMDEN | 260 | 288 | 211 | 73.3% | 77 | 26.7% | 3 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | CEDAR | 85 | 93 | 72 | 77.4% | 21 | 22.6% | 1 | 98.9% | 13 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 314 | 338 | 239 | 70.7% | 99 | 29.3% | 3 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | DADE | 44 | 50 | 37 | 74.0% | 13 | 26.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | DALLAS | 123 | 120 | 91 | 75.8% | 29 | 24.2% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | DOUGLAS | 95 | 92 | 70 | 76.1% | 22 | 23.9% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | GREENE | 2,006 | 2,157 | 1,585 | 73.5% | 572 | 26.5% | 26 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | HENRY | 173 | 190 | 152 | 80.0% | 38 | 20.0% | 2 | 98.9% | 11 |
| | HICKORY | 50 | 58 | 47 | 81.0% | 11 | 19.0% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | JASPER | 892 | 975 | 722 | 74.1% | 253 | 25.9% | 6 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | LACLEDE | 276 | 297 | 218 | 73.4% | 79 | 26.6% | 3 | 99.0% | 12 |
| | LAWRENCE | 253 | 293 | 226 | 77.1% | 67 | 22.9% | 3 | 99.0% | 13 |
| | MCDONALD | 158 | 151 | 101 | 66.9% | 50 | 33.1% | 2 | 98.7% | 14 |
| | MILLER | 186 | 179 | 125 | 69.8% | 54 | 30.2% | 1 | 99.4% | 14 |
| | MORGAN | 135 | 139 | 112 | 80.6% | 27 | 19.4% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | NEWTON | 341 | 395 | 284 | 71.9% | 111 | 28.1% | 1 | 99.7% | 14 |
| | OZARK | 73 | 75 | 61 | 81.3% | 14 | 18.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | POLK | 186 | 201 | 140 | 69.7% | 61 | 30.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 14 |
| | ST CLAIR | 59 | 49 | 41 | 83.7% | 8 | 16.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 11 |
| | STONE | 167 | 171 | 130 | 76.0% | 41 | 24.0% | 2 | 98.8% | 14 |
| | TANEY | 496 | 529 | 362 | 68.4% | 167 | 31.6% | 6 | 98.9% | 15 |
| | VERNON | 174 | 173 | 127 | 73.4% | 46 | 26.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 12 |
| | WEBSTER | 177 | 205 | 151 | 73.7% | 54 | 26.3% | 5 | 97.6% | 15 |
| | SW TOTAL | 7,256 | 7,796 | 5,738 | 73.6% | 2,058 | 26.4% | 65 | 99.2% | 13 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 43 | 48 | 32 | 66.7% | 16 | 33.3% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | BUCHANAN | 739 | 811 | 590 | 72.7% | 221 | 27.3% | 7 | 99.1% | 13 |
| | CLAY | 849 | 910 | 612 | 67.3% | 298 | 32.7% | 6 | 99.3% | 14 |
| | DE KALB | 39 | 31 | 24 | 77.4% | 7 | 22.6% | 0 | 100.0% | 13 |
| | JACKSON | 5,523 | 5,795 | 4,342 | 74.9% | 1,453 | 25.1% | 43 | 99.3% | 12 |
| | PLATTE | 236 | 263 | 180 | 68.4% | 83 | 31.6% | 4 | 98.5% | 13 |
| | KC TOTAL | 7,429 | 7,858 | 5,780 | 73.6% | 2,078 | 26.4% | 60 | 99.2% | 12 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 501 | 505 | 378 | 74.9% | 127 | 25.1% | 2 | 99.6% | 12 |
| | JEFFERSON | 977 | 1,035 | 759 | 73.3% | 276 | 26.7% | 12 | 98.8% | 13 |
| | ST CHARLES | 899 | 966 | 695 | 71.9% | 271 | 28.1% | 7 | 99.3% | 13 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,314 | 5,590 | 4,193 | 75.0% | 1,397 | 25.0% | 46 | 99.2% | 12 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 4,108 | 4,332 | 3,312 | 76.5% | 1,020 | 23.5% | 32 | 99.3% | 11 |
| | STL TOTAL | 11,799 | 12,428 | 9,337 | 75.1% | 3,091 | 24.9% | 99 | 99.2% | 12 |
| UNKNOWN | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 83.3% | 1 | 16.7% | 0 | 100.0% | 19 |
| STATEWIDE | | 37,915 | 40,103 | 29,777 | 74.3% | 10,326 | 25.7% | 304 | 99.2% | 12 |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CALDWELL | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CARROLL | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | CASS | 124 | 117 | 7 | 94.4% |
| | CHARITON | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CLINTON | 12 | 12 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | COOPER | 17 | 16 | 1 | 94.1% |
| | DAVISS | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | GENTRY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GRUNDY | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HARRISON | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | HOLT | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | JOHNSON | 60 | 56 | 4 | 93.3% |
| | LAFAYETTE | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | LINN | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LIVINGSTON | 19 | 17 | 2 | 89.5% |
| | MERCER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NODAWAY | 14 | 12 | 2 | 85.7% |
| | PETTIS | 93 | 83 | 10 | 89.2% |
| | PUTNAM | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RAY | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | SALINE | 30 | 27 | 3 | 90.0% |
| | SULLIVAN | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WORTH | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | NW TOTAL | 528 | 495 | 33 | 93.8% |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 38 | 36 | 2 | 94.7% |
| | AUDRAIN | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | BOONE | 218 | 206 | 12 | 94.5% |
| | CALLAWAY | 58 | 54 | 4 | 93.1% |
| | CLARK | 9 | 8 | 1 | 88.9% |
| | COLE | 112 | 103 | 9 | 92.0% |
| | GASCONADE | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | HOWARD | 10 | 8 | 2 | 80.0% |
| | KNOX | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | LEWIS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.0% |
| | LINCOLN | 73 | 67 | 6 | 91.8% |
| | MACON | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | MARION | 51 | 48 | 3 | 94.1% |
| | MONITEAU | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MONROE | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.7% |
| | MONTGOMERY | 23 | 22 | 1 | 95.7% |
| | OSAGE | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | PIKE | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RALLS | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RANDOLPH | 36 | 34 | 2 | 94.4% |
| | SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0% |
| | SCOTLAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | SHELBY | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | WARREN | 44 | 43 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | NE TOTAL | 806 | 756 | 50 | 93.8% |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 21 | 19 | 2 | 90.5% |
| | BUTLER | 116 | 106 | 10 | 91.4% |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 138 | 131 | 7 | 94.9% |
| | CARTER | 7 | 7 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CRAWFORD | 51 | 48 | 3 | 94.1% |
| | DENT | 26 | 24 | 2 | 92.3% |
| | DUNKLIN | 97 | 91 | 6 | 93.8% |
| | HOWELL | 67 | 65 | 2 | 97.0% |
| | IRON | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MADISON | 20 | 20 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | MARIES | 6 | 6 | 0 | 100.0% |

TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018

| | | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 30 | 29 | 1 | 96.7% |
| | NEW MADRID | 39 | 35 | 4 | 89.7% |
| | OREGON | 19 | 18 | 1 | 94.7% |
| | PEMISCOT | 55 | 50 | 5 | 90.9% |
| | PERRY | 29 | 27 | 2 | 93.1% |
| | PHELPS | 60 | 53 | 7 | 88.3% |
| | PULASKI | 64 | 58 | 6 | 90.6% |
| | REYNOLDS | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | RIPLEY | 36 | 34 | 2 | 94.4% |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 136 | 129 | 7 | 94.9% |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 16 | 15 | 1 | 93.8% |
| | SCOTT | 125 | 117 | 8 | 93.6% |
| | SHANNON | 23 | 23 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | STODDARD | 59 | 56 | 3 | 94.9% |
| | TEXAS | 42 | 40 | 2 | 95.2% |
| | WASHINGTON | 56 | 52 | 4 | 92.9% |
| | WAYNE | 31 | 29 | 2 | 93.5% |
| | WRIGHT | 29 | 28 | 1 | 96.6% |
| | SE TOTAL | 1,425 | 1,337 | 88 | 93.8% |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 47 | 42 | 5 | 89.4% |
| | BARTON | 17 | 14 | 3 | 82.4% |
| | BATES | 15 | 14 | 1 | 93.3% |
| | BENTON | 30 | 29 | 1 | 96.7% |
| | CAMDEN | 66 | 65 | 1 | 98.5% |
| | CEDAR | 17 | 17 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | CHRISTIAN | 79 | 76 | 3 | 96.2% |
| | DADE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | DALLAS | 18 | 16 | 2 | 88.9% |
| | DOUGLAS | 26 | 26 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | GREENE | 599 | 540 | 59 | 90.2% |
| | HENRY | 50 | 45 | 5 | 90.0% |
| | HICKORY | 11 | 10 | 1 | 90.9% |
| | JASPER | 215 | 198 | 17 | 92.1% |
| | LACLEDE | 64 | 59 | 5 | 92.2% |
| | LAWRENCE | 58 | 52 | 6 | 89.7% |
| | MCDONALD | 34 | 29 | 5 | 85.3% |
| | MILLER | 32 | 31 | 1 | 96.9% |
| | MORGAN | 33 | 31 | 2 | 93.9% |
| | NEWTON | 84 | 73 | 11 | 86.9% |
| | OZARK | 20 | 19 | 1 | 95.0% |
| | POLK | 37 | 34 | 3 | 91.9% |
| | ST CLAIR | 16 | 14 | 2 | 87.5% |
| | STONE | 40 | 38 | 2 | 95.0% |
| | TANEY | 125 | 117 | 8 | 93.6% |
| | VERNON | 37 | 33 | 4 | 89.2% |
| | WEBSTER | 44 | 43 | 1 | 97.7% |
| | SW TOTAL | 1,817 | 1,668 | 149 | 91.8% |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100.0% |
| | BUCHANAN | 229 | 212 | 17 | 92.6% |
| | CLAY | 204 | 181 | 23 | 88.7% |
| | DE KALB | 6 | 5 | 1 | 83.3% |
| | JACKSON | 1,690 | 1,600 | 90 | 94.7% |
| | PLATTE | 74 | 67 | 7 | 90.5% |
| | KC TOTAL | 2,213 | 2,075 | 138 | 93.8% |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 133 | 130 | 3 | 97.7% |
| | JEFFERSON | 255 | 244 | 11 | 95.7% |
| | ST CHARLES | 233 | 217 | 16 | 93.1% |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,494 | 1,420 | 74 | 95.0% |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 1,199 | 1,136 | 63 | 94.7% |
| | STL TOTAL | 3,314 | 3,147 | 167 | 95.0% |
| STATEWIDE | | 10,103 | 9,478 | 625 | 93.8% |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE | 703,365 | 327,740 | 170,478 | 83,672 | 532,887 | 244,068 | \$84,167,486 | \$119.66 |
| ADAIR | 2,441 | 1,184 | 554 | 313 | 1,887 | 871 | \$266,128 | \$109.02 |
| ANDREW | 1,037 | 459 | 154 | 87 | 883 | 372 | \$114,893 | \$110.79 |
| ATCHISON | 349 | 170 | 51 | 29 | 298 | 141 | \$35,198 | \$100.85 |
| AUDRAIN | 3,064 | 1,320 | 551 | 282 | 2,513 | 1,038 | \$348,314 | \$113.68 |
| BARRY | 5,095 | 2,236 | 853 | 477 | 4,242 | 1,759 | \$574,868 | \$112.83 |
| BARTON | 1,595 | 700 | 282 | 156 | 1,313 | 544 | \$177,742 | \$111.44 |
| BATES | 1,778 | 798 | 303 | 177 | 1,475 | 621 | \$196,511 | \$110.52 |
| BENTON | 2,468 | 1,219 | 545 | 313 | 1,923 | 906 | \$273,678 | \$110.89 |
| BOLLINGER | 1,747 | 793 | 348 | 190 | 1,399 | 603 | \$196,704 | \$112.60 |
| BOONE | 15,253 | 7,120 | 4,311 | 1,935 | 10,942 | 5,185 | \$1,822,172 | \$119.46 |
| BUCHANAN | 13,127 | 6,172 | 2,654 | 1,358 | 10,473 | 4,814 | \$1,572,091 | \$119.76 |
| BUTLER | 9,098 | 4,339 | 2,225 | 1,152 | 6,873 | 3,187 | \$1,057,331 | \$116.22 |
| CALDWELL | 893 | 371 | 149 | 73 | 744 | 298 | \$99,197 | \$111.08 |
| CALLAWAY | 4,333 | 1,951 | 992 | 465 | 3,341 | 1,486 | \$502,614 | \$116.00 |
| CAMDEN | 4,254 | 1,867 | 734 | 353 | 3,520 | 1,514 | \$500,298 | \$117.61 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8,810 | 4,163 | 1,830 | 934 | 6,980 | 3,229 | \$1,089,406 | \$123.66 |
| CARROLL | 900 | 434 | 193 | 109 | 707 | 325 | \$95,379 | \$105.98 |
| CARTER | 1,178 | 545 | 209 | 131 | 969 | 414 | \$131,605 | \$111.72 |
| CASS | 7,339 | 3,235 | 1,450 | 663 | 5,889 | 2,572 | \$881,744 | \$120.15 |
| CEDAR | 2,207 | 1,007 | 410 | 238 | 1,797 | 769 | \$249,888 | \$113.23 |
| CHARITON | 642 | 289 | 94 | 57 | 548 | 232 | \$66,418 | \$103.45 |
| CHRISTIAN | 6,663 | 2,794 | 1,262 | 578 | 5,401 | 2,216 | \$752,474 | \$112.93 |
| CLARK | 604 | 260 | 93 | 50 | 511 | 210 | \$67,474 | \$111.71 |
| CLAY | 15,804 | 6,852 | 3,177 | 1,527 | 12,627 | 5,325 | \$1,871,998 | \$118.45 |
| CLINTON | 1,613 | 638 | 219 | 98 | 1,394 | 540 | \$191,046 | \$118.44 |
| COLE | 7,701 | 3,438 | 2,279 | 970 | 5,422 | 2,468 | \$925,468 | \$120.18 |
| COOPER | 1,653 | 794 | 331 | 179 | 1,322 | 615 | \$182,735 | \$110.55 |
| CRAWFORD | 3,839 | 1,738 | 752 | 392 | 3,087 | 1,346 | \$440,082 | \$114.63 |
| DADE | 899 | 432 | 159 | 92 | 740 | 340 | \$90,549 | \$100.72 |
| DALLAS | 2,457 | 1,097 | 457 | 248 | 2,000 | 849 | \$271,171 | \$110.37 |
| DAVISS | 883 | 367 | 148 | 79 | 735 | 288 | \$91,550 | \$103.68 |
| DE KALB | 711 | 381 | 128 | 89 | 583 | 292 | \$73,338 | \$103.15 |
| DENT | 2,525 | 1,184 | 527 | 314 | 1,998 | 870 | \$280,965 | \$111.27 |
| DOUGLAS | 2,131 | 943 | 369 | 219 | 1,762 | 724 | \$232,033 | \$108.88 |
| DUNKLIN | 7,934 | 3,765 | 2,126 | 1,120 | 5,808 | 2,645 | \$946,545 | \$119.30 |
| FRANKLIN | 9,538 | 4,230 | 1,958 | 947 | 7,580 | 3,283 | \$1,117,582 | \$117.17 |
| GASCONADE | 1,296 | 596 | 203 | 133 | 1,093 | 463 | \$137,523 | \$106.11 |
| GENTRY | 544 | 241 | 80 | 53 | 464 | 188 | \$54,344 | \$99.90 |
| GREENE | 34,222 | 16,501 | 7,424 | 3,860 | 26,798 | 12,641 | \$4,120,934 | \$120.42 |
| GRUNDY | 1,360 | 627 | 237 | 143 | 1,123 | 484 | \$141,588 | \$104.11 |
| HARRISON | 1,151 | 495 | 202 | 103 | 949 | 392 | \$124,878 | \$108.50 |
| HENRY | 3,326 | 1,581 | 706 | 375 | 2,620 | 1,206 | \$383,361 | \$115.26 |
| HICKORY | 1,174 | 578 | 236 | 132 | 938 | 446 | \$131,312 | \$111.85 |
| HOLT | 360 | 168 | 55 | 39 | 305 | 129 | \$37,655 | \$104.60 |
| HOWARD | 924 | 403 | 210 | 98 | 714 | 305 | \$101,367 | \$109.70 |
| HOWELL | 7,577 | 3,392 | 1,555 | 840 | 6,022 | 2,552 | \$837,100 | \$110.48 |
| IRON | 1,935 | 916 | 391 | 243 | 1,544 | 673 | \$205,822 | \$106.37 |
| JACKSON | 94,233 | 43,648 | 23,860 | 11,151 | 70,373 | 32,497 | \$11,715,902 | \$124.33 |
| JASPER | 17,456 | 8,010 | 3,471 | 1,821 | 13,985 | 6,189 | \$2,047,380 | \$117.29 |
| JEFFERSON | 18,862 | 8,514 | 3,987 | 1,892 | 14,875 | 6,622 | \$2,287,193 | \$121.26 |
| JOHNSON | 3,437 | 1,665 | 738 | 404 | 2,699 | 1,261 | \$403,722 | \$117.46 |
| KNOX | 343 | 158 | 62 | 37 | 281 | 121 | \$34,588 | \$100.84 |
| LACLEDE | 5,452 | 2,456 | 1,065 | 565 | 4,387 | 1,891 | \$620,914 | \$113.89 |
| LAFAYETTE | 3,196 | 1,467 | 586 | 325 | 2,610 | 1,142 | \$365,145 | \$114.25 |
| LAWRENCE | 5,261 | 2,332 | 824 | 434 | 4,437 | 1,898 | \$593,406 | \$112.79 |
| LEWIS | 866 | 406 | 175 | 91 | 691 | 315 | \$99,369 | \$114.74 |
| LINCOLN | 5,864 | 2,506 | 957 | 461 | 4,907 | 2,045 | \$702,819 | \$119.85 |

TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018

| COUNTY | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN | 1,422 | 662 | 279 | 154 | 1,143 | 508 | \$151,517 | \$106.55 |
| LIVINGSTON | 1,608 | 758 | 294 | 173 | 1,314 | 585 | \$179,032 | \$111.34 |
| MCDONALD | 3,257 | 1,306 | 465 | 215 | 2,792 | 1,091 | \$384,870 | \$118.17 |
| MACON | 1,501 | 677 | 313 | 160 | 1,188 | 517 | \$164,049 | \$109.29 |
| MADISON | 2,139 | 1,018 | 517 | 296 | 1,622 | 722 | \$241,473 | \$112.89 |
| MARIES | 734 | 348 | 122 | 71 | 612 | 277 | \$85,965 | \$117.12 |
| MARION | 4,038 | 1,907 | 918 | 487 | 3,120 | 1,420 | \$455,914 | \$112.91 |
| MERCER | 257 | 128 | 52 | 35 | 205 | 93 | \$25,107 | \$97.69 |
| MILLER | 3,338 | 1,483 | 568 | 298 | 2,770 | 1,185 | \$377,649 | \$113.14 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3,065 | 1,507 | 684 | 398 | 2,381 | 1,109 | \$363,178 | \$118.49 |
| MONITEAU | 1,227 | 510 | 245 | 111 | 982 | 399 | \$130,138 | \$106.06 |
| MONROE | 785 | 354 | 156 | 74 | 629 | 280 | \$89,308 | \$113.77 |
| MONTGOMERY | 1,349 | 615 | 253 | 139 | 1,096 | 476 | \$152,201 | \$112.83 |
| MORGAN | 3,071 | 1,404 | 561 | 318 | 2,510 | 1,086 | \$354,777 | \$115.53 |
| NEW MADRID | 3,602 | 1,760 | 827 | 454 | 2,775 | 1,306 | \$417,930 | \$116.03 |
| NEWTON | 6,973 | 2,960 | 1,104 | 554 | 5,869 | 2,406 | \$793,533 | \$113.80 |
| NODAWAY | 1,239 | 591 | 216 | 126 | 1,023 | 465 | \$122,812 | \$99.12 |
| OREGON | 2,285 | 1,040 | 479 | 283 | 1,806 | 757 | \$250,335 | \$109.56 |
| OSAGE | 769 | 334 | 180 | 91 | 589 | 243 | \$82,118 | \$106.79 |
| OZARK | 1,467 | 689 | 259 | 161 | 1,208 | 528 | \$165,129 | \$112.56 |
| PEMISCOT | 5,109 | 2,441 | 1,344 | 692 | 3,765 | 1,749 | \$607,637 | \$118.93 |
| PERRY | 1,660 | 760 | 320 | 160 | 1,340 | 600 | \$195,564 | \$117.81 |
| PETTIS | 6,207 | 2,722 | 1,279 | 608 | 4,928 | 2,114 | \$719,459 | \$115.91 |
| PHELPS | 4,892 | 2,304 | 969 | 513 | 3,923 | 1,791 | \$561,281 | \$114.73 |
| PIKE | 2,058 | 928 | 466 | 234 | 1,592 | 694 | \$226,381 | \$110.00 |
| PLATTE | 4,193 | 1,761 | 762 | 343 | 3,431 | 1,418 | \$513,448 | \$122.45 |
| POLK | 4,263 | 1,822 | 802 | 433 | 3,461 | 1,389 | \$484,683 | \$113.70 |
| PULASKI | 5,203 | 2,277 | 905 | 459 | 4,298 | 1,818 | \$607,777 | \$116.81 |
| PUTNAM | 438 | 198 | 101 | 53 | 337 | 145 | \$45,802 | \$104.57 |
| RALLS | 733 | 331 | 145 | 74 | 588 | 257 | \$82,736 | \$112.87 |
| RANDOLPH | 3,481 | 1,638 | 720 | 385 | 2,761 | 1,253 | \$387,616 | \$111.35 |
| RAY | 2,098 | 908 | 302 | 170 | 1,796 | 738 | \$250,084 | \$119.20 |
| REYNOLDS | 1,239 | 580 | 216 | 130 | 1,023 | 450 | \$136,204 | \$109.93 |
| RIPLEY | 3,205 | 1,527 | 686 | 412 | 2,519 | 1,115 | \$356,804 | \$111.33 |
| ST CHARLES | 15,713 | 7,208 | 3,503 | 1,631 | 12,210 | 5,577 | \$1,932,955 | \$123.02 |
| ST CLAIR | 1,363 | 627 | 253 | 137 | 1,110 | 490 | \$150,023 | \$110.07 |
| ST FRANCOIS | 10,418 | 5,045 | 2,263 | 1,298 | 8,155 | 3,747 | \$1,228,122 | \$117.88 |
| STE GENEVIEVE | 1,457 | 668 | 312 | 161 | 1,145 | 507 | \$172,417 | \$118.34 |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 98,532 | 45,286 | 31,834 | 13,475 | 66,698 | 31,811 | \$12,351,494 | \$125.36 |
| SALINE | 2,828 | 1,321 | 535 | 303 | 2,293 | 1,018 | \$317,384 | \$112.23 |
| SCHUYLER | 358 | 179 | 82 | 52 | 276 | 127 | \$34,997 | \$97.76 |
| SCOTLAND | 281 | 134 | 50 | 26 | 231 | 108 | \$27,890 | \$99.25 |
| SCOTT | 7,897 | 3,880 | 2,013 | 1,037 | 5,884 | 2,843 | \$942,860 | \$119.39 |
| SHANNON | 1,692 | 803 | 322 | 203 | 1,370 | 600 | \$186,267 | \$110.09 |
| SHELBY | 688 | 276 | 103 | 55 | 585 | 221 | \$70,882 | \$103.03 |
| STODDARD | 4,657 | 2,312 | 1,022 | 621 | 3,635 | 1,691 | \$527,825 | \$113.34 |
| STONE | 2,961 | 1,309 | 468 | 265 | 2,493 | 1,044 | \$331,485 | \$111.95 |
| SULLIVAN | 703 | 313 | 125 | 62 | 578 | 251 | \$83,343 | \$118.55 |
| TANEY | 7,151 | 3,348 | 1,105 | 574 | 6,046 | 2,774 | \$834,444 | \$116.69 |
| TEXAS | 3,558 | 1,580 | 698 | 387 | 2,860 | 1,193 | \$402,622 | \$113.16 |
| VERNON | 3,068 | 1,438 | 607 | 347 | 2,461 | 1,091 | \$351,671 | \$114.63 |
| WARREN | 3,584 | 1,550 | 596 | 291 | 2,988 | 1,259 | \$432,837 | \$120.77 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,033 | 2,333 | 1,135 | 605 | 3,898 | 1,728 | \$583,963 | \$116.03 |
| WAYNE | 2,597 | 1,268 | 545 | 343 | 2,052 | 925 | \$296,513 | \$114.18 |
| WEBSTER | 4,170 | 1,754 | 717 | 367 | 3,453 | 1,387 | \$457,859 | \$109.80 |
| WORTH | 198 | 104 | 28 | 18 | 170 | 86 | \$22,105 | \$111.64 |
| WRIGHT | 3,615 | 1,604 | 712 | 380 | 2,903 | 1,224 | \$398,990 | \$110.37 |
| ST LOUIS CITY | 70,409 | 37,167 | 23,985 | 12,166 | 46,424 | 25,001 | \$8,916,347 | \$126.64 |
| UNKNOWN | 127 | 40 | 55 | 10 | 72 | 30 | \$16,168 | \$127.31 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ATCHISON | 170 | 349 | \$35,198 | \$207.05 | \$100.85 |
| | CALDWELL | 371 | 893 | \$99,197 | \$267.38 | \$111.08 |
| | CARROLL | 434 | 900 | \$95,379 | \$219.77 | \$105.98 |
| | CASS | 3,235 | 7,339 | \$881,744 | \$272.56 | \$120.15 |
| | CHARITON | 289 | 642 | \$66,418 | \$229.82 | \$103.45 |
| | CLINTON | 638 | 1,613 | \$191,046 | \$299.45 | \$118.44 |
| | COOPER | 794 | 1,653 | \$182,735 | \$230.14 | \$110.55 |
| | DAVISS | 367 | 883 | \$91,550 | \$249.46 | \$103.68 |
| | GENTRY | 241 | 544 | \$54,344 | \$225.49 | \$99.90 |
| | GRUNDY | 627 | 1,360 | \$141,588 | \$225.82 | \$104.11 |
| | HARRISON | 495 | 1,151 | \$124,878 | \$252.28 | \$108.50 |
| | HOLT | 168 | 360 | \$37,655 | \$224.14 | \$104.60 |
| | JOHNSON | 1,665 | 3,437 | \$403,722 | \$242.48 | \$117.46 |
| | LAFAYETTE | 1,467 | 3,196 | \$365,145 | \$248.91 | \$114.25 |
| | LINN | 662 | 1,422 | \$151,517 | \$228.88 | \$106.55 |
| | LIVINGSTON | 758 | 1,608 | \$179,032 | \$236.19 | \$111.34 |
| | MERCER | 128 | 257 | \$25,107 | \$196.15 | \$97.69 |
| | NODAWAY | 591 | 1,239 | \$122,812 | \$207.80 | \$99.12 |
| | PETTIS | 2,722 | 6,207 | \$719,459 | \$264.31 | \$115.91 |
| | PUTNAM | 198 | 438 | \$45,802 | \$231.32 | \$104.57 |
| | RAY | 908 | 2,098 | \$250,084 | \$275.42 | \$119.20 |
| | SALINE | 1,321 | 2,828 | \$317,384 | \$240.26 | \$112.23 |
| | SULLIVAN | 313 | 703 | \$83,343 | \$266.27 | \$118.55 |
| | WORTH | 104 | 198 | \$22,105 | \$212.54 | \$111.64 |
| | NW TOTAL | 18,666 | 41,318 | \$4,687,245 | \$251.11 | \$113.44 |
| NE REGION | ADAIR | 1,184 | 2,441 | \$266,128 | \$224.77 | \$109.02 |
| | AUDRAIN | 1,320 | 3,064 | \$348,314 | \$263.87 | \$113.68 |
| | BOONE | 7,120 | 15,253 | \$1,822,172 | \$255.92 | \$119.46 |
| | CALLAWAY | 1,951 | 4,333 | \$502,614 | \$257.62 | \$116.00 |
| | CLARK | 260 | 604 | \$67,474 | \$259.52 | \$111.71 |
| | COLE | 3,438 | 7,701 | \$925,468 | \$269.19 | \$120.18 |
| | GASCONADE | 596 | 1,296 | \$137,523 | \$230.74 | \$106.11 |
| | HOWARD | 403 | 924 | \$101,367 | \$251.53 | \$109.70 |
| | KNOX | 158 | 343 | \$34,588 | \$218.91 | \$100.84 |
| | LEWIS | 406 | 866 | \$99,369 | \$244.75 | \$114.74 |
| | LINCOLN | 2,506 | 5,864 | \$702,819 | \$280.45 | \$119.85 |
| | MACON | 677 | 1,501 | \$164,049 | \$242.32 | \$109.29 |
| | MARION | 1,907 | 4,038 | \$455,914 | \$239.07 | \$112.91 |
| | MONITEAU | 510 | 1,227 | \$130,138 | \$255.17 | \$106.06 |
| | MONROE | 354 | 785 | \$89,308 | \$252.28 | \$113.77 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 615 | 1,349 | \$152,201 | \$247.48 | \$112.83 |
| | OSAGE | 334 | 769 | \$82,118 | \$245.86 | \$106.79 |
| | PIKE | 928 | 2,058 | \$226,381 | \$243.94 | \$110.00 |
| | RALLS | 331 | 733 | \$82,736 | \$249.96 | \$112.87 |
| | RANDOLPH | 1,638 | 3,481 | \$387,616 | \$236.64 | \$111.35 |
| | SCHUYLER | 179 | 358 | \$34,997 | \$195.51 | \$97.76 |
| | SCOTLAND | 134 | 281 | \$27,890 | \$208.13 | \$99.25 |
| | SHELBY | 276 | 688 | \$70,882 | \$256.82 | \$103.03 |
| | WARREN | 1,550 | 3,584 | \$432,837 | \$279.25 | \$120.77 |
| | NE TOTAL | 28,775 | 63,541 | \$7,344,902 | \$255.25 | \$115.59 |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER | 793 | 1,747 | \$196,704 | \$248.05 | \$112.60 |
| | BUTLER | 4,339 | 9,098 | \$1,057,331 | \$243.68 | \$116.22 |
| | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4,163 | 8,810 | \$1,089,406 | \$261.69 | \$123.66 |
| | CARTER | 545 | 1,178 | \$131,605 | \$241.48 | \$111.72 |
| | CRAWFORD | 1,738 | 3,839 | \$440,082 | \$253.21 | \$114.63 |
| | DENT | 1,184 | 2,525 | \$280,965 | \$237.30 | \$111.27 |
| | DUNKLIN | 3,765 | 7,934 | \$946,545 | \$251.41 | \$119.30 |
| | HOWELL | 3,392 | 7,577 | \$837,100 | \$246.79 | \$110.48 |
| | IRON | 916 | 1,935 | \$205,822 | \$224.70 | \$106.37 |
| | MADISON | 1,018 | 2,139 | \$241,473 | \$237.20 | \$112.89 |
| | MARIES | 348 | 734 | \$85,965 | \$247.03 | \$117.12 |

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2018

| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION | MISSISSIPPI | 1,507 | 3,065 | \$363,178 | \$240.99 | \$118.49 |
| | NEW MADRID | 1,760 | 3,602 | \$417,930 | \$237.46 | \$116.03 |
| | OREGON | 1,040 | 2,285 | \$250,335 | \$240.71 | \$109.56 |
| | PEMISCOT | 2,441 | 5,109 | \$607,637 | \$248.93 | \$118.93 |
| | PERRY | 760 | 1,660 | \$195,564 | \$257.32 | \$117.81 |
| | PHELPS | 2,304 | 4,892 | \$561,281 | \$243.61 | \$114.73 |
| | PULASKI | 2,277 | 5,203 | \$607,777 | \$266.92 | \$116.81 |
| | REYNOLDS | 580 | 1,239 | \$136,204 | \$234.83 | \$109.93 |
| | RIPLEY | 1,527 | 3,205 | \$356,804 | \$233.66 | \$111.33 |
| | ST FRANCOIS | 5,045 | 10,418 | \$1,228,122 | \$243.43 | \$117.88 |
| | STE GENEVIEVE | 668 | 1,457 | \$172,417 | \$258.11 | \$118.34 |
| | SCOTT | 3,880 | 7,897 | \$942,860 | \$243.01 | \$119.39 |
| | SHANNON | 803 | 1,692 | \$186,267 | \$231.96 | \$110.09 |
| | STODDARD | 2,312 | 4,657 | \$527,825 | \$228.30 | \$113.34 |
| | TEXAS | 1,580 | 3,558 | \$402,622 | \$254.82 | \$113.16 |
| | WASHINGTON | 2,333 | 5,033 | \$583,963 | \$250.31 | \$116.03 |
| | WAYNE | 1,268 | 2,597 | \$296,513 | \$233.84 | \$114.18 |
| | WRIGHT | 1,604 | 3,615 | \$398,990 | \$248.75 | \$110.37 |
| | SE TOTAL | 55,890 | 118,700 | \$13,749,287 | \$246.01 | \$115.83 |
| SW REGION | BARRY | 2,236 | 5,095 | \$574,868 | \$257.10 | \$112.83 |
| | BARTON | 700 | 1,595 | \$177,742 | \$253.92 | \$111.44 |
| | BATES | 798 | 1,778 | \$196,511 | \$246.25 | \$110.52 |
| | BENTON | 1,219 | 2,468 | \$273,678 | \$224.51 | \$110.89 |
| | CAMDEN | 1,867 | 4,254 | \$500,298 | \$267.97 | \$117.61 |
| | CEDAR | 1,007 | 2,207 | \$249,888 | \$248.15 | \$113.23 |
| | CHRISTIAN | 2,794 | 6,663 | \$752,474 | \$269.32 | \$112.93 |
| | DADE | 432 | 899 | \$90,549 | \$209.60 | \$100.72 |
| | DALLAS | 1,097 | 2,457 | \$271,171 | \$247.19 | \$110.37 |
| | DOUGLAS | 943 | 2,131 | \$232,033 | \$246.06 | \$108.88 |
| | GREENE | 16,501 | 34,222 | \$4,120,934 | \$249.74 | \$120.42 |
| | HENRY | 1,581 | 3,326 | \$383,361 | \$242.48 | \$115.26 |
| | HICKORY | 578 | 1,174 | \$131,312 | \$227.18 | \$111.85 |
| | JASPER | 8,010 | 17,456 | \$2,047,380 | \$255.60 | \$117.29 |
| | LACLEDE | 2,456 | 5,452 | \$620,914 | \$252.81 | \$113.89 |
| | LAWRENCE | 2,332 | 5,261 | \$593,406 | \$254.46 | \$112.79 |
| | MCDONALD | 1,306 | 3,257 | \$384,870 | \$294.69 | \$118.17 |
| | MILLER | 1,483 | 3,338 | \$377,649 | \$254.65 | \$113.14 |
| | MORGAN | 1,404 | 3,071 | \$354,777 | \$252.69 | \$115.53 |
| | NEWTON | 2,960 | 6,973 | \$793,533 | \$268.09 | \$113.80 |
| | OZARK | 689 | 1,467 | \$165,129 | \$239.66 | \$112.56 |
| | POLK | 1,822 | 4,263 | \$484,683 | \$266.02 | \$113.70 |
| | ST CLAIR | 627 | 1,363 | \$150,023 | \$239.27 | \$110.07 |
| | STONE | 1,309 | 2,961 | \$331,485 | \$253.24 | \$111.95 |
| | TANEY | 3,348 | 7,151 | \$834,444 | \$249.24 | \$116.69 |
| | VERNON | 1,438 | 3,068 | \$351,671 | \$244.56 | \$114.63 |
| | WEBSTER | 1,754 | 4,170 | \$457,859 | \$261.04 | \$109.80 |
| | SW TOTAL | 62,691 | 137,520 | \$15,902,643 | \$253.67 | \$115.64 |
| KC REGION | ANDREW | 459 | 1,037 | \$114,893 | \$250.31 | \$110.79 |
| | BUCHANAN | 6,172 | 13,127 | \$1,572,091 | \$254.71 | \$119.76 |
| | CLAY | 6,852 | 15,804 | \$1,871,998 | \$273.20 | \$118.45 |
| | DE KALB | 381 | 711 | \$73,338 | \$192.49 | \$103.15 |
| | JACKSON | 43,648 | 94,233 | \$11,715,902 | \$268.42 | \$124.33 |
| | PLATTE | 1,761 | 4,193 | \$513,448 | \$291.57 | \$122.45 |
| | KC TOTAL | 59,273 | 129,105 | \$15,861,670 | \$267.60 | \$122.86 |
| STL REGION | FRANKLIN | 4,230 | 9,538 | \$1,117,582 | \$264.20 | \$117.17 |
| | JEFFERSON | 8,514 | 18,862 | \$2,287,193 | \$268.64 | \$121.26 |
| | ST CHARLES | 7,208 | 15,713 | \$1,932,955 | \$268.17 | \$123.02 |
| | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 45,286 | 98,532 | \$12,351,494 | \$272.74 | \$125.36 |
| | ST LOUIS CITY | 37,167 | 70,409 | \$8,916,347 | \$239.90 | \$126.64 |
| | STL TOTAL | 102,405 | 213,054 | \$26,605,571 | \$259.81 | \$124.88 |
| UNKNOWN | | 40 | 127 | \$16,168 | \$404.20 | \$127.31 |
| STATEWIDE | | 327,740 | 703,365 | \$84,167,486 | \$256.81 | \$119.66 |